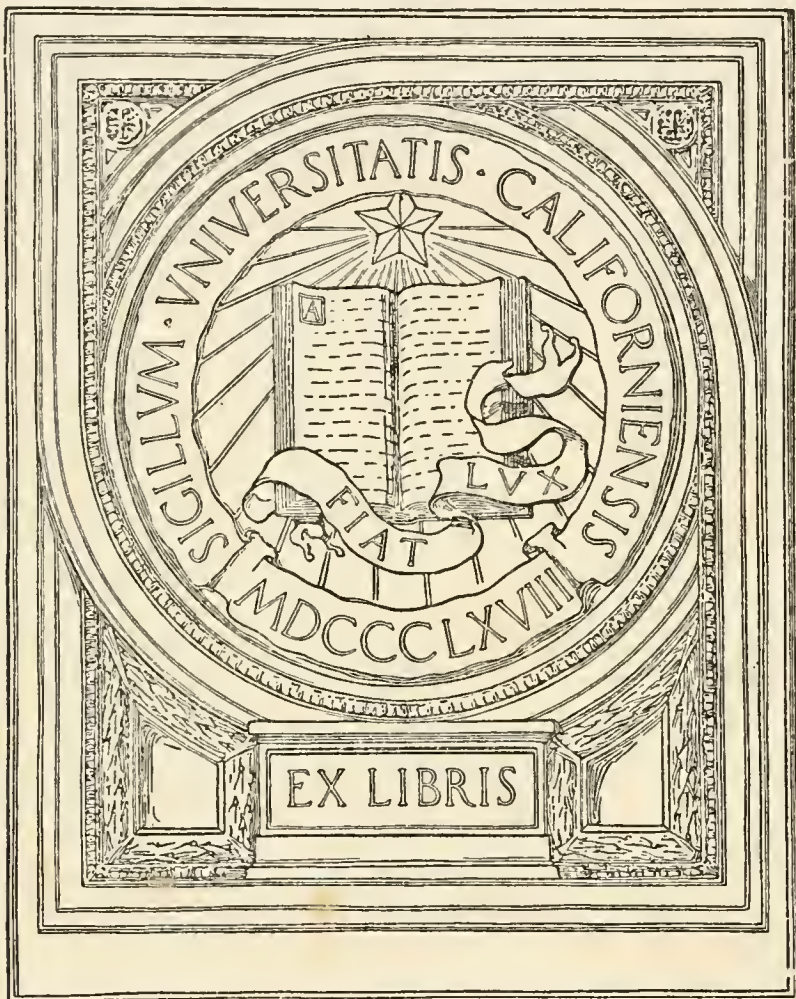
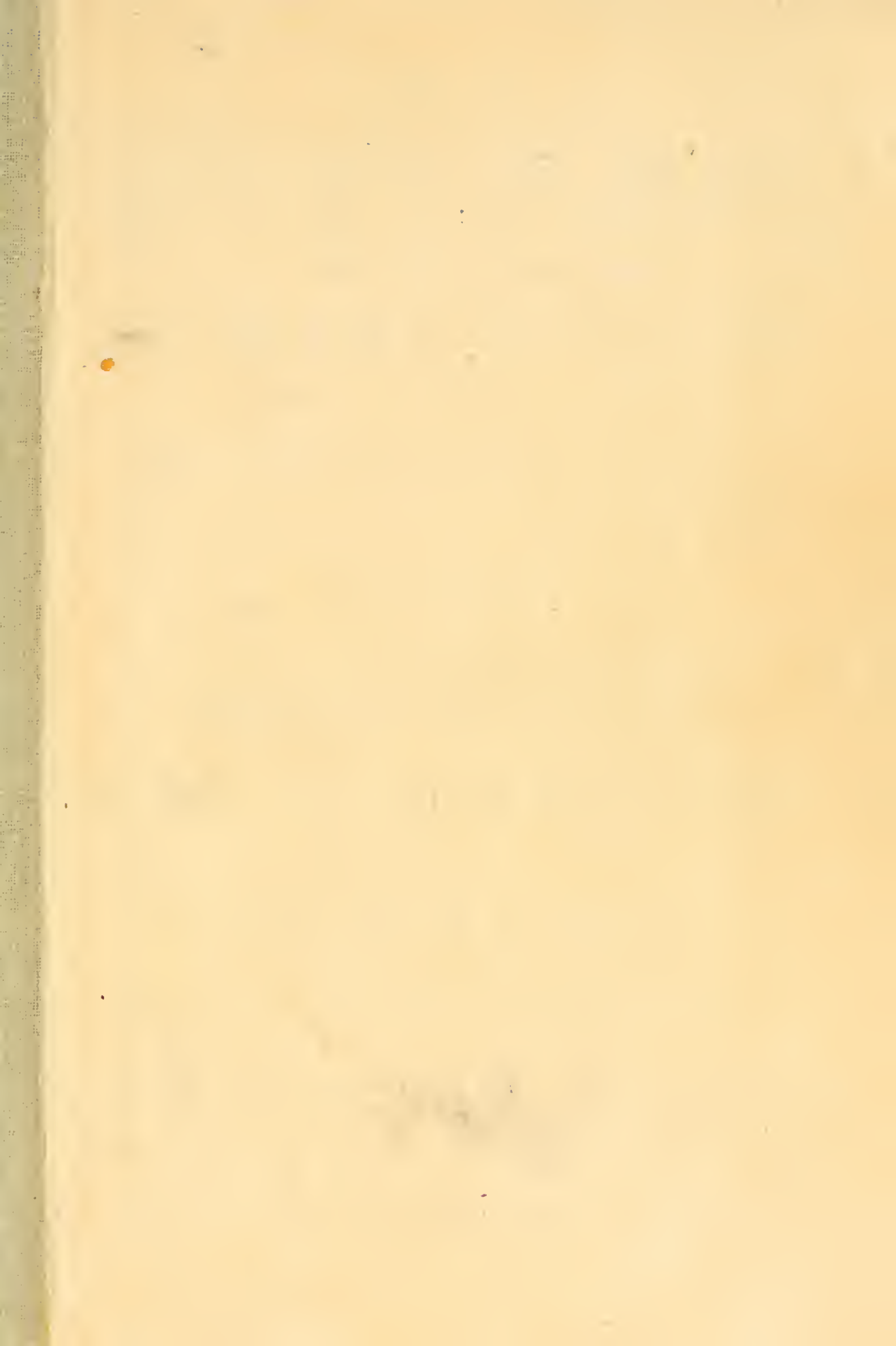




IN MEMORIAM  
Chester Harvey Rowell



REFERENCE  
& BIBLIOG.



Clement H. Rowell

San Francisco

July 20, 1985

BURT'S

Polish-English Dictionary

IN TWO PARTS

POLISH-ENGLISH      ENGLISH-POLISH

BY

W. Kierst and Prof. O. Callier

---

BURT'S

SŁOWNICZEK

Polskiego I Angielskiego Języka

UŁOŻYLI

W. Kierst i Prof. O. Callier

DWIE CZĘŚCI W JEDNYM TOMIE

CZĘŚĆ PIERWSZA: POLSKO-ANGIELSKA

CZĘŚĆ DRUGA: ANGIELSKO-POLSKA

A. L. BURT COMPANY,      ❁      ❁      ❁  
❁      ❁      ❁      PUBLISHERS, NEW YORK

add to list

Revised 9-76

FIRST PART  
Polish-English

## Abbreviations; objaśnienie skrótów.

<i>a</i>	= <i>adjective</i> , przymiotnik.	<i>obs.</i>	= <i>obsolete</i> , przedawniony wyraz.
<i>adv.</i>	= <i>adverb</i> , przysłówek.	<i>orn.</i>	= <i>ornithology</i> , ornitologia.
<i>agr.</i>	= <i>agriculture</i> , rolnictwo.	<i>pl.</i>	= <i>plural</i> , liczba mnoga.
<i>anat.</i>	= <i>anatomy</i> , anatomia.	<i>p.</i> & <i>pp.</i>	= <i>participle</i> , imiesłów.
<i>arch.</i>	= <i>architecture</i> , budownictwo.	<i>pr.</i> & <i>prt.</i>	= <i>imperfect (preteritum)</i> , czas przeszły.
<i>aryt.</i>	= <i>arithmetic</i> , arytmetyka.	<i>prn</i>	= <i>pronoun</i> , zaimek.
<i>astr.</i>	= <i>astronomy</i> , astronomia.	<i>prp.</i>	= <i>preposition</i> , przyimek.
<i>bot.</i>	= <i>botany</i> , botanika.	<i>prs.</i>	= <i>present tense</i> , czas teraźniejszy.
<i>c.</i>	= <i>conjunction</i> , spójnik.	<i>rośl.</i>	= <i>botany</i> , roślinnictwo.
<i>chem.</i>	= <i>chemistry</i> , chemia.	<i>s.</i>	= <i>substantive</i> , rzeczownik.
<i>chir.</i>	= <i>surgery</i> , chirurgia.	<i>sg.</i>	= <i>singular</i> , liczba pojedyncza.
<i>f.</i> , <i>f.</i> , <i>f.</i> ( <sup>s</sup> <i>f.</i> )	= <i>feminine substantive</i> , rzeczownik rodzaju żeńskiego.	<i>superl.</i>	= <i>superlative</i> , stopień najwyższy.
<i>comp.</i>	= <i>comparative</i> , stopień wyższy.	<i>te.</i>	= <i>theatre</i> , teatr.
<i>fam.</i>	= <i>familiar</i> , wyraz poufaly.	<i>typ.</i>	= <i>typography</i> , typografia.
<i>fig.</i>	= <i>figuratively</i> , przenośnie.	<i>va.</i>	= <i>verb active (transitive)</i> , słowo przechodnie.
<i>fiz.</i>	= <i>physics</i> , fizyka.	<i>van.</i>	= <i>verb active &amp; neuter</i> , słowo czynne i nieprzechodnie.
<i>fort.</i>	= <i>fortification</i> , fortyfikacja.	<i>vai.</i>	= <i>verb active irregular</i> , słowo czynne nieregularne.
<i>geol.</i>	= <i>geology</i> , geologia.	<i>vd.</i>	= <i>defective verb</i> , słowo ułamne.
<i>gr. &amp; gram.</i>	= <i>grammar</i> , gramatyka.	<i>vip.</i>	= <i>verb impersonal</i> , słowo nieosobiste.
<i>i.</i>	= <i>interjection</i> , wykrzyknik.	<i>vn.</i>	= <i>verb neuter (intransitive)</i> , słowo nieprzechodnie.
<i>jur.</i>	= <i>law</i> , prawnictwo.	<i>vni.</i>	= <i>verb neuter irregular</i> , słowo nieprzechodnie nieregularne.
<i>kuch.</i>	= <i>cookery</i> , kucharstwo.	<i>vr.</i>	= <i>verb reflective</i> , słowo zwrotne.
<i>heral.</i>	= <i>heraldry</i> , heraldyka.	<i>vulg.</i>	= <i>vulgar word</i> , wyraz polspolity.
<i>m.</i> , <i>m.</i> , <i>m.</i> ( <sup>s</sup> <i>m.</i> )	= <i>masculine substantive</i> , rzeczownik rodzaju męskiego.	<i>wet.</i>	= <i>veterinary science</i> , weterynaryja.
<i>mal.</i>	= <i>painting</i> , malarstwo.	<i>zo.</i>	= <i>zoology</i> , zoologia.
<i>mar.</i>	= <i>marine</i> , marynarka.		
<i>mat.</i>	= <i>mathematics</i> , matematyka.		
<i>med.</i>	= <i>medicine</i> , medycyna.		
<i>mil.</i>	= <i>military</i> , wojskowość.		
<i>min.</i>	= <i>mining</i> , górnictwo.		
<i>muz.</i>	= <i>music</i> , muzyka.		
<i>myśl.</i>	= <i>hunting</i> , myśliwstwo.		
<i>myt. &amp; mit.</i>	= <i>mythology</i> , mitologia.		
<i>n.</i> , <i>n.</i> , <i>n.</i>	= <i>neuter substantive</i> , rzeczownik rodzaju nijakiego.		
<i>np.</i>	= <i>for instance</i> , na przykład.		
<i>num.</i>	= <i>number</i> , liczba.		



# Polish—English

## A.

a<sup>c</sup> and; but.  
 abdy||kacya f, abdication. ~ko-  
 wać <sup>var</sup> to abdicate.  
 abecadło <sup>n</sup>, alphabet. ~wy <sup>a</sup> al-  
 phabetic(al). [subscriber.  
 abon||ament <sup>m</sup>, subscription. ~ent <sup>m</sup>,  
 absolucya f, *vid. rozgrzeszenie.*  
 absolut|ny <sup>a</sup>, absolute, unlimited;  
 arbitrary; positive. ~yzm <sup>m</sup>, ab-  
 solutism.  
 aby <sup>c</sup> that, in order that; in or-  
 ach <sup>i</sup>, ah! alas! [der to.  
 acz, ~kolwiek <sup>c</sup>, although.  
 adamaszek <sup>m</sup>, damask (stuff).  
 adept <sup>m</sup>, adept.  
 adjutant <sup>m</sup>, aid-de-camp, adjutant.  
 admini||stracya f, administration,  
 direction, management. ~stra-  
 cyjny <sup>a</sup>, administrative. ~stra-  
 tor <sup>m</sup>, administrator, manager,  
 trustee. ~strować <sup>va</sup>, to admi-  
 nister, manage.  
 admira||łt <sup>m</sup>, admiral; (zo.) admi-  
 ral (a species of butterfly. ~li-  
 cya f, navy-office. ~łstwo <sup>n</sup>, ad-  
 miralty, admiralship.  
 adoptować <sup>va</sup>, to adopt.  
 adorator, *vid. wielbiciel.*  
 adres <sup>m</sup>, address. ~at <sup>m</sup>, addressee.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup> to address, direct.  
 ~owy <sup>a</sup>, *przewodnik* ~~, directory.  
 adwent <sup>m</sup>, Advent. ~owy, ad-  
 ventual, of Advent.  
 adwoka||cki <sup>a</sup>, of lawyers, lawyer's;  
 ~ctwo <sup>n</sup>, ~tura f, bar, advoca-  
 teship, advocacy. ~t <sup>m</sup>, advocate,

barrister, lawyer. ~tować <sup>vn</sup>  
 ~komu, to advocate for one, plead  
 in favour of.  
 afekt <sup>m</sup>, affection, passion. ~acya f,  
*vid. przesada.* ~owany <sup>a</sup>, *vid.*  
*przesadny.*  
 afisz <sup>m</sup>, playbill, advertisement.  
 afront <sup>m</sup>, insult, affront; *zrobić*  
*komu* ~, to affront, insult one.  
 agat <sup>m</sup>, (*min.*) agate.  
 agencya f, agency.  
 agent, ajent <sup>m</sup>, agent, factor <sup>m</sup>.  
 agit||acya f, (*ciata*) exercise; agi-  
 tation, commotion. ~ator <sup>m</sup>, agi-  
 agrest <sup>m</sup>, gooseberry. [tator.  
 agronom <sup>m</sup>, agriculturist. ~ia f,  
 aj <sup>i</sup>, oh! dear me! [agronomy.  
 akacya f, (*bot.*) acacia.  
 akademi||ia f, academy. ~icki <sup>a</sup>,  
 academical. ~ik <sup>m</sup>, academician,  
 academist; student, (*w Anglii*)  
 collegian.  
 akcent <sup>m</sup>, accent; accentuation.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to accentuate, accent.  
 ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, accentuation.  
 akcept||acya f, acceptance. ~o-  
 wać <sup>va</sup> to accept.  
 akcy||a f, action, activity; (*w dra-*  
*macie*) action; action, fight; share  
 (bank.). ~onaryusz <sup>m</sup>, shareholder,  
 stockholder, actionary.  
 akcyz||a f, excise. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, ex-  
 ciseman. [company.  
 akompaniować <sup>va</sup>, (*muz.*) to ac-  
 akord <sup>m</sup>, (*muz.*) accord; agree-  
 ment, contract; *na akord*, by job.  
 aksamit <sup>m</sup>, velvet. ~ka f, velvet-  
 collar. ~ny <sup>a</sup> velvet, velvety.

**akt** <sup>m</sup>, act, action; (*te.*) act; document, deed, roll. **~a** <sup>pl.</sup>, records <sup>pl.</sup>, archives <sup>pl.</sup>. **~or** <sup>m</sup>, actor, stageplayer; (*jur.*) plaintiff. **~orka** <sup>f</sup>, actress. **~orski** <sup>α</sup>, histrionic(al), theatric(al).  
**aktua||lny** <sup>α</sup>, actual, real. **~ryusz** <sup>m</sup>, actuary, clerk.  
**aktywa** <sup>pl.</sup>, (*jur.*) assets <sup>pl.</sup>.  
**akurat||ność** <sup>f</sup>, accuracy, exactness. **~ny** <sup>α</sup>, accurate, exact, strict. [acoustic.  
**akusty||ka** <sup>f</sup>, acoustics <sup>pl.</sup>. **~czny** <sup>α</sup>  
**akuszer** <sup>m</sup>, accoucheur. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, midwife, obstetrician. **~ski** <sup>α</sup>, obstetric(al). **~stwo** <sup>m</sup>, midwifery, obstetrics. [alabastrian.  
**alabast||er** <sup>m</sup>, alabaster. **~rowy** <sup>α</sup>  
**alarm** <sup>f</sup>, alarm, disturbance. **~ować** <sup>vα</sup>, to alarm, disturb; sound an alarm.  
**alba** <sup>f</sup>, alb, surplice.  
**albo** <sup>c</sup>, or, else; *albo ... albo*, either ... or; *albo co?* what then?  
**albawiem** <sup>c</sup>, because, since.  
**ale** <sup>c</sup>, but; *~!* *ale!* oh, yes! yes,  
**alea** <sup>f</sup>, alley, avenue. [indeed!  
**alegory||a** <sup>f</sup>, allegory. **~jność** <sup>f</sup>, allegoricalness. **~czny** <sup>α</sup>, allegorical  
**alfabet** <sup>m</sup>, alphabet. **~yczny** <sup>α</sup>, alphabetical. [gebraical.  
**algebra** <sup>f</sup>, algebra. **~iczny** <sup>α</sup>, **alisci** <sup>i</sup>, (*w piśmie świętem*), lo! behold!  
**aljans** <sup>m</sup>, *vid. przymierze*.  
**alkaliczny** <sup>α</sup>, (*chem.*) alkaline.  
**alkierz** <sup>m</sup>, alcove.  
**alkohol** <sup>m</sup>, alcohol. **~iczny** <sup>α</sup>, alcoholic.  
**alluzya** <sup>f</sup>, allusion, hint.  
**aloes** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) aloë. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>, **alpejski** <sup>α</sup>, alpine. [tical.  
**alt** <sup>m</sup>, (*muz.*) counter-tenor, alto.  
**altana** <sup>f</sup>, arbour, bower.  
**alternatywa** <sup>f</sup>, alternative.  
**altowka** <sup>f</sup>, viol.  
**alun** <sup>m</sup>, alum.  
**amalgamat** <sup>m</sup>, amalgam.  
**amant** <sup>m</sup>, lover, sweet-heart.

**amarant** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) amaranth. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>, amaranthine.  
**amator** <sup>m</sup>, amateur, fancier.  
**amazonka** <sup>f</sup>, Amazon, virago; fast young lady; lady's riding dress.  
**ambaras** <sup>m</sup>, embarrassment, trouble, perplexity. **~ować** <sup>vα</sup>, to embarrass, trouble, perplex.  
**ambasa||da** <sup>f</sup>, embassy. **~dor** <sup>m</sup>, ambassador.  
**ambi||cya** <sup>f</sup>, ambition. **~tny** <sup>α</sup>  
**ambona** <sup>f</sup>, pulpit. [ambitious.  
**ambra** <sup>f</sup>, amber.  
**ambrozya** <sup>f</sup>, ambrosia.  
**amen**, amen; *jak ~ w pacierzu*, most certainly, without doubt.  
**ametyst** <sup>m</sup>, amethyst.  
**amfiteatr** <sup>m</sup>, amphitheatre.  
**amnestya** <sup>f</sup>, amnesty  
**amoniak** <sup>m</sup>, ammoniac.  
**amorek** <sup>m</sup>, Cupid.  
**ampułka** <sup>f</sup>, (mass) cruet.  
**amulet** <sup>m</sup>, amulet.  
**amuni||cya** <sup>f</sup>, ammunition. **~cyjny** <sup>α</sup>, (*mil.*) *wóz ~ ~*, ammunition-cart. [analysis.  
**anali||tyczny** <sup>α</sup>, analytic. **~za** <sup>f</sup>,  
**analog||ia** <sup>f</sup>, analogy, conformity.  
**~iczny** <sup>α</sup>, analogic(al).  
**ananas** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) pineapple.  
**anarch||ia** <sup>f</sup>, anarchy. **~iczny** <sup>α</sup>, anarchic(al). **~ista** <sup>m</sup>, anarchist, anarch.  
**anatomia** <sup>f</sup>, anatomy.  
**androny** <sup>pl.</sup>, idle talk.  
**andrut** <sup>m</sup>, wafer.  
**anegd||ta** <sup>f</sup>, anecdote. **~tyczny** <sup>α</sup>, anecdotal, anecdotic(al).  
**anglizować** <sup>vα</sup>, to anglicize; *~ konia*, to dock a horse's tail.  
**ani** <sup>c</sup>, not even; neither, nor; *ani jeden ani drugi*, neither.  
**anielski** <sup>α</sup>, angelic(al).  
**animusz** <sup>m</sup>, courage, heart.  
**anioł** <sup>m</sup>, angel; *~ stróż*, guardian angel.  
**anizeli** <sup>c</sup>, than, rather than.  
**ankra** <sup>f</sup>, crampon.  
**anonim** <sup>m</sup>, anonymous writer.  
**ansa** <sup>f</sup>, rancour.

**antaba** *f*, handle; ear, loop (of a jar etc.).  
**antałek** *m*; barrel, cask.  
**antenat** *m*; ancestor, forefather.  
**antreprenier**, *vid. przedsiębiorca*.  
**antrepriya**, *vid. przedsiębiorstwo*.  
**antropologia** *f*, anthropology.  
**antyk** *m*; antique; old-fashioned thing. **~warz**, **~waryusz** *m*; antiquary, antiquarian.  
**antylopa** *f*, (*zo.*) antelope.  
**antymon** *m*, (*chem.*) antimony.  
**antypatya** *f*, antipathy, aversion.  
**anyż** *m*; anise. **~ek** *m*, **~ówka** *f*,  
**aparat** *m*, apparatus. [*anisette*.  
**apartament** *m*, apartment, room.  
**apel** *m*, call, call-roll.  
**apelacyja** *f*, appeal. **~jny** *a*, of appeal; *sąd ~y*, Court of Appeal. **~ować** *vn*, to appeal. [*nice*.  
**apetyczny** *a*; tasty, appetising.  
**apetyt** *m*, appetite; *dobrego ~u*, I wish you a good appetite.  
**aplikant** *m*, applicant, candidate. **~ować** *vn*, *vid. stosować*. **~ ~ się**, (*do czego*), to apply oneself (to), study.  
**apodyktyczny** *a*, apodictical.  
**apopleksya** *f*, apoplexy.  
**aposta|ta** *m*, apostate. **~zya** *f*, apostasy; desertion.  
**apost|ół** *m*, apostle. **~o|łować** *vn*, to propagate religion, apostolise. **~olski** *a*, apostolical; *stolica ~olska*, the Holy See. **~olstwo** *n*, apostleship.  
**apostrof** *m*, (*gram.*) apostrophe. **~a** *f*, (*w retoryce*) apostrophe.  
**aprob|ata** *f*, approbation, approval. **~ować** *va*, to approve.  
**apte|czny**, **~karski** *a*, pharmaceutical(al).  
**apteka** *f*, chemist's shop, apothecary's shop. **~rz** *m*, dispensing chemist, pharmaceutical chemist.  
**arabesk** *m*, arabesque, Moresque.  
**arak** *m*, arrack.  
**arbiter** *m*, arbitrator, arbiter.  
**arbitraln|ie** *ad*, arbitrarily. **~ość** *f*, arbitrariness. **~y** *a*, arbitrary.

**arbuz** *m*; water-melon.  
**archani|elski** *a*, archangelic. **~o|ł** *m*, archangel.  
**architekt** *m*, architect. **~oniczny** *a*, architectonic(al). **~ura** *f*, architecture, architectonic. [*pl.*  
**archiwum** *n*, archives *pl.*, records  
**arcy** *ad*, (*używa się w złożonych wyrazach*) chief, principal; arrant; arch... **~biskup** *m*, archbishop. **~biskupstwo** *n*, archbishopric. **~dzieło** *n*, masterpiece. **~kapłan** *m*, high-priest, arch-presbyter. **~książę** *m*, archduke. **~łotr** *m*, arrant-knave.  
**aręd|a**, *vid. dzierżawa*. **~arz** *m*, holder of a country-inn. **~o-wać** *va*, to take on lease, have on lease.  
**areszt** *m*, arrest. **~ant** *m*, prisoner. **~ować** *va*, to arrest, take into custody.  
**arf|a** *f*, (*muz.*) harp; winnowing sieve. **~iarka** *f*, (female) harper. **~iarz** *m*, harper.  
**argument** *m*, argument, proof.  
**argusow|y** *a*, *oczy ~e*, Argus-eyes  
**arka** *f*, ark. [*pl.*  
**arkada** *f*, arcade.  
**arktyczny** *a*, arctic, hyperborean.  
**arkusz** *m*, (*papieru*) sheet. **~owy** *a*, (*o książce we formie ~owej*) folio; too long.  
**armat|a** *f*, cannon, gun. **~ni** *a*, of a cannon, cannon...; *kula ~nia*, cannon-ball.  
**armia** *f*, army.  
**aromat** *m*, aroma, fragrance. **~y-czny** *a*, aromatic.  
**arsenał** *m*, arsenal.  
**arszenik** *m*, arsenic.  
**arterya**, *vid. tętnica*.  
**arteryj|ski** *a*, **~a studnia**, artesian  
**artykuł** *m*, article. [*well.*  
**arty|le|rya** *f*, artillery, cannon, ordnance; **~ ~ konna**, horse-artillery; **~ ~ polna**, field-artillery. **~rzysta** *m*, gunner, artillery-man.

artysta <sup>m</sup>; artist (painter etc.).  
 arya <sup>f</sup>, song, air.  
 arystokra||cya <sup>f</sup>, aristocracy. ~ta <sup>m</sup>,  
 aristocrat. ~tycznie <sup>αδ</sup>, aristoc-  
 ratically. ~tyczny <sup>α</sup>, aristocra-  
 tic(al).  
 arytmetyka <sup>f</sup>, arithmetic.  
 as <sup>m</sup>, ace (at cards).  
 asekur||acya <sup>f</sup>, insurance. ~acyj-  
 ny <sup>α</sup>, insurance . . . ; *towarzystwo*  
 ~acyjne, insurance - company.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to insure.  
 asesor <sup>m</sup>, assessor, judge lateral.  
 aspir||ant <sup>m</sup>, aspirant, competitor.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to aspire, pant after.  
 astrolog <sup>m</sup>, astrologer. ~ia <sup>f</sup>, astro-  
 logy.  
 astronom <sup>m</sup>, astronomer. ~ia <sup>f</sup>,  
 astronomy. [ment.  
 asygnacya <sup>f</sup>, assignation, assign-  
 asyst||encya <sup>f</sup>, attendance, train.  
 ~ent <sup>m</sup>, attendant, assistant. ~o-  
 wać <sup>vn</sup>, to attend, accompany.  
 atak <sup>m</sup>, attack, charge, assault.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to attack, assault.  
 ataman <sup>m</sup>, ataman (commander  
 in chief of the Cossacks).  
 ateusz <sup>m</sup>, atheist.  
 atlas <sup>m</sup>, atlas.  
 atłas <sup>m</sup>, satin. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, satin-like,  
 atleta <sup>m</sup>, athlete. [satin . . .  
 atmosf||era <sup>f</sup>, atmosphere. ~ry-  
 czny <sup>α</sup>, atmospheric(al).  
 atoli <sup>c</sup>, yet, however, nevertheless.  
 atom <sup>m</sup>, atom.  
 atrakcyja <sup>f</sup>, attraction.  
 atrament <sup>m</sup>, ink.  
 audyencyja <sup>f</sup>, audience.  
 audytorium <sup>n</sup>, auditorium; audi-  
 tory, audience.  
 autent||czność <sup>f</sup>, authenticity.  
 ~czny <sup>α</sup>, authentic.  
 autor <sup>m</sup>, author, writer. ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
 authoress. ~ski <sup>α</sup>, of an author,  
 literary. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, authorship.  
 awans <sup>m</sup>, advancement, promo-  
 tion. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>, to advance,  
 promote, pay in advance.  
 awantur||a <sup>f</sup>, adventure. ~nica <sup>f</sup>,  
 adventuress. ~niczy <sup>α</sup>, adven-

turous. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, adventurer. ~o-  
 wac się, to go in search of ad-  
 aż <sup>c</sup>, till, until. [ventures.  
 aż do, aż na <sup>prp</sup>, as far as, up  
 to, till, until.  
 ażeby <sup>c</sup>, that, in order that, in  
 ażyo <sup>n</sup>, agio. [order to.

## B.

ba <sup>αδ & i</sup>; yes, indeed! certainly not!  
 baba <sup>f</sup>, old woman; coward; a kind  
 of cake, baba; a kind of pear;  
 rammer.  
 babel <sup>m</sup>, (*fig.*) confusion; *wieża*  
*Babel*, Tower of Babel.  
 bąbel <sup>m</sup>, bubble; blister, vesicle,  
 small tumour; soap-bubble.  
 babi <sup>α</sup>, old-womanish, anile.  
 babka <sup>f</sup>, grandmother; (*bot.*) plan-  
 tain; *ciuciu* ~, blindman's-buff.  
 babrać <sup>vr</sup>, ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to dabble,  
 flounder about.  
 babsk||i <sup>α</sup>, old-womanish, womanish.  
 ~o <sup>n</sup>, ugly old woman, crone.  
 babu||nia, ~sia <sup>f</sup>, dear grand-  
 mother.  
 bac się <sup>vr</sup>, to fear, be afraid, dread.  
 bachantka <sup>f</sup>, Bacchante; female  
 reveller.  
 bachór <sup>m</sup>, Jew's child (so called in  
 contempt); obstinate child.  
 bacik <sup>m</sup>, little boat; small whip.  
 bac||enie <sup>n</sup>, attention, heed, cau-  
 tion, care; *dawać* ~~, to heed,  
 give heed. ~nie <sup>αδ</sup>, attentively,  
 heedfully, carefully. ~ność <sup>f</sup>,  
 heedfulness, watchfulness; *bacz-*  
*ność!* do your duty! take care!  
*mieć się na* ~nosci, to be on one's  
 guard. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, heedful, attentive,  
 careful. ~yc <sup>vn</sup>, to heed, observe,  
 regard with care.  
 bada||ć <sup>va</sup>, to inquire, investigate,  
 examine, make careful research.  
 ~cz <sup>m</sup>, investigator, inquirer, exa-  
 miner. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, inquiry, research,  
 investigation, examination; judi-

cial inquiry, trial. ~wczy<sup>α</sup>; examining, inquisitive.  
 badyl<sup>m</sup>, stalk, stem.  
 bagatel||a<sup>f</sup>, trifle, small matter. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, trifling.  
 багаż<sup>m</sup>, baggage, luggage.  
 bagnet<sup>m</sup>, bayonet.  
 bagnis||ko<sup>n</sup>, marsh, swamp, bog. ~ty<sup>α</sup>, marshy, swampy, boggy.  
 bagno<sup>n</sup>, marsh, swamp; (bot.) privet.  
 baja<sup>f</sup>, (materya) baize.  
 baj||ać<sup>vα</sup>, to tell silly stories, chatter, prattle. ~acz, ~arz<sup>m</sup>, teller of idle stories.  
 bajecz||ka<sup>f</sup>, nursery-tale. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, fabulousness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, fabulous.  
 bajk||a<sup>f</sup>, fable; nursery-tale. ~opis<sup>m</sup>, fabulist.  
 bak<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) bittern; (owad) horse-fly, ox-fly; (zabawka) top, whirl-gig; zbijać ~i, to be idle, trifle away the time; strzelić ~a, to make a blunder. ~ać<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to speak indistinctly. [master.  
 bakałarz<sup>m</sup>, abecedarian, school-baki pl., ~ komu świecić, to bow and scrape.  
 bakier<sup>m</sup>, na ~ czapkę nosić, to wear the cap on one side awry.  
 bal<sup>m</sup>, a large piece of timber, beam.  
 bal<sup>m</sup>, ball (entertainment).  
 bałamu||cić<sup>vα</sup>, to wheedle, try to seduce; talk idly; trifle away the time. ~ctwo<sup>n</sup>, entanglement, confusion; idle talk. ~t<sup>m</sup>, ~tka<sup>f</sup>, wheedler, seducer.  
 balansować<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to equilibrate, keep in equipoise.  
 balast<sup>m</sup>, ballast.  
 balda||ch, ~chim<sup>m</sup>, canopy.  
 balda||szek<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) umbel. ~szkowaty<sup>α</sup>, umbelliferous.  
 baldryan<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) valerian.  
 balet<sup>m</sup>, ballet. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, ballet-balia<sup>f</sup>, washing-tub. [dancer.  
 balkon<sup>m</sup>, balcony.  
 balon<sup>m</sup>, balloon.  
 balow||ać<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to visit dancing en-

tertainments: lead a merry life. ~y<sup>α</sup> strój ~y, ball-dress.  
 balsam<sup>m</sup>, balm, balsam. ~iczny<sup>α</sup>, balmy, aromatic. ~ować<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to embalm. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, balsamic.  
 bałwan<sup>m</sup>, idol; (morski) wave, billow; blockhead; loggerhead. ~owaty<sup>α</sup>, awkward, clumsy.  
 balwierz, vid. cyrulik.  
 bałwochwal||ca<sup>m</sup>, idolater. ~czy<sup>α</sup>, idolatrous. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, idolatry.  
 bambus<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) bamboo.  
 banda<sup>f</sup>, gang, troop.  
 bander||a<sup>f</sup>, flag, banner. ~ola<sup>f</sup>, banneret, pennon.  
 bandolet<sup>m</sup>, sword-belt.  
 bandos<sup>m</sup>, hired reaper, harvester.  
 bandu||ra<sup>f</sup>, mandola. ~rzysta<sup>m</sup>, mandolinist. [highwayman.  
 bandy||cki<sup>α</sup>, bandit. ~ta<sup>m</sup>, bandit, bania<sup>f</sup>, large big-bellied bottle; (bot.) gourd; dome, cupola; va-pour-bath. ~luki pl., stuff and nonsense. ~sty<sup>α</sup>, bigg-bellied.  
 bani||cya<sup>f</sup>, banishment, pro-scription. ~t<sup>m</sup>, outlaw, exile.  
 bank<sup>m</sup>, bank, banking-house.  
 bańka<sup>f</sup>, phial, vial; cupping-glas; bubble.  
 bankier<sup>m</sup>, banker. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, bank-ing-business.  
 bankiet<sup>m</sup>, banquet. ~ować<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to banquet, feast.  
 bank||not<sup>m</sup>, bank-note, bank-bill. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, of a bank, bank...  
 bankru||ctwo<sup>n</sup>, bankruptcy. ~t<sup>m</sup>, bankrupt. ~tować<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to become a bankrupt.  
 baran<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) ram; battering ram; rammer; wziąć kogo na ~a, to take one upon the back. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, lamb; lamb's skin; (u czapki) garnishment with lamb's skin; ~ek Boży, Agnus Dei.  
 barani<sup>α</sup>, of a ram, sheep's; ~e futro, sheepskin fur. ~na<sup>f</sup>, mutton.  
 baraszkować<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to fiddle, sport.  
 barbarzy||niec<sup>m</sup>, barbarian; ty-rant. ~ński<sup>α</sup>, barbarous, bar-

- baric; cruel. ~ństwo; barbarity, cruelty.  
 barć f, bee-hive built in a tree.  
 barchan m, fustian.  
 barczystość f, breadth of the shoulders. ~y, broad-shouldered.  
 bard m, bard.  
 barka f, bark, barque.  
 barki pl., shoulders pl.  
 barkowy α, shouldered, (anat.) humeral. [to litter.  
 barłóg m, filth, litter. ~czyć v, to litter.  
 barometr m, barometer.  
 baron m, baron. ~owa f, baroness.  
 barszcz m, sour Polish soup.  
 bartek m, unmannerly, rude man.  
 bartnik m, apiarist; clown, lubber; (zo.) common bear.  
 barw|a f, colour; livery; (fig.) pretence, pretext. ~ić v, to colour, dye; lay on rouge, paint.  
 barwiczka f, paint, rouge. ( )  
 barwinek m, (bot.) periwinkle.  
 barwisty α, coloured; (o suknie) woolly.  
 barwny α, many-coloured.  
 barył|a, ~ka, small cask, barrel; (fig.) paunchy person.  
 baryton m, barytone.  
 bas m, (muz.) bass, bass-voice. ~y pl., bass-viol; dać komu ~y, to cudgel one.  
 basątk m, plump awkward fellow. ~owaty α, plump, awkward.  
 baset|a f, bass-viol. ~ista m, violoncellist.  
 basista m, bass-singer.  
 baśń f, fable, fiction; story, fib.  
 basować v, to flatter, applaud.  
 basowy α, bass.  
 basta, enough! stop!  
 bastard m, bastard.  
 bastyon, (fort.) vid. narożnik.  
 basy pl., vid. bas.  
 basza m, pasha.  
 baszta f, watch-tower, bastion.  
 bat m, whip, lash; dostać ~y, to be cudgelled. ~ m, boat.  
 batalia vid. bitwa.  
 batalion m, battalion.
- baterya f, battery.  
 batog m, whip. ~żyć v, to cudgel.  
 bawe|n|a f, cotton. ~iany α, cotton.  
 bawi|alnia f, drawing-room, parlour. ~ć v, to amuse, entertain, divert; stay. ~ć się v, to amuse or entertain oneself, enjoy oneself. ~dło, ~dełko, plaything  
 ~enie, stay, tarrying. ~enie się, amusement.  
 baw|ól m, (zo.) buffalo. ~oli α, of buffalo, buffalo...  
 bazalt m, (min.) basalt.  
 bażant m, (orn.) pheasant. ~arnia f, pheasantry.  
 bazar m, bazar.  
 bazgra|ć v, to scrawl, scribble. ~cz m, scrawler, scribbler. ~nina f, scribbling scrawl.  
 bazylik m, (bot.) basil. ~a f, (arch.) basilica.  
 bazyli|sz|ek m, basilisk. ~kowy α, of the basilisk, basilisk.  
 be i, baa, ani ~ ani me, knowing or saying nothing at all.  
 bebechy pl., (vulg.) guts, bowels.  
 beben m, drum; (fig.) naughty boy, pickle. ~ek m, small drum; (w uchu) tympanum.  
 bebnąć v, to drum, beat the drum.  
 bęc i, flop! plump!  
 beczel|ć v, to baa, bleat; weep, blubber. ~nie, bleating.  
 beczk|a f, tun, cask. ~owy α, in cask; piwo ~owe, beer in cask or drawn from the cask.  
 beczułka f, firkin, a small cask or barrel. [thrush.  
 bed|ka f, (bot.) fungus; (med.)  
 bednars|ki α, of a cooper, cooper's; ~ka robota, cooper's trade, cooper's trade, cooperage, cooper's trade, cooperage, cooper's trade.  
 ~two, cooper's trade, cooperage, cooper's trade.  
 bednarz m, cooper, hooper.  
 bej|ca f, corrosive. ~ować v, to corrode, etc.  
 bek m, bleating; sobbing.  
 bekar|ci α, bastard, spurious. ~t m, bastard.  
 bekas m, (orn.) becassine, snipe.

**bekiesza** <sup>f</sup>, a large fur-coat.  
**beksa** <sup>m</sup>; & <sup>f</sup>, child who often cries and weeps. [reams  
**bela** <sup>f</sup>, bale, pack; (*papierni*) ten  
**belka** <sup>f</sup>, rafter, beam.  
**bełkot** <sup>m</sup>, stammering, defective utterance. ~ać <sup>vn</sup>, to stammer, stutter.  
**beletrysta** <sup>m</sup>, belletrist. ~yka <sup>f</sup>, polite literature, belles-letters *pl.*  
**beneficyum** <sup>n</sup>, benefice.  
**benzyna** <sup>f</sup>, benzine.  
**berberys** <sup>m</sup>, barberry. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, barberry...  
**berdysz** <sup>m</sup>, battle-axe.  
**berlinka** <sup>f</sup>, kind of boat.  
**berło** <sup>n</sup>, sceptre.  
**bestwić** <sup>va</sup>, to brutalize, render brutal. ~sie <sup>vr</sup>, to brutalize, become brutal.  
**besty** <sup>a</sup>; <sup>f</sup>, beast, brute (also *fig.*). ~alski <sup>a</sup>, beastly, bestial, brutish.  
**besztać** <sup>va</sup>, to reprove, reprehend sharply.  
**bet** <sup>m</sup>, featherbed. [lilac.  
**bez** <sup>m</sup>, elder, elder-tree; ~turecki,  
**bez** <sup>prp</sup>, without. ~barwny <sup>a</sup>, colourless.  
**bezbożnie** <sup>ad</sup>, impiously. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, godless, impious man. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, godlessness, impiety. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, godless, impious, wicked.  
**bezbronny** <sup>a</sup>, unarmed, weaponless, defenceless.  
**bezcen** <sup>m</sup>, za ~, dirt-cheap.  
**bezciesny** <sup>a</sup>, immaterial.  
**bezczelnie** <sup>ad</sup>, impudently, shamelessly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, shamelessness, impudence, insolence. ~y <sup>a</sup>, impudent, shameless, insolent.  
**bezcześcić** <sup>va</sup>, to dishonour, violate, stain.  
**bezczynność** <sup>f</sup>, inactivity idleness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, inactive, idle.  
**bezdełń** <sup>f</sup>, (fathomless) abyss, gulf. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, bottomless, fathomless.  
**bezdrożnie** <sup>n</sup>, pathless track; (*fig.*) wrong way; iść na ~a, to go astray. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, pathless, untrodden.  
**bezduszny** <sup>a</sup>, inanimate.

**bezdzielnie** <sup>ad</sup>, without children, without leaving children. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, childlessness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, childless, destitute of children or offspring.  
**bezecność** <sup>n</sup>; ~ność <sup>f</sup>, foulness, abominableness.  
**bezecznie** <sup>ad</sup>, foully, abominably.  
**bezecny** <sup>a</sup>, foul, abominable, detestable.  
**bezgraniczny** <sup>a</sup>, illimitable.  
**bezgrzeszność** <sup>f</sup>, sinlessness, impeccability.  
**bezimiennie** <sup>ad</sup>, anonymously, without a name. ~y <sup>a</sup>, anonymous, nameless.  
**bezinteresownie** <sup>ad</sup>, disinterestedly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, disinterestedness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, disinterested, uninterested, unselfish. [essential.  
**bezystotny** <sup>a</sup>, unsubstantial, un-  
**bezkarnie** <sup>ad</sup>, with impunity. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, impunity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, unpunished.  
**bezkrolewie** <sup>n</sup>, interregnum.  
**bezkształtny** <sup>a</sup>, shapeless, dif- form. ~ludny <sup>a</sup>, waste, desolate, unpeopled.  
**beźmała** <sup>ad</sup>, almost, nearly.  
**beźmiar** <sup>m</sup>, immensity.  
**beźmyślność** <sup>f</sup>, thoughtlessness, incogitance. ~y <sup>a</sup>, thoughtless, heedless.  
**beźnaganny** <sup>a</sup>, irreproachable.  
**beźoki** <sup>a</sup>, eyeless.  
**beźokoliczny** <sup>a</sup> (*gram.*) tryb ..., infinitive (mood).  
**beźowocny** <sup>a</sup>, fruitless, vain, useless.  
**beźparcyalny**, *vid. beźstronny.*  
**beźpieczeństwo** <sup>n</sup>; ~ność <sup>f</sup>, safety, security. ~nie <sup>ad</sup>, safely. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, safe, secure.  
**beźpierysty**, ~piory <sup>a</sup>, callow, unfledged, naked.  
**beźpłatnie** <sup>ad</sup>, gratis, freely. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, gratuitousness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, gratuitous.  
**beźpłciowy** <sup>a</sup>, sexless.  
**beźpłodność** <sup>f</sup>, sterility, unfruitfulness, aridity. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, sterile, unproductive.  
**beźpośredni** <sup>a</sup>, immediate, direct.

- ~o <sup>αδ</sup> immediately, directly.  
 ~ość <sup>f</sup>, immediateness, immediacy.  
 bezpotomn||ie <sup>αδ</sup> without issue.  
 ~y <sup>α</sup> issueless, destitute of offspring.  
 bezpraw||ie <sup>n</sup> lawlessness, illegality; injustice, injury. ~ny <sup>α</sup> lawless, unlawful, unjust, illegal.  
 bezprzestann||ie <sup>αδ</sup> incessantly, continually. ~y <sup>α</sup> incessant, unintermitted, continual.  
 bezprzykładn||ie <sup>αδ</sup> matchlessly. ~y <sup>α</sup> unprecedented, unexampled, matchless.  
 bezręczny <sup>α</sup> handless.  
 bezrogi <sup>α</sup> hornless.  
 bezrozum||ie <sup>αδ</sup> irrationally, absurdly. ~y <sup>α</sup> irrational, void of reason, absurd.  
 bezrząd <sup>m</sup> anarchy.  
 bezsenn||ość <sup>f</sup> sleeplessness. ~y <sup>α</sup> sleepless, wakeful.  
 bezsens <sup>m</sup> nonsens, absurdity.  
 bezsiln||ość <sup>f</sup> impotence, weakness. ~y <sup>α</sup> impotent, weak, feeble.  
 bezskutecz||ie <sup>αδ</sup> inefficaciously, ineffectually. ~y <sup>α</sup> inefficient, ineffectual.  
 bezsprzeczny <sup>α</sup> incontestable.  
 bezstronn||ie <sup>αδ</sup> impartially, unbiassedly. ~ość <sup>f</sup> impartiality. ~y <sup>α</sup> impartial, just.  
 bezustanny, *vid. bezprzestanny*.  
 bezwarunkowy <sup>α</sup> unreserved, implicit, absolute.  
 bezwładn||ość <sup>f</sup> inactivity, inertness; (*fiz.*) inertia. ~y <sup>α</sup> inactive, idle, inert.  
 bezwłosy <sup>α</sup> hairless.  
 bezwstyd <sup>m</sup> shamelessness, impudence. ~ny <sup>α</sup> shameless, impudent.  
 bezwzględ||ie <sup>αδ</sup> absolutely, unconditionally; regardlessly. ~ość <sup>f</sup> absoluteness; inconsiderateness, regardlessness. ~y <sup>α</sup> absolute; regardless, inconsiderate.  
 bezzębny <sup>α</sup> toothless.

- bezcze||nny <sup>α</sup> unmarried. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup> bachelorship, celibacy.  
 bezzwłocz||ie <sup>αδ</sup> immediately, instantly. ~y <sup>α</sup> immediate.  
 biada <sup>f</sup> woe! wo! ~ć <sup>vn</sup> to lament, bewail.  
 białawy <sup>α</sup> whitish.  
 białko <sup>n</sup> the white of an egg, albumen; the white of the eye.  
 ~waty <sup>α</sup> albuminose, albuminous.  
 biało <sup>αδ</sup> white, in white. ~drzew <sup>m</sup> abel-tree, abele. ~głowa <sup>f</sup> woman. ~ść <sup>f</sup> whiteness.  
 białoskórni||ctwo <sup>n</sup> tawery, tawer's trade. ~k <sup>m</sup> tawer.  
 biało||owłosy <sup>α</sup> white-haired. ~ozor, (*orn.*) gerfalcon.  
 biały <sup>α</sup> white.  
 bibli||a <sup>f</sup> Bible, Scripture. ~jny <sup>α</sup> biblical. ~ofil <sup>m</sup> bibliophile.  
 bibliograf <sup>m</sup> bibliographer. ~ia <sup>f</sup> bibliography. ~iczny <sup>α</sup> bibliographic(al).  
 bibliote||czny <sup>α</sup> of a library. ~ka <sup>f</sup> library. ~karz <sup>m</sup> librarian.  
 bibuła <sup>f</sup> blotting-paper; (*fig.*) drunkard.  
 bić <sup>va</sup> to beat, strike; ~ w dzwony, to ring the bells; ~ w bębny, to beat the drum; ~ pieniądze, to coin or mint money; ~ pale, to drive piles; ~ bydło, to slaughter cattle; ~ z dział, to fire or discharge the cannon; ~ czołem, to prostrate oneself; zegar bije, the clock strikes. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to fight, combat; ~ się na pałasze, to fight with swords; ~ się na kutaki, to fight, box.  
 bicie <sup>n</sup> beating, striking; ~ serca, the palpitation of the heart.  
 bicz <sup>m</sup> whip. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to whip, scourge, lash. ~owanie <sup>n</sup> flagellation. ~ysko <sup>n</sup> whip-handle.  
 bied||a <sup>f</sup> misery, need; *od* ~y, hardly; *mieć z kim* ~e, to have trouble with one; *klepać* ~e, to suffer want. ~actwo <sup>n</sup> miserable-ness; poor creature, poor fellow. ~ak <sup>m</sup> poor fellow. ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to



become poor. ~ny<sup>α</sup> poor, miserable, pitiful.  
**biedrunka** f, brass-beetle.  
**biedzić się** <sup>vr</sup>; to take a great deal of pains, take trouble.  
**bieg** m, course, race, career. ~ać<sup>vn</sup> to run. ~acz m, runner. ~le<sup>αd</sup> skilfully, cleverly; fluently.  
**biegł||ość** f, skill, ability, dexterity. ~y<sup>α</sup> skillful, able, expert.  
**biegun** m, runner; pole; hinge. ~owy<sup>α</sup> polar.  
**biegunka** f, diarrhoea.  
**biel, ~i** f, white garment. ~, ~u m, sap. ~arz m, bleacher; whiter. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to get bleached, white. ~enie n, bleaching, whitening. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to whiten, bleach, blanch; tin. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> to appear as something white. ~ica, *vid. bylica*.  
**bielidło** n, white paint.  
**bielizna** f, linen; ~izna *stołowa*, napery. ~mo n, the white of the eye; (*med.*) cataract; *zdjąć ~mo*, to couch an eye. ~uchny<sup>α</sup> snow-white.  
**bielun**, *vid. blekot*.  
**biern||ie** <sup>αd</sup> passively. ~ość f, passivity, passiveness. ~y<sup>α</sup> passive, unresisting.  
**bierzmowa||ć** <sup>va</sup> to confirm, bishop. ~nie n, (*olejem świętym*) confirmation.  
**bies** m, (*vulg.*) devil, demon.  
**biesiad||a** f, banquet, festive entertainment, feast. ~nik m, banqueter; reveller, feaster. ~ować<sup>vr</sup> to banquet; feast, revel.  
**bieżący** <sup>α</sup> current, flowing; current, instant. [*cabbage*].  
**bigos** m, dish of hashed meat and  
**bigot** m, bigot, devotee. ~erya f, bigotry. ~ka f, (female) devotee.  
**bija||k** m, beater of the flail. ~tyka f, scuffle, scrimmage.  
**bil** m, (*w parlamencie*) bill.  
**bila** f, (*w grze w bilard*) ball. ~rd m, (*gra*) billiards pl.; billiard-table. ~rdowy<sup>α</sup> billiard...  
**bilans** m, balance, balance-sheet.

**bilet** m, small letter, note, billet; ~bankowy, bank-note; ~do teatru, ticket.  
**bilion** m, billion. [*hip...*]  
**biodro** n, haunch, thigh, hip. ~wy<sup>α</sup>  
**biograf** m, biographer. ~ia f, biography. ~iczny<sup>α</sup> biographic(al).  
**birbant** m, idle disorderly fellow, reveller. ~ować<sup>vr</sup> to lead a loose disorderly life, revel, carouse.  
**biret** m, priest-cap, bonnet.  
**biskup** m, bishop. ~i<sup>α</sup> episcopal. ~stwo n, bishopric; bishophood.  
**bisurman** m, infidel, Mussulman.  
**bisurmanić się** <sup>vr</sup> to debauch, lead a dissolute life.  
**bitn||ość** f, valour, bravery, valiantness. ~y<sup>α</sup> warlike, valiant, brave.  
**bitwa** f, battle, fight.  
**bity** <sup>α</sup> beaten; coined; ~gościniec, high-road.  
**biurko** n, writing-desk, scrutoire.  
**biuro** n, office. ~kracya f, bureaucracy.  
**biurowy** <sup>α</sup> official, office...  
**biust**, *vid. popiersie*.  
**bizmut** m, bismuth.  
**bizon** m, whip, knout; (*zo.*) ure-ox.  
**bla** f, fie.  
**blacha** f, plate; iron-plate, tinplate. ~rnia f, sheet-iron-forge, tinman's trade. ~rz m, tinman, tinsplate-worker.  
**błąd** m, error, mistake; fault, blunder; *póki ludzie, póty będą błędy*, to err is human.  
**blad||awy** <sup>α</sup> palish. ~ość f, paleness, wanness. ~ożółty<sup>α</sup> pale-yellow. ~y<sup>α</sup> pale, wan.  
**błądzić** <sup>vn</sup> to err, mistake; commit a fault; go astray, lose the way.  
**błaga||ć** <sup>va</sup> to implore, supplicate, beseech. ~lny<sup>α</sup> expiatory; imploring, supplicatory.  
**błah||ość** f, futility, triflingness; unimportance, insignificance. ~y<sup>α</sup> futile, worthless; insignificant, unimportant.  
**błąkać się** <sup>vr</sup> to err, wander about.

blaknąć <sup>vn</sup>; (o materji) to fade, lose colour.  
 blanki *pl.*, (*fort.*) breast-work; (*arch.*) pinnacle.  
 blankiet <sup>m</sup>; blank. [dour.  
 blask <sup>m</sup>; brightness, lustre, splendour.  
 blasz||any <sup>a</sup>; made of tin, of iron-plate. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, small plate (of metal).  
 blat <sup>m</sup>; plate, table-plate.  
 bławat <sup>m</sup>; silk-stuff. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; silken; *handel* ~ny, mercery.  
 bławatek, (*bot.*) blue-bottle.  
 błaze||n <sup>m</sup>; buffoon, merry Andrew; fool, dunce. ~ński <sup>a</sup>; buffoonish, foolish, waggish. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>; buffoonery, foolery, waggery.  
 błaznować <sup>vn</sup>; to play the fool; (*z kogo*) to make a fool of.  
 blednica <sup>f</sup>, chlorosis, greensickness. [ty; errant.  
 błędny <sup>a</sup>; erroneous, wrong; faul-  
 błejwas <sup>m</sup>; white-lead, ceruse.  
 błękit <sup>m</sup>; blue colour, azure; ~ *niebios*, the blue sky. ~nawy <sup>a</sup>; pale-blue. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; blue, sky-blue.  
 blekot <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) henbane, madwort.  
 blichtr <sup>m</sup>; false show, delusion.  
 blisk||i <sup>a</sup>; near, nigh; imminent, impendent. ~o <sup>a</sup>; near, nearly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, nearness, proximity. ~o-  
 znaczny <sup>a</sup>; synonymous.  
 blizna <sup>f</sup>, scar, cicatrice.  
 bliźni <sup>m</sup>; fellow-creature, fellow-man. ~aczka <sup>f</sup>, twin-sister. ~ak <sup>m</sup>; twin-brother. ~ęcy <sup>a</sup>; relating to twins. ~eta *pl.*, twins *pl.*  
 błoc||ić <sup>va</sup>; to soil, dirty. ~ko <sup>n</sup>; mud, mire.  
 błog||i <sup>a</sup>; blissful, happy; sweet, kind. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, blissfulness; felicity, bliss.  
 błogostawi||ć <sup>va</sup>; to bless; glorify. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; blessing, benediction. ~eństwo <sup>n</sup>; blessing, benediction; bliss, felicity. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; blessed.  
 blok <sup>m</sup>; block, log. ~ada <sup>f</sup>, blockade. ~ować <sup>va</sup>; to blockade, block up.  
 błona <sup>f</sup>, membrane, pellicle, film; ~ *brzuchowa*, peritoneum; ~ *mó-*

zycowa, meninges; ~ *sercowa*, pericardium; ~ *siatkowa (oka)*, retina.  
 blond (*indecl.*) <sup>a</sup>; light-coloured, fair. ~yn <sup>m</sup>; blond, light-haired man. ~yna, ~ynka <sup>f</sup>, light haired woman, blonde. [flat country.  
 błonie <sup>n</sup>; pasture-ground, common;  
 błonka <sup>f</sup>, pellicle, membrane.  
 błot||nisty <sup>a</sup>; marshy, boggy, swampy. ~o <sup>n</sup>; marsh, bog, swamp.  
 bluszcz <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) ivy. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; ivy...  
 bluźni||ć <sup>vn</sup>; to blaspheme, revile. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; blasphemy, calumny.  
 ~erca <sup>m</sup>; blasphemer. ~erczy <sup>a</sup>; blasphemous. ~erstwo <sup>n</sup>; blasphemy.  
 błysk <sup>m</sup>; gleam, glimpse.  
 błyska||ć, *vid.* *błyszczec*. ~ się, it lightens. ~wica <sup>f</sup>, lightning; flash of lighting.  
 błyskot||ka <sup>f</sup>, glittering trifle, tinsel. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>; glittering, showy.  
 błysnąć <sup>vn</sup>; to shine, glitter (for a moment).  
 błyszcz||ący <sup>a</sup>; glimmering, glittering, brilliant. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>; to glimmer, glitter, shine.  
 bo <sup>c</sup>; for, because, since.  
 bób <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) bean.  
 bobak <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) marmot.  
 bob||ek <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) laurel-berry; laurel, bay. ~ki *pl.*, sheep's dung. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>; bay...  
 bobo <sup>n</sup>; Old-Bogey, black bogey; chubby child.  
 bóbr, (*zo.*) beaver, castor.  
 bobrow||ać <sup>vn</sup>; to wade through the water like a beaver; search, ferret. ~y <sup>a</sup>; beaver; ~ *o krople*, castoreum.  
 bochen, ~ek <sup>m</sup>; loaf (of bread).  
 bocian <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) stork. ~i <sup>a</sup>; of the stork, stork's. ~ię <sup>n</sup>; young stork.  
 bócik <sup>m</sup>; nice little boot, half-boot.  
 boćwina, (*bot.*) beet; beet-leaves.  
 bocz||kiem <sup>ad</sup>; sideways, sidelong. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; lateral, side...; ~ *ne przejście*, side-passage.

**boczyć się** <sup>vr</sup> (na kogo) to look askew at.  
**bodaj!** **bodajże!** †; would to God; *bodaj cię!* go to Bath!  
**bodjak**, (bot.) thistle.  
**bodziec** <sup>m</sup>; thorn; goad; stimulus, stimulation.  
**bodziszek** <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) stork's bill.  
**Bóg** <sup>m</sup>; God; *idź z Bogiem!* goodbye! God be with you! *broń Boże!* *uchowaj Boże!* God forbid! *szczęść Boże!* God help you!  
**bogacić** <sup>vα</sup> to enrich. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to grow rich.  
**boga||ctwo** <sup>n</sup>; riches *pl.*, opulence, wealth. ~cz <sup>m</sup>; rich man, rich fellow. ~ty <sup>α</sup> rich, wealthy; costly, precious. [Lord.  
**Bogarodzica** <sup>f</sup>, the mother of our bogdaj, *vid. bodaj.*  
**bogini** <sup>f</sup>, goddess.  
**bogobojn||ie** <sup>αδ</sup> piously, religiously. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, fear of God, piety. ~ny <sup>α</sup> pious, religious.  
**bohater** <sup>m</sup>, hero. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, heroine. ~ski <sup>α</sup> heroic. ~stwo <sup>n</sup> heroism.  
**bohomasz** <sup>m</sup>, paltry, bungling picture.  
**bój** <sup>m</sup>, fight, battle, combat.  
**bojaźliw||ie** <sup>αδ</sup> fearfully, timorously. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, fearfulness, timorousness, timidity. ~y <sup>α</sup> timorous, timid.  
**bojaźń** <sup>f</sup>, fear, timidity.  
**bojow||isko** <sup>n</sup>, battle-field; threshing-floor. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, warrior. ~y <sup>α</sup> of a fight, battle...  
**bok** <sup>m</sup>, side, flank; *pod bokiem*, hard by, near at hand; *na ~!* clear the way! *wziąć kogo na ~*, to take one aside.  
**ból** <sup>m</sup>, ache, pain; ~ głowy, headache; ~ zębów, tooth-ache. ~e *pl.*, (potogowe) throes *pl.*, pain in labour.  
**bolacy** <sup>α</sup> aching, sore.  
**bolé||ć** <sup>vna</sup> to ail, ache; grieve, be sorry; *głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache; *niech cię głowa o to nie boli*, don't care for it. ~jący <sup>α</sup>

ailing; sickling. ~ść <sup>f</sup>, pain, ailment; grief, sorrow, woe. ~śnie <sup>αδ</sup> grievously; dolorously. ~sny <sup>α</sup> painful, dolorous.  
**bomba** <sup>f</sup>, bomb; *wleciał jak ~*, he came rushing in unexpectedly.  
**bombard||ować** <sup>vα</sup> to bombard. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; bombardment. ~yer <sup>m</sup>, (mil.) bombardier.  
**bonifikować** <sup>vn</sup> indemnify.  
**bonifrater** <sup>m</sup>; hospitaller; *oddać do Bonifratrów*, to declare a person ripe for a mad-house.  
**bonoński** <sup>α</sup> piesek ~, spaniel.  
**bór** <sup>m</sup>, forest, wood.  
**boraks** <sup>m</sup>; borax.  
**borg** <sup>m</sup>, tick, credit.  
**borowik** <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) cow-spunk.  
**borówka** <sup>f</sup>, (bot.) bilberry  
**borowy** <sup>m</sup>, forester. ~ <sup>α</sup> forest.  
**borsuk** <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) badger.  
**bosak** <sup>m</sup>; barefooted man; hook; *na ~a*, barefoot.  
**bość** <sup>vα</sup> to butt, push with horns; stimulate, goad.  
**bosk||i** <sup>α</sup> godlike, divine. ~o <sup>αδ</sup> divinely. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, divineness.  
**bos||o** <sup>αδ</sup> barefoot. ~y <sup>α</sup> barefooted.  
**bóstwo** <sup>n</sup>, deity, divinity.  
**bót** <sup>m</sup>, boot.  
**botani||czny** <sup>α</sup> botanic(al). ~k <sup>m</sup> botanist, herbalist. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, botany.  
**bowiem** <sup>c</sup> *vid. bo.*  
**bożek** <sup>m</sup>; heathen god.  
**bożnica** <sup>f</sup>, synagogue.  
**boży** <sup>α</sup> of God; *Boże Narodzenie*, Christmas; *Boże Ciało*, Corpus Christi-day.  
**bożyszczę** <sup>n</sup>, idol.  
**brać** <sup>vα</sup> to take; (*o rybach*) nibble; (*o koniu*) ~ *na kiel*, to take the bit in; ~ *górną nad kim*, *vid. góra*; ~ *za złe*, to take amiss; ~ *do serca*, to take to heart; *mróz bierze*, it gets cold; ~ *się do czego*, to begin with; ~ *się do panny*, to pay one's courtship to a girl.  
**brac||iszek** <sup>m</sup>, little brother; lay-brother. ~two <sup>n</sup>; confraternity; union, society.

**brak** <sup>m</sup>, want, lack, need. **~nać**, **~ować** <sup>vn</sup>, to be wanting; garble.  
**brama** <sup>f</sup>, gate.  
**bramowa**||**ć** <sup>va</sup>, to border, garnish. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; border, garnishing.  
**bran**||**ie** <sup>n</sup>; (the action of) taking. **~iec** <sup>m</sup>; prisoner of war, captive. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>; woman made prisoner of war; recruiting.  
**bransoletka** <sup>f</sup>, bracelet (ornament).  
**brat** <sup>m</sup>; brother (*liczba mnoga*: brothers i brethren); *za panie* ~, confidently, pertly; *~ przyrodni*, step-brother; *~ rodzony*, real brother.  
**bratać** <sup>va</sup>, to unite closely. **~ się**, to fraternise; form a friendship with one. [pansy.]  
**brat**||**anek** <sup>m</sup>, nephew. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*)  
**braters**||**ki** <sup>a</sup>, brotherly, fraternal. **~two** <sup>n</sup>; brotherliness; the brother and his wife.  
**brat**||**ni** <sup>a</sup>, brotherly. **~obójca** <sup>m</sup>, the murderer of a brother, fratricide. **~obójczy** <sup>a</sup>, fratricidal. **~owa** <sup>f</sup>, a brother's wife.  
**brawo** <sup>i</sup>, bravo! well done! **~** <sup>n</sup>; bravo, applause.  
**brawura** <sup>f</sup>, bravery, gallantry.  
**bre**||**dnia** <sup>f</sup>, nonsense, trash. **~dzić** <sup>vn</sup>, to talk nonsense.  
**brew** <sup>f</sup>, eyebrow.  
**brewerya** <sup>f</sup>, quarrel; *brewerye wyprawić, wyrabiać*, to brawl, riot.  
**brewiarz** <sup>m</sup>; breviary  
**brnać** <sup>vn</sup>, to wade; (*fig.*) to run, fall into; *~ w długi*, to run into debts.  
**broczyć** <sup>vn</sup>, to imbrue.  
**bród** <sup>m</sup>, ford; *w ~ rzekę przebyć*, to ford a river, wade through a river.  
**broda** <sup>f</sup>, beard; chin. **~cz** <sup>m</sup>; man with a long beard. **~ty** <sup>a</sup>, bearded.  
**brodawka** <sup>f</sup>, wart; *~ cyckowa*, pap, nipple, teat.  
**bródka** <sup>f</sup>, little beard.  
**brodzić** <sup>vn</sup>, to wade; (*we krwi*) to imbrue.  
**bróg** <sup>m</sup>, stack, rick.  
**broić** <sup>va</sup>, to do mischief.

**broń** <sup>f</sup>, weapon, arms *pl.*; *~ palna*, fire-arms; *na ramię ~!* shoulder arms! *do nogi ~!* ground arms!  
**bron**||**a** <sup>f</sup>, harrow. **~ować** <sup>va</sup>, to harrow. **~owanie** <sup>n</sup>, harrowing.  
**bronić** <sup>va</sup>, to defend, protect; prohibit; *~ czyjej sprawy*, to plead one's cause.  
**bronz** <sup>m</sup>, bronze. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, brazen.  
**broszura** <sup>f</sup>, pamphlet.  
**browar** <sup>m</sup>, brewhouse, brewery.  
**bró**||**zda** <sup>f</sup>, furrow. **~ździć** <sup>vn</sup>, to furrow; (*fig.*) to put obstacles in the way.  
**brud** <sup>m</sup>, nastiness, filth, dirt. **~as** <sup>m</sup>, sloven, grimy fellow. **~no** <sup>ad</sup>, dirtily, nastily. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, nasty, dirty, filthy. **~zić** <sup>va</sup>, to dirty, soil, sully.  
**bruk** <sup>m</sup>, pavement; *zbijać ~*, to saunter, lounge. **~arz** <sup>m</sup>, paver.  
**brukiew** <sup>f</sup>, turnip; *dzika ~*, navew.  
**brukow**||**ać** <sup>va</sup>, to pave. **~anie** <sup>n</sup>, pavement. **~iec** <sup>m</sup>, lounge; paving-stone. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, paving...; pavement...; *wiadomości ~e*, the news picked up in the street.  
**brulion** <sup>m</sup>, waste-book.  
**brunatn**||**ić** <sup>va</sup>, to brown. **~ieć** <sup>vn</sup>, to turn brown. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, brown.  
**brunet** <sup>m</sup>, dark-complexioned man. **~a**, **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, brunette.  
**brutal** <sup>m</sup>, rude person, brutish fellow. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, rude, brutal. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>, brutality.  
**brwi** <sup>pl.</sup>, *vid. brew.*  
**bryczka** <sup>f</sup>, four-wheeled carriage, britzka.  
**bryftregier** <sup>m</sup>, *vid. listonosz.*  
**bryg** <sup>m</sup>, (*mar.*) brig.  
**brygada** <sup>i</sup>, (*mil.*) brigade.  
**bryka** <sup>f</sup>, waggon, carriage, vehicle.  
**brykać** <sup>vn</sup>, (*o koniu*) to jib, kick; frisk; be refractory.  
**brykla** <sup>f</sup>, busk.  
**bryła** <sup>f</sup>, lump, clod (of earth); *~ lodu*, flake of ice.  
**brylant** <sup>m</sup>, brilliant, diamond. **~o- wy** <sup>a</sup>, diamond.  
**brylasty** <sup>a</sup>, clotty, lumpy.

**bryłka** <sup>f</sup>, small lump, clot.  
**bryłowat||ość** <sup>f</sup>, clottiness; sphericity. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, globular, spherical.  
**bryndza** <sup>f</sup>, kind of whey cheese.  
**bryt** <sup>m</sup>, (*materyi*) breadth.  
**brytan** <sup>m</sup>, mastiff, bulldog.  
**brytfanna** <sup>f</sup>, frying-pan.  
**bryzgać** <sup>vn</sup>, to spout, squirt (with mire).  
**brzaka||ć** <sup>vn</sup>, to clink, jingle.  
**~dłō** <sup>n</sup>, any musical instrument made of brass etc.  
**brzask** <sup>m</sup>, day-break, dawn.  
**brzdakać** <sup>vn</sup>, to thrum, jingle.  
**brzdęk** <sup>i</sup>, flop! plump! **~nać** <sup>vn</sup>, to fall with a noise.  
**brzęcz||eć** <sup>vn</sup>, to hum, buzz; **~aca** *moneta*, specie, hard cash. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, humming, hum.  
**brzeg** <sup>m</sup>, edge, brink; (*morza*) coast, shore, beach; (*rzeki*) bank; (*książki*) margin; (*sukni*) skirt. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>, coast, coasting.  
**brzęk** <sup>m</sup>, clash, clink, jingle. **~adłō**, *vid.* *brzakađłō*.  
**brzemie** <sup>n</sup>, burden, load, charge.  
**brzemienn||ość** <sup>f</sup>, pregnancy. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, teeming, abundant; **~a** (*kobieta*), pregnant, with child. [wood.  
**brzeszczot** <sup>f</sup>, birch-tree; birch-  
**brzmi||ący** <sup>α</sup>, resounding, sonorous, ringing. **~eć** <sup>vn</sup>, to sound, ring; purport. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, sound; tenor, contents *pl.*  
**brzoskwini||a** <sup>f</sup>, peach; peach-tree. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>, peachy, peach...  
**brzost** <sup>m</sup>, elm, elm-tree.  
**brzoz||a** <sup>f</sup>, birch, birch-tree. **~o-  
 wy** <sup>α</sup>, birchen.  
**brzuch** <sup>m</sup>, belly, abdomen; *do góry* **~em**, on the back. **~acz** <sup>m</sup>, big-bellied man. **~aty** <sup>α</sup>, big-bellied. **~omówca** <sup>m</sup>, ventriloquist.  
**brzus||ec**, **brzusiec** <sup>m</sup>, the protuberant, convex part; **~ec** *palca*, finger-tip. **~ny** <sup>α</sup>, abdominal; *skóra* **~na**, peritoneum.  
**brzyd||al** <sup>m</sup>, ugly person. **~ki** <sup>α</sup>, ugly, naughty; **~ki czas**, nasty weather. **~ko** <sup>α</sup>, uglily, abomi-

nably. **~nać** <sup>vn</sup>, to become ugly. **~ota** <sup>f</sup>, ugliness.  
**brzyd||enie się** <sup>?</sup>, abhorrence, abomination, disgust. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to disgust. **~ić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to loathe, abhor, be disgusted with.  
**brzytwa** <sup>f</sup>, razor.  
**buch** <sup>i</sup>, plump! bang! **~ać** <sup>vn</sup>, to spout (out), burst out.  
**buchalter** <sup>m</sup>, book-keeper. **~ya** <sup>f</sup>, book-keeping. [bottom.  
**buchta** <sup>f</sup>, bay, creek; (*okrętu*)  
**bucik**, *vid.* *bóciik*.  
**buczyna** <sup>f</sup>, beech-wood; beech-tree.  
**bud||a** <sup>f</sup>, booth, shed, stall. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>, line-keeper; booth-keeper.  
**budowa** <sup>f</sup>, building, structure, construction; architecture; (*ciata*) constitution. **~ć** <sup>va</sup>, to build, construct; (*fig.*) edify; **~ć zamki na lodzie**, to build castles in the air.  
**budowla** <sup>f</sup>, building, edifice, construction. **~ny** <sup>α</sup>, timber...; *drzewo* **~ne**, timber.  
**budowni||ctwo** <sup>α</sup>, architecture. **~czy** <sup>α</sup>, architect.  
**budu||jący** <sup>α</sup>, edifying. **~lec** <sup>m</sup>, timber, timber-wood.  
**budynek** <sup>m</sup>, building, edifice.  
**budzi||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to awake, arouse. **~ć się** <sup>v</sup>, to wake, awake. **~k** <sup>m</sup>, alarm-budżet <sup>m</sup>, budget. [clock.  
**buhaj** <sup>m</sup>, bull, bullock.  
**bujac** <sup>vn</sup>, to buoy, tower; **~ po świecie**, to range the world.  
**bujn||ie**, **~o** <sup>α</sup>, exuberantly, abundantly. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, exuberance. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, exuberant.  
**buk** <sup>m</sup>, beech-tree.  
**bukiet** <sup>m</sup>, nosegay.  
**bukow||ina** <sup>f</sup>, beech-wood. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, beechen. [wy <sup>α</sup>, box.  
**bukszpan** <sup>m</sup>, box-tree, box. **~o-  
 buksztel** <sup>m</sup>, (*arch.*) centring.  
**bukwica** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) betony.  
**bula** <sup>f</sup>, (*papieżka*) bull.  
**bułany** <sup>α</sup>, fallow, pale.  
**buława** <sup>m</sup>, staff, truncheon; staff of commandment.  
**bulgotać**, *vid.* *betkotać*.

bulion <sup>m</sup>, broth, bouillon.  
 bułka <sup>f</sup>, roll, wheat-bread.  
 bulla, *vid.* bula.  
 buńczu||czny <sup>a</sup>, swelled or elated with pride, puffy. ~czyć się <sup>vr</sup> to swell with pride, grow proud. ~k <sup>m</sup>, horse's tail, Turkish standard.  
 bunt <sup>m</sup>, sedition, rebellion, mutiny, revolt. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to stir up against, raise. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to rebel, revolt. ~owanie się <sup>n</sup>, stirring up; sedition. ~owniczy <sup>a</sup>, rebellious, seditious, mutinous. ~ownik <sup>m</sup>, rebel, rioter.  
 bura <sup>f</sup>, sharp reproof, rebuke.  
 burak <sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) beet, beet-root. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, beet...  
 burczeć <sup>van</sup> to rebuke, reprimand.  
 burda <sup>f</sup>, brawl, scuffle, riot.  
 burgrabia <sup>m</sup>, burggrave.  
 burka <sup>f</sup>, felt-cloak.  
 burknać, *vid.* burczeć.  
 burmistrz <sup>m</sup>, mayor, (*w Niemczech*) burgomaster, (*Londynu*) Lord Mayor. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to govern as a regent, domineer. ~owski <sup>a</sup>, mayoral, mayor...  
 bursztyn <sup>m</sup> (*min.*) amber. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, amber.  
 burt <sup>m</sup>, border, galloon. ~a <sup>f</sup> (*okrętu*) board.  
 bury <sup>a</sup>, dark-grey.  
 burza <sup>m</sup>, storm, tempest.  
 burzliw||ość <sup>f</sup>, boisterousness, impetuosity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, stormy, tempestuous, boisterous.  
 burzy||ć <sup>va</sup> to ferment; stir up; pull down, destroy. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to ferment; rage. ~ciel <sup>m</sup>, agitator, perturbator; destroyer.  
 busola <sup>f</sup>, nautic-compass.  
 but, *vid.* bót.  
 buta <sup>f</sup>, pride, scorn.  
 butel <sup>m</sup>, butla <sup>f</sup>, large bottle. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, bottle, vial. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to bottle, put in bottles. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, bottled, bottle...; ~kowe piwo, bottled beer.

butnie, ~o <sup>ad</sup> haughtily, proudly; boastfully. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, haughtiness, pride; boastfulness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, haughty, arrogant; proud; boastful.  
 butwieć <sup>vn</sup> to mould, become musty.  
 buzia <sup>f</sup>, ~k <sup>m</sup>, little mouth, lips *pl.*; kiss; *dać komu buzi*, to kiss one.  
 buzować <sup>vn</sup> to snub, rebuke.  
 by <sup>c</sup> in order that; (in order) to.  
 być <sup>vn</sup> to be; ~ *w domu*, to be at home;  *bądź co bądź*, at any rate.  
 bycz||ek <sup>m</sup>, bullock. ~y <sup>a</sup>, ox...; bullock...  
 bydłę <sup>n</sup>, beast, brute. ~cość <sup>f</sup>, beastliness. ~cy <sup>a</sup>, brutish, bestial.  
 bydło <sup>n</sup>, neat, neat-cattle, cattle.  
 byk <sup>m</sup>, bull. ~owiec <sup>m</sup>, bull's pizzle.  
 byle <sup>c</sup>, ~ *tylko*, provided that.  
 bylica <sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) mugwort, artemisia.  
 były <sup>a</sup>, late, former.  
 bynajmniej <sup>ad</sup> not in the least, by no means, in no wise.  
 bystr||o <sup>ad</sup> quickly, rapidly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, swiftness, quickness, rapidity; (*umysłu*) quick comprehension, acuteness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, swift, rapid; sly, acute; ingenious, cunning; ~y wzrok, sharp or keen look.  
 byt <sup>m</sup>, existence, state; situation; *dobry ~*, welfare, prosperity. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, stay, sojourn. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to exist, be; stay.  
 bywać <sup>vn</sup> to frequent, haunt; happen.  
 bywalec <sup>m</sup>, old stager.  
 bywały <sup>a</sup>, experienced.  
 bzdur||a <sup>f</sup>, stuff, fiddle-faddle; little fool. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, trifling. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, foolish talk, nonsense; triflingness.  
 bzdurzyć <sup>va</sup> to talk nonsense, faddle.  
 bzik <sup>m</sup>, crack, crazedness; *mieć ~a*, to be crack-brained.  
 bzionka <sup>f</sup>, elder-berry.  
 bzowy <sup>a</sup>, eldern, elder...; *kwiat ~*, elder-flower.  
 bzykać <sup>vn</sup> to hum, buzz.

## C.

**cab||r**; **~er** <sup>m</sup>; (*o mięsie*) buttock, rump, fillet.

**caca** <sup>f</sup>; (*u dzieci*) beautiful! 'tis fine! **~ny** <sup>a</sup>; (*fam.*) genteel, pretty.

**cack||ać** <sup>va</sup>; **cieckać się** <sup>vr</sup>; to fondle, caress. **~o** <sup>n</sup>; toy, play-cal <sup>m</sup>; inch. [thing, gewgaw.

**całk||iem**, **~owicie** <sup>ad</sup> wholly, entirely, completely. **~owitość** <sup>f</sup>, totality. **~owity** <sup>a</sup>; whole, complete, total; undivided. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; (*mat.*) integral.

**cało** <sup>ad</sup> safely, safe and sound.

**całodzienn||ie** <sup>ad</sup> during the whole day, all day long. **~y** <sup>a</sup> lasting the whole day.

**całopal||enie** <sup>n</sup>; burnt-sacrifice, holocaust. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>; offered as a burnt-sacrifice.

**całość** <sup>f</sup>, whole, totality, entireness.

**całowa||ć** <sup>va</sup>; to kiss, caress: **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; kissing; kiss.

**cał||ówka** <sup>f</sup>, inch-thick plank. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, inch, inch-thick, an inch long. [cloth.

**całun** <sup>m</sup>; pall, shroud, hearse-całus <sup>m</sup>; loud kiss, smack. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>; kiss (kind of confection).

**cału||sienki, ~teńki** <sup>a</sup>; whole, entire, undamaged; **~sienki dzień**, the livelong day.

**cały** <sup>a</sup>; whole, all; entire, total; safe.

**cap** <sup>f</sup>; snap! **~** <sup>m</sup>; ram; (*fig.*) drone, sluggard. **~ać, ~nać** <sup>va</sup>; to catch eagerly, gripe, grasp.

**capstrzyk** <sup>m</sup>; tattoo.

**car** <sup>m</sup>; czar. **~owa** <sup>f</sup>, czarina. **~ski** <sup>a</sup>; czarinian. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>; the empire of the czar, empire.

**ceber** <sup>m</sup>; pail, bucket.

**cebul||a** <sup>f</sup>, onion, bulb. **~asty** <sup>a</sup>; bulbous, bulbaceous. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; made of onion, onion...

**cech** <sup>m</sup>; guild, corporation, association. **~a** <sup>f</sup>, mark, sign, stamp; token, character, indication.

**cechow||ać** <sup>va</sup>; to mark, stamp,

brand; characterise, distinguish.

**~y** <sup>a</sup>; of a guild, corporate.

**cedr** <sup>m</sup>; cedar.

**cedrowy** <sup>a</sup>; cedar, cedar...

**ceduła** <sup>f</sup>, note, ticket.

**cedz||enie** <sup>n</sup>; filtration. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>; to filter, filtrate; **~ić przez zęby słowa**, to drawl one's words.

**~idło** <sup>n</sup>; strainer, colander.

**cegi** <sup>pl.</sup>, tongs <sup>pl.</sup>

**ceg||ielnia** <sup>f</sup>, brick-kiln, tile-kiln.

**~ła** <sup>f</sup>, brick. **~lany** <sup>a</sup>; made of brick. **~larz** <sup>m</sup>; brick-maker.

**~lasty** <sup>a</sup>; brick-coloured.

**cel** <sup>m</sup>; mark, aim; scope, design, end, view; *w tym celu*, with this

**cela** <sup>f</sup>, cell. [view.

**celebrować** <sup>va</sup>; to celebrate, mass.

**celn||ie** <sup>ad</sup> exactly, right, without missing the aim. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>; toll-gatherer, tax-gatherer, excise-

man. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, justness, correctness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>; hitting the mark; prominent, eminent; **~y strzelec**, marksman; *komora celna*, custom-

house. **celow||ać** <sup>vn</sup>; to aim, take aim at; (*w czym*) to excel in; (*nad innymi*) to surpass, outdo. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>; diopter (*gram.*) dative.

**cembrowa||ć** <sup>va</sup>; to cover with planks, plank. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; planking.

**cement** <sup>m</sup>; cement.

**cen||a** <sup>f</sup>, price, value, rate. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>; to prize, value, estimate; esteem; ask a price. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>; price-list.

**~ność** <sup>f</sup>, high price, high value

**~ny** <sup>a</sup>; of high price, precious.

**cenzor** <sup>m</sup>; censor.

**cenzor||owany** <sup>m</sup>; stool of repentance. **~ski** <sup>a</sup>; censorial.

**cenzur||a** <sup>f</sup>, censorship. **~ować** <sup>va</sup>; to censure.

**cep||ak** <sup>m</sup>; **~isko** <sup>n</sup>; shaft of a flail. **cepy** <sup>pl.</sup>, flail.

**cera** <sup>f</sup>; (*twarzy*) complexion.

**cera** <sup>f</sup>, darning. **~ta** <sup>f</sup>, cerecloth; oil-cloth.

**ceregiele** <sup>pl.</sup>, unnecessary compliments; ceremonies <sup>pl.</sup>

- ceremoni||a f, ceremony, formality. ~ał m, ceremonial. ~alnie ad, ceremonially, ceremoniously. ~alność f, ceremoniousness. ~alny a, ceremonious.
- cerkiew m, Greek church.
- cerować va to darn.
- certować vn (się vr) to dispute; contest.
- cesars||ki a imperial. ~two n, empire; the emperor and his consort.
- cesarz m, emperor. ~ewicz, czarowitch, prince imperial. ~owa f, empress.
- cętk||a, dot, spot, speckle; w ~i, speckled. ~ować va to spot, speckle. ~owany a, spotted, speckled.
- cętnar m, hundredweight, quintal.
- cétno n, even, number; grać w ~i lichy, to play at even and odd.
- cewka f, bobbin, canula, pipe.
- cha! cha! i, ha! ha!
- chaber m, (bot.) blue-bottle.
- chadzać, vid. chodzić.
- chałastra f, mob, rabble, populace.
- chałupa f, (peasant's) cottage, cabin, cot
- cham m, peasant, villain
- chan m, khan.
- chao||s m, chaos, disorder. ~tyczny a, chaotic, confused. [snap.
- chap||ać, ~nać va to grasp, gripe,
- charakter m, character, temper, disposition; hand-writing. ~ystyczny a, characteristic. ~yzować va to characterise.
- charcica f, a greyhound-bitch.
- char||czeń, ~kotać vn to hawk and spit. ~kot m, rattling (in the throat).
- charłak m, poor man; sickly man.
- chart m, greyhound. [hovel.
- chata f, cottage, hut, peasant's
- chc||enie n, volition, mind, desire. ~ieć van to be willing, have a mind, intend; want, desire; chce mi się jeść, I am hungry; chce mi się pić, I am thirsty; ~ę, I will.
- chciw||ie ad, eagerly, greedily. ~iec m, greedy man. ~ość f, greediness, covetousness, avidity. ~y a, greedy, covetous, avaricious.
- chęć f, will, wish, mind, desire.
- chędo||gi a, neat, clean. ~go ad, cleanly, neatly. ~żenie n, cleaning, cleansing. ~żyć va to clean, cleanse.
- chełbać va to agitate, move, shake.
- chełp||ić się vr to boast of, brag, vaunt. ~liwie ad, boastingly, boastfully. ~liwość f, boast, boasting, boastfulness. ~liwy a, boastful, boasting.
- chemi||a f, chemistry. ~czny a, chemical. ~k m, chemist.
- cherla||ć vn to be sickly. ~k m, valetudinarian, sickly person.
- cherub m, cherub.
- chęt||ka f, fancy, mind. ~nie ad, willingly, fain. ~ny a, willing, fain, ready.
- chimer||a f, chimera, whim, caprice. ~yczny a, whimsical, capricious.
- china f, Peruvian bark, Jesuits' powder.
- chińszczyzna f, Chinese style.
- chirurg m, surgeon. ~ia f, surgery. ~iczny a, surgical.
- chlać va to drink to excess, tope.
- chlastać va (błotem) to splash.
- chleb m, bread; (fig.) livelihood, bread; ~razowy, brown bread; ~pszenny, white bread; ~zmasłem, butter and bread; ~taskawy, bread of charity. ~odawca m, forsterer; master, employer.
- chlew m, pig-sty.
- chlipać va to lap, quaff.
- chłód m, coolness, freshness.
- chłodn||ać vn to grow cold. ~ik m, cooling-drink. ~o ad, coolly, freshly. ~ość f, vid. chłód. ~y a, cool, fresh.
- chłodz||acy a, refreshing, cooling, refrigerant. ~ić va to cool, refrigerate. ~ić się vr to refresh oneself.
- chłonać va to devour, absorb.
- chłop m, peasant, countryman; ~w



~a, the choice of men. ~ak <sup>m</sup>, lad, boy, stripling. ~czyk, ~czy-  
na <sup>m</sup>, little boy. ~ię <sup>n</sup>, child, boy.  
~iec <sup>m</sup>, boy. ~ięcy <sup>a</sup>, boyish,  
childish. ~isko <sup>n</sup>, boor, churl,  
clown. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, country-woman.  
~ski <sup>a</sup>, peasant, rustic; churlish,  
clownish. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, peasantry.  
chłosta <sup>f</sup>, whipping, stripes *pl.*,  
bastinado. ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to whip, lash.  
chlub||a <sup>f</sup>, honour, pride, distinc-  
tion. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup>, to glory in a  
thing, take pride in a thing.  
~ny <sup>a</sup>, honourable, creditable,  
laudable, honorific.  
chłupota||ć <sup>vn</sup> to gurgle. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
gurgling.  
chlustać <sup>vn</sup> to splash, squirt.  
chłystek <sup>m</sup>, hobbledehoy, winny.  
chmara <sup>f</sup>, cloud, multitude, mass.  
chmiel <sup>m</sup>, hop. ~arnia, hop-  
garden. ~arz <sup>m</sup>, hop-picker. ~ić <sup>va</sup>,  
to hop. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, hop-field.  
chmur||a <sup>f</sup>, cloud. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, a little  
cloud. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, cloudy, gloomy,  
overcast. ~zyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to grow  
cloudy. [little.  
choć <sup>ad</sup> at least; ~ *trochę*, ever so  
cho||ć, ~ciąż <sup>c</sup> though, although;  
*choćby nawet*, even though.  
chochlik <sup>m</sup>, gnome.  
chód <sup>m</sup>, walk, gait, pace.  
chod||ak <sup>m</sup>, bast-shoe, clog. ~nik <sup>m</sup>,  
avenue; side-walk; foot-walk.  
chodzenie <sup>n</sup>, walking. ~ić <sup>vn</sup> to  
walk, go; ~ić za swemi intere-  
sami, to look after one's busi-  
ness; *nie chodzi mi o to*, I do not  
choina <sup>f</sup>, pine-tree. [care for it.  
choler||a <sup>f</sup>, cholera. ~yczny <sup>a</sup>,  
choleraic; choleric.  
chole||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, leg of a boot;  
*cholewki smażyć*, to court, woo.  
chomato <sup>f</sup>, horse's collar.  
chomik <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) hamster.  
chór <sup>m</sup>, choir, quire, chorus.  
chorągiew <sup>m</sup>, standard, ensign, flag;  
(*żołnierze*) company, squadron.  
~ka <sup>f</sup>, pennon, streamer; (*na*  
*dachu*) vane, weather-cock.

chora||t <sup>m</sup>, choral(e). ~lny <sup>a</sup>, choral,  
choric.  
chorąży <sup>m</sup>, standard-bearer, ensign.  
choro||ba <sup>f</sup>, sickness, disease,  
malady; ~ba *morska*, sea-sick-  
ness; ~ba *św. Walentego*, falling  
sickness, epilepsy; *idź do ~by*,  
go and be hanged. ~bliwy <sup>a</sup>,  
morbid, sickly, unhealthy. ~wać <sup>vn</sup>,  
to be sick of; ~wać na oczy, to  
have sore eyes; ~wać z tęsknoty  
za krajem, to be homesick.  
chorowit||ość <sup>f</sup>, sickliness, infir-  
mity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, sickly, infirm.  
chórowy <sup>a</sup>, choric.  
chory <sup>m</sup>, patient, sick person. ~ <sup>a</sup>,  
sick, diseased, ill.  
chów <sup>m</sup>, (*zwierząt*) breeding; ~  
*bydła*, cattle-breeding.  
chowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to keep, preserve;  
hide, conceal; bury, inter; ~ć do  
*kieszeni*, to put into pocket; ~ć  
*w pamięci*, to keep in mind. ~ć  
się <sup>vr</sup>, to hide oneself, abscond;  
to live; be brought up; *dzieci*  
*mu się nie chowają*, his child-  
ren die when young. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
preservation; (*ciat*) burial, inter-  
ment. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, domestic. ~ny,  
*grać w ~nego*, to play at hide-  
and -seek. [maybug.  
chrabaszcz <sup>m</sup>, beetle, cockchafer,  
chrapa||ć <sup>vn</sup>, to snore, snort. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
snoring, snore.  
chrapka <sup>f</sup>, grudge; *mieć na kogo*  
*chrapkę*, to bear a person a grudge.  
chrapliw||ie <sup>ad</sup>, with shrill voice.  
~y <sup>a</sup>, shrill, harsh, hoarse.  
chrapy *pl.*, nostrils *pl.*  
chrobot <sup>m</sup>, rattling, cracking noise.  
~ać <sup>va</sup> to grate, jar, rattle.  
chrom||ać <sup>vn</sup> to hobble, go lame.  
~anie <sup>n</sup>, hobbling, hobble. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
lame, crippled.  
chronić <sup>vn</sup> to shelter, screen.  
chroniczny <sup>a</sup>, chronical.  
chronologi||a <sup>f</sup>, chronology. ~cznie  
<sup>ad</sup> chronologically. ~czny <sup>a</sup>, chro-  
nological.  
chropowat||o <sup>ad</sup>, roughly, ruggedly.

~ość <sup>f</sup>, ruggedness, roughness, harshness. ~y <sup>α</sup>, rough, rugged, chróst <sup>m</sup>, brush-wood. [harsh. chrupać <sup>van</sup> to craunch, crackle. chryp|łieć <sup>vn</sup>, to have a hoarse throat; speak in a hoarse voice. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, hoarse throat. ~liwy <sup>α</sup>, hoarse.

Chrystus <sup>m</sup>, Christ.

chrząkać, *vid. krząkać.*

chrzan <sup>m</sup>, horse-radish.

chrząstka|a <sup>f</sup>, cartilage, gristle. ~owaty <sup>α</sup>, gristled, gristly.

chrząszcz <sup>m</sup>, scarabee, coleopter.

chrzci|ć <sup>va</sup> to baptize, christen. ~elnica <sup>f</sup>, baptistery, font. ~ny <sup>pl.</sup>, christening (feast).

chrzczony <sup>α</sup>, baptised.

chrześcija|nin <sup>m</sup>, christian. ~nka <sup>f</sup>, christian (woman). ~ński <sup>α</sup>, christian. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>, christianity, christendom. [clash, clang.

chrze|ścić <sup>vn</sup>, clink, clatter. ~st <sup>m</sup>, baptism; *trzymać do chrztu*, to stand godfather (a child). ~stny <sup>α</sup>, ojciec ~stny, godfather; matka ~stna, godmother; syn ~stny, godson.

chuć <sup>f</sup>, lust, concupiscence.

chuch <sup>m</sup>, whiff, puff; huffed pawn; *wziąć ~a*, (w warcabach) to huff a man. ~ać <sup>vn</sup>, to breathe, blow.

~rak <sup>m</sup>, gaunt man. ~ro <sup>n</sup>, intestines <sup>pl.</sup> of a fish.

chud|lerlawy <sup>α</sup>, somewhat lean. ~eusz <sup>m</sup>, poor devil. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to grow lean, meagre. ~oba <sup>f</sup>, modest fortune, small property. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, leanness, meagreness. ~y <sup>α</sup>, lean, meagre, lank; poor.

chudzi|atko <sup>n</sup>, ~na <sup>f</sup>, poor wretch. ~uchny <sup>α</sup>, very lean.

chusta <sup>f</sup>, piece of linen, kerchief; *zbladł jak ~*, he grew pale as death.

chuścić <sup>va</sup> to swing,, seesaw. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to swing oneself, seesaw.

chuścawka <sup>f</sup>, seesaw, swing.

chust|eczka <sup>f</sup>, handkerchief; neckkerchief, kerchief. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, handkerchief; ~ka do nosa, pocket-handkerchief.

chwała <sup>f</sup>, praise, laud, glory; *Bo-gu ~*, God be praised.

chwalca <sup>m</sup>, praiser, eulogist.

chwaleb|nie <sup>ad</sup> laudably. ~y <sup>α</sup>, praiseworthy, laudable.

chwalić <sup>va</sup> to praise, commend. ~ się, to praise oneself, boast; *nie chwalać się*, boast apart.

chwast <sup>m</sup>, weed.

chwat <sup>m</sup>, brisk, gallant fellow.

chwiać <sup>va</sup> to shake, balance. ~ się, to stagger, waver, totter.

chwie|acy się, wavering. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, irresolution, unsteadiness. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, wavering, unsteady.

chwil|a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, while, moment; *co chwila*, every moment. ~owo <sup>ad</sup>, momentarily. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, instantaneous, momentary.

chwy|cić, ~tać <sup>va</sup> to lay hold, grasp, catch.

chyba <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>c</sup>, except; accept that, save that. [fro.

chyb|ać. ~otać <sup>vn</sup> to wave to and chybi|ać, ~ć <sup>vn</sup> to miss, fail; *na ~ł trafił*, at random.

chybk|i <sup>α</sup>, swift, nimble. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, swiftness, nimbleness.

chyc <sup>i</sup>, hush! quick!

chychot <sup>m</sup>, ~anie <sup>n</sup>, titter, giggle. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup>, to titter, giggle.

chylić <sup>va</sup> to bend, bow. ~ się, to bend; be on the decline, decay. [sneaking manner.

chył|kiem <sup>ad</sup> bendingly; in a sneaking manner.

chytr|łość <sup>f</sup>, cunningness, craftiness, slyness. ~y <sup>α</sup>, cunning, sly. ~ze <sup>ad</sup>, cunningly, craftily.

chyz|o <sup>ad</sup> swiftly, nimbly. ~y <sup>α</sup>, swift, nimble, fleet.

ciąć <sup>va</sup> to hew, smite; strike, cut; ~ drzewa, to fell or cut down trees.

ciąg <sup>m</sup>, draught; course or space of time, interval; *w ~u lata*, in

the course of summer; ~ *dalszy*, continuation.  
**ciag**||le <sup>ad</sup> continually. ~ *łość* <sup>f</sup>, ductility, ductileness. ~ *ły* <sup>a</sup>, continual, incessant; ductile.  
**ciągn**||ać <sup>van</sup> to draw, pull; dilate, extend; move on, march; ~ *korzystać*, to derive profit from; ~ *dalej*, to go on, continue. ~ *ąć się* <sup>vr</sup>, to extend, reach. ~ *ienie* <sup>n</sup>, draught, drawing. ~ *ięty*, ~ *iony* <sup>a</sup>, drawn; (*o kruszczach*), embossed, chased.  
**ciało** <sup>n</sup>, body; flesh; *Boże ~*, Corpus Christi day. ~ *skład* <sup>m</sup>, constitution of the body.  
**ciapa** <sup>f</sup>, milksop, humdrum coward.  
**ciarki** <sup>pl.</sup>, chill, shudder; *aż mi ~ przechodzą*, my flesh begins to creep.  
**ciaśnina** <sup>f</sup>, narrowness <sup>pl.</sup>, strait.  
**ciasn**||o <sup>ad</sup> straitly, narrowly. ~ *ość*, ~ *ota* <sup>f</sup>, narrowness, straitness. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, narrow, strait, tight; ~ *a głowa*, a bluntheaded, thick-skulled fellow. [paste.  
**ciast**||ko <sup>n</sup>, cake, pastry. ~ *o* <sup>n</sup>, dough,  
**ciąża** <sup>f</sup>, pregnancy; *zajść w ciążę*, to become pregnant.  
**ciąż**||enie <sup>n</sup>, gravitation; pression, pressure. ~ *yc* <sup>vn</sup> to be heavy, lie heavy upon; gravitate.  
**cich**||aczem <sup>ad</sup> silently, by stealth, underhand. ~ *nać* <sup>vn</sup> to be appeased; abate, go down. ~ *o* <sup>ad</sup> in a low voice. ~ *ość* <sup>f</sup>, quietness, tranquillity. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, still, quiet.  
**ciec** <sup>vn</sup> to run, leak; *ciecze z dachu*, the eaves drop.  
**cięcie** <sup>n</sup>, cut, stroke, blow.  
**cięcierka** <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) heath-hen.  
**cięciwa** <sup>f</sup>, string (of a bow); (*mat.*) chord.  
**cieckać się**, *vid. cackać*.  
**ciecz** <sup>m</sup>, fluid liquid.  
**ciąga** <sup>f</sup>, stroke; *dostał cięgi*, he has been trounced, soundly horsewhipped.  
**ciekać się** <sup>vr</sup> to be in heat.  
**ciekaw**||ie <sup>ad</sup> curiously, inquisiti-

vely. ~ *ość* <sup>f</sup>, curiosity, inquisitiveness. ~ *ski* <sup>m</sup>, inquisitive body  
~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, curious, inquisitive; interesting. [liquid.  
**ciek**||ość <sup>f</sup>, fluidity. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, fluid,  
**ciel**||ak <sup>m</sup>, bull-calf, calf. ~ *atko* <sup>n</sup>, a little calf; (*fig.*) ninny, simpleton. ~ *e* <sup>n</sup>, calf. ~ *ec* <sup>m</sup>, molten calf; idol.  
**cielęc**||ina <sup>f</sup>, veal. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, calf's, of veal; *pieczeń ~a*, roast-veal.  
**cieleśnie** <sup>ad</sup> bodily, corporally; carnally.  
**cielesn**||ość <sup>f</sup>, corporality; carnality, sensuality. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, corporal; carnal, sensual.  
**cielić się** <sup>vr</sup> to calve.  
**cielist**||ość <sup>f</sup>, obeseness; flesh-colour. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, flesh-coloured, incarnate.  
**cielna** <sup>f</sup>, big with calf.  
**cielsko** <sup>n</sup>, (with contempt) miserable body.  
**ciemierzyca** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) hellebore.  
**ciemie** <sup>n</sup>, the crown or top of the head; *nie w ~ bity*, not wanting sense. ~ *ga* <sup>m</sup>, dullard; bore (person).  
**ciemieź**||ca <sup>m</sup>, oppressor. ~ *enie* <sup>n</sup>, oppression, pressure. ~ *yc* <sup>va</sup> to oppress.  
**ciemku**, *vid. pociemku*.  
**ciemn**||awy <sup>a</sup>, duskish, darkish. ~ *ić* <sup>va</sup> to darken, make dark.  
**~ica** <sup>f</sup>, dark prison, dungeon, keep. ~ *ieć* <sup>vn</sup> to grow dark. ~ *o* <sup>ad</sup> darkly, obscurely. ~ *ość* <sup>f</sup>, darkness, obscurity. ~ *ota* <sup>f</sup>, darkness; blindness; (*fig.*) ignorance. ~ *ozielony* <sup>a</sup>, dark-green, sea-green. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, dark, obscure; ignorant.  
**cień** <sup>m</sup>, shade, shadow; ghost, phantom; (*zmartych*) *ienie* <sup>pl.</sup>, the shades <sup>pl.</sup>  
**cieni**||ować <sup>va</sup> to shade, shadow. ~ *sty* <sup>a</sup>, shadowy.  
**cienk**||i <sup>a</sup>, thin, slender; not coarse, fine. ~ *ość* <sup>f</sup>, thinness; fineness. ~ *usz* <sup>m</sup>, small beer.

ciepławy <sup>α</sup>, lukewarm, tepid.  
 ciepł|eć <sup>vn</sup>, to grow warm. ~ić <sup>va</sup>,  
 to warm, heat. ~ice <sup>pl.</sup>, baths;  
 thermal waters. ~ik <sup>m</sup>, caloric.  
 ciepło <sup>n</sup>, warmth. ~ <sup>ad</sup> warmly.  
 ~mierz <sup>m</sup>, thermometer.  
 ciepłuchny <sup>α</sup>, quite warm.  
 ciepły <sup>α</sup>, warm.  
 cierń <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) thorn.  
 cierni|e <sup>n</sup>, thorn-bush, bramble.  
 ~owy <sup>α</sup>, thorny; vexatious; ~owa  
*korona*, crown of thorns.  
 cierpi|ący <sup>α</sup>, ailing, suffering;  
 sickly. ~eć <sup>van</sup>, to suffer; en-  
 dure, bear; ~ *biedę*, to be in mi-  
 sery. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, suffering, pain.  
 cierpk|i <sup>α</sup>, sour, tart, acid; harsh,  
 austere. ~o <sup>ad</sup> sourly; harshly.  
 ~ość <sup>f</sup>, sourness, acrimony; aspe-  
 rity, harshness of temper.  
 cierpliwość <sup>f</sup>, patience; endu-  
 rance, forbearance. ~y <sup>α</sup>, pa-  
 tient; indulgent.  
 cierpnać <sup>va</sup>, to grow stiff; get  
 ciesać <sup>va</sup>, to hew, cut. [*numb.*]  
 ciesiels|ki <sup>α</sup>, carpenter's. ~two <sup>n</sup>,  
 carpentry, carpenter's trade.  
 cie|śła <sup>m</sup>, carpenter. ~siołka <sup>f</sup>,  
 carpenter's work; carpentry.  
 cieśnina, *vid.* *ciasnina*.  
 cieszyć <sup>va</sup>, to cheer, rejoice. ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup>, to be glad, rejoice, enjoy.  
 cietrzew <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) black-cock,  
 heath-cock.  
 ciety <sup>α</sup>, cut; tipsy; smart, stylish.  
 ciężar <sup>m</sup>, weight, burden, load.  
 ~na <sup>α</sup>, pregnant, big with child.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup>, pregnancy.  
 cięż|enie <sup>n</sup>, (*głowy*) giddiness. ~ki <sup>α</sup>,  
 weighty, heavy, ponderous; hard,  
 difficult; painful, laborious; ~  
*styl*, rugged style. ~kość <sup>f</sup>, hea-  
 viness; (*fig.*) dulness. ~yc, *vid.*  
 ciocia <sup>f</sup>, aunt. [*ciężyc.*]  
 cios <sup>m</sup>, stroke, blow; squarestone,  
 calamity. ~ać, *vid.* *ciesać*. ~anie <sup>n</sup>,  
 squaring.  
 ciosowy <sup>α</sup>, hewn, square...  
 ciot|eczny <sup>α</sup>, *brat* ~eczny, cousin;

*siostra* ~eczna, (*female*) cousin,  
 ~ka <sup>f</sup>, aunt.  
 cis <sup>m</sup>, yew; yew-tree.  
 cisawy <sup>α</sup>, chestnut(-coloured).  
 cis|kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to throw, cast,  
 fling. ~nać <sup>va</sup> to press, pinch.  
 ciśnienie <sup>n</sup>, pressure, pression  
 cisowy <sup>α</sup>, of yew, yew...  
 cisza <sup>f</sup>, stillness, calmness; quiet;  
 ~ *morska*, calm at sea. ~ej <sup>ad</sup>  
 more quietly.  
 ciuciubabka, *vid.* *babka*.  
 ciułać <sup>va</sup>, to scrape together,  
 save up. [*hole.*]  
 ciupa <sup>f</sup>, little paltry room, dirty-  
 ciura <sup>m</sup>, (*obozowy*) blackguard,  
 straggler (of an army); simpleton.  
 ciurkiem <sup>ad</sup> in a stream.  
 ciżba <sup>f</sup>, throng, crowd; troop,  
 great number. [*pl.*]  
 ciżmy <sup>pl.</sup>, half-boots *pl.*, bluchers  
 ckiw|ość <sup>f</sup>, nausea, qualm. ~y <sup>α</sup>,  
 nauseous, qualmish.  
 cło <sup>n</sup>, toll, customs-duty.  
 cma <sup>f</sup>, darkness, obscurity; (*zo.*)  
 moth; great number.  
 cmentarz <sup>m</sup>, churchyard, cemetery.  
 cmić <sup>va</sup>, to darken, obscure; *cmi*  
*mi się w oczach*, my head swims.  
 cmok|ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to smack (with  
 cnota <sup>f</sup>, virtue. [*the lips.*]  
 cnotliw|ość <sup>f</sup>, virtuousness. ~y <sup>α</sup>  
 virtuous.  
 cny <sup>α</sup> honourable, respectable  
 co <sup>prn</sup> what; ~ *to za człowiek?*  
 what a man is this? ~ *ci do tego?*  
 what is that to you? *książka, coś*  
*mi obiecał*, the book which you  
 promised me; *bit ~ sił*, he stroke  
 with all his might; ~ *dzień*, every  
 day; ~ *drugi dzień*, every other  
 day; ~ *godzina*, hourly;  *bądź ~*  
 *bądź*, be it as it may, at any rate;  
*to wcale ~ innego*, that is quite  
 another case; ~ *tylko*, just now;  
*tylko ~, vid.* *omato*; *tylko ~ go*  
*nie widać*, he will come by and by.  
 codzienny <sup>α</sup>, of every day, daily.  
 cof|ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to withdraw, re-  
 tire; call back; put back, retract;

*cofnąć swe słowo*, to go back from one's word, withdraw one's word. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to withdraw, retreat.

**cofanie** <sup>n</sup>; withdrawal; revocation.

**cokolwiek** <sup>prn</sup>, a little, some; ~ *ładź*, whatever, whatsoever.

**córa**, *vid.* *córka*.

**coraz** <sup>ad</sup> always; more and more; ~ *lepiej*, better and better.

**córka** <sup>f</sup>, daughter.

**corocznie** <sup>ad</sup> every year, annually, yearly. ~y <sup>a</sup> of every year, yearly.

**coś** <sup>prn</sup> something.

**cóż** <sup>prn</sup> what? [a bad smell.

**cuchnąć** <sup>vn</sup> to smell fusty, have

**cucić** <sup>va</sup> to recover from a swoon.

**cud** <sup>m</sup> miracle, wonder; wondrous thing, prodigy.

**cuda** <sup>cki</sup> <sup>a</sup> odd, queer; fantastical, singular, quaint. ~ctwo <sup>n</sup> oddness, eccentricity, queeriness.

~czyć <sup>vn</sup> to do extravagant things. ~k <sup>m</sup> odd, whimsical man.

**cudnie** <sup>ad</sup> wonderfully, charmingly. ~y <sup>a</sup> wonderful, marvellous; delightful, charming.

**cudo** <sup>n</sup> prodigy, wondrous thing.

~twórca <sup>m</sup> performer of miracles.

~wać, *vid.* *cudaczyć*. ~wność <sup>f</sup> miraculousness, wonderfulness.

~wny <sup>a</sup> miraculous; performing, miracles; astonishing.

**cudzołóztwo** <sup>n</sup> adultery. ~oźnica <sup>f</sup> adulteress. ~oźniczy <sup>a</sup> adulterous. ~oźnik <sup>m</sup> adulterer. ~ozki, ~oźny <sup>a</sup> bastard; adulterous.

~ożyć <sup>vn</sup> to commit adultery.

**cudzoziem|szczyzna** <sup>f</sup> foreign manners. ~iec <sup>m</sup> foreigner, stranger.

**cudzy** <sup>a</sup> other's, other people's; foreign. ~słów <sup>m</sup> inverted commas.

**cug** <sup>m</sup> draught of air; team (of horses); move (at chess).

**cugle** <sup>pl.</sup>, reins; *popuścić cugli*, to give the reins to, give a horse the head.

**cukier** <sup>m</sup> sugar; *głowa cukru*, loaf of sugar; ~ *w głowach*, loaf-sugar;

~ *lodowaty*, sugar-candy. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; bonbon, lollipop. ~nia <sup>f</sup> confectioner's shop. ~niczka <sup>f</sup> sugar-box. ~nik <sup>m</sup> confectioner, pastry-cook.

**cukrow|ać** <sup>va</sup> to sweeten with sugar, candy. ~y <sup>a</sup> sugary; *trzcina* ~a, sugar-cane; *groch* ~y, sugar-pea. [meats <sup>pl.</sup>

**cukry** <sup>pl.</sup>, comfits <sup>pl.</sup>, sweet-cumować <sup>vn</sup> (*mar.*) to moor.

**cwał** <sup>m</sup> full gallop, sweeping gallop; ~em, *w* ~, at a gallop.

~ować <sup>vn</sup> to gallop.

**cwejnos, cwajnos** <sup>m</sup> dog with a forked nose.

**cwelich** <sup>m</sup> ticking.

**ćwiartka** <sup>f</sup> quarter, the fourth part; ~ *cielęciny*, quarter of veal.

**ćwicz|enie** <sup>n</sup> exercise; instruction; (*szkolne*) task, exercise. ~yć <sup>va</sup>

to exercise; train up, instruct, drill; chastise, flog.

**ćwiek** <sup>m</sup> peg, tack, small nail.

**ćwierć** <sup>f</sup> quarter, the fourth part.

**ćwierkać** <sup>vn</sup> to chirp.

**ćwiert|nia** <sup>f</sup> three bushels (of corn). ~ować <sup>va</sup> to quarter, cut into four parts.

**ćwik** <sup>m</sup> cunning fellow; beast (game at cards).

**ćwikła** <sup>f</sup> beet-salade; beet-root.

**cyboryum** <sup>n</sup> pyx, ciborium.

**cybuch** <sup>m</sup> tobacco pipe-stem.

**cyc** <sup>m</sup> chintz, cotton-stuff.

**cyc, ~ek** <sup>m</sup> teat, nipple, pap.

**cyfr|a** <sup>f</sup> number, cipher. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to mark with numbers or figures.

**cygan** <sup>m</sup> gipsy; cheat, bamboozler. ~ić <sup>vn</sup> to cheat, bamboozle. ~ka <sup>f</sup> (female) gipsy; cheat.

**cygaństwo** <sup>n</sup> gipsies <sup>pl.</sup>; swindle, **cygaro** <sup>n</sup> cigar. [bamboozle.

**cykata** <sup>f</sup> candied lemon-peel.

**cyklista** <sup>m</sup> bicyclist.

**cykorya** <sup>f</sup> succory.

**cykuta** <sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) hemloc.

**cylin|der** <sup>m</sup> cylinder; roller; horizontal watch. ~dryczny <sup>a</sup> cylindrical.

cymbał <sup>m</sup>; booby, simpleton. ~y,  
 ~ki *pl.*, cymbal.  
 cyna *f*, tin.  
 cynadry *pl.*, kidneys *pl.*  
 cynamon <sup>m</sup>; cinnamon. ~owy <sup>α</sup>  
 of cinnamon, cinnamon.  
 cyngiel <sup>m</sup>; (*u broni palnej*) trigger.  
 cynk <sup>m</sup>; zinc, spelter.  
 cynober <sup>m</sup>; cinabar.  
 cynowy <sup>α</sup> (made of) pewter, tin.  
 cypel <sup>m</sup>; cape, promontory.  
 cyprys <sup>m</sup>; cypress, cypress-tree.  
 cyranka *f*, (*orn.*) teal.  
 cyrk <sup>m</sup>; cirque, circus.  
 cyrk||iel <sup>m</sup>; (pair of) compasses *pl.*  
 ~lować <sup>vα</sup> to measure by means  
 cyrkuł <sup>m</sup>; district. [of compasses.  
 cyrkulacya *f*, circulation.  
 cyrkul||arz <sup>m</sup>; circulatory letters,  
 circular. ~lować <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to circulate.  
 cyrulik <sup>m</sup>; barber.  
 cysterna *f*, cistern.  
 cyt *i*, hist! hush!  
 cytadela *f*, citadel.  
 cyt||at <sup>m</sup>; citation, quotation. ~o-  
 wać <sup>vα</sup> to cite, quote.  
 cytr||a *f*, (*muz.*) cithara, cittern.  
 ~owy <sup>α</sup> citharistic.  
 cytryn||a *f*, citron, lemon. ~owy <sup>α</sup>  
 citric, citrine.  
 cytrzysta <sup>m</sup>; zithern-player.  
 cytwar <sup>m</sup>; zedoary, wild ginger.  
 ~owy <sup>α</sup> of zedoary; ~owe nasie-  
 nie, worm-seed.  
 cywiliz||acya *f*, civilisation. ~o-  
 wać <sup>vα</sup> to civilize, enlighten.  
 ~owany <sup>α</sup> civilized, refined.  
 cywilny <sup>α</sup> civil, private; *prawo*  
*cywilne*, civil or common law.  
 czad <sup>m</sup>; coal-smoke!  
 czaić się <sup>vr</sup> to lie in wait.  
 czajka *f*, (*orn.*) lapwing; boat.  
 czamarka *f*, kind of coat with  
 strings instead of buttons.  
 czap||eczka *f*, biggin, a child's cap  
 ~ka *f*, cap. ~kować <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to cringe;  
 cap.  
 czapla *f*, (*orn.*) heron, hern.  
 czapni||ctwo <sup>n</sup>; cap-maker's busi-  
 ness. ~k <sup>m</sup>; cap-maker.

czaprak <sup>m</sup>; saddle-cloth, housing.  
 czar <sup>m</sup>; charm, spell, prestige.  
 czar||a *f*, cup, bowl, goblet. ~ka *f*,  
 goblet, little cup, mug.  
 czarci <sup>α</sup> devilish, diabolical.  
 czarni||awy <sup>α</sup> blackish. ~uchny <sup>α</sup>  
 very black.  
 czarno <sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> in black, blackly; ~na  
*białym*, under black and white.  
 ~browa *f*, woman with black  
 eye-brows.  
 czarnoksię||ski <sup>α</sup> necromantic.  
 ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; necromancy, sorcery.  
 ~źnik <sup>m</sup>; necromancer, sorcerer,  
 magician.  
 czarno||oki <sup>α</sup> black-eyed. ~ść *f*,  
 blackness. ~włosy <sup>α</sup> black-  
 haired. ~ziem <sup>m</sup>; mould, vegetable  
 earth. [flower.  
 czarnu||cha, ~szka *f*, (*bot.*) fennel.  
 czarny <sup>α</sup> black; *czarne myśli*,  
 gloomy forebodings, ideas.  
 czarodziej <sup>m</sup>; enchanter, sorcerer,  
 wizard. ~ka *f*, enchantress, sor-  
 ceress, witch. ~ski <sup>α</sup> enchanting,  
 bewitching, fascinating. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>;  
 enchantment, witchcraft.  
 czarować <sup>vα</sup> to enchant, bewitch,  
 fascinate  
 czarown||lica *f*, witch, hag. ~ik <sup>m</sup>;  
 sorcerer, magician. ~y, *vid. cza-*  
*rodziejski*. [diabolical.  
 czart <sup>m</sup>; devil. ~owski <sup>α</sup> devilish.  
 czar||ujący <sup>α</sup> charming, fasci-  
 nating. ~y *pl.*, charm, spell, in-  
 cantation.  
 czas <sup>m</sup>; time; weather; (*gram.*)  
 tense; *w sam ~*, just in time, in  
 the very nick of time; *wolnym*  
*czasem*, in leisure hours; *w swoim*  
*czasie*, in proper time; *ciężkie*  
*czasy*, hard times; *od czasu do*  
*czasu*, from time to time, now  
 and then; *od tego czasu nadal*,  
 henceforth, henceforward; *gdybyś*  
*mnie czasem potrzebował*, if you  
 chance to want me; *czasem*,  
*czasami*, sometimes; *dawnymi*  
*czasami*, in the days of yore, in  
 olden times.

**czaso||pismo** <sup>n</sup>, periodical, magazine. **~wać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (gram.) to conjugate. **~wanie** <sup>n</sup> (gram.) conjugation. **~wnik** <sup>m</sup>, verb. **~wy** <sup>a</sup>, temporary, temporal; transitory, fleeting.

**czastk||a** <sup>f</sup>, particle, small share.

**~owy** <sup>a</sup>, partial, fragmentary.

**czasza** <sup>f</sup>, drinking cup, bowl.

**czaszka** <sup>f</sup>, skull.

**czatow||ać** <sup>vn</sup> to lie in wait, lurk.

**~nik** <sup>m</sup>, lurker; watchman, watcher.

**czaty** <sup>pl.</sup>, outguard; lookout, watch.

**czci||ć** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to worship, honour, reverence. **~ciel** <sup>m</sup>, worshipper, adorer, idolater. **~godny** <sup>a</sup>, respectable, worshipful.

**czcionka** <sup>f</sup>, type, letter.

**czczenie** <sup>n</sup>, adoration, worship.

**czczo** <sup>ad</sup> *jestem jeszcze na ~*, I have not yet eaten. **~ść** <sup>f</sup>, emptiness, vacuity; (*żołądka*) inanition; (*fig.*) insipidity.

**czczy** <sup>a</sup>, empty, vacuous; vain; insipid; *czcza rozmowa*, discourse void of sense.

**czeczotka**, linnet, flax-finch.

**czego**, (*gen. od co*) wherefore, why.

**czekać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to wait, stay for, expect.

**czekolad||a** <sup>f</sup>, chocolate. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, chocolate (-coloured).

**czela||dnik** <sup>m</sup>, (travelling) journeyman. **~dny** <sup>a</sup> *chleb ~dny*, household-bread; *izba ~dna*, servants' hall. **~dź** <sup>f</sup>, servants *pl.*, domestics *pl.*

**czeln||ość** <sup>f</sup>, impudence, impertinence. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, impudent, impertinent. [the mouth.

**czeluć** <sup>f</sup>, jaw-bone, cheek-bone;

**czemu** <sup>ad</sup> wherefore, why; *~ nie*, why not; *po ~ tokieć?* how much the yard?

**czep||ek**, **~iec** <sup>m</sup>, hood, cap, coif; *~ ~ nocny*, night-cap. **~iać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to hang, hasp. **~iać się** <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to hang on, stick, cling.

**czepić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to cover with a cap.

**czereda** <sup>f</sup>, gang of people.

**czerejecha** <sup>f</sup>, bird-cherry.

**czerep** <sup>m</sup>, pot-herd; skull, cranium.

**czereśnia** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) cherry-tree; morello (cherry).

**czerkies** <sup>m</sup>, Circassian; (*fig.*) daredevil. [black dress.

**czerú** <sup>f</sup>, mob, rabble; black colour,

**czerni||ący** <sup>a</sup>, blackening; (*fig.*)

calumnious. **~ć** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to blacken;

slander, calumniate. **~ciel** <sup>m</sup>,

slanderer, disparager. **~dło** <sup>n</sup>,

black dye; printer's ink. **~eć** <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>,

to become black, appear black

**~enie** <sup>n</sup>, blackening; (*fig.*) disparaging.

**czernina** <sup>f</sup>, a kind of soup.

**czarpać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*wodę*) to draw; (*fig.*) draw out, take.

**czerstw||ieć** <sup>vn</sup> to grow stale; (*fig.*) grow sound and hearty.

**~ość** <sup>f</sup>, staleness; good health.

**~y** <sup>a</sup>, stale; hale, healthy; *chleb*

**~y**, stale bread.

**czerw'** <sup>m</sup>, grub, maggot; *~ drzewny*, timber-sow, wood-fretter.

**Czerwiec** <sup>m</sup>, June.

**czewiec** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) cochineal, coccus.

**czewie||ń** <sup>m</sup>, heart (at cards);

scarlet, crimson colour. **~nić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>

to make red, redden. **~ ~ się**, to

grow or become red, redden, blush.

**czewonak** <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) flamingo.

**czewon||awy** <sup>a</sup>, reddish, some-

what red. **~o** <sup>ad</sup> in red. **~y** <sup>a</sup>,

red; **~y złoty**, ducat.

**czesać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to comb; *~ wetnę*, to comb or to card wool. **~ się** <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>,

to dress one's hair.

**cześć** <sup>f</sup>, worship, honour.

**część** <sup>f</sup>, part; share, portion; *pięć*

*części świata*, the five parts of

the world; *po części*, in part; *po*

*większej części*, for the most part.

**częściowy** <sup>a</sup>, partial!

**często** <sup>ad</sup>, often, frequently. **~kół** <sup>m</sup>,

palisade, pale. **~kroć** <sup>ad</sup> often-

times. **~krotny** <sup>a</sup>, frequent, reite-

rated. **~ść** <sup>f</sup>, frequency. **~tliwy** <sup>a</sup>

(*gram.*) frequentative.

**częsty** <sup>a</sup>, frequent.

**częstować** *va*, to treat, entertain.  
**czkawka** *f*, hiccough, hiccup; *mieć czkawkę*, to hiccough.  
**człon**||**ek** *m*; (*ciężka*) limb; (*stowarzyszenia*) member. ~**kowaty** *a*, limbed, membered.  
**człowiec**||**czeństwo** *n*; humanity, humanness; humankind, mankind. ~**czy** *a*, human. ~**k** *m*, man; ~**k rozsądny**, man of good sense; ~**k światowy**, man of the word, fashionable; ~**k zacny**, a worthy man. [hatchell (flax).  
**czocharać** *va*, to dishevel, touze;  
**czołenko** *n*; small boat, cockboat.  
**czołgać się** *vr*, to creep, crawl; crouch, cringe, grovel.  
**czołnek** *m*, shuttle.  
**czołno** *n*; boat, canoe.  
**czoło** *n*; forehead, front; (*fig.*) shame; (*fig.*) pith; *na czele*; at the head; *stawić ~*, to make head against, make a stand. ~**wy** *a*, frontal. ~**bitność** *f*, submission, reverence.  
**czop** *m*, bung, spigot. ~**ek** *m*, small bung; suppository.  
**czosn**||**ek** *m*; (*bot.*) garlic. ~**kowy** *a*, garlicky.  
**czterdzieści** *num.*, forty.  
**czterdziest**||**ka** *f*, number of forty; age of forty years. ~**odniowy** *a*, forty days long, of forty days. ~**oletni** *a*, forty years old. ~**y** *a*, fortieth.  
**czterechsetny** *a*, four-hundredth.  
**czterna**||**ście** *num.*, fourteen. ~**sty** *a*, fourteenth.  
**cztero**||**letni** *a*, four years old. ~**wiersz** *m*, quatrain.  
**cztery** *num.*, four. ~**kroć**, four times. ~**sta** *num.*, four hundred.  
**czub**, ~**ek** *m*, tuft, head of hair; crest (of some birds); *miara z czubem*, heaped measure. ~**aty** *a*, crested, tufted.  
**czubić** *va*, to pull and haul, beat. ~**się** *vr*, to scuffle  
**czu**||**ć** *vn* *a*, to feel; be sensible of; scent; (*czem*) to smell of. ~**ć się** *vr*,

to feel. ~**cie** *n*, feeling; sense, sensation; smell, sense of smelling.  
**czujn**||**ie** *ad*, watchfully, vigilantly. ~**ość** *f*, watchfulness, vigilance. ~**y** *a*, watchful, vigilant.  
**czu**||**le** *ad*, tenderly, fondly. ~**łość** *f*, tenderness, sensibility, fondness. ~**ły** *a*, tender, sensible, delicate.  
**czupryn**||**a** *f*, tuft of hair; *mieć w ~ie*, to be drunk.  
**czupurny** *a*, pert, smart.  
**czuwa**||**ć** *vn*, to wake, watch, sit up; (*nad kim*) to have a watchful eye upon. ~**nie** *n*, waking; keeping of watchful eye upon.  
**Czwartek** *m*, Thursday; *wielki ~*, Maundy Thursday.  
**czwarty** *a*, fourth.  
**czworaki** *a*, fourfold, quadruple. ~*pl.*, house for four families; (*cho-dzić*) *na czworakach*, on all fours.  
**czwórka** *f*, number of four; (*koni*) team of four horses. {as much.  
**czwórnasób** *ad* *w ~*, four times  
**czworo** *n*, four. ~**boczny** *a*, quadrilateral. ~**bok** *m*, quadrangle, square.  
**czworogran** *m*, square, quadrangle. ~**iasty** *a*, square, quadrangle.  
**czworokat** *m*, quadrangle. ~**ny** *a*, quadrangular. {footed.  
**czworonożny** *a*, quadruped, four-  
**czy**, ~**li**, ~**ż** *c*, ~ *widzisz?* do you see? ~...~... , either...or...  
**czyhać** *vn*, to lie in wait.  
**czyj** *prn*, whose.  
**czyli** *c* or.  
**czyn** *m*, deed, act, exploit. ~**ić** *va*, to act, do. ~**ić się** *vr*, to be done.  
**czynn**||**ie** *ad*, actively. ~**ik** *m*, factor, agent. ~**ość** *f*, activity; business; employment, affair. ~**y** *a*, active, busy; stirring, bustling; (*gram.*) *czasownik ~y*, active verb.  
**czynsz** *m*, rent. ~**ownik** *m*, renter, tenant. ~**owy** *a*, paying rent.  
**czyrak** *n*, furuncle.  
**czyś**||**cić** *va*, to clean, cleanse, purify. ~**ciec** *m*, purgatory. ~**co-wy** *a*, purgatorial.



czysto<sup>o</sup> <sup>ad</sup> cleanly. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, neatness, cleanliness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, neat, clean, pure; chaste; ~e pole, an open field; ~y zysk, net profit.

czyszcz||ący<sup>a</sup>, cleaning; purgative, purging. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, cleaning, cleansing. [ing, perusal.

czyta||ć<sup>van</sup>, to read. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, reading. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, reading-room. ~nictwo<sup>n</sup>, reading. ~nie<sup>ad</sup> legibly. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, reader. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, legibility. ~ny<sup>a</sup> legible.

czytywać<sup>van</sup>, to use to read.

czyż, *vid. czy.*

czyż<sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) green finch, siskin.

## D.

dąb<sup>m</sup>, oak; *koń stanął dęba*, the horse reared (on his hind legs); *chłopy jak dęby*, tall and robust men. ~rowa<sup>f</sup>, oak-grove.

dać<sup>va</sup>, to give, present with, grant; *daj mi pokój*, let me alone, give me peace; ~ ognia, to fire, discharge; ~ wyobrażenie, to convey an idea; *dajmy na to*, suppose or put the case; ~ za wygraną, to give up (for lost); ~ możliwość, to enable; *dałby Bóg!* would to God!

dać<sup>vn</sup>, to blow. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, (*fig.*) to elate oneself.

dach<sup>m</sup>, roof. ~arz<sup>m</sup>, roofer. ~ówka<sup>f</sup>, tile. ~ówkarz<sup>m</sup>, tiler.

daktyl<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) date; date-tree.

dale, z ~a, from afar; far. ~e<sup>ad</sup> tak ~e<sup>ad</sup>, so (that).

dalej, ~że<sup>i</sup> on! forward!

dalek||i<sup>a</sup> far, distant, remote. ~o<sup>ad</sup> far, far off; by far; z ~a, from afar. [continuation.

dalszy<sup>a</sup>, farther, further; ~ ciąg, dalibóg<sup>ad</sup> as I live!

dam||a<sup>f</sup>, lady, dame; (*w warcabach*) king; (*w kartach*) spades pl. ~ski<sup>a</sup> ladies'.

da||ne pl., data pl. ~ń<sup>m</sup>, tribute. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, giving; dish, mess.

daniel<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) fallow deer.

danina, *vid. dań.*

dannik<sup>m</sup>, tributary vassal.

dar<sup>m</sup>, gift, present; endowment, talent.

darcie<sup>n</sup>, tearing, rending; (*piór*) picking, stripping; rheumatism.

daremno||ść<sup>f</sup>, vainness, fruitlessness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, vain, fruitless.

dar||emszczyzna<sup>f</sup>, socage. ~mo<sup>ad</sup> in vain, to no purpose; gratis, for nothing. ~mojad<sup>m</sup>, sponger.

dar||ń, ~nina<sup>f</sup>, turf, sod, lawn. ~niować<sup>va</sup>, to cover with turf, turf.

darni||owy<sup>a</sup> turf... ~sty<sup>a</sup> turf.

darow||ać<sup>va</sup>, to make a present; forgive, pardon. ~izna, donation, grant.

darty<sup>a</sup>, (*w herbie państwa austr. i ros.*) ~orzeł, two-headed eagle.

darzyć<sup>va</sup>, to bestow upon one, present with a thing. ~ się<sup>vi</sup> to thrive, prosper.

daś||ać się<sup>vr</sup>, to pout, be in a pet. ~y pl., pouting, peevish humour.

daszek<sup>m</sup>, rooflet; (*na oczy i u czapki*) data<sup>f</sup>, date. [shade.

datek<sup>m</sup>, gift. [the date on.

datować<sup>va</sup>, to date, write down daw||ca<sup>m</sup>, ~czyni<sup>f</sup>, giver, donor.

dawn||iej<sup>ad</sup> formerly, before; in time past, of old. ~o<sup>ad</sup> long ago, long since; z dawien ~a, of old. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, times past by; ancientness, oldness. ~y<sup>a</sup> former; old, ancient, long past; *po dawnemu*, as it was of yore.

daż||enie<sup>n</sup>, ~ność<sup>f</sup>, tendency, endeavour. ~yc<sup>vn</sup> to make towards; tend.

dba||ć<sup>vn</sup> to mind, care, heed; *nie ~m o to*, I do not care about it. ~łość<sup>f</sup>, mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness. ~ły<sup>a</sup> mindful, careful, heedful.

dęb||czak<sup>m</sup>, young oak-tree, oakling. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to tan. ~ina<sup>f</sup>, oak-forest. ~owy<sup>a</sup> oaken.

dech<sup>m</sup>, breath; *co tchu*, as fast

- as possible; *jednym tchem*, at a stretch.
- decy||dować <sup>va</sup> to decide, determine. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come to a determination. ~dujaco <sup>ad</sup> decisively. ~zya f, decision, determination.
- dedyk||acya f, dedication. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to dedicate, consecrate.
- defekt <sup>m</sup>, deficiency, defect, imperfection ~owny <sup>a</sup>, defective.
- deficyt <sup>m</sup>, deficit. [imperfect.
- defil||ada f, defile, march-past. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to defile, file off, march-past.
- defini||cyja f, definition. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to define, determine with precision.
- defraudacya f, defraudation.
- degrad||acya f, degradation. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to degrade, lower.
- deka f, (*na konia*) housings pl.; cover, coverlet.
- deklam||acya f, declamation, elocution. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>, declamatory. ~ować <sup>van</sup> to declaim.
- deklar||acya f, declaration, announcement; proposal of marriage. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to declare, make known; (*towary*) to enter at the custom-house.
- deklinacya f, (*gram.*) declension; (*astr.*) declination.
- dekokt <sup>m</sup>, decoction.
- dekret <sup>m</sup>, decree, sentence.
- deleg||acya f, delegation. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to delegate, depute.
- delfin <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) dolphin. [tooth.
- delikacik <sup>m</sup>, tenderling; sweet-delikatn||ie <sup>ad</sup> delicately, nicely. ~ość f, delicacy, fineness; tenderness, softness, delicacy of feeling. ~y <sup>a</sup>, delicate, fine; tender of feeling.
- demaskować <sup>va</sup> to unmask. ~ się, (*fig.*) to be found out.
- demokra||cyja f, democracy. ~ta <sup>m</sup>, democrat. ~tycznie <sup>ad</sup> democratically. ~tyczny <sup>a</sup>, democratic(al).
- demonstracya f, demonstration, manifestation.
- demoralizować <sup>va</sup> to demoralise.
- denar <sup>m</sup>, denarius.
- denko <sup>m</sup>, bottom; lid.
- dentysta <sup>m</sup>, dentist.
- denuncy||acya f, denunciation, information. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to denounce (one).
- departament <sup>m</sup>, district, department. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, departmental.
- deportować <sup>va</sup> to deport, banish.
- depozyt <sup>m</sup>, deposit.
- deptać <sup>vnca</sup> to tread upon, trample (under feet).
- deptak <sup>m</sup>, treadmill, fullery
- deputacya f, deputation.
- deputat <sup>m</sup>, emolument, allowance of wood or in kinds. [tative.
- deputowany <sup>m</sup>, deputy, representera f, horse-cloth.
- deresz, rubican horse.
- derkacz <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) landrail.
- derwisz <sup>m</sup>, dervis.
- deseń <sup>m</sup>, pattern.
- deska f, plank, board; *do grobowej deski*, till death itself.
- despera||cyja f, desperation, despair. ~t <sup>m</sup>, desperado.
- despot||a <sup>m</sup>, despot, tyrant. ~yczny <sup>a</sup> despotic(al). ~yzm <sup>m</sup>, despotism.
- destylować, *vid. dystylować.*
- deszcz <sup>m</sup>, rain; ~ pada, it rains; ~ drobny pada, it drizzles; ~ ulewny, downpour, violent shower (of rain). ~ochron <sup>m</sup>, umbrella. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, rainy, wet, showery; woda ~owa, rain-water.
- deszczułka f, little plank.
- determinacya f, determination; firm resolution, resoluteness.
- dęty <sup>a</sup>, blown; hollow; instrument ~, wind-instrument.
- dewo||cyja f, devotion, piety. ~tka f, female devotee.
- dezenter <sup>m</sup>, deserter. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to desert, run away.
- dezinfek||cyja f, disinfection. ~tować <sup>va</sup> to disinfect.

**djab||eł** <sup>m</sup>; devil, the evil one; *coż u djabła!* what the deuce; *co nagle, to po djabie*, what is done in a hurry is good for nothing. **~ełek** <sup>m</sup>; imp, devilkin. **~elny** <sup>a</sup>; devilish, diabolical. **~elski** <sup>a</sup>; satanical. **~lica** <sup>f</sup>; devilish woman.  
**dla** <sup>prp</sup>; for; *~ czego?* why? *~ tego?* therefore; *~ miłości Boga*, for God's sake; *~ tego że*, because.  
**dławić** <sup>va</sup> to strangle, suffocate. **~ się**, to swallow too fast, choke.  
**dłoń** <sup>f</sup>; palm (of the hand); hand; *jasno jak na dłoni*, it is clear and evident. [sel, gouge.  
**dłóto** <sup>n</sup>; chisel. **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to chisel. **dłuba||ć** <sup>a</sup> to scoop, pare, pick; *~ć w zębach*, to pick one's teeth. **~czka** <sup>f</sup>; tooth-pick. **~nina** <sup>f</sup>; tedious, slothful work.  
**dług** <sup>m</sup>; debt; *~i robić*, to contract debts; *popaść w ~i*, to incur debts.  
**dług||i** <sup>a</sup> long, protracted. **~o** <sup>ad</sup> long; lengthily. **~oletni** <sup>a</sup> long-lived, longeval, of many years. **~onogi** <sup>a</sup> long-legged. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>; length; *~ geograficzna*, longitude. **~oszy** <sup>a</sup> long-necked. **~owieczność** <sup>f</sup>; longevity.  
**dłuż** <sup>f</sup>; *w ~*, in length.  
**dłużej**, comp. od *długo*.  
**dłużn||iczy** <sup>a</sup>; debtors'. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>; debtor. **~y** <sup>a</sup> owing, indebted.  
**dłuż||yć się** <sup>vr</sup>; *vid. zadłużać się*; *~y mi się*, I want pastime.  
**dmuch** <sup>m</sup>; blast, puff. **~ać, ~nać** <sup>vn</sup> to blow; *~ komu w kaszę*, to meddle in other people's affairs. **~awka** <sup>f</sup>; blow-pipe, blowing-pipe.  
**dni||eć** <sup>vn</sup> to dawn. **~ówka** <sup>f</sup>; a day's stay. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> day...; *day-dno* <sup>n</sup>; bottom. [long.  
**do** <sup>prp</sup>; to; at; *chodzić ~ szkoły*; to frequent the school; *przybyć ~ Warszawy*, to arrive at Warsaw; *~ czego zmierzasz?* what have you in view? *~ szczytu*, down to

the ground; *raz ~ roku*, once a year; *ta suknia tobie ~ twarzy*, that robe suits you well; *tyżeczka ~ herbaty*, tea-spoon.  
**doba** <sup>f</sup>; day (24 hours); occasion, time.  
**dobad||ać się, ~ywać się** <sup>vr</sup> to discover by inquiring, find out.  
**dobi||ć, ~jać** <sup>va</sup> to give the last blow; **~ć do lądu**, to get ashore, land; **~ć targu**, to settle a business, make a bargain. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> (*czego*) to gain (by fighting), acquire.  
**dobie||dz, ~gać** <sup>van</sup> to gain (one's end); reach by running; approach; *już rok dobiega*, the year is coming to a close.  
**dob||ierać, ~rać** <sup>va</sup> to make up for, supplement; to match; **~ierać się do czego**, to get at a thing.  
**dobijać się** <sup>vr</sup> (*o co*) to strive, seek for: (*o pannę*), to court, woo; *~ do drzwi*, to knock at the door strongly.  
**dobitka** <sup>f</sup>; last blow; *na dobitkę ztego*, to complete the misfortune.  
**dobitn||ie** <sup>ad</sup> expressively, energetically. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>; expressiveness, energy. **~y** <sup>a</sup>; expressive, emphatical.  
**dob||ór** <sup>m</sup> choice, selection. **~orowy** <sup>a</sup> exquisite, first-rate, select.  
**dobóść** <sup>va</sup> to hurt, injure.  
**dobosz** <sup>m</sup>; drummer.  
**dobra** <sup>pl.</sup>, estate, fortune; *~ nieruchomości*, immovables' *pl.*  
**dobrany** <sup>a</sup> chosen, matched.  
**dobro** <sup>n</sup>; good, weal. **~byt** <sup>m</sup>; comfort, welfare. **~ć** <sup>f</sup>; goodness, bounty. **~czyńca** <sup>m</sup>; benefactor. **~czynność** <sup>f</sup>; beneficence, benefaction, charity. **~czynny** <sup>a</sup>; beneficent, charitable.  
**dobroduszn||ość** <sup>f</sup>; kind-heartedness, plainness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>; good-natured, simple.  
**dobrodziej** <sup>m</sup>; benefactor. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>; benefactress. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>; benefit.

**dobrotliw||ość** <sup>f</sup>, goodness, kindness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, kind, good.

**dobrowoln||ie** <sup>ad</sup>, of one's free will, spontaneously. voluntarily.

**~ość** <sup>f</sup>, free will, spontaneity.

**~y** <sup>a</sup>, free, voluntary, spontaneous. [ing.]

**dobrudz||ać, ~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to finish dirt-

**dob||ry** <sup>a</sup>, good; good-natured; kind, charitable, benevolent; **dziń ~ry!** good morning! **~rze** <sup>ad</sup>, well; right(ly); thoroughly.

**dobudować** <sup>va</sup>, to build an annex.

**dobudzić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to succeed in awaking one, awake one.

**doby||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to stay or remain to a certain time; draw, pull out; (*twierdzy etc.*) to conquer, occupy. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup>, *vid. dobywać się.*

**~cie** <sup>n</sup>, drawing out; (*twierdzy*) occupation.

**dobytek** <sup>m</sup>, domestic cattle; property, goods *pl.*

**dobyty** <sup>a</sup>, drawn.

**dobywać** <sup>va</sup>, to draw; occupy, conquer. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to enter by force.

**doch||ód** <sup>f</sup>, income, revenue. **~odny** <sup>a</sup>, profitable, gainful, lucrative. [gation, scrutiny.]

**dochodzenie** <sup>n</sup>, inquiry, investigation. **dochodzić** <sup>vna</sup>, to approach; inquire, scrutinize.

**dochow||ać, ~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to keep, observe; preserve. **~ać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to rear, breed, bring up.

**dochrapać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to obtain a thing with efforts.

**doci||ać, ~nać** <sup>van</sup>, to finish cutting; (*komu*) to taunt, chaff.

**dociag||ać, ~nać** <sup>van</sup>, to draw as far as, tighten; to go as far as, reach.

**docie||c, ~kać** <sup>va</sup>, to research by investigation, inquire into. **~kanie** <sup>n</sup>, research, inquiry, investigation.

**do||cierać, ~trzeć** <sup>va</sup>, to finish pounding; draw near a place.

**docinek** <sup>m</sup>, taunt, jeer, scoff.

**docis||kać, ~nać** <sup>va</sup>, to throw to, throw as far as. **~nać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to penetrate.

**doczekać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to wait for one till he comes; live to see.

**docze||śnie** <sup>ad</sup>, temporally, transiently. **~sność** <sup>f</sup>, temporalness, worldliness. **~sny** <sup>a</sup>, temporal, transient. [pletely.]

**doczyścić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to clean completely. **doczyt||ać, ~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to read to the end, to read through.

**doda||ć, ~wać** <sup>va</sup>, to add; **~ć serca**, to cheer up, encourage.

**doda||tek** <sup>m</sup>, supplement, appendix, addition. **~tkowy** <sup>a</sup>, additional, supplementary. **~tni** <sup>a</sup>, advantageous; positive. **~wanie** <sup>n</sup>, addition.

**do||drzeć, ~dzierać** <sup>va</sup>, to tear completely, wear out of use.

**dodusić** <sup>va</sup>, to finish strangling.

**dodzwonić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to ring the bell till the call has effect; *nie mogę się nikogo ~*, I ring the bell in vain.

**dogad||ać się** <sup>vr</sup>, (*czego*) to draw down upon oneself; (*z kim*) to find out by inquiring. **~ywać** <sup>vn</sup>, (*komu*) to taunt.

**dogadz||ać** <sup>vn</sup>, to humour, gratify; flatter. **~ ~sobie**, to make oneself comfortable.

**doganiać** <sup>va</sup>, to overtake.

**dogląda||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to oversee, superintend; **~ć chorego**, to nurse a sick person. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>, inspection, superintendence.

**dogmat** <sup>m</sup>, dogma. **~yczny** <sup>a</sup>, dogmatic(al).

**dogodn||ie** <sup>ad</sup>, conveniently, commodiously, **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, convenience, accommodation. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, convenient, commodious

**dogodzić**, *vid. dogadzać.*

**dogonić** <sup>va</sup>, to overtake.

**dogorywać** <sup>vn</sup>, to be breathing one's last, die away. [ficiently.]

**dogotować** <sup>vn</sup>, to boil, cook sufficiently. **dograć** <sup>va</sup>, to finish playing.

**dogr||yzać**, ~yżć <sup>va</sup> to finish gnawing; (fig.) *komu*, to taunt, chaff one.

**dogrzebać się** <sup>vr</sup> to get a thing by digging; (fig.) to obtain with much labour. [fleece.

**doić** <sup>va</sup> to milk (cows); (fig.)

**doigrać się** <sup>vr</sup> to draw down upon oneself some disagreeableness by frivolity.

**dój** <sup>m</sup>, **dojenie** <sup>n</sup>; milking.

**doj||ać**, ~mować <sup>va</sup> *komu*, to wound a person's feeling.

**doj||echać**, ~eżdżać <sup>vn</sup> to arrive at, to come to; (fig.) *komu*, *vid. dojać*.

**dojeść** <sup>va</sup> to finish eating; *nie* ~, to starve, to suffer hunger.

**dojeżdżacz** <sup>m</sup>, the master of the hounds.

**dójka** <sup>f</sup>, dairy-maid; milch-cow; milk-pail.

**dojmować**, *vid. dojać*

**dojny** <sup>a</sup>, milky, milchy; *krowa dojna*, milch-cow.

**dojrza||le** <sup>ad</sup> ripely, maturely.

**~łość** <sup>f</sup>, ripeness, maturity, matureness. **~ły** <sup>a</sup> ripe, mature.

**dojrze||ć**, ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to ripen, come to maturity.

**dojrzec** <sup>va</sup> to oversee, look to; perceive, descry, catch a sight.

**dojść** <sup>va</sup> to get to (a place), arrive; find out.

**dokąd** <sup>ad</sup> whither.

**dokądkolwiek** <sup>ad</sup> whithersoever.

**dokazać** <sup>va</sup> to attain; ~ *swego*, to accomplish one's design, carry the point or bring it about.

**dokazywać** <sup>vn</sup> to play foolish tricks, to cause a nuisance.

**dokładać** <sup>va</sup> to put to, add; contribute; ~ *starań*, to bestow pains, endeavour.

**dokładn||ie** <sup>ad</sup> exactly, accurately. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, accurateness, exactness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, accurate, exact.

**dokoła** <sup>ad</sup> all around, all about.

**dokołatać się** <sup>vr</sup> to gain by entreaties.

**dokona||ć** <sup>va</sup> to accomplish, bring to a conclusion; execute. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; accomplishment, execution, completion. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, completed, finished, performed; (*gram.*) *czas przeszły* ~ny, preterperfect.

**dokończ||enie** <sup>n</sup>, termination, conclusion. **~yć** <sup>va</sup> to finish, terminate, end.

**dokopać** <sup>va</sup> to finish digging; find by digging.

**dokt||or** <sup>m</sup>, physician, doctor; ~ *or teologii*, doctor of divinity. **~orski** <sup>a</sup>, doctoral. **~orstwo** <sup>n</sup>, doctorship, doctorate. **~oryzować się** <sup>vr</sup> to take a doctor's degree.

**dokucz||ać**, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to vex, tease, annoy. **~liwy** <sup>a</sup>, vexing, annoying.

**dokument** <sup>m</sup>, document. **~nie** <sup>ad</sup>, certainly. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, documentary, certain.

**dokupić** <sup>va</sup> to buy more.

**dół** <sup>m</sup>, pit, bottom; groundfloor; *iść na* ~, to descend; *z dołu*, from beneath; *na dole*, down, below.

**dola** <sup>f</sup>, luck, lot, fortune.

**dol||ać**, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to pour to, fill up.

**dołącz||ać**, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to annex, subjoin. **~ony** <sup>a</sup>, enclosed.

**dol||atać**, ~ecieć <sup>vn</sup> to come flying, reach flying.

**doleg||ać** <sup>va</sup> to ail, cause pain. **~liwość** <sup>f</sup>, sore, ailment, pain.

**~liwy** <sup>a</sup>, ailing, painful.

**dołek** <sup>m</sup>, little pit or hole; (*w twarzy*) dimple; *dołki pod kim kopać*, to lay a snare to one.

**dolew||ek** <sup>m</sup>, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, liquid added or poured to.

**doleźć** <sup>vn</sup> to get to a place (creeping etc). [a certain time.

**doleżeć** <sup>vn</sup> to remain lying up to

**dolicz||yć**, ~ać <sup>va</sup> to supplement, to add what was wanting, count up. **~ się**, to keep account.

**dolina** <sup>f</sup>, valley, dale.

**dołkowaty** <sup>a</sup>, full of pits; dimply.

dolman <sup>m</sup>; dollman.  
 dolny <sup>a</sup>; lower, nether.  
 dom <sup>m</sup>; house, home; dwelling; family, lineage; *być w domu*, to be at home; ~ *zajezdny*, inn, public house; ~ *publiczny*, bawdy house; ~ *poprawy*, the house of correction. [importune.  
 domagać się <sup>vr</sup>; to demand, claim;  
 domator <sup>m</sup>, a stay-at-home. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, sedentary life.  
 domawiać <sup>va</sup>, to finish speaking. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to ask, solicit by indirect conveyance.  
 domek <sup>m</sup>, small house.  
 domiar <sup>m</sup>; *na ~ nieszczęścia*, to complete the misfortune.  
 domierz||ać ~yć <sup>va</sup>, to mete out.  
 domieszać <sup>va</sup> to admix.  
 domieszkać <sup>vn</sup>, to dwell, stay till a certain time.  
 domino <sup>n</sup>, (*maska i gra*) domino.  
 domniem||anie <sup>n</sup>, surmise, conjecture. ~any <sup>a</sup>, pretended, supposed. ~ywać się <sup>vr</sup>, to surmise, suppose, conjecture.  
 domorosły <sup>a</sup> home-bred.  
 domostwo <sup>n</sup>; dwelling - house; household, family.  
 domówi||ć, *vid. domawiać*. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, conclusive speech.  
 domow||nik <sup>m</sup>, inmate, (fellow-) lodger. ~y <sup>a</sup>, domestic, home; *wojna ~a*, civil war.  
 domurować <sup>va</sup>, to add to a building.  
 domyc się <sup>vr</sup>, to succeed in washing away (a spot).  
 domy||sł <sup>m</sup>, guess, conjecture. ~ślać się <sup>vr</sup>, to guess, conjecture, surmise. ~ślnie <sup>ad</sup> conjecturally. ~ślność <sup>f</sup>, the gift of guessing right, presentiments *pl.* ~ślny <sup>a</sup>, guessing, sagacious.  
 doń = *do niego*.  
 donacya <sup>f</sup>, donation.  
 doni||ca <sup>f</sup>, baking - dish; pot. ~czka <sup>f</sup>, pot, flower-pot.  
 don||ieść, ~osić <sup>va</sup>, to carry to, reach; let know, inform; send word; denunciate. ~iesienie <sup>n</sup>

information, intelligence; denunciation.  
 doniszczyć <sup>va</sup>, to wear out by use; destroy thoroughly.  
 donosiciel <sup>m</sup>, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, informer; denunciator.  
 donośn||ość <sup>f</sup>, range, reach. ~y <sup>a</sup>, of a long range.  
 doorać <sup>va</sup>, to finish ploughing.  
 dopa||dać, ~ść <sup>vn</sup>, to come up running; seize, catch; overtake.  
 dopal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to finish burning.  
 dopat||rywać, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup>, to oversee; search, inquire.  
 dopędz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to overtake.  
 dopełni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to fulfil, accomplish, perform; make up, fill up; ~ać *wszelkich formalności*, to go through all the formalities. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, fulfilment, accomplishment; filling  
 dopi||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to button up, buckle; ~ać *swego*, to attain one's ends.  
 dopi||ć, ~jać <sup>va</sup>, to finish drinking; make empty, empty.  
 dopie||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup>, to bake or roast sufficiently; (*fig.*) ~c *komu*, to tease, nettle one.  
 dopięcie <sup>n</sup>, gaining, attaining (of one's ends).  
 dopiero <sup>ad</sup>, just now, but now; ~ *wtenczas*, not till then; *a cóż ~ gdy*, so much the more so when.  
 dopilnować <sup>va</sup>, to see a thing done, look after. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be on one's guard, be wide-awake.  
 dopis||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to add writing; finish writing; *szczęście mu dopisało*, he has been successful.  
 dopisek <sup>m</sup>, additional note, post-script.  
 dopła||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup>, to pay more. ~ta <sup>f</sup>, additional payment.  
 dopłynąć <sup>vn</sup>, to reach a place by swimming or sailing; flow to.  
 dopok||ąd, ~i <sup>ad</sup>, as long as, till.  
 dopołudnie <sup>n</sup>, forenoon.  
 dopominać się <sup>vr</sup>, to claim, lay a claim.

**dopomódz**, ~agać <sup>va</sup> (komu) to help, assist; concur, contribute. ~ożenie <sup>n</sup>; helping, assistance.

**dopóty** <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>c</sup>, till now, till then; till, until.

**dopraszać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to entreat.

**doprawdy** <sup>ad</sup>, earnestly, indeed.

**doprosić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to obtain by entreaties.

**doprowadzić**, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to lead or conduct to a place; ~ić do końca, to bring to an end; ~ić do skutku, to carry into effect.

**dopuścić**, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to admit. ~ ~ się (czego), to commit, perpetrate. ~szczenie <sup>n</sup>; admission; ~ ~ bożkie, God's visitation. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; perpetration.

**dopytać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to discover by inquiring. ~ywać się <sup>vr</sup>, to inquire after, make inquiry for.

**dorabiać** <sup>va</sup> to finish a work; finish working. ~ się, to earn by labour, gain money; ~ muzykę do śpiewu, to set a song to music.

**dorachować się** <sup>vr</sup>, to keep account.

**dorańczy** <sup>a</sup>, giving advice, consultative.

**doradzić**, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to give advice. ~ca <sup>m</sup>, adviser, counsellor.

**dorastać** <sup>vn</sup> to grow up.

**doraźny** <sup>a</sup>, immediate.

**doreczyć**, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to deliver. ~e <sup>n</sup>, na ~u, at hand.

**dorobek** <sup>m</sup>, acquest, acquisition. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, vid. dorabiać. ~kiewicz <sup>m</sup>, upstart. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, got or acquired by labour.

**doroczny** <sup>a</sup>, annual.

**dorodność** <sup>f</sup>, a fine stature, beauty. ~y <sup>a</sup>, well-shaped, stately.

**dorosły** <sup>a</sup>, full-grown, grown-up, adult.

**dorość**, ~snać <sup>vn</sup>, to grow up; to match in seize.

**dorównać**, ~nywać <sup>va</sup> to equal, be adequate; nie ~nać, to fall short of.

**dorożka** <sup>f</sup>, hackney-coach, cab. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, cab-driver, cabman.

**dorozumieć się**, ~wać się <sup>vr</sup>, to guess, conjecture.

**dorsz** <sup>m</sup> (zo.) codling.

**dorwać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to get at a thing, catch, snatch.

**dorywczo** <sup>ad</sup> by jerks, by fits and starts. ~y <sup>a</sup>, occasional, done by jerks.

**dorzecznność** <sup>f</sup>, reasonableness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, reasonable; proper, suitable.

**dorzezać**, ~nać, ~ynać <sup>va</sup> to finish cutting; despatch by cutting.

**dorzucić**, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to throw to.

**dorzynki** <sup>pl.</sup>, harvest-home.

**dosadność** <sup>f</sup>, expressiveness, energy. ~y <sup>a</sup>, expressive, precise.

**dość**, vid. dosyć.

**dośćigły** <sup>a</sup>, attainable. ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to overtake, reach.

**dosi** <sup>a</sup>, ~ ego Roku! (I wish you) a happy New-Year!

**dosilać**, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to finish sowing.

**dosilać**, ~ać <sup>va</sup>, ~ ~ konia, to mount on horseback.

**dosilać**, ~ęgać, ~ęgnąć <sup>va</sup> to reach, lay hold of.

**dosiedzieć** <sup>vn</sup> to remain seated up to an appointed moment; nie mogę ~, I can't stand it any longer.

**dosięgły**, ~żny <sup>a</sup>, attainable.

**doskoczyć**, ~akiwać <sup>vn</sup> to reach by jumping or leaping, leap to.

**doskonałenie**, ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, perfection, improvement. ~lić <sup>va</sup> to perfect, improve. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, perfection. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, perfect, proficient, accomplished. [ment, vex.

**doskwierać** <sup>vn</sup> (komu) to torment.

**dosłownie** <sup>ad</sup> literally, word for word. ~y <sup>a</sup>, literal, verbal.

**dosłuchać** <sup>va</sup> to hear to the end.

**dosługiwać**, ~żyć <sup>vn</sup> to serve one's time. ~żyć się <sup>vr</sup> (kapi-

*taństwa etc.*) to be promoted (to the captainship etc.).  
**dosłyszec** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to hear well; *nie ~*, to be dull of hearing.  
**dosolic** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to salt sufficiently.  
**dos||pać, ~ypiac** <sup>vn</sup>, to sleep enough.  
**dośpiewać** <sup>van</sup>, to finish a song, sing to the end.  
**dośrodkowy** <sup>a</sup> centrifugal.  
**dośrubować** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to screw on, screw entirely.  
**dosta||ć, ~wać** <sup>van</sup>, to reach, attain; get, acquire; keep one's ground; **~ć kataru**, to catch cold; **~ć w skórę**, to be horsewhipped; **~ć się dokąd**, to get to a place; **~ć się do rąk czyich**, to fall into one's hands.  
**dosta||ć** <sup>vn</sup>, **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup>, to grow ripe, ripen. **~ły** <sup>a</sup> ripe.  
**dost||apić, ~epować** <sup>vn</sup>, to approach; obtain, gain, attain.  
**dostar||czać, ~czyć** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to provide, supply, furnish with.  
**dostateczn||ość** <sup>f</sup>, sufficiency. **~y** <sup>a</sup> sufficient, competent.  
**dostat||ek** <sup>m</sup>, wealth, affluence; *mieć czego ~kiem*, to abound in. **~ni** <sup>a</sup> large, wide enough; opulent.  
**dostaw||a** <sup>f</sup>, furnishing, delivery (of goods); (*mat.*) cosine. **~ca** <sup>m</sup> purveyor, contractor. **~iać, ~ić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to deliver, furnish; (*w grze*) to stake higher. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, delivery (of goods); (*w grze*) sum added to the stake.  
**dostępn||ość** <sup>f</sup>, easy access, accessibility. **~y** <sup>a</sup> accessible, attainable.  
**dostoj||eństwo** <sup>n</sup>, dignity, high rank. **~nik** <sup>m</sup> dignitary. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> eminent, right honourable, august.  
**dostroić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to finish tuning.  
**dostrze||dz, ~gać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to perceive, descry. **~galny** <sup>a</sup> perceivable, perceptible. **~żenie** <sup>n</sup> perception.  
**doświadcz||ać, ~yé** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to experience, try; endure, suffer; (*kogo*) to put to the test, test. **~alny** <sup>a</sup> experimental. **~anie** <sup>n</sup> trying, experimentation. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>

experience, practice. **~ony** <sup>a</sup> tried, tested; experienced, knowing.  
**dosyc** <sup>ad</sup> enough, sufficiently; **aż nad to ~**, enough and to spare.  
**dosyłać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to send to.  
**dosyp||ać, ~ywać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to fill up, pour to. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, over-measure, surplus. [completely].  
**doszczętu** <sup>ad</sup> down to the bottom, **doszukać się** <sup>vr</sup> to find (a thing) after long searching, discover.  
**dotad** <sup>ad</sup> to this place; till now.  
**dotkliw||ość** <sup>f</sup>, sensibleness; painfulness, grievousness. **~y** <sup>a</sup> sensible; painful, grievous.  
**dot||knać, ~ykać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to touch; (*fig.*) to mention; (*fig.*) to move; afflict, visit with. **~knać się, ~ykać się** <sup>vr</sup> to touch, handle. **~kniecie** <sup>n</sup> contact, touch; (*lekkie*) grazing. **~kniety** <sup>a</sup> touched; moved, struck; afflicted.  
**dot||leć** <sup>vn</sup>, **~lić się** <sup>vr</sup> to cease glimmering, glimmer to the end.  
**dotłoczyć** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to finish pressing (the grapes etc.). **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to force one's way through the crowd.  
**dotoczyć** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to roll to. **~ się** (*dokąd*), to stagger to.  
**dotrwa||ć** <sup>vn</sup> to persevere, hold out; last, be protracted. **~nie** <sup>n</sup> perseverance.  
**dotrzeć, vid. docierać.**  
**dotrzeźwić się** <sup>vr</sup> to sober, recover from a swoon.  
**dotrzym||ać, ~ywać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to hold fast, maintain, keep to the end; **~ać placu**, to keep one's ground; **~ać słowa**, to keep one's word.  
**dotychczas** <sup>ad</sup> till now, till the present day.  
**dotycz||yć się** <sup>vr</sup>, **~eć** <sup>vn</sup> to regard, concern; *to się mnie nie ~y*, it is no concern of mine.  
**dotykać, vid. dotknąć.**  
**dotykaln||ość** <sup>f</sup>, palpability. **~y** <sup>a</sup> palpable, tangible.  
**dotykanie** <sup>n</sup> the sense of feeling; contact, feeling.



**doucz||ać**, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to teach thoroughly ~ać się<sup>vr</sup> to finish learning.

**doważ||ać**, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to weigh out; *nie* ~ać, to weigh wrong.

**dowcip<sup>m</sup>**, wit, genius, wits *pl.* ~ek<sup>m</sup> bad joke, flat wit; witling. ~kować<sup>vn</sup> to crack jokes, affect wit. ~kowanie<sup>n</sup> affecting wit. ~niś<sup>m</sup> witling. ~ność<sup>f</sup> wittiness, wit. ~ny<sup>a</sup> witty; ingenious.

**dow||adywać się**, ~edzieć się<sup>vr</sup> to inquire; learn, get information.

**dowidzieć<sup>va</sup>** perceive; *nie* ~, to be short-sighted. [strated.

**dowiedziony<sup>a</sup>** proved, demonstrated. **dowiercić<sup>va</sup>** to bore out. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to find by boring.

**dowierza||ć<sup>vn</sup>** to trust, confide; *nie* ~ć *komu*, to distrust one. ~jacy<sup>a</sup> confident, trustful.

**dow||ieść**, ~odzić<sup>va</sup> to prove, show, demonstrate.

**dow||ieźć**, ~ozić<sup>va</sup> to carry to, convey to, transport.

**dowle||c**, ~kać<sup>va</sup> to drag to. ~c się<sup>vr</sup> to come trudging.

**dow||lec**, ~łóczyć<sup>va</sup> to finish harrowing. [monstration.

**dowód<sup>m</sup>** proof; argument; **dowod||y<sup>pl.</sup>** evidences *pl.* ~liwy<sup>a</sup> provable, demonstrable.

**dowodn||ie<sup>ad</sup>** convincingly, evidently. ~ość<sup>f</sup> cogency, weightiness. ~y<sup>a</sup> convincing.

**dowódz||ca<sup>m</sup>** chief, commander. ~two<sup>n</sup> (*mil.*) command.

**dowodz||enie<sup>n</sup>** demonstration, argumentation. ~ić<sup>va</sup> (*mil.*) to command, lead; *vid.* *dowieść*.

**dowojować się<sup>vr</sup>** to obtain or achieve by fighting; draw down upon oneself by fighting.

**dowołać się<sup>vr</sup>** to reach by calling.

**dowoln||ie<sup>ad</sup>** at (your) pleasure, ad libitum. ~ość<sup>f</sup> arbitrariness. ~y<sup>a</sup> arbitrary, spontaneous.

**dow||óz<sup>m</sup>** importation, carriage, conveyance. ~ozić, *vid.* *dowieźć*.

**doza<sup>f</sup>** dose.

**doża<sup>m</sup>**; doge.

**doż||ać**, ~ynać<sup>va</sup> finish the harvest. [ging.

**dożebrać się<sup>vr</sup>** to attain by begging.

**dożgać<sup>va</sup>** to give the last blow.

**dozgonny<sup>a</sup>** lasting till death, for life.

**doziemny<sup>a</sup>** ~punkt, perigee.

**dozierać**, *vid.* *doglądać*.

**dozna||ć**, ~wać<sup>va</sup> to experience; endure, undergo.

**dozór<sup>m</sup>** superintendence, inspection, tuition.

**dozor||ca<sup>m</sup>** overseer, inspector. ~czyni<sup>f</sup> inspectress. ~ny<sup>a</sup> watchful, vigilant; careful, circumspect.

~ować<sup>va</sup> to oversee, superintend. ~owanie<sup>n</sup> inspection, superintendence.

**dożostwo<sup>n</sup>**; dogate.

**dożrzały** etc., *vid.* *dojrzały*.

**dozw||alać**, ~olić<sup>va</sup> to let, permit, allow. ~olenie<sup>n</sup> consent, acquiescence. ~olony<sup>a</sup> allowed, permitted.

**dożyć<sup>vn</sup>** to experience, live to see.

**dożyński<sup>pl.</sup>** harvest-home.

**dożywo||cie<sup>n</sup>** pension granted for life; annuity, life-rent; jointure.

~tni<sup>a</sup> for life. ~tniczka<sup>f</sup> dowager. ~tnik<sup>m</sup> possessor of a jointure.

**drab<sup>m</sup>** strapping fellow. ~ant<sup>m</sup> satellite, halberdier; kind of dance.

**drabie<sup>pl.</sup>** waggon-ladder, (cart-) rack.

**drabin||a<sup>f</sup>** ladder. ~iasty<sup>a</sup> ladder-shaped; *wóz* ~, ladder-waggon.

**drabka<sup>f</sup>** ladder.

**drabować<sup>va</sup>** (*konia*) to put into a trot; (*fig.*) to satirise.

**drachma<sup>f</sup>** drachm.

**drag<sup>m</sup>** pole, long staff, perch. ~ał<sup>m</sup> a tall awkward booby.

**dragan<sup>m</sup>** (*fig.*) dragon (woman); (*orn.*) strand-snipe. ~ek<sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) tarragon. ~t<sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) goat's-thorn.

**dragon<sup>m</sup>** dragoon. ~ia<sup>f</sup> dragons *pl.*

**dramat<sup>m</sup>**; drama. ~urgia<sup>f</sup> drama-

- turgy. ~yczność <sup>f</sup>, dramatic character. ~yczny <sup>a</sup>, dramatic. ~yk <sup>m</sup>, dramatist.
- drań <sup>f</sup>, worst, trash; lath.
- dranica <sup>f</sup>, lath.
- drapa||ć <sup>va</sup> to scratch, scrape. ~cz <sup>m</sup>, (*fig.*) scraper; (*bot.*) fuller's thistle. ~czka <sup>f</sup>, scraper; horse-comb. ~nina <sup>f</sup>, scramble. ~k <sup>m</sup>, dać ~ka, to run away.
- drapichrust <sup>m</sup>, vagabond.
- drapież <sup>f</sup>, drapiestwo <sup>n</sup>, plunder-(ing). ~ca <sup>m</sup>, plunderer, extorter. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, rapacity. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, rapacious; *ptak* ~ny, bird of prey.
- drapnąć <sup>vn</sup> to run away, take to one's heels; *vid.* *drapać*.
- drasn||ać <sup>va</sup> to graze or scratch lightly the skin. ~ięcie <sup>n</sup>, scratching; scratch. [pitched thread.
- dratwa <sup>f</sup>, shoe-maker's thread, draż||ek <sup>m</sup>, small pole, stick. ~ko-  
wy <sup>a</sup>, brevet. . .
- drażliw||ość <sup>f</sup>, irritability, sensitiveness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, irritable, sensitive.
- drażni||acy <sup>a</sup>, irritating. ~ć <sup>va</sup>, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*), to irritate; provoke, tease. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, irritation.
- drażnik <sup>m</sup>, porter.
- drażyć <sup>va</sup> to hollow out, excavate.
- dręcz||arnia <sup>f</sup>, torture-room. ~e-  
nie <sup>n</sup>, tormenting, mortification. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to torment, torture, vex. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to grieve, be grieved. ~yciel <sup>m</sup>, tormenter, torturer, harasser.
- drelich <sup>m</sup>, ticken, ticking.
- dre||ć, ~tać <sup>va</sup> to trip, mince.
- dreszcz <sup>m</sup>, chill, shudder.
- drętki <sup>a</sup>, sour, acrid
- drętwa <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) cramp-fish.
- drętwi||ć <sup>va</sup> to blunt. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to blunt, grow stiff. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, stiffness; blunting. ~ik <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) cramp-fish. ~y <sup>a</sup>, blunt, bluntish.
- drew||ienko <sup>n</sup>, small piece of wood. ~ka <sup>pl.</sup>, fire-wood. ~niak <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) wood-fretter. ~niany <sup>a</sup>, wooden, ligneous. ~niasty <sup>a</sup> (*o roślinie*) stringy. ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to become woo-
- dy. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, wood-house. ~no <sup>l</sup>, piece of wood.
- drg||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to throb, quiver, palpitate. ~anie, ~niecie <sup>n</sup>, palpitation, convulsion.
- drób <sup>m</sup>, poultry, fowl.
- drobianka <sup>f</sup>, cold beer-soup.
- drobiazg <sup>m</sup>, trifle, slight matter; little children. ~owość <sup>f</sup>, minuteness. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, minute, petty, frivolous.
- drobić <sup>va</sup> to mince, crumble
- dróbki <sup>pl.</sup>, giblets <sup>pl.</sup>
- drobn||ieć <sup>vn</sup> to grow small. ~iu-  
chny, ~iutki <sup>a</sup>, diminutive, tiny. ~o <sup>ad</sup>, smally. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, smallness, littleness. ~ostka <sup>f</sup>, trifle, small matter. ~owidz <sup>m</sup>, microscope. ~y <sup>a</sup>, small, slight, minute.
- drócia||ny <sup>a</sup>, wiry, made of wire. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, wire-drawer.
- droga <sup>f</sup>, way, road; journey; *z drogi!* look out! have a care! ~rozstaj-  
na, cross-road; ~żelazna, railway.
- drogli <sup>a</sup>, dear, precious, valuable; expensive. ~o <sup>ad</sup> at a high price, dear. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, expensiveness, dear-ness; dearth.
- drogman <sup>m</sup>, dragoman.
- drogo||skaz, guide-post. ~we <sup>n</sup>, turnpike-toll.
- dromader <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) dromedary.
- drop' <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) bustard.
- dropiasty <sup>a</sup>, spotted, dapple; *koń* ~, roan-horse.
- drót <sup>m</sup>, wire. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to wire. ~owany <sup>a</sup>, wired, wire. . . ~o-  
wnia <sup>f</sup>, wire-drawing mill.
- drozd <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) thrush.
- drożdże <sup>pl.</sup>, dregs <sup>pl.</sup>, barm, yeast; *rość jak na drożdżach*, to grow up very fast.
- drożec <sup>vn</sup> to grow dear.
- drożej <sup>ad</sup> *comp. od drogo.*
- dróżka, foot-path, by-way.
- drożni||ik <sup>m</sup>, fingerpost; guide. ~y <sup>a</sup>, road. . . , travelling.
- droższy <sup>a</sup> & *comp. od drogi.*
- drożyć <sup>va</sup> to make dearer. ~się <sup>vr</sup> to sell dear, not to lower the price.

drożyć||ć, *vid. drażyć*. ~dło<sup>?</sup> chisel.  
 drożyć||na<sup>f</sup>, pathway. ~sko<sup>?</sup>,  
 abominable road.  
 drożyzna<sup>f</sup>, dearness.  
 druch, druh<sup>m</sup>, comrade; name-  
 sake. ~na<sup>f</sup>, bride's maid.  
 druczek<sup>m</sup>, (*typ.*) brevier.  
 druczkować<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, (*tkaniny*) to print.  
 drudzy *pl.*, other people, others *pl.*  
 drugi<sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup>, other; second; *kupić co*  
*z ~iej ręki*, to buy a thing second  
 hand; *jeden ~iego*, one another.  
 ~orzędny<sup>a</sup>, secondary.  
 drugubica<sup>f</sup>, fish-net.  
 druk<sup>m</sup>, print, press; printing.  
 ~arczyk<sup>m</sup>, printer's apprentice.  
 ~arnia<sup>f</sup>, printing-house, prin-  
 ting-office. ~arski<sup>a</sup>, printing...;  
*sztuka ~arska*, art of printing.  
 ~arstwo<sup>n</sup>, typography, art of  
 printing. ~arz<sup>m</sup>, printer. ~ować<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>  
 to print; publish. ~owanie<sup>n</sup>,  
 impression, printing.  
 drumla<sup>f</sup>, Jew's harp.  
 družba<sup>m</sup>, groom's man, best man.  
 družgotać<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, smash, shatter.  
 družka<sup>f</sup>, bride's maid; female  
 companion.  
 drwa *pl.*, *gen. drew*, fire-wood.  
 drwal<sup>m</sup>, timber-merchant. ~nia<sup>f</sup>,  
 wood-yard. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, wood-cutter,  
 feller.  
 drwić<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to jeer, banter, scoff.  
 drwink||arz<sup>m</sup>, jeerer, scoffer. ~i *pl.*,  
 raillery, jeer. ~ować<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, *vid. drwić*.  
 ~owanie<sup>n</sup>, mocking, jeering, per-  
 dryada<sup>f</sup>, Dryad. [*silage*.  
 dryakiew<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) scabious; treacle.  
 dryblas<sup>m</sup>, big fellow  
 drygać<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to hop, skip!  
 dry||gant<sup>m</sup>, stallion. ~gawka<sup>f</sup>,  
 helm, rudder (of the raftsmen).  
 ~gotka<sup>f</sup>, shivering.  
 dryn||da<sup>f</sup>, hackney-coach, cab.  
 ~dać<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to dangle, sprawl. ~dul-  
 ka<sup>f</sup>, chaise. ~dziarz<sup>m</sup>, cabman.  
 drzą||czka<sup>f</sup>, shudder; (*bot.*) qua-  
 king-grass, ague (*med.*). ~cy<sup>a</sup>,  
 trembling, shivering, tremulous.  
 drzazga<sup>f</sup>, splinter, splint.

drzeć<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to tear, rend; (*pierze*)  
 to strip; ~ *z kim koty*, to have a  
 quarrel continually with one. ~  
 się<sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to cry with all one's might.  
 drże||ć<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to tremble, shiver; ~ć *od*  
*zimna*, to shiver with cold. ~nie<sup>n</sup>,  
 trembling, shivering.  
 drzemać, *vid. drzymać*.  
 drzew||ce<sup>n</sup>, ~iec<sup>m</sup>, spear-staff,  
 lance-staff. ~ianka<sup>f</sup>, green frog.  
 ~iasty<sup>a</sup>, woody, wooded. ~ina<sup>f</sup>,  
 small tree; shrub. ~ko<sup>n</sup>, small  
 tree. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, ligneous, wood-like.  
 ~o<sup>n</sup>, tree; wood; ~o *opatowe*,  
 fuel; ~o *owocowe*, fruit-tree. ~o-  
 wy, *vid. drzewny*.  
 drzwi *pl.*, door; ~ *poboczne*, side-  
 door; ~ *tylne*, back-door; *za ~!*  
 out with him! get you gone!  
 ~czki *pl.*, small door; (*u pieca*)  
 vent-hole.  
 drzym||ać<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to nap, doze, slumber.  
 ~aia<sup>m</sup>, sleepy fellow, drowsy per-  
 son. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, nap, short sleep. ~li-  
 wość<sup>f</sup>, drowsiness. ~liwy<sup>a</sup>, drow-  
 sy, sleepy. [brewed ale.  
 dubelt<sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) snipe; double-  
 dubelt||ówka<sup>f</sup>, fowling piece, gun.  
 ~owo<sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, doubly, twice. ~owy<sup>a</sup>,  
 double.  
 dubl||a<sup>f</sup>, (*w grze bil.*) doublet. ~et<sup>m</sup>,  
 duplicate. ~on<sup>m</sup>, gold-coin. ~o-  
 wać<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to double. [idle talk.  
 duby *pl.*, ~ *smalone*, nonsense.  
 duch<sup>m</sup>, spirit; ghost; sentiment,  
 opinion; ~ *święty*, Holy Ghost;  
*wyzionąć ~a*, to give up the ghost;  
*cieszyć się w ~u*, to rejoice in-  
 wardly; ~em, as quick as thought.  
 duchna<sup>f</sup>, pillow with down.  
 duchow||ieństwo<sup>n</sup>, clergy. ~ny<sup>a</sup>,  
 clerical, clerical. ~ny<sup>m</sup>,  
 clergyman.  
 ducho||widz<sup>m</sup>, visionary, visionist.  
 ~wo<sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, spiritually, intellectually.  
 ~wość<sup>f</sup>, spirituality. ~wy<sup>a</sup>,  
 spiritual, intellectual.  
 duda, ~rz<sup>m</sup>, bag-piper.  
 dudek<sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) hoopoo; simpleton,  
 fool, nincompoop; *wystrychnąć*

*kogo na dudka.* to make a fool of one.  
**dud||ki** *pl.*, small bag-pipe; **~ki** *stroić*, to be inclined to whining, whine. **~lić** *vn* to play badly (on a wind-instrument). **~y** *pl.*, bag-pipe. [another word!  
**dudu** *i*, *ani* ~! not a word! not  
**duet** *m*; (*muz.*) duet, duetto.  
**dufać** etc., *vid. ufać* etc.  
**duga** *f*, bow of a pack-saddle.  
**dukat** *m*; ducat. **~owy** *a*; **~owe** *złoto*, ducat-gold.  
**dukwić** *vn* to toil, plod away.  
**duma** *f*, meditation; pride, haughtiness. **~ć** *vn* to meditate; dream. **~nie** *n*; meditation, thoughtfulness.  
**dumka** *f*, ditty, little song.  
**dumn||ie**, **~o** *ad* haughtily, superciliously, proudly. **~y** *a* proud,  
**dupa** *f*, buttocks *pl.* [haughty.  
**duplikat** *m*; duplicate.  
**dureń** *m*, fool, stupid fellow, ass.  
**durn||iać** *va* to call names. **~ieć** *vn* to become a foolish fellow. **~o** *ad* foolishly **~ość** *f*, stupidity. **~y** *a* foolish, silly.  
**durszlak** *m*; strainer, colander.  
**durz||enie** *n*; infatuation, delusion. **~yć** *va* to infatuate, impose, delude. **~yć się** *vr* to be deluded, be infatuated. **~yciel** *m*; cheat, deceiver.  
**duś** *m*; ducat; *dusie* *pl.*, money.  
**dusi||ć** *va* to strangle, choke, stifle; (*mięso*) to stew. **~ć się** *vr* to be choked, suffocated. **~ciel** *m*; strangler; *waż* **~ciel**, boa constrictor. **~dło** *n*; instrument for strangling. **~kufel** *m*; fuddler, drunkard.  
**dusza** *f*, soul; (*od żelazka*) heater; (*w piórze*) pith; *Bogu duszę winien*, a poor harmless creature; *bez grosza przy duszy*, as poor as Job; *bez duszy*, lifeless, inanimate.  
**dusz||acy** *a* suffocative, mephitic. **~enie** *n*; suffocation, choking; (*mięsa*) stewing; **~enie nocne**, night-mare.

**duszka** *f*, (*fig.*) sweet-heart, love.  
**duszkciem** *ad* all at one draught.  
**duszn||ie** *ad* with all my (our etc.) heart; by all means, absolutely. **~o** *ad* hot and close. **~ość** *f*, sultriness; asthma, orthopnoea. **~y** *a* sultry, oppressive. [stewed.  
**duszony** *a* strangled; (*o mięsie*)  
**duszyczka** *f*, soul; small heater.  
**duz||ać się** *vr* to wrestle, struggle. **~o** *ad* a great deal, much. **~y** *a* large, great, tall.  
**dwa** *num.*, two; *po* ~, two by two, two and two. **~dzieścia** *num.* twenty. **~dzieścioro**, **~dzieściorga** *n*; twenty. **~kroć** *ad* twice.  
**dwanaści||e** *num.*, **~oro** *n*; twelve.  
**dwieście** *num.*, two hundred.  
**dwóch** *num.*, two. **~setny** *a* two hundredth.  
**dwoja||czki** *pl.*, twins *pl.* **~ki** *a* twofold. **~ko** *ad* doubly.  
**dwoić** *va* **~ się** *vr* to double  
**dw||oje** *n*; **~ójka** *f*, two. **~ójlist** *m*; (*bot.*) tway-blade.  
**dwoist||ość** *f*, duplicity. **~y** *a* twofold, double.  
**dwór** *m*; court; yard; retinue; mansion; *wyjsć na* ~, to go out (for a walk), take the air; *na dworze*, out in the open air; *fora ze dwora*, get you gone! **~ka** *f*, court-lady; (female) farm-servant.  
**dwor||actwo** *n*; courtierism. **~ak** *m*; courtier. **~ek** *m* small mansion. **~nie**, **~no** *ad* with great retinue **~ny** *a* courtlike, courtly. **~o-wać** *vn* to live at court. **~ski** *a* court; manorial, seigneurial. **~sko** *ad* courtly. **~skość** *f*, court-manners, etiquette. **~szczyzna** *f*, courtierism; people at court, courtiers *pl.* [servant.  
**dworzanin** *m*; courtier, prince's  
**dworzec** *m*; mansion; railway-station, terminus.  
**dwubarwny** *a* twocoloured.  
**dwucal||ówka** *f*, board two inches thick. **~owy** *a* two-inched, of two inches.

dwucienny <sup>α</sup>, amphiscious.  
 dwu||dniowy, ~dzienny <sup>α</sup>, lasting two days, two days'; two days old. ~dzielny <sup>α</sup>, bipartite.  
 dwudziest||ka <sup>f</sup>, twenty; score. ~ogodzinny <sup>α</sup>, of twenty-four hours. ~oletni <sup>α</sup>, twenty years old. ~u, num. twenty. ~y <sup>α</sup>, twentieth.  
 dwu||funtowy <sup>α</sup>, weighing two pounds. ~gatunkowy <sup>α</sup>, of a double kind. ~głoska <sup>f</sup>, diphtong. ~głowy <sup>α</sup>, two-headed. ~jezy-czny <sup>α</sup>, two-tongued; (*fig.*) double-tongued. ~kolorowy <sup>α</sup>, twocoloured. ~konny <sup>α</sup>, drawn by two horses. ~kropek <sup>m</sup>, colon. ~krot-nie <sup>ad</sup> twice. ~krotny <sup>α</sup>, double, twofold. ~latka <sup>f</sup>, quadruped two years old. ~lecie <sup>n</sup>, period of two years. ~letni <sup>α</sup>, two years old. ~licowy, ~licy <sup>α</sup>, two-faced; (*fig.*) double-tongued. ~listny <sup>α</sup>, two-leaved. ~masztowy <sup>α</sup>, two-masted. ~miesięczny <sup>α</sup>, of two months, happening every two months.  
 dwunast||ka <sup>f</sup>, twelve; a dozen. ~okat <sup>m</sup>, dodecagon. ~nica <sup>f</sup>, (*anat.*) duodenum. ~okatny <sup>α</sup>, dodecagonal. ~okrotny <sup>α</sup>, twelve-fold. ~ościan <sup>m</sup>, dodecagon. ~u num., twelve. ~y <sup>α</sup>, twelfth.  
 dwu||niedzielny <sup>α</sup>, fortnightly. ~nożny <sup>α</sup>, biped(al), two-legged. ~piętrowy <sup>α</sup>, two stories high, two-storied. ~płciowy <sup>α</sup>, hermaphroditical, androgynal. ~ramienny <sup>α</sup>, bilateral, two-sided. ~rażny <sup>α</sup>, twice repeated. ~ręki <sup>α</sup>, two-handed.  
 dwuroczn||iak <sup>m</sup>, young quadruped two years old. ~y <sup>α</sup>, biennial.  
 dwu||rogi, ~rożny <sup>α</sup>, two-horned. ~rurka <sup>f</sup>, fowling-piece. ~rzędny <sup>α</sup>, double-rowed. ~sieczny <sup>α</sup>, two-edged. ~skrzydły <sup>α</sup>, two-winged. ~słowność <sup>f</sup>, duplicity. ~słowny <sup>α</sup>, (*fig.*) double-tongued. ~stronny <sup>α</sup>, two-sided. ~tygo-

dniowy <sup>α</sup>, fortnightly. ~tysia-czny <sup>α</sup>, two thousandth; of two thousand. ~zębny <sup>α</sup>, having two teeth; bidental. [bigamy.  
 dwuże||niec <sup>m</sup>, bigamist. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>,  
 dwu||zgłoskowy <sup>α</sup>, dissyllabic. ~złotówka <sup>f</sup>, piece of money = 2 florins.  
 dwuznaczn||ość <sup>f</sup>, double meaning, equivocation. ~y <sup>α</sup>, ambiguous, equivocal, double-meaning.  
 dyabeł, *vid. djabeł*. [coronet.  
 dyadem <sup>m</sup>, diadem, head-band,  
 dyako||n <sup>m</sup>, deacon. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>, deaconry, deaconship.  
 dyalekt <sup>m</sup>, dialect, idiom. ~yka <sup>f</sup>, dialectics. [mond.  
 dyament <sup>m</sup>, diamond. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, diadyarya <sup>f</sup>, diarrhoea.  
 dyaryusz <sup>m</sup>, diary.  
 dyby *pl.*, hand-cuffs.  
 dybać <sup>vn</sup>, (*na kogo*) to lurk, lay an ambush for.  
 dy||chać, ~szuć <sup>vn</sup> to pant, gasp, breathe. ~chanie <sup>n</sup>, breathing; pant(ing).  
 dychawi||ca <sup>f</sup>, asthma. ~czność <sup>f</sup>, breathlessness. ~czny <sup>α</sup>, asthmatic.  
 dychawka <sup>f</sup>, gill (of a fish).  
 dychtown||ość <sup>f</sup>, thickness; compactness, density. ~y <sup>α</sup>, thick; close, compact, dense.  
 dydaktyczny <sup>α</sup>, didactic.  
 dydelf <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) opossum, didelphys.  
 dyecez||alny <sup>α</sup>, diocesan. ~ya <sup>f</sup>, diocese. [allowance, pay.  
 dyet||a <sup>f</sup>, diet, regimen. ~y *pl.*,  
 dyg <sup>m</sup>, courtesy, curtsy. ~ać <sup>vn</sup>, to courtesy, drop a courtesy.  
 dygnita||rski <sup>α</sup>, of a dignitary. ~r-stwo <sup>n</sup>, dignity, worship. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, dignitary.  
 dygotać <sup>vn</sup>, to tremble, shiver.  
 dykcyonarz <sup>m</sup>, dictionary, lexicon.  
 dyktando <sup>n</sup>, dictation.  
 dyktator <sup>m</sup>, dictator. ~ski <sup>α</sup>, dictatorial. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, dictatorship, dictature.  
 dykteryjka <sup>f</sup>, short story, little tale.

- dyktowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to dictate. ~nie <sup>m</sup>; dictation.
- dyl <sup>m</sup>; plank, board. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to board, plank. [cottage.
- dym <sup>m</sup>; smoke; dwelling-house, dyma <sup>f</sup>, (*materya*) dimity.
- dymać <sup>van</sup> to blow.
- dym||iacy <sup>a</sup> smoking. ~ić <sup>vn</sup> ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to smoke. ~ni <sup>m</sup>; vent-hole for the smoke; garret-window. ~ny <sup>a</sup> smoky.
- dymil||ę <sup>m</sup>; groin. ~enica <sup>f</sup>, gland of the pudenda, bubo.
- dymisya <sup>f</sup>, dismissal.
- dymka <sup>f</sup>, dimity; onion.
- dynamit <sup>m</sup>; dynamite.
- dynasty||a <sup>f</sup>, dynasty. ~czny <sup>a</sup>; dynastic.
- dyndać <sup>vn</sup> to dangle.
- dynia <sup>f</sup>, gourd, pumpkin.
- dypnom, ~at <sup>m</sup>; diploma, patent.
- dyplo||ma||cya <sup>f</sup>, diplomacy. ~ta <sup>f</sup>, diplomate, diplomatist. ~tycznie <sup>ad</sup> diplomatically. ~tyczny <sup>a</sup>; diplomatic. ~tyk <sup>m</sup>; diplomatist; (*fig.*) cunning fox. ~tyka <sup>f</sup>, diplomatics.
- dyptan <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) dittany.
- dyrd <sup>m</sup> ~em *biedz*, to run fast. ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to run fast.
- dyrek||cya <sup>f</sup>, direction, management. ~tor <sup>m</sup>; director, manager; (*szkoły*) head-master.
- dyrygować <sup>va</sup> to direct, manage; (*orkiestra*) to conduct.
- dyscyplina <sup>f</sup>, discipline; cat-o'-nine-tails. [sonance.
- dysharmonia <sup>f</sup>, discordancy, dishonor <sup>m</sup>; dishonour, discredit.
- dyska <sup>f</sup>, the ten.
- dyskre||cya <sup>f</sup>, discretion, prudence. ~dyt <sup>m</sup>; discredit, disrepute. ~dytować <sup>va</sup> to discredit.
- dyskretn||ość <sup>f</sup>, discreetness. ~y <sup>a</sup>; discreet, prudent.
- dyskurs <sup>m</sup>; conversation. [ption.
- dyspensa <sup>f</sup>, dispensation, exemption.
- dyspo||nent <sup>m</sup>; manager, factor. ~nować <sup>va</sup> (*kogo na śmierć*) to give the last benediction; dis-
- pose, arrange; command. ~zycya <sup>f</sup>, order, command, disposition.
- dysput||a <sup>f</sup>, dispute. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to dispute, argue.
- dyssydent <sup>m</sup>; dissenter.
- dystrakcya <sup>f</sup>, absence of mind; amusement, diversion.
- dystrybucya <sup>f</sup>, distribution.
- dystyl||arnia <sup>f</sup>, distillery. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to distil, still.
- dystyn||gowany <sup>a</sup>, genteel, of rank. ~kcy <sup>f</sup>, distinction.
- dysza <sup>f</sup>, nozzle of the blast-pipe.
- dyszeć <sup>vn</sup> to heave.
- dyszel <sup>m</sup>, beam, pole.
- dyszkant <sup>m</sup>; (*muz.*) treble, soprano. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, *klucz* ~~, treble-clef.
- dyszlowy <sup>a</sup>, thill...
- dywan <sup>m</sup>; carpet; divan.
- dywdyk <sup>m</sup>; rich horse-cloth; Turkish silk-stuff.
- dywersya <sup>f</sup>, diversion.
- dywidenda <sup>f</sup>, dividend.
- dywizy||a <sup>f</sup>, (*mil.*) division. ~jny <sup>a</sup> (*mil.*) divisional. ~on <sup>m</sup>; two squadrons.
- dzban, ~ek <sup>m</sup>; pitcher, mug. ~eczek, ~uszek <sup>m</sup>; cruet.
- dżdź||ownica <sup>f</sup>, rain-water. ~ownik <sup>m</sup>; earth-worm, grub. ~u, *pragnąć czego jak ~u*, to wish most eagerly. ~ysty <sup>a</sup>; rainy.
- dziać się <sup>v</sup>; to come to pass, occur; *co się tu dzieje?* what is up here? *skąd się dzieje że*, whence it came to pass that; *niech się dzieje wola nieba!* the God's will be done!
- dziad <sup>m</sup>; old man; grandfather; old beggar. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; grandfather; nut-crackers *pl.*, (*w grze kartowej*) dummy. ~owina <sup>m</sup>; good old man. ~owizna <sup>f</sup>, inheritance left by the grandfather. ~owski <sup>a</sup>; grandfatherly; beggarly. ~unio <sup>m</sup>; grandfather. [ment.
- dział <sup>m</sup>; share; lot, portion, allotment.
- działa||ć <sup>van</sup> to act, work; operate, have effect. ~cz <sup>m</sup>; author, agent; (*chem.*) re-agent. ~lność <sup>f</sup>,

activity, agency; efficiency. ~lny<sup>α</sup>  
 active; efficacious, efficient. ~nie<sup>?</sup>  
 proceeding, operation; (*arytm.*)  
 działka<sup>f</sup>, scale. [rule.  
 działo<sup>?</sup>, cannon, gun. ~bitnia<sup>f</sup>,  
 (*mil.*) battery. ~wy<sup>α</sup>, cannon...;  
 of partition, of division.  
 dzianet<sup>m</sup>, Arabian horse.  
 dzianka<sup>f</sup>, honey-comb.  
 dziar||ń<sup>f</sup>, gravel; pyrites. ~nisty<sup>α</sup>  
 gravelly.  
 dziarsk||i<sup>α</sup>, brisk, smart, sprightly,  
 mettlesome. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, briskness,  
 smartness.  
 dziaśto<sup>?</sup>, gum, gums *pl.*  
 dział||eczki *pl.*, ~wa<sup>f</sup>, children *pl.*,  
 little ones.  
 dzicz<sup>f</sup>, savage people, barbarians  
*pl.* ~eć<sup>vn</sup>, to grow wild, become  
 intractable. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, ~ka<sup>f</sup>, crab,  
 wild tree. ~yna<sup>f</sup>, boar-flesh.  
 ~yzna<sup>f</sup>, game, deer; savageness.  
 dzida<sup>f</sup>, spear, pike.  
 dzieci *pl.*, children *pl.* ~ak<sup>m</sup>  
 tall child. ~atko<sup>?</sup>, baby. ~e<sup>?</sup>  
 child infant. ~ęcy<sup>α</sup>, childlike,  
 filial.  
 dziecielina<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) medick.  
 dzieci||a<sup>f</sup>, baby. ~n(n)ieć<sup>vn</sup>, to  
 grow childish, dote. ~nić się<sup>vr</sup>  
 to be childish. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, childish-  
 ness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, childish.  
 dzieciństwo<sup>?</sup>, childhood, infancy;  
 childishness.  
 dzieciobój||ca<sup>m</sup>, ~czyni<sup>f</sup>, infanti-  
 cide. ~czy<sup>α</sup>, infanticidal. ~stwo<sup>?</sup>  
 infanticide.  
 dzięcioł<sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) wood-pecker.  
 dzieciuch<sup>m</sup>, tall child.  
 dziecko<sup>?</sup>, child.  
 dziedzic<sup>m</sup>, heir, inheritor; pro-  
 prietor, possessor; ~prawowity,  
 heir apparent; ~domniemany,  
 heir presumptive. ~two<sup>?</sup>, inhe-  
 ritage, hereditary possession,  
 patrimonial estate.  
 dziedzic||enie<sup>m</sup>, inheritance. ~ka<sup>f</sup>  
 heiress; proprietress. ~nie<sup>αd</sup>  
 hereditarily. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, heredity.  
 ~ny<sup>α</sup>, hereditary, patrimonial.

~yc<sup>va</sup>, to inherit; possess, be  
 possessed of.  
 dziedzina<sup>f</sup>, inherited property,  
 patrimony; home, native country;  
 (*fig.*) sphere, province.  
 dziedziniec<sup>m</sup>, court-yard.  
 dzieg||ciarnia<sup>f</sup>, tar-hut. ~ciarz<sup>m</sup>  
 tar-burner. ~ieć<sup>m</sup>, tar. ~ciowy<sup>α</sup>  
 tarry, tar-like.  
 pieniądze *pl.*, money.  
 dzięgiel<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) angelica.  
 dzieje *pl.*, history, annals *pl.*, re-  
 cords *pl.*; ~apostolskie, the acts  
 of the apostles.  
 dziejo||pis, ~pisarz<sup>m</sup>, historian,  
 historiographer. ~pisarski<sup>α</sup>, hi-  
 storical, of an historian. ~pi-  
 sarstwo<sup>?</sup>, historiography. ~wy<sup>α</sup>  
 historical.  
 dzieka||n<sup>m</sup>, dean. ~nia<sup>f</sup>, deanery;  
 dean's dwelling. ~ński<sup>α</sup>, dean's.  
 ~ństwo<sup>?</sup>, deanery, deanship.  
 dziękczyn||ienie<sup>?</sup>, thanksgiving.  
 ~ny<sup>α</sup>, of thanks, thanksgiving...;  
 ~ny *list*, letter of acknowledg-  
 ment; ~na ofiara, thank-offering.  
 dzięk||i *pl.*, thanks *pl.*; ~i Bogu!  
 thank God! ~ować<sup>van</sup>, to thank.  
 dziel||enie<sup>?</sup>, division. ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to  
 share, parcel; (*aryt.*) to divide.  
 ~ić się<sup>vr</sup>, to share; be divided,  
 dzielko<sup>?</sup>, little work. [shared.  
 dzielna<sup>f</sup>, (*aryt.*) dividend.  
 dzielnica<sup>f</sup>, (*miasta*) quarter; (*typ.*)  
 column.  
 dzielnik<sup>m</sup>, (*aryt.*) divisor.  
 dzieln||ość<sup>f</sup>, vigour, valiance, bra-  
 very. ~y<sup>α</sup>, valiant, brave.  
 dzieło<sup>?</sup>, work; deed, action.  
 dzień<sup>m</sup>, day; *sądny* ~, doom's  
 day; *za dnia*, by day-light; *wśród*  
*białego dnia*, at noon (-day); *in*  
*the face of the world.* ~i noc,  
 (*bot.*) cow-wheat.  
 dzienn||ie<sup>αd</sup>, daily. ~ik<sup>m</sup>, diary,  
 day-book, journal; daily paper.  
 ~ikarski<sup>α</sup>, journalistic, news-  
 paper... ~ikarstwo<sup>?</sup>, journalism,  
 press. ~ikarz<sup>m</sup>, journalist, re-  
 porter. ~y<sup>α</sup>, diurnal, daily.

dzierga||ć <sup>va</sup>, to knit. ~nie ?  
knitting. [tufted lark.  
dzierlatka f, (orn.) crested lark,  
dzierzak <sup>m</sup>, handle of a flail.  
dzierzaw||a f, tenancy, farm; te-  
nure, lease; wziąć ~ę, to take  
on lease. ~y pl., possessions pl.  
~ca <sup>m</sup>, tenant, farmer, lease-  
holder. ~czy <sup>a</sup> (gram.) posses-  
sive. ~czyni f, (female) lease-  
holder, farmeress. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to farm,  
tenant. ~ka f, small lease, tenure.  
~ny <sup>a</sup>, of a farm; ~na wieś, farm.  
dzierzba f, (orn.) butcher-bird.  
dzierz||enie ? possession. ~yc <sup>va</sup>,  
to hold, possess. ~yciel <sup>m</sup>, pos-  
sessor, holder.  
dziesiąt||ak <sup>m</sup>, (mniej więcej =) three-  
pence. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, half a score; number  
of ten. ~ka f, ten. ~kować <sup>va</sup>,  
to decimate. ~kowanie ? deci-  
mation. ~nica f, decennial anni-  
versary. ~y <sup>a</sup>, tenth.  
dziesię||ć num., ten. ~cina f, tithe,  
tithes pl. ~ciokat <sup>m</sup>, decagon.  
~cioletni <sup>a</sup>, ten years old; de-  
cennial. ~cioraki <sup>a</sup>, decuple,  
ten fold; of ten different sorts.  
~ciornasób, w ~~, tenfold, ten  
times as much. ~cioro, ~ciu, ten.  
~ćkroć <sup>ad</sup>, ten times. ~tnik <sup>m</sup>,  
decurion. ~tny <sup>a</sup>, decimal.  
dziewanna f, (bot.) mullein.  
dziewcz||atko ? ~ynka f, little girl,  
maid-child. ~ę ? young girl.  
~ęcy <sup>a</sup>, girlish, maidenly. ~yna f,  
girl, lass.  
dzieweczka f, young girl.  
dziewiąt||ka f, (liczba i w grze  
kartowej) nine. ~y <sup>a</sup>, ninth.  
dziewi||ca f, maid, virgin. ~ctwo ?  
virginity. ~czo <sup>ad</sup>, virginally.  
~czy <sup>a</sup>, virginal, virginlike.  
dziewięć num., nine. ~dziesiąt num.,  
ninety. ~dziesiątletni <sup>a</sup>, nona-  
genarian. ~dziesiąty <sup>a</sup>, ninetieth.  
~dziesięciu, ninety.  
dziewięci||oraki <sup>a</sup>, of nine different  
sorts. ~oro ? nine. ~u num.,  
nine. ~uset num., ninehundred.

dziewięć||kroć <sup>ad</sup>, nine times.  
~krotny <sup>a</sup>, nine times repeated.  
~set num., nine hundred. ~setny <sup>a</sup>,  
ninehundredth. [siat.  
dziewiędziesiąt, vid. dziewięćdzie-  
dziewiętna||ście, ~stu num., nine-  
teen. ~sty <sup>a</sup>, nineteenth.  
dziewierz <sup>m</sup>, brother-in-law.  
dziew||ka f, wench, country-girl,  
house-maid. ~oja f, portly maid.  
~ucha f, wench.  
dziewost||ab <sup>m</sup>, match-maker;  
groom's man, best man. ~ębic <sup>va</sup>,  
(komu) to woo for a person, make  
a match. ~ęby pl., match-making.  
dzież||a, ~ka f, kneading-trough,  
dzik <sup>m</sup>, wild boar. [hutch.  
dzik||i <sup>a</sup>, wild, savage; shy, coy.  
~o <sup>ad</sup>, wildly; shyly. ~ość f, wild-  
ness, savageness; shyness, coyness.  
~owina f, boar-flesh.  
dziób <sup>m</sup>, beak, bill; pock-hole,  
pock-mark. ~as <sup>m</sup>, long beak;  
pick-axe.  
dziob||ać <sup>va</sup>, to peck, pick up with  
the beak. ~asty <sup>a</sup>, with large  
beak. ~aty <sup>a</sup>, marked by the  
small-pox.  
dziobnąć, vid. dziobać.  
dzionek <sup>m</sup>, fine lovely day.  
dziryt <sup>m</sup>, javelin.  
dzi||s, ~siał <sup>ad</sup>, today; now-a-  
days, at present. ~siejszy <sup>a</sup>, this  
day's; of this date.  
dziur||a f, hole, gap; jail, prison.  
~awić <sup>va</sup>, to make a hole in,  
perforate. ~awiec <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) hy-  
pericon. ~awy <sup>a</sup>, full of holes;  
leaky. ~eczka, ~ka f, little hole,  
opening.  
dziurkawat||ość f, porosity, po-  
rousness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, porous.  
dziw <sup>m</sup>, wonder; nie ~, że, it is not  
to be wondered at. ~actwo ?  
oddness, strangeness, extra-  
vagance, singularity.  
dziwacki, vid. dziwaczny.  
dziwacz||ek <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) marvel of Peru.  
~enie ? whimsicalness, freakish-  
ness. ~ka f, whimsical woman.



~ność, *vid.* *dziwactwo*. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, odd, queer, strange, extravagant. ~yc <sup>vn</sup>, to play odd freaks, be whimsical.  
 dziwa||dło <sup>n</sup>, prodigy, wondrous thing. ~k <sup>m</sup>, whimsical man.  
 dziwer <sup>m</sup>, damaskeened work. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to damaskeen. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, damask-twist gun.  
 dziw||ić <sup>va</sup>, to astonish, surprise. ~ić się, ~ować się <sup>vr</sup>, to marvel, be surprised, be astonished. ~nie <sup>αd</sup>, strangely; extraordinarily. ~no <sup>αd</sup>, ~mi, I am surprised, I wonder at it. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, strangeness. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, strange, odd, marvellous; admirable.  
 dziwo <sup>n</sup>, prodigy, marvel. ~lag, ~twór <sup>m</sup>, monster. ~ta <sup>f</sup>, *nie ~ta (że)*; it is not to be wondered at. ~wać się, *vid.* *dziwić się*. ~wisko <sup>n</sup>, pageant, show; prodigy.  
 dziwy <sup>α</sup>, *dziwe mięso*, proud flesh.  
 dzuma <sup>f</sup>, plague, pestilence.  
 dźwięcz||ność <sup>f</sup>, sonorousness, harmoniousness. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, sonorous, tuneful. ~yc <sup>vn</sup>, to tinkle, sound harmoniously.  
 dźwięk <sup>m</sup>, sound, resonance.  
 dźwiǳ||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to bear (a burden); lift; raise, build. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, lever.  
 dzwon <sup>m</sup>, bell; ~na *trwogę*, tocsin, alarm-bell. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, little bell. ~ić <sup>van</sup>, to ring the bell, toll; clink, jingle; ~ić *zębami*, to chatter with the teeth; ~i *mi w uszach*, my ears tingle. ~iec <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) linnet. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, toll, ringing; ~ w *uchu*, tingling in the ears. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, diamonds *pl.* (at cards). ~ki *pl.*, (*u koguta etc.*) gill.  
 dzwonko <sup>n</sup>, a piece of fish. ~waty <sup>α</sup>, bell-shaped. ~wy <sup>α</sup>, of diamonds.  
 dzwonni||ca <sup>f</sup>, steeple, belfry, bell-tower. ~k <sup>m</sup>, bell-ringer.  
 dzwono <sup>n</sup>, felloe, felly; piece of fish.  
 dzyndzyk <sup>m</sup>, tassel, small hanging end.

## E.

echo <sup>n</sup>, echo.  
 edukacy||a <sup>f</sup>, education. ~jny <sup>α</sup>, relating to education, educational.  
 edycja <sup>f</sup>, edition.  
 edykt <sup>m</sup>, edict.  
 edyl <sup>m</sup>, edile.  
 egoist||a <sup>m</sup>, egoist, selfish man. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, selfish woman.  
 egoizm <sup>m</sup>, selfishness.  
 egzaltacya <sup>f</sup>, exaltation.  
 egzamin <sup>m</sup>, examen, examination. ~acyjny <sup>α</sup>, relating to examination, examinational. ~ator <sup>m</sup>, examiner. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to examine, ask questions.  
 egzekucy||a <sup>f</sup>, execution; capital punishment. ~jny <sup>α</sup>, executive.  
 egzek||utor <sup>m</sup>, executioner; executor. ~wować <sup>va</sup>, to execute; (*podatki zaległe*) to collect.  
 egzekwie *pl.*, obsequies *pl.*, funeral rites.  
 egzemplarz <sup>m</sup>, copy (of a book).  
 egzyst||encya <sup>f</sup>, existence. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>, to exist, be.  
 eh <sup>i</sup>, ah!  
 eche <sup>i</sup>, yes! indeed!  
 ej, ejże <sup>i</sup>, mind! take care!  
 ejnał, *vid.* *hejnał*.  
 ekloga <sup>f</sup>, eclogue.  
 ekonom <sup>m</sup>, steward; husbandman. ~ia <sup>f</sup>, economy; economics; steward's dwelling. ~iczny <sup>α</sup>, economic(al). ~ika <sup>f</sup>, economy. ~ista <sup>m</sup>, economist.  
 eksces <sup>m</sup>, excess, outrage.  
 ekscentryczn||ość <sup>f</sup>, eccentricity. ~y <sup>α</sup>, eccentric.  
 ekskomunika <sup>f</sup>, excommunication.  
 ekskrementa *pl.*, excrement.  
 ekskuza <sup>f</sup>, excuse.  
 ekspedy||cya <sup>f</sup>, expedition; dispatch, sending-off; (newspaper) office. ~ent <sup>m</sup>, clerk, manager. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to expedite, forward, dispatch. ~tor <sup>m</sup>, clerk, commissioner.

ekspektatywa<sup>f</sup>, expectative.  
 ekspens<sup>m</sup>, expense. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to  
 expend, disburse. ~owny<sup>α</sup>, ex-  
 pensive.  
 eksport<sup>m</sup>, exportation. ~acya<sup>f</sup>,  
 exportation; escort of a funeral.  
 ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to export; (*ciało*) to  
 bury with pomp.  
 ekstrakt<sup>m</sup>, extract, essence.  
 ekstrapocztą<sup>f</sup>, courier, express.  
 ekwipaż<sup>m</sup>, carriage.  
 elastycz||ność<sup>f</sup>, elasticity. ~ny<sup>α</sup>,  
 elastic(al).  
 elegan||cki<sup>α</sup>, elegant, fashionable.  
 ~cko<sup>α</sup>, elegantly. ~cya<sup>f</sup>, ele-  
 gance, finery of dress. ~t<sup>m</sup>, dan-  
 dy, fashion-monger. ~tka<sup>f</sup>, lady  
 of fashion. ~tować się<sup>vγ</sup>, to  
 dress finely, attire oneself.  
 elegia<sup>f</sup>, elegy.  
 elekcy||a<sup>f</sup>, election. ~jny<sup>α</sup>, elective.  
 elektor<sup>m</sup>, elector, prince elector.  
 ~at<sup>m</sup>, electorate. ~ka, ~owa<sup>f</sup>,  
 electress. ~ski<sup>α</sup>, electoral.  
 elektryczn||ość<sup>f</sup>, electricity. ~y<sup>α</sup>,  
 electric(al).  
 elektryzowa||ć<sup>vα</sup>, to electrify.  
 ~nie<sup>n</sup>, electrification.  
 elementa||rny<sup>α</sup>, elementary,  
 simple, non compounded, rudi-  
 mentary. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, hornbook, primer.  
 elip||sa<sup>f</sup>, ellipsis. ~tycznie<sup>αδ</sup>,  
 elliptically. ~tyczność<sup>f</sup>, ellipti-  
 city. ~tyczny<sup>α</sup>, elliptic(al).  
 elizejski<sup>α</sup>, Elysian. [enamel.  
 emali||a<sup>f</sup>, enamel. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to  
 emeryt<sup>m</sup>, pensionary.  
 emigra||cya<sup>f</sup>, emigration. ~cyjny<sup>α</sup>,  
 emigrant. ~nt<sup>m</sup>, emigrant.  
 emisaryusz<sup>m</sup>, emissary, secret  
 agent.  
 encyklopedy||a<sup>f</sup>, encyclopedia.  
 ~czny<sup>α</sup>, encyclopedian.  
 energi||a<sup>f</sup>, energy. ~cznie<sup>αδ</sup>, ener-  
 getically. ~czny<sup>α</sup>, energetic.  
 entuzya||sta<sup>m</sup>, ~stka<sup>f</sup>, enthusiast.  
 ~zm<sup>m</sup>, enthusiasm.  
 eolski<sup>α</sup>, Aeolian, Aeolic.  
 epiczny<sup>α</sup>, epic.  
 epidemia<sup>f</sup>, epidemic disease.

epigramat<sup>m</sup>, epigram.  
 epilepsya<sup>f</sup>, epilepsy, falling sick-  
 ness.  
 epilog<sup>m</sup>, epilogue, conclusion.  
 epistoła<sup>f</sup>, epistle; the Epistle.  
 epok||a<sup>f</sup>, epoch. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, epochal.  
 epopeja<sup>f</sup>, epopee, epic poem.  
 epolet<sup>m</sup>, epaulet.  
 erekcya<sup>f</sup>, erection.  
 es<sup>m</sup>, (*na kostce od grania*) ace;  
 smallest gold-weight.  
 esencya<sup>f</sup>, essence, substance.  
 eskadra<sup>f</sup>, squadron (of ships of  
 war). [wać<sup>vα</sup>, to escort.  
 eskor||ta<sup>f</sup>, escort, convoy. ~to-  
 esowaty<sup>α</sup>, having the form of S,  
 winding, meandering.  
 esownik<sup>m</sup>, (*arch.*) cornice.  
 etnograf<sup>m</sup>, ethnographer. ~ia<sup>f</sup>,  
 ethnography. ~iczny<sup>α</sup>, ethnolo-  
 gical.  
 etykieta<sup>f</sup>, etiquette; (*na towarach*)  
 label. ~lny<sup>α</sup>, ceremonious.  
 etymologi||a<sup>f</sup>, etymology. ~czny<sup>α</sup>,  
 etymological.  
 eucharystya<sup>f</sup>, eucharist.  
 eunuch<sup>m</sup>, eunuch.  
 ewakuacya<sup>f</sup>, evacuation.  
 ewanie||lia, ewangielia<sup>f</sup>, gospel,  
 evangel. ~liczny<sup>α</sup>, evangelical.  
 ~lik<sup>m</sup>, protestant. ~lista<sup>m</sup>,  
 evangelist.  
 ewolucya<sup>f</sup>, evolution.

## F.

fabry||czny<sup>α</sup>, manufactured; *cena*  
 ~czna, prime cost. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, manu-  
 factory. ~kacya<sup>f</sup>, manufacturing,  
 fabrication. ~kant<sup>m</sup>, manufac-  
 turer, fabricator. ~kat<sup>m</sup>, manu-  
 facture, fabric. ~kować<sup>vα</sup>, to  
 manufacture; falsify. ~kowanie<sup>n</sup>,  
 fabrication; falsification.  
 facecy||a<sup>f</sup>, jest, joke; facetiae.  
 ~onista<sup>m</sup>, humorous man, joker.  
 facyata<sup>f</sup>, front (of a building);  
 (*zartobliwie*) face, countenance.

facyenda f, truck, barter. ~rka f, ~rz m, dealer in second-hand goods, broker.

fagas m, lackey, male servant.

fago||cista m, bassoonist. ~t m, bassoon.

fajans m, Delft-ware. ~owy α of faience. [smoker.

fajcza||rnia f, smoking-room. ~rz m, fajdać v<sup>n</sup>, to foul, dirty, 'ease oneself.

fajeczka f, little smoking-pipe.

fajer||ka f, fire-pan. ~werk m, fire-work.

fajka f, smoking-pipe. ~rz m, manufacturer of tobacco-pipes.

fajtać v<sup>α</sup>, to stir, wag.

fak||cya f, faction. ~t m, fact, matter of fact.

faktor m, broker, commission-agent. ~ka f, female broker, factress.

~ne m, brokerage, factorage. ~ować v<sup>n</sup>, to broke, job. ~stwo m, broker's business. ~ya f, factory.

fala f, wave, billow, surge.

falanga f, phalanx.

falbana f, furbelow, flounce.

fałd m, ~a f, fold, rumple, plait; (fig.) ~ów przysiedzieć, to work hard. ~ować v<sup>α</sup>, to fold, rumple.

~zisty α, plaited, folded; full of folds.

falować v<sup>n</sup>, to wave.

falset m, (muz.) falsetto, head-voice.

falsyfikacya f, falsification.

fałsz m, falsehood, falseness, lie, falsity. ~erski α, falsifier's. ~erstwo m, falsification; (jur.) forgery.

~erz m, falsifier; (wina) adulterer; (dokumentów) forger.

fałszowa||ć v<sup>α</sup>, to falsify; (wino) to adulterate. ~nie m, falsification; (wina) adulteration. ~ny α, falsified.

fałszownik, vid. fałszerz.

fałszyw||ie α, falsely, untruly.

~ość f, falsity, falsehood; duplicity, deceit. ~y α, false, deceitful; counterfeit, feigned, false-hearted.

famili||a f, family. ~ant m, one belonging to a family, kinsman; man of high extraction.

famulus m, servant, waiter.

fanaberye pl., ostentatiousness.

fanaty||cznie α, fanatically

~czny α, fanatic(al). ~k m, fanatic

~zm m, fanaticism, fervid zeal.

fanfara f, fanfare, flourish (of trumpets).

fanfaron m, dandy, coxcomb, bean.

~ada f, swaggering, rodomontade, coxcombry. ~ować v<sup>n</sup>, to rodomontade, swagger.

fant m, pledge, pawn; grać w ~y, to play at forfeits.

fantasty||czność f, fantasticalness, quaintness. ~czny α, fantastical, fanciful. ~k m, fantastic.

fantazy||a f, imagination, fancy; sudden idea; (muz.) fantasia.

~e pl., caprices pl., whims pl.

fantow||ać v<sup>α</sup>, to take away as a pledge, seize. ~ać się v<sup>r</sup>, to lend upon pawn. ~nik m, pawnbroker.

fara f, parish-church.

faraon m, (gra) faro.

farb||a f, dye, paint; colour; ~a pastelna, crayon; ~a wodna, water-colour. ~iernia f, dye-house. ~ierski α, dyeing, dyer's.

~ierstwo m, dyeing, art of dyeing. ~ierz m, dyer. ~nik m, colouring matter, pigment.

farbow||ać v<sup>α</sup>, to dye, colour; (w myśliwstwie) to besprinkle with blood; ~ać na zielono etc., to dye green etc. ~anie m, colouring, dyeing. ~any α, dyed; (fig.) false;

~ane lisy, (fig.) cheat, deception. ~nik m, (bot.) woad.

farfurka f, plate of delf.

farmaceuta f, pharmacist.

farny α, parochial, parish.

fartu||ch m, apron; (u powozu) hammercloth. ~szek m, little apron.

faryn||a f, brown sugar, cassonade; (fig.) kind, sort. ~iarz m, keeper of a cook-shop.

faryze||jski α, pharisaical. ~usz m,

- pharisee; hypocrite. ~**uszo**stwo<sup>?</sup>; pharisaicalness, pharisaism. ~**uszo**wski<sup>α</sup>; pharisaic(al).  
**farsa** f, (te.) farce; drollery.  
**fascykuł** m; fasciculus, fascicle; bundle, pack.  
**fas**||a f, barrel, cask. ~**ka**, small cask, (od *masta*) churn. ~**ować** v<sup>α</sup>; to put into cask, tun.  
**fasola** f, (bot.) french bean, kidney-bean. [wac<sup>vα</sup> to baste.  
**fastryg**||a f, basting, stitch. ~**o**-**faszyna** f, fascine. [baubles pl.  
**fatałaszk**i pl., fiddle-faddles, fataln||ie<sup>α</sup>; fatally, unfortunately. ~**ość** f, fatality. ~**y**<sup>α</sup>; fatal; disagreeable.  
**fatyg**||a f, fatigue, trouble. ~**o**-**wać** v<sup>α</sup>; to fatigue; give trouble, to inconvenience.  
**fawor** m; favour. ~**yt** m, favourite, darling. ~**yta** f, favourite; mistress, minion. ~**yty** pl., whiskers pl. ~**yzować** v<sup>α</sup>; to favour.  
**fe** i; fy! shame!  
**febr**||a f, fever; (med.) ague. ~**o**-**wy**<sup>α</sup>; fever... ~**yczny**<sup>α</sup>; feverish, febrile.  
**fech**||**mistrz** m; fencing-master. ~**to**-**wać** v<sup>n</sup>; ~**tować się** v<sup>r</sup>; to fence. ~**towanie** n; fencing.  
**felczer** m; army-surgeon.  
**feldfebel** m; sergeant.  
**feldmarszałek** m; field-marshal.  
**feler** m, (w grze *bilard.*) false push; blunder. [of a newspaper.  
**feljeton** m; feuilleton, bottom part  
**feniks** m; phenix.  
**fenomen** m; phenomenon.  
**fenyg** m; farthing.  
**feralny**<sup>α</sup>; ominous, unlucky; *dzień* ~, day of misfortune.  
**ferment**||**acja** f, fermentation. ~**o**-**wać** v<sup>n</sup>; to ferment.  
**ferować** v<sup>n</sup>; (jur.) to pronounce (a sentence).  
**fert**||**ać się** v<sup>r</sup>; to bustle about. ~**alski** m; ~**alska** f, bustler.  
**fertyczn**||**ość** f, agility, briskness. ~**y**<sup>α</sup>; agile, brisk.
- ferye** pl., holidays pl., vacation; ~ *sądowe*, recess, non-term.  
**feston** m; festoon.  
**festyn** m; feast, festival.  
**fetór** m, stench.  
**feudal**||**izm** m; feudal system, feudalism. ~**ność** f, feudality. ~**ny**<sup>α</sup>; **fez** m; fez. [feudal.  
**fiatłkowy**, *vid. fiołkowy*.  
**figa** f, fig; *pokazać komu figę*, to give one the fico, turn one's back upon one. ~**rnia** f, plantation of fig-trees.  
**figiel**, ~**ek** m; trick, frolic, prank; (fig.) cunning, craft, stratagem; *wyptatać komu figla*, to play a trick upon one, play one a trick.  
**figlar**||**ka** f, frolicsome woman. ~**nie**<sup>α</sup>; farcically ~**ność** f, frolicsomeness, waggishness. ~**ny**<sup>α</sup>; frolicsome, farcical. ~**z** m; frolicsome fellow, joker.  
**figlować** v<sup>α</sup>; to frolic, joke.  
**figowy**<sup>α</sup>; figgy, fig...  
**figur**||a f, figure; form; waist, stature; (fig) person. ~**alny**<sup>α</sup>; figurative. ~**ant** m, mute person, figurant. ~**ować** v<sup>n</sup>; to cut a figure; enjoy credit.  
**fik mik**, hocus-pocus.  
**fik**||**ać**, ~**nać** v<sup>α</sup>; to kick.  
**fikcya** f, fiction, figment.  
**filantrop** m, ~**ka** f, philanthropist. ~**ia** f, philanthropy.  
**filar** m; pillar, column; (fig.) support. ~**owanie** n; colonnade.  
**filigranowy**<sup>α</sup>; filigree; (fig.) very  
**filipika** f, philippic. [delicate.  
**filizanka** f, tea- or coffee-cup.  
**filolog** m; philologist. ~**ia** f, philology. ~**iczny**<sup>α</sup>; philological.  
**filozof** m; philosopher. ~**ia** f, philosophy. ~**iczny**<sup>α</sup>; philosophical. ~**ka** f, philosophess. ~**ować** v<sup>n</sup>; to philosophize. ~**ski**<sup>α</sup>; philosopher's.  
**filtrować** v<sup>α</sup>; to filter.  
**filut** m; rogue, cunning fellow.  
**filuter**||**nie**<sup>α</sup>; cunningly, craftily. ~**ność** f, cunning, craftiness, ~**ny**,

~ski <sup>α</sup>; cunning, crafty, waggish.  
 ~stwo <sup>η</sup>; cheating, swindling.  
 filutka <sup>f</sup>; cunning woman.  
 fimfa <sup>f</sup>; cloud of smoke; (*fig.*)  
 injury; *puszczać komu fimfy*, to  
 treat one haughtily.  
 finał <sup>m</sup>; (*muz.*) finale.  
 finans||e <sup>pl.</sup>, finances <sup>pl.</sup>, revenue.  
 ~ista <sup>m</sup>; financier. ~owy <sup>α</sup>; finan-  
 cial.  
 fiok||i <sup>pl.</sup>, tawdry finery. ~ować  
 się <sup>υη</sup>; to attire oneself; dress out.  
 fioł||ek <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) violet. ~kowy <sup>α</sup>;  
 violet..., of violets; violet-blue.  
 fiolet <sup>m</sup>; violet, violet-blue colour.  
 ~owy <sup>α</sup> violet, violet-blue.  
 firanka <sup>f</sup>; curtain.  
 fircyk <sup>m</sup>; coxcomb, fop. ~owaty <sup>α</sup>;  
 foppish, coxcomical.  
 firleje <sup>pl.</sup>, *stroić* ~, commit follies,  
 play tricks.  
 firletka <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) rose-campion.  
 firma <sup>f</sup>; (*handlowa*) firm.  
 firmament <sup>m</sup>; firmament, sky.  
 firman <sup>m</sup>; firman.  
 fiskaln||ość <sup>f</sup>; finances <sup>pl.</sup>, Trea-  
 sury. ~y <sup>α</sup>; fiscal.  
 fiskus <sup>m</sup>; fisc, Exchequer.  
 fistuła <sup>f</sup>; (*med.*) fistula; (*o gło-  
 sie*) falsetto; *śpiewać fistułą*, to  
 sing falsetto.  
 fiszbin <sup>m</sup>; whale bone.  
 fiu fiu, ~ ~ *w głowie*, he is a  
 windy fellow. ~tyniec <sup>m</sup>; windy  
 fellow.  
 fizy-czny <sup>α</sup>; physical. ~k <sup>m</sup>; phy-  
 sician; physician; ~k *powiatowy*,  
 district-physician. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; phy-  
 sics.  
 fizyolog <sup>m</sup>; physiologist. ~ia <sup>f</sup>;  
 physiology. ~icznie <sup>αη</sup>; physiolo-  
 gically, according to the laws of  
 physiology. ~iczny <sup>α</sup>; physiolo-  
 gic(al).  
 fizyonomi||a <sup>f</sup>; physiognomy, facial  
 expression. ~sta <sup>m</sup>; physiognomist.  
 flacha <sup>f</sup>; big bottle.  
 flader <sup>m</sup>; (*w drzewie*) fibre.  
 fladra <sup>f</sup>; (*zo.*) flounder; slattern.  
 flaga <sup>f</sup>; storm; flag.

flak <sup>m</sup>; gut, intestine. ~i <sup>pl.</sup>, tripe.  
 flakowa||cieć <sup>υη</sup> to flag, hang  
 loose. ~ty <sup>α</sup>; flaggy, flaccid  
 flanela <sup>f</sup>; flannel.  
 flank <sup>m</sup>; (*mil.*) flank, side. ~ier <sup>m</sup>;  
 skirmisher, flanker. ~ować <sup>υη</sup>;  
 to flank.  
 flasz||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>; bottle, flask. ~e-  
 czka <sup>f</sup>; flagon, small bottle, phial.  
 flegma <sup>f</sup>; phlegm; (*fig.*) cold blood,  
 coolness.  
 flegmatyczn||ość <sup>f</sup>; cold blood,  
 sluggishness. ~y <sup>α</sup>; phlegmatic(al),  
 sluggish in temperament.  
 flegmatyk <sup>m</sup>; phlegmatic person.  
 flegmist||ość <sup>f</sup>; mucousness. ~y <sup>α</sup>;  
 phlegmatical, abounding in  
 phlegm. [person, sloven.  
 flejtuch <sup>m</sup>; lint; (*fig.*) slovenly  
 f et <sup>m</sup>; (*muz.*) flute. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, ~ro-  
 wers <sup>m</sup>; German flute. ~nista <sup>m</sup>;  
 flute-player.  
 flinta <sup>f</sup>; gun, musket.  
 flis, ~ak <sup>m</sup>; raftsmen. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>;  
 floated wood. ~owstwo <sup>m</sup>; pro-  
 fession of a raftsmen.  
 flora <sup>f</sup>; flora.  
 floren <sup>m</sup>; florin, guilder.  
 floresy <sup>pl.</sup>, flourish (set-off).  
 floret <sup>m</sup>; foil (for fencing).  
 flot||a <sup>f</sup>; navy, fleet. ~ylla <sup>f</sup>, flo-  
 tilla, squadron.  
 fluksya <sup>f</sup>; fluxion; swollen cheek.  
 fochy <sup>pl.</sup>, pout; *stroić* ~, to be  
 in the pouts.  
 foka <sup>f</sup>; (*zo.*) seal, sea-calf.  
 folarski <sup>α</sup>; fuller's.  
 folg||a <sup>f</sup>; relaxation, relief. ~o-  
 wać <sup>υα</sup>; to relax, alleviate; indulge.  
 ~owanie <sup>m</sup>; indulgence.  
 foliał <sup>m</sup>; folio.  
 fel||ować, ~uszować <sup>υα</sup> (*sukno*)  
 to full. ~owanie <sup>m</sup>; fulling. ~usz <sup>m</sup>;  
 fulling-mill. ~usznik <sup>m</sup>; fuller.  
 folwar||czny <sup>α</sup>; farm... ~k <sup>m</sup>;  
 farm, farmstead.  
 fomfry <sup>pl.</sup>, whims <sup>pl.</sup>, freaks <sup>pl.</sup>  
 fontanna <sup>f</sup>; fountain, water-spout.  
 fontaż <sup>m</sup>; cockade, knot (of ribbons).  
 fora <sup>f</sup>; out with him! get you gone!

foremn||ie <sup>αδ</sup>, nicely, shapely; regularly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, shapeliness; regularity. ~y <sup>α</sup>, well-shaped; regular.

forma <sup>f</sup>, form, shape; mould; cast; (*gram.*) form. ~cya <sup>f</sup>, formation. ~lista <sup>f</sup>, formalist. ~lnie <sup>αν</sup> in due form, formally. ~lność <sup>f</sup>, formality. ~lny <sup>α</sup>, formal, outright. ~t <sup>m</sup>, size (of a book); ~t w ćwiartce, quarto.

formie||rski <sup>α</sup>, embosser's, moulder's; *robota ~rska*, embossery. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>, the art of embossing. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, moulder; embosser.

formowa||ć <sup>να</sup>, to form, to shape; *formuj się!* dress your ranks! ~ć się, to form the ranks, fall in. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, forming.

formu||ła <sup>f</sup>, formula. ~larz <sup>m</sup>, formulary, schedule.

fornal <sup>m</sup>, horse-boy, farmer's servant. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, team of four farm-horses. ~ski <sup>α</sup>, horse-boy's, cart...; *koń ~ski*, farm-horse, cart-horse.

fornier <sup>m</sup>, inlay, veneer. ~owa-nie <sup>n</sup>, veneering. [guard.

forpoczta <sup>f</sup>, outpost, advanced fors||a <sup>f</sup>, force, effort. ~ować <sup>να</sup> to force, to urge. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, forcing, urging.

fort <sup>m</sup>, (*mil.*) fort.

fórt||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, wicket, little gate.

forteca <sup>f</sup>, fortress.

fortel <sup>m</sup>, artifice, stratagem. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, cunning, knavish.

fortepian <sup>m</sup>, pianoforte, piano.

fortun||a <sup>f</sup>, fortune; wealth; luck.

~ka <sup>f</sup>, small fortune, possession.

~nie <sup>αδ</sup>, fortunately; prosperously.

~ny <sup>α</sup>, lucky, fortunate. [ster).

fórtyan <sup>m</sup>, door-keeper (of a cloi-

fortyfik||acya <sup>f</sup>, fortification. ~o-wać <sup>να</sup> to fortify. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, fortification.

forum <sup>n</sup>, forum, court.

foryś <sup>m</sup>, out-rider, jockey.

foryt||arz <sup>m</sup>, furtherer, promoter.

~ować <sup>να</sup> to favour, support.

fosa <sup>f</sup>, moat, deep trench.

fosfor <sup>m</sup>, phosphorus. ~an <sup>m</sup>, phosphate. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, (*chem.*) phosphide. ~escencya <sup>f</sup>, phosphorescence. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, phosphorous. ~yczny <sup>α</sup>, phosphoric. ~yt <sup>m</sup>, phosphorite.

fotel <sup>m</sup>, arm-chair.

fotograf <sup>m</sup>, photographer. ~ia <sup>f</sup>, photography; photo, photograph. ~ować <sup>να</sup> photograph.

fracht <sup>m</sup>, freight, cargo; freightage, freight. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, freight; ~owy list, bill of freight ~owy okręt, trader, merchant-man.

frak <sup>m</sup>, dress-coat.

framuga <sup>f</sup>, niche.

franc||a <sup>f</sup>, venereal disease. ~owa-ty <sup>α</sup>, infected with venereal disease. francik <sup>m</sup>, *vid. frant*. [ease.

franciszkian, ~in <sup>m</sup>, Franciscan (friar).

francuz||ieć <sup>νn</sup> to contract French habits etc. ~czyzna <sup>f</sup>, French fashion and language; Frenchism.

francymer <sup>m</sup>, lady's maids.

frank <sup>m</sup>, franc.

franko <sup>αδ</sup> post-paid. ~wać <sup>να</sup> to frank, prepay. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, prepayment (of letters).

frant <sup>m</sup>, sly-boots, cunning fellow.

~owstwo <sup>n</sup>, roguery, waggishness.

frasobliw||ość <sup>f</sup>, inclination for sorrowfulness, affliction. ~y <sup>α</sup>, grievous, afflicted.

fras||ować się <sup>νn</sup> to pine, grieve.

~unek <sup>m</sup>, grieve, trouble, affliction.

fraszka||a <sup>f</sup>, trifle, trash, feather.

~owniś <sup>m</sup>, trifler.

frazes <sup>m</sup>, phrase. ~owicz <sup>m</sup>, phrase-

frędzla <sup>f</sup>, fringe. [monger,

fręgata <sup>f</sup>, frigate.

front <sup>m</sup>, (*arch. & mil.*) front.

fruczeć <sup>νn</sup> to roar, rush.

frukt, *vid. owoc*.

fryc <sup>m</sup>, novice, new beginner, green hand. ~owe <sup>n</sup>, *zaptacić ~owe*, to pay dear for one's experience,

buy wit. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, reprimand,

lecture; *dać komu ~ówkę*, to

cudgel a person; read a lecture.

fryga <sup>f</sup>, top, humming-top.

frykas <sup>m</sup>, fricassee.  
 frykcyá <sup>f</sup>, friction, rubbing.  
 frymar||czyć <sup>vn</sup> to barter, truck.  
 ~k <sup>m</sup>, truck, bartering.  
 fryszerka <sup>f</sup>, finery.  
 fryz <sup>m</sup>, (*arch.*) frieze.  
 fryz||ować <sup>va</sup> to frizzle, curl.  
 ~ura <sup>f</sup>, hair-dress. ~yer <sup>m</sup>, head-dresser.  
 fug||a <sup>f</sup>, joint, mortise; (*muz.*) fugue. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to joint, mortise.  
 fugas, ~ *chrustas zrobić*, to run off.  
 fujar||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, fife, shalm.  
 fuk||ać <sup>va</sup> to chide, rebuke, scold.  
 ~liwy <sup>a</sup>, scolding, reprimanding.  
 fular <sup>m</sup>, silk-stuff, foulard; foulard (handkerchief). [flation.  
 fumy *pl.*, (*fig.*) bloatedness, infundacya <sup>f</sup>, foundation, establishment; legacy, bequest.  
 fundament <sup>m</sup>, foundation-wall; base, foundation. ~alny <sup>a</sup> fundamental, well-grounded.  
 fund||ator <sup>m</sup>, founder, establisher.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup> to found; treat, feast.  
 ~usz <sup>m</sup>, fund, capital, stock; *brać kogo na ~usz*, to make sport of a person. ~uszowy <sup>a</sup> of foundation, stock  
 fundusik <sup>m</sup>, small fund, capital.  
 funkcyá <sup>f</sup>, function, office; (*mat.*) function.  
 funt <sup>m</sup>, pound; *zekać na ~y*, to scold much. ~owy <sup>a</sup> pound...  
 fura <sup>f</sup>, waggon, cart.  
 furaz <sup>m</sup>, forage. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to forage.  
 ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, forage.  
 furda <sup>f</sup>, trifling matter, small matter. [munition waggon.  
 furgon <sup>m</sup>, baggage-waggon; am-furka <sup>f</sup>, small cart-load.  
 furman <sup>m</sup>, coachman, driver, hackney-coachman. ~ić <sup>vn</sup> to serve as a coachman; drive a coach.  
 ~ka <sup>f</sup>, hackney-coach.  
 furmańs||ki <sup>a</sup> carrier's, cart...;  
 ~ki *koń*, cart-horse. ~two <sup>n</sup>, coachman's employment.  
 furya <sup>f</sup>, fury, rage; (*fig.*) fury, furious woman. ~t, *vid. szaleniec.*

fusy *pl.*, feces *pl.*, sediment, grounds *pl.*  
 fuszer <sup>m</sup>, bungler. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, bungling work, bungle.  
 futerał <sup>m</sup>, case, box, covering.  
 fut||erko <sup>n</sup>, smali fur-coat. ~ro <sup>n</sup>, fur, pelt; fur-coat. ~rzany <sup>a</sup>,  
 futor <sup>m</sup>, farm. [furred.  
 futrować <sup>va</sup> to inlay with wood.  
 fuzy||a, ~jka <sup>f</sup>, gun, fowling-piece.

## G.

gabczast||ość <sup>f</sup>, sponginess, fungosity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, spongy.  
 gabine||cik <sup>m</sup>, small cabinet. ~t <sup>m</sup>, cabinet; closet, study. ~towy <sup>a</sup>, cabinet; *rozkaż ~towy*, Order  
 gabka <sup>f</sup>, sponge. [in Council  
 gą||ć <sup>f</sup>, fascine; fascine-work. ~cić <sup>va</sup>, to fascine.  
 gach <sup>m</sup>, ladies' man.  
 gacie *pl.*, drawers *pl.*  
 gad <sup>m</sup>, reptile.  
 gada||ć <sup>va</sup> to talk; (*na kogo*) rebuke, reproach. ~cz <sup>m</sup>, swaggerer.  
 ~nie <sup>n</sup>, talk. ~nina <sup>f</sup>, idle talk.  
 gadatliw||ość <sup>f</sup>, talkativeness, loquacity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, loquacious, talkative, garulous. [port, news.  
 gadka <sup>f</sup>, talk; riddle, enigma; regadu, gadu, tittle-tattle. ~ła <sup>n</sup>,  
 ~lska <sup>f</sup>, prattler, tattler, chatterer. ~lstwo <sup>n</sup>, prattle, tattle.  
 gądział <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) bugle.  
 gądzina <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) reptile; adder, asp; (*fig.*) reptile (person).  
 gagat <sup>m</sup>, (*min.*) jet.  
 gagatek <sup>m</sup>, favourite, darling.  
 ga||ić <sup>va</sup> (*las*) to thin; cover with leaves. ~k <sup>m</sup>, little grove.  
 gaj <sup>m</sup>, grove. ~owy <sup>m</sup>, wood-keeper. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, forest...  
 gala <sup>f</sup>, pomp, festivity.  
 galant <sup>m</sup>, gallant. ~erya <sup>f</sup>, galantry. ~ernik <sup>m</sup>, jeweller; toyman, dealer in fancy-goods.

galar<sup>m</sup>; galley.  
galarepa<sup>f</sup>; cole-rape.  
galaret||a<sup>f</sup>; jelly. ~owy<sup>α</sup>; jellied.  
galas<sup>m</sup>; oak-apple, gallnut. ~ó-  
wka<sup>f</sup>; (zo.) gall-fly, gall-insect.  
gał||eż<sup>f</sup>; bough, branch, twig.  
~ażka<sup>f</sup>; twig, sprig, branchlet.  
galban<sup>m</sup>; galbanum. [slave.  
galer||a<sup>f</sup>; galley. ~nik<sup>♂</sup>; galley-  
galer||ya<sup>f</sup>; (arch. & te.) gallery;  
~ya obrazów, picture-gallery.  
~yjka<sup>f</sup>; small gallery.  
gałęzisty<sup>α</sup>; full of branches,  
branchy.  
gałgan<sup>m</sup>; rag; tatter; ragamuffin,  
wretch; (bot.) galanga ~ek<sup>m</sup>; rag.  
~iarka<sup>f</sup>; rag-woman. ~iarz<sup>m</sup>;  
ragman, ragpicker.  
gałgań||ki<sup>α</sup>; ragged; wretched,  
wicked, worthless. ~two<sup>n</sup>; rags<sup>pl.</sup>,  
tatters<sup>pl.</sup>; (fig.) ragamuffins<sup>pl.</sup>  
gałka<sup>f</sup>; ball, globule; (u szpady)  
pommel; (do wotowania) ballot;  
~ muszkatoła, nutmeg.  
galman<sup>m</sup>; (min.) calamin, calamine.  
galon<sup>m</sup>; galoon, lace.  
galop<sup>m</sup>; gallop. ~ada<sup>f</sup>; (taniec)  
gallopad. ~ować<sup>vn</sup> to gallop.  
galowy<sup>α</sup>; festival, dress...  
gałucha<sup>f</sup>; (bot.) arnot, earthnut.  
gałuszyć<sup>vr</sup> to roar, make a noise.  
gamoń<sup>m</sup>; numskull, dunce.  
ganek<sup>m</sup>; balcony; passage, corri-  
gangrena<sup>f</sup>; (med) gangrene. [dor.  
gani||ć<sup>va</sup> to blame. ~ciel<sup>m</sup>; cen-  
surer, fault-finder.  
gap'<sup>m</sup>; gaper, starrer.  
gapi||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to gape, stare. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>  
to stare, gape; become silly. ~o-  
watość<sup>f</sup>; silliness. ~owaty<sup>α</sup>;  
silly.  
garb<sup>m</sup>; hump, humpback. ~a-  
cieć<sup>vn</sup> to grow humpbacked.  
~acizna<sup>f</sup>; crookedness. ~aty<sup>α</sup>;  
humpbacked, hunchbacked.  
garba||rczyk<sup>m</sup>; tanner's journey-  
man. ~rnia, tan-yard, tannery.  
~rski<sup>α</sup>; tanner's; ~ ~ nóż, tanner's  
scraping-knife. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>; tanner's  
trade. ~rz<sup>m</sup>; tanner

garbić się<sup>vr</sup> to stoop, bend.  
garbnik<sup>m</sup>; tannin  
garbowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to tan; (fig.) ~ć  
komu skórę, to beat one soundly.  
~nie<sup>n</sup>; tanning.  
garbus, ~ek<sup>m</sup>; hunchbacked fellow.  
garderob||a<sup>f</sup>; wardrobe; clothes<sup>pl.</sup>  
~iana<sup>f</sup>; waiting-woman, lady's  
maid.  
gardłacz<sup>m</sup>; (orn) cropper.  
gardło<sup>n</sup>; throat; (fig.) life; ból  
gardła, sore throat; na całe ~,  
with full throat. ~wy<sup>α</sup>; throaty,  
guttural; sprawa ~wa, hanging  
matter. ~wać<sup>vn</sup> to bawl, vociferate.  
gardz||enie, vid. pogarda. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to  
despise, contemn, scorn. ~iciel<sup>m</sup>;  
despiser, scorner.  
gardziel<sup>f</sup>; (anat.) oesophagus;  
gullet; (u ptaków) crop.  
garkowiec<sup>m</sup>; top-stone.  
garkuchnia<sup>f</sup>; cook-shop.  
garnąć się<sup>vr</sup> to draw near; (do  
czego) to set about, take in hand.  
garn||carski<sup>α</sup>; potter's. ~carstwo<sup>n</sup>;  
pottery, potter's trade. ~carz<sup>m</sup>;  
potter. ~cówka<sup>f</sup>, ~iec<sup>m</sup>; gallon.  
~ek<sup>m</sup>; pot. ~eczek<sup>m</sup>; pipkin.  
garnirowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to garnish, trim.  
~nie<sup>n</sup>; garnishing, trimming.  
garnitur<sup>m</sup>; set, suit.  
garnizon<sup>m</sup>; garrison.  
garnuszek<sup>m</sup>; pipkin.  
gar||ść<sup>f</sup>; handful; small quantity;  
~ściami, by handfuls. ~stka<sup>f</sup>;  
(fig.) handful.  
garuga<sup>f</sup>; (mar.) side-wind.  
gasi||ć<sup>va</sup> to put out, extinguish;  
(pragnienie) to quench ~ciel<sup>m</sup>;  
extinguisher. ~dło<sup>f</sup>; utensil for  
extinguishing fire.  
gas||iatko<sup>n</sup>; gosling ~ienica<sup>f</sup>;  
caterpillar, worm ~ior<sup>m</sup>; gander;  
large big-bellied bottle, gutter-  
tile. ~ka<sup>f</sup>; gosling; the game of  
goose; (fig.) simpleton.  
gasnąć<sup>vn</sup> to be going out, (fig.)  
to be eclipsed.  
gaśnienie<sup>n</sup>; extinction; expiration.



gąszcz <sup>m</sup>, thicket.  
 gąszek <sup>m</sup>, young ladies' man.  
 gatki *pl.*, drawers *pl.*  
 gatun||ek <sup>m</sup>, kind, species, sort, quality. ~kować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to sort.  
 ~kowanie <sup>n</sup>, sorting. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, (*fiz.*) specific; (*gram.*) appellative, generic.  
 gawę||da <sup>f</sup>, cozy chat; (*bot.*) China aster. ~da <sup>m</sup>, chatterer, tattler.  
 ~dka <sup>f</sup>, cozy chat. ~dzić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to chat, tattle.  
 gawiedź <sup>f</sup>, gaping crowd.  
 gawot <sup>m</sup>, gavot.  
 gawron <sup>m</sup>, gaper, starrer. ~ić się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to gape, stare.  
 gaz <sup>m</sup>, gas; ~rozweselający, laugh-gaza <sup>f</sup>, gauze. [gas.  
 gaża <sup>f</sup>, pay, salary.  
 gazecia||rski <sup>a</sup>, newspaper... ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>, journalism. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, journalist, reporter; news-monger.  
 gazeta <sup>f</sup>, gazette.  
 gazo||metr <sup>m</sup>, gas-holder, gasometer. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, gauzy; gaseous; gas...  
 gbur <sup>m</sup>, boor, churl, clown; peasant. ~ski <sup>a</sup>, peasant's. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, peasantry.  
 gburowa||cieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to get countrified. ~to <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, boorishly, churlishly. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, boorish behaviour, churlishness, coarseness. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, boorish, churlish, cloddish.  
 |gdaka||ć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to cackle. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, cackling.  
 gdera <sup>m</sup>, & <sup>f</sup>, grumbler. ~ć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to rebuke, grumble, growl. ~cz <sup>m</sup>, growler, grumbler. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, growl, grumble.  
 gdula <sup>f</sup>, (*gruszka*) pounder; (*bot.*) cyclamen, sow-bread.  
 gdy <sup>c</sup>, when, as. ~by <sup>c</sup>, if; ~by nie to, were it not for.  
 gdyrać, *vid.* gderać.  
 gdyż <sup>c</sup>, for, because, since.  
 gdzie <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> where; ~niegdzie, here and there; ~indziej, somewhere else, elsewhere; ~tylko, everywhere; ~tam! ~zaś! oh! no! by

no means! ~kolwiek <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> where-soever, any where. ~ś <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> somewhere. ~štu <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> hereabout. ~ż <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> where, whither.  
 gęba <sup>f</sup>, mouth; (*vulg.*) neb; mieć gębę, to have a loose tongue.  
 ~cz <sup>m</sup>, large mouth, braggart.  
 gębkowatość, *vid.* gębczastość.  
 gęga||ć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to cackle. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, cackling, cackle.  
 genealog||ia <sup>f</sup>, genealogy. ~iczny <sup>a</sup>, genealogical.  
 genera||ł <sup>m</sup>, general. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, general. ~łowa <sup>f</sup>, general's wife. ~łski <sup>a</sup>, general's.  
 genial||ność <sup>f</sup>, genius, ingenuity. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, full of genius, ingenious.  
 geniusz <sup>m</sup>, genius. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, infant prodigy.  
 geograf <sup>m</sup>, geographer. ~ia <sup>f</sup>, geography. ~iczny <sup>a</sup>, geographical.  
 geolog <sup>m</sup>, geologist. ~ia <sup>f</sup>, geology.  
 geometr||a <sup>m</sup>, land-surveyor. ~ya <sup>f</sup>, geometry.  
 ge||ś <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) goose. ~si <sup>a</sup>, goose...; pióro ~sie (*do pisania*), goose-quill; iść ~siego, to walk in single file.  
 gęści||ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to thicken. ~eć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, *vid.* gęsnąć. ~ej <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> *comp.* od gęsty  
 gesi <sup>a</sup>, *vid.* gęś. ~ca <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) spoon-gęśl <sup>f</sup>, a kind of zithern. [bill.  
 gęś||nać, ~tnąć, ~tnieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to thicken, grow thick  
 gest||o <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> thickly, closely; często ~o, oftentimes. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, thickness, closeness, density. ~wa, ~wina <sup>f</sup>, thicket, jungle. ~y <sup>a</sup>, thick, close.  
 giać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bend, bow. [fro.  
 gibać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to balance, bend to and gibk||i <sup>a</sup>, pliable, flexible, pliant. ~o <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> pliantly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, pliancy, flexibility. [*cych*], *vid.* ge...  
 gie... (*w niektórych wyrazach ob-*  
 gieł||da <sup>f</sup>, exchange, (*londyńska*) 'Change; guild. ~dowy, ~dziany <sup>a</sup>, exchange...  
 giermek <sup>m</sup>, shield-bearer.  
 giest <sup>m</sup>, gesture. ~ykulacya <sup>f</sup>, gesticulation. ~ykulator <sup>m</sup>, gesti-

- cuator. ~ykulować <sup>vn</sup> to gesticulate.  
 giętk||i <sup>a</sup> pliant, flexible, supple.  
 ~ość <sup>f</sup>, pliancy, flexibility.  
 giez <sup>m</sup>, (pl. gzy) gadfly, breeze; rut; rankness; *gzy stroić*. to dally, romp.  
 gil <sup>m</sup>, (orn.) bulfinch, redfinch.  
 gilbas <sup>m</sup>, big fellow.  
 gilotyn||a <sup>f</sup>, guillotine. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to guillotine, behead.  
 gimnasty||czny <sup>a</sup>, gymnastic. ~k <sup>m</sup>, gymnast. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, gymnastics.  
 gimnazy||alny <sup>a</sup>, gymnasical. ~a-sta <sup>m</sup>, public school boy. ~um <sup>n</sup>, (w Anglii) public school; gymnasium.  
 ginać <sup>vn</sup> to perish.  
 gips <sup>m</sup>, gypsum, plaster of Paris. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to plaster. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, plastering. ~owy <sup>a</sup> made of plaster, plaster...  
 girafa <sup>f</sup>, (zo.) giraffe.  
 girlanda <sup>f</sup>, garland, wreath.  
 gisernia <sup>f</sup>, cast-house, foundery.  
 gita||ra <sup>f</sup>, guitar. ~rzysta <sup>m</sup>, guitar-player.  
 głąb <sup>m</sup>, stump, stalk (of a cabbage).  
 głąb' <sup>f</sup>, depth, deepness; back-ground; (kraju) innermost part; z głąbi serca, from the bottom of the heart.  
 głąbi||asty <sup>a</sup>, stalky, stumpy. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to grow stumpy, stalky.  
 gładk||i <sup>a</sup>, even, smooth; handsome, fine; (mowa) glib; (materya) plain; (fig.) easy. ~o <sup>ad</sup> smoothly; handsomely; plainly, roundly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, evenness, smoothness; glibness; fineness beauty.  
 gła||dysz <sup>m</sup>, masher, spark. ~dyszka <sup>f</sup>, ~dzidło <sup>n</sup>, paper-knife. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to even, smooth; adorn, garnish; (fig.) to refine; (wine) to make good.  
 glanc||c, ~s <sup>m</sup>, lustre, gloss. ~sować <sup>va</sup> to polish, gloss. ~cowany, ~sowany <sup>a</sup>, glittering; ~soicane rękawiczki, kid-gloves; płótno ~sowane, buckram. ~so-
- wnik <sup>m</sup>, polisher ~sowny <sup>a</sup>, glossy, brilliant, bright.  
 głaska||ć <sup>va</sup> to stroke; (fig.) to fondle, caress. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, stroking; (fig.) caress.  
 głaz <sup>m</sup>, stone, rock; (fig.) stone.  
 glazura <sup>f</sup>, potter's glazing.  
 gleba <sup>f</sup>, clod, land.  
 głębi||a, ~na <sup>f</sup>, deep, depth.  
 głębiej <sup>ad</sup> comp. od głęboko.  
 głębok||i <sup>a</sup>, deep, profound. ~o <sup>ad</sup> deeply, profoundly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, deepness, profoundness.  
 glejt <sup>m</sup>, safe-conduct, letter of safe-conduct.  
 gliceryna <sup>f</sup>, glycerin(e).  
 glin||a <sup>f</sup>, clay, loam. ~iany <sup>a</sup>, made of clay, earthen. ~iasty <sup>a</sup>, clayey, loamy.  
 glink||a <sup>f</sup>, bole, stamped bolary earth. ~i <sup>pl.</sup>, loam-pit.  
 glista <sup>f</sup>, earth-worm, belly-worm.  
 glob <sup>m</sup>, (terrestrial) globe.  
 głód <sup>m</sup>, hunger; famine; umierać z ~u, to starve.  
 głodek <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) yellow daisy.  
 głodn||ieć <sup>vn</sup> to hunger, be hungry. ~o <sup>ad</sup> ~o wyglądać, to look hungry. ~y <sup>a</sup>, hungry.  
 głodzić <sup>va</sup> to famish. [haw. głóg <sup>m</sup>, hawthorn; hawthorn berry, głogowy <sup>a</sup>, hawthorn...  
 głos <sup>m</sup>, voice, sound; vote, suffrage; zabrać ~, to rise up to speak. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to proclaim, announce. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, letter, character.  
 głośn||ia <sup>f</sup>, glottis. ~o <sup>ad</sup> aloud, loudly; publicly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, loudness; renown, celebrity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, loud; famous, celebrated.  
 głosow||ać <sup>va</sup> to vote, ballot. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, balloting. ~y <sup>a</sup>, vocal.  
 głosujący <sup>m</sup>, ballotter.  
 głow||a <sup>f</sup>, head; (fig) chief; od stóp do głów, from top to toe, cap-a-pie; ~a cukru, loaf of sugar; tył ~y, occiput; ~a kapusty, cabbage; ~a otwarta. clever man; z odkrytą ~a, bareheaded; w ~e zachodzić, to be puzzled

extremely; *łamać sobie ~e*, to rack one's brains; *zawrócić ~e*, to turn the mind; *w ~ie mi się nie chce pomieścić*, it surpasses my comprehension; *przyszło mi do ~y*, it came to my mind. *~y pl.*, bed-head. *~acz m*, big-headed man; fimble-hemp; (*zo.*) miller's thumb. *~i a*, head... *~iasty a*, big-headed; knobby. *~ica f*, (*u szpady*) pommel. *~ienka f*, *vid. głównia*.

*głowizna f*, head of a hog.

*główka f*, little head; (*u śpilki*) pinhead; *~ maku*, poppy-head.

*głównia f*, firebrand; (*u szabli etc.*) blade; (*arch.*) shaft.

*główn||odowodzący m*, town-major; commander in chief. *~y a*, chief, main, principal.

*głuchnąć vn*, to grow deaf.

*głucho ad*, deafly; quite still. *~niemy a*, deaf and dumb. *~ta f*, deafness.

*głuchy a*, deaf; hollow; *głuche milczenie*, gloomy silence; *głuche wieści krążą*, it is whispered about.

*glukanie n*, (*w brzuchu*) grumble.

*głup||awość, ~owatość f*, sottishness, silliness. *~awy, ~owaty a*, sottish, doting, foolish

*głupi a*, stupid, dull; stupified.

*~ec m*, blockhead, dunce, ninny, ass.

*~eć vn*, to become stupid. *~o ad*, stupidly. *~uchny a*, foolish.

*głupka f*, stupid woman.

*głup||stwo n*, stupidity, nonsense; trash, no matter. *~tas m*, noodle, dunce.

*głuszec m*, (*orn.*) mountain-cock.

*głuszyć va*, to deafen, stun; (*fig.*) hinder from growth, choke up.

*gmach m*, edifice, structure.

*gmatwa||ć va*, to embroil, confound, perplex. *~nina f*, confusion, mingle-mangle, intricacy.

*gmerać van*, to fumble, rummage; (*fig.*) *~ nad czem*, to cudgel one's brains about something.

*gmin m*, common people; popu-

lace, mob. *~a f*, community; village. *~nie ad*, trivially. *~ność f*, vulgarity, rusticity. *~ny a*, communal; vulgar, mean, low.

*gnać va*, to run, pursue, drive, *gnat m*, bone. [quickly.

*gnębić va* (*fig.*) to oppress. [bay.

*gniad||osz, ~y m*, bay-horse. *~y a*

*gniazd||eczko n*, little nest. *~o n*,

nest; lineage, family; native

country; *z jednego ~a*, at one

brood. *~owiec, ~osz m*, (*orn.*)

eyas. *~owy a*, nest..

*gni||ć vn*, to rot, moulder, putrefy.

*~cie n*, putrefaction, putridness.

*gnid||a f*, nit. *~osz m*, (*bot.*) louse-

wort.

*gnieść va*, to press, squeeze;

(*ciasto*) to knead; (*fig.*) to op-

press; *ten trzewik mnie gniecie*,

this shoe pinches me

*gniew m*, anger, wrath, indignation.

*~ać va*, to make angry. *~ać się*

(*na kogo*), to be angry (with one).

*~liwy a*, irascible, irritable. *~li-*

*wość f*, irascibility, inclination

to anger. *~ny a*, passionate, irri-

tated; angry.

*gnieździć się vr*, to build nests,

nestle; (*fig.*) to settle.

*gnilec m*, scurvy.

*gnoić va*, to dung, manure. *~ się vr*,

to suppurate.

*gnój m*, dung, manure, muck.

*gnoj||ek m*, nasty person. *~nica f*,

plash, bog; (*bot.*) nostoc. *~nik m*,

(*bot.*) egg-agaric. *~ny a*, dungy.

*~ówka f*, dung-water. *~owisko n*,

dunghill.

*gnuśn||ie, ~o ad* lazily, idly. *~ieć vn*,

to grow slothful, lounge, be idle.

*~ik m*, sluggard, lounger. *~ość f*,

idleness, sloth, laziness. *~y a*,

slothful, idle, lazy.

*gnyp m*, shoemaker's knife.

*go prn*, *accus. od on.*

*godło n*, symbol; motto; badge,

token.

*godn||ie ad*, worthily. *~ość f*, worthi-

ness; high rank; dignity; *jak*

- ~ość Pańska? what is your name? please. ~y<sup>a</sup>, worthy, deserving; honourable, respectable.
- godow||ać<sup>vn</sup> to feast. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, feaster. ~y<sup>a</sup>, festive.
- gody pl., feast, entertainment; ~ weselne, marriage-feast.
- godzić<sup>van</sup>, to make agree, reconcile; hire; ~ na życie, to attempt a man's life; ~ się do czego, to be good for, be fit for a thing; ~ się na co, to agree on a thing; ~ się z kim, to come to an agreement with one; (nie) godzi się, it is (un)becoming, it is (un)seemly.
- godzin||a<sup>f</sup>, hour; pół ~y, half an hour; która ~a? what time is it? jest druga ~a, it is two o'clock; za ~ę, within an hour, in an hour's time; co ~ę, hourly. ~ki pl., horary prayers. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, hourly.
- godziw||ie<sup>ad</sup>, permissively, admissibly. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, becomingness, admissibility. ~y<sup>a</sup>, equitable, admissible.
- golić<sup>va</sup> to heal. ~jenie<sup>n</sup>, healing.
- goła||b<sup>m</sup>, pigeon, dove; siwy jak ~b<sup>f</sup>, quite gray-haired. ~bek<sup>m</sup>, little dove. ~bka, gołębica<sup>f</sup>, hen-pigeon. [barber.
- gola||rnia<sup>f</sup>, barber's shop. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, gołęb||i<sup>a</sup>, dove's. ~ica<sup>f</sup>, hen-pigeon. ~iczy<sup>a</sup>, ~icza prostota, harmlessness of doves. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, dovecot, pigeon-house; (orn.) goshawk, pigeon-hawk.
- golec<sup>m</sup>, naked man; poor devil, poor wretch.
- gole||ń<sup>f</sup>, shin. ~niowy<sup>a</sup>, kość ~niowa, shin-bone.
- goli||broda<sup>m</sup>, shaver, barber. ~ć<sup>va</sup> to shave; (fig.) to fleece, bleed one; dać się ~ć, to get shaved. ~zna<sup>f</sup>, nakedness; poverty, misery.
- gółka<sup>f</sup>, naked posteriors; (muz.) semibreve. [swallow.
- golnąć<sup>va</sup> to give a blow; quaff, goło<sup>ad</sup>, nakedly. ~ledź<sup>f</sup>, glazed
- frost. ~słowny<sup>a</sup>, verbal, literal. ~wąs<sup>m</sup>, beardless youth.
- goluchny<sup>a</sup>, stark-naked.
- goły<sup>a</sup>, naked, bare; poor; z gołą głową, bare-headed; pod gotem niebem, in the open air; ~ jak święty turecki, poor as Job. ~sz, vid. hotysz.
- gomółka<sup>f</sup>, whey-cheese.
- goncia||ny<sup>a</sup>, shingle.. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, shingle-maker.
- gończy<sup>a</sup>, pursuing; listy gończe, warrant of caption; pies ~, hunting dog, hound.
- goni||ć<sup>van</sup>, to run after, pursue, chase; ~ć ostatkami, to be at the utmost extremity. ~ec<sup>m</sup>, courier, forerunner. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, pursuing. ~ony<sup>m</sup>, prisoner's bars, catch-who-catch-can. ~tewny<sup>n</sup>, race... ~twa<sup>f</sup>, race, course.
- gont<sup>m</sup>, shingle.
- góra<sup>f</sup>, mountain; upper floor; top; ku górze, na górze, w górze, up, upwards, on high, above; pod górę, up hill; do góry nogami, upside down; z góry płacić, to pay beforehand; z góry wiedzieć, to know by anticipation; z górą (z okładem), upwards; górę (na il kim) wziąć, to get the upper hand.
- gorąc||o<sup>n</sup>, heat. ~o<sup>ad</sup>, hotly; eagerly; jest ~o na dworze, it is hot weather; ~o mi, I am hot; ~o kapany, hot-brained. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, heat; (fig.) zeal, eagerness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, hot; ardent, eager; na ~ym uczynku, in the very act.
- gorączk||a<sup>f</sup>, fever, ague; spittfire, hotspur; ~a mleczna, milk fever. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, febrile, feverish (też fig.).
- góral<sup>m</sup>, ~ka<sup>f</sup>, mountaineer, highlander. ~ski<sup>a</sup>, mountainer's.
- gorczy||ca<sup>f</sup>, mustard. ~cznik<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) hedge-mustard. ~czny<sup>a</sup>, mustard...
- gorę||ć<sup>vn</sup> to burn, flame. ~jący<sup>a</sup>, burning, fiery, fervent.
- gorę||cej, comp. od gorąco. ~tszy<sup>a</sup>, comp. od gorący.

górka <sup>f</sup>, hill, monticle.  
gorliw||ość <sup>f</sup>, zeal, ardour. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
zealous, ardent.  
górnica <sup>f</sup>, round (of beef etc.).  
górnictwo <sup>n</sup>, science of mining;  
mining. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, relating to the  
working of mines, mining. ~k <sup>m</sup>,  
miner.  
górn||o, ~ie <sup>ad</sup>, sublimely; haugh-  
tily, proudly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, loftiness,  
sublimity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, upper, upland;  
lofty, elevated, sublime.  
górowa||ć <sup>vn</sup>, to overlook, com-  
mand, predominate; (*nad kim*)  
to have an ascendancy over.  
~nie <sup>n</sup>, elevation; (*fig.*) upper-  
hand, superiority.  
gors <sup>m</sup>, bosom; frill. ~et <sup>m</sup>, bodice,  
stays *pl.* ~ować się <sup>vr</sup>, to be de-  
colleté.  
gorsz||acy <sup>a</sup>, scandalizing, giving  
offence. ~y <sup>a</sup>, worse; *co gorsza*,  
what is worse. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to raise  
a scandal, set a bad example.  
~yc się <sup>vr</sup>, (*czem*) to be scanda-  
lised at a thing.  
gorycz <sup>f</sup>, bitterness. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*)  
gentian, bitter-wort; bitterishness.  
~nik, gorysz <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) hog-fennel.  
gorzałka <sup>f</sup>, brandy, whisky.  
gorzeć <sup>vn</sup>, to flame, burn; (*fig.*) to  
be in flames, be inflamed with...  
gorzej <sup>ad</sup>, worse; *co raz ~*, worse  
and worse.  
gorzeln||ia <sup>f</sup>, distillery. ~ik, ~y <sup>m</sup>,  
distiller.  
gorzk||awy <sup>a</sup>, somewhat bitter,  
bitterish. ~i <sup>a</sup>, bitter. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>,  
to become bitter. ~o <sup>ad</sup>, bitterly.  
~ość <sup>f</sup>, bitterness.  
gorzykwiat <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) adonis.  
górzyst||o <sup>ad</sup> *wyglądać ~o*, to look  
hilly. ~y <sup>a</sup>, mountainous, hilly.  
goś||ć <sup>m</sup>, guest, visitor; ~cie *pl.*,  
company of guests. ~cić <sup>vn</sup>, to  
reside somewhere as a guest.  
~cina <sup>f</sup>, harbourage, shelter; inn;  
visit; *stanać ~ciną*, to put up  
at... ~ciniec <sup>m</sup>, inn, public house;  
high-road, high-way. ~cinność <sup>f</sup>,

hospitality. ~cinny <sup>a</sup>, hospitable;  
*pokój ~cinny*, guest-chamber.  
gospoda <sup>f</sup>, inn, public house, hotel.  
gospodar||czy <sup>a</sup>, economic; hus-  
bandry... of rural economy.  
~nie <sup>ad</sup>, economically, sparingly.  
~ność <sup>f</sup>, thriftiness, good hus-  
bandry. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, thrifty, sparing,  
economic. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>, to keep  
house; husband; (*czem*) to ma-  
nage, administer. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>,  
(*majątkiem*) management (of an  
estate). ~ski <sup>a</sup>, house-keeping;  
householder's. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, house-  
keeping, husbandry; rural eco-  
nomy; master of the house and  
his wife.  
gospodarz <sup>m</sup>, landlord; inn-kee-  
per, house-keeper; master of the  
house; husbandman. ~yc <sup>vn</sup>, *vid.*  
*gospodarować.*  
gospodne <sup>m</sup>, pay for lodging.  
gospo||dyni <sup>f</sup>, hostess, landlady;  
housewife; lady of the house.  
~sia <sup>f</sup>, (good) housewife.  
gotów <sup>a</sup>, ready, prepared; willing;  
*gotowe pieniądze*, ready money  
gotować <sup>va</sup>, to cook, boil; get or  
make ready, to prepare. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,  
to be impending; get ready.  
gotowalnia <sup>f</sup>, toilette, dressing-  
table. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, dressing...  
gotowiuteńki <sup>a</sup>, quite ready.  
got||owizna, ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, ready mo-  
ney, cash; *gotówką płacić*, to pay  
down. [*gotów.*]  
gotow||ość <sup>f</sup>, readiness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, *vid.*  
gotycki <sup>a</sup>, Gothic.  
gówn||iarz <sup>m</sup>, dung-farmer; filthy  
man. ~o <sup>n</sup>, excrement, mire.  
góźdz <sup>m</sup>, *vid.* *gwóźdz.*  
goździk <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) clove-pink, gilly-  
flower. ~owy olejek, oil of cloves.  
gra <sup>f</sup>, play; game; ~ *w karty etc.*,  
game at cards; ~ *hazardowna*,  
game of hazard; ~ *szulerska*,  
gaming, gambling.  
grab <sup>m</sup>, yoke-elm, horn-beam.  
graba||rski <sup>a</sup>, digger's. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, digger,  
grave-digger.

grabi|ć <sup>va</sup>, to rake, gather; seize, plunder. ~e *pl.*, rake. ~eż <sup>f</sup>, seizure, rapine, pillage. ~eżca <sup>m</sup>, plunderer, purlöiner. ~eżność <sup>f</sup>, rapaciousness. ~eżny <sup>a</sup>, rapacious. ~eżyć <sup>vn</sup> to rape.

grabieć <sup>vn</sup> to get numbed, stiffen.

grabina <sup>f</sup>, yoke-elm-wood.

grab|ki *pl.*, forks *pl.* ~isko <sup>n</sup>, handle of a rake.

grać, grywać <sup>vn</sup> to play; game; ~na fortepianie, to play the piano-forte; ~w karty, to play at cards; ~rolę, to act or perform a part; ~na trąbie, to blow the trumpet; ~o co, to play for...

graca <sup>f</sup>, hoe, mattock; ~mularska, beater.

graciki *pl.*, knicknacks *pl.*

grack|i <sup>a</sup> brave, stout, valiant; clever. ~o <sup>adv</sup> bravely; cleverly.

gracować <sup>va</sup> to work with a hoe.

gracya <sup>f</sup>, grace, charm. [to hoe.

gracz <sup>m</sup>, player, gamester; gambler.

grad <sup>m</sup>, hail, hailstone. ~obicie <sup>n</sup>, damage caused by hail; zabezpieczenie od ~obicia, hail-insurance. ~owisko <sup>n</sup>, field waisted by hail. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, haily. ~uał <sup>m</sup>, gradual.

grafka <sup>f</sup>, slate-pencil.

grajcar <sup>m</sup>, wad-hook, worm; corkscrew; kreuzer. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, corkscrew.

grajek <sup>m</sup>, violin-player, fiddler.

gramatka <sup>f</sup>, ale-berry.

gramaty|czność <sup>f</sup>, grammaticalness. ~czny <sup>a</sup>, grammatical. ~k <sup>m</sup>, grammarian. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, grammar.

gramolić się <sup>vr</sup> to clamber, scramble, climb.

gran <sup>m</sup>, grain.

granat <sup>m</sup>, (*min.*) garnet, (*mil.*) grenade, shell; (*bot.*) pomegranate. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) horminum. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, howitzer, mortar (piece). ~owo <sup>adv</sup> dark-blue. ~owy <sup>a</sup> dark-blue; kolor ~owy, navy blue.

graniast|ośłup <sup>m</sup>, prism. ~y <sup>a</sup>, cornered, angular.

grani|ca <sup>f</sup>, boundary line, line of demarcation; border, bound, li-

mit; za ~cą, abroad; u|dać się za ~cę, to go abroad. ~czenie <sup>n</sup>, contiguity. ~czny <sup>a</sup>, frontier, border... ~czyć <sup>vn</sup> (z czem) to border upon; be bounded by, be contiguous to.

granie <sup>n</sup>, playing, gambling.

granit <sup>m</sup>, granite. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, granitic. [spread.

grasować <sup>vn</sup> (*o chorobach*) to rage.

graty *pl.*, lumber, old household furniture; old stuff. [nity.

gratka <sup>f</sup>, tip; profitable opportunity.

graz <sup>m</sup>, mud, dirt; sediment, grounds.

gr|dać <sup>vn</sup> to warble.

grdyka <sup>f</sup>, (*anat.*) Adam's apple.

greczyzna <sup>f</sup>, Greek language.

grenadyer <sup>m</sup>, grenadier. ~ski <sup>a</sup>, grenadier's, of grenadiers.

grenadyna <sup>f</sup>, (*materia*) grenadin.

grepl|a <sup>f</sup>, card. ~arnia <sup>f</sup>, carding-manufactory. ~arz <sup>m</sup>, carder. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to card, comb (wool). ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, carding.

gręz|y *pl.*, od grząz. ~nać, *vid. grzęznąć.*

grób <sup>m</sup>, grave, tomb. [crophore.

grobarz <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) sexton-beetle, negro-b|elny <sup>a</sup>, dike... ~elny <sup>m</sup>, dike-grave. ~la <sup>f</sup>, dam, dike, bank.

grobow|iec <sup>m</sup>, tomb-stone, tomb. ~y <sup>a</sup>, sepulchral; of the grave; ~ym głosem, with sepulchral voice; do ~ej deski, to the last breath.

groch <sup>m</sup>, pea (*pl.* pease, peas); ~cukrowy, sugarpea; (*fig.*) ~\* kapusta, confusedly, pell-mell; zupa z ~u, pea-soup. ~owiny *pl.*, pease-straw. ~owisko <sup>n</sup>, pease-field, pease-stubble. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, pea-soup. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, of pease.

gród <sup>m</sup>, town; castle, citadel.

grodowy <sup>a</sup>, of a castle.

gródz|ć <sup>f</sup>, hedging, fence.

grodz|ić <sup>va</sup> to fence, enclose. ~ki <sup>a</sup>, of the castle.

grom <sup>m</sup>, thunderbolt, thunder; jak gromem rażony, thunder-struck (*fig.*).

**groma**||da f, crowd, throng, flock, flight; class, tribe; village, congregation. ~dny <sup>a</sup> gregarious, numerous. ~dzieć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to gather, assemble; lay up. ~dzki <sup>a</sup> of a commune; ~dzkie *pastwiska*, the commons. [prove.]

**gromić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to smite, rebuke, reprove. **gromni**||ca f, wax-candle. ~czny <sup>a</sup> *Święto Panny Maryi ~cznej*, Candlemas-day.

**gromowy** <sup>a</sup> thunder . . .

**gronisty** <sup>a</sup> grape. ~ko <sup>n</sup> little cluster. ~o <sup>n</sup> bunch, cluster; company, circle.

**gronostaj** <sup>m</sup> (zo.) ermine. ~e *pl.*, (*futro*) ermine. ~owy <sup>a</sup> of ermine.

**grosz** <sup>m</sup>, third of a penny; money, cash. ~ak <sup>m</sup>, ~ówka f, third of a

**grošek** <sup>m</sup>, green peas. [penny.]

**grót** <sup>m</sup>, spear's head; dart, javelin.

**grota** f, grotto.

**groza** f, awe, terror, dread; severity, rigour.

**groźba** f, threat, menace. ~zić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to threaten, menace.

**groźn**||ie, ~o <sup>ad</sup> menacingly; severely. ~ość f, formidableness, dreadfulness. ~y <sup>a</sup> threatening, menacing; severe.

**grubia**||n, ~nin <sup>m</sup>, rude fellow, lout. ~nka f, rude woman. ~ński <sup>a</sup> rude, brutal, scurrilous. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup> rudeness, brutality, rusticity.

**grub**||ieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to grow big. ~o <sup>ad</sup> bigly; ~o się mylić, to mistake grossly. ~odziób <sup>m</sup> (orn.) cherry-finch. ~ość f, bigness, bulkiness; coarseness, thickness. ~sz, z ~a *obrobić*, to rough-hew. ~szość f, greater thickness. ~y <sup>a</sup> big, bulky; coarse, thick; (*fig.*) gross.

**gruch**||ać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to coo. ~acz <sup>m</sup> drum-pigeon. ~anie <sup>n</sup> coo. ~awka f, turtle-dove. ~nać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> (*na ziemię*) to fall down; strike; *wieść ~nęła po mieście*, there goes a report abroad.

**gruchot** <sup>m</sup>, rattling. ~ać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to rattle; dash to pieces, crush.

**gruczoł** <sup>m</sup>; gland. ~ek <sup>m</sup> glandule. ~kowaty <sup>a</sup> glandulous, glandular.

**grud**||a f, lump of earth, clod; *czyta jak po grudzie*, he stumbles in reading. ~ka f, small clod, clot. [cemberly.]

**grudniowy** <sup>a</sup> of December, **Grudzień** <sup>m</sup>, December.

**grundwaga** f, plummet-level.

**grunt** <sup>m</sup>, ground, bottom; ground, soil. ~a *pl.*, lands *pl.*; *w gruncie rzeczy*, at the bottom, in the main; z ~u, thoroughly

**gruntow**||ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*rzekę*) to fathom; ground, rest upon a principle; lay the colour; ~ać się na czym, to rest upon, rely upon. ~anie <sup>n</sup> (*mal.*) grounding. ~e <sup>n</sup> ground-rent. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> thoroughly. ~ność f, solidity, profoundness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> wellgrounded; solid, fundamental. ~y <sup>a</sup> *podatek ~y*, land-tax, ground-rent.

**grup**||a f, group. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to group.

**grusz**||a f, pear-tree. ~czany, ~kowy <sup>a</sup> pear . . . ~ka f, pear; pear-tree; *gruszki na wierzbie*, castles in the air. ~kowaty <sup>a</sup> pear-shaped.

**gruz** <sup>m</sup>, rubbish, rubble. ~y *pl.*, ruins *pl.* ~ek <sup>m</sup> clod, clot, lump. ~łowacieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to clot. ~łowaty <sup>a</sup> clotted, grumous.

**gruźlica** f, tubercular consumption.

**gryczan**||ka f, buckwheat-straw. ~y <sup>a</sup> of buckwheat.

**gryf** <sup>m</sup>, griffin; finger-board.

**gryka** f, buckwheat.

**gryma**||s <sup>m</sup>, grimace, wryface; ca price, whim. ~sić <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> ~sy *stroić*, to mow. ~śnica f, whimsical woman. ~śnik <sup>m</sup>, whimsical fellow. ~śny <sup>a</sup> whimsical, freakish.

**grypsnać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to filch, pilfer.

**gryszpan** <sup>m</sup>, verdigris.

**gryz** <sup>m</sup>, meal-groats.

**gry**||zący <sup>a</sup> caustic, cutting; pungent. ~źć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to gnaw; corrode, bite; (*fig.*) rankle. ~źć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*fig.*)

to fret inwardly, be tormented; ~*zić się z kim*, to wrangle.  
 gryzmoła<sup>m</sup>, scrawler, scribbler.  
 ~lenie<sup>n</sup>, scribbling, scrawling.  
 ~lić<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to scrawl, scribble. ~ły<sup>pl.</sup>, scrawl, scribble.  
 gryzowy<sup>a</sup>, of meal-groats.  
 grzać<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to warm, heat. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to go to heat, warm oneself.  
 grządka<sup>f</sup>, small garden-bed; hen-grządziel<sup>f</sup>, plough-beam. [roost.  
 grzanka<sup>f</sup>, roasted slice of bread or of a roll. toast.  
 grzański<sup>a</sup>, quaggy. ~ść<sup>vn</sup>, to stick in the mud.  
 grzbiet<sup>m</sup>, backbone, back; (*górn*) ridge. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, spinal, dorsal.  
 grzeba||ć<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to scrape scratch the ground; lay in the ground, bury; ~ się (*w czym*), to grabble. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, burial, interment. [low.  
 grzebielucha<sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) bank-swall-grzebie||ń<sup>m</sup>, (*do włosów*) comb; crest (of a cock). ~niarski<sup>a</sup>, comb-maker's. ~niarstwo<sup>n</sup>, comb-maker's trade. ~niasty, ~nisty<sup>a</sup>, comb-shaped, pectinate. ~niarz<sup>m</sup>, comb-maker. [ginal sin.  
 grzech<sup>m</sup>, sin; ~ *pierworodny*, original-grzechotka<sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) chimney-swallow, martin.  
 grzechot||ać<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to clatter, rattle. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, rattle. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) rattlesnake.  
 grzeczn||iś<sup>m</sup>, complimenter. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, politeness, civility, kindness; favour, service. ~y<sup>a</sup>, polite, civil, kind.  
 grzęda<sup>f</sup>, hen-roost; garden-bed.  
 grzęść, *vid.* grzebać.  
 grzęski, *vid.* grząski.  
 grzeszek<sup>m</sup>, peccadillo.  
 grzeszn||ica<sup>f</sup>, ~ik<sup>m</sup>, sinner. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, sinfulness, peccability. ~y<sup>a</sup>, sinful, peccable.  
 grzeszyć<sup>vn</sup>, to sin.  
 grzęznąć<sup>vn</sup>, to stick in the mud.  
 grzęzy<sup>pl.</sup> *od grząz*.  
 grzm||iący<sup>a</sup>, thundering. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup>, to thunder; *grzmi*, it thunders.

~ocić, ~otnąć<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to strike hard, thump; ~otnąć *o ziemię*, to throw down. ~ot<sup>m</sup>, thunder. ~otowy<sup>a</sup>, thunder...  
 grzyb<sup>m</sup>, mushroom, fungus; (*fig.*) stary ~, old fellow. ~y<sup>pl.</sup>, fungi. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, omelet; small mushroom. ~ień<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) nenuphar, water-lily. ~owaty<sup>a</sup>, fungaceous. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, fungous; mushroom; *śos* ~owy, catchup.  
 grzyw||a<sup>f</sup>, mane. ~iasty<sup>a</sup>, maned. grzywacz<sup>m</sup>, ringdove, ringpigeon. grzywna<sup>f</sup>, fine, mulct, amercement; (moneta) mark.  
 gubernator<sup>m</sup>, governor, lieutenant-governor. ~owa<sup>f</sup>, governor's wife. ~ski<sup>a</sup>, of a governor. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, dignity of a governor; governor and his lady.  
 gubernia<sup>f</sup>, province ruled by a governor. ~lny<sup>a</sup>, of lieutenantcy.  
 gubić<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to lose; ruin, spoil, destroy; ~ się *w domysłach*, to be lost in conjectures.  
 gula<sup>f</sup>, knob, bump.  
 guma<sup>f</sup>, gum.  
 gum||ienny<sup>m</sup>, keeper of a stack-yard. ~no<sup>n</sup>, stackyard, barn.  
 gum||iguta<sup>f</sup>, gamboge. ~alastyczny<sup>a</sup>, of India-rubber. ~alastyka<sup>f</sup>, India-rubber. ~ować<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to besmear with gum, to gum. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, gummy, gummous, gummed; ~owa *woda*, gum-water.  
 gunia<sup>f</sup>, (shagged) horse-cloth; smock-frock.  
 gu||sła<sup>pl.</sup>, sorcery, witchcraft. ~ślarka<sup>f</sup>, sorceress, witch. ~ślarski<sup>a</sup>, magic(al). ~ślarstwo<sup>n</sup>, magic art. ~ślarz<sup>m</sup>, sorcerer, magician. ~ślić<sup>vn</sup>, practise witchcraft.  
 gust<sup>m</sup>, taste; relish, gusto, fancy. ~owność<sup>f</sup>, good taste, elegance. ~owny<sup>a</sup>, tasteful, elegant.  
 guwern||antka<sup>f</sup>, governess. ~er<sup>n</sup>, tutor, ~erka<sup>f</sup>, tutorship; life of a tutor. ~erować<sup>vn</sup>, to be a tutor.  
 guz<sup>m</sup>, knob, bruise; large button.



guzdra||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be loitering, loll. ~ła, ~łski <sup>m</sup> loiterer, laggard.  
 guzica <sup>f</sup>, croup, bobtail.  
 guzi||czek <sup>m</sup>, small button; ~czek <sup>od koszuli</sup>, shirt-button. ~k <sup>m</sup> button; small tumour. ~karski <sup>α</sup> button-maker's. ~karz <sup>m</sup> button-maker.  
 guzowa||cieć <sup>vn</sup> to grow knobby. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, knobiness. ~ty <sup>α</sup> knobby.  
 gwałc||enie <sup>n</sup> violation. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to violate, break, infringe; (*fig.*) deflour. ~iciel <sup>m</sup> violator, breaker, infringer.  
 gwałt <sup>m</sup> violence, outrage; rape, defloration; *gwałtem nie*, by no means; *gwałtem*, by violence; *gwaltu!* help! *gwaltu!* (*co się dzieje!*) good Heavens! ~ownie <sup>αδ</sup> violently; vehemently. ~owność <sup>f</sup> violence; vehemence, impetuosity. ~owny <sup>α</sup> violent; vehement, impetuous.  
 gwar <sup>m</sup> hum, humming noise, bustle; (*ptaszat*) chirping. ~ny <sup>α</sup> full of noise, noisy. ~zyć <sup>vn</sup> to prate, chatter.  
 gwaran||cya <sup>f</sup> warranty, guaranty. ~tować <sup>va</sup> to warrant, guarantee.  
 gward||ya <sup>f</sup> guard; ~ya *przyboczna*, life-guard. ~yak, *vid.* ~zista. ~yan <sup>m</sup> superior of a monastery. ~zista <sup>m</sup> guardsman.  
 gwa||rny <sup>α</sup> noisy, noisy. ~rzyć <sup>vn</sup> to be noisy; (*o ptakach*) coo, trill.  
 gwazdać <sup>va</sup> to scrawl.  
 gwiaz||da <sup>f</sup>, star. ~darstwo <sup>n</sup> astronomy; astrology. ~darz <sup>m</sup> astrologer. ~deczka <sup>f</sup> little star; (*w druku*) asterisk. ~dka <sup>f</sup> little star; (*u konia*) blaze, white star; Christmas-box. ~dnica <sup>f</sup> starwort. ~dolity <sup>α</sup> starred. ~dosz <sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) lion's foot. [star-shaped.  
 gwiazdzisty <sup>α</sup> starry, star-light;  
 gwint <sup>m</sup> worm of a screw; turn, worm. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to form like a screw, rifle. ~owany <sup>α</sup> rifled. ~ówka <sup>f</sup> rifle. ~ownica <sup>f</sup> screw-tap.

gwizd <sup>m</sup>; ~anie <sup>n</sup> whistling. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to whistle. ~acz <sup>m</sup> whistler, fifer. ~awka <sup>f</sup> whistle, catcall. [to.  
 gwoli <sup>ppp</sup> for the sake, according  
 gwóźdz <sup>m</sup> nail, stud.  
 gwoździa||rnia <sup>f</sup> nailery. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup> nailery; nailer's trade. ~rz <sup>m</sup> nailer, nail-smith.  
 gwoździk <sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) gillyflower, pink.  
 gzi||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to spring about; romp, dally. ~k <sup>m</sup> (*zo.*) oestrus; rutting-gygzak <sup>m</sup> zigzag. [time.  
 gzyms <sup>m</sup> cornice, moulding.  
 ~ówka <sup>f</sup> cornice-tile.

## H.

ha! <sup>i</sup> ha!  
 habit <sup>m</sup> monk's habit.  
 haczyk <sup>m</sup> little hook, crotchet. ~owaty <sup>α</sup> resembling a hook; hooked.  
 haf||ciarka, ~tarka <sup>f</sup> embroideress. ~t <sup>m</sup> embroidery. ~tarski <sup>α</sup> embroidering; ~tarska *robotą*, embroidery. ~tarstwo <sup>n</sup> embroidering. ~tować <sup>va</sup> to embroider. ~towany <sup>α</sup> embroidered.  
 haftka <sup>f</sup> clasp.  
 haja <sup>f</sup> (*zo.*) shark.  
 hajda! <sup>i</sup> come! come up!  
 hajdama||cki <sup>α</sup> predaceous. ~ctwo <sup>n</sup> robbery; set of robbers. ~czyć <sup>vn</sup> to rob. ~czyzna <sup>f</sup> rapacity; thievish vagabonds. ~k, ~ka <sup>m</sup> robber, high-wayman; vagabond, tramp.  
 hajdu||cki, ~czy <sup>α</sup> pandoor's; predatory. ~czek, page, boy. ~k <sup>m</sup> pandoor; running footman.  
 hajże <sup>i</sup> come on!  
 hak <sup>m</sup> hook. ~owaty <sup>α</sup> crooked, hooked, hooky.  
 halabard||a <sup>f</sup> halberd. ~nik <sup>m</sup> halberdier.  
 hałasburda <sup>f</sup> brawler.  
 hałas <sup>m</sup> noise, bustle, din; *na-robić* ~su, to make a great fuss. ~śliwość <sup>f</sup> noisiness. ~śliwy,

~śny <sup>a</sup>; noisy. ~śnica <sup>f</sup>; noisy woman. ~śnik <sup>m</sup>; noisy fellow. ~sować <sup>vn</sup>; to make a noise. ~sowanie <sup>n</sup>; blustering. ~stra <sup>f</sup>; *vid. chałastrą*.  
 hamerni||a <sup>f</sup>; forge, iron-mill, hammermill. ~k <sup>m</sup>; hammerer.  
 ham||ować <sup>va</sup>; to stop, check; refrain, restrain; (*koto*) to trig; ~ować się, to keep one's temper, quell one's ardour. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; stopping, checking. ~ulec <sup>m</sup>; skid, trigger; (*fig.*) curb, check, restraint.  
 hańb||a <sup>f</sup>; infamy, ignominy, stain. ~iacy <sup>a</sup>; infamous, degrading, opprobrious. ~ić <sup>va</sup>; to disgrace, dishonour.  
 hand||el <sup>m</sup>; trade, commerce, traffic; ~el hurtowy, wholesale business; ~el szczegółowy, retail; ~el prowadzić, to carry on a trade. ~elek <sup>m</sup>; small trade, retail-trade; chandlery. ~larski <sup>a</sup>; mercer's, trader's; commercial. ~larz <sup>m</sup>; dealer, tradesman, monger; ~koni, horse-dealer. ~lować <sup>vn</sup>; to trade, traffic; ~lować czem, to deal in. ~lowanie <sup>n</sup>; trading, dealing. ~lowny <sup>a</sup>; commercial, trading. ~lowy <sup>a</sup>; commercial, mercantile; *towarzystwo* ~lowe, trading-company. ~lujący <sup>m</sup>; trafficker.  
 haniebn||ość <sup>f</sup>; ignominiousness, turpitude. ~y <sup>a</sup>; ignominious, infamous. ~y, ~y; famous.  
 haracz <sup>m</sup>; tribute. [famous.  
 harap, ~nik <sup>m</sup>; hunting-whip.  
 harc <sup>m</sup>; skirmish. ~erz, *vid.* ~ownik. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>; to skirmish; exercise a horse. ~ownik <sup>m</sup>; skirmisher.  
 har||do <sup>ad</sup>; insolently; haughtily. ~dość <sup>f</sup>; impudence; haughtiness, arrogance. ~dy <sup>a</sup>; haughty, supercilious; impudent. ~dzieć <sup>vn</sup>; to become haughty, arrogant.  
 harfa <sup>f</sup>; harp. [pother.  
 harmider <sup>m</sup>; bustle, hurly-burly,  
 harmoni||a <sup>f</sup>; harmony; (*nauka*) harmonics. ~cznie <sup>ad</sup>; harmonical-

ly. ~czność <sup>f</sup>; harmonicizm. ~czny <sup>a</sup>; harmonic. ~jność <sup>f</sup>; harmoniousness. ~jny <sup>a</sup>; harmonious. [~nie <sup>n</sup>; labouring.  
 harowa||ć <sup>vn</sup>; to work hardly.  
 harpia <sup>f</sup>; harpy.  
 hart <sup>m</sup>; temper (of iron or steel), (*fig.*) strength. ~ować <sup>va</sup>; to temper (iron or steel) harden; (*fig.*) to brace, steel. ~owność <sup>f</sup>; hardness. ~owny <sup>a</sup>; tempered, steeled.  
 hasa||ć <sup>vn</sup>; to dance, caper, spring about. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; hopping, skip;  
 hasło <sup>n</sup>; watch-word. [dancing.  
 haubica <sup>f</sup>; howitzer.  
 haust <sup>m</sup>; draught, dram (of drink).  
 hazard <sup>m</sup>; hazard, risk, venture. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>; to risk, venture, stake. ~ować się <sup>vr</sup>; to run the risk, venture. ~ownie <sup>ad</sup>; hazardously. ~owny <sup>a</sup>; hazardous, venturesome.  
 heban <sup>m</sup>; ebony. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; ebony.  
 heb||el <sup>m</sup>; (*narzędzie*) plane. ~lować <sup>va</sup>; to plane, smooth with a plane. ~lowiny <sup>pl.</sup>; plane-shavings, shavings of wood.  
 heca <sup>f</sup>; race-hunting; circus  
 hej <sup>i</sup>; ~! hola! heigh!  
 hejnał <sup>m</sup>; morning-song.  
 hejże <sup>i</sup>; hey!  
 helikonki <sup>pl</sup>; Muses.  
 hełm <sup>m</sup>; helmet.  
 hemoroid||alny <sup>a</sup>; hemorrhoidal. ~y <sup>pl.</sup>; hemorrhoids <sup>pl.</sup>, piles <sup>pl.</sup>  
 heraldy||cznie <sup>ad</sup>; heraldically. ~czny <sup>a</sup>; heraldic(al). ~ka <sup>f</sup>; heraldry.  
 herb <sup>m</sup>; arms <sup>pl.</sup>, coat of arms, escutcheon. ~arz <sup>m</sup>; armorial; herbarium. ~owny <sup>a</sup>; armorial. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; emblazoned, heraldic.  
 herba||ciany <sup>a</sup>; tea... ~ta <sup>f</sup>; tea; *tańcząca herbatka*, tea-party and dancing. ~tniczka <sup>f</sup>; tea-caddy. ~tnik <sup>m</sup>; tea-drinker. ~tny, *vid. herbaciany*. [~k <sup>m</sup>; heretic.  
 herety||cki <sup>a</sup>; heretical. ~czka <sup>f</sup>; herezya <sup>f</sup>; heresy.  
 hermafrodyt <sup>m</sup>; hermaphrodite.

**heroi||czny** <sup>α</sup>; heroic(al). ~na f, heroine. ~zm <sup>m</sup>; heroism.  
**herold** <sup>m</sup>; herald. ~zki <sup>α</sup>; herald's.  
**herszt** <sup>m</sup>; ringleader.  
**het** <sup>α</sup>; far off.  
**hetka** f; nag, jade.  
**hetma||n** <sup>m</sup>; commander in chief, hetman. ~nić <sup>vn</sup> to fill the office of a commander in chief, command. ~ński <sup>α</sup>; relating to the commander in chief, hetman's. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>; the dignity of the commander in chief, hetmanship. [jacinth.  
**hiacynt** <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) hyacinth; (min.)  
**hierarch||a** <sup>m</sup>; hierarch. ~alnie <sup>α</sup>; hierarchically. ~alny, ~iczny <sup>α</sup>; hierarchic(al). ~ia f, hierarchy.  
**hieroglif** <sup>m</sup>; hieroglyph. ~icznie <sup>α</sup>; hieroglyphically. ~iczny <sup>α</sup>; hieroglyphical. [hyperbolical.  
**hiperbol||a** f; hyperbole. ~iczny <sup>α</sup>  
**hipochondry||a** f; hypochondria, spleen. ~czny <sup>α</sup>; hypochondriacal; hiped. ~k <sup>m</sup>; hypochondriac.  
**hipokry||ta** <sup>m</sup>; ~tka f; hypocrite, dissembler. ~zya f; hypocrisy.  
**hipote||czny** <sup>α</sup>; mortgaged, hypothecary. ~ka f; mortgage, pawn. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to mortgage.  
**history||a** f; history; story, tale. ~cznie <sup>α</sup>; historically. ~czny <sup>α</sup>; historic(al). ~jka f; story tale, anecdote. ~k <sup>m</sup>; historian.  
**ho! ho!** <sup>i</sup>; ho! ho!  
**hodow||ać** <sup>va</sup> to breed, bring up; feed. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; ~la f; breeding, rearing; ~anie *bydła*, cattle-breeding.  
**hojn||ość** f; munificence, liberality. ~y <sup>α</sup>; munificent, liberal, lavish.  
**hola** <sup>i</sup>; holla!  
**hołd** <sup>m</sup>; homage; tribute (*fig.*). ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to do homage; embrace, be subjected to. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; homage; submission ~ownictwo <sup>n</sup>; tributaryness. ~owniczy, ~owny <sup>α</sup>; tributary. ~ownik <sup>m</sup>; vassal, liegeman. [carriage).  
**hołoble** *pl.*, thills *pl.*, shafts (of a

**hołota** f; rabble, mob.  
**holowa||ć** <sup>va</sup> to haul, track, tow. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; (*statków*) hauling.  
**hołupiec** <sup>m</sup>; a step in the Polish dance „mazour“.  
**hołysz** <sup>m</sup>; penniless fellow.  
**homagialna przysięga**, oath of  
**homar** <sup>m</sup>; lobster. [allegiance.  
**homilia** f; homily.  
**honor** <sup>m</sup>; honour, reputation; *robić ~y domu*, to receive and entertain the guests; *słowo ~u*, upon my honour. ~aryum <sup>n</sup>; honarium, remuneration. ~owo <sup>α</sup>; honourably. ~owy <sup>α</sup>; honourable; *sprawa ~owa*, affair of honour.  
**hop! hop!** <sup>i</sup>; hop! jump!  
**horda** f; horde.  
**hordynka** f; Tartar sabre.  
**horodni||ctwo** <sup>n</sup>; castellany. ~czy <sup>m</sup>; castellan, governor of a place.  
**horyzont** <sup>m</sup>; horizon. ~alnie <sup>α</sup>; horizontally. ~alność f; horizontalness. ~alny <sup>α</sup>; horizontal.  
**hospodar** <sup>m</sup>; gospodar. ~ski <sup>α</sup>  
**hostya** f; host. [hospodar's.  
**hoży** <sup>α</sup>; brisk, smart, lively.  
**hrabi||a** <sup>m</sup>; count, (*angielski*) earl. ~anka f; daughter of a count, countess. ~na f; countess. ~ostwo <sup>n</sup>; count and his wife. ~owski, **hrabski** <sup>α</sup>; belonging to a count or earl; like a count or an earl.  
**hrabstwo** <sup>n</sup>; county, earldom.  
**hrecz||any** <sup>α</sup>; of buckwheat. ~ka f; buckwheat. ~kosiej <sup>m</sup>; husbandman, plougher. ~uszki *pl.*, cakes baked of buckwheat.  
**hu, huzia** <sup>i</sup>; halloo!  
**hubka** f; spunk, German tinder.  
**huciany** <sup>α</sup>; foundry...; ~robotnik, smelter.  
**hucz||eć** <sup>vn</sup> to roar, rustle; buzz, hum. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; roaring; buzzing. ~nie, ~no <sup>α</sup>; boisterously, noisily; ostentatiously. ~ny <sup>α</sup>; loud, noisy, clamorous; ostentatious.  
**huf, ~iec** <sup>m</sup>; body of soldiers.  
**hufnal** <sup>m</sup>; hobnail, horse-nail.  
**huk** <sup>m</sup>; roar, din; peal; plenty,

profusion. ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to whoop, halloo; (*na kogo*) to rebuke, chide. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; whoop, shouts of joy. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to roar suddenly; snub (a person).

hula||ć <sup>vn</sup> to lead a merry life, to revel and riot. ~ka <sup>m</sup>; reveller, debauchee. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; debauchery.

~nka <sup>f</sup>; revelry, merry bout.

~szczy <sup>a</sup>; debauched, dissolute.

hulta||ić się <sup>vr</sup> to debauch. ~j <sup>m</sup>; knave, rogue, scoundrel. ~jka <sup>f</sup>; stumpet. ~jski <sup>a</sup>; knavish, roguish.

~jstwo <sup>n</sup>; knavery, roguery.

humerał <sup>m</sup>; amice, humeral.

humor <sup>m</sup>; humour, temper. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; whim, caprice. ~ysta <sup>m</sup>; humorist.

~ystycznie <sup>ad</sup> humorously. ~y-

styczność <sup>f</sup>; humorousness. ~y-

styczny <sup>a</sup>; humoristic, humorous.

huncfot <sup>m</sup>; rascal, varlet.

hurmem <sup>ad</sup> in crowds. [sale.

hurtem <sup>ad</sup> in the lump, by whole-

hurtow||ać <sup>va</sup> to hurdle. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; hurdling, penning. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; wholesaleman. ~y <sup>a</sup>; wholesale.

hurty <sup>pl.</sup>; pinfold, fold.

husa||rski <sup>a</sup> of hussars, hussar... ~rz <sup>m</sup>; hussar.

hut||a <sup>f</sup>; smelting-house, foundery; ~a *szklana*, glass-(smelting-) works; ~a *żelazna*, forge, smithy.

~nik <sup>m</sup>; glass-founder.

huź <sup>i</sup>, ~go! hush! quick!

huzar <sup>m</sup>; hussar. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; hussar-

spencer. ~ski <sup>a</sup> of a hussar.

hyacynt, *vid. hiacynt.*

hyc||el <sup>m</sup>; flayer. ~lowski <sup>a</sup>; flaying,

hydny, *vid. ohydny.* [flayer's.

hydra <sup>f</sup>; hydra.

hyena <sup>f</sup>; hyena.

hymen <sup>m</sup>; marriage; (*anat.*) hymen.

hymn <sup>m</sup>; hymn, song. [etc.

hypokondrya, *vid. hipochondrya*

## I.

i <sup>c</sup> and; also; even; ~ cóż? well?

*pisze - pisze*, he is continually

writing.

ibis <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) ibis.

Icek <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) Jew.

Ichmoś||ć, ~ć *Panowie X.*, Messieurs (M.M.) X. ~cianka <sup>f</sup>; (*z nie-*  
*jakiem ubliżeniem*) young lady.

ichneumon <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) ichneumon.

ide <sup>prs</sup>, *od iść.*

idea <sup>f</sup>; idea.

idea||ł <sup>m</sup>; ideal. ~lista <sup>m</sup>; idealist.

~lizm <sup>m</sup>; idealism. ~lizować <sup>va</sup>,

to idealise. ~lny <sup>a</sup> ideal.

identy||czność <sup>f</sup>; identity. ~czny <sup>a</sup>; identical. ~fikacya, *vid. utożsa-*  
*mienie.* [logy.

ideolog <sup>m</sup>; ideologist. ~ia <sup>f</sup>; ideo-

idyot||a <sup>m</sup>; idiot. ~yzm <sup>m</sup>; idiotism.

idylla, *vid. sielanka.*

igiełka <sup>f</sup>; small sewing-needle.

igieln||iczek, ~ik, needle-case. ~y,

igłany <sup>a</sup>; needle..

igłta <sup>f</sup>; needle; *uszek* ~ły, the eye

of a needle; *nawlec igłę*, to thread

a needle. ~larski <sup>a</sup>; needle-ma-

ker's. ~larz <sup>m</sup>; needle-maker.

~lasty <sup>a</sup>; needle-shaped; *drzewo*

~laste, pines and firs.

iglic||a <sup>f</sup>; large needle, bodkin

knitting-needle; (*zo.*) needle-

fish. ~ówka, needle-gun.

ignor||ant <sup>m</sup>; ignorant, idiot. ~o-

wać <sup>va</sup> to take no notice of;

(*kogo*) to cut (a person).

igra||ć <sup>vn</sup> to play, sport, toy.

~szka <sup>f</sup>; play, toy, sport; ~szka

*stów*, pun, quibble.

igrzysko <sup>n</sup>; game, sport.

ikra <sup>f</sup>; spawn, roe. [to spawn.

ikrz||ak <sup>m</sup>; spawner. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup>,

ił <sup>m</sup>; loam, potter's clay.

ile <sup>ad</sup> how much, how many; as

much as, as many as; o ~ *pamię-*

*tam*, as far as I remember; o ~

*wiem*, for aught I know. ~kol-

wiek <sup>ad</sup> as much as ever.

ilekro||ć <sup>ad</sup> as often as. ~ćkol-

wiek <sup>ad</sup> ever so often. ~tnie <sup>ad</sup>

how many times, how often.

~tny <sup>a</sup> how often repeated.

ilki <sup>a</sup> loamy. [metrical.

iloczas <sup>m</sup>; quantity, metre. ~owy <sup>a</sup>

iloczyn <sup>m</sup> (*aryt.*) product.  
 ilorak||i <sup>a</sup>, ~o <sup>a</sup> of how many kinds.  
 iloraz <sup>m</sup> (*aryt.*) quotient.  
 ilość <sup>f</sup>, quantity.  
 łąwaty <sup>a</sup>, loamy.  
 ilumin||acya <sup>f</sup>, illumination. ~o-  
 wać <sup>vn</sup> to illuminate, light up.  
 im <sup>a</sup> ~ . . . tem . . . , the . . . the . . . ;  
 ~ przedziej tem lepiej, the sooner  
 the better.  
 imać <sup>va</sup> to lay hold of, catch,  
 apprehend.  
 imagina||cya <sup>f</sup>, imagination. ~cyj-  
 ny <sup>a</sup>, imaginative. ~lnie <sup>a</sup> ima-  
 ginarily. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, imaginary.  
 imbir <sup>m</sup>, ginger.  
 imbryk <sup>m</sup>, coffee-pot, tea-pot.  
 imi||ę <sup>n</sup>, name, christian name; re-  
 putation. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, possession, pro-  
 perty, fortune.  
 imien||iny <sup>pl.</sup>, name-day. ~nie <sup>a</sup>  
 by name, namely. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, name-  
 sake. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, nominal; lista ~na,  
 the list containing the names.  
 imięsłów <sup>m</sup> (*gram.*) participle.  
 imionnik <sup>m</sup>, album.  
 imperator <sup>m</sup>, emperor. ~owa <sup>f</sup>,  
 empress. ~ski <sup>a</sup>, imperial.  
 impertynen||cya <sup>f</sup>, impertinence,  
 rudeness. ~t <sup>f</sup> ~tka <sup>f</sup>, impertinent.  
 imperyał <sup>m</sup> (*moneta*) imperial.  
 impet <sup>m</sup>, impetus, vehemence; im-  
 petuosity. ~yk <sup>m</sup>, violent man.  
 improwizator <sup>m</sup>, improvisator(e).  
 inaczej <sup>a</sup> otherwise, else; in an-  
 other manner; nie ~, most cer-  
 tainly, just so.  
 inąd <sup>a</sup> z kąd ~, from elsewhere,  
 from another place; dokąd ~,  
 somewhere else.  
 inak||i, ~szy <sup>a</sup>, of another kind.  
 indag||acya <sup>f</sup>, investigation, in-  
 quest. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>, inquiring, of  
 inquiry. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to investigate,  
 indeks <sup>m</sup>, index. [inquire into.  
 indult <sup>m</sup>, dispensation granted by  
 the church of Rome.  
 indycht <sup>m</sup>, indigo; ~owe źiele,  
 indigo-plant, anil.  
 indycz||ę <sup>n</sup>, Turkey-poult. ~ka <sup>f</sup>,

Turkey-hen. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to colour  
 up (out of anger).  
 indygenat <sup>m</sup>, right of a native.  
 indyk <sup>m</sup>, Turkey-cock.  
 inedy <sup>a</sup> another way; elsewhere.  
 infam||ia <sup>f</sup>, infamy. ~is <sup>m</sup>, wretch,  
 villain.  
 infant <sup>m</sup>, infante. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, infanta.  
 infanterya <sup>f</sup>, infantry.  
 infirmerya <sup>f</sup>, infirmary.  
 influenza <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) influenza.  
 inform||acya <sup>f</sup>, information, ad-  
 vice. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>, informative;  
 biuro ~acyjne, intelligence-office.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup> to inform, give infor-  
 mation. [late.  
 infuła <sup>f</sup>, mitre. ~t <sup>m</sup>, mitred pre-  
 ingredyencya <sup>f</sup>, ingredient  
 inicjatyw||a <sup>f</sup>, initiative; wziąć  
 ~ę, to take initiative.  
 inkarnat <sup>m</sup>, carnation, flesh-colour.  
 ~owy <sup>a</sup>, flesh-coloured, rosy.  
 inkaust <sup>m</sup>, ink.  
 inklinacya <sup>f</sup>, inclination, affection.  
 inkluz <sup>m</sup>, magic agency, charm.  
 inkrust||acya <sup>f</sup>, incrustation. ~o-  
 wać <sup>va</sup> incrust.  
 inkwaterunek <sup>m</sup> (*mil.*) quartering;  
 soldiers quartered.  
 inkwired <sup>m</sup>, inquisitor, trial judge.  
 inkwizy||cya <sup>f</sup>, inquisition, inquest.  
 ~tor <sup>m</sup>, inquisitor.  
 inno||plemienny <sup>a</sup>, of another race.  
 ~wierca <sup>m</sup>, heterodox man.  
 inny, inszy <sup>a</sup>, other, another; kto  
 ~, some body else, some one else;  
 ~m razem, another time.  
 inspekta <sup>pl.</sup>, hot-bed.  
 inspektor <sup>m</sup>, inspector, overseer.  
 inspiracya <sup>f</sup>, inspiration.  
 instal||acya <sup>f</sup>, ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, instal-  
 lation. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>, of installation,  
 investitive. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to install,  
 appoint.  
 instancya <sup>f</sup>, (*jur.*) instance, res-  
 sort; intercession; w ostatniej in-  
 stancyi, in the last resort.  
 instruk||cya <sup>f</sup>, instruction, direc-  
 tion. ~tor <sup>m</sup>, instructor.  
 instrument <sup>m</sup>, instrument; ~ dęty,

- wind-instrument. ~alny<sup>α</sup> instrumental. ~ować<sup>vα</sup> (muz.) to instrument.
- instygator<sup>m</sup>; (w dawnej Polsce) public attorney; instigator.
- instynkt<sup>m</sup>; instinct. ~owy<sup>α</sup>; instinctive.
- instytu||cya<sup>f</sup>, (osoby) institution, installation; statute. ~t<sup>m</sup>; institute, establishment. [nia pl.
- insygnia<sup>f</sup>, badge of office, insignia.
- insynu||acya<sup>f</sup>, suggestion, insinuation. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to suggest, inszy<sup>α</sup>, vid. inny. [insinuate.
- intelligen||cya<sup>f</sup>, intelligence. ~tny<sup>α</sup>, prudent, intelligent.
- intencya<sup>f</sup>, intention, mind, inclination; na intencyę, aby..., in order to beg of God that...
- intendent<sup>m</sup>; intendant. ~ura<sup>f</sup>, intendancy.
- intercyza<sup>f</sup>, marriage-contract.
- interes<sup>m</sup>; business, concern; advantage; własny ~, self-interest. ~ant<sup>m</sup>, party concerned, partaker. ~ik<sup>m</sup>, small business. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to interest; ~ ~ się czem, to take an interest in. ~owany<sup>α</sup>, concerned, self-interested. ~owność<sup>f</sup>, self-interestedness. ~owny<sup>α</sup>, self-interested; interesting. ~ujaco<sup>α</sup>, interestingly. ~ujacy<sup>α</sup>, interesting. [visional.
- intermistyczny<sup>α</sup>, temporary, provisional.
- interpel||acya<sup>f</sup>, interpellation, question. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to interpellate.
- interwencya<sup>f</sup>, intervention, interference. [to intone.
- inton||acya<sup>f</sup>, intonation. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>
- intrat||a<sup>f</sup>, income, revenue. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, profitableness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, bringing a large income, lucrative.
- introligator<sup>m</sup>; bookbinder. ~nia<sup>f</sup>, bookbindery. ~ski<sup>α</sup>, bookbinder's. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>; bookbinder's trade.
- intruz<sup>m</sup>, intruder.
- intryg||a<sup>f</sup>, intrigue, plot. ~ant<sup>m</sup>, ~antka<sup>f</sup>, intriguer. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to intrigue, plot.
- intuicya<sup>f</sup>, intuition.
- inwalida<sup>m</sup>; invalid.
- inwencya<sup>f</sup>; invention; inventive faculty.
- inwentarz<sup>m</sup>; inventory; spisać ~, to inventory, take stock, make an inventory.
- inwestytura<sup>f</sup>, investiture.
- inżynier<sup>m</sup>; engineer. ~ski<sup>α</sup>, engineer's. ~ya<sup>f</sup>, engineering.
- ipekakuana<sup>f</sup>, ipecacuanha.
- irch||a<sup>f</sup>, chamois, chamois-leather. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, chamois.
- ironi||a<sup>f</sup>, irony. ~cznie<sup>α</sup>, ironically. ~czność<sup>f</sup>, ironicalness. ~czny<sup>α</sup>, ironic(al).
- iryt||acya<sup>f</sup>, irritation. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to irritate.
- iść<sup>vα</sup>, to go, walk; ~ć za kim, to follow; ~ć za mężem, to marry, get a husband; ~ć o zakład, to bet, lay a wager; ~ć w górę (o cenie), to rise; idzie tu o moje imię, my reputation is here at stake; jeżeli o to idzie, if that be the matter. ~cie<sup>n</sup>, going, walking.
- iścić, vid. ziszczyć.
- iścizna<sup>f</sup>, capital, stock.
- iskać<sup>vα</sup>, to louse.
- iskierka, ~ra<sup>f</sup>, spark, sparkle, flash of fire. ~rawy, ~rzący<sup>α</sup>, sparkling, glittering, flashing. ~rzenie<sup>n</sup>, scintillation, sparkling. ~rzyć się<sup>vα</sup>, to sparkle, glare. ~rzyk<sup>m</sup> (min.) carbuncle.
- istn||ie<sup>α</sup>, really. ~ieć<sup>vα</sup>, to exist, be, live. ~iejacy<sup>α</sup>, existent, existing. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>, existence. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, existence; substance, essence; being. ~y<sup>α</sup>, positive, true, undoubted; very; real, essential.
- istot||a<sup>f</sup>, being, creature; essence; w istocie, in the fact. ~nie<sup>α</sup>, really, truly. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, reality. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, true, real, essential.
- iw||a, ~ina<sup>f</sup>, sallow. ~inka<sup>f</sup>, (bot.) middle comfrey. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, of sallow.
- iż<sup>c</sup>, that. ~ali<sup>c</sup>, if.
- izabelowy<sup>α</sup>, isabelline; koń ~, isabel.
- izba<sup>f</sup>, hall, room; ~ niższa, House

of Commons; ~ *wyższa*, House of Lords.

izbica *f*, ice-breaker.

izdebka *f*, small-room, cabin. ~na *f*, chamber-maid. ~ny *α*, chamber...

izop *m*, (*bot.*) hyssop.

J.

ja *prn*, I; *kto tam?* who is there? to ~, 'tis I.

ja *prn*, accus. od *na*.

jabłczany; ~eczny, ~kowy *α* apple... ~ecznik *m*, cider. ~ko *n*, apple; whirlbone, rotula; (*oka*) eye-ball; *zbić na kwaśne ~ko*, to beat into a jelly. ~kowity *α* (*koń*) dapple-gray. ~oń *f*, apple-tree. ~onkowy, ~onny *α*, of the apple-tree. ~uszko *n*, little apple.

jać *vn*, to lay hold, catch, seize; begin; ~ *się czego*, to put one's hand to, betake one's self to.

jad *m*, venom, bane, virus.

jadłać *vnα* to use to eat; mess, dine. ~alnia *f*, eating-room. ~alny *α*, eatable, esculent. ~to *n*, food, fare, eatables *pl*.

jadowicie *αd* poisonously; (*fig.*) enragedly. ~tość *f*, venomousness, banefulness; (*fig.*) rage, anger. ~ty *α*, venomous, baneful, virulent; (*fig.*) enraged.

jadro *n*, kernel, stone; testicle; (*fig.*) marrow. ~wnik *m*, scrotum. ~wy *α*, ~wy worek, scrotum.

jadrzysty *α*, gross-grained; marrowy.

jałta *f*, millet-seed. ~lany *α*, millet... , miliary. ~ły *pl.*, millet.

jagniatko *n*, lambkin. ~ę *n*, lamb. ~ęcy *α*, lamb's; ~ęce mięso, lamb.

jałoda *f*, berry; cheek; ~ody *czzerwone*, red bilberries; *czarnie* ~ody, bilberries; *winna* ~oda, grape-berry. ~ódka *f*, small berry. ~odnik *m*, strawberry-juice. ~odowy *α*, strawberry. ~odzisty *α*, full of berries or grapes.

jaguar *m*, (*zo.*) jaguar.

jajle *n*, egg; ~e *na miękko*, egg in the shell; ~e *na twardo*, hard-boiled egg. ~ecznicza *f*, omelet. ~ecznik *m*, ovary; omelet. ~eczny *α*, egg... ~ko *n*, small egg; ~ko *święcone*, (*fig.*) Easter-meal. ~kowaty, ~owaty *α*, oviform, oval, egg-shaped.

jak, ~o *αd* how; as; ~ *by*, ~ *gdyby*, as if; *blady ~ ściana*, ~ *śmierć*, pale as death; ~ *najdłużej*, as long as ever it can be; ~ *się masz?* how do you do?

jaknąć, ~nać *va*, ~ać się *vr*, to stammer, stutter. ~ała *m*, stammerer. ~anie się *n*, stammering. ~liwy *α*, stammering.

jakby, *vid. jak*.

jaki *α*, what; which; some, any; *jaka szkoda!* what a pity; ~ *taki*, the first the best; ~ *to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? ~kolwiek, ~skolwiek, ~żkolwiek *α* whatever, whatsoever, any. ~ś *α*, some; certain; somebody.

jakkolwiek *c*, however, howsoever; ~  *bądź*, be this as it may be.

jako *αd*, as, thus; ~ *to*, videlicet (*viz.*), to wit, that is to say; ~ *tako*, pretty well, so-so. ~kolwiek *αd*, anyhow. ~ś *αd*, somehow. ~ść *f*, quality. ~wy *α*, of what kind, what. ~ż *αd*, and in fact, in effect.

jakubówka *f*, sort of pear. ~owwy *α*, ~owa laska, Jacob's staff.

jakże *αd*, how? how then? *a ~*, of course.

jałmużna *f*, alms. ~ica *f*, (female) alms-giver. ~ictwo *n*, almonership; alms-giving. ~iczny *α*, charitable; alms... ~ik *m*, alms-giver; almoner.

jałoszka *f*, female calf. ~wica, jałowka *f*, heifer, young cow.

jałowcowy *α*, of juniper... ~iec *m*, juniper.

jałowiec *vn*, to grow barren or sterile. ~iczny *α*, made of neat's

- leather. ~izna<sup>f</sup>, young cattle; sterile country. ~o<sup>ad</sup>, barrenly, sterile. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, barrenness, sterility. ~y<sup>a</sup>, barren, sterile.
- jam||a<sup>f</sup>, pit, hole, ditch; kennel; ~a<sup>lisia</sup>, fox-hole; ~a<sup>ustna</sup>, mouth. ~isty<sup>a</sup>, full of pits, holes. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) terrier. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, living in a pit or kennel. [iambic.]
- jamb<sup>m</sup>, iambic foot, iambic. ~iczny<sup>a</sup>
- janczar<sup>m</sup>, janizary. ~ski<sup>a</sup>, ~ska<sup>muzyka</sup>, Turkish music.
- janowiec<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) furze.
- jar<sup>m</sup>, ravine.
- jark||a<sup>f</sup>, spring-corn. ~i, *vid.* jary.
- jarlak<sup>m</sup>, yearling (lamb). [fair.]
- jarmar||czny, ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, fair... ~k<sup>m</sup>
- jarmułka<sup>f</sup>, (czapeczka) calotte.
- jarmuż<sup>m</sup>, borecole.
- jar||o<sup>ad</sup>, stoutly, brightly, lightly. ~y<sup>a</sup>, of the spring; stout, robust; zboża jare, seed sown in spring.
- jarzab<sup>m</sup>, *vid.* jarzębina.
- jarzabek<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) hazel-hen.
- jarzębaty<sup>a</sup>, spotted, dapple.
- jarzębin||a<sup>f</sup>, service-tree, sorb-tree, mountain-ash. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, of sorb-tree. [wax-candle.]
- jarzęc||y<sup>a</sup>, bright, light; ~a<sup>świeca</sup>,
- jarzm||ić, *vid.* ujarzmiąć. ~o<sup>m</sup>, yoke; subjection, bondage; ~o<sup>wotów</sup>, a yoke or couple of oxen; zdjąć ~o, to unyoke. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, yoke...
- jarzyna<sup>f</sup>, spring or summer-corn; greens *pl.*, vegetables *pl.*
- jasełka<sup>pl.</sup>, crib; wire-puppets (representing the birth of Christ).
- jasieniec<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) centaur.
- jaskier<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) crowfoot.
- jaskinia<sup>f</sup>, den, cave.
- jaskół||czy<sup>a</sup>, swallow's, swallow... ~ka<sup>f</sup>, (orn.) swallow.
- jaskraw||o<sup>ad</sup>, glaringly, dazzlingly. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, glaring light. ~y<sup>a</sup>, glaring, dazzling; gaudy, showy.
- jaśta<sup>pl.</sup>, carrying frame.
- jaśmin<sup>m</sup>, jasmine, jessamine. ~o-  
wy<sup>a</sup>, of jasmine.
- jaśni||a<sup>f</sup>, light spot, day-light.
- ~e<sup>ad</sup> (w tytłach) ~e<sup>Wielmożny</sup>, His Excellency. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>, to shine, glitter, glisten.
- jasno<sup>ad</sup>, brightly, lightly. ~czer-  
wony<sup>a</sup>, high-red, light-red.
- ~gniady<sup>a</sup>, light-brown. ~ść<sup>f</sup>, brightness, clearness, lucidity; plainness; distinctness. ~siwy<sup>a</sup>, light-gray. ~widząca<sup>f</sup>, clairvoyante. ~widzący<sup>a</sup>, clear-seeing; clairvoyant. ~widzenie<sup>n</sup>, clairvoyance. ~włosy<sup>a</sup>, light-haired. ~zielony<sup>a</sup>, light-green. ~żółty<sup>a</sup>, bright yellow.
- jasny<sup>a</sup>, light, bright, lucid; clear, perspicuous.
- jaspis<sup>m</sup>, (min.) jasper.
- jaster<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) China aster.
- jastrz||ab<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) hawk. ~abek<sup>m</sup>, pigeon-hawk. ~ębiec<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) hawk-weed. [vitide.]
- jasyr<sup>m</sup>, captives *pl.*; slavery, ser-
- jaszczur<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) dragonet. ~czy<sup>a</sup>, lizard; ~ ~ wzrok, (fig.) basilisk-look. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, (zo.) lizard.
- jaszczyk<sup>m</sup>, gunpowder box; butter-jatki *pl.*, shambles *pl.* [box.]
- jaźn||enie<sup>n</sup>, irritation. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>, (rany) suppuration. ~yć<sup>va</sup>, to generate pus; irritate. ~yć się<sup>vr</sup>, to suppurate.
- jaw<sup>m</sup>, na ~ie, when awake; wyjść na ~, to come to light. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup>, to appear.
- jawnogrzeszni||ca<sup>f</sup>, public sinner, loose woman. ~k<sup>m</sup>, public sinner.
- jawn||ość<sup>f</sup>, notoriety, publicness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, notorious, apparent, plain; public.
- jaw||ór<sup>m</sup>, maple-tree, maple. ~o-  
rowy<sup>a</sup>, maple, made of maple.
- ~orzyna<sup>f</sup>, maple, maple-wood.
- jaz<sup>m</sup>, (tama) weir.
- jaź<sup>m</sup>, red bream.
- jazda<sup>f</sup>, ride, journey; cavalry, horsemen, horse; ~konna, riding, going on horseback, equitation.
- jazda<sup>i</sup>, drive on!
- jażdż<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) stone-perch, ruff.
- jażmin, *vid.* jaśmin.



jaźw||cowy<sup>a</sup>, of a badger. ~iec<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) badger.

jaźwica<sup>f</sup>, (ryba) stickle-back.

je<sup>prn</sup>, pl. od ono & 3 os. sing. prs. od jeść.

jecha||ć, jeździć<sup>vn</sup>, to drive, ride; ~ć sankami, to drive in a sledge; ~ć konno, to go on horseback; ~ć pocztą, to travel by post; ~ć powozem, to ride in a carriage; jechał go sek! the deuce take him! ~nie<sup>n</sup>, drive, ride.

jęcie<sup>n</sup>, seizure, imprisonment.

jęcze||ć<sup>vn</sup>, to groan, moan; lament. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, groaning.

jęczmi||eń<sup>m</sup>, barley; ~eń (na oku), sty. ~enisko<sup>n</sup>, barley-field. ~en-ny<sup>a</sup>, of barley, barley... ~onka<sup>f</sup>, barley-straw.

jęczmyk<sup>m</sup>, (na oku) sty.

jeden<sup>a</sup>, one; some; ~i drugi, both; ~ lub drugi, either; ani ~ ani drugi, neither; za jednym razem, at once; ca to za ~? what is that man? ~ i ten sam, one and the same. ~aście, ~aścioro num., eleven. ~astka<sup>f</sup>, the eleven. ~astoletni<sup>a</sup>, eleven ears old. ~astu num., eleven. ~asty<sup>a</sup>, eleventh. ~że<sup>a</sup>, the same.

jedlin||a<sup>f</sup>, fir-tree; fir-wood, deal-wood. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, fir...

jedna||ć<sup>va</sup>, to gain, win. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, uniting, agreement. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>, reconciliation.

jednak, ~ że<sup>o</sup>, however, nevertheless, yet; a ~, and yet, nevertheless.

jednak||i, ~owy<sup>a</sup>, one and the same, identical. ~o, ~owo<sup>ad</sup> in the same manner, equally, likewise. ~owość<sup>f</sup>, sameness, identity.

jedno, jeno<sup>ad</sup> only, but. ~bar-wy<sup>a</sup>, one-coloured, plain. ~bo-czny<sup>a</sup>, unilateral. ~chód<sup>m</sup>, ambling-pace. ~chodnik<sup>m</sup>, ambling horse. [~yc<sup>va</sup> to unite, join.

jednocz||enie, agreement, union.

jednocz||eśnie<sup>ad</sup> contemporane-ously. ~esność<sup>f</sup>, contemporane-ousness. ~esny<sup>a</sup>, contemporary.

~yc<sup>va</sup> to unite. ~ ~ sie<sup>vr</sup> to unite.

jedno||dzienny, ~dniowy<sup>a</sup>, one day old; ephemeral. ~funtowy<sup>a</sup>, one-pound. [unanimous.

jednogłośn||ość<sup>f</sup>, unanimity. ~y<sup>a</sup>, jedno||konny<sup>a</sup>, drawn by one horse, one-horsed. ~kopytny<sup>a</sup>, solid-ungulous.

jednokształtn||ość<sup>f</sup>, uniformity. ~y<sup>a</sup>, uniform. [year.

jednoletni<sup>a</sup>, one year old, of one jednolist<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) one-blade. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, one-leaved.

jednomysłn||ość<sup>f</sup>, unanimity, con-cord. ~y<sup>a</sup>, unanimous.

jedno||oki<sup>a</sup>, one-eyed. ~plemien-ny<sup>a</sup>, of the same race. ~płciowy<sup>a</sup>, of the same sex. ~raki<sup>a</sup>, of the same kind; single, simple. ~ra-mienny<sup>a</sup>, one-armed. ~razowy<sup>a</sup>, done but once, happening but once. ~ręki<sup>a</sup> one-handed.

jednoro||czny<sup>a</sup>, of one year, one year old. ~ ~<sup>m</sup>, one who serves one year in the German army. ~dny<sup>a</sup>, homogenous. ~dzony<sup>a</sup>, only-begotten.

jednor||óg<sup>m</sup>, unicorn. ~ogi, ~o-żcowy<sup>a</sup>, unicornous, having only one horn. ~ożec<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) unicorn; (ryba) narwal. ~zędny<sup>a</sup>, having but one row.

jedno||ść<sup>f</sup>, unity, concord; (aryt.) unit. ~słowny<sup>a</sup>, ilość ~słowna, (mat.) monome.

jednostajn||ość<sup>f</sup>, uniformity, mo-notony. ~y<sup>a</sup>, uniform, monotonous.

jednostka<sup>f</sup>, (aryt.) unit; individual.

jednostronn||ie<sup>ad</sup>, partially. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, partiality, partial judgment. ~y<sup>a</sup>, partial; one-sided.

jedno||wierca<sup>m</sup>, fellow-believer. ~znaczný<sup>a</sup>, having but one meaning; synonymous.

jędor<sup>m</sup>, Turkey-cock.

jędrn||ieć<sup>vn</sup>, to become robust, stout, pithy. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, pithiness, strength, virility. ~y<sup>a</sup>, pithy, strong, substantial; marrowy.

- jedwa||b'** <sup>m</sup>; silk. ~biarnia <sup>f</sup>, silk-manufactory. ~bie <sup>pl.</sup>, silk-stuffs. ~bisty <sup>α</sup>, silky, silk-like, silky soft. ~bnica <sup>f</sup>, silk-stuff, silk-worm. ~bniczy <sup>α</sup>, of silk-worm. ~bnik <sup>m</sup>; silk-worm. ~bny <sup>α</sup>, silken.
- jedyna||czka** <sup>f</sup>, an only daughter. ~k <sup>m</sup>, an only son.
- jedynaście** <sup>num.</sup>, eleven.
- jedynie** <sup>adv</sup>, only, merely, solely.
- jedynowia||dca** <sup>m</sup>, monarch, autocrat. ~dny <sup>α</sup>, autocratic, monarchical. ~dztwo <sup>n</sup>, autocracy, monarchy.
- jedyny** <sup>α</sup>, only one, sole, the only
- jedza** <sup>f</sup>, fury, shrew. [one.
- jedzenie** <sup>n</sup>, eating; food, meat.
- jego** <sup>prn</sup>, gen. i accus. od on. ~ <sup>α</sup> his.
- jegomoś||ć** <sup>m</sup>, master of a house, householder; gentleman; (*ksiądz* ~ć) Reverend. ~cin <sup>α</sup>, gentleman's,
- jehowa** <sup>m</sup>, Jehovah. [master's.
- jejmo||śc** <sup>f</sup>, mistress; lady. ~ści-anka <sup>f</sup>, miss. ~ści <sup>α</sup>, lady's; of mistress.
- jęk** <sup>m</sup>, groan, moan. ~liwy <sup>α</sup>, moanful, lamentable. ~nać <sup>vr</sup>, to moan, groan.
- jelatko** <sup>n</sup>, fawn, young deer.
- jelca** <sup>pl.</sup>, (*szpady* etc.) shell, guard.
- jelec** <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) bleak, whiting.
- jele||ń** <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) stag, hart. ~ni <sup>α</sup>, hart's, of a stag. ~nina <sup>f</sup>, venison.
- jelita** <sup>pl.</sup>, bowels, entrails, guts.
- jelonek** <sup>m</sup>, fawn; horned beetle.
- jemioł||a** <sup>f</sup>, mistletoe. ~ucha <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) mistle-bird.
- jenerał** etc., *vid.* *generał* etc.
- jeniec** <sup>m</sup>, prisoner, captive.
- jeograf**, *vid.* *geograf*.
- jeometra**, *vid.* *geometra*.
- jeremiada** <sup>f</sup>, sorrowful complaint, jeremiad(e).
- jerzyk** <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) black martin.
- jerzyna** <sup>f</sup>, blackberry.
- jeść** <sup>va</sup>, to eat, feed; ~ *obiad*, to dine; ~ *śniadanie*, to breakfast; ~ *wieczerę*, to supper.
- jesie||ń** <sup>f</sup>, autumn. ~nny <sup>α</sup>, autumnal.
- jesion** <sup>m</sup>; ash-tree. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) dittany. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, ash, ashén.
- jesiotr** <sup>m</sup>, sturgeon. ~owy, ~zy. of the sturgeon.
- jesli**, *vid.* *jeżeli*
- jestestwo** <sup>n</sup>, being, existence.
- jeszcze** <sup>adv</sup>, yet, still; ~ *raz*, once more.
- jętka** <sup>f</sup>, (zo.) day-fly, ephemera.
- jęty** <sup>α</sup>, taken, seized.
- jeź** <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) hedge-hog.
- jezdny** <sup>α</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, mounted; horseman.
- jeżdżenie** <sup>n</sup>, (*konno*) riding; (*po-wozem*) driving.
- jeździ||ć** <sup>vr</sup>, *vid.* *jechać*. ~ec <sup>m</sup>, rider.
- jeżeli** <sup>c</sup>, if.
- jezio||rny, jezierny** <sup>α</sup> laky. ~ro <sup>n</sup>, lake. ~rzysty <sup>α</sup>, full of lakes.
- jęzór** <sup>m</sup>, (*pogardliwie*) tongue.
- jeź||owiec** <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) porcupine; (zo.) sea-hedgehog. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, (zo.) sea-urchin, echinus. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, porcupine... [suit.
- jezui||cki** <sup>α</sup>, Jesuitical. ~ta <sup>m</sup>, Je-
- jezus||ek** <sup>m</sup>, (*fig.*) hypocrite. ~o-  
wy <sup>α</sup>, of Jesus.
- jeżyć** <sup>va</sup>, to bristle. ~ *sie* <sup>vr</sup>, to stand on end, bristle.
- języcz||ek** <sup>m</sup>, little tongue; uvula; (*na kompasie*) hand. ~ki <sup>pl.</sup>, ~ ~ *psie*, (*bot.*) dog's tongue. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, lingual; flippant.
- język** <sup>m</sup>, tongue; language, idiom; *zasięgnąć* ~a, to get information; *mieć co na końcu* ~a, to have a thing at one's tongue's end; *mieć długi* ~, to have too long a tongue. ~owaty <sup>α</sup>, tongue-shaped. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, (*gram.*) lingual; linguistic(al). ~oznawstwo <sup>n</sup>, linguistics.
- jeżyna**, *vid.* *jerzyna*.
- jodł||a** <sup>f</sup>, fir-tree. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, fir...
- jota** <sup>f</sup>, jot; *co do joty*, every jot of it.
- jowial||ista** <sup>m</sup>, jovial, humorous man. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, jovialness, joviality. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, jovial.
- Jowisz** <sup>m</sup>, (*astr.*) Jupiter. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, of Jupiter.
- jubilat** <sup>m</sup>, holding a jubilee.
- jubiler** <sup>m</sup>, jeweller, lapidist. ~ski <sup>α</sup>

jeweller's. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; jeweller's trade, jewellery. [jubilee.  
 jubileusz <sup>m</sup>; jubilee. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; of  
 jucha <sup>m</sup>; blood of a beast; (*vulg.*)  
 scoundrel, rascal.  
 jucht <sup>m</sup>; Russian leather, Russian  
 hides. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to tan in Rus-  
 sian manner. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; (made) of  
 Russian leather.  
 juczny <sup>a</sup>; *koń* ~, pack-horse; *wóz* ~,  
 luggage-van.  
 juczyc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to load, charge with.  
 judaszowy <sup>a</sup>; Judas, traitor's.  
 jujuba <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) jujube.  
 juki *pl.*, pack-saddle, sumpter-  
 saddle.  
 juna||cki <sup>a</sup>; swaggering, blustering.  
 ~ctwo <sup>n</sup>; boasting, bravado, rodo-  
 montade. ~czyć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>  
 to hector, boast, rodomontade,  
 swagger. ~k <sup>m</sup>; bully, stout man;  
 rodomontador. ~kierya <sup>f</sup>; swag-  
 gering, blustering.  
 juniec <sup>m</sup>; bullock.  
 jupka <sup>f</sup>; jupon.  
 Jur <sup>m</sup>; *na św.* ~a, *jak rak świsnie*,  
 never, at no time.  
 jurgielt <sup>m</sup>; salary, pension, salary.  
 ~nik <sup>m</sup>; stipendiary.  
 jurn||ość <sup>f</sup>; lechery. ~y <sup>a</sup>; lecherous,  
 lewd. [jurisconsult, lawyer.  
 jurys||dykcyja <sup>f</sup>; jurisdiction. ~ta <sup>m</sup>  
 jusz||ka, *viđ. jucha.* ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to cover  
 with blood.  
 jutro <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>; tomorrow; *dziś* ~, sooner  
 or later, one of these days.  
 jutrz||ejszy <sup>a</sup>; of tomorrow. ~enka <sup>f</sup>,  
 dawn, day-blush; morning star.  
 ~nia <sup>f</sup>; matins *pl.*, morning-  
 już <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>; already. [prayers *pl.*  
 jużci <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>; certainly, of course.

## K.

k' = ku.

kabacik <sup>m</sup>; small jacket.  
 kaba||ła <sup>f</sup>; fortune-telling from  
 cards; cabal, intrigue; *ktaś* ~łę,  
 to tell fortune from cards. ~lar-

ka <sup>f</sup>; fortune-teller by means of  
 cards. ~lista <sup>m</sup>; cabalist. ~listy-  
 czny <sup>a</sup>; cabalistic.  
 kabat <sup>m</sup>; jacket, jerkin.  
 kablak <sup>m</sup>; curve; arch. ~owato <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>  
 curvedly. ~owaty <sup>a</sup>; arched,  
 arch-shaped.  
 kabryolet <sup>m</sup>; gig, light chaise.  
 kace||rski <sup>a</sup>; heretic. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>;  
 heresy. ~rz <sup>m</sup>; heretic.  
 kaci||k <sup>m</sup>; little corner, corner.  
 ~sty <sup>a</sup>; having angles, angular.  
 kacze||ę <sup>n</sup>; duckling. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; duck.  
 ~kowaty <sup>a</sup>; duck's bill. ~or <sup>m</sup>;  
 drake; (*dziki*) mallard. ~orowy <sup>a</sup>;  
 of drake. ~y <sup>a</sup>; duck's.  
 kaczyniec <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) butter-flower.  
 kađe||cki <sup>a</sup>; of cadet; ~cki *korpus*,  
 cadet-company. ~t <sup>m</sup>; pupil of a  
 military school, cadet.  
 kadencyja <sup>f</sup>; (*muz.*) cadence; con-  
 sonance (of verses); ~ sądowa,  
 court-day, assizes *pl.*  
 kadłub <sup>m</sup>; trunk, torso, a corpse  
 without head; vessel made of  
 kadr <sup>m</sup>; (*mil.*) cadre. [bark.  
 kadryl <sup>m</sup>; (*taniec*) quadrille.  
 kadu||cznie <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>; devilishly. ~czny <sup>a</sup>;  
 devilish; epileptic. ~k <sup>m</sup>; devil,  
 deuce; epilepsy, falling-sickness.  
 kadź <sup>f</sup>; vat, tub, keeve.  
 kadz||enie <sup>n</sup>; perfuming, fumigation.  
 ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to incense; fumigate; (*fig.*)  
 flatter. ~idło <sup>n</sup>; incense, frank-  
 incense.  
 kadziel <sup>f</sup>; distaff; *po* ~i, by his  
 mother, on the mother's side.  
 kadzielnica <sup>f</sup>; censer.  
 kafar <sup>m</sup>; rammer, battering ram.  
 kafel <sup>m</sup>; Dutch tile (for stoves).  
 kaftan <sup>m</sup>; jacket, jerkin. ~ik <sup>m</sup>;  
 waist-coat; bodice.  
 kaganek <sup>m</sup>; fire-pot, night-lamp.  
 kaganiec <sup>m</sup>; (iron) muzzle; fire-pot.  
 kaha||łt <sup>m</sup>; assembly of the elders  
 of the Jews. ~lny <sup>a</sup>; belonging  
 to the Jews, of the Jews.  
 kajać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; to repent; (*czem*) to  
 take example by...  
 kajdan||iarz <sup>m</sup>; convict. ~ki *pl.*,

fetters *pl.*; *~ki na ręce*, manacles, handcuffs. *~y pl.*, chains *pl.*,  
 kajet, writing-book. [shackles *pl.*  
 kaimowski<sup>α</sup>, of Cain; fratricidal.  
 kajuta, cabin.  
 kakać<sup>vα</sup>, to cack.  
 kakao<sup>η</sup>, cacao.  
 kałol<sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) darnel; (*fig.*) weed.  
*~nica f.*, (*bot.*) corn-cockle.  
 kał<sup>m</sup>, dirt, filth, mud.  
 kalać<sup>vα</sup>, to defile, pollute, stain.  
 kalafior<sup>m</sup>, cauliflower.  
 kałamajka<sup>f</sup>, (*materia*) calamanco; small cart.  
 kałamarz<sup>m</sup>, inkstand.  
 kalarepa, *vid. galarepa.*  
 kałdun<sup>m</sup>, maw, paunch; tripe, guts *pl.* *~owy α*, intestinal, paunchy.  
 kale||ctwo<sup>η</sup>, lameness, maimedness. *~czyć vα*, to maim, mutilate. *~ka m*, cripple.  
 kalendarz<sup>m</sup>, calendar, almanac.  
 kalet||a<sup>f</sup>, small leather-bag, leather-purse. *~ka f.*, small leather purse; gall-bladder. *~nik m*, trunk-maker. [*~rowy α*, caliber...]  
 kalib||er<sup>m</sup>, bore (of a gun), caliber.  
 kalif<sup>m</sup>, calif.  
 kaligraf<sup>m</sup>, calligrapher. *~ia f.*, calligraphy, penmanship. *~iczny α*, calligraphic.  
 kalin||a<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) guelder-rose. *~owy α*, of guelder-rose.  
 kalisty<sup>α</sup>, slimy, muddy.  
 kalkancista<sup>m</sup>, organ-blower.  
 kalkować<sup>vα</sup>, to draw through transparent paper.  
 kalkul||acya<sup>f</sup>, calculation. *~ator m*, calculator. *~ować vα*, to calculate.  
 kalny<sup>α</sup>, dirty, muddy. [compute.  
 kalosz<sup>m</sup>, galoche; *~e gumowe*, India rubber shoes, rubbers *pl.*  
 kałuż||a<sup>f</sup>, mire, puddle, plash. *~any, ~ny α*, plashy, slushy.  
 kalwi||n<sup>m</sup>, Calvinist. *~nka f.*, Calvinist-woman. *~ński α*, Calvinistic(al).  
 kamasze *pl.*, (*krótkie*) spatter-dashes *pl.*, (*długie*) gaiters *pl.*

kamea<sup>f</sup>, cameo.  
 kameduła<sup>m</sup>; Camaldolę.  
 kameleon<sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) chameleon.  
 kamelia<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) camellia.  
 kamera<sup>f</sup>, office of domains. *~lny α*, financial, cameralistic.  
 kamerdyner<sup>m</sup>, valet, man-servant. *~ski α*, valet's.  
 kamfor||a<sup>f</sup>, camphire, camphor. *~owy α*, camphorate(d).  
 kamień<sup>m</sup>, stone; *drogi ~*, precious stone, jewel; *~ graniczny*, boundary-stone; *~ obrazy*, a stumbling block; *~ młyński*, mill-stone, grindstone; *~ probierczy*, touchstone; *~ węgielny*, foundation-stone; *~ w pęcherzu*, gravel in the bladder; *spadł mu ~ z serca*, he casts away care; *kamieniem (siedzieć)*, as if nailed to the spot.  
 kamienia||rka<sup>f</sup>, stone cutter's wife; stone-cutting. *~rnia f.*, workshop of a stone-cutter. *~rski α*, stone-cutter's. *~rstwo η*, stone-cutting. *~rz m*, stone-cutter.  
 kamienica<sup>f</sup>, house (stone-built).  
 kamien||ieć<sup>vη</sup>, to become stone, petrify. *~isty α*, stony, rocky, pebbly. *~nik m*, quarry-man. *~ny α*, stony, built of stones; rocky; *sól ~na*, mineral salt; *węgiel ~ny*, pit-coal; *~ne serce*, hard heart, heart of stone.  
 kamioneczka<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) bilberry.  
 kamionka<sup>f</sup>, heap of stones, cairn; (*do nóg*) warming-bottle.  
 kamionowa||ć<sup>vα</sup>, to stone, lapidate. *~nie η*, stoning, lapidation.  
 kamizel||a<sup>f</sup>, jacket, jerkin. *~ka f.*, waistcoat.  
 kamlot<sup>m</sup>, (*materia*) camlet. *~owy α* (made) of camlet.  
 kampanja<sup>f</sup>, (*mil.*) campaign.  
 kamrat<sup>m</sup>, comrade.  
 kamy||czkowaty<sup>α</sup>, pebbly. *~k m*, pebble.  
 kanak<sup>m</sup>, necklace (of pearls etc.).  
 kanał<sup>m</sup>, canal, channel.  
 kanalja<sup>m</sup> & *f.*, rascal; rabble.  
 kanap||a<sup>f</sup>, sofa. *~ka f.*, causeuse.

- kanar** <sup>m</sup>; canary-sugar; (*wino*) canary. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>; canary-bird. **~kowy** <sup>a</sup>; canary.  
**kancel|arya** <sup>f</sup>; office; chancery. **~aryjny** <sup>a</sup>; chancery... of the chancery. **~ista** <sup>m</sup>; clerk, writer; **~ista sądowy**, actuary clerk.  
**kancerowaty** <sup>a</sup>; chanerous.  
**kancle|rski** <sup>a</sup>; chancellor's. **~rstwo** <sup>m</sup>; chancellorship. **~rz** <sup>m</sup>; chancellor. **~rzyc** <sup>m</sup>; chancellor's son. **~rzyna** <sup>f</sup>; chancellor's wife.  
**kancyonał** <sup>m</sup>; psalm-book, book of hymns.  
**kańczug** <sup>m</sup>; cat-o'-nine-tails.  
**kandydat** <sup>m</sup>; candidate; *postawić ~a*, *vid. postawić*. **~ura** <sup>f</sup>; candidateship. [hawk.  
**kania** <sup>f</sup>; (*orn.*) kite. **~k** <sup>m</sup>; lark-kanianka <sup>f</sup>; dodder of thyme, devil's guts.  
**kaniku|ła** <sup>f</sup>; Dog-star, Sirius; dog-days; (*fig.*) madness; *cierpieć na ~łę*, to be mad. **~larny** <sup>a</sup>; canicular.  
**kanka** <sup>f</sup>; clyster-pipe, a cock.  
**kanon** <sup>m</sup>; canon, rule.  
**kanonada** <sup>f</sup>; cannonade.  
**kanoni|ła** <sup>f</sup>; canonry; dwelling of a canon. **~czka** <sup>f</sup>; canoness. **~czność** <sup>f</sup>; canonicalness. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>; canonical. **~k** <sup>m</sup>; canon, prebendary.  
**kanonier** <sup>m</sup>; cannonier, gunner. **~ski** <sup>a</sup>; cannonier's, gun...  
**kanonista** <sup>m</sup>; canonist.  
**kanoniz|acya** <sup>f</sup>; **~owanie** <sup>m</sup>; canonisation. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to canonise.  
**kant** <sup>m</sup>; corner, edge. **~ak** <sup>m</sup>; grapple.  
**kantar** <sup>m</sup>; port-mouthed bit.  
**kantaryda** <sup>f</sup>; cantharis, Spanish fly.  
**kanton** <sup>m</sup>; district, circuit, canton; levy (of soliders). **~ista** <sup>m</sup>; man subject to military service.  
**kantor** <sup>m</sup>; chanter, chief-singer; counting-house. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>; scrutoire, writing-desk. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; of counting-house, office... **~zysta** <sup>m</sup>; office-clerk. [of hymns.  
**kantyczki** *pl.*, psalm-book, book
- kanwa** <sup>f</sup>; canvas.  
**kapa** <sup>f</sup>; cope; bed-cover; covering. **kapa|ć** <sup>vn</sup> to drop, fall in drops. **~nina** <sup>f</sup>; dropping; *ptacić ~nina*, to pay by driblets.  
**kapa|ć** <sup>va</sup> to bathe. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> to bathe, take a bath. **~nie się** <sup>m</sup>; bathing. [caper-sauce.  
**kapar** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) capar; *sos z ~ami*,  
**kapcan** <sup>m</sup>; poor wretch.  
**kapciuch** <sup>m</sup>; tobacco-pouch.  
**kapela** <sup>f</sup>; (*muzyków*) band.  
**kapela|n** <sup>m</sup>; chaplain. **~nia** <sup>f</sup>; chaplaincy. **~ński** <sup>a</sup>; chaplain's.  
**kapelmistrz** <sup>m</sup>; bandmaster.  
**kapelu|sik** <sup>m</sup>; little hat. **~sina** <sup>f</sup>; old hat. **~sz** <sup>m</sup>; hat; **~sz damski**, bonnet, lady's hat. **~sznictwo** <sup>m</sup>; hatter's trade, hat-manufacture. **~szniczy** <sup>a</sup>; hatter's. **~sznik** <sup>m</sup>; hat-maker. **~szowy** <sup>a</sup>; hat...  
**kapica** <sup>f</sup>; hood, cowl.  
**kapi|el** <sup>f</sup>; bath: **~el parowa**, vapour-bath. **~o|ka** <sup>f</sup>; child's bath.  
**kapita|ł** <sup>m</sup>; fund, stock, capital. **~lik** <sup>m</sup>; small capital. **~lista** <sup>m</sup>; independent gentleman, capitalist.  
**kapita|n|ie** <sup>ad</sup> excellently. **~y** <sup>a</sup>; capital, principal; excellent.  
**kapita|n** <sup>m</sup>; captain. **~nowa** <sup>f</sup>; captain's wife. **~ński** <sup>a</sup>; captain's.  
**kapitel** <sup>m</sup>; (*arch.*) capital.  
**kapitol** <sup>m</sup>; Capitol. **~ski** <sup>a</sup>; Capitolian.  
**kapitu|ła** <sup>f</sup>; chapter (of a cathedral); *wytrzeć komu ~łę*, to lecture a person. **~lny** <sup>a</sup>; of the chapter.  
**kapitul|acya** <sup>f</sup>; capitulation. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup> to capitulate.  
**kapka** <sup>f</sup>; small drop. (*droplet*)  
**kap|al|n** <sup>m</sup>; priest, clergyman; *wielki ~n*, high priest. **~nka** <sup>f</sup>; priestess. **~ński** <sup>a</sup>; priestly, sacerdotal. **~ństwo** <sup>m</sup>; priesthood.  
**kapli|ca** <sup>f</sup>; chapel. **~czka** <sup>f</sup>; small chapel, chapelet.  
**kap|on**, **~ek** <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) capon. **~i** <sup>a</sup>; capon's. **~ić** <sup>va</sup> to caponise, castrate cocks.  
**kapnać** <sup>vn</sup> to drip off.  
**kapota** <sup>f</sup>; great coat.

kapral <sup>m</sup>; corporal. ~ski <sup>a</sup> corporal's, corporal... ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; rank of a corporal, corporalship.

kaprawy <sup>a</sup> blear-eyed.

kapry||s <sup>m</sup>; caprice, whim, freak.

~ścić <sup>vn</sup>, ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be humorous, be cross and peevish. ~śnica <sup>f</sup>, whimsical woman. ~śnik <sup>m</sup>, whimsical man, crotcheteer, humorist. ~sność <sup>f</sup>, freakishness, capriciousness. ~śny <sup>a</sup>, capricious, whimsical, freakish.

kaptować <sup>va</sup> to win favour, gain one over to our interest.

kaptur <sup>m</sup>; cowl, monk's-hood; chimney-top; eye-flap. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, cover for a pistol; small cowl. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, of cowl; ~owe sądy, interim courts.

kapucy||n <sup>m</sup>; Capuchin (monk). ~ński <sup>a</sup>, Capuchin's.

kapuścian||ek <sup>m</sup>; cabbage butterfly. ~y, kapustny <sup>a</sup>, of cabbage, cabbage..., (fig.) ~a głowa, cabbage-head.

kapuś||cisko <sup>n</sup>; cabbage-garden. ~niak <sup>m</sup>; soup with sourcrout.

kapust||a <sup>f</sup>, cabbage; (fig.) groch z ~a, confusion. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, cabbage-field; cabbage-butterfly. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, coaly, charry.

kapuza <sup>f</sup>, cowl, furcap, hood.

kara <sup>f</sup>, punishment, penalty, pain; two-wheeled cart; ~pieniężna, mulct, fine; ~śmierci, capital punishment; pod karą śmierci, upon pain of death.

karabela <sup>f</sup>, sabre, shord curved sword.

karabin <sup>m</sup>, carbine, musket. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, carbine, petronel, small carbine. ~ier <sup>m</sup>, carbineer. ~ierski <sup>a</sup>, carbineer's. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, carbine...

karal||ć <sup>va</sup> to punish, castigate, chastise; ~ć śmiercią, to inflict capital punishment. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, punishment.

karacena <sup>f</sup>, scale-cuirass.

karafka <sup>f</sup>, flagon, decanter.

karambol <sup>m</sup>; (w bilardzie) cannon.

~ować <sup>vn</sup> (w grze bilard.) to cannon. [marble.

kararyjski <sup>a</sup>, ~marmor, Carrara

karaś <sup>m</sup>; crucian.

karat <sup>m</sup>, carat. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, dwudziesto ~~, of twenty carats.

karawan <sup>m</sup>; hearse.

karawana <sup>f</sup>, caravan.

karazya <sup>f</sup>, coarse cloth.

karb <sup>m</sup>, incision, notch; reckoning, imputation; kłaść na czyj ~, to impute; trzymać w karbach, to keep under restraint.

karbieniec <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) water hoar-karbona <sup>f</sup>, poor-box. [hound.

karbowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to score, notch, jag. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, indented, notched.

karbowy <sup>m</sup>, keeper of a stackyard, overseer. [med.).

karbunkuł <sup>m</sup>, carbuncle (min. & karcia||ny <sup>a</sup>, of cards, card...

~rka <sup>f</sup>, ~rz <sup>m</sup>, gamester, player at cards. [reprehend.

karcieć <sup>va</sup> to castigate, chastise, karcz <sup>m</sup>, stump.

karcz||emka <sup>f</sup>, small inn. ~emnie <sup>ad</sup>, rudely, roughly, impertinently.

~emny <sup>a</sup>, ill-mannered; mobbish. ~ma <sup>f</sup>, tavern, public house.

~marka <sup>f</sup>, hostess. ~marz <sup>m</sup>, inn-keeper.

karczoch <sup>m</sup>, artichoke.

karczow||ać <sup>va</sup> to root out, grub. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, karczunek <sup>m</sup>, clearing,

grubbing up. ~isko <sup>n</sup>, woodland turned into arable. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, grubber.

karczysty <sup>a</sup>, thick-necked.

kardyna||ł <sup>m</sup>, cardinal. ~lski <sup>a</sup>, cardinal's. ~lstwo <sup>n</sup>, cardinal-

ship, cardinalate.

kardyna||ny <sup>a</sup>, cardinal, principal.

kare||ciany <sup>a</sup>, couchy, couch... ~ta <sup>f</sup>, carriage, coach. ~tka <sup>f</sup>, one-horse chaise.

kares <sup>m</sup>, caress, endearment. ~o- wać <sup>va</sup> to caress, fondle, dally.

kark <sup>m</sup>, nape, neck; (fig.) złamać komu ~, to ruin a person; wziąć kogo za ~, to collar one; twardego

~u, stubborn, obstinate; mieć

- kogo na ~u*, to be troubled with a person.
- karl|leć** <sup>vn</sup>, to become dwarfish, decrease. *~ica* <sup>f</sup>, woman-dwarf, pigmy.
- karłowa|cieć** <sup>vn</sup>, to waste away, bastardise. *~ty* <sup>a</sup>, dwarfish; *~te drzewo*, dwarf tree.
- karmazyn** <sup>m</sup>, crimson; kermes-oak. *~ek* <sup>m</sup>, kermes. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>, crimson.
- karmelek** <sup>m</sup>, caramel.
- karmelit|a** <sup>m</sup>, Carmelite (monk). *~ka* <sup>f</sup>, Carmelite nun.
- karmi|a**, **karm'** <sup>f</sup>, food; nourishment. *~ć* <sup>va</sup>, to feed; nourish; *~ć piersią*, to give suck to, suckle; *~ć się czem*, to live upon. *~ciel* <sup>m</sup>, nourisher. *~cielka* <sup>f</sup>, nurse. *~enie* <sup>n</sup>, nourishment; *~ ~ piersiami*, nursing. *~ony* <sup>a</sup>, *~ ~ szpakami*, cunning, sly.
- karmin** <sup>m</sup>, *~owy* <sup>a</sup>, carmine.
- karmnik** <sup>m</sup>, fattened pig; stable for fattening cattle in.
- karmny** <sup>a</sup>, fattened.
- karnawał** <sup>m</sup>, carnival.
- karneol** <sup>m</sup>, (*min.*) cornelian.
- karnes** <sup>m</sup>, (*arch.*) cornice.
- karn|ie** <sup>ad</sup>, in discipline. *~ość* <sup>f</sup>, discipline. *~y* <sup>a</sup> (*jur.*) penal; well-disciplined.
- karo** <sup>n</sup>, (*~ grze kartowej*) diamond. *~wy* <sup>a</sup>, *król ~ ~*, king of diamonds.
- karolek** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) caraway.
- kar|p'** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) carp. *~pi*, *~piowy* <sup>a</sup>, of carps, carp... *~pię* <sup>n</sup>, young
- karpa** <sup>f</sup>, stunk, stock. [carp.
- karpiówka** <sup>f</sup>, flat tile.
- kart|a** <sup>f</sup>, card; (*stronnica*) page; (*papierni*) leaf; *~a wizytowa*, (visiting) card. *~ka* <sup>f</sup>, piece of paper; note of hand; note; slip of paper.
- kartacz** <sup>m</sup>, cartouch, canister-shot. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>, *~ ~ ogień*, grape-shot fire.
- kartel** <sup>m</sup>, cartel. [to...]
- kartof|lel** <sup>m</sup>, potato. *~lany* <sup>a</sup>, pota-
- karton** <sup>m</sup>, cartoon; pasteboard.
- kałtować** <sup>va</sup>, to contrive a scheme or plan.
- kartownik** <sup>m</sup>, card-maker; card-player.
- kartun** <sup>m</sup>, calico, cotton.
- kartuz** <sup>m</sup>, Carthusian (friar). *~ek* <sup>m</sup>, Carthusian pink. *~ya* <sup>f</sup>, Carthusian monastery.
- karuk** <sup>m</sup>, isinglass, fish-gluce.
- kary** <sup>a</sup>, black.
- kary|godność** <sup>f</sup>, punishableness, culpableness. *~godny* <sup>a</sup>, punishable, culpable.
- karyolka** <sup>f</sup>, gig, whisky.
- karzeł** <sup>m</sup>, dwarf.
- kas|a** <sup>f</sup>, money-box; cash-book; *~a biletowa*, ticket-office; *~a oszczędności*, saving-bank. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>, cash... *~yer* <sup>m</sup>, cashier. *~yerski* <sup>a</sup>, cashier's. *~yerstwo* <sup>n</sup>, cashier's office.
- kasnąć się** <sup>vr</sup>, (*na coś*) to aspire to.
- kaśać** <sup>va</sup>, to bite; (*fig.*) to be poignant.
- kasacy|a** <sup>f</sup>, cassation. *~jny* <sup>a</sup>, *sąd ~ ~*, court of cassation.
- kaśek** <sup>m</sup>, bit, little morsel; *smaczny ~*, delicacy, tid-bit.
- kasować** <sup>va</sup>, to cancel, rescind, annihilate, annul.
- kasowy** <sup>a</sup>, *vid. kasa*.
- kastor** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) beaver, castor. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>, beaver.
- kastr|at** <sup>m</sup>, castrated man; (*śpiwak*) castrato. *~ować* <sup>n</sup>, to castrate, geld.
- kasyno** <sup>n</sup>, club-house, casino.
- kasz|a**, *~ka* <sup>f</sup>, grits *pl.*, groats *pl.*; *~a perłowa*, pearl-barley; *~a jaglana*, millet gruel. *~arz* <sup>m</sup>, groats-monger. [to cough.
- kasz|el** <sup>m</sup>, cough. *~leć*, *~lnąć* <sup>vn</sup>,
- kaszkiet** <sup>m</sup>, shade-bonnet; shako.
- kaszta** <sup>f</sup>, (*typ.*) case.
- kasztan** <sup>m</sup>, chestnut; chestnut-tree; chestnut-horse; (*bot.*) *~ dziki*, horse-chestnut. *~owaty* <sup>a</sup>, chestnut-coloured, chestnut; *koń ~ ~*, chestnut-horse.
- kasztela|n** <sup>m</sup>, castellan, bailiff of a castle. *~nia* <sup>f</sup>, castellany. *~nic* <sup>m</sup>, castellan's son. *~nka* <sup>f</sup>, castel-

- lain's daughter. ~nowa<sup>f</sup>, wife of a castellan. ~ński<sup>a</sup>, castellan's. ~ństwo<sup>m</sup>, castellany; castellan and his wife.
- kaszywo<sup>m</sup>, all sorts of groats.
- kat<sup>m</sup>, headsman, hangman, executioner; *coż u kata!* what the
- kat<sup>m</sup>, angle; corner. [deuce!]
- katafalk<sup>m</sup>, hearse, catafalque.
- katalog<sup>m</sup>, catalogue.
- katanka<sup>f</sup>, jacket. [to poultice.
- kataplazm<sup>m</sup>, poultice. ~ować<sup>va</sup>
- katar<sup>m</sup>, catarrh, rheum; cold (in the head). ~alny, ~owy<sup>a</sup>, catarrhal, rheumatic.
- katarakta<sup>f</sup>, water-fall, cascade; (*med.*) cataract.
- katarynka<sup>f</sup>, barrel-organ.
- katastrofa<sup>f</sup>, catastrophe.
- katech|eta, ~ista<sup>m</sup>, catechist, lecturer. [to catechise.
- katechiz|m<sup>m</sup>, catechism. ~ować<sup>va</sup>
- katedra<sup>f</sup>, professor's chair; cathedral. ~lny<sup>a</sup>, cathedral.
- kategory|a<sup>f</sup>, category. ~cznie<sup>ad</sup> categorically. ~czny<sup>a</sup>, categoric(al).
- kałek<sup>m</sup>, (small) corner.
- katnica<sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) blind gut.
- katoli|cki<sup>a</sup>, Roman-Catholic. ~ctwo<sup>n</sup>, ~cyzm<sup>m</sup>, Catholicism. ~czka<sup>f</sup>, ~k<sup>m</sup>, Roman-Catholic.
- katow|ać<sup>va</sup>, to scourge, torture, torment. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, torture, racking. ~nia<sup>f</sup>, torture-room; (*męczarnia*) rack. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, hangman's assistant, torturer. ~ski, ~y<sup>a</sup>, hangman's, executioner's.
- katow|y<sup>a</sup>, angular; ~a miara, iron-rule, square.
- katusza<sup>f</sup>, (*męczarnia*) rack.
- kaucya<sup>f</sup>, surety, bail.
- kauteryz|acya<sup>f</sup>, cauterisation. ~ować<sup>va</sup>, to cauterise.
- kawa<sup>f</sup>, coffee
- kawał<sup>m</sup>, piece. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, small piece.
- kawale|r<sup>m</sup>, single gentleman, bachelor; suitor, wooer; (*orderu*) knight; gentleman; (*fort.*) cavalier. ~rski<sup>a</sup>, unmarried, single;
- chivalric, knightly. ~rya<sup>f</sup>, horse, cavalry; bachelorship. ~rzysta<sup>m</sup>, horse-man, trooper, cavalier.
- kawalkata<sup>f</sup>, cavalcade.
- kawecan<sup>m</sup>, cavesson. [ailing.
- kaweczyć<sup>vn</sup>, to drudge, toil; be
- kaw|iany<sup>a</sup>, coffee... ~iarka<sup>f</sup>, coffee-woman; gossip. ~iarnia<sup>f</sup>, coffee-house. ~iarz<sup>m</sup>, coffee-house keeper; man fond of coffee. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, coffee; (*orn.*) jack-daw. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, coffee...; coffee coloured.
- kawiar<sup>m</sup>, caviare.
- kawon<sup>m</sup>, water-melon.
- kaza|ć<sup>van</sup>, to command, order; preach; ~ć robić, to cause to be made; ~ć komu powiedzieć, to send a person word. ~lnica<sup>f</sup>, pulpit. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, sermon, lecture. [each.
- każdy<sup>a</sup> every, each; every one.
- kazi|ć<sup>va</sup> to pollute, dishonour, ~ciel<sup>m</sup>, corrupter, destroyer.
- kaziro|dnik, ~dzca<sup>m</sup>, incestuous person. ~dny, ~dzki<sup>a</sup>, incestuous. ~dztwo<sup>n</sup>, incest, incestuousness.
- kaźmirek<sup>m</sup>, cashmere.
- kaźń<sup>f</sup>, penalty, punishment.
- kaznodziej|a<sup>m</sup>, preacher. ~ski<sup>a</sup>, preacher's. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, ministry.
- kazuar<sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) cassowary.
- kazub<sup>m</sup>, small vessel of bark.
- kazuist|a<sup>m</sup>, casuist. ~yka<sup>f</sup>, casuistry. [to time.
- kazywać<sup>vn</sup> to preach from time
- kędy<sup>ad</sup> where. ~kolwiek<sup>ad</sup> wherever.
- kędzierzaw|ić<sup>va</sup> ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> to crisp, curl. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup> to begin curling. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, curliness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, curly, curly-headed.
- kędzior<sup>m</sup>, lock, curl.
- kęp|a<sup>f</sup>, ait, small river-island. ~iasty<sup>a</sup>, shrubby, bushy. ~ina<sup>f</sup>, bunch of plants.
- kęs<sup>m</sup>, bit, morsel.
- kętnary<sup>pl</sup>, gauntree.
- ki, ~ż<sup>prn</sup> (*vulg.*) *vid. jaki*.
- kibić<sup>f</sup>, waist, stature.
- kibitka<sup>m</sup>, kibitka (a kind of Russian vehicle).



**kich||ać**, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to sneeze. ~anie, ~nienié <sup>n</sup>; sneeze, sneezing; *proszek na ~*, sternutative powder. ~awiec, (bot.) pellitory. ~aczka, ~awka <sup>f</sup>, frequent snee-kiciasty <sup>a</sup>, crested, tufted. [zing. kiecka <sup>f</sup>, woman's linen-frock. kiedy <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>c</sup>, when; ~niekiedy, now and then. ~kolwiek <sup>ad</sup> whenever. ~ś <sup>ad</sup> once. ~ż <sup>ad</sup> when (then). kieł <sup>m</sup>, fang, tusk; germ, bud; (o koniu) wziąć na ~, to run away, bolt. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, germ, bud; ~ki puszczać, to germinate, bud. kieł||b' <sup>m</sup>, groundling, gudgeon. ~bik <sup>m</sup>, small gudgeon. kiełba||sa <sup>f</sup>, small sausage. ~śnica <sup>f</sup>, gut for sausages; pork-butcher(ess). ~śnik <sup>m</sup>, pork-butcher. kieli||ch <sup>m</sup>, cup, chalice; (bot.) calyx. ~szek <sup>m</sup>, wine-glass. kiełkować <sup>vn</sup>, to bud, germinate. kielnia <sup>f</sup>, trowel. kiełzn||ać <sup>va</sup>, to bridle; (fig.) to restrain. ~o <sup>n</sup>, bridle. kiep <sup>m</sup>, scoundrel, reprobate. kiepsk||i <sup>a</sup>, bungling, ill-done, bad. ~o <sup>ad</sup> badly. kierda <sup>f</sup>, boar. kieraszować <sup>va</sup>, to slash, carve. kieraja <sup>f</sup>, fur-coat. kiernasz <sup>m</sup>, consecration of a church; kermess. kiernoz, *vid.* kierda. kierow||ać <sup>vn</sup> (czem) to direct, conduct, govern; (koźmi) to manage, govern; (kogo na co) to destine for...; ~ać się czem, to be governed by... ~anie <sup>n</sup>, leading, conducting; management, direction. ~nictwo <sup>n</sup>, direction, administration. kierunek <sup>m</sup>, direction, course. kierz, *vid.* krzak. kierznia <sup>f</sup>, churn. kies||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, purse. kieszeń <sup>m</sup>, pocket. ~onka <sup>f</sup>, fob. ~onkowe <sup>n</sup>, pocket-money. ~onkowy <sup>a</sup>, pocket...

kij <sup>m</sup>, stick; cane, walking-stick. ~e <sup>pl.</sup>, (fig.) cudgeling; ~e dostać, to be cudgeled. ~aszek, ~ek <sup>m</sup>, small stick. ~ec <sup>m</sup>, cudgel. kijanka <sup>f</sup>, (zo.) tadpole; beater, wash-beetle. kikut <sup>m</sup>, stump, end; maimed person. ~ać <sup>vn</sup>, to halt, limp. kiła <sup>f</sup>, (med.) scrotocele. kilimek <sup>m</sup>, woolen cover. kilka <sup>prn</sup>, several, some. ~kroć <sup>ad</sup> several times. ~dziesiąt <sup>num.</sup>, about thirty, forty... (till ninety). ~naście <sup>num.</sup>, about thirteen... (till nineteen). kilko||dniowy <sup>a</sup> of several days. ~godzinny <sup>a</sup> of several hours. ~letni <sup>a</sup> of several years. ~raki <sup>a</sup>, various, manifold. ~ro <sup>n</sup>, several, some. ~wyrazowa <sup>a</sup>, ~ ~ ilość, (mat.) polynome. kilku <sup>prn</sup>, several, some. ~nastu <sup>num.</sup>, about thirteen... (till nineteen). [kilometer. kilo||gram <sup>m</sup>, kilogram. ~metr <sup>m</sup>, kiłowaty <sup>a</sup>, herniated. kim <sup>prn</sup>, *instr. od kto.* kinal <sup>m</sup>, (w kartach) knave of clubs, (fig.) rude fellow. kindzał <sup>m</sup>, poniard, dagger. kiosk <sup>m</sup>, kiosk. kipieć <sup>vn</sup>, to boil over; boil up. kir <sup>m</sup>, shroud, pall. kirys <sup>m</sup>, cuirass. ~śnik, ~syer <sup>m</sup>, cuirassier. ~syerski <sup>a</sup>, cuirassier's. kiś||ć <sup>m</sup>, brush; (ogona krowy etc.) bush, tuft; (bot.) pannicle, cluster. ~ciasty <sup>a</sup>, panicled. kis||ić <sup>va</sup> (ogórki etc.) to preserve, pickle. ~ieć, ~nać, kiśnieć <sup>vn</sup>, ~ić się <sup>vr</sup>, to be pickled; ferment. ~iel <sup>m</sup>, gruel prepared of leaven kistka <sup>f</sup>, bunch. [and honey. kiszka <sup>f</sup>, gut; pudding, sausage; a kind of hunting-carriage; ~a odchodowa, rectum. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, intestinal. kit <sup>m</sup>, cement; putty. kit||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (czub) crest; bush, tuft. kitaj <sup>m</sup>, buckram. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, taffeta;

- ~ ~ glancowna, lustring. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, made of taffeta.  
 kitel<sup>m</sup>, frock, smock-frock.  
 kitować<sup>va</sup>, to cement, putty.  
 kiw|ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup>, to shake, agitate; (na kogo) to nod to, beckon to; ~ ~ głową, to shake one's head; ~ ~ ogonem, to wag its tail.  
 ~anie się<sup>n</sup>, shaking, tottering.  
 ~nięcie<sup>n</sup>, nodding, beckoning.  
 kłab<sup>m</sup>, (z kwiatów) border, flower-bet. [(u konia) withers pl.  
 kłab<sup>m</sup>, clew, skein; (dymu) cloud;  
 kłać<sup>vn</sup>, to curse, swear; detest,  
 kłacz<sup>f</sup>, mare. [excrete.  
 kładka<sup>f</sup>, very small bridge, gang-board. [paste.  
 kłajst|er<sup>m</sup>, paste. ~rować<sup>va</sup>, to  
 kłaki pl., hards pl., tow; tuft (of a hair).  
 kłam<sup>m</sup>, lie. ~ać<sup>vn</sup>, to lie. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, lying, telling lies or a lie. ~ca<sup>m</sup>, liar. ~liwy<sup>a</sup>, lying; false. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, lie; zadać ~, to give a lie.  
 klam|erka<sup>f</sup>, small cramp, small cramp-iron; (typ.) bracket; (do wieszania bielizny) peg. ~ra<sup>f</sup>, cramp, cramp-iron; clasp, hook. ~rować<sup>va</sup>, to fasten, clasp.  
 klamka<sup>f</sup>, latch; zamknąć na klamkę, to latch.  
 kłania|ć<sup>vn</sup>, to greet; ~m unizienie! your servant! ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>, to greet, salute; revere, reverence; ~j mu się ode mnie, present him my compliments. ~nie się<sup>n</sup>, greeting; bowing and scraping.  
 kłapa<sup>f</sup>, (u odzienia) flap, cuff; (muz.) key, stop; valve.  
 kłapać się<sup>vr</sup>, (w błocie) to splash.  
 kłapa|ć<sup>vn</sup>, (zębami) to chatter. ~czka<sup>f</sup>, chatter-box.  
 kłap|ka<sup>f</sup>, (muz.) key, stop; (od ucha) lobe; ~ka na muchy, fly-flap. ~nać<sup>van</sup>, to clap, smack; fall down heavily.  
 kłapouchy<sup>a</sup>, lap-eared.  
 klaps<sup>m</sup>, flap, smack.  
 klaret<sup>m</sup>, (wino) claret.

klarne|cista<sup>m</sup>, clarinet, clarinet-tist. ~t<sup>m</sup>, clarinet, clarionet.

klarow|ać<sup>va</sup>, to clear, clarify. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, clear; clarified.

klasa<sup>f</sup>, class; range; (w szkole) form, class.

kłaść<sup>va</sup>, to put, place, lay; put on. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to lie down; go to bed; be put, be placed; ~ do kieszeni, to put into one's pocket.

klaska|ć, klasnąć<sup>vn</sup>, to clap one's hands; (z bicia) to crack, smack; applaud. ~cz<sup>m</sup>, clapper, applauder. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, (z bicia) cracking; applause.

klasyczn|ie<sup>ad</sup>, classically; admirably. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, classicality. ~y<sup>a</sup>, classic(al).

klasyfikować<sup>va</sup>, to classify, class.

klasyk<sup>m</sup>, classical author.

klasz|ór<sup>m</sup>, cloister, monastery. ~orny<sup>a</sup>, monastic.

klatka<sup>f</sup>, cage, bird-cage.

kłatwa<sup>f</sup>, curse; anathema.

klauzula<sup>f</sup>, clause.

klauzura<sup>f</sup>, seclusion.

klawi|atura<sup>f</sup>, keyboard, keys pl. ~cymbał<sup>m</sup>, harpichord. ~kord<sup>m</sup>, clavecin. ~sz<sup>m</sup>, (muz.) key.

kłęb|ek<sup>m</sup>, hank, ball. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup>, to wind, ball. ~owaty<sup>a</sup>, having the shape of a ball. ~uszek<sup>m</sup>, kleć<sup>f</sup>, hovel, cot. [small ball.

klecha<sup>m</sup>, village-schoolmaster; sexton, sacristan.

klechda<sup>f</sup>, popular tradition.

klecić<sup>va</sup>, to make mud-walls; (fig.) to compile carelessly, bungle.

kłęcz|alnik, ~nik<sup>m</sup>, praying-desk. ~ć<sup>vn</sup>, to kneel. ~kiem<sup>ad</sup>, na ~kach, kneelingly.

klei|ć<sup>va</sup>, to glue, lime. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>, to stick, adhere; (fig.) to agree.

~stość<sup>f</sup>, stickiness, viscousness.

~sty<sup>a</sup>, viscous, sticky.

klej<sup>m</sup>, glue; (chem.) lute; ~rybi, fish-glue, isinglass. ~ek, kleik<sup>m</sup>, slime, gruel; ~owsiany, water-gruel. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, smearing with

klejnot<sup>m</sup>, jewel. [glue, liming.

klejo||ny<sup>α</sup> p. od kleić. ~watość<sup>f</sup>, glutinousness, gluiness. ~waty<sup>α</sup>, gluey. ~wy<sup>α</sup>, gluish, glue...  
 klęk<sup>m</sup>, plough-tail.  
 klęk||ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to kneel down.  
 klekot<sup>m</sup>, rattling; chatterer, prattler; bad piano. ~ać<sup>vn</sup> to clap, rattle; (o bocianie) to clatter. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, clacking, rattling; thrumming (on instruments). ~ka<sup>f</sup>, rattle; chatter-box.  
 klektać, vid. klekotać.  
 kleń<sup>m</sup>, (ryba) ablet, bleak.  
 klepa<sup>f</sup>, slut, slattern.  
 klęp||ać<sup>va</sup> (kuć) to hammer; (ziemię) to stamp; (po ramieniu) to tap (on the shoulder); ~ać biedę, to suffer want. ~adło<sup>n</sup>, (narzędzie) rammer, stamper. ~isko<sup>n</sup>, threshing-floor. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, (beczkowa) stave; butter-roll; braknie mu piątej ~ki, he is crack-brained.  
 klepsydra<sup>f</sup>, water-clock, clepsydra. [~yk<sup>m</sup>, seminarist.  
 kler<sup>m</sup>, clergy. ~ycki<sup>α</sup>, clerical.  
 klesk<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) cherry-finch.  
 kleska<sup>f</sup>, defeat, overthrow; adversity, disaster.  
 klęsnąć<sup>vn</sup> to fall in, collapse.  
 kleśnić<sup>va</sup> to geld, castrate.  
 kleszcz<sup>m</sup>, (ryba) bream; (owad) tick. ~e pl., tongs pl. ~yki pl., pincers pl. [ricinus.  
 kleszczowizna<sup>f</sup>, Palma Christi,  
 kleta<sup>f</sup>, clay-cottage.  
 klient<sup>m</sup>, client; customer. ~ela<sup>f</sup>, clientship, customers pl.  
 klika<sup>f</sup>, junto, clique.  
 klimat<sup>m</sup>, climate.  
 klin<sup>m</sup>, wedge; (w sukni) gore; (ziemi) neck of land. ~iasty<sup>α</sup>, wedge-shaped.  
 klitka, vid. kleta.  
 kłobu||k, ~cznik<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) coltsfoot.  
 kloc<sup>m</sup>, block, trunk; (fig.) blockhead. [to strike the eye.  
 kłóc<sup>va</sup> to prick, sting; ~w oczy,  
 kłócić<sup>va</sup> (płyn) to stir up; disunite; disturb (peace). ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to quarrel. fall out.

kłoda<sup>f</sup>, block, stump, trunk.  
 kłódka<sup>f</sup>, padlock.  
 kłodzina<sup>f</sup>, stump, trunk; (fig.) blockhead.  
 kłoko||cina<sup>f</sup>, pistachio-tree. ~tko-wy<sup>α</sup> ~ ~ orzech, pistachio-nut.  
 klomb, vid. kłab.  
 klon<sup>m</sup>, plane-tree. [maple.  
 klon||ina<sup>f</sup>, maple-wood. ~owy<sup>α</sup>,  
 kłonica<sup>f</sup>, (u woza) pin, rundle.  
 kłopot||t<sup>m</sup>, grief, sorrow; embarrassment, difficulty; bez ~tu, griefless; być w ~cie, to be at a loss. ~tać<sup>va</sup> to give sorrow, trouble. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to care for, trouble oneself about; grieve at. ~tliwy<sup>α</sup>, grievous, afflicted.  
 kłos<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) ear, spike. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, spikelet. ~iany<sup>α</sup>, of ears of corn. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> to shoot forth, shoot into ears. ~ie<sup>n</sup>, ears of corn; gleaming. ~iennica<sup>f</sup>, (bot.) mudwort. ~iasty<sup>α</sup>, full of ears or spikes.  
 kłós||ek<sup>m</sup>, ~ka<sup>f</sup>, dumpling.  
 kłótko, vid. kłódka.  
 kłót||liwość<sup>f</sup>, quarrelsomeness. ~liwy<sup>α</sup>, quarrelsome. ~nia<sup>f</sup>, quarrel, altercation. ~niarka<sup>f</sup>, quarrelsome woman. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, quarreller, wrangler.  
 klub<sup>m</sup>, club. ~ista<sup>m</sup>, clubbist, club-man. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, club...  
 kluba<sup>f</sup>, block, pulley; (fig.) bounds pl., limits pl.  
 kluc<sup>va</sup> to peck, pick. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to break forth.  
 kłuć, vid. kłóć.  
 klucz<sup>m</sup>, key; (anat.) collar-bone; (muz.) clef; domain, demesne. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, catch (to receive the hook); snare, springe. ~kować<sup>vn</sup> to tergiversate. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, house-maid, house-keeper. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, door-keeper. ~yk<sup>m</sup>, small key; (bot.) primrose, cow-slip.  
 kluka<sup>f</sup>, hook; great awkward nose. [trotter.  
 kłus<sup>m</sup>, ambling pace. ~ak<sup>m</sup>  
 klusek, vid. kłósek.

klusować <sup>vn</sup>; to trot.  
 kłykieć <sup>m</sup>; articulation, joint.  
 kmie||ć <sup>m</sup>; peasant (possessing a hide of land). ~cy <sup>a</sup> peasant.  
 kmin, ~ek <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) cumin, caraway; cumin-seed. ~kówka <sup>f</sup>, cumin-brandy. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>; cumin...; zupa ~kowa, soup made with cumin-seed.  
 kmiotek, *vid. kmieć*.  
 kmoszka, *vid. kumoszka*.  
 kmotr <sup>m</sup>; godfather; stać w ~y, to stand godfather, stand godmother. ~a <sup>f</sup>, godmother. ~ostwo <sup>n</sup>; godfatherhood, sponsorship. ~owski <sup>a</sup>, godfather's, godmother's.  
 kneb||el <sup>m</sup>; cudgel; gag. ~lować <sup>va</sup>; to bind, tie, gag. [gold.  
 kniat, knieć <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) marsh-marigold.  
 kni||aż <sup>m</sup>; (Russian) prince. ~ehynia, ~ehyni <sup>f</sup>, (Russian) princess.  
 knieja <sup>f</sup>, hunting-ground.  
 knot <sup>m</sup>; wick; match, lunt.  
 know||ać, knuć <sup>va</sup>; to plot, contrive; ~ać *spisek*, to lay a plot. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; contriving.  
 knur, *vid. kierda*.  
 knut <sup>m</sup>; knout. ~ować <sup>va</sup>; to knout.  
 koadjutor <sup>m</sup>; coadjutor; cobishop. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, coadjutrix. ~ski <sup>a</sup>, coadjutant. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; coadjutorship.  
 koalicja <sup>f</sup>, alliance, coalition.  
 kobalt <sup>m</sup>; (min.) cobalt.  
 kobeżnik <sup>m</sup>; bag-piper.  
 kobiałka <sup>f</sup>, basket, wicker-basket.  
 kobiec||iarz <sup>m</sup>, ladies' man, fop. ~ina <sup>f</sup>, pitiable, good woman. ~y <sup>a</sup>, womanish.  
 kobieli||ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (o materyjach) to bag, pucker. ~stość <sup>f</sup>, bagginess. ~sty <sup>a</sup>, baggy, puckery.  
 kobier||czyk <sup>m</sup>, small carpet. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, carpet-maker. ~zec <sup>m</sup>, carpet; (fig.) stanąć na ~cu, to get married.  
 kobiet||a <sup>f</sup>, woman. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, little woman; (fam.) goody.  
 kobus <sup>m</sup>; (orn.) hobby.  
 koby||ła <sup>f</sup>, (klacz) mare; (vulg.) awkward woman. ~li <sup>a</sup>, mare...; mare's. ~lica <sup>f</sup>, bar, barrier;

sawing-block, jack. ~lina <sup>f</sup>, horse-flesh. ~łka <sup>f</sup>, young mare; (zo.) grasshopper. [*vid. kobeżnik*.  
 kobz||a <sup>f</sup>, (muz.) bag-pipe. ~iarz, koc <sup>m</sup>, shaggy coverlet.  
 kocha||ć <sup>va</sup>; to love. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (w kim) to be in love with one; love each other. ~nek <sup>m</sup>, lover; favourite, darling. ~nica <sup>f</sup>, mistress, woman in keeping. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, love; (osoba) darling; moje ~ ~! my love! ~nka <sup>f</sup>, sweetheart. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, dear, beloved.  
 koci <sup>a</sup>, cat's, cat...; ~ogon, cat's tail (*też bot.*); ~e oko, (min.) cat's eye; ~e złoto, (min.) yellow glimmer. ~anki <sup>pl.</sup>, (bot.) catkin. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (o kocie) to kitten; (o kozie) to kid. ~e <sup>n</sup>, kitten, pussy-cat.  
 kocięł <sup>m</sup>, kettle, caldron; kettle-drum. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, small kettle.  
 kocisko <sup>n</sup>; tomcat.  
 kociuba <sup>f</sup>, pot-ladle; oven-rake.  
 kocz <sup>m</sup>, coach, calash.  
 koczkodan <sup>m</sup>; (zo.) baboon; (fig.) ugly woman.  
 koczow||ać <sup>vn</sup>; to nomadise; encamp, be encamped. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, ~niczość <sup>f</sup>, nomadism. ~isko <sup>n</sup>, encampment.  
 koczyk <sup>m</sup>, chaise.  
 kogo <sup>prn</sup> gen. & accus. od kto.  
 kogu||ci <sup>a</sup>, cock's, cock... ~t <sup>m</sup>, cock. [*nienie*] to quench.  
 koić <sup>va</sup>; to appease, soften; (prag-kojarzyć <sup>va</sup>, ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to unite, join.  
 kojec <sup>m</sup>, hen-house.  
 kokcynela <sup>f</sup>, cochineal.  
 kokiet||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, coquette, flirt. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>; to flirt, coquet. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, flirtation.  
 koklusz <sup>m</sup>, hooping-cough.  
 kokoryczka <sup>f</sup>, (bot.) Salomon's seal.  
 kokos <sup>m</sup>, cocoanut-tree, cocoa. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, cocoa...; ~ ~ orzech, cocoanut.  
 kokosz, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, hen... ~y <sup>a</sup>, hen...; ~a wojna, war without fighting. ~yć się <sup>vr</sup>; to boast, brag.

**kokot**, *vid. kogut.* [stiffen.  
**kół** <sup>m</sup>, peg, stake; *kołem stanąć*, to  
 kolacy <sup>a</sup> thorny, prickly.  
**kolacya** <sup>f</sup>, collation, supper; (*urzę-  
 du kościelnego*) collation.  
**kołacz** <sup>m</sup>, cake; *bez pracy, nie ma  
 ~a*, no pains, no gains.  
**kolan**||**ko** <sup>n</sup>, small knee; (*bot.*) knot,  
 node. ~**kowato** <sup>ad</sup> with nodes,  
 knottily. ~**kowatość** <sup>f</sup>, nodosity,  
 knobbiness. ~**kowaty** <sup>a</sup>, kneed,  
 nodose. ~**o** <sup>n</sup>, knee; (*rzeki*) turn.  
 ~**owy** <sup>a</sup>, *kość* ~**owa**, knee-cap.  
**kolasa**||**a**, ~**ka** <sup>f</sup>, chaise.  
**kołat** <sup>m</sup>, ~**anie** <sup>n</sup>, (*do drzwi*) knock-  
 ing; rattling. ~**ać** <sup>vn</sup> (*do drzwi*)  
 to knock; rattle; (*fig.*) to solicit  
 (a person). ~**ać się** <sup>vr</sup> to stroll,  
 ramble. ~**ek** <sup>m</sup>, wood-fretter.  
 ~**ka** <sup>f</sup>, (*narzędzie*) knocker.  
**kolator** <sup>m</sup>, collator, ad<sup>v</sup>owee.  
 ~**ka** <sup>f</sup>, collatress. ~**ski** <sup>a</sup>, collator's.  
 ~**stwo** <sup>n</sup>, collation.  
**kolba** <sup>f</sup>, (*u strzelby*) butt-end; (*u  
 siodła*) pommel.  
**kolc**||**e** <sup>n</sup>, ring; (*u pancerza*) link;  
 nose-ring. ~**owój** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) com-  
 mon silax.  
**kolcz**||**a** <sup>f</sup>, running at the ring.  
 ~**y** <sup>a</sup>, ring...  
**kolczak** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) hydnum.  
**kolczan** <sup>m</sup>, quiver.  
**kolczuga** <sup>f</sup>, ring-mail.  
**kolczyk** <sup>m</sup>, ear-ring.  
**kolczysty** <sup>a</sup>, prickly, thorny.  
**kołdra** <sup>f</sup>, bed-quilt, cover of a bed.  
**kołę** <sup>prs</sup>, *od kłóc*.  
**kołęb**||**ać** <sup>va</sup> to rock (in a cradle).  
 ~**ka** <sup>f</sup>, cradle. [tongue.  
**kołec** <sup>m</sup>, thorn, prickle; (*u sprzączki*)  
**kołeczko** <sup>n</sup>, ringlet, little ring.  
**koł**||**ęda**, ~**enda** <sup>f</sup>, Christmas-box,  
 New-Year's gift; Christmas.  
**koleg**||**a** <sup>m</sup>, colleague. ~**ium** <sup>n</sup>, col-  
 leagueship; college; lecture. ~**o-  
 wać** <sup>vn</sup> (*z kim*) to be one's col-  
 league.  
**koł**||**isty** <sup>a</sup> full of tracks. ~**j** <sup>m</sup>,  
 track, rut; succession; turn; (*że-  
 lazna*) railway; ~**jno**, *po kolei*, *ko-*

*leją*, by turns, by files; succes-  
 sively. ~**jny** <sup>a</sup>, circular, circula-  
 ting; successive.  
**kołek** <sup>m</sup>, peg, plug.  
**kołekta** <sup>f</sup>, collection.  
**kolenda**, *vid. kołęda*.  
**kolesni**||**a** <sup>f</sup>, wheeler's working-  
 room. ~**k** <sup>m</sup>, wheeler, cart-wright.  
**koł**||**anka** <sup>f</sup>, (female) companion,  
 fellow. ~**eński** <sup>a</sup>, collegiate, good  
 colleague's. ~**eństwo** <sup>n</sup>, comrade-  
 ship, fellowship. ~**ka** <sup>m</sup>, companion,  
 comrade. [ming-bird.  
**koliber** <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) colibri, hum-  
**koliga**||**cić się** <sup>vr</sup> to become rela-  
 ted by marriage, enter into rela-  
 tions. ~**cya** <sup>f</sup>, affinity, alliance.  
 ~**t** <sup>m</sup>, person related by marriage.  
**kolist**||**o** <sup>ad</sup>, circularly. ~**ość** <sup>f</sup>, cir-  
 cularity. ~**y** <sup>a</sup>, circular.  
**kolka** <sup>f</sup>, colic, gripes *pl*.  
**kołko** <sup>n</sup>, small wheel; ringlet; cir-  
 clet; (*fig.*) circle (of friends etc.);  
 (*ostrog*) rowel.  
**kołnać** <sup>va</sup> to sting, prick.  
**kołnierz** <sup>m</sup>, collar; cape, pelerine.  
 ~**yk** <sup>m</sup>, shirt-collar.  
**kolnik** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) naphew.  
**koło** <sup>n</sup>, wheel; (*u woza*) cart-wheel;  
 circle; (*garncarskie*) potter's  
 wheel. [nearly.  
**koło** <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> round; near; about,  
**kołodziej** <sup>m</sup>, wheel-wright. ~**ka** <sup>f</sup>,  
 cartwright's wife; cartwright's  
 trade. ~**ski** <sup>a</sup>, wheelright's. ~**stwo** <sup>n</sup>,  
 wheel-right's trade.  
**kolofonia** <sup>f</sup>, colophony.  
**kołomaż** <sup>f</sup>, grease for carriages.  
**koloni**||**a** <sup>f</sup>, colony. ~**sta** <sup>m</sup>, settler,  
 colonist.  
**kolor** <sup>m</sup>, colour, paint; (*w kartach*)  
 suit. ~**ować** <sup>va</sup> to colour, dye.  
 ~**owy** <sup>a</sup>, coloured. ~**ysta** <sup>m</sup>, co-  
 lourist. ~**yt** <sup>m</sup>, colouring. ~**yo-  
 wać** <sup>va</sup> to colour, illuminate.  
**kolos** <sup>m</sup>, colossus. ~**alny** <sup>a</sup>, colossal,  
 colossean.  
**kołow**||**ać** <sup>vn</sup> to circulate, turn  
 round; take a roundabout way.  
 ~**anie** <sup>n</sup>, circulation; taking round-

about ways. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; bicyclist, velocipedist.  
**kołowrot** <sup>m</sup>; axle-tree, arbor; turnspit, roasting-jack; spinning-wheel. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; spinning-wheel; reel, yarn-winder. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; orbicular.  
**kołowy** <sup>a</sup>; circular; wheel...  
**kołpak** <sup>m</sup>; bearskin cap.  
**kołtun** <sup>m</sup>; plica (Polonica). ~iasty, ~iaty <sup>a</sup>; elf-locked. [nade.  
**kolumna** <sup>f</sup>; column. ~da <sup>f</sup>; colon.  
**kołys||ać** <sup>va</sup> to rock (in a cradle). ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to swing, see-saw; (o okręcie) to roll, reel. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; rocking. ~anka <sup>f</sup>; lullaby. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; cradle.  
**koma**, *vid. przecinek*.  
**komandor** <sup>m</sup>; commander (of an order). ~ya <sup>f</sup>; commandery.  
**komar** <sup>m</sup>; gnat.  
**kombinacja** <sup>f</sup>; combination.  
**komedya** <sup>f</sup>; comedy. ~ancki <sup>a</sup>; comic(al). ~antka <sup>f</sup>; (fig.) actress, player.  
**komenda** <sup>f</sup>; command; (mil.) detachment. ~ant <sup>m</sup>; commander, governor. ~erować <sup>va</sup> (mil.) to command. [order].  
**komendarz** <sup>m</sup>; commander (of an order).  
**komentarz** <sup>m</sup>; commentary.  
**komeraż** <sup>m</sup>; gossip, gossiping.  
**łomieszka** <sup>f</sup>; alb, surplice.  
**kometa** <sup>m</sup>; & <sup>f</sup>; comet.  
**komii|cznie** <sup>ad</sup>; comically. ~czność <sup>f</sup>; the comic; comicality. ~czny <sup>a</sup>; comic; comical, odd. ~k <sup>m</sup>; comic actor.  
**komini** <sup>m</sup>; chimney. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; fireplace; jump, leap (upwards). ~iarczyk <sup>m</sup>; chimney-sweeper's apprentice. ~iarski <sup>a</sup>; chimney-sweeper's. ~iarsz <sup>m</sup>; chimney-sweeper, sweeper. ~owe <sup>n</sup>; hearth-money.  
**komis** <sup>m</sup>; commission, order. ~ant <sup>m</sup>; commissary; agent, commissioner. ~arski <sup>a</sup>; commissary's; commissarial. ~arz <sup>m</sup>; commissary; commissioner. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; biuro ~owe, commission-agency. ~ya <sup>f</sup>;

committee (body of men); ~ya śledcza, committee of inquiry.  
**komitywa** <sup>f</sup>; footing, relations pl.; być z kim w dobrej komitywie, to be on good terms with one.  
**komiz**, *vid. kumys*.  
**komnata** <sup>f</sup>; room, chamber.  
**komo||nik**, ~nnik <sup>m</sup>; cavalry, horse-men; ~nnikiem, on horseback.  
**komoda** <sup>f</sup>; chest of drawers, commode. *vid. komar*. [mode].  
**kom||ora** <sup>f</sup>; room; (celna) custom-house. ~órka <sup>f</sup>; little bed-room; (w plastrze miodu) cell, alveole; cell; ~ ~ sercowa, ventricle of the heart. ~órkowaty <sup>a</sup>; cellulous, cellular.  
**komorn||e** <sup>n</sup>; rent, hire. ~ica <sup>f</sup>; lodger; cottager. ~iczny <sup>a</sup>; lodger's; cottager's. ~ik <sup>m</sup>; lodger, tenant; farm-hand, cottager; (jur.) apparitor.  
**komosić się** <sup>vr</sup>; to grow angry.  
**kompan** <sup>m</sup>; partner, companion. ~ia <sup>f</sup>; company (też mil.).  
**kompas** <sup>m</sup>; compass; sun-dial.  
**komplemen||cista** <sup>m</sup>; complimenter. ~t <sup>m</sup>; attention, civility.  
**komplet** <sup>m</sup>; completeness; complete collection. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; complete. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to complete. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; completion, completing.  
**kompon||ista** <sup>m</sup>; composer. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to compose. [post].  
**kompost** <sup>m</sup>; (sztuczny nawóz) compost.  
**kompozy||cya** <sup>f</sup>; composition. ~ta <sup>f</sup>; (jur.) agreement; money paid in lieu of tithes. ~tor, ~torka, *vid. komponista*.  
**kompromi||s** <sup>m</sup>; (jur.) compromise. ~tować <sup>va</sup> to compromise, expose.  
**komput** <sup>m</sup>; preserves, stewed fruit. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; ~ ~ żołnierz, regular.  
**komunia** <sup>f</sup>; communion, the Lord's Supper.  
**komtur**, *vid. komendor*.  
**komunik||acya** <sup>f</sup>; communication. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>; junction... ~ant <sup>m</sup>; communicant; host, holy wafer. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to receive the sacra-

ment; communicate. *~ ~ się* <sup>v7</sup>; (*z kim*) to maintain relations with...; (*o chorobach*) to be infectious. [communism.]

komuni|sta <sup>m</sup>; communist. *~zm* <sup>m</sup>; *kômysz* <sup>m</sup>; thicket.

komża, *vid. komeszka*.

koń <sup>m</sup>; horse; horseman; *wsiąść na ~ lub konia*, to get on horseback; *~ dyszlowy*, thill-horse; *~ lejcowy*, leader; *~ przyprzężny*, led-horse; *~ rzeczny*, hippopotamus; *~ siwojabłkowity*, apple-gray horse; *~ siwy*, white horse, gray-horse; *~ szpakowaty*, gray-horse; *~ wierzchowy*, riding-horse.

kona|ć <sup>vn</sup>; to be breathing one's last, give the last gasp; expire. *~jący* <sup>a</sup>; expiring, dying, agonising. *~nie* <sup>n</sup>; death-struggle.

konar <sup>m</sup>; bough, branch.

koncep|cista <sup>m</sup>; witling. *~t* <sup>m</sup>; sudden idea, sally (of wit); joke, jest; rough copy.

koncer|cista <sup>m</sup>; performer at a concert. *~t* <sup>m</sup>; concert. *~towy* <sup>a</sup>;

koncha <sup>f</sup>; mussel. [concert...]

końc|ówka <sup>f</sup>; final syllable. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>; final, end...

koncylium <sup>m</sup>; council.

kończ|ato, *~asto* <sup>ad</sup>; pointedly. *~atość* <sup>f</sup>; pointedness. *~aty* <sup>a</sup>; pointed, sharp. *~yc* <sup>van</sup>; to finish, end, terminate, be in the last agonies. *~yc się* <sup>v7</sup>; to end, be over, be finished. *~yna* <sup>f</sup>; extreme, extremity.

kondek <sup>m</sup>; (*vulg.*) bit.

kóndel, *vid. kundel*.

kondemnata <sup>f</sup>; condemnation for contumacy.

kondolencya <sup>f</sup>; condolence.

kondor <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) condor.

konduita <sup>f</sup>; conduct, deportment.

kondukt <sup>m</sup>; funeral procession.

konduktor <sup>m</sup>; lighting-rod; guard, conductor.

kondycya <sup>f</sup>; condition; (*stłużba*) employment; *iść w kondycyę*, to take an employment.

kone|w', *~wka* <sup>f</sup>; pail, bucket.

konfeder|acki <sup>a</sup>; confederate. *~acya* <sup>f</sup>; confederation, confederacy. *~at* <sup>m</sup>; confederate. *~atka* <sup>f</sup>; confederate's cap. *~ować się* <sup>v7</sup>; to confederate.

konfekt <sup>m</sup>; (*aptekarski*) confection; confect, confectionery.

konferencya <sup>f</sup>; conference.

konfesyonał <sup>m</sup>; confessional.

konfiden|cyonalnie <sup>ad</sup>; confidentially, seize. *~cy* <sup>f</sup>; familiarities *pl.* *~t* <sup>m</sup>; familiar (showing familiarities with superiors).

konfirmacya <sup>f</sup>; confirmation.

konfisk|ata <sup>f</sup>; confiscation; confiscated goods. *~ować* <sup>va</sup>; to confiscate. *~owanie* <sup>n</sup>; confiscation.

konfitura <sup>f</sup>; comfits *pl.*, confectionery.

konfortatywa <sup>f</sup>; restorative.

konfrontowa|ć <sup>va</sup>; to confront; (*pisma*) to compare. *~nie* <sup>n</sup>; confrontation.

konfuzya <sup>f</sup>; confusion.

kongregacya <sup>f</sup>; congregation.

kongres <sup>m</sup>; congress.

koniak <sup>m</sup>; cognac.

koniarz <sup>m</sup>; horse-dealer.

koniczyna <sup>f</sup>; clover, trefoil.

koniec <sup>m</sup>; end, extremity; (*pióra*) nib; (*języka*) tip; end, purpose; *~ końców*, finally, in conclusion.

konieczn|ie <sup>ad</sup>; necessarily; absolutely, by all means. *~ość* <sup>f</sup>; necessity; *z ~ości*, of necessity. *~y* <sup>a</sup>; necessary.

koni|k <sup>m</sup>; pony; hobby-horse; (*w szachach*) knight. *~na* <sup>f</sup>; horse-flesh. *~trud* <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) hedge-hyssop, gratiola.

konjugacya <sup>f</sup>; (*gram.*) conjugation.

konjunktura <sup>f</sup>; conjuncture, coincidence of circumstances.

koniuszek <sup>m</sup>; lappet; (*ucha*) lobe.

koniusz|ostwo <sup>n</sup>; equerryship. *~owski* <sup>a</sup>; equerry's. *~y* <sup>m</sup>; master of the horse, equerry. *~yna* <sup>f</sup>; equerry's wife.

konklawe <sup>n</sup>; conclave.

**konkluzya** *f.*, conclusion.  
**konkordat** *m.*, concordat.  
**konkur|encya** *f.*, competition; suing for. **~ent** *m.*, suitor, wooer. **~owac** *v<sup>a</sup>* to court; sue.  
**konkurs** *m.*, competition; bankruptcy, insolvency. [suit.  
**konkury** *pl.*, love-making, love-konn|lica *f.*, cavalry, horsemen, horse. **~o** *adv.* on horseback. **~y** *α* on horseback; equestrian. **~y** *m.* rider, horseman; trooper.  
**konop|liasty** *α*, hemp-like. **~ie** *pl.*, hemp. **~ka** *f.*, (*orn.*) linnet; (*bot.*) water-plantain. **~nica** *f.*, (*bot.*) water-hemp. **~ny** *α*, hempen.  
**konowa|ż** *m.*, *vid. weterynarz.* **~lstwo** *n.*, veterinary science.  
**konsekwen|cya** *f.*, consequence; consistency. **~tność** *f.*, consistency. **~tny** *α*, consistent, consequent.  
**konsens** *m.*, consent.  
**konserw|a** *f.*, preserve, confectionery. **~y** *pl.*, (*okulary*) preserves  
**konserwa|cyjny** *α*, conservative. **~tor** *m.*, conservator.  
**koński** *α*, horse...  
**konsola** *f.*, pier-table.  
**konsolacya** *f.*, consolation; (*fig.*) children.  
**konspir|acya** *f.*, conspiracy. **~owac** *vn* to conspire.  
**konstytucy|a** *f.*, constitution; (*ciała*) complexion, constitution. **~jny** *α*, constitutional.  
**konsul** *m.*, consul. **~arny** *α*, consular. **~at** *m.*, consulship, consulate. **~ostwo** *n.*, consulship. **~owa** *f.*, consul's wife. **~owski** *α*, consul's.  
**konsumpcya** *f.*, consumption.  
**konsyderacya** *f.*, esteem, respect.  
**konsyliarz** *m.*, councillor; title of honour given to a physician.  
**konsystencya** *f.*, compactness, consistency; cantonment.  
**konsysto|rski** *α*, consistory. **~rz** *m.*, consistory, spiritual court.  
**konszachty** *pl.*, prevarication, collusion.

**kontent** *α*, content, contented, satisfied. **~owac** *v<sup>a</sup>* to content, satisfy. **~~ się** *vr* to rest (be) content with.  
**konterfekt** *m.*, portrait, image.  
**konto** *n.*, account; *na ~ moje*, for my account.  
**kontraband|a** *f.*, contraband. **~ysta** *m.*, contrabandist, smuggler.  
**kontrakt** *m.*, bargain, contract. **~y** *pl.*, meeting of landowners for making agreements with farm-labourers. **~owy** *α*, conventional, stipulated. **~ujacy** *α & s*, contracting; **kontrast** *m.*, contrast. [tractor.  
**kontrol|a** *f.*, control, check-account. **~er** *m.*, controller. **~owac** *v<sup>a</sup>* to control, check. [tilla.  
**kontusik** *m.*, (*dla kobiety*) man-kontusz *m.*, a kind of great-coat (in Poland).  
**kontuzya** *f.*, contusion.  
**kontyngens** *m.*, contingent.  
**konwalia** *f.*, (*bot.*) May-flower.  
**konwency|a** *f.*, convention, agreement. **~jny** *α*, conventional.  
**konwent** *m.*, assembly, convention. **~owy** *α*, convention... , conventional.  
**konwersacya** *f.*, conversation.  
**konwikt** *m.*, educational establishment, boarding-school.  
**konwisa|rski** *α*, pewterer's. **~rz** *m.*, tinfounder, pewterer.  
**konw|ó** *m.*, escort, convoy. **~ojo-wac** *v<sup>a</sup>* to escort, convoy.  
**konwokacya** *f.*, convocation.  
**konwulsy|a** *f.*, convulsion. **~jny** *α*, convulsive. [scores.  
**kopa** *f.*, three-score; **~mi**, by three-kopać *v<sup>a</sup>* to dig, delve.  
**kopa|ć**, **kopnać** *v<sup>a</sup>*, (*noga*) to kick. **~cz** *m.*, digger.  
**kopal** *m.*, copal.  
**kopaln|ia** *f.*, mine; **~ia srebra**, silver-mine, **~ia złota**, gold-mine. **~ictwo** *n.*, science of mining. **~y** *α*, fossil.  
**kopanica** *f.*, canal, ditch.  
**kopanie** *n.*, digging.



**kopanka**, *vid. niecka.*  
**kopci||ć** <sup>vi, a</sup>, to smoke; to get sooty, tarnish by smoking; (*fajkę*) to smoke. ~uch <sup>m</sup>, grimy fellow. ~dym <sup>m</sup>, slovenly cook; smoker.  
**kopczyzna** <sup>f</sup>, the sixteenth portion of the produce given to the ploughers.  
**kopec** <sup>m</sup>, smoke, soot.  
**koper** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) dill; (*włoski*) fennel.  
**koperczaki** *pl.*, compliments *pl.*  
**kopersztych** <sup>m</sup>, engraving (on plate), copperplate.  
**koperta** <sup>f</sup>, (*listu*) envelope; watch-koperwas <sup>m</sup>, vitriol. [case.  
**kopi||a** <sup>f</sup>, copy; spear, lance; *kru-szyć* ~e *z kim*, to enter the lists against one. ~jnik <sup>m</sup>, spearman, lancer.  
**kopiec** <sup>m</sup>, boundary-hill; barrow,  
**kopiejka** <sup>f</sup>, kopek. [knoll.  
**kopiować** <sup>va</sup> to copy.  
**kopn||ać**, *ob. kopać.* ~ięcie <sup>n</sup>, kick.  
**kopny** <sup>a</sup>, (*o zbożu*) abundant, pro-kopr, *vid. koper.* [ductive.  
**koprow||ina** <sup>f</sup>, coppers *pl.*, copper coin; copper. ~y <sup>a</sup>, copper, cop-kopuła <sup>f</sup>, cupola, dome. [pery.  
**kopy||ciasty** <sup>a</sup>, hoofed. ~tkowe <sup>n</sup>, turnpike-toll (for draught-cattle). ~to <sup>n</sup>, hoof; (*szewskie*) last. ~to-wy <sup>a</sup>, hoof-shaped.  
**kopy||ść**, ~stka <sup>f</sup>, pot-ladle.  
**kopytnik** <sup>m</sup>, hazel-wort.  
**kora** <sup>f</sup>, rind, bark.  
**korab'** <sup>m</sup>, ship; Noah's ark.  
**korale** <sup>m</sup>, coral. ~e *pl.*, string of corals. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, coral, coralline.  
**kbran** <sup>m</sup>, Coran.  
**korba** <sup>f</sup>, crank, winch, crooked  
**korbał**, *vid. dynia.* [handle.  
**korbacz** <sup>m</sup>, leather-whip.  
**korcić** <sup>vi, p</sup>, to vex, irk.  
**kord** <sup>m</sup>, sabre. ~elas <sup>m</sup>, (*nóż*) hanger, cutlass.  
**kordon** <sup>m</sup>, (*mil.*) cordon.  
**kordya||lny** <sup>a</sup>, cordial, affectionate. ~ł <sup>m</sup>, cordial, cardiac.  
**korek** <sup>m</sup>, cork, stopper.  
**korekt||a** <sup>f</sup>, correction (of the press).

~or <sup>m</sup>, corrector. (of the press), proof-reader.  
**korespond||encya** <sup>f</sup>, correspon-dency. ~ent <sup>m</sup>, correspondent.  
**~ować** <sup>vn</sup> to correspond (with).  
**korkowy** <sup>a</sup>, corky, cork...; *drze-wo korkowe*, cork-wood.  
**kornak** <sup>m</sup>, bear-leader.  
**kornet** <sup>m</sup>, (*muz.*) cornet.  
**korn||ie** <sup>ad</sup>, humbly. ~y <sup>a</sup>, humble.  
**korona** <sup>f</sup>, crown; coronet; (*z kwia-tów*) wreath; (*bot.*) corol(la).  
**~cya** <sup>f</sup>, coronation. ~cyjny <sup>a</sup>, coronation... ~t <sup>m</sup>, crowned head, monarch. [sian Poland).  
**koroniarz** <sup>m</sup>, Pole (native of Rus-  
**koronk||a** <sup>f</sup>, rosary, chaplet of beads; (*u sukien*) lace. ~arz <sup>m</sup>, lace-maker. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, lace...  
**koron||ny** <sup>a</sup>, crown... of the crown; *złoto ~ne*, gold of eigh-teen carats. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to crown. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be crowned.  
**korowaj** <sup>m</sup>, wedding-cake.  
**korowód** <sup>m</sup>, procession; ~ *z pochod-niami*, torch-light procession.  
**korowody** *pl.*, formalities *pl.*, cere-monies *pl.*  
**korporał** <sup>m</sup>, corporal.  
**korpu||s** <sup>m</sup>, (*mil.*) army-corps; body (of troops); ~s *kadetów*, cadet-company; ~s *oficerów*, body of officers. ~śny, ~sowy <sup>a</sup>, of army-corps.  
**korsa||rski** <sup>a</sup>, piratical. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>, piracy. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, corsair, pirate.  
**kortyna** <sup>f</sup>, curtain; (*fort.*) middle  
**korweta** <sup>f</sup>, corvette. [rampart.  
**korytarz** <sup>m</sup>, corridor, passage.  
**koryt||ko** <sup>n</sup>, small trough. ~o <sup>n</sup>, trough; (*rzeki*) bed, channel.  
**korzec** <sup>m</sup>, bushel.  
**korze||ń** <sup>m</sup>, root (*t. & fig.*); ~nie *wonne*, spices *pl.*, aromatics; ~nie *puszczać*, to take root. ~nia-sty <sup>a</sup>, rooty. ~nić się <sup>vr</sup> to take root. ~niówka <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) mono-tropa. ~niowy <sup>a</sup>, radical, prin-cipal. ~nnik <sup>m</sup>, grocer, spicer. ~nny <sup>a</sup>, aromatic, spicy; of spices.

korzonek <sup>m</sup>; radicle.  
 korzyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to humble. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; to humble oneself.  
 korzy||ść <sup>f</sup>; advantage, profit.  
 ~stać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> (z czego) to have the advantage of, to profit from (by).  
 ~stność <sup>f</sup>; advantageousness.  
 ~stny <sup>a</sup>; advantageous, profitable.  
 kos <sup>m</sup>; (orn.) blackbird.  
 kosa <sup>f</sup>; scythe; curl, ringlet.  
 kosaciec <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) flower-de-luce.  
 kosarz <sup>m</sup>; mower; (zo.) father-kośba <sup>f</sup>; mowing. [long-legs.  
 kość||ć <sup>f</sup>; bone; (fig.) ~ć niezgody, apple of discord; ~ć stoniowa, ivory. ~ciany <sup>a</sup>; bony, made of bone. ~cieć, kostnieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to ossify; become torpid, get numbed.  
 kości||elny <sup>a</sup>; church...; ecclesiastic(al). ~elny <sup>m</sup>; sexton, sacristan. ~ół <sup>m</sup>; church. ~ołek <sup>m</sup>; small church. [bony.  
 kości||otręp <sup>m</sup>; skeleton. ~sty <sup>a</sup>;  
 kosi||arz <sup>m</sup>; mower. ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to mow. ~dło <sup>n</sup>; handle of a scythe. ~sko <sup>n</sup>; deformed scythe; handle of a scythe. ~sty <sup>a</sup>; crooked, in the shape of a scythe; wóz ~~, hooked chariot.  
 koślaw||ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to crook, curve; (trzewik) to tread down. ~ieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to become bandy-legged. ~y <sup>a</sup>; oblique, wry; bandy-legged.  
 kosmaci||ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to make shagged, ragged. ~eć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to become shagged. ~zna <sup>f</sup>; shaggedness; furriery.  
 kosmacz <sup>m</sup>; a kind of sheat-fish. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) hawk-weed.  
 kosmat||ka <sup>f</sup>; rough wheat. ~y <sup>a</sup>; nappy, hirsute.  
 kosmogoni||a <sup>f</sup>; cosmogony. ~czny <sup>a</sup>; cosmogonic(al).  
 kosmo||grafia <sup>f</sup>; cosmography. ~logia <sup>f</sup>; cosmology. ~polita <sup>m</sup>; cosmopolite. ~polityczny <sup>a</sup>; cosmopolitan. ~polityzm <sup>m</sup>; cosmopolitanism.  
 kosmyk <sup>m</sup>; curl, ringlet. [tism.  
 kośnica, kostnica <sup>f</sup>; charnel-house, dead-house; ossuary.  
 kosodrzewina <sup>f</sup>; knee-timber.

kosooki <sup>a</sup>; squint-eyed.  
 koster||a <sup>m</sup>; dicer. ~ski <sup>a</sup>; dicer's. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; gaming at dice, dicing.  
 kostk||a <sup>f</sup>; (u ręki) knuckle; (unogi) hucklebone, ankle; (do grania) die; (o materji) w ~i, checked, chequered. ~owany <sup>a</sup>; (o materji) checked.  
 kostnica <sup>f</sup>; vid. kośnica.  
 kostnie||ć, vid. kościec. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; ossification.  
 kostrzewa <sup>f</sup>; (bot.) fescue-grass.  
 kostur, vid. kosztur.  
 kosy <sup>a</sup>; falcate; crooked.  
 kosynier <sup>m</sup>; soldier armed with a scythe.  
 kosz <sup>m</sup>; basket, crate; (na bieliznę) buck-basket; (szańcowy) gabion; (masztowy) crow's nest, mast-head; (fig.) osiąść na ~u, to meet with a refusal; to be in a scrape.  
 koszaika <sup>f</sup>; rush-basket; (pleść) koszałki opatki, stuff and nonsense.  
 koszar||a <sup>f</sup>; pen, pinfold. ~y <sup>pl.</sup>; barracks. [mouse.  
 koszatka <sup>f</sup>; loir; (zo.) large dor-koszenie <sup>n</sup>; mowing.  
 koszer <sup>m</sup>; pure meat (among the Jews). ~ne <sup>n</sup>; money paid for cleaning (according to the Jewish rite). ~ny <sup>a</sup>; clean according to the Jewish rite.  
 koszlawić, vid. koślawić.  
 koszowy <sup>a</sup>; basket...  
 koszt <sup>m</sup>; expense; ~a podróży, travelling-expenses; ~a sądowe, law-charges.  
 kosztow||ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to cost, stand in, bear a price; taste; co kosztuje? how much? ~nie <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>; expensively, ~ności <sup>pl.</sup>; valuables <sup>pl.</sup> ~ny <sup>a</sup>; costly, precious.  
 kosztur <sup>m</sup>; leaning-staff; (zo.) cultrate cyprinus.  
 koszul||a <sup>f</sup>; shirt; (kobieca) shift, chemise. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; chemise for a child.  
 koszyk <sup>m</sup>; basket, hamper; ~ z robotą, work-basket. ~arstwo <sup>n</sup>; basketry, basket-making. ~arz <sup>m</sup>; basket-maker.

**kot** <sup>m</sup>; (zo.) cat; male-cat, tom-cat; (*u myśliwych*) hare.  
**kotara** <sup>f</sup>; (bed-)curtain.  
**kotek** <sup>m</sup>; pussy-cat, kitten.  
**kotew** <sup>m</sup>; *vid. kotwica*.  
**kotka** <sup>f</sup>; kitten; (*bot.*) katkin.  
**kotla||rczyk** <sup>m</sup>; coppersmith's apprentice. **~rka** <sup>f</sup>; coppersmith's wife; brazlery. **~rski** <sup>α</sup>; copper-smith's. **~rstwo** <sup>n</sup>; brazlery. **~rz** <sup>m</sup>; coppersmith, brazier.  
**kotlet** <sup>m</sup>; outlet.  
**kotlina** <sup>f</sup>; fire-place; kettle-hole; (*zajęca*) form.  
**kotły** *pl.*; kettledrum.  
**kotna** <sup>α</sup>; pregnant, with young.  
**kotwi||ca** <sup>f</sup>; anchor. **~czne** <sup>n</sup>; anchorage(-duty). **~czny** <sup>α</sup>; anchor...; *lina* **~czna**, cable.  
**kować**, *vid. kuć*. [anvil.  
**kowad||ełko** <sup>n</sup>; (*w uchu*) incus. **~łto** <sup>n</sup>;  
**kowal** <sup>m</sup>; smith; farrier; hammer-smith; (*zo.*) silver-fish. **~czyk** <sup>m</sup>; journeyman smith. **~icha** <sup>f</sup>; smith's wife. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) spider-catcher. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>; smith's wife; smith's trade. **~nia** <sup>f</sup>; forge, smithy. **~ski** <sup>α</sup>; smith's. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>; smith's  
**kowanie**, *vid. kucie*. [trade.  
**koza** <sup>f</sup>; goat, she-goat; (*fig.*) prison, jail; (*dzika*) chamois; bag-pipe.  
**koza||cki** <sup>α</sup>; Cossack's; *po kozacku*, thoughtlessly, frivolously. **~czek** <sup>m</sup>; horse-boy, groom. **~k** <sup>m</sup>; Cossack; Cossack's dance; (*bot.*) boletus; to **~k**, he is a frivolous person.  
**kozer||a** <sup>f</sup>; (*w kartach*) trump. **~ny** <sup>α</sup>; of trumps, trump... **~ować** <sup>vα</sup>; to trump.  
**kozi** <sup>α</sup>; goat's, goat...; (*bot.*) **~a bródka**, goat's beard; **~ ser**, goat-cheese.  
**kozi||arka** <sup>f</sup>; goatherd's wife. **~arnia** <sup>f</sup>; pen for goats. **~arz** <sup>m</sup>; goatherd. **~bród** *takowy*, (*bot.*) goat's beard. **~ca** <sup>f</sup>; plough-handle. **~eł** <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) he-goat; coach-box; (*narzędzie*) trestle; somersault.  
**kozły** *pl.*; sawing-block, jack;

roof-spar, rafter. **~ełek**, **~ołek** <sup>m</sup>; kid; somersault. **~na** <sup>f</sup>; goat's  
**kozik** <sup>m</sup>; weeding-knife. [flesh.  
**koziot**, *vid. koziet*. **~kować** <sup>vα</sup>; to make somersaults.  
**kozi||nogi** <sup>α</sup>; having the feet of a goat. **~rożec** <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) ibex, stone-buck; (*astr.*) Capricorn.  
**kózka** <sup>f</sup>; small goat; (*ryba*) suck-koźlak <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) boletus. [stone.  
**koźla||rka**, **~rz**, *vid. koziarka*, *koziarz*.  
**koźl||atko**, **~e** <sup>n</sup>; (*zo.*) kid. **~ęcina** <sup>f</sup>; kid (meat). **~ęcy** <sup>α</sup>; kid's; **~ęca skóra**, kidskin. **~i** <sup>α</sup>; goatish. **~ić się** <sup>v<sub>r</sub></sup>; to kid.  
**koźłow||ać** <sup>v<sub>n</sub></sup>; to be frisky, frolic. **~y** <sup>α</sup>; buck's; **~a skórka**, buck-skin. [**~pas** <sup>m</sup>; goatherd.  
**kozo||dój** <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) goat-sucker.  
**kozubek** <sup>m</sup>; small basket made of bark.  
**kożuch** <sup>m</sup>; sheepskin fur; skin (on milk). **~ować** <sup>vα</sup>; (*drzewa*) to graft. **~owiec** <sup>m</sup>; fur-moth.  
**kozula** <sup>f</sup>; angling-line with several fishing-hooks.  
**kożuszek** <sup>m</sup>; small sheepskin fur; skin (on milk).  
**kpać** <sup>vα</sup>; to chide, scold.  
**kpiarz** <sup>m</sup>; scoffer, mocker.  
**kpi||ć** <sup>v<sub>n</sub></sup>; (*z kogo*) to jeer at one. **~ca** <sup>f</sup>; foolish woman. **~nki** *pl.*, **~ny** *pl.*, mockery, scoff; **~ z kogo robić**, to make a fool of a person. **~sko** <sup>n</sup>; great fool.  
**kra** <sup>f</sup>; flake of ice.  
**krab** <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) crab. [quered.  
**kraciasty** <sup>α</sup>; grated, latticed; che-kradzi||eż <sup>f</sup>; theft, robbery. **~ony** <sup>α</sup>; stolen; secret, concealed.  
**krag** <sup>m</sup>; circle; (*astr.*) orbit; (*wosku*) cake; disk; *vid. pl.*: *kręgi*. **~lak** <sup>m</sup>; piece of fir-timber or round-wood. **~lica** <sup>f</sup>; top, gig. **~łto** <sup>α</sup>; roundly. **~ły** <sup>α</sup>; round.  
**kra||lina** <sup>f</sup>; region, country; (*fig.*) province, sphere. **~j** <sup>m</sup>; country; border, extremity, outskirts *pl.*  
**~ik** <sup>m</sup>; small country; petty state.

- kraj|ać** <sup>va</sup> to cut; carve; (*fig. n. p. serce*) to pierce. **~anka** <sup>f</sup>, cow-cheese (in chape of small bricks).  
**krajcar** <sup>m</sup>; kreuzer.  
**krajcz||ostwo** <sup>n</sup>; office of trencher-knight. **~y** <sup>m</sup>, trencher-knight. **~yna** <sup>f</sup>, trencher-knight's lady.  
**krajka** <sup>f</sup>, selvage, broder.  
**krajobraz** <sup>m</sup>, landscape.  
**krajopis** <sup>m</sup>, chorographer; chorography. **~arstwo** <sup>n</sup>, chorography.  
**krajow||iec** <sup>m</sup>, native. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, native, home-grown.  
**krakać** <sup>vn</sup> to croak.  
**kralka** <sup>f</sup>, (*w kartach*) ten.  
**kram** <sup>m</sup>, shop, retail-shop. **~arka** <sup>f</sup>, tradeswoman. **~arski** <sup>a</sup>, retailer's. **~arz** <sup>m</sup>, shop-keeper, retailer. **~arzyć** <sup>vn</sup> to carry on a trade. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to quarrel, dispute. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>, small shop. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, shoppy.  
**kraniec** <sup>m</sup>, extremity, brink, border.  
**krasa** <sup>f</sup>, beauty, grace. **~wica** <sup>f</sup>, beauty, beautiful woman.  
**kraść** <sup>va</sup> to steal.  
**krasić** <sup>va</sup> to fatten; (*fig*) to adorn; colour (especially red).  
**kraska** <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) jay.  
**krasny** <sup>a</sup> beautiful.  
**kraśny** <sup>a</sup> fat.  
**krasomów||ca** <sup>m</sup>, declaimer, fine speaker. **~ski** <sup>a</sup>, declamatory; rhetorical. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>, eloquence; rhetoric.  
**krat||a** <sup>f</sup>, grate, trellis, lattice; (*w materyi*) chequer; (*materya*) **w ~y**, chequered. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, small grate; (*w materyi*) chequer. **~ki** <sup>pl.</sup>, (*sądowe*) bar. **~kować** <sup>va</sup> to chequer.  
**krawalnica** <sup>f</sup>, cutting-out board of the shoemaker.  
**krawata** <sup>f</sup>, neck-tie, cravat, stock.  
**kraw||cowa** <sup>f</sup>, tailoress, dress-maker. **~czyk** <sup>m</sup>, journeyman tailor. **~iec** <sup>m</sup>, tailor. **~iecki** <sup>a</sup>, tailor's. **~iectwo** <sup>n</sup>, **~iecczyzna** <sup>f</sup>, trade of a tailor, tailor's business.  
**krawędź** <sup>f</sup>, edge, brim, border.  
**kraż||ek** <sup>m</sup>, round slice; small circle; disk. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, circulation; (*po morzu*) cruise. **~yć** <sup>vr</sup> to circulate; cruise; (*koto czego*) to hover about. [ling.  
**kreatura** <sup>f</sup>, creature; (*fig.*) hire-  
**kre||cenie** <sup>n</sup>, turning; prevarication. **~cić** <sup>van</sup> to turn, twist; (*fig.*) to prevaricate; **~ ~ głowa**, to shake one's head. **~cić się** <sup>vr</sup> to bustle about; (*o co lub za czem*) to look out or cast about for a thing; to writhe; **~ci mi się w oczach**, I feel giddy. **~cicki** <sup>m</sup>, **~cicka** <sup>f</sup>, busybody. **~cidło** <sup>n</sup>, fly-wheel. **~cielstwo** <sup>n</sup>, bubble, prevarication. **~cony** <sup>a</sup>, twisted, tortive; **~cone schody**, winding-stairs.  
**kreći**, *vid. kretowy*.  
**kred||a** <sup>f</sup>, chalk. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to chalk.  
**reden||cerz** <sup>m</sup>, servant taking charge of plate; butler. **~s** <sup>m</sup>, buffet, sideboard.  
**kredyt** <sup>m</sup>, credit, trust. **~or** <sup>m</sup>, creditor. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to credit; sell on credit. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, list **~owy**, letter of credit.  
**kre||dzia||ny** <sup>a</sup>, chalky. **~sty** <sup>a</sup>, chalk-like, cretaceous. [ding, curve.  
**kręgi** <sup>pl.</sup>, (*anat.*) nape, neck; win-  
**kręgiel** <sup>m</sup>, nine-pin, pin. **~nia** <sup>f</sup>, nine-pin alley. [crape:..  
**kre||pa** <sup>f</sup>, crape. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, crapy,  
**krępa** <sup>f</sup>, hat-brim.  
**krę||pować** <sup>va</sup> to tie, bind; gag. **~ulec** <sup>m</sup>, packing-stick, cudgel.  
**krępy** <sup>a</sup>, dumpy, thick and short.  
**krēs** <sup>m</sup>, limit, end; **~ położyć**, to put a stop to, make an end of.  
**kres||a** <sup>f</sup>, dash, line; slash, scar. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, dash, line; (*gram.*) comma; (*kolej*) turn; (*głos*) vote, suffrage; *na ciebie ~ka*, it is your turn. **~kować** <sup>van</sup> to accent, accentuate; vote. **~kowanie** <sup>n</sup>, accentuation; voting.  
**kreślić** <sup>va</sup> to draw lines; trace; delineate; erase, cross.  
**kret** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo*) mole.  
**krętanina** <sup>f</sup>, running to and fro; subterfuges *pl.*  
**kretes** <sup>m</sup>, **z ~em**, from top to bottom

kręt||o <sup>αδ</sup> winding, serpentine.  
~odziób<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) avocet. ~ogłów<sup>m</sup>,  
(orn.) wry-neck. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, curvity,  
crookedness, tortuosity. ~y<sup>α</sup>,  
curved, crooked, tortuous.

kreto||mysz<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) shrew-mouse.  
~wina<sup>f</sup>, ~wisko<sup>n</sup>, mole-hill.  
~wy<sup>α</sup>, mole..

krew<sup>f</sup>, blood; race, line; zimna<sup>~</sup>,  
(fig.) coolness, cold blood; pu-  
szczać<sup>~</sup>, to bleed, let blood.

krewić<sup>vn</sup>, to be guilty of, to per-  
petrate.

krewienieństwo, *vid. pokrewienieństwo.*

krewk||i<sup>α</sup>, frail, infirm. ~ość<sup>f</sup>,  
frailty.

krewn||a<sup>f</sup>, relation, kinswoman.  
~iak, ~ny<sup>m</sup>, relation, kinsman.  
~ość<sup>f</sup>, consanguinity. ~y<sup>α</sup>, con-  
sanguineous. ~y<sup>m</sup>, relation, kins-  
kreza, *vid. kryza.* [man.]

kreżel<sup>m</sup>, upper-part of the distaff.

krń||abr||ie<sup>αδ</sup> obstinately, refracto-  
rily. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, obstinacy, refracto-  
riness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, obstinate, stubborn.

krob||eczka, ~ka<sup>f</sup>, vessel of bark.

króć<sup>num.</sup>, times; trzy<sup>~</sup>, three ti-  
krocie<sup>pl.</sup>, thousands<sup>pl.</sup> [mes.]

króchmal<sup>m</sup>, starch (-meal), starch-  
flour. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, starching. ~ić<sup>va</sup>  
to starch, clear-starch. ~ik<sup>m</sup>,  
Prussian blue. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, starched,  
clear-starched; stiff.

króć||ej<sup>αδ</sup>, *comp. od krótko.* ~ić<sup>va</sup>  
to shorten. ~iuchno<sup>αδ</sup> as short  
as possible.

króćica, *vid. krucica.*

krócień<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) croton

kroc<sup>m</sup>, ambling-pace. ~yć<sup>vn</sup>,  
to step, walk gravely.

krogul||czy<sup>α</sup>, of sparrow-hawk.  
~ec<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) sparrow-hawk.

kr||oić<sup>va</sup>, to cut, cut out. ~ój<sup>m</sup>,  
cut, make.

krok<sup>m</sup>, step, stalk, pace; (fig.)  
step; arch of the pubis; ~ za  
~iem, step by step; uczynić pie-  
rwsze ~i, to take the initiative.  
~owy<sup>α</sup>, kość ~owa, pubic bone.

kró||liew<sup>m</sup>, ~iewka, ~wa<sup>f</sup>, rafter,

roof-spar; (fig.) ~iewki mu nie  
dostaje, to be crack-brained.

krokodyl<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) crocodile.

krokosz<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) safflower, bastard  
kroksztyny<sup>pl.</sup>, corbel. [saffron.]

król<sup>m</sup>, king; wynieść na ~a, to  
king. ~estwo<sup>n</sup>, kingdom, realm;  
kingship, royalty; ~estwo niebie-  
skie, kingdom of heaven; ~estwo  
zwierzat, animal kingdom. ~e-  
wicz<sup>m</sup>, king's son; Prince Royal.  
~ewiczowski<sup>α</sup>, of Prince Royal.

królew||na<sup>f</sup>, Princess Royal; king's  
daughter. ~ski<sup>α</sup>, kingly, royal,  
regal. ~skość<sup>f</sup>, royalty, kingship.  
~szczyzna<sup>f</sup>, (ancient) demesne,  
royal domain.

króli||czy<sup>α</sup>, rabbit... ~k<sup>m</sup>, (zo.)  
rabbit. ~karnia<sup>f</sup>, rabbit-warren.

królobój||ca<sup>m</sup>, regicide. ~czy<sup>α</sup>,  
regicide's. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, regicide.

królowa<sup>f</sup>, queen. ~ć<sup>vn</sup>, to reign.  
~nie<sup>n</sup>, reign.

krom<sup>ppp</sup>, except, but.

kromka<sup>f</sup>, (chleba) crumb.

kronika<sup>f</sup>, chronicle. ~rski<sup>α</sup>, an-  
nalistic. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>, annals<sup>pl.</sup>

~rz<sup>m</sup>, chronicler.

kropelka<sup>f</sup>, droplet.

kropi||ć<sup>vnα</sup>, to drop, drip; sprinkle;  
cudgle; (o deszczu) ~, it is spit-  
ting with rain. ~dło<sup>n</sup>, asper-  
gillum, holy-water sprinkler. ~el-  
nica<sup>f</sup>, holy-water font. ~enie<sup>n</sup>,  
dropping, dripping; sprinkling.

kropk||a<sup>f</sup>, (gram. & typ.) point; dot,  
point. ~ować<sup>va</sup>, to point; dot,  
stipple. ~owanie<sup>n</sup>, pointing;  
dotting. ~owane, ~owaty<sup>α</sup>,  
dotty, spott.

kropl||a<sup>f</sup>, drop. ~isty<sup>α</sup>, in (shape  
of) big drops. [a stroke.]

kropnąć<sup>vnα</sup>, to dip (down); give

kros||iienka<sup>pl.</sup>, embroidering-fra-  
me. ~na<sup>pl.</sup>, weaver's frame, loom.

krost||a<sup>f</sup>, blister, pimple; (czerwo-  
ne) ~y purples<sup>pl.</sup>, miliary fever.

~awiec<sup>vn</sup>, to have the small-pox.  
krótk||i<sup>α</sup>, short; curt, brief. ~o<sup>αδ</sup>  
shortly, briefly; ~o mówiąc, to

cut the matter short. ~onogi<sup>a</sup> short-legged. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, shortness; *w* ~ości, briefly, succinctly. ~oszy<sup>a</sup> short-necked. ~otrwały<sup>a</sup> short-dated; transient, passing. ~owidz<sup>m</sup> myope. ~owidzacy<sup>a</sup> near-sighted, half-sighted; (*fig.*) short-sighted, narrow-minded.

kroto||chwila, ~fila<sup>f</sup>, pastime, joke; (*te.*) farce. ~filność<sup>f</sup>, sportfulness, sportiveness. ~filny<sup>a</sup> sportive, jocose.

krow||a<sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) cow; (*fig.*) loose woman. ~i<sup>a</sup> cow's, cow... ~ianka<sup>f</sup>, bovine lymph. ~iarka<sup>f</sup>, ~iarz<sup>m</sup> cow-herd. ~iarnia<sup>f</sup>, cow-house. ~ieniec<sup>m</sup> cow-dung.

krówka<sup>f</sup> small cow; pretty cow; krszta<sup>f</sup> little bit. [muck-worm. krszyć<sup>va</sup> to crumble, crumb. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to crumble.

krtań<sup>f</sup> wind-pipe.

kruch||o<sup>ad</sup> tenderly, softly; (*fig.*) ~o z nim, he is in declining circumstances; his health is declining. ~ość<sup>f</sup> tenderness; mellowness; frailty, weakness. ~y<sup>a</sup> tender; mellow; frail, weak.

kruchta<sup>f</sup> church-porch.

krucica<sup>f</sup> pocket-pistol. [cifix. krucy||ata<sup>f</sup> crusade. ~fiks<sup>m</sup> crukrucze||ć<sup>vn</sup> (*w brzuchu*) to grumble. ~nie<sup>n</sup> (*w brzuchu*) grumble.

krucz||ek<sup>m</sup> erotchet; (*fig.*) chicane, lawyer's trick; (*zo.*) small raven. ~ki<sup>pl.</sup> boot-hook.

kru||czy<sup>a</sup> raven...; raven-black. ~k<sup>m</sup> (*orn.*) raven.

krup||a<sup>f</sup>, (*częśćiej*) ~y<sup>pl.</sup> groats<sup>pl.</sup>, barley; ~y jęczmienne, peeled barley; ~y pertowe, pearl-barley. ~iarz<sup>m</sup> dealer in groats. ~iasty<sup>a</sup> rough-ground, in shape of groats. ~ić<sup>va</sup> rough-grind. ~ki<sup>pl.</sup>, *vid. krupy.* ~nik<sup>m</sup> soup (made) of peeled barley; kind of punch. ~ny<sup>a</sup> ~na baba, (female) dealer in groats. [~ec<sup>m</sup> metal; brass.

krusz||cowy<sup>a</sup> metal..., brazen.

krusz||eć<sup>vn</sup> to crumble; to become tender. ~yc<sup>va</sup> to crumb; (*pęta*) to cast off; crush.

kruszyna<sup>f</sup> small bit. [ristyle. krużganek<sup>m</sup> porch, portico; pekrwaw||ić<sup>va</sup> to bloody, blood. ~nica<sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) willow-wort, lythrum. ~nice<sup>pl.</sup> hemorrhoidal tumor. ~nik<sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) milfoil, common yarrow; (*min.*) bloodstone. ~o<sup>ad</sup> bloodily; ~o pracować, to labour tooth and nail. ~osok<sup>m</sup> dragon's-blood. ~y<sup>a</sup> bloody; sanguine, blood-red.

krwio||nośny<sup>a</sup> sanguiferous; ~nośne naczynie, blood-vessel. ~żerca<sup>m</sup> bloody tyrant. ~żerczy<sup>a</sup> sanguinary, bloodthirsty.

krwist||ość<sup>f</sup> sanguineness. ~y<sup>a</sup> full-blooded, sanguineous, plethorkrwotok<sup>m</sup> hemorrhage. [ric.

kry||ć<sup>va</sup> to conceal, hide; keep in secret. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to be in hiding; (*przed*) to abscond from...; (*z czem*) to keep (a thing) secret or close. ~cie<sup>n</sup> concealment, hiding; (*domu*) roof. ~cie się<sup>n</sup> absconding. [up.

krygować się<sup>vr</sup> to trick oneself kryjom||ie, ~o<sup>ad</sup> secretly, clandestinely. ~y<sup>a</sup> secret, clandestine.

kryjówka<sup>f</sup> hiding-place.

krymina||ł<sup>m</sup> capital crime; jail, prison. ~lista<sup>m</sup> criminalist; criminal. ~lny<sup>a</sup> criminal; capital.

krymka<sup>f</sup> cap (of the Jews).

kryni||ca<sup>f</sup> source, spring, well-spring. ~czny<sup>a</sup> spring...

krypa<sup>f</sup> boat, skiff.

krypt<sup>m</sup> cavern.

kryska, *vid. kreska.*

krystaliz||acya, *vid. krysztatowanie.* ~ować, *vid. krysztatować.*

kryszta||ł<sup>m</sup> crystal; ~ł górski, rock-crystal. ~ły<sup>pl.</sup> crystal-glass, crystal-ware. ~lny<sup>a</sup> crystalline. ~łować<sup>va</sup> ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to crystallise. ~łowanie<sup>n</sup> crystallisation. ~łowy<sup>a</sup> crystal.

kryt<sup>m</sup> roof.

**krytopłciowy** <sup>a</sup> cryptogamian. **~y** <sup>a</sup> covered.  
**krytyczność** <sup>f</sup>, criticalness. **~czny** <sup>a</sup> critical. **~k** <sup>m</sup> critic. **~ka** <sup>f</sup> critique, criticism. **~kować** <sup>va</sup> to criticise.  
**kryza** <sup>f</sup>, ruff. [calf's tripe.  
**kryzki** <sup>pl.</sup>, mesentery; **~cielece**,  
**kryzys** <sup>f</sup>, crisis.  
**krzaczek** <sup>m</sup> small bush, shrub. **~czasto** <sup>ad</sup> bushily. **~czysty** <sup>a</sup> bushy. **~k** <sup>m</sup> bush, shrub. **~ki** <sup>pl.</sup>, thicket, bushes <sup>pl.</sup>; **~k róży**, rose-bush.  
**krzak** <sup>lic</sup> <sup>vn</sup> to hawk, hem; (o *świni*) to grunt. **~nie** <sup>n</sup> hawking; (o *świni*) grunting.  
**krząta** <sup>lic się</sup> <sup>vr</sup> to stir, be stirring; be busy. **~nina** <sup>f</sup> activity, bustle.  
**krzek** <sup>m</sup> (*żabi*) frog-spawn.  
**krzekać** <sup>vn</sup> to shriek (like a pie).  
**krzemień** <sup>m</sup> flint; pebble, pebble-stone. **~ienisty** <sup>a</sup> silicious. **~ionka** <sup>f</sup> silicious earth. **~yk** <sup>m</sup> flint.  
**krzepić** <sup>va</sup> to comfort, refresh. **~ić się** <sup>vr</sup> to refresh oneself. **~ki** <sup>a</sup> stout, sprightly. **~kość** <sup>f</sup> stoutness, sprightliness.  
**krzepnąć** <sup>vn</sup> to coagulate, curdle.  
**krzesłać** <sup>va</sup> (*ogień*) to strike; (*drzewa*) to prune. **~anie** <sup>n</sup> (*drzew*) pruning. **~iwo**, **~iwko** <sup>n</sup> tinder(-box); lock of a gun.  
**krzesleńko** <sup>n</sup> chair. **~sto** <sup>n</sup> chair (seat and dignity); (*te.*) stall(s <sup>pl.</sup>).  
**krzew** <sup>m</sup> bush, shrub. **~ić** <sup>va</sup> **~ić się** <sup>vr</sup> to spread, propagate (*też fig.*). **~iciel** <sup>m</sup> propagator. **~ienie** <sup>n</sup> propagation (*też fig.*). **~ina** <sup>f</sup> bushes, underwood. **~isty** <sup>a</sup> shrubby, arbuscular.  
**krzta**, *vid. krszta.* [wrong way.  
**krztusić się** <sup>vr</sup> to swallow the  
**krzyliczący** <sup>a</sup> crying; (o *kolorach*) glaring, loud. **~czeć**, **~knać** <sup>vn</sup> to cry, shriek. **~k** <sup>m</sup> cry. **~ki** <sup>pl.</sup>, shriek, cry, bawling. **~kać** <sup>vn</sup> to cry out. **~kacz**, **~kała** <sup>m</sup>, baw-

ler, crier. **~kliwość** <sup>f</sup>, clamorousness. **~kliwy** <sup>a</sup> clamorous, bawling. **~knać** <sup>vn</sup> (*na kogo*) to call to, cry to.

**krzyna**, *vid. krszta.*

**krzyw** <sup>a</sup> guilty.

**krzywda** <sup>f</sup>, injury, wrong; harm.

**~dzący** <sup>a</sup> injuring; dishonouring.

**~dzic** <sup>va</sup> to harm, hurt, injure.

**~dziciel** <sup>m</sup> injurer, hurter.

**krzywić** <sup>va</sup> to curve, bend, crook.

**~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> to bow, bend; (*fig.*)

*na co*, to be dissatisfied with.

**~zna** <sup>f</sup> crookedness.

**krzywo** <sup>ad</sup> crookedly, obliquely,

askew; unwillingly. **~nogi** <sup>a</sup>

bandy-legged. **~nos** <sup>m</sup> crook-

nosed; (*orn.*) cross-beak. **~oki** <sup>a</sup>

squinty, squint-eyed. **~ść** <sup>f</sup> curvi-

ty, crookedness, wryness. **~usty** <sup>a</sup>

wry-mouthed, splay-mouthed.

**krzywoprzysięgać**, **krzywoprzy-**

**siądz** <sup>vn</sup> to forswear, perjure

oneself. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup> perjury. **~zca** <sup>m</sup>

perjurer. **~zki** <sup>a</sup> perjured, for-

sworn.

**krzywulec** <sup>m</sup> crooked timber,

compass-timber. **~y** <sup>a</sup> not straight,

oblique, wry; (*fig.*) bad, unjust;

unfavorable; **~em okiem patrzeć**

*na kogo*, to look at a person with

an envious eye.

**krzyż** <sup>m</sup> cross; (*fig.*) cross, cala-

mity; lower part of the back;

(*znak orderowy*) cross; *na* ~, cross-

wise; *ból w* ~ach, lumbago, pain

in the loins. **~acki** <sup>a</sup> crusader's;

*wojny* ~ackie, crusades <sup>pl.</sup> **~ak** <sup>m</sup>

crusader; (*zo.*) cross-spider. **~o-**

**wać** <sup>va</sup> to crucify; (*zamiary*) to

cross. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to cross, cross

one another, cut each other;

(*fig.*) to contradict oneself. **~o-**

**wanie się** <sup>n</sup> crossing; (*ras*) cross-

breeding, cross. **~ówka** <sup>f</sup> (*mięso*

*z krzyża*) surloin, loin. **~owni-**

**ca** <sup>f</sup> (*w oknach*) cross-bars; (*bot.*)

milk-wort. **~ownik** <sup>m</sup> crucifier;

crusader. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> cross...; **~owe**

*dni*, cross-week days, Rogation-

- Week; ~owa *robota*, cross-stitch; ~owe *wojny*, crusades *pl.* ~yk <sup>m</sup>, crosslet; (*muz.*) sharp; (*fig.*) calamity, cross; period of ten years. ksiądz <sup>m</sup>, clergyman, priest. książka <sup>f</sup>, princekin. ~ę <sup>m</sup>, prince. ~ęcy <sup>a</sup>, princely; *po ~ęce-mu*, like a prince. książeczka <sup>f</sup>, booklet, small book. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, book. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, bookish; ~ ~ ~ <sup>m</sup> *~wiek*, bookman. ~nica <sup>f</sup>, library. księga <sup>f</sup>, (big) book; register; ~handlowa, book-account; ~hipoteczna, register of mortgages; ~kościelna, parish-register. ~rczyk <sup>m</sup>, bookseller's clerk. ~rnia <sup>f</sup>, bookseller's shop. ~rski <sup>a</sup>, bookseller's. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>, bookselling, bookseller's trade. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, bookseller; ~rz uliczny, itinerant bookseller. ~rzowa <sup>f</sup>, bookseller's wife. ~rzowy <sup>a</sup>, bookseller's. księgo||wy <sup>a</sup>, of books, bookish. ~zbiór <sup>m</sup>, library, collection of books. ksieni <sup>f</sup>, abbess, prioress. ksieniec <sup>m</sup>, stomach of animals. księ||stwo <sup>n</sup>, principality; princely dignity; prince and prince's lady. ~żna <sup>f</sup>, princess; *wielka*. ~żna, grand-duchess. ~żniczka <sup>f</sup>, prince's daughter. księż||ulek <sup>m</sup>, (*pieszczolliwie*) dear clergyman. ~y <sup>a</sup>, clergyman's, priestly. księży||c <sup>m</sup>, moon. ~cowaty <sup>a</sup>, moon-shaped. ~cowy <sup>a</sup>, lunar. ~czek <sup>m</sup>, small moon. k'sobie <sup>a</sup> (*u furmanów*) to the left. ksyk <sup>m</sup>, ~anie <sup>n</sup>, (*gęsi etc.*) hiss, hissing. ~ać <sup>vn</sup>, to hiss. kształc||enie <sup>n</sup>, formation; education, training. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to form; educate. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup>, to improve one's mind. kształt <sup>m</sup>, form, shape. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, shapeliness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, shapely, well-shaped. ~ować, *vid. kształcić*. kszczyk <sup>m</sup>, hissing; (*orn.*) jack-snipe. kto <sup>prn</sup>, who; somebody; he who. ~bądź, ~kolwiek <sup>prn</sup>, whoever. któredy <sup>a</sup>, which way. ~ś <sup>a</sup>, I do not know where. ~ż <sup>a</sup>, well, which way? który <sup>prn</sup>, which, who; what. ~kolwiek <sup>prn</sup>, whichever. ~ś <sup>prn</sup>, some; some one. ~ż <sup>prn</sup>, who (then)? ktoś <sup>prn</sup>, some one, somebody. któż <sup>prn</sup>, who (then)? ku <sup>prp</sup>, (*o czasie*) about; (*o kierunku i zamiarze*) towards. kubeba <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) cubeb. kubek <sup>m</sup>, cup, goblet. kubel, *vid. chlew*. kubeł <sup>m</sup>, bucket, tub. kubiczny <sup>a</sup>, cubic. kubrak <sup>m</sup>, smock-frock (for men). kuc <sup>m</sup>, pony; (*fig.*) pigmy. kuć <sup>va</sup>, to forge, hammer; (*konia*) to shoe; (*fig.*) to frame, concoct. kuch <sup>m</sup>, oil-cake. kucha||rka <sup>f</sup>, (female) cook, cook-maid. ~rski <sup>a</sup>, culinary; cookish. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>, cookery, culinary art. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, cook. ~rzowa <sup>f</sup>, cook's wife. ~rzyć <sup>vn</sup>, to be cook; cook. kuch||cik <sup>m</sup>, kitchen-boy. ~enka <sup>f</sup>, small kitchen. ~enny <sup>a</sup>, kitchen... ~mistrz <sup>m</sup>, master-cook, head-cook. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, kitchen. ~ta, *vid. kuchcik*. kucie <sup>n</sup>, (*koni*) shoeing. kucnąć <sup>vn</sup>, to cower. kucyk <sup>m</sup>, pony. kucz||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, tabernacle. ~ki *pl.*, feast of the tabernacles; *w ~ki usiąść*, to cower, squat together. ~nać, ~yc <sup>vn</sup>, *vid. kucnąć*. kucz||baja <sup>f</sup>, baise. kuczyć <sup>vn</sup>, to cower, sit. kud||aty <sup>a</sup>, hirsute, shaggy-haired. ~y *pl.*, tufts of long hair. kuf||a <sup>f</sup>, vat, tub. ~el <sup>m</sup>, pint. kufer, ~ek <sup>m</sup>, box, trunk, coffer. ~eczek, ~ek <sup>m</sup>, travelling-bag. kugla||rski <sup>a</sup>, juggling. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>, juggle, jugglery. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, juggler.



**kuka||ć** <sup>vn</sup> to cry like a cuckoo. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>, cuckoo-note. **~wka** <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) cuckoo; (*bot.*) cuckoo-flower.

**kukietka** <sup>f</sup>, roll, small loaf.

**kuks** <sup>m</sup>, hunch, cuff. **~ać** <sup>va</sup> to cuff, hunch, thump.

**kukuł||czy** <sup>a</sup> cuckoo... **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) cuckoo.

**kukurydza** <sup>f</sup>, maize, Indian corn.

**kula** <sup>f</sup>, ball, ballet; (*u siódła*) pommel; (*kij*) leaning-staff. **~ć** <sup>va</sup> to roll. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> to roll, roll along. **~s** <sup>m</sup>, limper. **~wo** <sup>ad</sup> limpingly. **~wość** <sup>f</sup>, lameness. **~wy** <sup>a</sup> limping, lame.

**kułak** <sup>m</sup>, fist; thump, cuff.

**kułba||czyć** <sup>va</sup> to saddle. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, saddle.

**kulczyba** <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) vomit nut.

**kule||c** <sup>vn</sup> to limp, halt, hobble. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>, hobble.

**kulfon** <sup>m</sup>, blockhead; bad ducat.

**kulić** <sup>va</sup> **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to cower, squat.

**kulig** <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) sea-gull; carnival-amusement.

**kulist||o** <sup>ad</sup> spherically. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, sphericalness, sphericity. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, spheric(al).

**kulka** <sup>f</sup>, globule; small ball.

**kulsz||e** <sup>pl.</sup>, hip-bone. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> **~ ~ ból**, sciatic pains.

**kum** <sup>m</sup>, godfather, gossip. **~a**, **~oszka** <sup>f</sup>, godmother, gossip. **~ać się** <sup>vr</sup>, (*z kim*) to fraternize with one. **~ostwo** <sup>n</sup>, godfather-ship, godmothership.

**kumys** <sup>m</sup>, mare's milk.

**kuna** <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) marten.

**kundel** <sup>m</sup>, shepherd's dog.

**kunszt** <sup>m</sup>, art. **~mistrz** <sup>m</sup>, artist. **~owny** <sup>a</sup>, artful, ingenious.

**kupa** <sup>f</sup>, heap, pile; (*pieniędzy*) great deal, hoard; (*ludzi*) multitude, band; **~mi**, in heaps; in crowds.

**kup||cowa** <sup>f</sup>, tradeswoman; merchant's wife. **~cówna** <sup>f</sup>, merchant's daughter. **~czenie** <sup>n</sup>, trading.

**~czyć** <sup>vn</sup> to trade, traffic, carry on trade. **~czyk** <sup>m</sup>, commercial clerk.

**kuper** <sup>m</sup>, rump.

**kupić** <sup>va</sup> to lay in a heap, to heap.

**kup||ić, ~ować** <sup>va</sup> to buy. **~iec** <sup>m</sup>, merchant, tradesman. **~iecki** <sup>a</sup>, merchantlike; commercial. **~iectwo** <sup>n</sup>, commercial business.

**kupka** <sup>f</sup>, small heap; **~siana**, hay-cock.

**kupler** <sup>m</sup>, pander, pimp. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, procuress, bawd. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup> to couple, pimp. **~ski** <sup>a</sup>, panderly, pimp-like. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>, match-making, pimping.

**kupn||o** purchase. **~y** <sup>a</sup> purchasable, by purchase; saleable.

**kupon** <sup>m</sup>, coupon, check.

**kupować**, *vid. kupić.*

**kuprzast||y** <sup>a</sup>, **kość ~a**, coccyx.

**kur** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) cock; (*med.*) red

**kura** <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) hen. [measles.

**kuracya** <sup>f</sup>, cure.

**kurant** <sup>m</sup>, currency; melody; **zegar z ~em**, musical clock.

**kurat||ela** <sup>f</sup>, trusteeship. **~or** <sup>m</sup>, trustee, curator; inspector of schools. [vation of earth.

**kurchan** <sup>m</sup>, small knoll, small ele-

**kurcz** <sup>m</sup>, spasm, convulsion, cramp.

**~enie się** <sup>n</sup>, contraction, shrinking.

**~owaty** <sup>a</sup>, spasmodic. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>,

spasmodic, convulsive; **kaszel ~ ~**,

convulsive cough. **~yc się** <sup>vr</sup> to

shrink, contract.

**kurcz||ak** <sup>m</sup>, **~ę** <sup>n</sup>, young hen. **~ątko** <sup>n</sup>,

chicken, pullet. **~ę** <sup>n</sup>, young

fowl. [ivy.

**kurd||wan, ~yban** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) ground-

**kurek** <sup>m</sup>, (*u strzelby*) cock; (*u becзки*)

stop-cock; weather-cock.

**kurhan**, *vid. kurchan.*

**kurka** <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) small hen; **~wodna**,

(*orn.*) coot.

**kurkowy** <sup>a</sup>, **król ~**, best shot of a

club of sharp-shooters.

**kurnik** <sup>m</sup>, hen-roast, hen-house;

poultry-monger; (*mieszkanie*)

dirty hole.

**kuropatw||a** <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) partridge.

**~i** <sup>a</sup>, partridge...

**kuropłoch** <sup>m</sup>, braggart, swaggerer.

kurować <sup>va</sup> to curve.  
 kurp' <sup>m</sup> bast-shoe.  
 kurs <sup>m</sup> (*pieniędzy*) rate of exchange; reading, lecture; drive, ride; *~a konne*, horse-race. *~o-wać* <sup>vn</sup> to circulate, be current. *~owy* <sup>a</sup> exchange...  
 kursywa <sup>f</sup>, italics *pl.*  
 kurt||a <sup>f</sup>, spencer; bobtail; (*fig.*) *~ę komu sprawić*, to play one a trick; cudgel one. *~ka* <sup>f</sup>, spencer monkey-coat.  
 kurtaż <sup>m</sup> brokerage.  
 kurtyna <sup>f</sup>, curtain. [*pet.*  
 kurwa <sup>f</sup>, whore, prostitute, strump-  
 kuryer <sup>m</sup> express, courier.  
 kurz <sup>m</sup> dust. *~awa* <sup>f</sup>, dust, cloud-dust; vapour. *~awka* <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) puff-ball. *~enie* <sup>n</sup> fumigation. *~yc* <sup>va</sup> to raise dust; (*tytuń*) to smoke. *~yc się* <sup>vr</sup> to be dusty.  
 kurz||y <sup>x</sup> hen's; *~a stopa*, (*bot.*) buttercup.  
 kusi||ć <sup>va</sup> to tempt, seduce. *~ć się* <sup>vr</sup> (*o co*) to strive after. *~ciel* <sup>m</sup> tempter, seducer. *~cielka* <sup>f</sup> temptress, seducer.  
 kuśnie||rka <sup>f</sup>, female furrier. *~rski* <sup>a</sup> furrier's. *~rstwo* <sup>n</sup> furrier's trade. *~rz* <sup>m</sup> furrier, skinner.  
 kus||o <sup>ad</sup> shortly; (*fig.*) poorly, miserably; *~o z nim*, he fares ill. *~y* <sup>a</sup> cropped; short-tailed.  
 kustosz <sup>m</sup> keeper, custodian.  
 kusz||a <sup>f</sup>, cross-bow; catapult. *~nik* <sup>m</sup> cross-bowman.  
 kutas <sup>m</sup> tassel, knob.  
 kuternoga <sup>m</sup> crook-shanks *pl.*  
 kutner <sup>m</sup> (*na suknie*) hirsuteness, nappiness. *~ować* <sup>va</sup> (*sukno*) to nap. *~owanie* <sup>n</sup> (*sukna*) napping.  
 kutw||a <sup>m</sup> sordid niggard, skin-flint, hunk. *~iarka* <sup>f</sup> niggardly woman. *~ieć* <sup>vn</sup> to be niggardly.  
 kuty <sup>a</sup> shed; (*fig.*) *~na cztery nogi*, cunning fellow.  
 kuźni||a <sup>f</sup>, forge, smithy. *~ca* <sup>f</sup> farriery. *~k* <sup>m</sup> hammerman.  
 kuzyn, *~ek* <sup>m</sup> cousin. *~a*, *~ka* <sup>f</sup>,

female cousin. *~ostwo* <sup>n</sup> kindred,  
 kwacz <sup>m</sup> clout. [*relationship.*  
 kwadra <sup>f</sup>, quarter (of the moon).  
*~cik* <sup>m</sup> small quadrat. *~ns* <sup>m</sup> quarter of an hour. *~t* <sup>m</sup> square, quadrat. *~towy* <sup>a</sup> quadratic, square. *~tura* <sup>f</sup>, quadrature.  
 kwak <sup>m</sup>, *~anie* <sup>n</sup> (*o kaczkach*) quack. *~ać* <sup>vn</sup> to quack. [*keress.*  
 kwakier <sup>m</sup> Quaker. *~ka* <sup>f</sup>, Quakwap' <sup>m</sup> (*puch*) down.  
 kwapi||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to hasten. *~enie się* <sup>n</sup> haste.  
 kwara|ntan||a <sup>f</sup>, quarantine; *od-być* *~ę*, to pass quarantine.  
 kwarc <sup>m</sup> (*min.*) quartz. [*pl.*  
 kwarcian||y <sup>a</sup> *wojsko* *~e*, regulars  
 kwarta <sup>f</sup>, (*miara*) quart; (*muz.*) fourth, diatessaron; (*w kartach*) quart. *~t* <sup>m</sup> quarter of a year. *~lne* <sup>n</sup> quarterly allowance, quarterage. *~lnie* <sup>ad</sup> quarterly. *~lne* <sup>a</sup> quarterly.  
 kwartet <sup>m</sup> (*muz.*) quartette.  
 kwartowy <sup>a</sup> quart...  
 kwarczec, *vid.* kwarc.  
 kwa||s <sup>m</sup> sourness; (*chem.*) acid; leaven; (*fig.*) *~sy* *pl.*, peevishness. *~sek* <sup>m</sup> sourish flavour. *~sić* <sup>va</sup> to make sour, sour; oxidate; leaven. *~sić się* <sup>vr</sup> to oxidise, become oxidised; (*fig.*) to look bitter, frown. *~skowaty* <sup>a</sup> acidulous, sourish. *~śnieć* <sup>vn</sup> to sour. *~śny* <sup>a</sup> sour, acid; (*fig.*) peevish, morose.  
 kwasor||ód <sup>m</sup> (*chem.*) oxygen. *~odny* <sup>a</sup> oxygenous.  
 kwaszenie się <sup>n</sup> pout, peevishness.  
 kwatera <sup>f</sup>, quarters *pl.*, lodging; square garden-bed; (*w oknie*) casement; (*mil.*) quarters *pl.*  
 kwaterka <sup>f</sup>, quartern.  
 kwater||mistrz <sup>m</sup> quarter-master. *~mistrzostwo* <sup>n</sup> quarter-master's charge. *~ować* <sup>va</sup> (*mil.*) to quarter, billet. *~unek* <sup>n</sup> (*mil.*) quarter.  
 kwaterno <sup>n</sup> quatern. [*tering.*  
 kwef <sup>m</sup> veil. *~ić* <sup>va</sup> to veil.  
 kwękać <sup>vn</sup> to be sickly; groan.

**kwerenda** f, (*jur.*) investigation.  
**kwest**||a f, gathering of alms. ~ar-  
**ka** f, ~arz m, gatherer of alms,  
 almoner. ~arski a almoner's,  
 alms... ~ować vn to gather  
**kwestya** f, question. [alms.  
**kwiat** m, flower. ~ek m, floweret.  
 ~ostan m, inflorescence. ~owy a  
 floral, flower... ~ozbiór m, col-  
 lection of flowers; anthology.  
**kwiczeć** vn to squeak.  
**kwiczoł** m, (*orn.*) fieldfare.  
**kwieci**||any a, of flowers. ~arka f,  
 flower-girl. ~arz m, florist. ~ć va  
 to adorn with flowers. ~e n  
 flower-work, flowers pl. ~stość f,  
 bloomingness. ~sto a ad, bloomingly.  
 ~sty a, flowery, bloomy.  
**Kwiecień** m, April.  
**kwietn**||i, ~y a, ~ia Niedziela,  
 Palm-Sunday. ~ik m, border (of  
 flowers). ~iowy a, of April, April...  
**kwik** m, squeaking. ~nać, vid.  
*kwiczeć.*  
**kwil**||acy a, weeping, lamenting.  
 ~enie n, lamentation, whimpering.  
 ~ić vn to lament, weep.  
**kwindecz** m, kind of game of chance.  
**kwint**||a f, (*muz.*) fifth, quint. ~et m,  
 quintette.  
**kwit** m, acquittance, receipt. ~a ad  
 quits. ~ek m, kind of bond, re-  
 ceipt; (*fig.*) odejść z ~kiem, to  
 meet with a rebuff. ~ować va to  
 acquit, receipt. ~owy a, receipt...  
**kwitn**||ać vn to bloom, flower; (*fig.*)  
 to flourish. ~acy a, blooming,  
 blossoming; (*fig.*) flourishing.  
 ~ienie n, blooming.  
**kwo**||ka, ~czka f, clucking - hen.  
 ~kać vn to cluck.  
**kwoli**, vid. *gwoli.*  
**kwota** f, quota, share; (*pieniędzy*)  
 sum. [forrago.  
**kwotlibet** m, potpourri, medley,

## L.

**labarum** n, labarum.  
**labirynt** m, maze, labyrinth.

**lać** vna to pour with rain; pour,  
 shed; (*dzwony etc.*) to cast, found.  
 ~ się vr, (*z beczki*) to run out.  
**ład** m, land, continent.  
**łada** f, chest; (*u organów*) sound-  
 board, wind-chest; (*wozowa*)  
 screw-jack; (*we młynie*) mill-  
 hopper.  
**lada** a & ad, the first the best; the  
 very first; ~ kto, the first the best,  
 the first that comes; ~ co, most  
 insignificant thing, the least trifle;  
 nie ~, uncommon, remarkable.  
 ~co n, good-for-nothing fellow.  
 ~cość, ~jakość f, good-for-  
 nothingness. ~jaki a whatever;  
 trifling, insignificant, bad. ~ja-  
 ko ad, carelessly, negligently.  
**ładow**||ać vna to land, disembark,  
 to go to shore. ~anie n, landing.  
 ~y a, by land, land...  
**ładz**, vid. *legnać.*  
**łafa** f, salary.  
**łag** m, breeding.  
**łagier** m, lecs pl.  
**łaik** m, layman.  
**lak** m, (*do pieczętowania*) lac, gum-  
 lac; (*bot.*) wall-flower.  
**lakier** a, lacquer, varnish. ~nik m,  
 lacquerer, varnisher. ~ować va  
 to lacquer, varnish. ~owanie n,  
 lacquering. ~owany a, lacquered.  
**lakmus** m, litmus.  
**laks**||a f, diarrhoea. ~ować van  
 to purge; take an aperient. ~o-  
 wanie n, purging.  
**lal**||a f, masher, dandy, puppy.  
 ~ka f, puppet, doll.  
**lama** f, (*zo.*) llama (*też wetna*).  
**lambitywum** n, looch, loch.  
**lament** m, lamentation, complaints  
 pl. ~ować vn to lament, complain.  
**lamow**||ać va to border, lace.  
 ~anie n, lacing, bordering.  
**lamowy** a, made of llama.  
**lamówka** f, border, lace.  
**lampa** f, lamp.  
**lampar**||ci a, leopard... ~t m, (*zo.*)  
 panther, leopard.  
**lamp**||iarz m, lamp-maker. ~ka,

- ~eczka f, small lamp; (wine-) glass. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, lamp...
- lamus <sup>m</sup>, lumber-room, store-house.
- lanca f, lance, spear.
- lancet <sup>m</sup>, lancet. ~owaty <sup>α</sup>, lancet-shaped, lanceolate (*bot.*).
- landara f, landau, stage-coach.
- lanie <sup>n</sup>, pouring; (*posagu etc.*) casting. [the valley.
- lanka f, (*bot.*) May-flower, lily of
- lanszaft <sup>m</sup>, landscape.
- lapidarny <sup>α</sup>, styl ~, lapidary style.
- larwa f, monster, mankin; mask.
- las <sup>m</sup>, wood, forest; (*fig.*) labyrinth. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, grove.
- lasa f, lattice-work, hurdle.
- las|eczka f, small staff, rod; line, stroke. ~ka f, staff, stick, rod; (*u kolumny*) channel; (*na przechadzke*) cane, walking-stick; (*laku*) stick (of sealing-wax); ~ka marszałkowska, marshal's staff. ~konogi <sup>α</sup>, spindle-shanked.
- laskow|ać <sup>vα</sup> (*arch.*) to chamfer, flute; rifle. ~anie <sup>n</sup> (*arch.*) chamfer. ~any <sup>α</sup> (*arch.*) fluted, channelled. ~aty <sup>α</sup>, furrowed, rifled.
- laskowy <sup>α</sup>, hazel.
- lasować <sup>vα</sup> (*wapno*) to slake.
- lat|a, pl. od rok. ~o <sup>n</sup>, summer; *babie ~o*, gossamer.
- lata|ć <sup>vn</sup>, to fly; run. ~wiec <sup>m</sup>, rover, vagrant; strumpet; (*z papieru*) kite.
- latarni|a f, lantern; ~a morska, light-house. ~k <sup>m</sup>, lamp-lighter.
- latka pl., years pl.
- latopis, *vid. kronika*. ~iec, *vid. kronikarz*.
- lato|rośl <sup>m</sup>, shoot, sprig; (*bot.*) layer; (*fig.*) offspring; ~ ~ winna, vine-branch, vine. ~ś <sup>α</sup> this year. ~si <sup>α</sup>, of this year. ~wać <sup>vn</sup>, to pass the summer. ~wy <sup>α</sup>, summer...
- laufer <sup>m</sup>, runner; (*w szachach*) bishop. [wy <sup>α</sup>, laurel.
- laur <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) laurel (*też fig.*). ~o-
- ława f, lava.
- lawend|a f, (*bot.*) lavender. ~o-  
wy <sup>α</sup>, lavender, lavender...
- laweta f, gun-carriage.
- lawina f, avalanche.
- lawirowa|ć <sup>vn</sup>, to hover about. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, roving; evasion, subterfuge.
- lazaret <sup>m</sup>, lazaretto, hospital. ~o-  
wy <sup>α</sup>, of a hospital, hospital...
- lazaron <sup>m</sup>, lazzarone.
- lazur <sup>m</sup>, lapis lazulli; azure colour  
~ować <sup>vα</sup>, to dye azure. ~owy <sup>α</sup>,  
high azure, ultramarine.
- lazurek <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) laser-wort.
- lebiod|a f, (*bot.*) orach(e). ~ka f,  
(*bot.*) marjoram.
- lecha f, bed, parterre.
- lecić <sup>vα</sup>, to make lukewarm.
- lecz <sup>c</sup>, but.
- lecz|enie <sup>n</sup>, healing, cure. ~nica f,  
medical establishment. ~niczy <sup>α</sup>,  
*środek* ~ ~, remedy, medicament.  
~yc <sup>vα</sup>, to cure, heal.
- ledw|ie, ~o <sup>α</sup> hardly, scarcely,  
no sooner; ~ie co nie upadł, he  
was likely to fall.
- ledz, legnać <sup>vn</sup>, to fall, perish;  
(*w grobie*) to be buried.
- ledźwi|e pl., thigh, haunch. ~o-  
wy <sup>α</sup>, lumbar; *ból* ~ ~, hip-gout.
- legać <sup>vn</sup>, to laze, lie idle; lie with.
- legacya, *vid. poselstwo*.
- legar <sup>m</sup>, (*pod beczki*) horse.
- legat <sup>m</sup>, legate; (*papieski*) nuncio.
- legat <sup>m</sup>, bequest, legacy. ~aryusz <sup>m</sup>,  
legatee, legatary.
- legaw|iec <sup>m</sup>, lazy-bones; spaniel,  
pointer. ~y <sup>α</sup>, idle, lazy.
- legienda f, legend. [oueselt.
- legitymować się <sup>vr</sup>, to legitimate
- legnać <sup>vα</sup>, to breed, bring forth.
- legować, *vid. zapisać (testamentem)*
- legowisko <sup>n</sup>, couch, resting-place;  
(*zwierząt*) lair, lodge. [food.
- legumina f, greens pl.; farinaceous
- lej, ~ek <sup>m</sup>, funnel, tunnel.
- lejbowaty <sup>α</sup>, slack, remiss, neg-  
ligent.
- lejc <sup>m</sup>, rein, bridle. ~ować <sup>vα</sup>,  
(*konie*) to put to (horses). ~o-  
wy <sup>α</sup> (*koń*) leader.
- lejkowaty <sup>α</sup>, funnel-shaped.
- lek <sup>m</sup>, medicine, medicament

- lekarka** *f.* doctress (physician).  
**~arski** *α* medical; medicinal.  
**~arstwo** *n* medicament. **~arz** *m* physician, doctor.  
**lekać się** *vr* to fear, be afraid of.  
**lekce** *ad* lightly, inconsiderately; *~sobie ważyć*, to esteem lightly, depreciate. **~ważenie** *n* disregard, disdain.  
**lekcyja** *f.* lesson; task, exercise.  
**leki** *pl.*, medicaments *pl.*  
**lekki** *α* light; frivolous; incon-  
**lekkie** *n* lights *pl.* [siderable.  
**lekko** *ad* lightly; frivolously.  
**~myślnie** *ad* frivolously. **~myśl-  
nik** *m* giddy-head, light-minded  
man. **~myślność** *f.* frivolity, light-  
mindedness. **~myślny** *α* light-  
minded, frivolous, light. **~ść** *f.*  
levity, lightness.  
**lekliw|łość** *f.* timidity, timorous-  
ness. **~y** *α* timide, timorous.  
**leksykograf** *m* lexicographer.  
**lektor** *m* lector.  
**lektyka** *f.* sedan-chair; litter.  
**lelum polelum**, cumbrous man,  
dullhead.  
**lemiesz** *m* plough-share.  
**lemiesz|ka** *f.* porridge. **~owy** *α* of  
plough-share; *kość ~owa*, vomer.  
**lemoniada** *f.* lemonade.  
**len** *m* flax.  
**leń** *m* idle fellow.  
**leni|ć się** *vr* to be idle. **~stwo** *n*  
**~wość** *f.* laziness, idleness. **~uch** *m*  
idle fellow. **~wiał** *m* (*zo.*) sloth;  
lazy body. **~wieć** *vn* to become  
idle, lazy. **~wy** *α* slothful, idle,  
**lenieć**, *vid. linić się.* [lazy  
**lenni|czy** *α* feudal; *przysięga ~cza*,  
oath of allegiance. **~k** *m* liege-  
man, vassal.  
**lenni|o** *n* fief, fee. **~odawca** *m*  
liegelord, liege. **~ość** *f.* feuda-  
lism. **~y** *α* feudal; **~y pan**, liege-  
lord, liege.  
**lentyszek** *m* mastic-tree.  
**lep** *m* bird-lime; (*fig.*) lure, bait.  
**lepi|anka** *f.* hovel, cot; paste-  
work. **~ć** *va* to glue, stick. **~ć**

- się** *vr* to adhere, stick. **~ony** *α*  
glued, clay.  
**lepiej** *ad* better; rather; it is better.  
**lepiężnik** *m* (*bot.*) colt's foot.  
**lep|ki**, *vid. lipki.* **~kość**, *vid. lipkość.*  
**~nica** *f.* (*bot.*) catch-fly.  
**lepsz|eć** *vn* to grow better; ame-  
liorate. **~ość** *f.* superiority. **~y** *α*  
better; *iść z kim o ~a*, to emulate  
with one, to vie with one.  
**lesisty** *α* wooded, woody.  
**leśni|ctwo** *n* forest-science, fores-  
try **~czostwo** *n* office of woods  
and forests. **~czy** *α* forest. **~czy**,  
**~k** *m* forest-officer, verderer,  
forester. [wild.  
**leśny** *α* forest, wild; (*o roślinach*)  
**leszcz** *m* (*zo.*) bream.  
**leszczotki** *pl.*, certain child's play  
(so called).  
**leszczyn|a** *f.* hazel. **~owy** *α* hazel;  
**~ ~ orzech**, hazel-nut, hazel.  
**letarg** *m* apparent death, asphyxy.  
**~iczny** *α* lethargic.  
**letkie**, *vid. lekkie.*  
**letkiewicz** *m* light-minded man.  
**letn|i** *α* (*ciepławy*) lukewarm, tep-  
pid; summer; of one year. **~ić**,  
*vid. lecić.* **~iczek** *m* summer-dress.  
**~ik** *m* summer-dress; resident at  
a summer resort. **~io** *ad* luke-  
warmly; in summer-dress. **~iość** *f.*  
tepidity. **~ość** *f.* (*jur.*) majority.  
**lew** *m* (*zo.*) lion. **~ek** *m* young lion.  
**lewar** *m* (*wozowy*) screw-jack;  
siphon for drawing wine. **~ek** *m*  
small siphon; (*do zębów rwania*)  
**lewica** *f.* left hand. [pelican.  
**lewkonja** *f.* (*bot.*) stock-gilliflower.  
**lew|o** *ad* *w ~o*, *na ~o*, to the left,  
on the left side. **~y** *α* left.  
**leża** *f.* quarters *pl.*, lodging; couch;  
*zimowe leże*, winter-quarters.  
**leż** *vn* to creep, crawl; drag.  
**leż|eć** *vn* to lie; (*o odzieniu*) to  
fit; (*o miejscowości*) to be situated.  
**~uch** *m* lazy-boots, sluggard.  
**~ysko** *n* (*mil.*) camp, encamp-  
ment; couch.  
**ignać** *vn* to adhere, stick to; *fw*

- łłocie*) to remain sticking; (*fig.*) *do kogo*, to be much attached to one.
- li** *ad* solely; (*jako przyrostek*) whether; *byłli?* was he?
- liberal** *lista* <sup>m</sup>, liberal. **~ność** *f*, liberality. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> liberal.
- liberty** *||n* <sup>m</sup>, freethinker. **~ństwo** <sup>n</sup>, liberia *f*, livery. [*freethinking.*]
- libra** *f*, (*papieru*) quire. [*nance.*]
- lic** *||e* <sup>n</sup>, cheek. **~a** *pl.*, face, countenance.
- licemierni** *||ca* *f*, **~k** <sup>m</sup>, hypocrite. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>, hypocrisy, dissembling. **~czy** <sup>a</sup>, hypocritical, feigning.
- licencyat** <sup>m</sup>, licentiate. [*devil.*]
- licho** <sup>n</sup>, odd number; mischief; **licho** *ad* poorly, miserably. **~ść** *f*, poorness, miserableness. **~ta** *f*, misery; poor, wretched man.
- lichtarz** <sup>m</sup>, candlestick.
- lichw** *||a* *f*, usury. **~iarka** *f*, female usurer. **~iarski** <sup>a</sup>, usurious. **~iarstwo** <sup>n</sup>, usury, usurious trade. **~iarz** <sup>m</sup>, usurer. **~ić** *vn* to practise usury. **~ienie** <sup>n</sup>, practising usury.
- lichy** <sup>a</sup>, miserable, pitiful, poor; (*o zdrowiu*) feeble.
- licowy** <sup>a</sup>, facial.
- licyt** *||acya* *f*, public sale, auction. **~ant** <sup>m</sup>, bidder. **~ować** *va* to sell to the highest bidder.
- licz** *||ba* *f*, cipher; number; account, computation; (*gram.*) **~** *mnoga*, plural. **~bon** <sup>m</sup>, counter, mark. **~bowy** <sup>a</sup>, numeral. **~ebny** <sup>a</sup>, numerical; numeral. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, counting, numeration. **~man**, *vid. liczbom.*
- liczn** *||le* *ad* in great quantities, numerously. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>, (*aryt.*) numerator. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, numerous.
- licz** *||ony* <sup>a</sup>, counted, numbered. **~yc** *va* to count, number; **~yc na co**, to reckon on. **~ykrupa** <sup>m</sup>, sordid niggard, curmudgeon.
- liga** *f*, league, confederacy.
- ligustr** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) privet.
- lik** <sup>m</sup>, plenty, quantity; *bez ~u*, in great quantities, numerously.
- likier** <sup>m</sup>, liqueur.
- liktor** <sup>m</sup>, lictor.
- likwid** *||acya* *f*, **~owanie** <sup>n</sup>, liquidation, winding-up. **~acyjny** <sup>a</sup>, of liquidation. **~ować** *va* to liquidate.
- likwor** <sup>m</sup>, cordial, liqueur. [*date.*]
- lila**, lilac-coloured, lilaceous. **~k** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) lilac. [*lilaceous.*]
- lili** *||a* *f*, (*bot.*) lily. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, lily;
- limfa** *f*, lymph.
- limita** *f*, prorogation.
- lin** <sup>m</sup>, tench (fish). [*rigging.*]
- lina** *f*, line, cord; *liny okrętowe*,
- lin** *||earny* <sup>a</sup>, lineal. **~ia** *f*, (*mat.*) line; ruler, rule. **~ia** <sup>m</sup>, ruler, rule. **~ijka** *f*, small ruler (rule). **~iować** *va* to rule, draw lines. **~iowanie** <sup>n</sup>, drawing of lines. **~iowy** <sup>a</sup>, of the line; **~owe wojsko**, regulars *pl.* [*hair.*]
- linić się** *vr* to lose (shed) one's
- linka** *f*, small line (cord).
- lip** *||a* *f*, (*bot.*) lime-tree, linden. **~cowy** <sup>a</sup>, of July. **~ina** *f*, linden-wood. **~ka** *f*, young lime-tree. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, lime.
- Lipiec** <sup>m</sup>, July; virgin honey.
- lipień** <sup>m</sup>, (*ryba*) grayling.
- lipk** *||i* <sup>a</sup>, gluey, sticky. **~ość** *f*, glutinousness, stickiness.
- lipnać** *vn* to stick, adhere.
- lir** *||a* *f*, lyre. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>, guitar-player.
- liry** *||cznie* *ad* lyrically. **~czność** *f*, lyric character. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>, lyric. **~k** <sup>m</sup>, lyric poet. **~ka** *f*, lyric poetry.
- lis** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) fox. **~y** *pl.*, fur of foxes.
- lis** *||ć* <sup>m</sup>, leaf. **~ciany** <sup>a</sup>, leafy, leaved. **~ciasty** <sup>a</sup>, leafy; foliferous. **~cie** <sup>n</sup>, foliage. **~cie**, *pl. od liść.* **~ciowy** <sup>a</sup>, leafy.
- liścik** <sup>m</sup>, note, short letter, billet.
- lis** *||ek* <sup>m</sup>, little fox. **~i** <sup>a</sup>, fox-like, fox... **~i ogon**, foxtail. **~iatko** <sup>n</sup>, fox's cub. **~ica** *f*, (*zo.*) she-fox; trave (for horses).
- list** <sup>m</sup>, letter; **~ z pożegnaniem**, letter of discharge; **~ z zaproszeniem**, letter of invitation; **~ żelazny**, letter of safe-conduct. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>, leaflet, small leaf.
- lista** *f*, list, roll.
- listewka** *vid. listwa.*

**Listopad** <sup>m</sup>; November.  
**listopadowy** <sup>α</sup>; Novemberish.  
**listo||wnie** <sup>αδ</sup>; by letter. **~wny** <sup>α</sup>; epistolary; by letter. **~wy** <sup>m</sup>; postman, letter-carrier. **~wy** <sup>α</sup>; epistolary.  
**listw||a** <sup>f</sup>; (*arch.*) list, reglet; (*u stolarzy*) ledge, rabbet; (*u sukien*) list, ledge, selvage. **~owanie** <sup>n</sup>; listing. [herpetic.  
**liszaj** <sup>m</sup>; tetter, herpes. **~owaty** <sup>α</sup>; **liszka** <sup>f</sup>; larve; (*zo.*) she-fox.  
**lisztwa**, *vid.* **listwa**.  
**litania** <sup>f</sup>; litany; (*fig.*) wearisome enumeration.  
**litera** <sup>f</sup>; letter, character; (printing) type; *co do litery*, literally. **~cki** <sup>α</sup>; literary. **~lność** <sup>f</sup>; literalness. **~lny** <sup>α</sup>; literal, verbal. **~t** <sup>m</sup>; man of letters, literate. **~tka** <sup>f</sup>; authoress. **~tura** <sup>f</sup>; literature, letters *pl.*  
**litkup** <sup>m</sup>; brokerage; earnest-money.  
**lito||ść** <sup>f</sup>; pity, compassion **~ściwy** <sup>α</sup>; compassionate, merciful; pitiful. **~śny** <sup>α</sup>; piteous, deserving pity. **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to deplore, pity. **~wać się** <sup>vr</sup> to take pity on, have mercy on. **~wanie się** <sup>n</sup>; commiseration, mercy. [gical.  
**liturgi||a** <sup>f</sup>; liturgy. **~czny** <sup>α</sup>; **litur- lity** <sup>α</sup>; cast, founded; solid, pure.  
**liwer||ant** <sup>m</sup>; purveyor, contractor. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to furnish, supply. **~unek** <sup>m</sup>; delivery.  
**liz||ać, ~nać** <sup>va</sup> to lick, lap; (*fig.*) **~nać czego**, to have a superficial knowledge of something. **~ać się** <sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to flatter, cajole. **~anie** <sup>n</sup>; lick. **~iobrazek** <sup>m</sup>; hypocrite. **~uś** <sup>m</sup>; mean flatterer.  
**lnian||ka** <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) gold-of-pleasure. **~y** <sup>α</sup>; linen, made of linen.  
**lnica** <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) flaxweed.  
**loch** <sup>m</sup>; cavern, den; dungeon.  
**lód** <sup>m</sup>; ice. **lody** *pl.*, ice-cream; (*fig.*) **łamać pierwsze lody**, to break the ices.  
**lodow||ać** <sup>va</sup> to ice. **~acieć** <sup>vn</sup> to congeal, freeze. **~aty** <sup>α</sup>; icy,

glacial, frozen; (*fig.*) chilly, cold; **cukier** <sup>~</sup>, sugar candy. **~iec** <sup>m</sup>; **~isko** <sup>n</sup>; glacier. **~nia** <sup>f</sup>; ice-cellar. **~y** <sup>α</sup>; icy, glacial.  
**loftka** <sup>f</sup>; buck-shot.  
**logarytm** <sup>m</sup>; logarithm. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>; **logarytmie(al)**.  
**logi||czność** <sup>f</sup>; rationality. **~czny** <sup>α</sup>; logical. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>; logic.  
**logogryf** <sup>m</sup>; logogriphe.  
**lok** <sup>m</sup>; curl, lock (of a hair).  
**lokaj** <sup>m</sup>; lackey. **~ski** <sup>α</sup>; of lackey  
**loka||lny** <sup>α</sup>; local. **~tor** <sup>m</sup>; **~torka** <sup>f</sup>; lodger. [engine.  
**lokomotywa** <sup>f</sup>; engine, locomotive  
**lokować** <sup>vn</sup> (*pieniądze*) to put out.  
**lombard** <sup>m</sup>; loan-office.  
**lomber** <sup>m</sup>; (*gra*) ombre.  
**lon** <sup>m</sup>; lynch-pin, pin. [linstock.  
**lont** <sup>m</sup>; match, lunt. **~ownik** <sup>m</sup>; **lornet||ka** <sup>f</sup>; opera-glass. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to observe through an opera-glass.  
**los** <sup>m</sup>; fate, destiny; lot; (*w loteryi*) lottery-ticket. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to lot; draw lots; cast lots. **~owanie** <sup>n</sup>; drawing of lots; casting of lots. [in a hurry.  
**lot** <sup>m</sup>; (*ptaków*) flight, flock; *w* <sup>~</sup>, **lotery||a** <sup>f</sup>; lottery. **~jka** <sup>f</sup>; lotto.  
**lotka** <sup>f</sup>; flag-feather; pinion.  
**lotn||ie** <sup>αδ</sup>; very quick. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>; ability of flying; rapidity; volatility. **~y** <sup>α</sup>; flying; fledged; hasty; volatile.  
**lotus** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) lotus. **~owy** <sup>α</sup> **lo- te...**; **~owe drzewo**, lotus-tree, lotus.  
**loża** <sup>f</sup>; (*wolnomularska*) lodge; (*te.*) box; (*te.*) **~parterowa**, pit-box.  
**lśn||ać się, ~ić się** <sup>vr</sup>; **~ić** <sup>vn</sup> to sparkle, glitter. **~iący** <sup>α</sup>; resplendent, bright. **~isty** <sup>α</sup>; glossy.  
**lub** <sup>c</sup>; or.  
**lubaszka** <sup>f</sup>; egg-plum.  
**lubcia** <sup>f</sup>; love, sweet-heart.  
**lubczyk** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) lovage.  
**lubić** <sup>va</sup> to be fond of, like.  
**lubieżn||ik** <sup>m</sup>; sensualist, voluptuary. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>; sensuality, voluptuousness. **~y** <sup>α</sup>; voluptuous, sensual.

lubistek, *vid. lubczyk.*  
 lubo <sup>c</sup>, although.  
 lubo||śc <sup>f</sup>, delightfulness. ~wać <sup>vn</sup>  
 (*w czem*) to delight in a thing.  
 ~wanie <sup>n</sup>, delight. ~wnica <sup>f</sup>, sweet-  
 heart. ~wnik <sup>m</sup>, lover; amateur,  
 fancier.  
 lubryka <sup>f</sup>, red chalk, ruddle.  
 luby <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, dear, beloved; lover.  
 lucerna <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) lucerne.  
 Lucy||fer, ~per <sup>m</sup>, Lucifer. ~pero-  
 wy <sup>a</sup>, Luciferian.  
 lud <sup>m</sup>, people, nation; (*prosty*) com-  
 mon people, multitude. ~arka <sup>f</sup>,  
 (*orn.*) robin-red-breast. ~ek <sup>m</sup>,  
 poor, good people; small people.  
 ~no <sup>ad</sup> populously. ~ność <sup>f</sup>,  
 population. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, populous.  
 ludożer||ca <sup>m</sup>, cannibal, man-eater.  
 ~czy <sup>a</sup>, anthropophagous. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>,  
 anthropophagy.  
 ludwisia||rnia <sup>f</sup>, bell-foundry, gun-  
 foundry. ~rski <sup>a</sup>, bell-founder's.  
 ~rz <sup>m</sup>, bell-founder, gun-founder.  
 ludzie <sup>pl.</sup>, people, men *pl.*  
 ludzk||i <sup>a</sup>, human; humane, kind,  
 philanthropic. ~o <sup>ad</sup> humanly;  
 humanely, kindly. ~ość <sup>f</sup> human  
 race; humanity; philanthropy.  
 lufa <sup>f</sup>, (*u strzelby*) barrel.  
 lufcik <sup>m</sup>, air-hole, vent.  
 luka <sup>f</sup>, (*mil.*) breach, gap; blank,  
 defect, lacuna.  
 lukrecya <sup>f</sup>, licorice.  
 lulać <sup>vn</sup> <sup>a</sup> to sleep; lull asleep.  
 lulek <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) hen-bane.  
 lulka <sup>f</sup>, tobacco-pipe; pipe-bowl.  
 lumimarz <sup>m</sup>, luminary (*też fig.*).  
 lunać <sup>van</sup>, pour out suddenly.  
 lunaty||ctwo <sup>n</sup>, ~zm <sup>m</sup>, moon-mad-  
 ness. ~czka <sup>f</sup>, ~k <sup>m</sup>, mooner.  
 ~czny <sup>a</sup>, moon-struck.  
 luneta <sup>f</sup>, telescope.  
 lupa <sup>f</sup>, magnifying glass.  
 lusnia <sup>f</sup>, (*u woza*) pin, rundle.  
 lustr <sup>m</sup>, lustre, gloss.  
 lustr||acya <sup>f</sup>, mustering, review.  
 ~o <sup>n</sup>, looking-glass, mirror. ~o-  
 wać <sup>va</sup> to muster. review. ~owny <sup>a</sup>,  
 lustrous.

lut <sup>m</sup>, lute.  
 luter||anin <sup>m</sup>, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, Lutheran. ~a-  
 nizm <sup>m</sup>, Lutheranism. ~ski <sup>a</sup>,  
 Lutheran.  
 lutni||a <sup>f</sup>, (*muz.*) lute. ~sta <sup>m</sup>,  
 lutist. ~stka <sup>f</sup>, female lutist.  
 lutowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to solder. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
 soldering.  
 lutrzeć <sup>vn</sup> to take the Lutheran  
 faith, become Lutheran.  
 Luty <sup>m</sup>, February.  
 luz <sup>m</sup>, (*o koniu*) ~em, loosely.  
 luzak <sup>m</sup>, servant in the army,  
 baggage-man.  
 luźny <sup>a</sup> out of service, out of  
 place; loose, led; *koń ~*, led horse.  
 luzowa||ć <sup>va</sup> (*wartę*) to relieve;  
 loosen. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, (*strąży*) relief.  
 lwi <sup>a</sup>, leonine. ~atko <sup>n</sup>, little lion.  
 ~ca <sup>f</sup>, lioness. ~sko <sup>n</sup>, big old lion.  
 lżej <sup>ad</sup> *comp. od lekko*. ~szy <sup>a</sup>,  
*comp. od lekki*.  
 lż||enie <sup>n</sup>, insult, calumnation.  
 ~yc <sup>va</sup> to revile, calumniate,  
 insult.

## L.

łabęd||ź <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) swan. ~zi <sup>a</sup>, swan's.  
 łacha <sup>f</sup>, (*rzeki*) branch. [man.  
 łachman <sup>m</sup>, rag, tatter; ragged  
 łaci||na <sup>f</sup>, Latin. ~nnik <sup>m</sup>, Lati-  
 nist; (*katolik*) Latin. ~ński <sup>a</sup>,  
 Latin. [~y <sup>a</sup> easy, slight.  
 łacn||ie, ~o <sup>ad</sup> easily, slightly.  
 łącz||acy <sup>a</sup>, binding, joining; (*gram.*)  
*tryb ~ ~*, subjunctive. ~nie <sup>ad</sup>  
 jointly, in common. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, (*gram.*)  
 hyphen. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, coherence,  
 junction. ~ny <sup>a</sup> joint, common.  
 ~yc <sup>va</sup>, ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to join, unite.  
 łącz||ka <sup>f</sup>, (small) meadow. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,  
 ład <sup>m</sup>, order. [meadow...  
 ładn||ie <sup>ao</sup> handsomely. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup>  
 to become handsome. ~iuchny <sup>a</sup>,  
 very nice, handsome. ~ość <sup>f</sup>,  
 neatness, comeness. ~ostka <sup>f</sup>,  
 pretty thing. ~y <sup>a</sup>, neat, nice.



ładować<sup>va</sup> to load, lade. ~anie<sup>n</sup>; loading, lading. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; laden; transport...

ładownica<sup>f</sup>, cartridge-box. ~unek<sup>m</sup>; cargo, shipment; (*strzelby*) charge, cartridge.

ład, *vid.* łęg.

łagodnieć<sup>vn</sup> to soften, become more mild. ~dność<sup>f</sup>, softness, meekness, mildness; gentleness. ~dny<sup>a</sup>, mild, soft, meek; gentle. ~dzący<sup>a</sup>, appeasing; lenitive; *środek* ~~, lenitive. ~dzić<sup>va</sup>, to soften, appease.

łaja<sup>f</sup>, pack of hounds.

łajać<sup>va</sup> to scold, chide. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; scolding.

łajdaki<sup>a</sup>, disorderly, ragged, debauched. ~ctwo<sup>n</sup>; knavery; debauchery; mob, rabble. ~czek<sup>m</sup>, lewd fellow. ~czenie się<sup>n</sup>; knavery, roguery. ~czka<sup>f</sup>, dissolute woman, strumpet. ~czyć się<sup>vr</sup> to lead a debauched life. ~k<sup>m</sup>, lewd, dissolute fellow, rake, loon.

łajno<sup>n</sup>; excrement, mire; *czarcie* ~, assafoetida.

łaka<sup>f</sup>, meadow, mead.

łaknąć<sup>vn</sup> to be hungry; (*czego*) to be desirous of, aspire after. ~ący<sup>a</sup>, hungry. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; appetite; hunger.

łakość, ~tka<sup>f</sup>, dainty bit, tit-bit.

łakomieć się<sup>vr</sup> (*na co*) to long for. ~iec, ~ca<sup>m</sup>; glutton, gluttonous man; miser. ~o, ~ie<sup>ad</sup>, greedily, covetously. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>; gluttony; covetousness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, gluttonous; avaricious; covetous.

łakotka<sup>f</sup>, tit-bit, dainty bit. ~liwość<sup>f</sup>, lickerishness. ~liwy<sup>a</sup>, lickerish. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, sweet-tooth.

łakowy<sup>a</sup>, meadow...

łamać<sup>va</sup> to break; (*przysięgę etc.*) to violate; (*światło*) to refract; (*fig.*) ~ć sobie głowę, to rack one's brains; ~ć ciało, to practise gymnastics; *łamie mnie w kościach*, I am ill with rheumatism. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to break, burst, be broken;

(*o światle*) to be refracted. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; breaking; violating; ~ ~ *w kościach*, gout in the joints. ~nie się<sup>n</sup>; (*fal morskich*) breakers pl.; (*światła*) refraction. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; ~ ~ *kamień*, quarry-stone, ashlar; ~ne sztuki, gymnastics pl.

łamliwość<sup>f</sup>, (*fiz.*) refractiveness.

łan<sup>m</sup>; field; hide (of land).

łańcułch<sup>m</sup>, chain. ~chowy<sup>a</sup>, of a chain, chain...; *pies* ~~, band-dog; *reguła* ~chowa, chain-rule. ~szek<sup>m</sup>, little chain.

łania<sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) hind, doe.

łanowle<sup>n</sup>; land-tax. ~y<sup>a</sup>, ~yputk, regiment of the line.

łap, cap<sup>i</sup>, over head and ears.

łapa<sup>f</sup>, (*zwierzęcia*) paw, claw; (*po-gardliwie*) hand.

łapać<sup>va</sup> to catch, seize, snatch up; ~ć kogo na gorącym uczynku, to seize red-handed, take in the very act. ~nina<sup>f</sup>, catching, cap-

łapcie pl., bast-shoes pl. [*ture.*

łapczywość<sup>f</sup>, greediness, covetousness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, greedy, covetous.

łapliasty<sup>a</sup>, (*orn.*) palmate, palmiped. ~ica<sup>f</sup>, large trap. ~igrosz<sup>m</sup>, pinch-penny. ~ikura<sup>f</sup>, poultry-stealer. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, trap; (*fig.*) snare; ~ka na myszy, mouse-trap.

łasić się<sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to flatter, cajole; (*na co*) to long for, feel a desire for.

łasica<sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) marten.

łaska<sup>f</sup>, favour; grace; (*zo.*) weasel; *zdać się na łaskę*, to surrender at discretion. ~wca<sup>m</sup>, benefactor, protector. ~wość<sup>f</sup>, bounty, kindness; humanity, mildness. ~wy<sup>a</sup>, benevolent; charitable; mild; tame; *chleb* ~wy, bread of charity; *ładź tak* ~w dać... be so kind as to give...

łaskotać<sup>va</sup> to tickle, titillate. ~anie<sup>n</sup>; ~ki pl., tickling, titillation; *bać się* ~ek, to be ticklish. ~liwy<sup>a</sup>, ticklish.

łasón<sup>m</sup>, flatterer; sycophant.

łaszt<sup>m</sup>, (*miara*) last.

łata<sup>f</sup>, patch; (*żerdź*) lath; (*fig.*) rascal. ~ć<sup>va</sup> to patch; (*buty*) to cobble. ~cz<sup>m</sup>, patcher, mender. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, patching, botching. ~nina<sup>f</sup>, patch-work, botching. łatka<sup>f</sup>, small patch; (*fig.*) *przypiąć komu łatkę*, to cast an aspersion upon one. łatka<sup>f</sup>, puppet, wire-puppet. łatny<sup>a</sup> lath... łatwość<sup>f</sup>, ease, facility. ~owierność<sup>f</sup>, credulity, easiness of belief. ~owierny<sup>a</sup> credulous, easy of belief. ~y<sup>a</sup> easy, slight. ław||a<sup>f</sup>, bench; foot-plank; (*fig.*) *rzucić pod ~e*, to cast away. ~eczka<sup>f</sup>, small bench; (*pod nogi*) foot-stool. ~ica<sup>f</sup>, bench; sand-bank, shelf. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, bench. ławiać, *vid.* łowić. ławni||czy<sup>a</sup> jurat's, alderman's. ~k<sup>m</sup> jurat, alderman, sheriff. ~kostwo<sup>n</sup> shrievalty. ławra<sup>f</sup>, monastery. łoża<sup>f</sup>, agio. łożanki *pl.*, a kind of macaroni. łożarz<sup>m</sup>, poor, wretched man; sick man. [*creep; ramble.*] łożęga<sup>m</sup>, vagabond. ~ić<sup>vn</sup> to łożić||bne<sup>n</sup> money for bathing. ~bniczy<sup>a</sup> bather's. ~bnik<sup>m</sup> bather. ~bny, ~nny<sup>a</sup> bath-keeper. ~nki *pl.*, bathing-house, baths *pl.* łożnia<sup>f</sup>, steam-bath. łożbisty<sup>a</sup> large-headed. łożeb<sup>m</sup>, head (of an animal and contemptuously of a man); *dać komu w ~*, to deal a blow on the head; *na ~ na szyję*, over head and ears. ~ski, *vid.* łepski. łożecz||czywość, ~tliwość<sup>f</sup>, ticklishness. ~czywy, ~tliwy<sup>a</sup> ticklish. ~tać, *vid.* łaskotać. ~taczka<sup>f</sup>, (*anat.*) clitoris. ~tanie, *vid.* łożęg<sup>m</sup> moor, marsh. [*skotanie.*] łożek<sup>m</sup> saddle-bow. łożep||ak<sup>m</sup> good head. ~ek<sup>m</sup> small head; ~ek *od śpilki*, pin's head. ~ski<sup>a</sup> valiant, brave; excellent.

~sko<sup>ad</sup> bravely; greatly; excellently. łożka<sup>f</sup>, small tear, tear. łoża||ć<sup>vn</sup> to lie, tell a lie, talk big. ~rski<sup>a</sup> lying, false. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup> lie, falsehood. ~rz<sup>m</sup> liar. łoża||ć<sup>vn</sup> to sob. ~nie<sup>n</sup> sobbing. łożboda<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) arrach, orach. łożbuz<sup>m</sup> naughty boy, rogue, łożczyga<sup>f</sup>, sow-thistle. [*knave.*] łożdka<sup>f</sup>, small boat; (*do kadzidła*) perfuming-pan. łożdyga<sup>f</sup>, stalk, pedicle. łożdź<sup>f</sup>, boat. łożić<sup>va</sup> to tallow; (*fig.*) to cudgel, belabour. łożj<sup>m</sup> tallow, suet. łożjow||aty<sup>a</sup> tallow-like, tallowy: ~y<sup>a</sup> tallowy. łożk||ciowy<sup>a</sup> of the elbow; (*anat.*) cubital; yard... very long; *tovary* ~ciowe, dry-goods, mercery. ~cieć<sup>m</sup> yard, ell; elbow. ~ietek<sup>m</sup> dwarf, pigmy, thumb-stall. łożom<sup>m</sup> crash, cracking; breaking; brush-wood; ~y *kamieni*, quarry, stone-pit. ~ignat<sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) osprey, sea-eagle. ~ikamień<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) saxifrage. ~ikost<sup>m</sup> bone-glue. ~i- stość<sup>f</sup>, curvature, crookedness. ~isty<sup>a</sup> curved, bent. ~ny<sup>a</sup> brittle, fragile; *kamień ~ny*, quarry-stone. ~ot<sup>m</sup> crash, cracking. ~otać<sup>vn</sup> to crack, crash; break, crick; (*fig.*) to cudgel. łożono<sup>n</sup> womb. łożoński<sup>a</sup> of the last year. łożopat||a<sup>f</sup>, shovel. ~ka<sup>f</sup> shovel; shoulder-blade; pot-ladle; (*u zwierzęcia*) shoulder, fore-quarter. ~kowy<sup>a</sup> of shoulder-blade; (*anat.*) humeral. łożop||ian, ~uch<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) bur, burdock. ~ucha<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) joint-podded charlock. [*elk...*] łożoś<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) elk. ~si, ~siowy<sup>a</sup> łożskot<sup>m</sup> crash, crack. ~ać<sup>vn</sup> to crash, crack. ~nie<sup>ad</sup> noisily. ~ny<sup>a</sup> noisy. łożosoś<sup>m</sup> salmon. ~osina<sup>f</sup> flesh

of salmon. ~osiopstrąg<sup>m</sup>, salmon-trout. ~osiowy<sup>α</sup>, of salmon.  
 łoszyca<sup>f</sup>, female of the elk.  
 łót<sup>m</sup>, half an ounce. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, weighing half an ounce.  
 łotr<sup>m</sup>, scoundrel, rascal. ~ostwo<sup>n</sup>, knavery, roguery. ~ować<sup>v<sup>u</sup></sup>, to rob; lead a debauched life.  
 ~owski<sup>α</sup>, rascally, knavish.  
 ~zyk<sup>m</sup>, vagrant, villain;  
 łów<sup>m</sup>, (częściej) łowy<sup>pl.</sup>, hunt, hunting.  
 łowca, ~iec<sup>m</sup>, hunter, huntsman.  
 ~czy<sup>m</sup>, master of the hounds.  
 ~czy<sup>α</sup>, hunting... ~czyna<sup>f</sup>, the wife of the master of the hounds; huntress. ~czyni<sup>f</sup>, huntress. ~ić<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (ryby) to catch; (zwierzyńę) to hunt, chase; (fig.) to pilfer.  
 ~iecki<sup>α</sup>, hunting... , huntsman's.  
 ~iectwo<sup>n</sup>, hunting, huntsmanship. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>, hunting, chasing; catching (fish). ~ny<sup>α</sup>, well catching. ~y, *vid.* łów.  
 łoz||a<sup>f</sup>, osieź. water-willow; birchen-rod. ~ina<sup>f</sup>, osier.  
 łoże<sup>n</sup>, bed, couch; (rzeki) bed, channel; (armaty) gun-carriage; (strzelby) stock.  
 łóż||eczko<sup>n</sup>, small bed. ~ko<sup>n</sup>, bed; bedstead. ~kowy<sup>α</sup>, bed...  
 łóżni||ca<sup>f</sup>, marriage-bed; bridal bed. ~czy<sup>m</sup>, bedchamber man.  
 łozowy<sup>α</sup>, osier...  
 łožyc<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (na co) to bestow; to spend (upon), employ (in).  
 łožysko<sup>n</sup>, couch; (rzeki) channel; after-birth, placenta.  
 łub<sup>m</sup>, bark; splinter; tilt, cover (for a carriage). ~ek<sup>m</sup>, thin bark; splint (for a broken leg). ~ia-  
 łubie<sup>n</sup>, quiver. [ny<sup>α</sup>, barky.  
 łubin<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) lupine.  
 łucz||asty<sup>α</sup>, arched, arch-shaped. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, small arch. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, archer, bowman, ~ny<sup>α</sup>, armed with a bow; arch-shaped. ~ysto<sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup>, in the shape of an arch.  
 łuczywo<sup>n</sup>, resinous pine-wood.  
 łudz||ący<sup>α</sup>, delusive, illusory; at-

tractive; ~ace *podobieństwo*, bewildering likeness. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, delusion, illusion, deceit. ~ić<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to delude; infatuate, allure.  
 ług<sup>m</sup>, lye, buck. ~ować<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to steep in lye; (chem.) lixivate.  
 ~owanie<sup>n</sup>, steeping in lye; (chem.) lixiviation. ~owaty<sup>α</sup>, alkaline, lixivial; marshy, boggy. ~owisko<sup>n</sup>, marsh covered with red-coloured water. ~ownik<sup>m</sup>, alum-house. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, of buck; *popiół* ~~, buck-ashes.  
 łuk<sup>m</sup>, (narzędzie) bow; (arch.) arch, vault; (mat.) curve. ~owy<sup>α</sup>,  
 łuna<sup>f</sup>, glare of fire. [bow...  
 łup<sup>m</sup>, booty, spoil.  
 łup||ać<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> split; (drwa) cleave. ~ać się<sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to get split up. ~acz<sup>m</sup>, (ryba) haddock. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, cleaving; (w kościach) rheumatism.  
 łupek<sup>m</sup>, slate, schist.  
 łupi||ć<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to take off the bark, bark; plunder, pillage. ~ć się<sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to peel, shell. ~estwo<sup>n</sup>, plundering, pillage. ~eż<sup>f</sup>, prey, spoil; (na głowie) scurf. ~eże<sup>pl.</sup>, robbery; prey. ~eżca<sup>m</sup>, plunderer, spoiler. ~eżenie<sup>n</sup>, plundering, pillage. ~eżność<sup>f</sup>, rapacity, ravenousness. ~eżny<sup>α</sup>, rapacious, ravenous. ~eżyć<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to plunder, rob.  
 łupin||a<sup>f</sup>, (orzecha, jaja) shell; peel, paring. ~iasty<sup>α</sup>, shelly. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, leguminous.  
 łupk||ość<sup>f</sup>, fissility. ~owaty<sup>α</sup>, ~owy<sup>α</sup>, schistous, slaty.  
 łupny<sup>α</sup>, scissile.  
 łusk||a<sup>f</sup>, scale; shell, null; (na oku) albugo. ~ać<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (groch) to shell; (owoc) to peel, pare; (ryby) to scale. ~aty<sup>α</sup>, scaly, squamous. ~iewnik<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) coral-wort. ~owaty<sup>α</sup>, scaly, squamous. ~owiec<sup>m</sup>, (zo.) pangolin.  
 łuszc||ak<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) finch.  
 łuszc||ka<sup>f</sup>, (na oku) albugo, leucoma. ~yc<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, *vid.* łuskać  
 łuzyny<sup>pl.</sup>, buck-ashes. [of bast.  
 łyca||k<sup>m</sup>, bast-rope. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, made

łyczko, *vid.* łyko.  
 łyk<sup>m</sup>, gulp; commoner. ~ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup>  
 to gulp, swallow.  
 łykacz<sup>m</sup>, drunkard, glutton.  
 łykaw||ość<sup>f</sup>, crib-biting. ~y<sup>a</sup>  
 koń ~y, crib-biter.  
 łyko<sup>n</sup>, bast, bast of a lime-tree;  
*(bot.) wilcze ~, mezeron, spurge-*  
*laurel. ~waty<sup>a</sup> sinew, tough.*  
 łypać<sup>vn</sup> (*oczyma*) to open wide  
 (the eyes).  
 łys, ~ek, ~oń<sup>m</sup>, bald-pate. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup>  
 to become bald-pated. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>  
 baldness. ~ina<sup>f</sup>, bald-pate, bald-  
 head; (*u konia*) blaze, white spot.  
 łyaska||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to lighten, flash.  
 ~nie<sup>n</sup>, lightning, flashing.  
 łys||o<sup>ad</sup> baldly. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, baldness,  
 barrenness. ~y<sup>a</sup> bald-pated,  
 bald. [mica.  
 łyszczak<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) auricula; (*min.*)  
 łytko<sup>f</sup>, calf (of the leg).  
 łyżczyca<sup>f</sup>, spoon-wort.  
 łyż||eczka<sup>f</sup>, small spoon; (*do ka-*  
*wy*) coffee-spoon; (*do herbaty*)  
 tea-spoon. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, spoon; spoonful.  
 łyżw||a<sup>f</sup>, skate; *biegać na ~ach*,  
 to skate. ~iarz<sup>m</sup>, skater. ~o-  
 wać<sup>vn</sup> to skate. ~owy<sup>a</sup> most  
 ~~, pontoon, bridge of boats.  
 łyza<sup>f</sup>, tear; *wylewać łyzy*, to shed  
 tears. ~wnica<sup>f</sup>, lachrymatory.  
 ~wny<sup>a</sup> lachrymal; lachrymary.  
 ~wo<sup>ad</sup> tearfully. ~wy<sup>a</sup> tearful.  
 łyżowy<sup>a</sup> lachrymal.

## M.

ma<sup>prn</sup> fem. od mój.  
 mać<sup>f</sup>, (*vulg.*) mother.  
 maca<sup>f</sup>, peck, a measure for corn;  
*(u żydów)* unleavened bread.  
 mac||ać<sup>van</sup> to feel, touch; (*kurę*)  
 to grope; (*fig.*) to sound one; ~ać  
*po ciemku*, to poke, grope about.  
 ~anie<sup>n</sup>, ~anina<sup>f</sup>, feeling, touch-  
 ing. ~erować<sup>va</sup> to steep, soak.  
 macha||ć<sup>vn</sup> (*czem*) to swing, bran-

dish, sway. ~nie<sup>n</sup> ? swinging  
 brandishing.  
 machin||a<sup>f</sup>, machine; (*fig.*) huge-  
 ness; (*o człowieku*) giant. ~alny<sup>a</sup>  
 like a machine, mechanical. ~ka<sup>f</sup>,  
 small machine.  
 mach||arstwo<sup>n</sup>, tricking, swindle.  
 ~arz<sup>m</sup>, tricker, swindler. ~ować<sup>vn</sup>  
 to trick, swindle.  
 machn||ać<sup>va</sup> to shake, swing;  
*(ręką)* to beckon. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>, (*ręką*)  
 beckoning.  
 macić<sup>van</sup> (*ptyn*) to stir up, mud-  
 dy; trouble, disturb. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to  
 become muddy, turbid; (*fig.*)  
*maci mu się w głowie*, he feels  
 giddy; he loses his head.  
 maci||ca<sup>f</sup>, master-root; (*anat.*)  
 womb, uterus; (*typ.*) matrix;  
*perłowa ~ca*, nacre; *winna ~ca*,  
 vine. ~czny<sup>a</sup> (*anat.*) uterine.  
 maciek<sup>m</sup>, country-bumpkin; hog's  
 paunch.  
 macierz<sup>f</sup>, *vid.* matka. ~anka<sup>f</sup>,  
*(bot.) betony, thyme. ~yński<sup>a</sup>*  
 maternal, motherly; *po ~yńsku*,  
 maternally. ~yństwo<sup>n</sup>, mater-  
 nity, motherhood. ~ysty<sup>a</sup> mater-  
 nal. ~yzna<sup>f</sup>, maternal inheritance.  
 macinieć<sup>m</sup>, ovary.  
 maciora<sup>f</sup>, ewe, sow.  
 maciupki<sup>a</sup>, tiny, very small.  
 maciwoda<sup>m</sup>, seditious; (*fig.*)  
 fire-brand.  
 macka<sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) feeler.  
 maco||cha<sup>f</sup>, step-mother. ~szy<sup>a</sup>  
 like a step-mother, novercal.  
 ~szyć<sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to neglect one  
 like a step-mother.  
 maczać<sup>va</sup> to dip in, immerse;  
 wet, moisten; (*świece*) to dip;  
*(fig.) ~ ręce w czem*, to take part in.  
 maczanka<sup>f</sup>, steeped slice of a roll  
 or of bread.  
 maczasty<sup>a</sup>, farinaceous; like meal.  
 maczek<sup>m</sup>, field-poppy; (*fig.*) very  
 small print; priming-powder.  
 maczk||a<sup>f</sup>, flour; (*do bielizny*)  
 starch. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to starch, clear-  
 starch. ~owanie<sup>n</sup>, starching.

macz||nica f, meal-box; mealy pear; (*bot.*) spurred rye, ergot. ~ność f, mealiness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, mealy, floury; of meal. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to meal, sprinkle with meal. ~ystość f, mealiness. ~ysty<sup>a</sup>, mealy, of meal. maczuga f, mace. madera f, (*wino*) Madeira. madr||ala m, cunning fellow. ~ość f, wisdom, prudence; zęby ~ości, upper grinders. ~ostka f, sophistry. ~y<sup>a</sup>, wise, sage; sly, cunning. ~ze<sup>ad</sup> wisely. mądrzeniec m, (*bot.*) larkspur. magazyn m, magazine, ware-house. ~ier, magaźny m, store-keeper. ~owe m, storage. magi||a f, magic. ~cznie<sup>ad</sup> magically. ~czność f, magic. ~czny<sup>a</sup> magic(al). ~k m, magician. magiel m, mangle. magister m, Master of Arts. \ magistrat m, magistracy. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, magistratic(al). maglow||ac<sup>va</sup>, to calender, mangle. ~anie m, mangling. ~nia f, room in which the mangle is placed. ~nica f, mangling-machine. ~nik m, cloth for mangling. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, apt to mangle. magnat m, magnate. ~erya f, notables pl., notability. magnes m, magnet, lodestone. ~ować<sup>va</sup>, (*fiz.*) magnetise. ~owanie m, magnetisation. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, magnetic(al); igła ~owa, compass-needle. magnety||cznie<sup>ad</sup> magnetically. ~czność f, magneticalness. ~czny<sup>a</sup>, magnetic(al). ~zm m, magnetism. ~zować<sup>va</sup>, (*med.*) to magnetise. ~zer m, magnetiser. magnifika f, woman puffed up with pride. mahometa||nin m, ~nka f, ~ński<sup>a</sup>, Mohammedan. ~ństwo m, Mohammedanism. maho||ń m, mahogany-tree, mahogany. ~niowy<sup>a</sup>, mahogany. maic<sup>va</sup>, to adorn with leaves.

Maj m, (*miesiąc*) May. maj m, verdure, green branches. maja||czeń<sup>vn</sup>, to appear (indistinctly) at a distance. ~czenie m, delirium. ~czyć<sup>vn</sup>, to be delirious; roam about; (*sprawę etc.*) to draw to. ~k m, round-about way. mająte||czek m, small fortune, property; small possession, estate. ~k m, fortune, property; possession, estate. majdan m, meeting-place; place of arms; timber-yard. majeran(ek) m, (*bot.*) majoram. majestat m, (*fig.*) majesty; throne. ~ycznie<sup>ad</sup> majestically. ~yczność f, majesty, majesticalness. ~yczny<sup>a</sup>, majestic. majątn||ie<sup>ad</sup> richly, with fortune. ~ość f, landed property, estate, manor. ~y<sup>a</sup>, wealthy; rich. maik m, (*miesiąc*) May; (*zo.*) meloe, oil-beetle. major m, (*mil.*) major. ~owa f, major's wife. ~ówna f, major's daughter. ~ostwo m, majorate; major and his wife. ~ski<sup>a</sup>, major's. ~stwo m, majorship, majorate. majorat m, majorat, primogeniture. maj||ówka f, (*zo.*) meloe; (*bot.*) marsh-marigold; (*zabawa*) May-party. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, of May, May... majst||er m, overseer, foreman. ~rostwo m, craftsmanship. ~rowa f, foreman's wife. ~rowski<sup>a</sup>, foreman's; perfect, masterly. majtek m, sailor, mariner. majtki pl., (bathing-)drawers pl. mak m, (*bot.*) poppy; ~polny, field-poppy; (*fig.*) jak ~iem zasiał, quite still. mała f, meal; (*fig.*) nie będzie z tej maki chleba, that won't do. makaron m, macaroni, vermicelli. ~iczny<sup>a</sup>, (*w literaturze*) macaronic; *wiersz* ~; macaronic. ~ik m, macaroon. ~izm m, macaronic (expression). ~owy<sup>a</sup>, macaronic, made of macaroni. makata f, precious carpet.

makolągwa <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) linnet.  
 mak||owiny *pl.*, husks of poppy.  
 ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, poppy-head. ~owy <sup>α</sup>  
 papaverous.  
 makrela <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) mackerel.  
 maksyma <sup>f</sup>, maxim, principle.  
 makuch <sup>m</sup>, oil-cake.  
 makuła <sup>f</sup>, blot, spot.  
 makulatura <sup>f</sup>, waste-paper.  
 malachit <sup>m</sup>, (*min.*) malachite.  
 mala||rnia <sup>f</sup>, academy of painting;  
 studio. ~rski <sup>α</sup>, painter's. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>  
 painting. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, painter; house-  
 painter.  
 male||c <sup>m</sup>, little boy; pigmy. ~ć <sup>vn</sup>  
 to become smaller, diminish.  
 ~ńki <sup>α</sup> very small, petty, tiny.  
 ~ńko <sup>αd</sup> pettily, smally; *po* ~ńku,  
 very slowly. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup> little thing.  
 bagatelle; infancy; *z* ~ństwa,  
 from infancy. ~ [pear.  
 ma||gorzatka <sup>f</sup>, kind of hasting-  
 maligna <sup>f</sup>, burning (violent) fever.  
 malin||a <sup>f</sup>, raspberry. ~iak <sup>m</sup>  
 raspberry-bush; raspberry-wine.  
 ~owy <sup>α</sup> raspberry...  
 ma||mazya <sup>f</sup>, (*wino*) malmsey.  
 ma||o <sup>αd</sup> little; a few; *po ma||u*,  
 slowly; *o* ~ *co nie był zabity*, he  
 was near to be killed. ~duszność <sup>f</sup>,  
 pusillanimity. ~duszny <sup>α</sup> faint-  
 hearted, pusillanimous. ~letni <sup>α</sup>  
 minor, under age. ~letność <sup>f</sup>,  
 minority. ~mówność <sup>f</sup>, sparing-  
 ness of words. ~mówny <sup>α</sup> sparing  
 of words, laconic. ~ść <sup>f</sup>, little-  
 ness, smallness, fewness; infancy;  
 (*fig.*) narrowness.  
 malowa||ć <sup>va</sup>, paint; to lay on rouge;  
 (*fig.*) to represent; ~ć *na szkle*, to  
 anneal. ~nie <sup>n</sup> painting. ~ny <sup>α</sup>  
 painted; (*fig.*) nominal, mock.  
 ma||oważ||enie <sup>n</sup>, *vid. lekceważenie*.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup>, inconsiderableness. ~ny <sup>α</sup>  
 inconsiderable, unessential.  
 malow||idło <sup>n</sup> picture. ~niczo <sup>αd</sup>  
 picturesquely. ~niczy <sup>α</sup> pictu-  
 resque.  
 ma||p||a <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) monkey, ape; (*fig.*)  
 very hideous person. ~eczka <sup>f</sup>,

little monkey. ~i <sup>α</sup> monkey's,  
 monkey... ~iarstwo, ~owanie <sup>n</sup>  
 aping, mimicry. ~iarz <sup>m</sup>, mimic,  
 aper. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to ape, mimic.  
 ~ozwierz <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) maki.  
 malu||chny, ~czki <sup>α</sup> tinny, very  
 small. ~czko <sup>αd</sup> a little; for a  
 mały <sup>α</sup> little, small. [while.  
 małż <sup>m</sup>, crustaceous animal  
 małż||eński <sup>α</sup> matrimonial, con-  
 jugal. ~eństwo <sup>n</sup>, marriage; matri-  
 mony. ~onek <sup>m</sup>, husband, consort,  
 mate. ~onka <sup>f</sup>, wife, spouse,  
 consort.  
 mam||a <sup>f</sup>, mama, mamma. ~czyć <sup>van</sup>  
 to nurse; to be nurse. ~czyn <sup>α</sup> of  
 a nurse. ~in <sup>α</sup> mama's. ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
 nurse.  
 mami||ć <sup>va</sup> to deceive, ensnare,  
 juggle. ~ciel <sup>m</sup>, deceiver, ensnarer,  
 juggler. ~dło <sup>n</sup>, glamour, jugglery.  
 ~enie <sup>n</sup>, imposture, juggle.  
 mamona <sup>f</sup>, mammon, riches *pl.*  
 mamrotać <sup>va</sup>, to grumble, mutter.  
 mamut <sup>m</sup>, (*zo*) mammoth.  
 manatki *pl.*, one's goods and  
 mandat <sup>m</sup>, mandate. [chattels.  
 manekin <sup>m</sup>, lay-figure, manikin.  
 manela <sup>f</sup>, armet, bracelet.  
 manewr <sup>m</sup>, manoeuvre.  
 maneż <sup>m</sup>, manage, riding-school.  
 mania <sup>f</sup>, mania, madness.  
 manierka <sup>f</sup>, (*flaszka*) canteen.  
 manier||ny <sup>α</sup> mannerly, civil, po-  
 lite. ~y *pl.*, mannerliness, civility.  
 mani||fest <sup>m</sup>, manifesto; pro-  
 test(ation). ~pulacya <sup>f</sup>, manipu-  
 lation; proceeding. ~pularz <sup>m</sup>,  
 (*ubioru księdza*) manipule.  
 mań||a <sup>f</sup>, left hand; *z mańki kogo*  
 zażyć, to play one a trick, to cir-  
 cumvent. ~nt <sup>m</sup>, left-hander.  
 mankiet <sup>m</sup>, ruffle.  
 manna <sup>f</sup>, dew of heaven; manna.  
 manowiec <sup>m</sup>, round-about way.  
 mantelzak, *vid. matelzak*.  
 manty||czyć <sup>vn</sup> to grumble, growl.  
 ~ka <sup>m</sup>, grumbler.  
 mantyla <sup>f</sup>, mantelet.  
 manuskrypt <sup>m</sup>, manuscript.

- mapa** <sup>f</sup>, map. [fancy.  
**mara** <sup>f</sup>, phantom, vision; chimera,  
**marchew** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) carrot. **~wian-  
 ny** <sup>α</sup>, carrot... **~wisko** <sup>f</sup>, field  
 of carrots.  
**marcówka** <sup>f</sup>, March-chicken;  
 water from March-snow. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>,  
 March...  
**marcypan** <sup>m</sup>, almond icing.  
**marena** <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) murena.  
**margiel** <sup>m</sup>, marl. **~lować** <sup>vα</sup> to  
 marl. **~lowy** <sup>α</sup>, marly.  
**margines** <sup>m</sup>, margin.  
**margrabia** <sup>m</sup>, margrave. **~ina** <sup>f</sup>,  
 margravine. **~ski** <sup>α</sup>, relating to  
 a margrave or to a margravate.  
**~stwo** <sup>n</sup>, margravate.  
**marka** <sup>f</sup>, (*moneta*) mark; (*znak*)  
 mark, trade-mark; (*pocztowa*)  
 postage-stamp.  
**markier** <sup>m</sup>, marker, waiter.  
**markietan** <sup>m</sup>, sutler. **~nka** <sup>f</sup>, fe-  
 male sutler. **~ński** <sup>α</sup>, sutler's.  
**~ństwo** <sup>n</sup>, sutler's trade.  
**markiz** <sup>m</sup>, marquis. **~a** <sup>f</sup>, awning.  
**~owa** <sup>f</sup>, marquise, marchioness.  
**~owstwo** <sup>n</sup>, marquisate.  
**markotnie**, **~o** <sup>αδ</sup>, morosely, pee-  
 vishly; **~o mi to**, it grieves me.  
**~y** <sup>α</sup>, morose, peevish.  
**marmelada** <sup>f</sup>, marmalade.  
**marmur** <sup>m</sup>, marble; *kopalnia ~u*,  
 marble-quarry. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>, (*narzędzie*)  
 marble-rubber; marble-paper;  
 (*zo.*) black-fox; fox's skin. **~ko-  
 wać** <sup>vα</sup> to marble, vein. **~ko-  
 wanie** <sup>n</sup>, marbling. **~kowy** <sup>α</sup>,  
 marbly, marbled. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>, marble-  
 cutter. **~ować** <sup>vα</sup> to inlay with  
 marble(-plates). **~owanie** <sup>n</sup>, in-  
 laying with marble. **~owany** <sup>α</sup>,  
 marmoraceous. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>, marble,  
 marmoreal.  
**marnie** <sup>αδ</sup>, miserably. **~ieć** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to  
 become poor, miserable; linger,  
 perish. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, perishableness;  
 nothingness. **~otrawca** <sup>m</sup>, squan-  
 derer, lavish. **~otrawić** <sup>vα</sup> to  
 waste, squander. **~otrawny** <sup>α</sup>,  
 prodigal, lavish. **~otrawstwo** <sup>n</sup>,  
 lavishing, dissipation. **~ować**, *vid.*  
*marnotrawić*. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, perishable; null,  
 maroder, *vid.* *maruder*. [invalid.  
**marsowy** <sup>α</sup>, martial; warlike.  
**marsz** <sup>m</sup>, march (*też muz.*).  
**marszałek** <sup>m</sup>, marshal; **~ek dworu**,  
 court-marshal. **~kowski** <sup>α</sup>, mar-  
 shal's. **~kowno** <sup>n</sup>, marshalship.  
**marszczenie** <sup>n</sup>, folding; (*brwi*)  
 wrinkling. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, fold, plait. **~yc** <sup>vα</sup>,  
 to fold, plait; (*czoto*) to wrinkle,  
 to knit the brows. **~yc się** <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to  
 knit the brows.  
**martwić** <sup>vα</sup>, to grieve, vex; (*ciato*)  
 to mortify, chastise. **~ić się** <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>,  
 to grieve, be grieved; mortify.  
**~ieć** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to become insensible,  
 mortify. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, insensibility,  
 want of feeling. **~ota** <sup>f</sup>, inani-  
 mateness, lifelessness. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, in-  
 animate, lifeless; (*fig.*) inanc,  
 without expression; benumbed.  
**maruda** <sup>m</sup>, grumbler. [rauding.  
**maruder** <sup>m</sup>, marauder. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, ma-  
**marudność** <sup>f</sup>, moroseness. **~dny** <sup>α</sup>,  
 morose, peevish. **~dzić** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to  
 dawdle, loiter.  
**mary** *pl.*, hearse.  
**maryasz** <sup>m</sup>, (*gra w karty*) marriage.  
**marynarka** <sup>f</sup>, marine, navy;  
 monkey-coat. **~rski** <sup>α</sup>, naval;  
 marine. **~stwo** <sup>n</sup>, nautical know-  
 ledge. **~rz** <sup>m</sup>, marine, mariner.  
**marynata** <sup>f</sup>, pickle. **~ować** <sup>vα</sup>,  
 to marinate, pickle. [pet.  
**marynetka** <sup>f</sup>, wire-puppet, pup-  
**marzana** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) madder.  
**Marzec** <sup>m</sup>, March.  
**marzenie** <sup>n</sup>, dreaming; dreamery.  
**~yc** <sup>vα</sup> to dream; dream on;  
**~y mu się**, he dreams. **~yciel** <sup>m</sup>,  
 dreamer.  
**marznąć** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to freeze, congeal;  
 feel cold; **~ie**, it freezes. **~ienie** <sup>m</sup>,  
 freezing.  
**marzyca** <sup>f</sup>, button-weed.  
**masa** <sup>f</sup>, mass; (*w konkursie*) as-  
 sets *pl.*, bankrupt's estate, mass.  
**maść** <sup>f</sup>, salve, ointment; (*koni*)  
 colour; (*w kartach*) suit. **~ać** <sup>vα</sup>

to anoint, embalm. ~cisty<sup>α</sup>, oily, unctuous; (*o koniach*) having the same colour.

masielniczka, *vid. maślniczka.*

mask||a<sup>f</sup>, mask; masker. ~arada<sup>f</sup>, mask-ball, masquerade. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to mask, disguise. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; (*fig.*) to disguise oneself, mask. ~o-  
wy<sup>α</sup>, masked.

maślacz<sup>m</sup>; (*wino*) first press.

maśl||ak<sup>m</sup>, kind of mushroom. ~anka<sup>f</sup>, buttermilk. ~any<sup>α</sup>, made of butter; (*fig.*) buttery, weak. ~arka<sup>f</sup>, butter-woman. ~arz<sup>m</sup>, butter-man. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, churn. ~niczka<sup>f</sup>, butter-box. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, butter...

masło<sup>n</sup>, butter. ~waty<sup>α</sup>, yellowish; (*fig.*) weak, buttery.

mason<sup>m</sup>, free mason.

masować<sup>vα</sup> to shampoo.

mastyk||s<sup>m</sup>, mastic. ~owiec<sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) mastic-tree.

masywny<sup>α</sup>, massive, solid.

maszerować<sup>vn</sup> (*mil.*) to march.

maszkara<sup>f</sup>, mask; very hideous person, malkin. [masted.

maszt<sup>m</sup>; (*okrętu*) mast. ~owy<sup>α</sup>

masztalerz<sup>m</sup>, master of the horse.

maszyn||a<sup>f</sup>, *vid. machina.* ~erya<sup>f</sup>, machinery. ~ista<sup>m</sup>, mechanist, machinist. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, ~ ~ do kawy, coffee-machine. [mate.

mat<sup>m</sup>; (*w szachach*) mate, check-mata<sup>f</sup>, mat.

mata||ć, *vid. mataczyć.* ~ctwo<sup>n</sup>, fraudulence; humbug. ~cz<sup>m</sup>, deceiver, swindler. ~czyć<sup>vn</sup> to swindle, deceive. ~nina<sup>f</sup>, entanglement; fraudulence.

matador<sup>m</sup>, matadore; person of rank.

mat||czyn<sup>α</sup>, maternal, motherly. ~ecznik<sup>m</sup>, lair; ovary; cell of the queen-bee.

matedora, *vid. matador.*

matelzak<sup>m</sup>, portmanteau.

matematy||czny<sup>α</sup>, mathematical. ~k<sup>m</sup>, mathematician. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, mathematics.

materac<sup>m</sup>, mattress. ~yk<sup>m</sup>, small mattress.

matery||a<sup>f</sup>, matter, subject; stuff; matter, pus. ~ał<sup>m</sup>, material, materials *pl.*; ~ał *budulcowy*, timber, building-materials. ~ali-  
sta<sup>m</sup>, materialist; grocer. ~alizm<sup>m</sup>, materialism. ~alnie<sup>αΔ</sup>, materially. ~alność<sup>f</sup>, materiality. ~alny<sup>α</sup>, material; silken. ~jka<sup>f</sup>, poplin.

matk||a<sup>f</sup>, mother; (*vulg.*) old woman. ~obójca<sup>m</sup>, matricide. ~o-  
bójczy<sup>α</sup>, matricidal. ~obójstwo<sup>n</sup>, matricide.

matnia<sup>f</sup>, net-bag; (*fig.*) trap, snare.

matrona<sup>f</sup>, matron.

matrykuła<sup>f</sup>, register, roll.

matu||la, ~nia<sup>f</sup>, dearly beloved mother.

mawiać<sup>vα</sup> to say; use to say.

maż<sup>f</sup>, grease (for carriages); tar.

maż<sup>m</sup>, man; husband; iść za ~, to marry.

maza||ć<sup>vα</sup> to wipe (away), efface; besmear, soil. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>; (*o dzie-  
ciach*) to weep, cry; to be effaced. ~nina<sup>f</sup>, scrawl, scribbling.

mazepa<sup>f</sup>, bawler, cfier.

mazga||ć<sup>vα</sup> to tarnish, dirt. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> to weep, cry, squeak. ~j<sup>m</sup>, noodle, simpleton; sloven, grimy fellow; squeaker. ~jowaty<sup>α</sup>, clumsy, coarse. ~jstwo<sup>n</sup>, blockishness, clumsiness.

mazi||arnia<sup>f</sup>, tar-but. ~arz<sup>m</sup>, dauber. ~dło<sup>n</sup>, grease; salve. ~sty<sup>α</sup>, greasy; tarry.

maźnica<sup>f</sup>, grease-box.

mazurek<sup>m</sup>, mazurka; kind of cake.

mchowy<sup>α</sup>, mossy.

mdl||eć<sup>vn</sup> to faint, swoon away. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, fainting. ~ić<sup>vα</sup> to debili-  
tate, weaken; ~i *mnie*, I feel sick, qualmish.

mdł||o<sup>αΔ</sup> faintly, feebly; ~o *mi  
jest*, I feel qualmish. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, qualmishness, nausea; weakness. ~y<sup>α</sup> feeble, faint; weak.

me<sup>prn</sup> = *moje*, *pl. od mój.*

meb||el<sup>m</sup>, piece of furniture. ~elek<sup>m</sup>,



- small piece of furniture. ~lo-  
wać<sup>va</sup> to furnish. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to  
furnish.
- mecenas<sup>m</sup>; lawyer; (fig.) patron  
of art and letters.
- mech<sup>m</sup>; moss; (na roślinach i na  
brodzie) down.
- mechani||cznie<sup>ad</sup> mechanically.  
~czny<sup>a</sup> mechanic(al). ~k<sup>m</sup>  
mechanician, mechanist. ~ka<sup>f</sup>,  
mechanics. ~zm<sup>m</sup> mechanism.
- męcz||arnia<sup>f</sup>, torture, pang, tor-  
ment. ~ennica<sup>f</sup>, martyr; (bot.)  
passion-flower. ~enniczka<sup>f</sup>,  
~ennik<sup>m</sup>, martyr. ~eński<sup>a</sup> tor-  
turing; martyr's; korona ~eńska,  
crown of martyrdom. ~eństwo<sup>m</sup>,  
martyrdom. ~yc<sup>va</sup> to pain, tor-  
ture, torment; martyr, exerceate.  
~yc się<sup>vr</sup> to be fatigued; be  
tormented. ~yciel<sup>m</sup>, harasser,
- mecz||et<sup>m</sup>, mosque. [tormenter.
- medal<sup>m</sup>, medal. ~ik<sup>m</sup>, small med-  
dal; medallion. ~ion<sup>m</sup>, medallion.  
~nik<sup>m</sup>, medallist.
- mędel, vid. mendel.
- mędoweszka<sup>f</sup>, crab-louse. ~
- mędr||ek<sup>m</sup>, wiseacre. ~kować<sup>vn</sup>  
to subtilize, criticise. ~kowstwo<sup>m</sup>,  
pretended wisdom. ~szy, comp.  
od mądry. ~zec<sup>m</sup>, sage, philo-  
sopher. ~żeć<sup>vn</sup> to become wise.
- medy||cyna<sup>f</sup>, medicine. ~czny<sup>a</sup>,  
medical. ~k<sup>m</sup>, physician.
- męka<sup>f</sup>, pain, torture, torment;  
męki piekielne, pains of hell.
- melancholi||a<sup>f</sup>, melancholy.  
~czność<sup>f</sup>, melancholiness.  
~czny<sup>a</sup>, melancholy. ~jnie,  
~cznie<sup>ad</sup> melancholically. ~k<sup>m</sup>,  
melancholiac. ~zować<sup>vn</sup> to  
melancholise.
- melas<sup>m</sup>; molasses pl.
- mełcie, vid. mielenie.
- meld||ować<sup>va</sup> to announce. ~ ~  
się<sup>vr</sup> to report oneself. ~unko-  
wy<sup>a</sup>, ~unkowa książka, advice-  
book.
- melis||a<sup>f</sup>, (bot.) melissa, balm.  
~owy<sup>a</sup>, of balm, melissa...
- melody||a<sup>f</sup>, melody. ~jność<sup>f</sup>,  
melodiousness. ~jny<sup>a</sup>, melodious.
- melon<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) melon.
- memory||ał<sup>m</sup>, memoir, memorial.
- mendel<sup>m</sup>, fifteen, head of fifteen  
sheaves.
- mędoweszka, vid. mędoweszka.
- menni||ca<sup>f</sup>, mint. ~ctwo<sup>m</sup>, coinage.  
~czy<sup>a</sup>, of mint, mint...; stopa  
~cza, standard.
- menuet<sup>m</sup>, minuet.
- merdać<sup>vn</sup> ogonem, to wag its tail.
- merkury||alny<sup>a</sup>, mercurial. ~usz<sup>m</sup>,  
mercury.
- mes||ki<sup>a</sup>, (gram.) masculine; mau-  
ful, manly. ~kość<sup>f</sup>, masculineness,  
manhood; manliness, manful-  
ness. ~two<sup>m</sup>, manliness, bravery,  
courage.
- mesyasz<sup>m</sup>, Messiah.
- meszka<sup>f</sup>, spring-tail.
- meszne<sup>m</sup>, mass-penny.
- meszty pl., bluchers pl., half-  
boots pl. [lees pl., sediment.
- me||t<sup>m</sup>, (częściej) ~y pl., grounds pl.,  
meta<sup>f</sup>, aim, bound, butt.
- metafizy||czny<sup>a</sup>, metaphysical.  
~k<sup>m</sup>, metaphysician. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, meta-  
physics.
- metafora<sup>f</sup>, metaphor.
- metal<sup>m</sup>, metal. ~urgia<sup>f</sup>, metallurgy.
- metamorfoza<sup>f</sup>, metamorphosis.
- metempsychoza<sup>f</sup>, metempsycho-  
meteor<sup>m</sup>, meteor. [sis.
- mętn||ość<sup>f</sup>, muddiness, turbid-  
ness; (wina) greasiness. ~y<sup>a</sup>,  
muddy, turbid.
- met||oda<sup>f</sup>, method. ~odycznie<sup>ad</sup>  
methodically. ~odyczność<sup>f</sup>,  
methodics, methodism. ~ody-  
czny<sup>a</sup>, methodic(al).
- metr<sup>m</sup>, (miara) metre. ~yczny<sup>a</sup>
- metresa<sup>f</sup>, mistress. [metric(al).
- metropoli||ta<sup>m</sup>, metropolitan. ~tal-  
ny<sup>a</sup>, metropolitan.
- metryka<sup>f</sup>, certificate of baptism;  
register, roll.
- mewa<sup>f</sup>, (orn.) mew.
- me||żatka<sup>f</sup>, married woman.
- mę||żczyzna<sup>m</sup>, man, male person

mężn||ie <sup>ad</sup> manly, manfully, bravely. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to arrive at puberty; to become manly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, manliness, bravery. ~y <sup>a</sup>, manful, manly.

mężca||bójca <sup>m</sup>, manslayer. ~bójczy <sup>a</sup>, homicidal. ~bójczyńi <sup>f</sup>, homicide. ~bójstwo <sup>n</sup>, manslaughter, homicide. ~wski <sup>a</sup>, marital, husband's. mężulek <sup>m</sup>, dearly beloved husband.

mgła <sup>f</sup>, mist; fog. ~wica <sup>f</sup>, (*astr.*) nebula. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, foglike

mgli||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to get foggy, be foggy. ~sto <sup>ad</sup> ~ ~ na dworze, it is foggy. ~stość <sup>f</sup>, fogginess, nebulousness. ~sty <sup>a</sup>, nebulous, foggy.

mgn||ać <sup>vn</sup> (*czem*) to move quick, twinkle; ~ ~ okiem, to twinkle with the eye. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, twinkling; w ~ieniu oka, on the spot, in mi <sup>prn</sup> *dat. od ja.* [stantaneously. miąć <sup>va</sup> to crumple, rumple.

miałk||i <sup>a</sup> shallow, flat; (*fig.*) superficial, feeble-minded; powdery; ~i cukier, powder-sugar. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, shallowness; superficialness, superficiality.

miano <sup>n</sup>, name; property, goods *pl.* ~wać <sup>va</sup> to nominate, appoint. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>, nomination, appointment. ~wicie <sup>ad</sup> namely, viz (= *videlicet*); particularly. ~wnik <sup>m</sup>, (*gram.*) nominative.

miar||a <sup>f</sup>, measure; pot, quart; moderation; (*w prozodyi*) metre; żadną ~ą, by no means; wziąć ~ę (*na surdut etc.*), to take a person's measure (for). ~ka <sup>f</sup>, small measure (for dry goods); shot-charger. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to moderate; mark, note. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to compose oneself. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, metric(al).

miasteczko <sup>n</sup>, small town, market-miasto <sup>n</sup>, town. [town.

miasto <sup>prp</sup>, instead of.

miaucze||ć <sup>vn</sup> to mew. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, mew. miąż <sup>m</sup>, bigness, thickness.

miążga <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) alburnum, sap; chyle; pulp.

miąsz||eć <sup>vn</sup> to thicken. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, thickness, compactness; density. ~y <sup>a</sup> thick, compact; dense.

mie <sup>prn</sup> *accus. od ja.*

mieć <sup>va</sup> to have, possess; hold; (*kogo za...*) to think, take one for...; *jak się masz?* how are you? how do you do? *mam list do napisania*, I have a letter to write; ~wstręt, *odrazę do*, to abhor. ~się (*dobrze, źle*), to be (well, ill).

miech <sup>m</sup>, bag, sack; (pair of) bel-miecielica <sup>f</sup>, strong gale. [lows.

miecz <sup>m</sup>, sword; male line; *po ~u*, on the father's side. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, sword-cutler, furbisher; sword-bearer; (*ryba*) saw-fish. ~nikowstwo <sup>n</sup>, office and dignity of the sword-bearer. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, *linia* ~owa, male line; *zakon* ~ ~, order of the sword. ~yk <sup>m</sup>, small sword; (*bot.*) flower-de-luce, iris.

miednica <sup>f</sup>, washhand - basin; (*anat.*) pelvis

międli||ć <sup>va</sup> (*ten*) to brake. ~ca <sup>f</sup>, flax-brake.

miedz <sup>f</sup>, copper; small coin.

miedza <sup>f</sup>, green balk, ridge.

miedzi||ak <sup>m</sup>, copper coin. ~any <sup>a</sup>, copper, brassy. ~oryt <sup>m</sup>, copper plate, engraving. ~sty <sup>a</sup>, coppery.

między <sup>prp</sup>, between, among. ~morze <sup>n</sup>, isthmus.

miejsc||e <sup>n</sup>, place; room, space; (*cytat*) passage; employment, office. ~ownik <sup>m</sup>, (*gram.*) locative.

~owość <sup>f</sup>, locality. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, local.

miejski <sup>a</sup>, townish, town-like; municipal.

mięcz||eć, mięknąć <sup>vn</sup> to soak, mellow; (*fig.*) to soften, relent. ~yć <sup>va</sup> to soak, mellow; (*fig.*) to soften, touch. [lobe.

miękisz <sup>m</sup>, (*u owocu*) pulp, pith; mięk||kawy <sup>a</sup>, softish. ~ki <sup>a</sup>, soft, tender; (*fig.*) mild; effeminate.

~ko <sup>ad</sup> softly, tenderly; weakly; *jaja na ~ko*, soft-boiled eggs.

~kość <sup>f</sup>, softness, tenderness; (*fig.*) mildness. ~nać, *vid. miękcząć.*

**mielc||arz** <sup>m</sup>; maltman, maltster.  
 ~uch <sup>m</sup> malt-kiln.  
**miel||ę** <sup>pr</sup>, *od mlec.* ~enie <sup>n</sup>; grinding. ~iwo <sup>n</sup>; grist.  
**miel||izna** <sup>f</sup>, shallow place, shoal, sands *pl.* ~uchny <sup>a</sup>; very fine, very subtle, very finely powdered.  
**mielszy**, *comp. od miatki.*  
**mieniać** <sup>va</sup> to change, exchange. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to truck.  
**mieni||ć** <sup>va</sup> (*kogo swym przyjacielem*) to call (a person a friend); to think, esteem. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> (*o materji*) to change colours; (*czem*) to pass oneself off (for).  
**mienie** <sup>n</sup>, property, goods *pl.*  
**mieniony** <sup>a</sup> changeable (colour).  
**mientus**, *vid. miętus.*  
**mierni||ctwo** <sup>n</sup>; geodesy, surveying. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, geodetical; *pręt* ~~, metewand. ~czy <sup>m</sup>; land-surveyor, measurer.  
**miern||ie** <sup>ad</sup> middling, tolerably. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, moderation; (*w jedzeniu i picju*) abstemiousness, abstinence; mediocrity, middlingness. ~ota <sup>f</sup>, mediocre work; (*osoba*) mediocrity. ~y <sup>a</sup> mediocre, middling, indifferent.  
**mierzchnać** <sup>vn</sup> to grow dusky.  
**mierzenie** <sup>n</sup>, measuring.  
**mierz||iaczka** <sup>f</sup>, disgustfulness, aversion. ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*komu co*) to disgust a person with; ~ić *sobie co*, to be disgusted with; *to mnie mierzi*, I feel an aversion to it. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to become hated, odious.  
**mierzw||a** <sup>f</sup>, dung, manure. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to dung, manure  
**mierzyc** <sup>van</sup> to measure; (*do*) to aim, take aim at...  
**mierzyna** <sup>f</sup>, middle-sized horse.  
**mieść**, *vid. miotać.*  
**mieścić** <sup>va</sup> to place, lodge; (*w sobie*) to contain, hold. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (*w czem*) to contain; be lodged; (*fig.*) *to się w jego głowie nie mieści*, it passes his comprehension.  
**mieścina** <sup>f</sup>, small town, market-town.

**miesi||ąc** <sup>m</sup>, month; moon. ~ączek <sup>m</sup>, glory, halo. ~ączka <sup>f</sup>, menses *pl.*, menstrual flux. ~ącznica <sup>f</sup>, dame's violet, rocket. ~ęczne <sup>n</sup>, monthly-wages, monthly allowance. ~ecznie <sup>ad</sup> monthly  
 ~eczny <sup>a</sup> monthly.  
**mieścić** <sup>va</sup> to knead.  
**miesi||stość** <sup>f</sup>, fleshiness; (*u owocu*, pulpousness. ~sty <sup>a</sup> fleshy, meaty; (*o owocu*) pulpous, pulpy. ~wo <sup>n</sup>, butcher-meat, meat.  
**mięśniczek** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) blue-bottle.  
**mięś||ny** <sup>a</sup> fleshy; flesh..., meat...; *dzień* ~~, meat-day; *potrawa* ~na, flesh-meat, animal food. ~o <sup>n</sup>, meat; flesh; (*owocu*) pulp; *dzikie* ~o, proud flesh. ~opust <sup>m</sup>, Shrovetide; carnival, Shrove-Tuesday. ~opustny <sup>a</sup>, carnival. *niedziela* ~opustna, sexagesima. ~ożerca <sup>m</sup>, flesh-eater. ~ożerny <sup>a</sup>, carnivorous.  
**miesz||ać** <sup>va</sup> to mix, mingle; confound, entangle; (*kogo*) to put a person out of countenance, to discompose; (*karty*) to shuffle. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> (*do czego*) to meddle with, interfere with, intermediate. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, mixing, mixture. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>, interference, intervention. ~niec <sup>m</sup>, hybrid, mongrel. ~nina <sup>f</sup>, mixture, medley; hotch-potch; (*zboże*) maslin. ~nka <sup>f</sup>, (*dla bydła*) mash. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, mixed, mingled  
**mieszcz||anin** <sup>m</sup>, citizen, townsman; commoner. ~ański <sup>a</sup>, of a citizen; common. ~aństwo <sup>n</sup>, right of citizens, citizens *pl.*, townspeople. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (female) citizen, commoner's woman, girl of the middle class. ~uch <sup>m</sup>, (*pogardliwie*) commoner.  
**mieszek** <sup>m</sup>, (small) bag; small bellows; (*bot.*) follicle.  
**mieszka||ć** <sup>vn</sup> to dwell, live, reside, abide. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, habitable; *dom* ~~, dwelling-house. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, dwelling, habitation. ~niec <sup>m</sup>, ~nka <sup>f</sup>, inhabitant.  
**mięta** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) mint.

**mietelnica**, **mietlica** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) hair-grass; (female) rope-dancer, acrobat. **~ctwo** <sup>n</sup>; acrobation. **~czy** <sup>a</sup>, acrobatic. **~k** <sup>m</sup>, rope-dancer, acrobat.

**mietosić** <sup>va</sup>, to ruffle, rumple.

**miętus** <sup>m</sup> (*ryba*) cull.

**miewać** <sup>va</sup>, to use to have. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>; (*dobrze, źle*) to be (well, ill); *jak się miewasz?* how are you?

**mięź**, *vid. miąc.*

**mięzdrzyć** <sup>va</sup>, to flesh out.

**mig** <sup>m</sup>, twinkling. **~i** <sup>pl.</sup>, language by signs, eye language. **~ać** <sup>vn</sup> (*czem*) to dazzle. **~ać** <sup>vn</sup>, **~ać się** <sup>vr</sup>; to flare; (*o gwiazdach*) to twinkle; glitter, glisten. **~ać**, **~nać** <sup>vn</sup> (*na kogo*) to beckon to, nod to. **~anie** <sup>n</sup>, dazzling, twinkling

**migdał** <sup>m</sup>, almond. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, almond.

**migi**, *vid. mig.* [mond...]

**migotał** <sup>vn</sup>, **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup>, to twinkle.

**~nie** <sup>n</sup>, twinkling.

**migrena** <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) megrim.

**mijać** <sup>van</sup>, to pass by, pass over; (*przylądek*) to double; pass (over), neglect to mention; avoid, shun; (*o czasie*) to pass (away); *kara cię nie minie*, you will not escape a penalty; *nagroda cię nie minie*, you can be sure of a reward. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>; (*z kim*) to cross one another; pass by; **~ się z prawdą**, to swerve from the truth.

**mika** <sup>f</sup>, (*min.*) mica, Muscovy glass.

**mikołajek** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) eryngo.

**mikroskop** <sup>m</sup>, magnifying-glass, microscope.

**mikstura** <sup>f</sup>, mixture; drugs <sup>pl.</sup>

**mila** <sup>f</sup>, mile; *francuska* ~, league.

**milczący** <sup>a</sup>; silent, tacit. **~ec** <sup>vn</sup>, to be silent, hold one's tongue.

**~enie** <sup>n</sup>; silence; quietness, tranquillity; **~eniem pominąć**, to pass over in silence. **~kiem** <sup>ad</sup>, in silence, silently.

**mile** <sup>ad</sup>, courteously, kindly; agreeably. [oneself with...]

**milić się** <sup>vr</sup>; (*komu*) to ingratiate

**milicya** <sup>f</sup>, militia.

**milion** <sup>m</sup>, million. **~er** <sup>m</sup>, millionaire. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, millionth; millionaire; million-peopled; **~pan**, millionaire.

**milknąć** <sup>vn</sup>, to grow dumb; abate. **miło** <sup>ad</sup>, agreeably; **~ mi...**, I am glad to...

**miłość** <sup>f</sup>, love; **~ć własna**, self-love. **~ciwość** <sup>f</sup>, favour, grace; *Wasza ~ciwość*, Your Grace. **~ciwy** <sup>a</sup>, gracious

**miłość** <sup>n</sup>, compassion, mercy, mercifulness. **~sierny** <sup>a</sup>, compassionate, merciful. **~śnica** <sup>f</sup>, concubine. **~śnik** <sup>m</sup>, amateur, fancier; (*bot.*) amaranth. **~sny** <sup>a</sup>, love...; full of love; *liścik* ~~, *billet-doux*; *list* ~~, love-letter. **~stki** <sup>pl.</sup>, love-affairs <sup>pl.</sup> **~wać** <sup>va</sup>, to love.

**miły** <sup>a</sup>, dear, beloved; agreeable.

**miły** <sup>m</sup>, darling

**mimi** <sup>ad</sup>, mimically. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>, mimic. **~k** <sup>m</sup>, mime, mimic. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, mimics.

**mimo** <sup>ad</sup>, by; *puścić kogo* ~, to let one pass. **~prp**, in spite of, notwithstanding; near. **~chodem**, **~jazdem** <sup>ad</sup> by the way

**mimowolność** <sup>f</sup>, involuntariness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, involuntary.

**mina** <sup>f</sup>, mien, look, countenance; **minąć**, *vid. mijać.* [(*mil.*) mine.

**minaret** <sup>m</sup>, minaret.

**minca** <sup>a</sup>, coining..., mint...

**~rstwo** <sup>n</sup>, coinage. **~rz** <sup>m</sup>, coiner.

**minera** <sup>a</sup>, mineral. **~lny** <sup>a</sup>, mineral; *kabinet* ~~, collection of minerals. **~log** <sup>m</sup>, mineralogist.

**~logia** <sup>f</sup>, mineralogy. **~logiczny** <sup>a</sup>, mineralogic(al).

**minia** <sup>f</sup>, (*chem.*) minium.

**miniatura** <sup>f</sup>, miniature. **~rzysta** <sup>m</sup>, miniaturist.

**minier** <sup>m</sup>, miner, mine-digger.

**miniony** <sup>a</sup>, past.

**minist(er)** <sup>m</sup>, minister. **~erstwo** <sup>n</sup>, ministry. **~eryalny** <sup>a</sup>, ministerial.

**~eryum** <sup>n</sup>, ministry. **~rowski** <sup>a</sup>, minister's, ministerial.

**minka** <sup>f</sup>, mien, countenance.  
**minstrel** <sup>m</sup>, minstrel.  
**minóg** <sup>m</sup>, (river-)lamprey.  
**minut**||<sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, minute. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>, minute-hand. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, minute.  
**miód** <sup>m</sup>, honey; mead, metheglin.  
**~odnik** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) nectary, honey cup. **~odny** <sup>a</sup> honeyed.  
**miodo**||<sup>płynny</sup> <sup>a</sup> mellifluent; (*fig.*) honeyed. **~sok** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) honey-flower. **~warnia** <sup>f</sup>, apiary. **~wnik** <sup>m</sup>, honey-cake. **~wy** <sup>a</sup> honeyed, honey ...; **~ ~ miesiąc**, honeymoon.  
**miodunka** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) ox-tongue; lungwort.  
**miot** <sup>m</sup>, cast, throw. **~ać** <sup>vα</sup> to cast, throw; (*czem*) to swing, brandish; (*obelgi*) to throw out; (*kim*) to shake. **~anie się** <sup>n</sup>, jactation. **~ełka** <sup>f</sup>, whisk, clothes-brush. **~ła** <sup>f</sup>, broom, besom; (*bot.*) hairgrass. **~larz** <sup>m</sup>, broom-maker, broom-man. **~lisko** <sup>n</sup>, bad broom.  
**miotło** <sup>n</sup>, (*fig.*) sport, game.  
**mir** <sup>m</sup>, peace; respect, esteem.  
**mir**||<sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) myrrh. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, myrrhic.  
**mirt** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) myrtle. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, myrtle ... , myrtiform.  
**mis**||<sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, terreen, platter. **~eczka** <sup>f</sup>, small dish, saucer. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, dish, bowl.  
**misiurka** <sup>f</sup>, (*u hełmu*) beaver, visor.  
**mistern**||<sup>ość</sup> <sup>f</sup>, artificialness, fineness. **~y** <sup>a</sup> artificial, artful, fine.  
**mistrz** <sup>m</sup>, master; *Wielki ~ (krzyżaków)*, Grand-Master. **~owstwo** <sup>n</sup>, virtuosity, masterliness; mastership. **~owski** <sup>a</sup>, masterly. **~yni** <sup>f</sup>, mistress.  
**misty**||<sup>cznie</sup> <sup>a</sup> mystically. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>, mystic(al). **~k** <sup>m</sup>, mystic.  
**misy**||<sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, mission. **~onarski** <sup>a</sup>, **~onarz** <sup>m</sup>, missionary.  
**mitologi**||<sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, mythology. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>, mythologic(al).  
**mitra** <sup>f</sup>, mitre.  
**mitrę**||<sup>ga</sup> <sup>f</sup>, delay, loss of time; loiterer, dawdler. **~zny** <sup>a</sup>, laggard. **~żyć** <sup>v<sup>n</sup>α</sup>, to loiter, dawdle; **~ ~**

**komu czas**, to dawdle a person's time.  
**mizantrop** <sup>m</sup>, **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, misanthropist, misanthrope. **~ia** <sup>f</sup>, misanthropy.  
**mizer**||<sup>actwo</sup> <sup>n</sup>, poorness; poor man; the poor. **~ak** <sup>m</sup>, poor man, poor fellow. **~nie** <sup>a</sup> poorly, miserably; **wyglądać ~ ~**, to look wretched, poorly. **~nieć** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to grow meagre, get lean. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, meagre, slender; poor, miserable.  
**~ota** <sup>f</sup>, poorness, miserableness.  
**~ya** <sup>f</sup>, poorness; cucumber (salad).  
**mizguś** <sup>m</sup>, wheedler, beau.  
**mk**||<sup>ły</sup> <sup>a</sup> fugitive. **~nać** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to hasten away, pass (away).  
**mlaskać** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to smack; to kiss with a sharp noise; (*na konie*) **mlać** <sup>vα</sup> to grind. [to crack.  
**mlecz** <sup>m</sup>, marrow; down of the cheek; (*bot.*) wolf's milk; **~rybi**, milt; **~cielęcy**, sweet-bread; **~pacierzowy**, spinal marrow. **~ak** <sup>m</sup>, milter.  
**mlecz**||<sup>arka</sup> <sup>f</sup>, milkmaid, milk-woman. **~arnia** <sup>f</sup>, dairy, milk-factory. **~asty** <sup>a</sup>, milky. **~ko** <sup>n</sup>, milk. **~nica** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) milkwort. **~no** <sup>a</sup> milkily. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>, milkiness, lactescence. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, milky; (*chem.*) lacteal; milk-white, milk-coloured; (*astr.*) **~na droga**, galaxy. **~ysty** <sup>a</sup>, yielding much milk; milky. **~ywo** <sup>n</sup>, products of the dairy.  
**ml**||<sup>eko</sup> <sup>n</sup>, milk; **kwaśne ~ ~**, curdled milk. **~ewo**, **~iwo** <sup>n</sup>, grist.  
**młóćba** <sup>f</sup>, the corn thrashed out.  
**mł**||<sup>ocek</sup> <sup>m</sup>, thresher, thrasher. **~ócić** <sup>vα</sup> to thrash, thresh. **~ocka** <sup>f</sup>, thrashing. **~ ~rnia** <sup>f</sup>, thrashing-młode <sup>n</sup>, young. [machine.  
**młodka** <sup>f</sup>, young woman; heifer.  
**młod**||<sup>nieć</sup> <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to grow young again. **~o** <sup>a</sup> youthfully; **~o wyglądać**, to look young. **~ociany** <sup>a</sup>, youthful. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, youth. **~sza** <sup>f</sup>, chamber-maid. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, young; **za ~u**, from one's youth, when young; **pan ~y**, bride-groom; **panna ~a**, bride.

młódź<sup>f</sup>, the youths.  
 młodzian<sup>m</sup>, youth, young man.  
 ~ki<sup>pl.</sup>, Innocents' day. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>,  
 dzień ~~, Innocents' day.  
 młodzie<sup>va</sup> to make young. ~  
 się<sup>vr</sup> to grow young again.  
 młodzie<sup>pl.</sup>, barm, yeast.  
 młodzie||ńczy<sup>a</sup>, youthful. ~nia-  
 szek<sup>m</sup>, very young man, lad.  
 ~niec<sup>m</sup>, young man, youth. ~ź<sup>f</sup>,  
 the youths *pl.*  
 młodzik<sup>m</sup>, very young man;  
 novice. ~uchny<sup>a</sup>, very young;  
 delicate. ~wo<sup>n</sup>, beestings. ~zna<sup>f</sup>,  
 young cattle, younglings *pl.*  
 młokos<sup>m</sup>, vain youth, hobblede-  
 hoy, halfling.  
 młot<sup>m</sup>, sledge-hammer; (*zo.*)  
 hammer-fish. ~eczek<sup>m</sup>, small  
 hammer; (*anat.*) malleus. ~ek<sup>m</sup>,  
 hammer; (*fig.*) *iść pod ~ek*, to  
 come (go) to the hammer.  
 młyn<sup>m</sup>, mill; ~parowy, steam-  
 mill; ~wodny, water-mill. ~ar-  
 czyk<sup>m</sup>, miller's boy, miller's  
 assistant. ~arka<sup>f</sup>, miller's wife.  
 ~arski<sup>a</sup>, miller's. ~arstwo<sup>n</sup>,  
 miller's trade. ~arz<sup>m</sup>, miller.  
 ~ek<sup>m</sup>, quern, hand-mill; (*gra*)  
 nine men's morris; moulinet.  
 ~iec<sup>m</sup>, *mtyńcem*, in a circle, round.  
 ~kować<sup>va</sup> (*zboże*) to winnow;  
 (*fig.*) to veer, tack about.  
 młyński<sup>a</sup>, mill...; *kamień ~*,  
 grindstone.  
 mna<sup>prn</sup>, *instrum. od ja.*  
 mnich<sup>m</sup>, monk; water-gate. ~o-  
 stwo<sup>n</sup>, monasticism. ~owski,  
 mniszy<sup>a</sup>, monkish.  
 mnie<sup>prn</sup>, *gen. dat. & accus. od ja.*  
 mniej<sup>a</sup>, less, fewer. ~ścić<sup>vn</sup>  
 to diminish. ~szość<sup>f</sup>, minority.  
 ~szy<sup>a</sup>, minor, less; smaller.  
 mniema||ć<sup>va</sup> to mean, think.  
 ~nie<sup>n</sup>, meaning, opinion.  
 mnisz||arz<sup>m</sup>, gelder, castrater.  
 ~ek<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) dandelion. ~ka<sup>f</sup>,  
 nun. ~yc<sup>va</sup> to geld, castrate.  
 mnog||i<sup>a</sup>, numerous, multifarious;  
 (*gram.*) *liczba ~a*, plural. ~o<sup>a</sup>,

much; in great quantities. ~ość<sup>f</sup>,  
 quantity, multiplicity.  
 mnóstwo<sup>n</sup>, multitude.  
 mnoż||enie<sup>n</sup>, multiplication. ~na<sup>f</sup>,  
 multiplicand. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, multipli-  
 cator, multiplier. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, multipli-  
 cable. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, ~yc<sup>vr</sup> sie<sup>vr</sup> to multi-  
 ply; increase.  
 mobilizować<sup>va</sup> (*mil.*) to mobilise.  
 moc<sup>f</sup>, strength, force; might,  
 power; (*vulg.*) great quantity;  
*w ~, na ~y*, by virtue of. ~ar-  
 stwo<sup>n</sup>, power, empire. ~arz<sup>m</sup>,  
 lord, ruler; monarch, potentate;  
 (*fam.*) athlete. ~en<sup>a</sup>, entitled,  
 authorised. ~no<sup>a</sup>, much; vigo-  
 rously, energetically; ~no *pada*,  
 it rains hard. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, strong, stout.  
 mocowa||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to wrestle, strug-  
 gle. ~nie się<sup>n</sup>, wrestling, struggle.  
 mocz<sup>m</sup>, urine, piss; ~puszczać,  
 to make water, urine. ~adło<sup>n</sup>,  
 ~ary<sup>pl.</sup>, moor, marsh. ~enie<sup>n</sup>,  
 soaking; (*lnu*) steeping, raiting;  
 (*chem.*) maceration. ~yc<sup>vn</sup>,  
 to make water; wet, soak; (*len*)  
 to steep; water; (*chem.*) macerate;  
 ~yc<sup>nogi</sup>, to take a foot-bath.  
 ~ydło<sup>n</sup>, raiting-pool.  
 moda<sup>f</sup>, mode, fashion, custom;  
*wchodzić w modę*, to become a  
 fashion, grow into fashion; *wyjść*  
*z mody*, to grow out of fashion.  
 model<sup>m</sup>, pattern, sample, model.  
 ~ować<sup>va</sup> to model, pattern.  
 mod||ła<sup>f</sup>, standard, rule (of con-  
 duct); model, mould. ~ły<sup>pl.</sup>,  
 prayers *pl.* ~lić się<sup>vr</sup> to say  
 one's prayers. ~litewka<sup>f</sup>, short  
 prayer. ~litewnik<sup>m</sup>, prayer-book.  
 ~litwa<sup>f</sup>, prayer. ~lnica<sup>f</sup>, house  
 of prayer, chapel.  
 modn||iarka<sup>f</sup>, milliner, modist.  
 ~ie<sup>a</sup>, fashionably. ~is<sup>m</sup>, dandy,  
 masher. ~y<sup>a</sup>, fashionable; *sta-*  
*wać się ~ym*, to become a fashion.  
 modr||lak<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) blue-bottle.  
 ~awy<sup>a</sup>, bluish, light-blue. ~ooki<sup>a</sup>,  
 blue-eyed. ~y<sup>a</sup>, dark-blue, azure.  
 ~zeniec<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) larkspur.

- modrzew <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) larch. ~iowy <sup>α</sup>; larchen.
- modulacya <sup>f</sup>, (*muz.*) modulation.
- modyfikacya <sup>f</sup>, modification.
- módz <sup>vn</sup> to be able; *być może, że...*, it is possible that...; *czy możesz to uczynić?* can you do it? *nie mogę tego uczynić*, I cannot
- mogący <sup>α</sup> able. [do it.
- mogił|a <sup>f</sup>, tomb; grave. ~ki <sup>pl.</sup>, churchyard. [my way.
- mój <sup>prn</sup>, my; mine; *po mojemu*, in
- możeszowy <sup>α</sup> ~zakon, Mosaic law. Jewish religion.
- moknąć <sup>vn</sup> to become wet.
- mokrad|lina <sup>f</sup>, humid soil. ~ło <sup>n</sup>; bog, moor. ~ła <sup>pl.</sup>, rainy weather.
- mokr|awy <sup>α</sup> wettish. ~o <sup>αd</sup> *dzisiaj* ~o, it is wet weather today. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, wetness, humidity, moisture. ~y <sup>α</sup> wet, humid, moist. ~z, *vid. mocz.* ~zyć, *vid. moczyć.*
- mol <sup>m</sup> (*muz.*) minor.
- mól <sup>m</sup> (*zo.*) moth; (*fig.*) sorrow.
- molestować <sup>va</sup> to trouble, molest.
- molik <sup>m</sup> (*zo.*) mite.
- mołodyca <sup>f</sup>, young woman. ~dziec <sup>m</sup>, young man.
- moment <sup>m</sup>, moment. ~alnie <sup>αd</sup> momentarily. ~alny <sup>α</sup> momentary.
- momot <sup>m</sup>, stammerer. ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to stammer, stutter. ~liwy <sup>α</sup> stammering.
- monarch|a <sup>m</sup>, ~ini <sup>f</sup>, monarch. ~ia <sup>f</sup>, monarchy. ~iczny <sup>α</sup> monarchical. ~izm <sup>m</sup>, monarchism.
- monarszy <sup>α</sup> monarch's; monarchical.
- monet|a <sup>f</sup>, coin; money; (*fig.*) *ptać komu równą ~a*, to pay a person in his own coin. ~arny <sup>α</sup> mint... ~ny <sup>α</sup> money...
- monitor <sup>m</sup>, turret-ship, monitor.
- mono|log <sup>m</sup>, soliloquy, monologue. ~pol <sup>m</sup>, monopoly.
- monstrancya <sup>f</sup>, monstrel, pix.
- montow|y <sup>α</sup> ~a *mąka*, fine flour.
- montwa <sup>f</sup>, spindle-tree.
- mops <sup>m</sup>, pug-dog. ~i <sup>α</sup> like a pug-dog; ~ia *twarz*, ugly face.
- mór <sup>m</sup>, plague, pestilence.
- mora <sup>f</sup>, moreen (stuff); nightmare, incubus.
- morąg <sup>m</sup>, spotted animal. ~owaty <sup>α</sup>; tabby, chequered.
- mora|ł <sup>m</sup>, morality, moral; ~ły *komu prawić*, to lecture a person.
- ~lista <sup>m</sup>, moralist. ~lizować <sup>vn</sup> to moralize. ~lność <sup>f</sup>, morality, morals <sup>pl.</sup> ~lny <sup>α</sup> moral.
- mord <sup>m</sup>, murder; massacre, slaughter. ~erca <sup>m</sup>, murderer, homicide. ~erczy <sup>m</sup>, murderous, deadly. ~erstwo <sup>n</sup>, murder, homicide. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to murder; torture, torment. ~sie <sup>vr</sup> to get fatigued, tired. [mouth, chaps <sup>pl.</sup>
- morda <sup>f</sup>, muzzle, snout; (*vulg.*)
- mordownik <sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) monk's hood, aconite.
- morela <sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) kind of plum.
- mores, *nauczę go ~*, I will teach him good manners, how to behave himself.
- mórg <sup>m</sup>, acre.
- mor|ówka <sup>f</sup>, plague-sore. ~owy <sup>α</sup> pestilential.
- morowy <sup>α</sup> tabby, clouded (stuff).
- mor|ski <sup>α</sup>, maritime, naval; sea...; *podróż ~ska*, voyage. ~szczyzna <sup>f</sup>, products of the sea.
- morus <sup>m</sup>, grimy fellow.
- morwa <sup>f</sup>, mulberry.
- morze <sup>n</sup>, sea, ocean; *pełne ~*, main or open sea; *puścić się na ~*, to put to sea, to set sail.
- morzy|ć <sup>va</sup> (*głodem*) to pinch with hunger; (*teśknotę*) to stifle. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to pinch oneself. ~mord <sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) tormentil.
- mość <sup>f</sup>, *Wasza Królewska ~*, Your Majesty; *Wasza księżęca ~*, Your Serene Highness.
- mosi|adz <sup>m</sup>, brass, latten. ~ężnik <sup>m</sup>; brazier, brass-founder. ~ężny <sup>α</sup>; brazen, latten; made of brass.
- most <sup>m</sup>, bridge; ~zwozony, draw-bridge. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, small bridge; (*anat.*) breast-bone; brisket. ~o-we <sup>n</sup>, bridge-toll. ~owy <sup>α</sup> bridge...;

pal ~, pier of a bridge. ~owy<sup>m</sup>; bridge-man, bridge-master.  
 moszcz<sup>m</sup>; must.  
 moszna<sup>f</sup>; bag; scrotum.  
 mot||ać<sup>va</sup> to reel, wind on a reel.  
 ~acz<sup>m</sup>; ~aczka<sup>f</sup>; reeler, winder.  
 ~ek<sup>m</sup>; skein, hank. ~owidło<sup>n</sup>; reel, windlass.  
 moteta<sup>f</sup>; (muz.) motet, motette.  
 motłoch<sup>m</sup>; mob.  
 motyka<sup>f</sup>; mattock, hoe.  
 motyl<sup>m</sup>; butterfly. ~i<sup>a</sup>; butterfly.  
 motylca<sup>f</sup>; (zo.) plant-louse; (u owiec) staggers pl., sturdy.  
 mowa<sup>f</sup>; language, tongue; speech; talk, discourse.  
 mów||ca<sup>m</sup>; speaker, orator; preacher. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to speak, talk; say; ~ia, people say, they say; ~ić za kim, to repeat a person's words. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; speaking; sposob ~ienia, manner of speaking, locution. ~nica<sup>f</sup>; platform, tribune. ~ność<sup>f</sup>; volubility of tongue; loquaciousness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; talkative, loquacious.  
 mozaik||a<sup>f</sup>; mosaic (work), marquetry. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to inlay with mosaic, to tessellate. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; mosaic.  
 mózdzek<sup>m</sup>; (anat.) small brain.  
 moździerz<sup>m</sup>; mortar. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; mortar.  
 może<sup>ad</sup> perhaps. ~bność, vid. możliwość. ~bny, vid. możliwy.  
 mózg<sup>m</sup>; brain. ~ownica<sup>f</sup>; ventricle (of the brain); brains pl. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; brain..., of the brain.  
 możliw||ość<sup>f</sup>; possibility. ~y<sup>a</sup>; possible; practicable.  
 możn||a<sup>ad</sup> czy ~a, may I...; jak ~a najspieszniej; as fast as may be. ~ie<sup>ad</sup> powerfully. ~o<sup>ad</sup> it is allowed. ~ość<sup>f</sup>; faculty, power; possibility. ~y<sup>a</sup> powerful; able.  
 możnowł||dca<sup>m</sup>; aristocrat, oligarch. ~dny<sup>a</sup>; aristocratic, oligarchical. ~dztwo<sup>n</sup>; aristocracy, oligarchy.  
 moz||ół<sup>m</sup>; pains pl., toil, exertion; painful work. ~olić się<sup>vr</sup> to toil;

~ ~sobie głowę, to rack one's brains.  
 ~olny<sup>a</sup>; toilsome, painful.  
 mrocz||ność<sup>f</sup>; duskiness; (fig.) sadness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; misty, dusky.  
 ~yc<sup>va</sup> to obscure; (fig.) eclipse.  
 ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to grow dusky; be obscured.  
 mrok<sup>m</sup>; twilight, crepuscule; ~iem, at night-fall; (fig.) ~ śmiertelny, dying, death.  
 mrów||czany<sup>a</sup>; formic. ~czy<sup>a</sup>; ant's. ~ie<sup>n</sup>; anthill; shudder.  
 mrowisko<sup>n</sup>; anthill. [shivering.  
 mrówk||a<sup>f</sup>; ant, emmet. ~ojad<sup>m</sup>; ant-bear. ~olew<sup>m</sup>; ant-lion.  
 mr||óz<sup>m</sup>; frost; coldness, chill. ~ozić<sup>va</sup> to congeal. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to freeze; to feel cold. ~ożno<sup>ad</sup> jest ~, it is frosty weather. ~ożność<sup>f</sup>; frostiness, chilliness. ~ożny<sup>a</sup>; frosty; cold.  
 mrucze||ć<sup>vn,a</sup> to murmur, grumble; ~ć sobie pod nosem, to mutter to oneself. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; murmuring, murmur, grumbling.  
 mrug<sup>m</sup>; glimpse, peep. ~nać, ~ać<sup>vn</sup> to blink, twinkle; ~nać na kogo, to beckon to a person. ~anie, ~nienie<sup>n</sup>; twinkling, blinking.  
 mruczek<sup>m</sup>; (gra) blindman's buff.  
 mruk<sup>m</sup>; murmuring; grumbler, crib-biter. ~liwie<sup>ad</sup> grudgingly. ~liwość<sup>f</sup>; moroseness, sulkiness, mumpishness. ~liwy<sup>a</sup>; morose, mumpish, sulky. ~nać, vid. mruczeć.  
 mruż||enie, vid. mruganie. ~yc<sup>vn</sup> to twinkle (with the eyes).  
 mrzana<sup>f</sup>; (ryba) gudgeon.  
 mrzeć<sup>vn</sup> to die, decease; (głód) to pinch oneself; ludzie w tym roku bardzo mrę, this year is a time of great mortality.  
 mścić||ć<sup>va</sup> to avenge, revenge. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to take vengeance, to revenge oneself. ~ciel<sup>m</sup>; avenger. ~cielka<sup>f</sup>; avengeress. ~wość<sup>f</sup>; revengefulness. ~wy<sup>a</sup>; revengeful, vindictive.  
 msza<sup>f</sup>; mass; mszę odprawić, to say mass; ~ zadusza, requiem.



- ~ł<sup>m</sup>, mass-book, missal. ~lny<sup>α</sup>; missal; *ofiara* ~lna, sacrifice of the mass.
- msz||eć<sup>vn</sup>, to be mossed. ~eć<sup>vα</sup>, to cover with moss, to moss. ~eć się<sup>vr</sup>, (*o materyi*) to become rough. ~ysty<sup>α</sup> mossy.
- mszyca<sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) plant-louse; (*bot.*) moth-mullein.
- mu<sup>prn</sup>, (to) him, (to) it.
- muc<sup>m</sup>, (*pies*) cur.
- mucha<sup>f</sup>, fly. ~ojadka, ~ołówka<sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) fly-catcher. ~omor<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) toad-stool.
- mudo<sup>n</sup>, testicle.
- mudzić, *vid. mitrężyć*. [slime.
- muł<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) mule; mire, mud.
- mula||rzyk<sup>m</sup>, journeyman-mason. ~rka<sup>f</sup>, masonry; mason's wife; muleteer's wife. ~rski<sup>α</sup>, mason's. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>, masonry. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, mason; *wolny* ~rz, freemason.
- mul||e<sup>n</sup>, young mule. ~ica<sup>f</sup>, (female) mule. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, muleteer.
- mul||ić, *vid. zamulać*. ~stość<sup>f</sup>, muddiness. ~sty<sup>α</sup>, muddy.
- multan<sup>m</sup>, (*materya*) molleton.
- multanki<sup>pl.</sup>, bag-pipe, shawn.
- mumia<sup>f</sup>, mummy; (*fig.*) indolent man.
- mundur<sup>m</sup>, uniform, regimentals<sup>pl.</sup> ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to clothe (soldiers).
- municypalność<sup>f</sup>, magistrate, Common Council. [bit.
- munsztuk<sup>m</sup>, mouth-piece; bridle-muntowy, *vid. montowy*.
- mur<sup>m</sup>, wall; bulwark, defensive wall. ~arz, *vid. mularz*.
- murawa<sup>f</sup>, sod, lawn, grass-plot; verdure.
- mur||ek<sup>m</sup>, mantel-piece; niche (of a wall). ~ołom<sup>m</sup>, battering-ram. ~ować<sup>vα</sup>, to wall in, lay bricks, build. ~owanie<sup>n</sup>, (*czynność*) building; brick-work, building. ~owany<sup>α</sup> brick, bricky; (*dom*) stone-built; (*o kartach*) winning. ~ówka<sup>f</sup>, brick; (*orn.*) martlet, black martin.
- murgrabia<sup>m</sup>, castellan.
- murzyć<sup>vn</sup>, to black, smear with soot.
- murzy||n<sup>m</sup>, negro, moor. ~nek<sup>m</sup>; young moor; moor's head. ~nka<sup>f</sup>, negress, negro-woman. ~ński<sup>α</sup>, negro.
- mus<sup>m</sup>, necessity; compulsion, constraint. z ~u, forcedly, constrainedly. ~ić<sup>vα</sup>, to force, oblige. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup>, to be obliged, be forced; ~zę, I must.
- muś||kać, ~nać<sup>vα</sup>, to stroke, pass softly over; to caress, cajole; (*sukno*) to calender, dress. ~kać się<sup>vr</sup>, to trick oneself up.
- muśkuł, *vid. muszkuł*.
- muślin<sup>m</sup>, (*tkanina*) muslin. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, muslin.
- mustr||a<sup>f</sup>, (*mil.*) drill, exercise. ~ować<sup>vα</sup> ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to exercise, drill. ~owny<sup>α</sup>, well exercised, drilled.
- mus||ować<sup>vn</sup>, to froth, sparkle. ~ujący<sup>α</sup>, frothy, nappy.
- muszelka<sup>f</sup>, colour-shell.
- muszka<sup>f</sup>, a little fly; beauty-plaster, patch.
- muszkat, ~owiec<sup>m</sup>, nutmeg-tree. ~ołowy<sup>α</sup>, *gatka* ~ołowa, nutmeg.
- muszkat||ela<sup>f</sup>, (*wino*) muscadel. ~ółka<sup>f</sup>, (*gruszka*) muscadel, musk-pear. ~ołowy<sup>α</sup> ~ołowe *wino*, muscadel wine. ~ołowy kwiat, mace.
- muszkiet<sup>m</sup>, musket. ~er<sup>m</sup>, musketeer. [cular.
- muszkuł<sup>m</sup>, muscle. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, mus-musz||a<sup>f</sup>, muscle-shell, mussel. ~owy<sup>α</sup> muscle.
- musztard||a<sup>f</sup>, mustard. ~niczka<sup>f</sup> mustard-pot.
- muszy<sup>α</sup>, fly . . .
- muterka<sup>f</sup>, female screw, nut.
- muteta, *vid. moteta*.
- muza<sup>f</sup>, Muse; muse.
- muzeum<sup>n</sup>, museum.
- muzułna||n<sup>m</sup>, Mussulman. ~ński<sup>α</sup>, Mussulman.
- muzy||cznie<sup>αd</sup> musically. ~czność<sup>f</sup>, musicalness. ~czny<sup>α</sup>

musical, music... ~k, ~kant<sup>m</sup>, musician. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, music; *dorobić* ~ę, to set to music. ~kalność<sup>f</sup>, musicalness; knowledge of music. *my*<sup>prn</sup> we. [*~kalny*<sup>a</sup>, musical. *my*||ć<sup>va</sup>, ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>, to wash. ~ć *sobie ręce* etc., to wash one's hands etc. ~cie<sup>n</sup>, washing. *mycka*<sup>f</sup>, cowl, cap. *myd*||ełko<sup>n</sup>, soap-ball, wash-ball. ~elnik<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) soap-wort, fuller's herb. ~lany<sup>a</sup>, soapy, soap... ~larczyk<sup>m</sup>, journeyman soap-boiler; soap-boiler's apprentice. ~larnia<sup>f</sup>, soap-house. ~larski<sup>a</sup>, soap-boiler's. ~larstwo<sup>n</sup>, trade of a soap-boiler. ~larz<sup>m</sup>, soap-boiler. ~lasty<sup>a</sup>, like soap, saponaceous. ~lenieć<sup>m</sup>, (*min.*) steatite, soap-stone. ~lić<sup>va</sup>, to soap, to smear with soap; (*fig.*) ~ ~komu *oczy*, to cheat a person. ~liny<sup>pl.</sup>, soap-water, soap-suds<sup>pl.</sup> ~lnica<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) fuller's herb. ~łto<sup>n</sup>, soap; (*fig.*) miss, bad shot. *mylić*<sup>va</sup>, to mislead, mystify; confound. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to be mistaken, be wrong; err. *myłka*<sup>f</sup>, error, mistake. *myln*||ie<sup>a</sup>, erroneously, wrong. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, erroneousness; fallibility. ~y<sup>a</sup>, erroneous, wrong, fallible. *mysi*<sup>a</sup>, mousy, mouse...; ~królik, (*orn.*) wren. *myśl*<sup>f</sup>, thought, idea; mind; *być dobrej ~i*, to be in the mood. *przychodzi mi na ~*, it occurs to my mind. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>, to think, suppose; (*zamierzać*) to intend; to imagine; (*o kim*) to think (of one), remember. ~ący<sup>a</sup>, thinking; *po polsku ~ ~ etc.*, attached to the Poles etc. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, thinking, thought; *sposób ~enia*, the way of thinking; mind, sentiments. ~iciel<sup>m</sup>, thinker. *myśliw*||iec, ~y<sup>m</sup>, hunter, huntsman. ~ski<sup>a</sup>, hunting... ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, hunting, huntmanship. *mysz*<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) mouse; ~laskowa,

dormouse; ~polna, field-mouse. ~y<sup>pl.</sup>, (*końska choroba*) fives<sup>pl.</sup> ~aty<sup>a</sup>, mouse-coloured. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, small mouse; (*med.*) mole; particular flavour of the Hungarian wine. ~kować<sup>vn</sup>, to follow the scent, to snuffle. ~ołów<sup>m</sup>, mouser. ~ołówka<sup>f</sup>, mouse-trap; (*orn.*) bussard. ~y<sup>a</sup>, mouse...; (*bot.*) ~ogon, mousetail. ~yniec<sup>m</sup>, mouse-myt<sup>m</sup>, myth. [*dung.* *myt*||nictwo<sup>n</sup>, office of the custom-house; officers of the custom-house. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, officer of the custom-house. ~o<sup>n</sup>, turnpike-toll; pay, payment. *mżyć*<sup>vn</sup>, (*o deszczu*) to mizzle, to drizzle. *mżyk*<sup>m</sup>, (*gra*) blindman's buff.

## N.

*na*, *vid. naści*. *na*<sup>prp</sup>, on, upon; for; to; at; against; *ić ~ obiad*, to go to dinner; *sukno ~ surdut*, cloth for a coat; ~ *mój koszt*, at my cost; *ić ~ nieprzyjaciela*, to march against the enemy. *na w składanych*. *Czasowniki i rzeczowniki, złożone z ~, stojącego na początku, często oznaczają tylko tryb dokonany; w angielskim trybów dokonanego i niedokonanego niema, dlatego też wiele wyrazów tego rodzaju tu opuściliśmy. Ich angielskiego znaczenia szukać należy pod wyrazami, otrzymanymi po odrzuceniu tego ~. W tych jednakże razach, kiedy przez dodanie ~ wyraz nabrat jakiegoś nowego znaczenia, obcego wyrazowi niezłożonemu, nie pomijaliśmy go.* *nabajac*<sup>va</sup>, to talk much nonsense. *nabarłozyc*<sup>va</sup>, to litter. *nabawić*<sup>va</sup>, to bring upon one; ~ *kogo strachu*, to frighten one. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to incur; to be weary

of amusement; ~ ~ choroby, to catch a disease.

nabechta||ć <sup>va</sup> to instigate, incite, actuate. ~nie <sup>n</sup> instigation.

nabiał <sup>m</sup> products of the diary.

nabi||ć, ~jać <sup>va</sup> (broń) to load with shot; (czem) to garnish, mount; to butcher many...; ~ć sobie czem głowę, to take into one's head to... ~cie, ~janie <sup>n</sup> (broni) charging.

nabie||dz, ~gać <sup>van</sup> to befall, happen to; swell. ~gać się <sup>vr</sup> to be weary of running.

nabiedzić się <sup>vr</sup> (z kim) to have great trouble with..

nabieg||ły <sup>a</sup> swollen. ~nienie,

nabieżenie <sup>n</sup> (żył) swelling.

nabierać <sup>van</sup> to draw, get; (ciata) to gain; swell; ~odwagi, to take heart.

nabity <sup>a</sup> laden with shot; (o materji) dense, compact.

nabłakać się <sup>vr</sup> to wander about a long time.

nabój <sup>m</sup> (broni) charge.

nabór <sup>m</sup> (rekruta) recruiting.

naboż||eństwo <sup>n</sup> divine service, public worship; devotional exercise; devotion; (fig.) nie mieć

~eństwa do kogo, to feel no sympathy for a person. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> devoutly. ~niś <sup>m</sup> devotee. ~ność <sup>f</sup>

piety, devoutness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> devout,

nabrać, vid. nabierać. [devotional.

nabroić <sup>va</sup> to do much mischief.

nabrz||ękły, ~miały <sup>a</sup> bloated, swelled up. ~eknać <sup>vn</sup> to swell,

be tumefied. ~miałość <sup>f</sup> bloatedness, swelling. ~mieć, ~miewać <sup>vn</sup>

to puff (up), bloat, swell. ~mienie <sup>n</sup> tumefaction, tumour.

nabudować <sup>vn</sup> to erect many buildings.

naby||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to acquire.

~cie <sup>n</sup>, ~tek <sup>m</sup> acquirement, acquisition. ~ty <sup>a</sup> gained, acquired;

jak ~te, tak pozbyte, soon got, soon gone. ~walny <sup>a</sup> acquirable.

~wca <sup>m</sup> acquirer, getter.

nać <sup>f</sup> leaves and stalk of a herb.

nacechować <sup>vn</sup> to mark, point out.

nachodzić <sup>va</sup> (kraj) to invade, to make an inroad upon; (kogo) to importune; to surprise, to attack.

~się <sup>vr</sup> to get weary of walking.

nachwalić się <sup>vr</sup> nie móż dosyć ~~, to praise excessively.

nachyl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to bend, bow; incline. ~ ~ się, to stoop, bow;

(fig.) incline. ~enie <sup>n</sup> inclination, stoop, bending.

naci||ać <sup>va</sup> to cut in, to incise, to notch. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup> cut, incision.

naciąg||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to stretch. strain; (struny) to string; (rękę etc.)

to put in, to set; (rozmowę na co) to direct; (zegar) to wind up;

(fig.) force. ~adło <sup>n</sup> rack-bar. ~anie <sup>n</sup> straining; stringing; (fig.)

forcing. ~any <sup>a</sup> forced. ~niety <sup>a</sup> stretched, strung.

naci||ec, ~ekać <sup>vn</sup> to flow in (dropping). ~ęcie, vid. naciąć.

na||cierać, ~trzeć <sup>vn</sup> to rub in; (med.) to embrocate; (na kogo),

to attack; (fig.) natrzeć komu uszu, to reprimand one severely.

~cieranie <sup>n</sup> (med.) embrocation, friction; (na kogo) attack, assault.

nacierpieć się <sup>vr</sup> to have much suffered.

nacieszyć się <sup>vr</sup> (kim, czem) to rejoice much at. [nacięcie.

nacina||ć, vid. naciąć. ~nie <sup>n</sup> vid. nacisk <sup>m</sup> (fig.) pressure; press,

crowd. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to press, to impress; throw in quantities.

naczczo <sup>ao</sup> jejunely, fastingly.

naczekać się <sup>vr</sup> to wait for a long while.

naczel||nictwo <sup>n</sup> chief command; direction. ~nik <sup>m</sup> chief, chieftain;

~ ~ stacyi, station-master. ~ny <sup>a</sup> chief; supreme. [(things).

naczepiać <sup>vn</sup> to hang many naczepać <sup>vn</sup> to sloop, draw a great quantity of.

naczołek <sup>m</sup> frontlet; (u konia) frontal.

naczynie ? vessel.

naczytać się <sup>vr</sup> to be tired of reading; to read enough.

nad <sup>prp</sup>, above; on (~rzeką, on the river): over; beyond; ~miarę, exceedingly, beyond measure.

nad, w składanych rzeczownikach i przymiotnikach tłumaczy się często przez chief lub super np.: ~leśny, chief-forester. ~ludzki, superhuman.

nada||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> (komu przywilej etc.) to grant one (a privilege), to confer upon one... ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to suit, fit. ~nie ? granting; investiture; privilege.

nadać <sup>va</sup> to inflate, blow up, puff up; (fig.) ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to puff oneself up.

nadal <sup>ad</sup> for the future. stąd ~, henceforth. [fruitless, idle.

nadarem||nie <sup>ad</sup> in vain. ~y <sup>a</sup> nadar||ać się, ~yć się <sup>vr</sup> to offer, to present itself; to happen.

nadawca <sup>m</sup>, conferrer, bestower.

nadażyć <sup>vn</sup> (komu, za kim) to keep pace, to keep up with a person.

nadbie||dz, ~gać <sup>vn</sup> to approach running.

nadbrzeż||anin <sup>m</sup>, dweller on the coast, riparian. ~e ? coast, shore; (rzeki) bank. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, littoral, riparian.

nadbrzuszy <sup>a</sup>, epigastric.

nadbutwi||ały <sup>a</sup>, a little musty. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to mould a little, become somewhat musty.

nadchodzić <sup>vn</sup> to approach, to draw near.

nadciąg||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to near, to approach.

nadda||ć <sup>va</sup> to add, subjoin. ~tek <sup>m</sup>, make-weight, over-measure.

naddziad <sup>m</sup>, great grandfather.

nadęcie ? inflation, puffing. ~ się ? (fig.) inflation.

nadejs||ć, vid. nadchodzić. ~cie ? approaching, coming-on.

nadedrzwie ? lintel.

nadeń, = nad niego.

nadep||nać, ~tać <sup>va</sup> (co, na co) to

tread, step; ~ ~ kogo na nogę, to tread on one's foot.

nader <sup>ad</sup>, very, extremely.

naderwać się <sup>vr</sup> to strain oneself by lifting; overdo oneself.

nadestąć <sup>va</sup> to send

nade||tość <sup>f</sup>, swell, swelling; (fig.) inflation. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, puffed up; bloated.

nadgłówn||ik <sup>m</sup>, zenith.

nadgłówn||y <sup>a</sup>, vertical.

nadgni||ć <sup>vr</sup> to begin to rot. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, decaying.

nadgradzać, vid. nagrodzić.

nadgraniczny <sup>a</sup>, frontier, boundary; stup ~, boundary-stone.

nadgrobek, vid. nagrobek.

nadgroda, vid. nagroda.

nadgry||zać, ~żć <sup>va</sup> to bite a bit, bite at.

nadjechać <sup>vn</sup> to arrive (on horseback, in the coach, on board [a ship]).

nadinspektor <sup>m</sup>, intendant.

nad||kładać, ~łożyć <sup>va</sup> to give into the bargain; to add, subjoin.

nadłamać <sup>va</sup> to begin to break.

nadlecieć <sup>vn</sup> to come flying.

nadleśniczy <sup>m</sup>, upper-forester,

nad||liczbowy <sup>a</sup>, supernumerary.

~lotka <sup>f</sup>, wing-shell. ~ludzki <sup>a</sup>, superhuman.

nadmiar <sup>m</sup>, excess.

nadmienić <sup>va</sup> to mention, allude to.

nadmie||rny <sup>a</sup>, excessive, exorbitant. ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> to give into the bargain.

nadmorski <sup>a</sup>, situated on the coast, dwelling on the coast, riparian.

nadmurować <sup>va</sup> to build up, build over.

nadnaturaln||ość <sup>f</sup>, supernaturalness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, supernatural.

nadob||a <sup>f</sup>, gracefulness. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, gracefulness, elegance; beauty

~ny <sup>a</sup>, graceful, elegant; beautiful; oddać piękne za ~ne, to give like for like.

nadokuczać <sup>vn</sup> (komu) to press or drive a person hard.

**nad||ół** <sup>ad</sup> down, downwards; *spaścić* ~ ~ *oczy*, to cast down one's eyes. ~ **ole** <sup>ad</sup> below; downstairs. ~ **olek** <sup>m</sup> (*sukni*) border, edge.

**nadpiętn||y** <sup>a</sup> *ścięgno* ~ **e**, Achilles tendon.

**nadpis** <sup>m</sup> superscription, inscription. ~ **ać** <sup>va</sup> to superscribe.

**nadpłodnienie** <sup>n</sup> superfetation.

**nadpłynąć** <sup>vn</sup> to arrive by water.

**nadpowietrzny||y** <sup>a</sup> atmospheric, celestial; *zjawisko* ~ **e**, atmospheric phenomenon.

**nadprzyrodzony** <sup>a</sup> supernatural.

**nadpsu||ć** <sup>va</sup> to begin spoiling.

~ **ć się** <sup>vr</sup>; to begin rotting. ~ **ty** <sup>a</sup> decaying.

**nadr||a** <sup>f</sup>, ~ **o** <sup>n</sup> (*u sukni*) bosom, breast.

**nadr||abiać**, ~ **obić** <sup>vn</sup>, ~ ~ *miną*, to put on a good face to a bad business; to piece. ~ **obić** <sup>va</sup> (*chleba*) to crum, crumble.

**nadrażnić** <sup>va</sup> to irritate much. ~ **się** <sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*) to tease a person much.

**nadřęczyć** <sup>va</sup> to trouble, torment much. ~ **się** <sup>vr</sup> to worry oneself.

**nadřęptać się**, *vid. nabiegać się.*

**nadrukować** <sup>va</sup> (*książek*) to print many (books). ~ **się** <sup>vr</sup> to be weary of printing.

**nadrywać się**, *vid. naderwać się.*

**nadrzeczce** <sup>n</sup> bank of the river; region situated along the bank.

**nadskakiwa||ć** <sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to court one; to be officious. ~ **nie** <sup>n</sup> officiousness.

**nadstूपie** <sup>n</sup> (*arch.*) architrave.

**nadspodziewa||nie** <sup>ad</sup> unexpectedly, unawares. ~ **ny** <sup>a</sup> unexpected, unlocked for.

**nadstaw** <sup>n</sup>, affix, elongation; (*fig.*) deck, adornment. ~ **iać**, ~ **ić** <sup>va</sup> to put to; affix; (*głowy, szyi*) to *ryśk.* ~ ~ *ucha*, to give ear. ~ ~ **się** <sup>vr</sup> (*czem*) to have recourse to.

**nadsyłać**, *vid. nadesłać.*

**nadszaniec** <sup>m</sup> (*fort.*) cavalier.

**nadszargać** <sup>vn</sup> (*fig.*) ~ *imienia*, to stain one's reputation.

**nadsza||ać** <sup>va</sup> (*odzienia*) to wear out a little. ~ **się** <sup>vr</sup>; to be worn out (by use).

**nadto** <sup>ad</sup> too; too much; to *już* ~! *już tego* ~! we have had more than enough of it!

**nadtracić** <sup>va</sup> (*majątku*) to lose a part (of one's fortune).

**naduży||ć**, ~ **wać** <sup>va</sup> to abuse, misuse. ~ **cie** <sup>n</sup> abuse, misuse; excess.

**nadwa||ać**, ~ **ić** <sup>va</sup> to weaken, debilitate. ~ **enie** <sup>n</sup> weakening, debilitation.

**nadważyć** <sup>va</sup> to weigh (out) to.

**nadwre||ać**, ~ **yć** <sup>va</sup> to damage, hurt, weaken; fatigue excessively.

~ **enie** <sup>n</sup> damage; exertion.

**nadwiedły** <sup>a</sup> somewhat faded.

**nadwiśle** <sup>n</sup> the valley of the Vistula.

**nadwodny** <sup>a</sup> growing on the shore.

**nadworny** <sup>a</sup> aulic, court . . .

**nadwyre||ć**, *vid. nadwre||ić.*

**nadybać** <sup>va</sup> to surprise.

**nadyma||ć**, *vid. nadąć.* ~ **nie się** <sup>n</sup> (*fig.*) inflation.

**nadymić** <sup>vn</sup> to fill with smoke.

**nadziak** <sup>m</sup> club, hurlbat.

**nadzi||ać**, ~ **ewać** <sup>va</sup> (*w kucharstwie*) to stuff. ~ **anie**, ~ **enie** <sup>n</sup> stuffing.

**nadzie||ja** <sup>f</sup> hope; *kobieta przy* ~ **i**, woman with child; *mieć* ~ **ję**, to hope; *nie ma* ~ **i**, there is no hope.

**nadziwić się** <sup>vr</sup> (*czemu*) to admire a thing.

**nadzor** <sup>m</sup> chief inspection, superintendence. ~ **ca** <sup>m</sup> superintendent, chief-surveyor.

~ **czy** <sup>a</sup> superintending; *rada* ~ **cza**, board.

~ **czyni** <sup>f</sup> chief inspectress.

**nadzwyczaj||nie** <sup>ad</sup> extraordinarily. ~ **ność** <sup>f</sup> extraordinariness.

~ **ny** <sup>a</sup> extraordinary.

**na||ciany** <sup>a</sup> petroleum . . . ~ **ta** <sup>f</sup>

*naphta*, petroleum, rock-oil.

**nafrasować się** <sup>vr</sup> to grieve much.

**nagab||ać**, ~ **nać**, ~ **ywać** <sup>va</sup> to

trouble, importune; (*do czego*) to incite.  
**nagadać** *vr* (*komu o czym*) to talk very much about a thing; (*na kogo*) to speak ill behind a person's back. *~się, vr* to be tired of talking.  
**nagan||a** *f*, blame, censure, reproach. *~iać, vid. ganić. ~nie ad* blameably. *~ność f*, blameableness, reproachableness. *~ny a* blameable, reproachable.  
**nagan||iać** *va* (*zwierzynę*) to beat. *~iacz m*, beater. *~ka f*, battue  
**nagi** *a*, naked; bare. [(chase).  
**nagi||ać, ~nać va to bend, bow; (*do czego*) to accustom to. *~~się vr* to bend, stoop. *~ęcie n*, flexion. *~nalny a* flexible.  
**nagi||ący a**, urgent, pressing. *~e ad* on a sudden; very quick, very speedily. *~ić va* to incite, impel; urge, press; *czas ~i*, time presses.  
**nagi||ość f**, suddenness; urgency; hurry. *~y a*, abrupt, sudden, urgent.  
**nagłówek m**, top, head.  
**nagniewać się vr** (*na*) to be much scandalised at.  
**nagniotek m**, corn (on the toe).  
**nago ad**, nakedly, barely. *~ść, ~ta f*, nakedness, bareness.  
**nago||dny a**, welcome; convenient. *~dzić się vr* to happen, come to pass.  
**nagórze ad** above, aloft.  
**nagościć się vr** to be a person's guest for a length of time.  
**nagradzać, vid. nagrodzić.**  
**nagrać się vr** to have played much; to be weary of playing.  
**nagrob||ek m**, tomb, monument; epitaph. *~kowy, ~ny a*, sepulchral, tomb . . .  
**nagrod||a f**, reward, recompense. *~zić va* to reward, recompense: idemnify, compensate. *~ziciel m*, rewarder.  
**nagromadz||ać, ~ić va** to accumulate, amass, aggregate.  
**nagry||zać, ~źć va** to take a bit**

of, to bite at; (*fig.*) to grieve much. *~źć się vr* to grieve much.  
**nagrzeczyć się vr** to have committed many sins. [pan.  
**nagrzewa||cz, ~lnik m**, warming-nagu||chny, *~sieńki*, quite naked.  
**nahajka f**, knout, cat-o'-nine-tails:  
**naigrawa||ć się vr** (*z kogo*) to deride, ridicule. *~nie, ~nie się n*, derision.  
**naiwn||ość f**, naïveté, ingenuousness. *~y a* naïve, ingenuous.  
**naj||ać va** (*od kogo*) to hire, rent; (*komu*) to let out, hire out. *~ać się vr* to hire oneself (out). *~ęcie n*, hiring; letting out; (*dom*) *do ~ęcia, ..* on hire.  
**naj||azd m**, inroad, invasion, irruption. *~echać va* (*kraj*) to invade, (*kogo*) to attack, surprise.  
**najem m**, lease, hire; hire, rent. *~nica f*, female journeyman.  
**~niczo ad**, mercenarily; negligently. *~niczość f*, mercenariness. *~niczy a*, on hire, hackney.  
**~nik m**, hireling, mercenary. *~ny a*, hired, hackney . . . ; *żołnierz ~ ~*, mercenary.  
**najeść się vr** to eat oneself full.  
**najety a**, hired, on hire.  
**najezdni||czy a**, incursive, invasive. *~k m*, invader.  
**najeżdżać, vid. najechać.**  
**najeż||ony a**, bristly. *~yc va* to set on end, bristle.  
**najgorszy a**, *superl. od zły.*  
**najjaśniejszy a**, *~ Pan, His Majesty.*  
**najmniej ad**, *superl. od mało. ~szy a*, *superl. od mało.*  
**najmować, vid. nająć.**  
**najniższy, vid. niższy.**  
**najpierw(ej) ad** at first, above all.  
**najprzód ad** first, firstly.  
**najść, vid. nachodzić.**  
**nakadz||ać, ~ić va** to fumigate. *~anie n*, fumigation.  
**nakarmić va** to satiate, feed.  
**nakaz m**, order, command. *~ać va* to order, command. *~any a*, commanded, extorted.

**nakład** <sup>m</sup>; expenses, outlay; *~em* (*autora etc.*), published by, printed for. *~ać* <sup>van</sup>, to lay on, to put on; (*tuk*) to string; (*fajkę*) to fill; (*podatki*) to impose; (*na co*) to give; (*czem*) to risk, stake. *~anie* <sup>n</sup>; loading, lading. *~ca* <sup>m</sup>; publisher. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>; *księgarnia* *~owa*, publishing-business.

**nakłamać** <sup>va</sup> (*przed kim*) to tell a person many lies.

**nakłaniać, ~onić** <sup>va</sup> to adduce, induce. *~ ~ się*, to lean; (*do czego*) to consent to, to acquiesce in.

**nakleić** <sup>va</sup> (*na co*) to glue upon.

**nakolanek** <sup>m</sup>; knee-cap.

**nakoniec** <sup>ad</sup> after all, at least.

**nakrajać** <sup>va</sup> (*czego*) to cut a great deal of something.

**nakrapia||ć** <sup>va</sup> to speckle. *~ć*, **nakropić** <sup>vn</sup>, to sprinkle. *~nie* <sup>n</sup>; sprinkling; piedness. *~ny* <sup>a</sup>; speckled, pied.

**nakręcać, ~ić** <sup>va</sup> to direct; (*zegar*) to wind up; (*prawo etc.*) to misrepresent, misinterpret.

**nakreślić** <sup>va</sup> to sketch, delineate. *~enie* <sup>n</sup>; sketch, delineation

**nakry||ć, ~wać** <sup>va</sup> to put a cover on, to cover; *~ ~ do stotu*, to lay the cloth; *~ ~ głowę*, to put upon one's head. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup> to cover oneself. *~wacz* <sup>m</sup>; table-decker. *~cie, ~wanie* <sup>n</sup>; covering; table-cover. *~wka* <sup>f</sup>; cover.

**nakrzyż** <sup>ad</sup> across.

**nakształt** <sup>ad</sup> like.

**nakupić** <sup>va</sup> to buy, purchase much.

**nalać** <sup>va</sup> to pour in, infuse; *~ w czub*, to get drunk. [charge.

**naładować** <sup>va</sup> to load; burden,

**nałajać** <sup>vn</sup> to scold, chide.

**nałamać** <sup>va</sup>, *~ drzew*, to break many trees; *~ sobie głowy*, to beat one's brains

**nalany** <sup>a</sup> poured in, infused; bloated, smollen.

**nalatać się** <sup>vr</sup> to be weary of running. *~ecieć* <sup>vn</sup> to enter (*iato*) flying.

**nalega||ć** <sup>vn</sup> (*na kogo*) to press, to urge a person. *~nie* <sup>n</sup> pressing, urgency.

**nalepić** <sup>va</sup> to glue upon.

**nalesnik** <sup>m</sup>; pan-cake.

**nalew||ać**, *vid. nalać*. *~ka* <sup>f</sup>, watering-pot; kind of brandy.

**nale||żący** <sup>a</sup> (*do czego*) belonging; appertinent (law). *~żć, ... vid. znaleźć*.

*~żca* <sup>m</sup>; finder. *~żne* <sup>n</sup>; finder's reward. *~żeć* <sup>vn</sup> (*do kogo*) to belong to;

(*do czego*) to take part in, to participate in; to appertain; *~ży się*, it is suitable, it is becoming; *to ~ży do mnie*, that is my business, that belongs to me. *~żeć się* <sup>vr</sup> to have been lying a long time.

**należ||mość** <sup>f</sup>; appurtenance(s), appendant; debt. *~ny* <sup>a</sup> (*do kogo*) belonging; due, proper. *~ycie* <sup>ad</sup> duly, properly, in due form; roughly. *~ytość* <sup>f</sup>; debt; appurtenance. *~yty* <sup>a</sup> due, proper.

**na||óg** <sup>m</sup>; habit, bad habit. *~ogowy* <sup>a</sup> customary, habitual; *~ ~ pijak*, habitual drunkard.

**nałożnic||a** <sup>f</sup>, concubine. *~two* <sup>n</sup>; concubinage. *~zy* <sup>a</sup> concubinary.

**nałożyć**, *vid. nakładać*.

**nam** <sup>prn</sup> to us, us.

**namaca||ć** <sup>va</sup> to find groping about.

*~lność* <sup>f</sup>, palpability. *~lny* <sup>a</sup> palpable, plain.

**nama||czać**, *vid. namoczyć*. *~kać*,

**namoknać** <sup>vn</sup> to be drenched.

**namalować** <sup>va</sup> to paint out.

**nama||ścić** <sup>va</sup> to anoint, to embalm. *~szczenie* <sup>n</sup>; anointment; (*fig.*) pathos; *ostatnie ~ ~*, extreme unction.

**namawiać**, *vid. namówić*.

**namazać** <sup>va</sup> to oil; to bedaub.

**namięka||ć, ~nać** <sup>vn</sup> to be mollified, be softened.

**namiest||nictwo** <sup>n</sup>; lieutenantancy, vicegerency. *~niczy* <sup>a</sup> lieutenant's. *~nik* <sup>m</sup>; lieutenant, governor. *~nikostwo* <sup>n</sup>; lieutenantancy; lieutenant and his lady.

- ~nikowa<sup>f</sup>, lady of a lieutenant.  
 ~nikować<sup>vr</sup>, to be governor, lieutenant.  
 namięt||nie<sup>ad</sup>, passionately. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, passion, emotion. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, ardent, passionate.  
 namiot<sup>m</sup>, tent. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, small tent; pavilion; canopy. [room.  
 namknąć się<sup>vr</sup>, to draw off, make  
 namo||cz, ~k<sup>m</sup>, (med.) infusion.  
 ~czyć<sup>va</sup>, to soak, steep; infuse.  
 kły<sup>a</sup>, infused; soaked, drenched.  
 namodlić się<sup>vr</sup>, to have prayed long.  
 namoknąć, vid. namakać.  
 namotać<sup>va</sup>, to finish reeling.  
 nam||owa<sup>f</sup>, instigation; persuasion.  
 ~ówić<sup>va</sup>, to instigate; persuade.  
 ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to make an agreement.  
 namozolić się<sup>vr</sup>, to worry oneself.  
 namrzeć się<sup>vr</sup>, ~ się głodu, to starve.  
 namulić<sup>va</sup>, to fill or cover with mud. [lather.  
 namydlić<sup>va</sup>, to soap; (brodę) to  
 namy||sł<sup>m</sup>, consideration, deliberation; z ~słem, deliberately, on purpose; bez ~słu, inconsiderately; extempore. ~ślać się, ~ślić się<sup>vr</sup>, (nad czem) to consider, ponder; (na co) to resolve. ~ślenie się<sup>n</sup>, consideration, reflection; resolu-  
 nań = na niego. [tion.  
 nankin<sup>m</sup>, nankeen. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, made of nankeen; spodnie ~owe, nan-  
 kins pl.  
 naobiecywać<sup>va</sup>, ~komu wiele, to make many promises to a person.  
 naocz||nie<sup>ad</sup>, evidently, plainly; ocularly. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, evident, plain; (świadek) ocular; świadek ~ ~, eye-witness.  
 naokół<sup>ad</sup> & <sup>prp</sup>, around.  
 naokoło, vid. wkoło.  
 naopak<sup>ad</sup>, perversely.  
 naostatek<sup>ad</sup>, finally, after all.  
 napa||d<sup>m</sup>, assault, attack; inroad, incursion; (med.) fit, paroxysm; ~d podagry, attack of the gout, ~dać, ~ść<sup>vn</sup>, to assail, assault, attack; (o chorobie) to attack, take.
- napajać, vid. napoić.  
 napakowa||ć<sup>va</sup>, to fill (up); to cram; ~to się ludzi do pokoju, the room became crowded.  
 napalić<sup>vr</sup>, to light a fire; ~w piecu, to heat the oven.  
 naparst||ek<sup>m</sup>, thimble. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, (bot.) foxglove.  
 naparz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to foment; (chusty) to bathe, to wash. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, fomentation.  
 napa||ść<sup>f</sup>, assault, attack; offence. ~stniczy<sup>a</sup>, aggressive, offensive. ~stnik<sup>m</sup>, aggressor, assailant. ~stować<sup>va</sup>, to aggress on.  
 napatrzeć się<sup>vr</sup>, to look enough, to get tired to look at.  
 napawa||ć<sup>va</sup>, to imbibe, impreg-  
 nate; (fig.) to fill with. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>, to suck up, to imbibe. ~nie, ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>, impregnation.  
 napchać<sup>va</sup>, ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to cram.  
 napędz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, (zwierzynę) to beat; (kogo do czego) to incite, impel; ~ić komu strachu (lub Piotra), to strike a person with fear.  
 napeł||nić<sup>va</sup>, to fill up, fill (też fig.) ~nić się<sup>vr</sup>, to be filled. ~nienie<sup>n</sup>, filling.  
 napewno<sup>ad</sup>, assuredly, certainly.  
 napi||ać, vid. napinać. ~ęcie<sup>n</sup>, tension; strain.  
 napić<sup>va</sup>, to drink much. ~się<sup>vr</sup>, to drink enough, to quench the thirst; (fig.) to imbibe.  
 napię||rać<sup>van</sup>, (kogo) to press hard. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to importune. ~ranie się<sup>n</sup>, importunacy.  
 napiersn||ik<sup>m</sup>, breast-plate, stomacher. ~y<sup>a</sup>, breast...  
 napiętek<sup>m</sup>, heel. [to stigmatize.  
 napiętnować<sup>va</sup>, to brand; (fig.)  
 napi||jać, vid. napić. ~ły<sup>a</sup>, drunk, tipsy. [to strain,  
 napinać<sup>va</sup>, (łuk) to bend; (struny)  
 napis<sup>m</sup>, inscription; address. ~ać<sup>va</sup>, to write (down); to compose, set down in writing.  
 napi||tek<sup>m</sup>, drink, beverage. ~wek<sup>m</sup>, a tip, small gratuity.



napłacić się <sup>vr</sup> to have paid enough.

napłakać się <sup>vr</sup> to have wept much.

napłatać <sup>va</sup> ~ *figłów*, to have made strap.

naplecek <sup>m</sup> foreskin, prepuce.

napluć <sup>va</sup> to have spit, to spit.

napły||w <sup>m</sup> afflux, influx. ~wać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to flow in, flow to; (*fig.*) to inundate. ~wowy <sup>a</sup> flowing to; coming from abroad.

napocz||ynać, ~ać <sup>va</sup> (*chleba, szynki*) to begin to cut; (*butelkę etc.*) to broach. ~ęty <sup>a</sup> broached.

napodziw <sup>ad</sup> astonishingly.

napogotowiu <sup>ad</sup> ready at hand.

nap||oić <sup>va</sup> to give to drink; *kogo czem (fig.)* to inspire one with.

~ój <sup>m</sup> drink, beverage; (*med.*) potion. ~ojony <sup>a</sup> ~ ~ *przesądami*, full of prejudices.

napół <sup>ad</sup> half.

napom||inać, ~nieć <sup>va</sup> to admonish, exhort. ~inanie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup> admonishment, admonition, exhortation.

napom||knać, ~ykać <sup>va</sup> to allude to, to give the hint. ~knienie <sup>n</sup> allusion, hint.

napoprzek <sup>ad</sup> across, athwart.

napotem <sup>ad</sup> for the future.

napot||kać, ~ykać <sup>va</sup> to meet.

napotny <sup>a</sup> diaphoretic; *środek* ~, diaphoretic.

napowietrzny <sup>a</sup> aerial.

napowrót <sup>ad</sup> back.

napracować się <sup>vr</sup> to toil and moil, to work much.

napra||wa <sup>f</sup> reparation, mending; transformation, reformation.

~wca, ~wiacz <sup>m</sup> mender; improver, amender. ~wić, ~wiać <sup>va</sup> to repair, refit, patch; (*krzywdę*) to make up; improve, meliorate.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get better. ~wny <sup>a</sup> reparable.

naprę||żać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to stretch out, strain. ~enie <sup>n</sup> tension. ~ony <sup>a</sup> stretched.

naprosić <sup>va</sup> ~ *gości*, to have invited many guests. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to have begged long.

naprowadzić <sup>va</sup> to bring, put; (*fig.*) ~ *kogo na dobrą drogę*, to put one in the right way; ~ *kogo na jaką myśl*, to suggest a thing to a person.

napróżno <sup>ad</sup> in vain.

naprzeć, *vid. napierać.*

naprzeciw, ~ko <sup>p'p</sup> opposite (to), over ~ko <sup>ad</sup> over against.

naprzemian(y) <sup>ad</sup> alternately, by turns.

naprzestrzał <sup>ad</sup> through and through; *otworzyć okna* ~, to open the windows opposite to each other.

naprzód <sup>ad</sup> in front, before; firstly; in advance. ~ć, on!

naprzykrz||ać się, ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to molest, importune. ~anie się <sup>n</sup> importunity. ~enie <sup>n</sup> satiety, disgust; *aż do ~enia*, more than enough. ~ony <sup>a</sup> molestful.

napuch||łość <sup>f</sup> swelling, bloatedness. ~ły <sup>a</sup> swollen, bloated. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to swell.

napu||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to imbibe, impregnate.

napu||szenie <sup>n</sup> inflation, conceit.

~szony <sup>a</sup> puffed up, conceited.

~szyc <sup>va</sup> to inflate; (*fig.*) ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to puff oneself up.

~szysto <sup>ad</sup> bombastically. ~szystość <sup>f</sup>, ~ ~ *stylu*, bombastic style. ~szysty <sup>a</sup> (*styl*) bombastic.

napychać, *vid. napchać.*

nara||da <sup>f</sup> consultation, deliberation. ~dzać się, ~dzić się <sup>vr</sup> to consult, to confer.

naraić <sup>va</sup> to procure.

naramiennik <sup>m</sup> armlet, bracelet; shoulder-strap, epaulet; neck-piece.

nar||astać, ~osnać <sup>vn</sup> to rise, swell; grow up, to shoot out.

~astajacy <sup>a</sup> accrescent.

naraz <sup>ad</sup> at once.

nara||żać, ~zić <sup>va</sup> to expose. ~zić

się<sup>vr</sup> (komu) to hurt a person's feeling's. ~zać się na niebezpieczeństwo, to run a chance.  
 narażny<sup>a</sup> opportune.  
 narcyz<sup>m</sup> (bot.) narcissus.  
 narda<sup>f</sup> (bot.) spikeward.  
 naręcz||e<sup>n</sup> armful. ~nik<sup>m</sup> sling.  
 ~ny<sup>a</sup>; ~ ~ koń, led-horse.  
 narękawek<sup>m</sup> sham-sleeve.  
 naręszcie<sup>ad</sup> at last, finally.  
 narkotyk<sup>m</sup> narcotic.  
 narobić<sup>va</sup> to manufacture, to make many ...; to cause, occasion; (fig.) narobisz sobie! you are in a scrape!  
 nar||ód<sup>m</sup> nation. ~odowość<sup>f</sup> nationality, nationalism. ~odowy<sup>a</sup> national.  
 narodz||enie<sup>n</sup> birth. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to bear (a child); Boże ~~, Christmas. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> to be born. ~iny, vid. urodziny. [crescence.  
 naros||ć, vid. narastać. ~l<sup>f</sup>, exnar||ów<sup>m</sup> bad habit. ~owić<sup>va</sup> to accustom to bad habits; to spoil. ~owisty<sup>a</sup> (o koniu) restive, skittish; freakish.  
 naroż||nik<sup>m</sup> corner; (fort.) bastion. ~ny<sup>a</sup> corner ...  
 narusz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to violate, hurt; (spokój) to disturb, trouble. ~alność<sup>f</sup> violability. ~alny<sup>a</sup> violable. ~enie<sup>n</sup> violation, infraction, disturbance.  
 narwał<sup>m</sup> (zo.) narwhale.  
 naryb||ek<sup>m</sup> fry. ~iac, ~ić<sup>va</sup> (staw) to stock (a pond with fish).  
 narychtować<sup>va</sup> (działo) to level, point.  
 narys<sup>m</sup> drawing, sketch. ~o- wać<sup>va</sup> to draw, trace.  
 narzadz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to dress, prepare, get ready; mend, piece, narzecz||e<sup>n</sup> dialect. [repair.  
 narzecz||ona<sup>f</sup> betrothed, fiancée. ~ny<sup>m</sup> betrothed, fiancé.  
 narzędzie<sup>n</sup> instrument, implement, tool.  
 narze||kać<sup>vn</sup> to utter lamentations, lament: (na kogo) to com-

plain of. ~kanie<sup>n</sup> lament, lamentation.  
 narz||nać, ~ynać<sup>va</sup> to incise, cut in; (czego) to saw much, many ... ~niecie<sup>n</sup> incision.  
 narzuc||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> (ścianę) to plaster, rough-cast; (komu co) to obtrude on, force upon; cast up, throw up. ~zc się<sup>vr</sup> (komu) to obtrude oneself on. ~anie<sup>n</sup> obtrusion; (ściany) plastering.  
 narzutka<sup>f</sup> mortar, plastering.  
 narzynany<sup>a</sup> incised, notched.  
 nas<sup>prn</sup> us, of us.  
 nasa||da<sup>f</sup> (strzelby) stock; (u wozu) beam. ~dzać, ~dzić<sup>va</sup> to plant, set many ...; (kure) make brood; (kogo) suborn.  
 naści<sup>i</sup> have it! take it!  
 nasełać, vid. nasycić.  
 nasenny<sup>a</sup> soporific.  
 nasep<sup>m</sup> mound, knoll.  
 nasiąć<sup>va</sup> to sow; jes! tego jakby nasiał, there is plenty of it.  
 nasiadka<sup>f</sup> brood-hen.  
 nasiak||ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to imbibe.  
 nasienn||ie<sup>n</sup> seed; (zwierzęcia) sperm; ~ ~ lniane, linseed. ~io- wy<sup>a</sup> spermatric; seed. ~nik<sup>m</sup> pericarp. ~ny<sup>a</sup> seminal; spermatric.  
 nasionko<sup>n</sup> grain of seed.  
 naskórek<sup>m</sup> epidermis, scarf-skin.  
 naśladow||ać<sup>va</sup> to imitate; (fa- szując) to counterfeit. ~anie<sup>n</sup> imitation. ~ca<sup>m</sup> imitator. ~czy<sup>a</sup> imitative. ~czyni, ~niczka<sup>f</sup> imitress. ~nictwo<sup>n</sup> imitation, apery; rage of imitation. ~ni- czość<sup>f</sup> imitability. ~niczy<sup>a</sup> imitable; imitative.  
 nasła||ć, vid. nasycić. ~nie<sup>n</sup> despatch; punishment. ~niec<sup>m</sup> messenger.  
 naślinić<sup>va</sup> to spit on, bespit.  
 nasłucha||ć się<sup>vr</sup> (czego) to be tired of hearing; (od kogo) to be reprimanded, to be reproached.  
 nasłu||giwać<sup>vn</sup> (komu) to appear obliging [towards a person.

~żyć się <sup>vr</sup>; to have served a long time; be weary of serving.  
 naśmi|ać się <sup>vr</sup>; to have laughed much. ~eszyć <sup>va</sup> to make one laugh. ~ewać się, ~ać się <sup>vr</sup>; (z kogo) to laugh at a person, to deride a person; ~ się z cicha, to laugh in one's sleeve. ~ewacz, ~ewca <sup>m</sup>; mocker, derider.  
 nasmrodzić <sup>vn</sup> (gdzie) to make smell badly, to fill with stink.  
 nasolić <sup>va</sup> to salt, pickle.  
 nas|pa, ~ypka <sup>f</sup>, bed-tick.  
 naśpiewać się <sup>vr</sup>; to have sung much.  
 nasprycować <sup>va</sup> to inject.  
 nasta|ć, ~wać <sup>vn</sup>; to begin, appear, come on. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; to be weary of standing. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; coming-on.  
 nastalić <sup>va</sup> (żelazo) to harden, chill.  
 nastąpić <sup>vn</sup> (na co) to tread upon; (na kogo) to attack; (po kim, po czym) to succeed, follow  
 nastarczyć <sup>vn</sup> (komu) to keep pace; suffice.  
 nastawa|ć <sup>vn</sup> (na co) to insist upon; (na kogo) to press; vid. nastać; ~ć na czyje życie, to attempt a person's life. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; urging, insistence.  
 nastawi|ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to set up, put up many...; (zegarek) to set right; (wodę etc.) to put on the fire. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; setting up.  
 następ|ca <sup>m</sup>; ~czyni <sup>f</sup>, after-comer, follower, succeder; ~ca tronu, successor to the throne. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> subsequently. ~ny <sup>a</sup> subsequent, following. ~owac, vid. nastąpić; (na kogo) to press hard, oppress. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; succession; consequence. ~ujący <sup>a</sup>; following; po sobie ~~, consecutive, successive.  
 nasto|perczyć, ~rczyć <sup>va</sup> to bristle  
 nastrajać, vid. nastroić. [up.  
 nastraszyć <sup>va</sup> (kogo) to strike a person with fear.  
 nastęrczyć <sup>va</sup> to afford, procure; recommend. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to offer, present itself.

nastr|oić <sup>va</sup> to attune, tune; prepare; ~oić poważnie minę, to assume an air of gravity. ~óje <sup>m</sup>; disposition, composure. ~ojenie <sup>n</sup>; tuning, tune.  
 nastrzepi|ć <sup>va</sup> to crisp. ~ony <sup>a</sup> crisped; (fig.) bloated, puffed up.  
 nastrzyk <sup>m</sup> (med.) injection. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to inject.  
 nasturcya <sup>f</sup> (bot.) nasturtium.  
 nasunąć <sup>va</sup> to advance, draw near; (komu co) to suggest a thing.  
 nasyc|ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to satiate, sate. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to eat oneself full; (czem) to have enough of... ~enie <sup>n</sup>; satiation.  
 nasylać <sup>va</sup> (komu kogo) to molest a person by sending him importuners.  
 nasypać <sup>va</sup> to strew, spread; shoot, heap; (czem) fill.  
 nasz <sup>prn</sup>; our; ours; (fam.) dobra ~a, things go well; po ~emu, according to our custom.  
 naszczać <sup>vn</sup> (w co) to piss; (na co) piss upon.  
 naszelnik <sup>n</sup>; pole-strup.  
 naszkicować <sup>va</sup> to adumbrate, sketch. [to pierce, spit.  
 naszpikować <sup>va</sup> to interlard; (fig.)  
 naszydzić się <sup>vr</sup>; (z kogo) to have much mocked a person.  
 naszyj|nik <sup>m</sup>; necklace. ~ny <sup>a</sup> neck. [one of ours.  
 naszyniec <sup>m</sup>; fellow-countryman,  
 natanćować się <sup>vr</sup>; to be weary of dancing.  
 natar|cie <sup>n</sup>; rubbing in; attack. ~czywość <sup>f</sup>, impetuosity, violence. ~czywy <sup>a</sup>, impetuous, violent. ~ty <sup>p</sup>, od nacierać.  
 natchn|ać <sup>va</sup> to inspire. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; inspiration. ~iony <sup>a</sup> inspired.  
 nate|żać, ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to stretch; (fig.) to exert, strain. ~żenie <sup>n</sup>; exertion, effort. ~żony <sup>a</sup> strained; natkać, vid. natykać. [intense.  
 natłó|czyć się <sup>vr</sup> to be crowded. ~k <sup>m</sup>; crowd. [meantime.  
 natomiast <sup>ad</sup> however; in the

natonie <sup>n</sup>; part of a forest where wood is being felled.

natracić <sup>vr</sup> (o czym) to mention.

natrącić <sup>vr</sup> to meet, find; encounter.

natręt <sup>m</sup>; intruder, importuner.

~nica <sup>f</sup>, intruding woman. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> importunately. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, importunity, obtrusion, importunacy. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, importunate, intruding, obtrusive. [bath.

natryskow||y <sup>a</sup> ~a kąpiel, shower-natrząsać się <sup>vr</sup>; (z kogo) to deride, scoff at, jeer.

natrzeć, *vid. nacierać.*

natura <sup>f</sup>, nature; temper, natural disposition; płacić w naturze, to pay in kind. ~lista <sup>m</sup>, naturalist.

~lizacya <sup>f</sup>, naturalization. ~lizo-

wać <sup>va</sup>, ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to naturalise.

~lnie <sup>ad</sup> naturally; of course, certainly; ~ ~ że (to uczyniłem), (I had) of course (done so).

~lność <sup>f</sup>, naturalness. ~lny <sup>a</sup> natural. [oneself.

natworzyć się <sup>vr</sup> to arise, form

natychmiast <sup>ad</sup> instantly, upon the spot. ~owość <sup>f</sup>, instantaneousness. ~owy <sup>a</sup> instantaneous.

natykać <sup>va</sup> to fill; natkać brzuch, to cram one's stomach.

naucz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to teach; preach; ~ę ja go, I shall teach him manners. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to learn, have learned. ~yciel <sup>m</sup>, teacher, school-

master; master, preceptor. ~y-

cielka <sup>f</sup>, school-mistress; governess. ~ycielski <sup>a</sup>, scholastic, of a teacher. ~ycielstwo <sup>n</sup>, professor-

ship; the scholastic profession.

nauk||a <sup>f</sup>, science; doctrine; ad-

vice; apprenticeship. ~owie, ~owo <sup>ad</sup> scientifically. ~owość <sup>f</sup>, erudition, learning. ~owy <sup>a</sup> scientific(al); literary.

naumyślnie <sup>ad</sup> purposely.

nawa <sup>f</sup>, (arch.) nave.

nawa||t <sup>m</sup>, plenty, press, crowd. ~lić <sup>va</sup> to heap, throw up. ~lnie ~łem <sup>ad</sup> impetuously; plenti-

fully. ~łnica <sup>f</sup>, storm, tempest. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, vehement, violent; (deszcz) heavy.

nawa||ra <sup>f</sup>, boiling, brewage. ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> to boil, brew; (fig.) ~ ~ piwa, to bring into a scrape.

nawet <sup>ad</sup> even.

nawia||ć <sup>vna</sup> to blow in or into; ~łto śniegu do (sieni), wind has blown much snow into ...

nawias <sup>m</sup>, parenthesis. ~em, ~o-wo <sup>ad</sup> parenthetically. ~owy <sup>a</sup> parenthetical.

nawiąz||ać <sup>va</sup> to tie; (struny) to string. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, tying; stringing.

~ka <sup>f</sup>, bandage; surplus; damages

nawic, *vid. nawijać.* [pl.

nawiedz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to go to see, visit; (mówiąc o Bogu) to afflict, visit. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, visiting, visits pl.

~enie <sup>n</sup>, visitation; (boskie) af-

fliction, calamity; Nawiedzenie Matki Boskiej, Visitation - Day. ~iny pl., visit.

nawiezywać, *vid. nawijać.*

nawi||jać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to wind up, ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> (komu) to fall into one's hands.

naw||lec, ~lekać, ~łóczyć <sup>va</sup> to thread, string. ~łóczka <sup>f</sup>, bodkin.

nawodni||ać <sup>va</sup> to irrigate, water. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, irrigation, watering.

nawój <sup>m</sup>, yarn-beam, weaver's beam.

naw||ieźć, ~ozić <sup>va</sup> to convey, bring; (rolę) to dung. ~óz <sup>m</sup>, dung, manure.

nawoływać <sup>va</sup> to call to.

nawr||acać, ~ócić <sup>vna</sup> to return, go back, come back; convert.

~acanie, ~ócenie <sup>n</sup>, conversion. ~óciiciel <sup>m</sup>, converter.

nawrót <sup>m</sup>, return; winding; re-

sumption; (słońca) solstice. ~ny <sup>a</sup> returning.

nawyciągać <sup>va</sup> od kogo (pieniędzy) to swindle a person out of much...

nawyk||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to accustom oneself. ~ły <sup>a</sup> accustomed, habi-

tuł, inured. ~nienie ? habit, custom.  
 nawyłudzać <sup>va</sup> (od kogo) pieniądze, to entice away much money.  
 nawymyślać <sup>va</sup>, to invent many...; (kamu) to abuse, revile.  
 nawzajem <sup>ad</sup> reciprocally, mu-  
 nazad <sup>ad</sup> back. [tually.  
 nazajutrz <sup>ad</sup> the following day.  
 nażałować się <sup>vr</sup> to pity much.  
 nażartować się <sup>vr</sup>; (z kogo) to hoax,  
 to chaff a person much.  
 nazbierać <sup>va</sup>, to gather many...  
 nazbyt <sup>ad</sup> too; too much; ex-  
 cessively. [be chilled.  
 nazięblić <sup>va</sup> to chill. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to  
 nazjeżdżać się <sup>vr</sup>, ~ło się goście,  
 there arrived many guests.  
 nazłościć się <sup>vr</sup>; (na kogo) to be  
 much scandalised at.  
 nazmyślać <sup>va</sup> to tell many lies;  
 (na kogo) calumniate  
 naznaczyć, ~ać <sup>va</sup> to mark; ap-  
 point, fix; destine. ~ony <sup>a</sup> mar-  
 ked; appointed, fixed; destined.  
 nażółknąć <sup>vn</sup> to turn somewhat  
 yellow. [overeat oneself.  
 nażreć się <sup>vr</sup> to eat greedily;  
 nazwa <sup>f</sup>, name, denomination.  
 ~ać, nazywać <sup>va</sup> to name; (kogo  
 czem) to call a person (a fool etc.).  
 ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to be called; (czem) to  
 set up for...; jak się nazywasz?  
 what is your name? ~anie ?  
 naming, designation. ~isko ?  
 name.  
 nażyć się <sup>vr</sup> to be weary of life;  
 to have lived long enough.  
 nęcący <sup>a</sup> alluring. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to  
 allure, entice, decoy.  
 nędza <sup>f</sup>, need, misery, extremity.  
 ~arz <sup>m</sup> poor, miserable man.  
 ~nica <sup>f</sup> miserable woman. ~nie <sup>ad</sup>  
 miserably, poorly, distressfully;  
 very imperfectly. ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to  
 become miserable. ~nik <sup>m</sup> paltry  
 man. ~ny <sup>a</sup> miserable, poor;  
 very defective, imperfect. ~ota <sup>m</sup>  
 miserableness, paltriness.  
 negliż ? house-dress.

negocy|acya <sup>f</sup>, negotiation, trans-  
 action. ~ator <sup>m</sup> negotiator. ~o-  
 wać <sup>vn</sup> to negotiate, treat.  
 nękać <sup>va</sup> to torment, oppress.  
 nekrolog <sup>m</sup> obituary, necrology.  
 nektar <sup>m</sup> nectar.  
 neofita <sup>m</sup> neophyte.  
 nerk|i <sup>pl.</sup>, reins <sup>pl.</sup>, kidney. ~o-  
 waty <sup>a</sup> reniform, kidney-shaped.  
 ~owy <sup>a</sup> venal; pieczeń ~owa,  
 roast-loin.  
 nerw <sup>m</sup> nerve; sinew. ~owość <sup>f</sup>,  
 nervousity, nervousness. ~owy <sup>a</sup>,  
 nervous.  
 netto, (waga) net.  
 neutral|izować <sup>va</sup> to neutralise.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup>, neutrality. ~ny <sup>a</sup> neutral.  
 ni <sup>c</sup> not, not so much as; ~...,  
 ~..., neither ... nor...; ~ zład  
 ~ zowad, without any cause.  
 niań|czyć <sup>vn</sup> to be nursemaid.  
 ~ka <sup>f</sup>, nurse  
 niby <sup>ad</sup> for appearance, as if.  
 nic ? naught, nothing; kind of  
 milk-porridge; ~ z tego, no such  
 matter; ~a ~, nothing at all; z  
 niczego ~, of nothing comes no-  
 thing; człowiek do niczego, a good-  
 for-nothing. ~estwo ? ~ość <sup>f</sup>  
 nothing, nothingness. ~poń,  
 ~wart <sup>m</sup> good-for-nothing(fellow).  
 ~potem <sup>ad</sup> ~wart <sup>a</sup> good for  
 nothing.  
 nić <sup>f</sup>, thread; nici <sup>pl.</sup>, yarn.  
 nic|le <sup>pl.</sup>, wrong side (of cloth);  
 kind of cake; na ~ przewrócić, to  
 turn (a coat). ~iany <sup>a</sup> thready,  
 of linen thread. ~ować <sup>va</sup> (suk-  
 nią) to turn; (fig.) blame, censure.  
 nicz|ego <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> tolerable, pretty  
 good; tolerably. ~yj <sup>a</sup> of nobody,  
 of no one, no one's.  
 nie <sup>ad</sup> no; not; (raz, dwa razy etc.)  
 more than.  
 nie w złożonych przymiotnikach tło-  
 maczy się zwykle przez dis, un, in,  
 im, ir, w rzeczownikach często przez  
 want. Wyrazy złożone z ~, w których  
 to ~ nadeje im tylko negatywne  
 znaczenie, opuszczamy.

niebacz||nie <sup>a</sup> inconsiderately.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup>, inconsiderateness, incautiousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, inattentive, incautious, careless. [delay.  
 niebawem <sup>a</sup> immediately, without  
 niebezpiecz||eństwo <sup>n</sup> danger; dangerousness, perilousness.  
 ~nie <sup>a</sup> dangerously. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, dangerousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, dangerous, perilous.  
 niebia||nin <sup>m</sup>, inhabitant of Heaven.  
 ~nka <sup>f</sup>, inhabitant of Heaven; very beautiful woman. ~ński <sup>a</sup>, heavenly, celestial. ~ńskość <sup>f</sup>, heavenliness.  
 niebieski <sup>a</sup> blue, sky-blue; heavenly.  
 niebo <sup>n</sup> heaven; sky; (*fig.*) happiness; *pod gołem niebem*, in the open air; *jakby z nieba spadał*, dumfounded; *o nieba!* Heavens!  
 ~ga, ~raczka <sup>f</sup>, pitiable woman.  
 ~rak <sup>m</sup>, lackall, poor wretch. ~żczyk <sup>m</sup>, ~żczka <sup>f</sup>, deceased, defunct. ~tyczny <sup>a</sup>, sky-high, very high. ~że, ~żatko <sup>n</sup>, pitiable creature. [stence.  
 niebytność <sup>f</sup>, absence; non-existence.  
 niebywał||ość <sup>f</sup>, want of knowledge of the world. ~y <sup>a</sup>, having no knowledge of the world.  
 niech, ~aj <sup>a</sup> ~pisze etc., he may write etc.; ~piszą etc., they may write etc.  
 niechc||ać, ~ęcv <sup>a</sup> involuntarily; *chcąc ~ać*, will he, nill he. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, od ~enia, unconstrainedly.  
 niechę||ć <sup>f</sup>, dislike, disinclination, ill will. ~tność <sup>f</sup>, unwillingness, aversion. ~tny <sup>a</sup>, unwilling, reluctant, dissatisfied, discontented.  
 niechluj <sup>m</sup>, slut, sloven. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, slovenliness, sluttishness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, sluttish.  
 niechno, *vid.* niech.  
 niechrześcijański <sup>a</sup> unchristian. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, unchristianness.  
 niechwaląc się, without praise.  
 niechybn||ie <sup>a</sup> infallibly, surely. ~y <sup>a</sup>, infallible, sure.

niechże, *vid.* niech.  
 niecić <sup>va</sup> (*ogień*) to light; (*fig.*) to stir, spoke.  
 niecierpek <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) balsamine.  
 niecierp||ieć <sup>va</sup> to abominate, detest. ~liwić <sup>va</sup> to make impatient. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be out of patience. ~liwie <sup>a</sup> impatiently. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, impatience. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>, impatient.  
 niecka <sup>f</sup>, kneading-trough.  
 niecn||ie <sup>a</sup> dishonourably. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, abominableness, dishonourableness. ~ota <sup>f</sup>, vice; good-for-nothing (fellow). ~y <sup>a</sup>, dishonourable, abominable.  
 nieco <sup>a</sup> somewhat; a little, some.  
 niećwiczony <sup>a</sup> unpractised, unexercised.  
 niecofniony <sup>a</sup> irrevocable.  
 nieczęsto <sup>a</sup> rarely.  
 nieczu||le <sup>a</sup> coolly, insensibly. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, insensibility, heartlessness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, insensible, impassible, unfeeling.  
 nieczyst||o <sup>a</sup> uncleanly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, nastiness, uncleanliness; impurity, uncleanness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, uncleanly; impure, unclean.  
 nieczyteln||ość <sup>f</sup>, illegibility. ~y <sup>a</sup>, illegible.  
 niedawn||o <sup>a</sup> the other day, newly, recently; ~o temu, of late, lately. ~y <sup>a</sup>, recent.  
 niedba||le <sup>a</sup> carelessly, negligently. ~lec, ~luch <sup>m</sup>, careless man, careless woman.  
 niedba||łość <sup>f</sup>, ~lstwo <sup>n</sup>, carelessness, negligence. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, neglectful, careless.  
 niedobitki <sup>pl.</sup>, (*wojska*) residue, remainder.  
 niedobór <sup>m</sup>, deficit, deficiency.  
 niedob||ry <sup>a</sup> bad; unkind. ~rze <sup>a</sup> badly; unkindly.  
 niedocieczon||ość <sup>f</sup>, inscrutableness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, impenetrable.  
 niedochodek, *vid.* niedonosek.  
 niedogod||nie <sup>a</sup> incommodiously; inopportunately. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, incom-

modity. ~ny<sup>α</sup> ill at ease, inconvenient, inopportune. [meal].  
**niedogryzki** pl., remnants (of a  
**niedojrzałość** f, immaturity, un-  
 ripeness. ~ły<sup>α</sup> immature, unripe.  
**niedojrzany**<sup>α</sup> imperceptible.  
**niedokładnie** ad inaccuracy. ~ność f, inaccuracy. ~ny<sup>α</sup> inaccurate. [imperfect].  
**niedokonany**<sup>α</sup> unfinished; (gram.)  
**niedokończony**<sup>α</sup> unfinished.  
**niedokwa**||s m, oxide. ~szać<sup>va</sup>  
 to oxidise. ~szenie n, oxidation.  
**niedola** f, ill-luck, misfortune.  
**niedole**||ga m, awkward man, simple-  
 ton; impotent man. ~źnie ad  
 awkwardly. ~żność f, awkward-  
 ness; impotence. ~żny<sup>α</sup> indol-  
 ent, awkward; impotent. ~stwo n,  
 infirmity, maimedness; indolence;  
 impotence.  
**niedomaga**||ć vn, to feel indisposed.  
 ~nie n, indisposition.  
**niedomyślać się** vr, (czego) to have  
 no presentiment of.  
**niedono**||sek m, (med.) abortion.  
 ~szony<sup>α</sup> abortive, aborted; ~  
 płód, abortion.  
**niedopatek** m, quenched firebrand.  
**niedo**||pieczony<sup>α</sup> underdone, not  
 roasted thoroughly. ~rosły<sup>α</sup>  
 not grown up, under age.  
**niedorzecz**||ność f, absurdity, pre-  
 posterousness. ~ny<sup>α</sup> absurd,  
 nonsensical. [unattainable].  
**niedościg**||ły, ~niony<sup>α</sup> reachless,  
**niedoskona**||łość f, imperfection.  
 ~ły<sup>α</sup> imperfect. [hearing].  
**niedosłyszeć** vr, to be hard of  
**niedos**||pać<sup>va</sup> to sleep insuffi-  
 ciently.  
**niedostały**, vid. *niedojrzaty*.  
**niedostate**||czność f, insufficiency.  
 ~czny<sup>α</sup> insufficient. ~k m, need-  
 ness, indigence; misery distress.  
**niedostawać** vn, to want, be wan-  
 ting.  
**niedostęp**||ność f, inaccessibility.  
 ~ny<sup>α</sup> inapproachable, inaccessi-  
 ble.

**niedow**||rzeczalność f, impercep-  
 tibility. ~y<sup>α</sup> inconspicuous,  
 imperceptible.  
**niedoświadczenie** n, inexperience,  
 greenness. ~ony<sup>α</sup> inexperienced,  
**niedoszły**<sup>α</sup> immature. [inexpert].  
**niedotykalny**<sup>α</sup> impalpable.  
**niedou**||czony<sup>α</sup> half-learned. ~k m,  
 half-learned man.  
**niedowarzony**<sup>α</sup> (o mięsie) un-  
 done; (fig.) green.  
**niedowiar**||ek m, unbeliever, hard  
 of belief. ~stwo n, incredulity,  
 disbelief; infidelity.  
**niedowidzieć** vn, to be half-sighted.  
**niedowierza**||ć vn, (komu) to dis-  
 trust a person. ~jący<sup>α</sup> diffident,  
 distrustful. ~nie n, diffidence,  
 distrust.  
**niedo**||zór m, want of control, of care.  
**niedo**||rzałość f, want of ripeness.  
**niedo**||zwolony<sup>α</sup> unallowed, illicit.  
**niedufność** etc., vid. *nieufność* etc.  
**niedu**||żo ad, not much.  
**Niedziela** f, Sunday; week; za  
 dwie niedziele, in two weeks. ~ny<sup>α</sup>  
 dominical, Sunday; indivisible.  
**niedźwi**||adek m, small bear; scor-  
 pion. ~ednia f, bear-pit; (zo.)  
 mole-cricket. ~ednik, ~edziarz m,  
 bear-leader. ~edź m, (zo.) bear,  
 ~edzi<sup>α</sup> bear .. ~dzica f, she-  
 bear. ~edzie pl., fur of a bear.  
**nieforem**||ność f, deformity. ~ny<sup>α</sup>  
 deformed, shapeless  
**nie**||frasobliwy<sup>α</sup> free of sorrow.  
**nie**||gazon||y<sup>α</sup> unslaked, unquen-  
 ched; ~e wapno, quicklime.  
**nie**||gdys<sup>ad</sup> once.  
**nie**||gładki<sup>α</sup> rough, rugged.  
**nie**||go<sup>prn</sup> gen. & accus. od on.  
**nie**||godny, ~dzien<sup>α</sup> unworthy,  
 undeserving.  
**nie**||godzi||wie ad, illicitly; nefari-  
 ously, abominably. ~wiec, ~jasz m,  
 wretch, ruffian. ~wość f, atrocity,  
 vileness; illicitness. ~wy<sup>α</sup> atro-  
 cious, nefarious; illicit.  
**niegościnn**||ość f, inhospitability.  
 ~y<sup>α</sup> inhospitable.

niegospodarny <sup>α</sup> thriftless.  
niegruntownie <sup>αδ</sup> superficially.  
niegrzecz||ność <sup>f</sup>, impoliteness; (*u dzieci*) naughtiness. ~ny <sup>α</sup> impolite; naughty.  
nieharmonijny <sup>α</sup> unharmonious.  
niehonorowy <sup>α</sup> dishonest, dishonourable. [it is so.  
nieinaczej <sup>αδ</sup> just so; (*w odpowiedzi*)  
niejak||i, ~is <sup>α</sup> certain, some. ~o <sup>αδ</sup> in a certain manner.  
niejas||no <sup>αδ</sup> indistinctly. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, want of clearness; (*fig.*) unintelligibility, indistinctness. ~ny <sup>α</sup> not clear; unintelligible, indistinct.  
niejawny <sup>α</sup> unknown; not evident.  
niejed||en <sup>α</sup> many a. ~naki, ~nakowy <sup>α</sup> diverse, different. ~nakość <sup>f</sup>, diversity.  
niekar||ność <sup>f</sup>, want of discipline. ~ny <sup>α</sup> undisciplined. [tholic.  
niekatolicki <sup>α</sup> uncatholic, not catholic.  
niekiedy <sup>αδ</sup> sometimes; *kiedy* ~, occasionally, from time to time.  
niekontent <sup>α</sup> discontented, dissatisfied.  
niekorzy||ść <sup>f</sup>, disadvantage, damage. ~stny <sup>α</sup> unprofitable, disadvantageous.  
niekrwawy <sup>α</sup> bloodless.  
niekształtn||ość <sup>f</sup>, abnormality, deformity. ~y <sup>α</sup> illshaped, deformed.  
niektó||ry <sup>α</sup> somebody. ~rzy *pl.*, <sup>α</sup> some, several.  
niekunsztown||ość <sup>f</sup>, artlessness. ~y <sup>α</sup> artless.  
niekwaszony <sup>α</sup> unleavened.  
niełacno <sup>αδ</sup> not easily, with difficulty.  
nieład <sup>m</sup> disorder. [culty.  
niełada <sup>α</sup> uncommon; important.  
nieładn||ie <sup>αδ</sup> unpleasantly; ~ ~ *wyglądać*, to look unpleasant. ~y <sup>α</sup> uncomely.  
niełaska <sup>f</sup>, disgrace. ~wie <sup>αδ</sup> unkindly, inclemently. ~wość <sup>f</sup>, malevolence, inclemency. ~wy <sup>α</sup> unfriendly, unkind.  
nieledwie <sup>αδ</sup> hardly, no sooner.  
niełeniwy <sup>α</sup> active, agile.

nieletni <sup>α</sup> minor, under age.  
nieliczn||ie <sup>αδ</sup> ~y <sup>α</sup> in small numbers.  
nielitościw||ość <sup>f</sup>, mercilessness, cruelty. ~y <sup>α</sup> merciless, cruel.  
nieludz||ki <sup>α</sup> inhuman, barbarous. ~ko <sup>αδ</sup> inhumanly. ~kość <sup>f</sup>, inhumanity, barbarity.  
niema, ~sz, there is no . . . , there are no . . . ; ~go, he is not there.  
niemąd||ry <sup>α</sup> imprudent, foolish. ~rze <sup>αδ</sup> imprudently.  
niemal <sup>αδ</sup> almost, nearly.  
niemcz||eć <sup>vn</sup> to be germanised. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to germanise. ~yzna <sup>f</sup> German manners and language.  
niemał||o <sup>αδ</sup> pretty much, pretty many. ~y <sup>α</sup> not small, considerable. [unmanliness.  
niemęzk||i <sup>αδ</sup> unmanly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>,  
niemiara <sup>f</sup>, *co* ~, plenty, a world of.  
niemieć <sup>vn</sup> to become dumb; to be wanting of.  
niemile <sup>αδ</sup> unkindly; ~na *kogo patrzeć*, to look at a person with an evil eye.  
niemił||o <sup>αδ</sup> to *mi* ~, I am sorry for it. ~osiernie <sup>αδ</sup> unmercifully. ~osierny <sup>α</sup> pitiless, merciless. ~y <sup>α</sup> disagreeable, unpleasant.  
niemoc <sup>f</sup>, infirmity; sickness.  
niemoraln||ość <sup>f</sup>, immorality. ~y <sup>α</sup> immoral.  
niemo||ta <sup>f</sup>, dumbness. ~wa <sup>m</sup> & <sup>f</sup>, mute, dumb person. ~wle<sup>n</sup>, suckling baby. ~wlectwo <sup>n</sup>, infancy. ~włęcy <sup>α</sup> suckling's, infant.  
niemoż||ebność, ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, impossibility. ~ebny, ~liwy <sup>α</sup> impossible. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, impotence.  
niemy <sup>α</sup> mute, dumb.  
niemylnie <sup>αδ</sup> aright, surely.  
nienack||o <sup>n</sup> z ~a, unawares, unexpectedly, all of a sudden.  
nienajgorszy <sup>α</sup> not the worst.  
nienajgorzej <sup>αδ</sup> passably.  
nienależny <sup>α</sup> not findable.  
nienależytość <sup>f</sup>, indecency, impropriety.  
nienaruszony <sup>α</sup> inviolable, intact.



**nienasyconosc** f, insatiability. ~y<sup>a</sup> insatiable. [~y<sup>a</sup> unnatural.  
**nienaturalnosc** f, unnaturalness.  
**nienawidziec** v<sup>a</sup> to hate; ~ ~ kogo *śmiertelnie*, to hate a person like poison. ~dzony<sup>a</sup> odious, hated. ~śc f, hate, hatred. ~stność f, odiousness. ~stny<sup>a</sup> hatable, odious. [~ny<sup>f</sup> abnormous.  
**nienormalnosc** f, abnormity.  
**nieobecność** f, absence; (*na sądzie*) non-attendance. ~ny<sup>a</sup> absent; absentee.  
**nieobliczony**<sup>a</sup> incalculable.  
**nieobowiązujący**<sup>a</sup> not binding, not obligatory.  
**nieobronny**<sup>a</sup> unfortified.  
**nieobrzezany**<sup>a</sup> uncircumcised.  
**nieobyczajność** f, immorality. ~ny<sup>a</sup> immoral. [appreciable.  
**nieoceniony**<sup>a</sup> inestimable, in-  
**nieoład** ołstwo<sup>n</sup>; ~ożność f, uncleanliness, nastiness. ~ożny<sup>a</sup> uncleanly. [indispensable.  
**nieodbiicie** ad, indispensably. ~ty<sup>a</sup>  
**nieodgadniony**<sup>a</sup> undecipherable. ~łączny<sup>a</sup> inseparable, indissoluble. ~mienny<sup>a</sup> (*gram.*) indeclinable. ~porny<sup>a</sup> irresistible.  
**nieodpowiedniość** f, unfitness, unsuitableness. ~dni<sup>a</sup> unfit, unsuitable. ~dzialny<sup>a</sup> irresponsible.  
**nieodrodny**<sup>a</sup> not degenerate, being like one's own stock. ~stępny<sup>a</sup> inseparable.  
**nieodwłocznie** ad, without delay, immediately. ~ny<sup>a</sup> immediate.  
**nieodwołalność** f, irrevocableness. ~lny<sup>a</sup> irrevocable. [missing.  
**nieodżałowany**<sup>a</sup> being always  
**nieodzownie** ad, irrevocably; indispensably. ~ność f, irrevocableness; indispensableness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> irrevocable; indispensable.  
**nieogarniony**<sup>a</sup> incomprehensible, inconceivable.  
**nieogłędnie** ad, inconsiderately. ~ość f, inconsiderateness. ~y<sup>f</sup> inconsiderate, indiscreet.

**nieograniczoność** f, illimitableness. ~y<sup>f</sup> illimitable.  
**nieokreślony**<sup>a</sup> indefinable; (*gram.*) indefinite. ~ony<sup>a</sup> unconfined, unlimited; indescribable.  
**nieokrzesanie**<sup>n</sup>; rudeness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> rude, uncivilized.  
**nieomal** ad, nearly.  
**nieomylność** f, infallibility, inerrableness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> infallible, inerrable.  
**nieopatrzny**, *vid. nieogłędny*. [rable.  
**nieopisany**<sup>a</sup> indescribable.  
**nieopłacony**<sup>a</sup> unpaid; (*fig.*) invaluable.  
**nieopodal** ad, not far from:  
**nieorganiczny**<sup>a</sup> inorganic.  
**nieosobiście** ad, impersonally. ~sty<sup>a</sup> impersonal.  
**nieostrożność** f, improvidence, incautiousness. ~y<sup>a</sup> incautious.  
**nieoświecenie**<sup>n</sup>; incivilisation. ~ony<sup>a</sup> not illuminated; uneducated.  
**nieoswojony**<sup>a</sup> haggard, untamed.  
**nieoszacowany**<sup>a</sup> inestimable, invaluable.  
**niepamięć** f, oblivion; *puścić w ~ć*, to commit to oblivion. ~tliwy<sup>a</sup> forgetful. ~tny<sup>a</sup> immemorial.  
**nieparzysty**<sup>a</sup> (*o liczbach*) oddy.  
**niepełnoletność** f, minority, infancy.  
**niepewność** f, uncertainly, doubtfulness. ~y<sup>a</sup> uncertain, doubtful; unreliable.  
**niepiśmienny**<sup>a</sup> (totally) illiterate. ~płatny<sup>a</sup> unpaid, unsalaried.  
**niepłodność** f, barrenness, sterility. ~ny<sup>a</sup> unfruitful, infertile, sterile. [sure.  
**niepłonny**<sup>a</sup> (*o nadziei*) certain,  
**niepochlebny**<sup>a</sup> not very flattering.  
**niepoczyszony**<sup>a</sup> inconsolable.  
**niepocziwiec**<sup>m</sup>, dishonourable man. ~ość f, want of probity. ~y<sup>a</sup> dishonest.  
**niepoczesnie** ad, ~ ~ *wyglądać*, to look homely, look poor. ~ość f, homeliness. ~y<sup>a</sup> poor-looking.  
**niepodejrzany**<sup>a</sup> unsuspected.

**niepodleg||le** <sup>ad</sup> independent. **~łość** <sup>f</sup>, independence. **~ły** <sup>a</sup>, independent.

**niepodob||ieństwo** <sup>n</sup>, dissimilitude; impossibility; **~ ~ do prawdy**, improbability. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, dissimilar; impossible; **~ ~ do wiary**, incredible; **~ ~ do prawdy**, improbable; **~na**, it is impossible.

**niepodzieln||ość** <sup>f</sup>, indivisibility. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, impartible, indivisible.

**niepoetycznie** <sup>ad</sup> unpoetically.

**niepogo||da** <sup>f</sup>, unfriendly weather. **~dny** <sup>a</sup> (o powietrzu etc.) inclement, unfriendly. [unmanageable.

**niepohamowany** <sup>a</sup> ungovernable.

**niepojęt||ność** <sup>f</sup>, indocility. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, indocile. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, inconceivableness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, inconceivable, incomprehensible.

**niepo||kalany** <sup>a</sup>, unspotted (fig.) immaculate; **~kalane poczęcie**, Immaculate Conception. **~każny** <sup>a</sup>, plain-looking.

**niepo||kój** <sup>m</sup>, trouble, anxiety, disquietude. **~kojący** <sup>a</sup> disquieting, alarming. **~koić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to disturb, disquiet, alarm.

**niepo||kupny** <sup>a</sup> (o towarze) having no ready sale. **~liczony** <sup>a</sup>, innumerable, numberless.

**niepolityczny** <sup>a</sup>, impolitic, imprudent; (fam.) impolite.

**niepolski** <sup>a</sup>, not Polish, bad Polish; foreign to the Polish mind.

**niepomatu** <sup>ad</sup> in a high degree.

**niepomiar||kowan||ie** <sup>n</sup>, immoderateness, excess. **~ie** <sup>ad</sup> immoderately, intemperately. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, immoderate, intemperate.

**niepomierne** <sup>ad</sup> in a high degree.

**niepomny** <sup>a</sup>, unmindful (of).

**niepomysłn||ość** <sup>f</sup>, adversity, disappointment. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, adverse; unfavourable; **~e, wiadomości**, illtidings.

**niepopła||tny** <sup>a</sup> (o towarze) ill paid.

**niepoprawn||ość** <sup>f</sup>, incorrigibility; incorrectness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, incorrigible; incorrect.

**nieporadn||ość** <sup>f</sup>, awkwardness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, awkward.

**nieporównan||ie** <sup>ad</sup> incomparably. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, incomparable. [ding.

**nieporozumienie** <sup>n</sup>, misunderstanding.

**nieporusz||enie** <sup>ad</sup> immovably. **~ony** <sup>a</sup>, untouched; (fig.) immovable; (fig.) insensible.

**nieporzą||dek** <sup>m</sup>, disorder, confusion. **~dnie** <sup>ad</sup> disorderly, in disorder. **~dny** <sup>a</sup>, disorderly, slovenly.

**nieposkromic||ny** <sup>a</sup>, unconquerable.

**niepoślakowan||ie** <sup>ad</sup>, irreproachably. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, blameless, irreproachable; honourable.

**niepośledn||i**, **niepospolity** <sup>a</sup>, uncommon, extraordinary. **~io**, **niepospolicie** <sup>ad</sup>, uncommonly, extraordinarily.

**nieposł||uszeństwo** <sup>n</sup>, disobedience. **~szny** <sup>a</sup>, disobedient.

**niepostrzeż||enie** <sup>ad</sup>, imperceptibly. **~ony** <sup>a</sup>, unperceived.

**niepoświęcony** <sup>a</sup>, unhallowed, profane. [disregard.

**nieposzanowanie** <sup>n</sup>, disrespect, **niepszakowany**, *vid. niepoślakowany*. [cessary.

**niepotrzebny** <sup>a</sup>, needless, unnecessary. **niepowetowany** <sup>a</sup>, irreparable, irrecoverable.

**niepowodzenie** <sup>n</sup>, miscarriage.

**niepowo||łany** <sup>a</sup>, uncalled for.

**niepowrotn||ie** <sup>ad</sup>, past help, past redress. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, irrevocable, irreparable.

**niepożądany** <sup>a</sup>, unwished for, unseasonable.

**niepowściągliw||ość** <sup>f</sup>, incontinence. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, incontinent.

**niepoznac||ć** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to mistake, misunderstand. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, *dla ~ki*, for not being recognised. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>, mistaking. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, mistaken.

**niepozorn||ość** <sup>f</sup>, unsightliness, homeliness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, unsightly, homely.

**niepozwalac||** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, not to permit, not to allow.

**niepożyteczny** <sup>a</sup>, useless, of no use

**niepożytość** *f*, indestructibility.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup>, indestructible.  
**nieprawda** *f*, untruth, falsehood.  
 ~dziwy <sup>a</sup> untrue, false.  
**nieprawidłowość** *f*, anomaly,  
 irregularity. ~wy <sup>a</sup> irregular,  
 anomalous.  
**nieprawny** <sup>a</sup> unlawful, illegal.  
 ~wość *f*, misdeed; vice. ~wy <sup>a</sup>  
 vicious, mean, bad; misbegotten.  
**nieprędko** <sup>ad</sup> not soon.  
**nieprószone** <sup>a</sup> unbidden, unin-  
 vited; importune. [easy.  
**nieprzebierny** <sup>a</sup> not fastidious,  
**nieprzebiegany** <sup>a</sup> implacable.  
**nieprzebrany** <sup>a</sup> inexhaustible.  
**nieprzebyty** <sup>a</sup> impassable.  
**nieprzedajny** <sup>a</sup> unsaleable, in-  
 corruptible. ~wniony <sup>a</sup> not for-  
 feited by prescription.  
**nieprzejednany** <sup>a</sup> irreconcilable.  
**nieprzejrzany** <sup>a</sup> immeasurable;  
 impenetrable. ~ystość *f*, opacity.  
 ~ysty <sup>a</sup> untransparent, opaque  
**nieprzeliczony** <sup>a</sup> innumerable.  
 ~makalny <sup>a</sup> impermeable.  
**nieprzemienny** <sup>a</sup> invariable, im-  
 mutable.  
**nieprzenikliwy** <sup>a</sup> impenetrable.  
**nieprzerwanie** <sup>ad</sup> without inter-  
 ruption, continually. ~y <sup>a</sup> un-  
 interrupted, unremitting.  
**nieprzespany** <sup>a</sup> past waking;  
*noc ~a*, (*fig.*) death. [stant.  
**nieprzestanny** <sup>a</sup> continual, con-  
**nieprzewidziany** <sup>a</sup> unforeseen,  
 unlooked for.  
**nieprzezorność** *f*, improvidence,  
 imprudence. ~y <sup>a</sup> improvident.  
**nieprzezroczyść** *f*, opacity.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup> opaque, untransparent.  
**nieprzewycięzony** <sup>a</sup> invincible,  
 unconquerable.  
**nieprzychylność** *f*, disinclination,  
 disaffection. ~ny <sup>a</sup> averse, dis-  
 affectionate.  
**nieprzydatny** <sup>a</sup> useless, inapt.  
**nieprzyjaciel** <sup>m</sup> enemy, foe; ad-  
 versary. ~elski <sup>a</sup> inimical, hostile.  
 ~ółka *f*, female enemy.

**nieprzyjaźń** *f*, hostility, enmity.  
 ~ażnie <sup>ad</sup> hostilely. ~azny <sup>a</sup>  
 malevolent, hostile. ~emność *f*,  
 unpleasantness, inconvenience.  
 ~emny <sup>a</sup> disagreeable.  
**nieprzymuszony** <sup>a</sup> unconstrained;  
 (*fig.*) natural, unaffected.  
**nieprzystępność** *f*, inaccessibili-  
 ty. ~y <sup>a</sup> inaccessible.  
**nieprzystojność** *f*, impropriety,  
 indecency. ~ny <sup>a</sup> improper, in-  
 decent.  
**nieprzutomność** *f*, absence; ab-  
 sence of mind. ~y <sup>a</sup> absent;  
 having no presence of mind.  
**nieprzyzwoicie** <sup>ad</sup> indecently.  
 ~tość *f*, unbecomingness, inde-  
 cency. ~ty <sup>a</sup> unbecoming, in-  
**niepyszny** <sup>a</sup> ashamed. [decent.  
**nierad** <sup>a</sup> discontented; ~ *tracę*  
*przyjaciół*, I am sorry to lose  
 friends. [once.  
**nieraz** <sup>ad</sup> many a time, more than  
**nieregularność** *f*, irregularity.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup> irregular.  
**nierogaczna** *f*, small cattle.  
**nierówno** <sup>ad</sup> much. ~no <sup>ad</sup>  
 unequally. ~ność *f*, inequality;  
 unevenness, ruggedness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>  
 unequal; uneven, rugged.  
**nierozdzielność** *f*, indivisibility;  
 inseparability. ~ny <sup>a</sup> inseparable;  
 indivisible. [~znalny <sup>a</sup> indistinct.  
**nierozdzielny** <sup>a</sup> indissoluble.  
**nierozgarnienie** <sup>n</sup> thoughtless-  
 ness. ~garnięty <sup>a</sup> thoughtless  
 imprudent. [~y <sup>a</sup> inseparable.  
**nierozłączność** *f*, inseparability.  
**nierozmyślnie** <sup>ad</sup> inconsiderately,  
 thoughtlessly. ~myślność *f*, in-  
 considerateness. ~myślny <sup>a</sup> in-  
 considerate, thoughtless.  
**nierozpuszczalność** *f*, indissol-  
 ubleness. ~y <sup>a</sup> indissoluble.  
**nierozsądek** <sup>m</sup> unreasonableness,  
 want of judgment. ~ny <sup>a</sup> unrea-  
 sonable. [undetermined.  
**nierozstrzygnięty** <sup>a</sup> undecided,  
**nieroztropność** *f*, imprudence.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup> imprudent, unwise.

**nierozum**<sup>m</sup>, want of sense, foolishness. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, unwise, foolish.  
**nierozwa**<sup>l</sup>**ga**<sup>f</sup>, inconsideration, thoughtlessness. **~zny**<sup>α</sup>, thoughtless, inconsiderate.  
**nierozwiązal**<sup>n</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, indissolubility. **~y**, **nierozwiązany**<sup>α</sup>, indissoluble.  
**nierozwik**<sup>l</sup>**tany**<sup>α</sup>, inextricable.  
**nieruchaw**<sup>l</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, slowness, inanimateness. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, inanimate, lifeless.  
**nierucho**<sup>l</sup>**mość**<sup>f</sup>, immobility. **~mości**<sup>pl.</sup>, immovables <sup>pl.</sup> **~my**<sup>α</sup>, immovable, motionless.  
**nierycerski**<sup>α</sup>, unknightly, unchivalrous.  
**nierych**<sup>l</sup>**o**<sup>αd</sup> late. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, late.  
**nierymowy**<sup>α</sup>, without rhyme, blank.  
**nierzad**<sup>m</sup>, disorder; anarchy; (*rozpusta*) lewdness. **~nica**<sup>f</sup>, strumpet, prostitute. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, lascivious, unchaste.  
**nierzetal**<sup>l</sup>**ność**<sup>f</sup>, dishonesty. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, dishonest, unjust.  
**nieść**<sup>vα</sup> to carry; bring; (*odzież*) wear; (*jaja*) lay; *wieść niesie*, people say. [**~y**<sup>α</sup>, uncleanly.  
**nieschludn**<sup>l</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, uncleanliness.  
**niesfor**<sup>l</sup>**ność**<sup>f</sup>, refractoriness, want of discipline. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, refractory, obstinate.  
**nieskazitel**<sup>l</sup>**ność**<sup>f</sup>, unspottedness, immaculateness. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, inviolable; incorrupt(ed).  
**nieskażon**<sup>l</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, incorruptness. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, unspotted; (*fig.*) uncorrupted.  
**nieskładn**<sup>l</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, awkwardness; unvioldiness. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, awkward; unvioldy; preposterous, inapt.  
**nieskończ**<sup>l</sup>**enie**<sup>αd</sup> infinitely. **~o**<sup>n</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, infinity, infiniteness. **~ony**<sup>α</sup>, infinite, endless. [slow, dull.  
**nieskor**<sup>l</sup>**o**<sup>αd</sup> slowly, dully. **~y**<sup>α</sup>,  
**nieskrom**<sup>l</sup>**ność**<sup>f</sup>, immodesty, insolence. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, immodest; high-handed, insolent.  
**nieskutecz**<sup>l</sup>**ność**<sup>f</sup>, inefficacy, inefficaciousness. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, inefficacious, ineffectual.

**nieśta**<sup>l</sup>**wa**<sup>f</sup>, dishonour, disgrace, infamy. **~wny**<sup>α</sup>, disgraceful infamous.  
**nieśtowny**<sup>α</sup>, faithless.  
**nieślubny**<sup>α</sup>, natural, illegitimate.  
**nieśluszn**<sup>l</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, iniquity; wrong; *mieć ~ ~*, to be wrong. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, inequitable; wrong.  
**nieśtychan**<sup>l</sup>**ie**<sup>αd</sup> exceedingly, excessively. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, unprecedented, never heard of.  
**niesmaczny**<sup>α</sup>, insipid, tasteless.  
**nieśmia**<sup>l</sup>**o**<sup>αd</sup> timidly, shyly. **~łość**<sup>f</sup>, shyness, timidity. **~ły**<sup>α</sup>, shy, coy, timid.  
**nieśmiertel**<sup>l</sup>**ność**<sup>f</sup>, immortality. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, immortal.  
**niesnadnie**<sup>αd</sup>, hardly, arduously.  
**niesnaski**<sup>pl.</sup>, dissonance, dissonance.  
**niespanie**<sup>n</sup>, waking. [sion.  
**niespełna**<sup>αd</sup>, a little less than; *być ~ rozumu*, to be disordered in one's brains.  
**niespławny**<sup>α</sup>, innavigable.  
**niesplik**<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) medlar.  
**niespodzi**<sup>l</sup>**anie**<sup>αd</sup> unawares. **~ewany**<sup>α</sup>, unexpected.  
**niespokoj**<sup>l</sup>**nie**<sup>αd</sup> unquietly; troublesomely. **~ność**<sup>f</sup>, anxiousness; disquietude. **~ny**<sup>α</sup>, unquiet; troublesome; uneasy, ill at ease.  
**niespółmierny**<sup>α</sup>, incommensurable.  
**niespor**<sup>l</sup>**o**<sup>αd</sup> slowly; *~o mu*, his work does not progress favourably. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, unthriving.  
**niespos**<sup>l</sup>**ób**<sup>f</sup>, it is impossible. **~obność**<sup>f</sup>, inaptitude. **~obny**<sup>α</sup>, unfit, inapt.  
**niespożyty**<sup>α</sup>, perennial.  
**niesprawiedliw**<sup>l</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, injustice. **~y**<sup>α</sup>, unjust.  
**niesprawny**<sup>α</sup>, inexpedient.  
**niespuszczać**<sup>vα</sup>, *~ oka z czego*, to fix the eyes upon.  
**nieśta**<sup>l</sup>**ość**<sup>f</sup>, **niestateczność**<sup>f</sup>, inconstancy, instability. **~y**, **niestateczny**<sup>α</sup>, inconstant, unsteady.  
**niestety**<sup>αd</sup> alas!  
**niestosow**<sup>l</sup>**ność**<sup>f</sup>, unfitness, un-

- suitableness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>; unfit, unsuitable.
- niestraw||ność<sup>f</sup>, indigestion. ~ny<sup>α</sup>; indigestible, painstaking.
- niest||rudzony<sup>α</sup>, indefatigable. ~worzony<sup>α</sup>, unheard of, incredible.
- niesumien||ność<sup>f</sup>, unconscionableness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>; unconscionable, unscrupulous.
- nieświadom||ość<sup>f</sup>, ignorance; unconsciousness. ~y<sup>α</sup>; ignorant, unconscious.
- nieświeży<sup>α</sup>, withering; (*w kucharstwie*) getting high. [red.]
- nieśwój<sup>α</sup>, indisposed; ill-humoured.
- nieszczere||ość<sup>f</sup>, insincerity. ~y<sup>α</sup>; insincere. ~ze<sup>α</sup>; insincerely.
- nieszczę||ścić się<sup>vr</sup>; ~ści mi się *we wszystkim*, I am unlucky in every thing. ~ście<sup>n</sup>; misfortune, mischief, ill-luck, adversity. *na ~*, unhappily, unfortunately. ~śliwy<sup>α</sup>, unfortunate, fatal; (*o osobie*) unhappy. ~sny<sup>α</sup>, ill-fated, unlucky.
- nieškodliw||ość<sup>f</sup>, innocuousness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, innocuous, harmless.
- niezlach||cianka<sup>f</sup>, woman of the middle classes. ~cic<sup>m</sup>, commoner, non-noble. ~ecki<sup>α</sup>, non-noble. ~etność<sup>f</sup>, ignobleness. ~etny<sup>α</sup>, ignoble, mean.
- niezpet||ność<sup>f</sup>, prettiness, comeliness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, comely, pretty.
- niezpor||ny<sup>α</sup>, of vespers; *kazanie ~ne*, afternoon-sermon. ~y<sup>pl</sup>, vespers *pl*.
- niezsyty<sup>α</sup>, unsewed.
- nietajno<sup>α</sup>, as is well-known.
- nietaktowny<sup>α</sup> (*fig.*) without tact.
- nietęg||i<sup>α</sup>, commonplace, mediocre. ~o<sup>α</sup>, so, so.
- nietknięty<sup>α</sup>, untouched.
- nietoperz<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) bat, rear-mouse.
- nietopliwy<sup>α</sup>, infusible.
- nietowarzysk||i<sup>α</sup>, unsociable. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, unsociableness.
- nietrafn||ość<sup>f</sup>, fallaciousness, incorrectness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, wrong, erroneous.
- nietroszczący się<sup>α</sup> (*o co*) unconcerned about.
- nietrwa||le<sup>α</sup>, not durably. ~łość<sup>f</sup>, want of durability; instability. ~ły<sup>α</sup>, not durable, not lasting; inconstant; perishable.
- nietyka||tek<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) noli-metangere. ~lność<sup>f</sup>, intangibility; inviolability. ~lny<sup>α</sup>; intangible; unimpeachable.
- nietylko<sup>α</sup>, not only; ~..., *ale...*, not only ... but also ...
- nieubłagan||ość<sup>f</sup>, inexorableness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, inexorable.
- nieuchron||ność<sup>f</sup>, inevitableness, unavoidableness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, unavoidable, inevitable.
- nieuctwo<sup>n</sup>, ignorance.
- nieuczci||wość<sup>f</sup>, dishonesty, disingenuity. ~wy<sup>α</sup>, dishonest, dishonourable.
- nieuczony<sup>α</sup>, unlearned, illiterate.
- nieuczyn||ność<sup>f</sup>, disobligingness, incivility. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, disobliging, uncivil.
- nieud||ać się<sup>vr</sup>, to miscarry, fail; *nie udało mi się*, I have not succeeded. ~any<sup>α</sup>, unfeigned. ~atność<sup>f</sup>, deformedness, misshape. ~atny<sup>α</sup>, deformed, misshapen. ~olność<sup>f</sup>, inability, incapacity. ~olny<sup>α</sup>, unable, incapable.
- nieuf||ność<sup>f</sup>, distrust, diffidence. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, distrustful, diffident.
- nieugaszony<sup>α</sup>, unquenchable.
- nieugię||tość<sup>f</sup>, inflexibility. ~ty<sup>α</sup>, inflexible, hard.
- nieujeżdżony<sup>α</sup>, not broken in.
- nieuk<sup>m</sup>, ignorant; stupid man.
- nieukojony<sup>α</sup>, unappeasable.
- nieukontentowa||nie<sup>n</sup>, discontent, dissatisfaction. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, discontented, dissatisfied.
- nieukrócony<sup>α</sup>, unabridged; ungovernable, fierce.
- nieuleczaln||ość<sup>f</sup>, incurability. ~y; nieuleczony<sup>α</sup>, incurable.
- nieulekł||ość<sup>f</sup>, intrepidity. ~y<sup>α</sup>, intrepid.

**nieumiej|ący**<sup>a</sup>, not knowing. **~et-  
ność**<sup>f</sup>, ignorance; unacquainted-  
ness. **~etny**<sup>a</sup>, ignorant; unac-  
quainted with.

**nieumysł|nie**<sup>ad</sup>, undesignedly,  
without design. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, undesigned.

**nieumyty**<sup>a</sup>, unwashed, nasty.

**nieunikniony**<sup>a</sup>, inevitable.

**nieupraw|niony**<sup>a</sup>, illegal, irregu-  
lar. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, not cultivated.

**nieuprzedzony**<sup>a</sup>, unprejudiced.

**nieurodzaj**<sup>m</sup>, bad harvest, failure  
of crops. **~ność**<sup>f</sup>, infertility,  
sterility. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, unfruitful, sterile,  
barren.

**nieustann|ość**<sup>f</sup>, continuance, ever-  
lastingness. **~y**, **nieustający**<sup>a</sup>,  
without intermission, incessant,  
continual; *nieustająca wystawa*,  
permanent exhibition.

**nieustrasz|enie**<sup>ad</sup>, intrepidly.  
**~oność**<sup>f</sup>, intrepidity. **~ony**<sup>a</sup>,  
intrepid, undaunted.

**nieuszczanowanie**<sup>n</sup>, irreverence, dis-  
regarding. [maged.

**nieuszkodzony**<sup>a</sup>, unhurt, unda-

**nieuszukowany**<sup>a</sup>, not drawn up  
in battle array. [beaten.

**nieutorowany**<sup>a</sup>, untrodden, un-

**nieutulony**<sup>a</sup>, unappeasable, stanch-  
less.

**nieuwa|ga**<sup>f</sup>, inconsideration, in-  
advertency. **~żanie**<sup>n</sup>, (*na kogo*)  
inconsiderateness of. **~żny**<sup>a</sup>, in-  
attentive.

**nieuzasadniony**<sup>a</sup>, unfounded.

**nieuzbrojony**<sup>a</sup>, unarmed.

**nieużytecz|ność**<sup>f</sup>, uselessness,  
unserviceableness. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, useless,  
unserviceable, fruitless.

**nieużytn|ość**<sup>f</sup>, inapplicability, un-  
fitness. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, inapplicable, unfit.

**nieużyt|ość**<sup>f</sup>, inofficiousness, dis-  
obligingness. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, inofficious, dis-

**nieużywanie**<sup>n</sup>, disuse. [obliging.

**niewarowny**<sup>a</sup>, unfortified.

**niewart**<sup>a</sup>, not worth. **~o**, it is  
not worth while.

**niewatpliw|ość**<sup>f</sup>, indisputability.  
**~y**<sup>a</sup>, doubtless.

**nieważ|ność**<sup>f</sup>, (*jur.*) invalidity,  
nullity; worthlessness. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, in-  
valid, void; worthless.

**niewcz|as**<sup>m</sup>, over-exertion, fati-  
gue (by waking). **~as**<sup>ad</sup> un-  
timely, out of season; *po ~asie*,  
too late, unseasonably. **~esność**<sup>f</sup>,  
inopportuneness. **~esny**<sup>a</sup>, inop-  
portune, illtimed.

**niewdzięczn|ica**<sup>f</sup>, unthankful wo-  
man. **~ik**<sup>m</sup>, unthankful man.

**~ość**<sup>f</sup>, ingratitude, ungrateful-  
ness. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, ungrateful, unthankful.

**niewesoł|o**<sup>ad</sup> unjoyously, joy-  
lessly. **~ość**<sup>f</sup>, joylessness. **~y**<sup>a</sup>,  
joyless.

**niewiadom|o**<sup>ad</sup> nobody knows.  
**~ość**<sup>f</sup>, ignorance. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, unknown.

**niewiara**<sup>f</sup>, disbelief; infidelity;  
(*fig.*) unbeliever.

**niewiasta**<sup>f</sup>, woman.

**niewidom|ie**, **niewidzialnie**<sup>ad</sup>  
invisibly. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, blind; invisible.

**~y**<sup>m</sup>, blind man.

**niewidzia|lność**<sup>f</sup>, invisibility.  
**~lny**<sup>a</sup>, invisible. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, unseen.

**niewiedz|ący**<sup>ad</sup> without my (our  
etc.) knowledge. **~ieć**<sup>va</sup>, not to  
know, to be ignorant of.

**niewiel|e**<sup>ad</sup> not much, a little.  
**~u**<sup>pl.</sup>, not many, a few.

**niewiern|i**<sup>pl.</sup>, the infidels. **~ość**<sup>f</sup>,  
faithlessness; infidelity. **~y**<sup>a</sup>,  
faithless, perfidious; unbeliev-  
ing.

**niewieści**<sup>a</sup>, womanish, womanlike.  
**~ć**<sup>va</sup> to effeminate, emasculate.

**~eć**<sup>vn</sup> to effeminate. **~uch**<sup>m</sup>,  
weakling, tenderling; ladies' man.

**niewin|iątko**<sup>n</sup>, innocent being, in-  
nocent; (*fig.*) dissembler. **~ność**<sup>f</sup>,  
inculpableness, innocence. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>,  
inculpable, innocent, guiltless.

**niewłaści|wość**<sup>f</sup>, unbecoming-  
ness; incompetency. **~wy**<sup>a</sup>, un-  
becoming; incompetent.

**niewód**<sup>m</sup>, trammel, drag-net.

**niewol|a**<sup>f</sup>, slavery, servitude; con-  
straint, compulsion; *coż mi tego*

*za ~a?* I am not necessitated to

- do so. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to compel, necessitate. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, female slave. ~niczo<sup>ad</sup> slavishly. ~niczy<sup>a</sup> slavish. ~nik<sup>m</sup> slave. ~no<sup>ad</sup> it is not allowed.
- niewpraw||ność<sup>f</sup>, want of practise or exercise. ~ny<sup>a</sup> unexercised, unpractised.
- niewstrzeźliwość||ość<sup>f</sup>, incontinence, intemperance. ~y<sup>a</sup> intemperate, incontinent.
- niewstyd<sup>m</sup>, ~ność<sup>f</sup>, impudence, shamelessness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> shameless, impudent.
- niewtajemniczony<sup>a</sup> uninitiated.
- niewyczerpany<sup>a</sup> inexhaustible.
- niewygo||da<sup>f</sup>, inconvenience, uneasiness, incommodity. ~dny<sup>a</sup> uneasy, inconvenient. [healed.
- niewy||gojony, ~leczony<sup>a</sup> un-niewykonal||ność<sup>f</sup>, impracticability. ~ny<sup>a</sup> infeasable, impracticable. [nable.
- niewykorzeniony<sup>a</sup> inexterminable.
- niewymown||ie, niewypowiedzianie<sup>ad</sup> extraordinarily, ineffably. ~y, niewypowiedziany<sup>a</sup> ineffable, unspeakable.
- niewymusz||enie<sup>ad</sup> unaffectedly. ~oność<sup>f</sup>, naturalness, unaffectedness. ~ony<sup>a</sup> natural, unaffected; artless.
- niewymyślny<sup>a</sup> not fastidious.
- niewypieczony<sup>a</sup> not sufficiently baked.
- niewypłacaln||ość<sup>f</sup>, insolvency. ~y<sup>a</sup> insolvent.
- niewyraźn||ość<sup>f</sup>, indistinctness. ~y<sup>a</sup> indistinct.
- niewyrozumia||łość<sup>f</sup>, want of indulgence, severity. ~ły<sup>a</sup> not indulgent, severe.
- niewysłowiony<sup>a</sup> ineffable.
- niewyspany<sup>a</sup> not having done sleeping.
- niewytrawny<sup>a</sup> inexperienced
- niewystały<sup>a</sup> (o winie etc.) unsettled, troubled.
- niewytłómaczony<sup>a</sup> inexplicable.
- niewytrawn||ość<sup>f</sup>, inexperience.
- ~y<sup>a</sup> (o winie etc.) unseasoned; (fig.) inexperienced.
- niewytrzyma||łość<sup>f</sup>, want of endurance; (na zimno) incapability of enduring (cold). ~ły<sup>a</sup> feeble, weak; (na zimno), incapable of enduring (cold).
- niewywrotny<sup>a</sup> not overturnable.
- niewzrusz||enie<sup>ad</sup> (fig.) immovably. ~oność<sup>f</sup>, (fig.) immovability, firmness. ~ony<sup>a</sup> (fig.) immoved, immovable, firm.
- niezabawem, vid. niebawem.
- niezabudka<sup>f</sup>, (bot.) forget-me-not.
- niezachwiany<sup>a</sup> immovable, bold, firm. [tact.
- niezaczepiony<sup>a</sup> not attacked, in-
- niezadługo<sup>ad</sup> in a short time.
- niezadowol||(ni)enie<sup>n</sup> discontent, dissatisfaction. ~(ni)ony<sup>a</sup> discontent, dissatisfied. [cant.
- niezajęty<sup>a</sup> unoccupied; free; v-
- niezależn||ność<sup>f</sup>, independence. ~ny<sup>a</sup> independent. [sert.
- niezaludniony<sup>a</sup> depopulated, de-
- niezameżna<sup>f</sup>, single, unmarried.
- niezamieszkały<sup>a</sup> uninhabited.
- niezamknięty<sup>a</sup> open.
- niezapieczętowany<sup>a</sup> unsealed.
- niezapisany<sup>a</sup> (papier) blank.
- niezapominajka<sup>f</sup>, (bot.) forget-me-not.
- niezaprzecz||enie<sup>ad</sup> indisputably, incontestably. ~oność<sup>f</sup>, indisputability. ~ony<sup>a</sup> incontestable.
- niezarosły<sup>a</sup> not covered with verdure, bushless.
- niezasiany<sup>a</sup> unsown.
- niezasłuż||enie<sup>ad</sup> undeservedly. ~ony<sup>a</sup> unmerited.
- niezatarty<sup>a</sup> indelible.
- nieżarty pl., z nim ~, he is not to be joked with; (rzecz) ~, (a thing) of consequence.
- niezawisłość<sup>f</sup>, independence.
- niezawod||nie<sup>ad</sup> infallibly, certainly. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, reliableness, sureness; infallibility. ~ny<sup>a</sup> reliable, sure; infallible.
- niezbęd||ność<sup>f</sup>, indispensableness,

necessity. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, indispensable, necessary.  
 nie||zbity<sup>α</sup>, irrefutable.  
 niezbożn||lica<sup>f</sup>, ~ik<sup>m</sup>, irreligionist.  
 ~ość<sup>f</sup>, irreligion. ~y<sup>α</sup>, impious, irreligious.  
 niezdar||a<sup>m</sup>, (*fam.*) unweildy man.  
 ~ny<sup>α</sup>, dumsy, unweildy.  
 nie||zdarność, *vid. niezdolność.*  
 ~zdobyty<sup>α</sup>, inexpugnable.  
 niezdołn||ość<sup>f</sup>, incapability, inability, unfitness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, unfit, incapable.  
 niezdrów, *vid. niezdrowy.*  
 niezdrów||ie<sup>n</sup>, unhealthiness, indisposition. ~o<sup>α</sup>, unhealthily.  
 ~y<sup>α</sup>, unhealthy, unwholesome.  
 niezemszczony<sup>α</sup>, unavenged, unrevenged.  
 niezgaśły<sup>α</sup>, inextinguishable.  
 niezgłębiony<sup>α</sup>, inscrutable, uninvestigable.  
 niezgo||da<sup>f</sup>, disagreement, discord.  
 ~dność<sup>f</sup>, unsociableness; incongruity, inconsistency. ~dny<sup>α</sup>, unsociable; inconsistent; incongruent.  
 niezgojony<sup>α</sup>, unhealed.  
 niezgo||rszy<sup>α</sup>, passable. ~rzej<sup>α</sup>, passably.  
 niezgrab||a, ~iasz<sup>m</sup>, (*fam.*) awkward fellow. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, awkwardness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, awkward, clumsy.  
 niezle<sup>α</sup>, pretty well.  
 niezliczon||ość<sup>f</sup>, innumerability.  
 ~y<sup>α</sup>, numberless, innumerable.  
 niezłomn||ość<sup>f</sup>, unbreakableness; (*fig.*) inflexibility. ~y<sup>α</sup>, unbreakable; (*fig.*) inflexible.  
 niezły<sup>α</sup>, pretty good.  
 niezmienn||ość<sup>f</sup>, immutability.  
 ~ny<sup>α</sup>, unalterable, unchangeable.  
 niezmiern||nie<sup>α</sup>, uncommonly, very much. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, immensity, hugeness. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, immense, very great, very large.  
 niezmierzon||ość<sup>f</sup>, immensurability, infiniteness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, measureless, immeasurable. [*led.*]  
 niez pomieszany<sup>α</sup>, unmixed, unming-

niezmordowan||ie<sup>α</sup>, indefatigably. ~y<sup>α</sup>, indefatigable.  
 niezmyślony<sup>α</sup>, real, in specie; sincere.  
 nieznaczący<sup>α</sup>, nic~, insignificant, meaningless. ~nie<sup>α</sup>, insensibly; by little and little. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, insensible, imperceptible.  
 niezna||mość<sup>f</sup>, unacquaintedness. ~my<sup>α</sup>, unacquainted.  
 nieznan||y<sup>α</sup>, unknown; inglorious.  
 nieznośn||ość<sup>f</sup>, insupportableness, intolerableness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, insupportable, intolerable.  
 nieznuż||enie<sup>α</sup>, indefatigably. ~ony<sup>α</sup>, indefatigable.  
 nieżołnier||ski<sup>α</sup>, unsoldierlike. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, bad soldier.  
 nieżonaty<sup>α</sup>, unmarried, single.  
 niezrażony<sup>α</sup>, not discouraged.  
 niezrównany<sup>α</sup>, incomparable, matchless.  
 niezrozum||iale<sup>α</sup>, unintelligibly. ~ałość<sup>f</sup>, unintelligibility, obscurity. ~ały<sup>α</sup>, unintelligible. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, misunderstanding, misconception.  
 niezupełn||ie<sup>α</sup>, not quite. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, incompleteness. ~y<sup>α</sup>, incomplete; defective.  
 niezuty<sup>α</sup>, that cannot be wasted.  
 niezwalczony<sup>α</sup>, invincible, unconquerable.  
 niezwałt||ony<sup>α</sup>, undecayed.  
 niezwiędły<sup>α</sup>, unfaded; (*fig.*) immortal. [*quented.*]  
 niezwiadany<sup>α</sup>, unvisited, unfrequented.  
 niezwłocz||nie<sup>α</sup>, without delay. ~y<sup>α</sup>, immediate.  
 niezwyciężon||ość<sup>f</sup>, invincibility. ~y<sup>α</sup>, invincible.  
 niezwyczajny<sup>α</sup>, uncommon; (*czego*) unaccustomed to.  
 niezwyk||łość<sup>f</sup>, uncommonness, unusualness. ~ły<sup>α</sup>, uncommon, unusual. [*~y<sup>α</sup>, malevolent.*]  
 nieżyczliw||ość<sup>f</sup>, malevolence.  
 niezyskowny<sup>α</sup>, unprofitable, not lucrative.  
 nieży||jący<sup>α</sup>, dead. ~wy<sup>α</sup>, lifeless, inanimate.



nieżyżn||ość<sup>f</sup>, unfruitfulness, sterility. ~y<sup>a</sup>, unfruitful, barren.  
 nig||dy<sup>ad</sup>, never, at no time; *na święty* ~dy, at letter Lammas.  
 ~dzie<sup>ad</sup>, nowhere. [hilism.  
 nihili||sta<sup>m</sup>, nihilist. ~zm<sup>m</sup>, ni-  
 nijak, ~o<sup>ad</sup> by no means; in no way. ~i<sup>a</sup>, neither, neither off nor on; (*gram.*) neuter; *jestem dziś* ~i, I do not know what is the matter with me today. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, indecisiveness.  
 nikiem||nić<sup>va</sup> to disgrace, dishonour. ~nieć<sup>vn</sup> to become vile. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, villain, vile man. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, abjection baseness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, vile, nikiel<sup>m</sup>, nickel. [base.  
 nik||ły<sup>a</sup>, fugitive; very petty, finny. ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to disappear, vanish; (*fig.*) to waste away. ~nienie<sup>n</sup>, fading away, vanishing.  
 nikotyna<sup>f</sup>, nicotin(e).  
 nik<sup>prn</sup>, nobody, no one. ~óredy<sup>ad</sup> by no way, through no way.  
 nim<sup>c</sup>, before, ere. ~<sup>prn</sup> *abl. od on.*  
 nimfa<sup>f</sup>, nymph. ~leśna<sup>f</sup>, wood-nymph, dryad.  
 niniejszy<sup>a</sup>, present, actual; in question, inclosed.  
 nisk||i<sup>a</sup>, low; of low stature; (*głos*) bass. ~o<sup>ad</sup> lowly; alow. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, lowness; (*urodzenia*) ignobleness.  
 nisza<sup>f</sup>, niche.  
 niszczy||ć<sup>va</sup> to destroy; to ruin; (*odzienie*) spoil. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>, ~yć się<sup>vr</sup> to waste; to be ruined; (*o odzieniu*) to be spoiled; to wear out. ~y-  
 ciel<sup>m</sup>, destroyer.  
 nit<sup>m</sup>, rivet. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to rivet, clinch. ~ownik<sup>m</sup>, riveter.  
 nitka<sup>f</sup>, thread; (*anat.*) fiber; *zmoknąć do nitki*, to be wetted (drenched) to the skin.  
 nitrogliceryna<sup>f</sup>, (*chem.*) nitro-glycerine.  
 niuch<sup>m</sup>; (*tabaki*) pinch of snuff. ~ać<sup>va</sup> *tabakę* ~~, to take snuff.  
 niu||nia, ~ńka<sup>m</sup> & <sup>f</sup>, green-horn, niwa<sup>f</sup>, field, plain. [puppy.  
 niwecz<sup>ad</sup> *w* ~ *obrócić*, to destroy

from top to bottom. ~yć<sup>va</sup> to destroy, ruin, mar; (*zamiary czyje*) frustrate, disappoint.  
 niwel||acya<sup>f</sup>, levelling. ~ator<sup>m</sup>, leveller. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to level.  
 niż, ~eli<sup>ad</sup> than.  
 niża, *vid. nizza.*  
 nizać<sup>va</sup> to thread, to string.  
 niżby<sup>ad</sup> rather than, than.  
 niżej<sup>ad</sup> lower; (*w książce*) below; under (the age of).  
 niz||ina<sup>f</sup>, low country. ~iuchny<sup>a</sup>, very low; of very low stature. ~ki, *vid. niski.*  
 niżnik<sup>m</sup>, (*w kartach*) knave.  
 niższ||ość<sup>f</sup>, inferiority. ~y<sup>a</sup>, inferior; of lower stature; *naj-niższy stuga*, humble servant.  
 no<sup>i</sup>, (~, *zaczynaj!*) come! ~, *a więc!* well! ~, *już dobrze!* why!  
 no (*przyrostek*), *patrz* ~! look here!  
 nobilit||acya<sup>f</sup>, ennoblement. ~o-  
 wać<sup>va</sup> to ennoble.  
 noc<sup>f</sup>, night; *przez* ~, over night; *w* ~y, ~a, a-night; *dziś w* ~y, to-night. ~leg<sup>m</sup>, night's lodging. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, phantom of the night; (female) night-walker; (*zo.*) moth. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, night-wanderer, chamber-pot. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, nightly. ~ować<sup>vn</sup> to pass the night.  
 nócić<sup>va</sup> to sing, tune; ~ *pod nosem*, to hum.  
 noga<sup>f</sup>, foot, leg; (*u stołu*) leg; *do góry* ~ *mi*, pell-mell; ~ *za nogą*, step by step; *nogę komu podstawić*, to trip a person up. ~l<sup>m</sup>, long-legged man. ~wka<sup>f</sup>, that part of trousers which covers one leg.  
 nogietek<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) marigold.  
 nomenklatura<sup>f</sup>, nomenclature.  
 nomin||acya<sup>f</sup>, nomination, appointment; letters-patent, patent of investiture. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to nominate, appoint. ~owanie<sup>n</sup>; nomination, appointment.  
 nora<sup>f</sup>, hiding-place, kennel.  
 norbertan<sup>m</sup>, Norbertine  
 norma<sup>f</sup>, basis, standard. ~lny<sup>a</sup>, normal.

norymberszczyzna f, German or Nuremberg toys.

nos<sup>m</sup>; nose; (*u dsbanka etc.*) spout; tip; *zadzierać ~a*, to be stuck-up; *patrz swego ~a!* care about your own business! *~al<sup>m</sup>* man with a long nose. *~acizna f*, (*wet.*) equinia. *~aty<sup>a</sup>* nosed; big-nosed; (*o koniu*) glandered. *~ek<sup>m</sup>*, small nose; (*u pióra*) nib; (*bot.*) *~ki pl.*, stork's bill; snout. *nosi||ć<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>* to carry; (*odzież*) wear. *~ć się<sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>* to dress. *~ciel<sup>m</sup>*, porter, carrier. *~dła pl.*, handbarrow.

nośny<sup>a</sup>, portable; lasting, strong; *nośna kura*, laying-hen.

nosoroż||ec<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) rhinoceros. *~cowy<sup>a</sup>*, rhinoceros.

nosow||ość f, nasality. *~y<sup>a</sup>*, nasal, of the nose.

nostalgia f, home-sickness, nostalgia.

nostrzyk<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) melilot.

nosze pl., *vid. nosidła*.

not||a f, note; remark, note; memorandum *~atka f*, annotation, note; *~atnik<sup>m</sup>*, note-book, memorandum-book *~ować<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>* to note *~owanie<sup>n</sup>*; notation.

nót||a f, music-note, air, melody, tune. *~owy<sup>a</sup>*, music.

notary||alnie<sup>ad</sup> before a notary. *~alny<sup>a</sup>* attested before a notary, notarial *~usz<sup>m</sup>*, notary. *~uszowski<sup>a</sup>*, notary's.

nów<sup>m</sup>, new-moon.

now||alia f, first fruits. *~ator<sup>m</sup>*, innovator *~atorstwo<sup>n</sup>*, innovation. *~ela f*, novelette. *~elista<sup>m</sup>*, novelist. *~icyat<sup>m</sup>*, novitiate. *~icyusz<sup>m</sup>*, novice, beginner; greenhand. *~icyuszka f*, novice.

nowenna f, novena.

nowin||a f, news; *~y pl.*, tidings pl *~iarz, ~karz<sup>m</sup>*, news-monger.

nowi||na, *~zna f*, fresh-land.

nowiu||chny, *~teńki<sup>a</sup>* brand-new.

nowo w złożonych tłumaczy się *~wykle* newly lub new n. p. *~przyp-*

*oły*, newly come, *~narodzony* new-born; *na ~*, anew, afresh.

nowoczes||ność f, modernness *~ny<sup>a</sup>*, modern.

nowo||modny<sup>a</sup>, fashionable. *~narodzony<sup>a</sup>*, new-born. *~nawróceniec<sup>m</sup>*, proselyte, convert. *~nawrócony<sup>a</sup>* & *s*, converted, neophyte. *~rocznik<sup>m</sup>*, annuary. *~roczny<sup>a</sup>*, New-Year's. *~ść f*, newness, novelty. *~ści pl.*, (*towary*) novelties. *~tność f*, newness. *~tny<sup>a</sup>*, new.

nowo||wierca<sup>m</sup>, renegade, sectary.

*~zacieżny<sup>m</sup>*, recruit. *~zameżna f*, newly-married woman, bride. *~żeniec<sup>m</sup>*, newly-married man, bridegroom.

nowoży||ność f, modern times.

*~ni pl.*, the moderns. *~ny<sup>a</sup>* modern. [afresh.

nowy<sup>a</sup>, new; *na nowo*, anew,

nóż<sup>m</sup>, knife; *~składany*, clasp-knife; *~ogrodniczy*, pruning-knife.

*~ka f*, small foot; *catuję ~ki*, I kiss your hands (as compliment).

*~kowy<sup>a</sup>* foot...

nozdrze<sup>n</sup>, nostril.

nożenki pl., case of a knife, case of

nożeta pl., tender feet. [scissors.

nożow||nictwo<sup>n</sup>, cutler's trade

*~niczy<sup>a</sup>*, cutler's. *~nik<sup>m</sup>*, cutler.

*~y<sup>a</sup>*, knife...

noży||ce pl., shears pl.; cliff, shelf;

*~ce blacharskie*, plate-shears; *~ce*

*postrzygackie*, twitchers pl. *~ce*

*krawieckie*, tailor's shears. *~czki pl.*,

scissors pl. *~k<sup>m</sup>*, pocket knife,

clasp-knife. *~sko<sup>n</sup>*, big ugly

knife; big deformed foot.

nu, nuże<sup>i</sup>, be quick! look sharp!

nucić, *vid. nocić*.

nud||a, *~ność, ~ota f*, tediousness,

weariness. *~nie<sup>ad</sup>*, tediously.

*~nieć<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>* to become tedious.

*~no<sup>ad</sup>*, *~no tu*, people feel dull

here; *~no mi*, I feel qualmish.

*~ny<sup>a</sup>*, tedious, tiresome; *~*

*człowiek*, bore. *~y pl.*, tedium.

*~ziarz<sup>m</sup>*, bore. *~zić<sup>va</sup>*, to tire,

bore. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>; to feel dull, to feel bored; *~zi mi się*, I want  
 nugat <sup>m</sup>; almond-cake. [pastime.  
 nukac <sup>va</sup> to incite, impel.  
 numer <sup>m</sup>; number. *~acya* <sup>f</sup>, numeration. *~owac* <sup>va</sup> to number, ticket. *~owanie* <sup>n</sup>; numbering.  
 numizmaty|czny <sup>a</sup> numismatic.  
 ~ka <sup>f</sup>, numismatics <sup>pl</sup>. ~k <sup>m</sup>, numismatist. [nunciature.  
 nuncy|usz <sup>m</sup>, nuncio. *~atura* <sup>f</sup>,  
 nur <sup>m</sup>; (orn.) Northern diver. *~ek* <sup>m</sup>,  
 (osoba) diver; (zanurzenie się) diving; (orn.) plungeon, diver; *dać ~ka*, to dive (down). *~kowac* <sup>vn</sup>, to dive down. *~ogęś* <sup>f</sup>, (orn.) goosander. *~kaczka* <sup>f</sup>, (orn.) diver, plunger.  
 nurt <sup>m</sup>; stream; whirlpool; *~y* <sup>pl</sup>, waves <sup>pl.</sup>, billows <sup>pl.</sup> *~owac* <sup>va</sup>, to gain ground, to penetrate.  
 nurzac <sup>va</sup> to dip. *~ się* <sup>vr</sup> to nuta, *vid. nota*. [dive.  
 nuż <sup>i</sup>, there! here! *~ przyjdzie*, supposed that he comes.  
 nuż|lacy <sup>a</sup>, fatiguing. *~yc* <sup>va</sup> to tire, fatigue.  
 nygus <sup>m</sup>, idle person, lazy fellow. *~owac* <sup>vn</sup>, to be lazy, to idle.

## O.

o <sup>i</sup> o, oh! — ah! — oho!  
 o <sup>prp</sup>, 1) z accus. (n. p. o głowę większy) by; (odległość) ... off; (prosić o co etc.) for. 2) z locat. (mówić o czym etc.) about; (o czasie) about, at; *~ czwartej godzinie*, at four o'clock; *~ czterech kołach (wóz)* four-wheeled; *~ chlebiec i wodzie*, on bread and water; (dom) *~ trzech piętrach*, three-storied; *styszeć o czym*, to hear of a thing.  
 oaza <sup>f</sup>, oasis. [either, the two.  
 oba, obydwaj, oboje <sup>pl.</sup>, both,  
 obacz|lenie <sup>n</sup>; seeing, perceiving. *~ ~ się* <sup>n</sup>; (z kim) meeting. *~yc* <sup>va</sup>, to see; perceive. *~yc się* <sup>vr</sup>, to meet. *~ysko* <sup>n</sup>; do *~yska*, (fam.) good-bye for the present.

obadwa, *vid. oba*.  
 obal|lenie <sup>n</sup>; abolishing, abolition; overthrowing. *~ ~ się* <sup>n</sup>; falling-down. *~ac*, *~ic* <sup>va</sup>, to overthrow; annul, cancel. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, to fall down. *~iny* <sup>pl</sup>, ruins <sup>pl</sup>.  
 obarcz|ać *~yc* <sup>va</sup> (czem) to burden, charge with ...  
 obarzanek, *vid. obwarzanek*.  
 obaw|a <sup>f</sup>, care, alarm; fear; bez *~y*, fearless; *być w ~ie*, to be anxious; *baź bez żadnej ~y!* never fear! *~iac się* <sup>vr</sup>, (czego) to apprehend, fear; (o co) to be anxious about. *~ianie się* <sup>n</sup>, apprehension; anxiousness.  
 obcas <sup>m</sup>, heel.  
 obc|ażki <sup>pl.</sup>, pincers <sup>pl.</sup>, nippers <sup>pl.</sup>. *~ęgi* <sup>pl.</sup>, tongs <sup>pl.</sup>.  
 obces <sup>m</sup>, *~em*, as bold as brass, post-haste. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>, impetuous, overhasty.  
 obch|ód <sup>m</sup>, circuit, going round; (*święta*) celebration; procession; *~ ~ pogrzebowy*, burial, funeral.  
 ~odzenie <sup>n</sup>, going round; (*święta*) celebration. *~ ~ się* (z kim) treatment; (*bez czego*) privation, abstinence. *~odzić* <sup>va</sup>, to go about, go round, turn round; *~nieprzyjaciela*, to turn the enemy's back; (*prawo*) to elude; (*kogo*) to regard, concern; (*święto*) to keep, celebrate. *~ ~ się*, *obejść się* (*bez czego*) to spare; (*czem*) to rest content; (*z kim*) to use one, to treat one; *nie mogę obejść się bez niego*, I can't spare him, I can't do without him.  
 obciąć <sup>va</sup> to cut, clip; (*drzewa*) to lop; (*poemat etc.*) to abbreviate, abridge; (*kogo*) to mutilate.  
 obcią|ać, *~nać* <sup>va</sup>, to pull out; (*czem*) to overlay, cover with.  
 obciąż|ać, *~yc* <sup>va</sup>, to load, burden; (*pracą*) to overtask.  
 obci|ęcie, *~nanié* <sup>n</sup>, cutting; lopping; mutilation. *~erać*, *vid. obetrzeć*. *~nać*, *vid. obciąć*.  
 obci|sło <sup>ad</sup>, close. *~sły* <sup>a</sup>, tight-

fitting, close. ~snać, ~skać <sup>va</sup>  
to enclose, surround closely, to tuck.

obcowa||ć <sup>vn</sup>, to have intercourse. associate. ~nie <sup>?</sup>; acquaintance, intercourse; (z kobietą) cohabitation, (sexual) intercourse.

ob||cy <sup>α</sup> & <sup>s</sup>; strange, stranger. ~czyzna <sup>f</sup>, strangeness; żyć na ~czyźnie, to live abroad.

obdarnić <sup>va</sup>, to cover with turf, to turf.

obdar||cie, vid. odarcie. ~to <sup>αd</sup> raggedy, in rags. ~tus <sup>m</sup>; ragged fellow. ~ty <sup>α</sup>; ragged, tattered; (drzewo) z kory ~te, barked.

obda||rować <sup>va</sup> (kogo czem) to make a present to, to present a person with. ~rzać, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> to bestow on, endow. ~rzenie <sup>n</sup>; (czem) investiture; granting.

obdaszek <sup>m</sup>; penthouse, eaves *pl.*

obdłuż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to involve in debt. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to contract debts. ~enie <sup>?</sup>; debiting.

obdukcya <sup>f</sup>, (coroner's) inquest.

obdziel||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to distribute. ~enie <sup>?</sup>; distribution.

obdzierać <sup>va</sup> to pull off, to tear off; (drzewo z kory) to bark; (ze skóry) to skin, flay.

obec <sup>m</sup>, w ~ mnie, in my presence. ~nie <sup>αd</sup> at present. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, presence. ~ny <sup>α</sup> present.

obejmować <sup>va</sup> (co) to hold, contain; (kogo) to embrace, hug.

obejrzyć, vid. oglądać.

obejść||ć, vid. obchodzić. ~cie <sup>?</sup> behaviour, commerce: zreszta vid. obchodzenie.

obe||lga <sup>f</sup>, ~lżenie <sup>?</sup>; insult, affront, invective; ~lgi miotać, to throw out abusive language. ~lgać <sup>va</sup>, to belie, deceive by lies.

obelisk <sup>m</sup>; obelisk.

obelży||ciel <sup>m</sup>; defamer. ~wość <sup>f</sup>, outrageousness; outrage. ~wy <sup>α</sup>, insulting, outrageous.

obertas <sup>m</sup>; kind of waltz.

oberwa||ć <sup>va</sup> (co) to come in for a

good thrashing; zreszta vid. obrywać. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> (o osobach) to hurt oneself by lifting; (o rzeczach) to fall off. ~nie <sup>?</sup>; plucking off; straining oneself by lifting. ~niec <sup>m</sup>; ragamuffin; ragged fellow.

oberż||a <sup>f</sup>, inn, hotel. ~ysta <sup>m</sup>; innkeeper, innholder. ~ystka <sup>f</sup>, (female) innkeeper.

oberznać, vid. obrzynać.

obeschnąć, vid. osychać.

obesłać, vid. obsyłać i obścietać.

obetnę, fut. od obciąć.

obetkać, vid. obtykać.

obetrzeć <sup>va</sup> to wipe off, to wipe dry; (kurz) to dust.

obezna||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> (kogo z czem) to acquaint, familiarise one with. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (z czem) to get acquainted with a thing. ~nie się, ~wanie <sup>?</sup>; familiarisation. ~ny <sup>α</sup> acquainted (with).

obeźreć się <sup>vr</sup>, to overeat oneself.

obfi||cie <sup>αd</sup> largely. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, plenty, abundance. ~ty <sup>α</sup> abundant, plentiful; fertile. ~tować <sup>vn</sup>, to abound.

obgad||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> (kogo) to speak ill of a person. ~ywanie <sup>?</sup>; bad repute, bad odour.

obgryzać, vid. ogryźć.

obheblować <sup>va</sup> to plane.

objąć, vid. obejmować.

obiad <sup>m</sup>; dinner. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; frugal dinner; jeść ~, to dine. ~ować <sup>vr</sup> to dine. ~owanie <sup>?</sup>; dining. ~owy <sup>α</sup>; dinner .., noon ..; ~ ~ czas, noon.

objad||ać <sup>va</sup> to gnaw, nibble; (fig.) to fleece one. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to overfeed ~acz <sup>m</sup> (osoba) parasite. objaśni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to enlighten; (dzieło) to interpret, to explain; (świecę) to snuff. ~enie <sup>?</sup>; explanation, interpretation; note, annotation.

objaw <sup>m</sup>; sign, symptom; manifestation. ~ienie <sup>?</sup>; revelation, manifestation. ~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to

make known, to manifest, to reveal; show. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>; to be manifested; appear.

objazd <sup>m</sup>; circular tour; patrol; round about way.

obi||bok <sup>m</sup>; bully, hector. *~ć* <sup>va</sup> to give a person a thrashing; *vid. obijać*. *~ciarz* <sup>m</sup>; paper-hanger, upholsterer. *~ciowy* <sup>a</sup>; tapestry... *~cie* <sup>m</sup>; thrashing; garnishment, mounting; wall-paper; paper-hangings, tapestry.

obiec||ać, *~ywać* <sup>va</sup> to promise; (*sobie co*) to expect, to indulge in the hope of...; *~ ~ się komu*, to promise to call upon a person. *~anka* <sup>f</sup>; vain promise. *~ujacy* <sup>a</sup> *wiele ~ ~*, promising. *~ywanie* <sup>n</sup>; promise, promises *pl.*

objechać, *vid. objeżdżać*.

objęcie <sup>m</sup>; embrace, hug; (*dziedzictwa*) taking possession; comprehension; *przyjąć kogo w swoje objęcia*, to receive a person with open arms.

obiedni <sup>a</sup>; dinner...

obiednia <sup>f</sup>; (Greek) mass.

obiedwie, *vid. oba*.

obie||dz, *~gać* <sup>va</sup> to go round about; (*myślą*) to run through. *~g* <sup>m</sup>; rotation, gyration; going-round; circulation; *puścić w ~g*, to put into circulation. *~żny* <sup>a</sup>; circular, circulating; periodic.

objektyw||izm <sup>m</sup>; *~ność* <sup>f</sup>; objectivism, objectivity. *~ny* <sup>a</sup>; objective.

obielić <sup>va</sup> to whiten.

obiera||ć <sup>va</sup> (*owoce, kartofle*) to peel; (*drzewo*) *z gąsienic*, to clear of caterpillars; *~ć kogo za króla*, to make one king. *~lność* <sup>f</sup>; eligibility. *~lny* <sup>a</sup>; eligible, elective.

obier||czy, *vid. obiorczy*. *~ki* *pl.*, *~zyny* *pl.*, odds and ends.

objeść, *vid. objadać*.

obietnica <sup>f</sup>; promise.

objętość <sup>f</sup>; circumference, circuit.

objeżdżać <sup>va</sup> to ride round; drive

round; journey over, visit on horseback; (*konia*) break in (a horse).

obieżykraj <sup>m</sup>; vagrant.

obi||ór <sup>m</sup>; election. *~orczy* <sup>a</sup> of election, elective.

objuczyć <sup>va</sup> (*konia etc.*) to pack.

obkrawać, *vid. okrawać*.

obl||ać, *~ewać* <sup>va</sup> to overflow, pour upon; moisten, wet, water; *~ ~ smołą*, to pitch; *~ ~ otowiem*, to lead.

oblą||czysto <sup>a</sup>; arch-wise. *~czystość* <sup>f</sup>; arched shape, curvedness, concavity. *~czysty* <sup>a</sup>; arch-shaped. *~k* <sup>m</sup> (*arch.*) arch, vault.

obładować <sup>va</sup> to overload (with); *~ sobie żołądek*, to overeat oneself.

obląk||ać, *~iwać* <sup>va</sup> to lead astray. *~ać się* <sup>vr</sup> to lose one's way, go astray; become insane. *~anie* <sup>m</sup>; insanity; bewilderment. *~any* <sup>a</sup>; insane, mad, brain sick; *dom ~anych*, insane hospital.

obłam <sup>m</sup>; fragment, scrap. *~ać*, *~ywać* <sup>va</sup> to break off; (*drzewa z gałęzi*) to cut off the branches, lop.

oblamować <sup>va</sup> to border, trim round. [cate.]

obląskawić <sup>va</sup> to tame, domesticate.

oblat||ać, *~ywać* <sup>va</sup> to fly round; (*vulg.*) to run through.

oblawa||a <sup>f</sup>; battue; raid, clean sweep. *~a*, in troops. *~nik* <sup>m</sup>; (*w myślistwie*) beater.

oblazić <sup>va</sup> to creep upon.

oblazł||ość <sup>f</sup>; baldness, bareness; *~y* <sup>a</sup>; bald, depilated.

oble||c, *~kać*, *vid. obłóczyć*.

oblecieć, *vid. oblatać*.

oblęd <sup>m</sup>; aberration (of intellect); losing one's way. *~ny* <sup>a</sup>; crazy, bewildered.

oble||dz, *~gać* <sup>va</sup> to besiege, beleaguer. *~gajacy* <sup>m</sup>; besieger.

oblep||a <sup>f</sup>; loam, clay. *~iać*, *~ić* <sup>va</sup> to paste over; (*papierem*) to line (with paper).

oblewać, *vid. oblać*.

obleżeć, *vid. obłazić*.

obleż||ca<sup>m</sup>; besieger. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; siege, besiege; *znieść* ~~, to raise a siege. ~eńcy<sup>pl.</sup>, the besieged. ~niczy<sup>α</sup>; obsidional, battering...  
 oblicze<sup>n</sup>; face, countenance; *w mojem obliczu*, in my presence, before me.  
 oblicz||anie, ~enie<sup>n</sup>; computation, calculation. ~yc<sup>α</sup>, ~ać<sup>vα</sup>, to account, calculate, compute.  
 oblig<sup>m</sup>; ~acya<sup>f</sup>, obligation, bond.  
 obliz||ać, ~ywać<sup>vα</sup>, to lick (at), lick slightly; ~ywać się (po czem), to lick one's fingers.  
 obłocić<sup>vα</sup>, to mire, splash.  
 obłoczek<sup>m</sup>; cloudlet.  
 obłóczy||ć<sup>vα</sup> (*suknią*) to put on; (*dziecko*) to dress. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>, to dress (oneself); (*fig.*) to be covered. ~ny<sup>pl.</sup>, clothing; investiture.  
 obłok<sup>m</sup>; cloud.  
 obłomek<sup>m</sup>; fragment.  
 obł||ów<sup>m</sup>; booty. ~owić się<sup>vr</sup>, to gain much, to take much as booty.  
 obłoż||nie<sup>αd</sup>; ~ ~ chorować, to be bed-ridden. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, bed-ridden. ~yc<sup>α</sup>, *vid. okładać*.  
 oblubie||ńczy<sup>α</sup>; wedding...; of a betrothed. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, betrothed, fiancée. ~niczy<sup>α</sup>, of a fiancée. ~niec<sup>m</sup>, betrothed, intended.  
 obłud||a<sup>f</sup>, hypocrisy, dissimulation. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, ~nik<sup>m</sup>, hypocrite, disssembler. ~nie<sup>αd</sup>, hypocritically. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, hypocritical; feigned.  
 obłup||ać, ~ywać<sup>vα</sup>, to peel, shell, bark ~ić<sup>vα</sup> (*ze skóry*) to skin. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; peeling, barking.  
 obłuszc||ać, ~yc<sup>vα</sup>, to husk. ~anie<sup>n</sup>; husking.  
 obłuz<sup>m</sup> (*warty*) relief.  
 obły<sup>α</sup>; cylindrical; blunt.  
 obmac||ać, ~ywać<sup>vα</sup>, to handle, feel, finger.  
 obmaczać<sup>vα</sup>, to dip in.  
 obma||rzać, ~rznać<sup>vn</sup>, to get covered with (hoar-)frost.  
 obm||awiać, ~ówić<sup>vα</sup>, to speak ill of a person.

obmierz||ić<sup>vα</sup> (*komu co*) to disgust a person with. ~liwość<sup>f</sup>, disgustfulness. ~łość<sup>f</sup>, loathsomeness, nauseousness. ~ły<sup>α</sup>, loathsome, disgusting, nauseous. ~nać<sup>vn</sup>, to become odious; *życie mi ~ło*, I am tired of life.  
 obmo||wa<sup>f</sup>, bad repute, slander. ~wny<sup>α</sup>, columnious, slanderous.  
 obmurowa||ć<sup>vα</sup> to surround with a wall. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; enclosure, walling in.  
 obmy||ć, ~wać<sup>vα</sup>, to wash off, to wash away. ~cie, ~wanie<sup>n</sup>; washing off, lotion, ablution. ~wający<sup>α</sup>, abluent.  
 obmy||sł<sup>m</sup>, preventive measure. ~ślać, śleć, ~ślić<sup>vα</sup>, to take care of, reflect upon; contrive. ~ślanie<sup>n</sup>, contrivance, invention. ~ślenie<sup>n</sup>, deliberation, reflexion; contrivance.  
 obnaż||ać, ~yc<sup>vα</sup>, to bare, denude, deprive. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to strip naked. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; denudation. ~ony<sup>α</sup>, naked.  
 obn||ieść, ~osić<sup>vα</sup>, to carry about; (*nowiny*) to divulge; (*pótmiski*) to serve up. ~oszenie<sup>n</sup>; (*towarów*) hawking.  
 obniżyć<sup>vα</sup> (*cenę*) to abate, reduce; (*stopę procentową*) to lower.  
 obod<sup>m</sup>; felloe, felly.  
 obe||j<sup>m</sup>; hautboy. ~ista<sup>m</sup>, hautboy-player.  
 obojczyk<sup>m</sup>, collar-bone. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, of collar-bone.  
 oboje, *vid. oba*.  
 obojetn||ieć<sup>vn</sup> (*na co*) to become indifferent to. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, indifference. ~y<sup>α</sup>, indifferent. [hard by.  
 obok<sup>prp</sup>, & *αd* -near, by, close to; obolały<sup>α</sup>, sore.  
 obopól||ność<sup>f</sup>, reciprocalness, reciprocity. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, reciprocal, mutual.  
 obór, *vid. obiór*.  
 obor||a<sup>f</sup>, cow-house. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, of cow-house.  
 obor||ać, ~ywać<sup>vα</sup>, to plough up.  
 obosieczny<sup>α</sup>, two-edged.

obosować <sup>va</sup> to emboss.  
 obostronn||ie <sup>ad</sup> on both sides, mutually. ~y <sup>a</sup>, on both sides, mutual.  
 obostrz||enie <sup>n</sup>, aggravation. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to render more severe, aggravate; (*karę*) heighten.  
 obowiąz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to bind in duty, to oblige; ~ać *przysięga*, to bind by oath. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*do czego*) to engage oneself to ... ~any <sup>a</sup>, obliged, obliging. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, duty, obligation. ~kipl., employment, office. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, obligatory, binding; (*o dziedzictwie*) legitimate. ~ujący <sup>a</sup>, obligatory.  
 obóz <sup>m</sup>, camp; *wyruszyć z obozu*, to decamp.  
 oboźny <sup>m</sup>, quarter-master.  
 obozo||wać <sup>vn</sup> to encamp. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>, encampment. ~wisko <sup>n</sup>, encampment. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, camp...  
 obrab <sup>m</sup>, sphere, reach; seam, hem. ~ać <sup>va</sup> (*kamienie*) to hew; (*drzewo*) to lop. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, seam, hem. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to hem, border. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, hemming.  
 obrabiać <sup>va</sup> to fashion; (*fig.*)  
 obrać, *vid. obierać*. [elaborate.  
 obraca||ć <sup>va</sup> (*interesami*), to carry on; *vid. obrócić*. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to turn. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, turning; (*interesami*) carrying on, management.  
 obrach||ować <sup>va</sup> to compute, account, calculate. ~ ~ się (*z kim*), to settle accounts with a person. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, calculation. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, settling accounts. ~owany <sup>a</sup>, cautious. ~unek <sup>m</sup>, computation, calculation; *zrobić ~*, to balance an account. ~unkowy <sup>a</sup>, account...  
 obrączk||a <sup>f</sup>, (*beczki*) hoop; ring; ~a *do serwet*, napkin-ring; ~a *ślubna*, wedding-ring. ~owy <sup>a</sup> (*o monetach*) rimmed; annular, resembling a ring.  
 obrad||ny <sup>a</sup>, council ... ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to deliberate, hold a consultation. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, debating, deliberation. ~y *pl.*, debates *pl.*

obradzać, *vid. obrodzić*.  
 obramować <sup>va</sup> to border, enchase.  
 obran||ie, *vid. obiór*. ~y <sup>a</sup>, ~y *z rozumu*, being out of one's senses.  
 obrastać, *vid. obrosnąć*.  
 obraz <sup>m</sup>, image; picture, painting; portrait. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, small picture, small image. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, of pictures.  
 obraz||a <sup>f</sup>, offence, injury; ~a *króla*, offence against the sovereign, lese-majesty; *kamień ~y*, stumbling-block; *bez ~y!* no offence! ~ić, obrażać <sup>va</sup> to give offence, offend; hurt, wound. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*o co*) to take offence at ... ~iciel <sup>m</sup>, offender, injurer. ~ ~ ka <sup>f</sup>, female offender.  
 obraż||ająco <sup>ad</sup> injuriously, offensively. ~ający <sup>a</sup>, injurious, offensive. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, injury, affront; hurt, wounding.  
 obraźli||wość <sup>f</sup>, offensiveness, sensitiveness, susceptibility. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, offensive; sensitive, susceptible.  
 obraźnik <sup>m</sup>, dealer in pictures or prints.  
 obrazobór||ca <sup>m</sup>, iconoclast. ~ski <sup>a</sup>, iconoclastic.  
 obrazochwal||ca <sup>m</sup>, iconolater. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, iconolatry.  
 obrażony <sup>a</sup>, offended. ~ <sup>m</sup>, the person offended.  
 obrazo||wo <sup>ad</sup> figuratively. ~wość <sup>f</sup>, (*fig.*) floweriness, figurativeness. ~wy <sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) flowered, figurative.  
 obręb, *vid. obrąb*.  
 obręcz <sup>f</sup>, hoop, ring.  
 obróbi||ć, *vid. obrabiać*. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, elaboration.  
 obrócić <sup>va</sup> to turn, to turn about; (*na co*) to employ at ...; (*w co*) to change, transform. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to turn round; to reside, stay; (*w co*) become.  
 obrodzić <sup>vn</sup> to produce many fruits. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*o owocach etc.*) to thrive, prosper.  
 obrok <sup>m</sup>, provender, fodder; nourishment.

**obro||na** *f*, defence; protection. **~ńca** *m*; defender; counsel, solicitor, barrister. **~ńczy** *a*, of defence. **~ńczy** *f*, defendress. **~nić** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to defend. **~ ~ się** *v<sup>r</sup>*, to defend oneself successfully; (*czemu*) to guard or defend oneself from. **~nnie** *ad*, by way of defence; on the defensive. **~nność** *f*, defensibility. **~nny** *a*, defensible, tenable; defensive.

**obro||snać**, **~ść** *v<sup>n</sup>*, to grow over. **~sły** *a*, covered with hair; (*trawą* etc.) covered with (grass etc.). **~śnięty** *a*, overgrown; bearded, covered with beard.

**obró||t** *m*; rotation, gyration; (*mil.*) manoeuvre; *być w obrotach*, to be at a loss; *wziąć w obroty*, to give trouble.

**obro||tn||ca** *f*, (*kolei żel.*) switch, siding. **~ie** *ad*, skilfully, adroitly. **~ość** *f*, versatility, volubility; adroitness, skill; activity. **~y** *a*, that may be turned round, versatile; adroit, skilful.

**obrotowy** *a*, rotative, rotary.

**obro||ż**, **~a**, **~ka** *f*, dog-collar.

**obru||chać**, **~szyc** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to shake, toss. **~szyc się** *v<sup>r</sup>*, (*na kogo*) to become angry at...

**obrudzić** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to dirty, soil.

**obru||s** *m*, table-cloth. **~śnik** *m*, manufacturer of table-clothes.

**obryknąć się** *v<sup>r</sup>*, (*na kogo*) to snub a person.

**obryw||ać** *v<sup>a</sup>*, (*owoc z drzewa*) to pluck off; tear off. **~ ~ się** *v<sup>r</sup>*, to subside, sink. **~anie** *n*, (*owoców*) plucking off. **~ka** *f*, perquisite, fees *pl.*

**obryzgać** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to bespatter, splash.

**obrzę||d** *m*, ceremony; *~ pogrzebowy*, funeral; *~ ślubny*, celebration of a wedding. **~ek** *m*, rite; ceremony. **~kowy** *a*, ceremonial, ceremonious.

**obrzędni** *a*, not very dense; rare; mediocre. **~o** *ad*, seldom, rarely; middlingly.

**obrza||zg**, **~sk** *m*, aftertaste, tang.

**obrzę||d**, *vid.* *obrzęd*.

**obrzę||k||łość** *f*, swelling, swell.

**~ły** *a*, swollen; hydropic, dropsical. **~nać** *v<sup>n</sup>*, to swell.

**obrzez||ać** *v<sup>u</sup>*, (*u żydów*) to circumcise. **~anie** *n*, circumcision.

**~aniec** *m*, circumcised man.

**~any** *a*, circumcised. **~ek** *m*, prepuce, foreskin.

**obrzemie||ć** *v<sup>n</sup>*, to swell (out). **~nie** *n*, swelling, tumour.

**obrzuc||ać**, **~ić** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to cover; (*mur*) to plaster, rough-cast; to throw at.

**obrzydli||wiec** *m*, nauseous man.

**~wość** *f*, loathsomeness; dislike, aversion; abomination. **~wy** *a*, abominate, disgusting.

**obrzyd||łość** *f*, loathsomeness, nauseousness.

**~ły** *a*, loathsome, nauseous. **~nać** *v<sup>n</sup>*, to become loathsome.

**~żenie** *n*, abomination, loathing, abhorrence. **~zić** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to disgust, excite loathing.

**obrzyn||ać** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to cut, clip. **~ek** *m*, chip, shred.

**~ki** *pl.*, odds and ends.

**obsaczyć**, *vid.* *osaczyć*. [*ends.*]

**obsad||a** *f*, (*fuzyi* etc.) stock; (*mio-ty* etc.) handle, helve. **~ka** *f*, pen-holder.

**obsadz||ać**, **~ić** *v<sup>a</sup>*, (*drzewami*) to plant (with trees); (*miejsce* etc.) to take, secure. **~enie** *n*, planting; taking.

**obście||ać** *v<sup>a</sup>*, (*stomą*) to litter; (*watą*) to wad; stuff.

**obserw||acya** *f*, observation. **~a-**

**cyjny** *a*, of observation. **~ato-**

**ryum** *n*, observatory. **~ować** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to observe.

**obsi||ać**, **~ewać** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to sow, seed. **~anie**, **~ewanie** *n*, **ew** *m*, sowing.

**obsi||adać**, **~ać**, **~eść** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to sit round...; to swarm round; (*kogo*) to beset (*fig.*).

**obskoczyć**, *vid.* *oskoczyć*.

**obskurant** *m*, obscurant, ignoramus. **~yzm** *m*, obscurantism.

**obślizgły**, *vid.* *oślizły*.

**obstłona** *f*, veil, cover.



obsługa *f*, attendance, service.  
**obsta||ować**, *vid. zamówić*. ~unek<sup>m</sup>,  
 commission, command.  
**obstąpić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to surround, encircle,  
 beset.  
**obsta||wać** <sup>vn</sup> (*przy czym*) to insist  
 on, to persist in; to defend;  
 (*za kim*) to intercede (for a per-  
 son). ~wanie<sup>n</sup>; ~ ~ przy prawdzie,  
 defence of truth.  
**obstawi||ać**, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to place, put  
 round, surround.  
**obstępować**, *vid. obstąpić*.  
**obstrukcja** *f*, (*med.*) costiveness.  
**obstrz||ydz**, ~gać, *vid. ostrzydz*.  
**obsu||nać się**, ~wać się <sup>vr</sup>; to roll  
 down. ~nięcie<sup>n</sup> (*ziemi*) rolling  
 down.  
**obsychać**, *vid. osychać*.  
**obsyłać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to send to; to send  
 round; (*kogo czym*) to present  
 one with.  
**obsyp||ać**, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*n. p. do-*  
*brodziejstw*) to overwhelm with  
 (benefits etc.)  
**obszar**<sup>m</sup>; plain, space; wide field.  
**obszarpan||iec**<sup>m</sup>; ragamuffin. ~y<sup>a</sup>  
 ragged, tattered.  
**obszer||nie** <sup>ad</sup> at large. ~ność *f*,  
 largeness, wideness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> spa-  
 cious, large.  
**obszlegi**, *vid. wyłogi*.  
**obsnurować** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to cord round.  
**obszyc||ć**, ~wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to ham; trim,  
 lace. ~cie<sup>n</sup>; trimming, borde-  
 ring; trimming, garniture. ~wka *f*,  
 border, trimming.  
**obtulić**, *vid. otulać*.  
**obtykać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to stick round about;  
 (*mar.*) to stop; (*żołądek*) to cram.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to cram one's stomach.  
**obu||ć**, ~wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to put on (shoes).  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to put on shoes.  
**obuch**<sup>m</sup> (*siekiery etc.*) back; (*fig.*)  
*być pod ~em*, to be under strict  
 discipline.  
**obudwu**, *vid. oba*.  
**obudz||ać**, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to awake, rouse  
 from sleep; (*fig.*) excite. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
 to awake. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; awakening.

obum||arcie<sup>n</sup>; mortification, mor-  
 tifiedness. ~arłość *f*, numbness,  
 torpidity. ~arły<sup>a</sup>; half-dead;  
 (*fig.*) indifferent, lost, dead.  
 ~ierać <sup>vn</sup> to mortify, become  
 insensible.  
**obupłciowy**, *vid. dwupłciowy*.  
**oburacz** <sup>ad</sup> with both hands.  
**oburz||ać**, ~yć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to revolt, to  
 shock a person's feelings. ~ ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup>; to put oneself into a pas-  
 sion, become angry. ~ający<sup>a</sup>  
 revolting, shocking. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; in-  
 dignation, exasperation. ~ony<sup>a</sup>  
 (*czem*) exasperated, shocked at.  
**obustronny**, *vid. obostronny*.  
**obuw||ać**, *vid. obuć*. ~ie<sup>n</sup>; shoes  
 and boots. [at.  
**obwach||ać**, ~iwać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to snuffle  
**obwãrowa||ć** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to fortify. ~ć *sobie*  
 (*co*), to reserve to oneself. ~nie<sup>n</sup>  
 fortification.  
**obwarzanek**<sup>m</sup>; cracknel, crackling.  
**obwiać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to blow round, fan.  
**obwiąz||ać**, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to tie about,  
 to wrap up. ~ka *f*, band, liga-  
 ture.  
**obwić**, *vid. obwijać*. [crown.  
**obwieńcz||ać**, ~yć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to wreath,  
**obwieść**, *vid. obwodzić*.  
**obwie||ścić**, ~szczać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to make  
 known, publish; proclaim. ~szcze-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>; publication, promulgation;  
 placard.  
**obwie||sić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> hang. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
 to hang oneself. ~szać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to  
 hang up; hang; (*opuszczać*) hang.  
 ~szenie<sup>n</sup>; hanging.  
**obwieźć**, *vid. obwozić*.  
**obwi||jać**, **obwi||nać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to wrap,  
 wrap up, envelop. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to  
 be enwrapped, envelopped. ~nię-  
 cie<sup>n</sup>; wrapping; wrapper.  
**obwini||ać**, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*o co*) to ac-  
 cuse of .., to charge with ..  
 ~enie<sup>n</sup>; accusation, inculpation.  
 ~ony<sup>m</sup>; defendant, accused.  
**obwis||ać**, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to hang down.  
 ~łość *f*, flabbiness. ~ły<sup>a</sup>; flabby;  
 hanging down.

obwód<sup>m</sup>; extent, size; (*mat.*) circumference, periphery; district.

~ka<sup>f</sup>; trimming, welt.

obwo||dowy<sup>a</sup>; district... ~dziec<sup>va</sup>, to lead about.

obwo||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup>; to make known (loudly); (*kogo czem*) to proclaim. ~anie<sup>n</sup>; proclamation.

~ywacz<sup>m</sup>; proclaimer, (public)

obwozić<sup>va</sup>; to drive about. [crier.

oby<sup>c</sup>; (*wyraża się przez:*) may or would to God...; ~ś byt szczęśliwy, may you live happily.

obyć się<sup>vr</sup>; (*bez czego*) to dispense with...; to spare; *nie mogę ~ się bez niego*, I can't spare him. I can't do without him.

obyczaj<sup>m</sup>; custom, usage; *co kraj, to ~*, the custom of the country, country manners. ~e<sup>pl.</sup>, manners *pl.* ~ność<sup>f</sup>; morality, morals *pl.* ~ny<sup>a</sup>; moral; well-mannered. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; of morals.

obydwaj, *vid. oba.*

obywać się, *vid. obyć się.*

obywatel<sup>m</sup>; citizen; townsman; landowner. ~ka<sup>f</sup>; female citizen; towns-woman. ~ski<sup>a</sup>; civil, civic; citizen's, landowner's; *duch ~ski*, civism, patriotism. ~skosc<sup>f</sup>, civism, patriotism. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>; citizens *pl.*; (right of) citizenship.

obżalowa||ć<sup>va</sup>; to accuse. ~ny<sup>m</sup>; accused, defendant.

obżar||tość<sup>f</sup>, ~stwo<sup>n</sup>; gluttony, gluttonousness. ~tuch<sup>m</sup>; glutton.

~ty<sup>a</sup>; voracious, gluttonous.

obżerać się, *vid. obeźreć się.*

obzierać się, *vid. oglądać.*

obznajmiony<sup>a</sup>; (*z czem*) acquainted with.

obżynki *pl.*, harvest-home.

ocal||eć<sup>vn</sup>; to remain unhurt, to escape with one's life. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; saving, salvation, rescue. ~ić<sup>va</sup>; to save, preserve. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to save oneself.

ocap<sup>m</sup>; (*arch.*) lintel.

occia||n<sup>m</sup>; (*chem.*) acetate. ~nowy<sup>a</sup>; acetic. ~rz<sup>m</sup>; vinegar-man.

oce||n<sup>m</sup>; ocean. ~nowy, ~ński<sup>a</sup>; ocedzić, *vid. odcedzić.* [ocean.

ocel<sup>m</sup>; (*na podkowie*) calk.

ocembrować<sup>va</sup>; to line with boards.

ocen||a<sup>f</sup>; valuation, appraisement.

~iać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>; to tax, appraise.

~iciel<sup>m</sup>; appraiser. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; valuation.

ocet<sup>m</sup>; vinegar. ~niczka<sup>f</sup>; vinegar-och<sup>i</sup>; oh! [cruet.

ochapiać się<sup>vr</sup>; *ochapia mi się*, my heart misgives me.

ochę||óstwo<sup>n</sup>; cleanliness. ~ożnie<sup>ad</sup>; cleanly. ~ożny<sup>a</sup>; cleanly, fond of cleanliness. ~ożyć<sup>va</sup>; (*suknie*) to clean, cleanse.

ochlać się<sup>vr</sup>; (*vulg.*) to overdrink

ochładzać, *vid. ochłodzić.* [oneself.

ochlica<sup>f</sup>; flax-comb.

ochł||da<sup>f</sup>; cooling, refreshment.

~dnać<sup>vn</sup>; to grow cool; (*fig.*)

compose oneself. ~dzenie<sup>n</sup>; cooling; (*fig.*) coolness. ~dziec<sup>va</sup>; to cool, cool down.

ochłonać<sup>vn</sup>; to let pass away (one's rage etc.), to compose oneself.

ochmistrz<sup>m</sup>; steward; (*nauczyciel*) tutor. ~ować<sup>vn</sup>; (*komu*) to tutor.

~yni<sup>f</sup>; house-keeper; governess.

ochocz||o<sup>ad</sup>; willingly, readily.

~ość<sup>f</sup>; willingness, readiness.

~y<sup>a</sup>; willing, ready; merry, gay.

och||ta<sup>f</sup>; desire, inclination, mind.

~tnik<sup>m</sup>; volunteer. ~tniczy<sup>a</sup>;

voluntary. ~tny<sup>a</sup>; willing; lively.

ochramieć<sup>vn</sup>; to become lame.

ochr||aniać, ~onić<sup>va</sup>; to shelter;

spare, save. ~ona<sup>f</sup>; shelter, protection;

sparing (of); amulet.

~onka<sup>f</sup>; infant-school. ~onny<sup>a</sup>;

preservative, preventive.

ochrzc||enie<sup>n</sup>; baptising, baptism.

~ić<sup>va</sup>; to christen, baptise.

~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to be baptised.

ochrzyp||to<sup>ad</sup>; hoarsely. ~łość<sup>f</sup>;

hoarseness, huskiness. ~ły<sup>a</sup>;

hoarse. ~nać<sup>vn</sup>; to become

hoarse.

ochuchać <sup>va</sup> to breathe upon.  
 ochwa||cić <sup>va</sup> (*konia*) to founder.  
 ~t <sup>m</sup> (*wet.*) founder. ~tny <sup>a</sup>  
 (*koń*) foundered.  
 ochybny <sup>a</sup> fallacious, deceitful.  
 ochyda etc., *vid. ohyda etc.*  
 ociąć <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to cheat; *vid. obcinać.*  
 ociąga||ć, *vid. obciągać.* ~ć się,  
 to linger, hesitate. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>,  
 hesitate on.  
 ocie||c, ~kać, ~knać <sup>vn</sup> to run  
 off, flow off, drip off.  
 ocielić się <sup>vr</sup> to calve.  
 ociemni||ały <sup>a</sup> blind. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to  
 grow blind.  
 ocieni||ać, ~ć, ~ować <sup>va</sup> to shade,  
 shadow. ~enie <sup>n</sup> shading, shade.  
 ~ony <sup>a</sup> shady, shadowy.  
 ociepl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to make warm.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to grow warm.  
 ocierać <sup>va</sup> to wipe dry. ~ się (*o*  
*kogo*) to have intercourse with, to  
 see a good deal of a person.  
 ocięż||ałość <sup>f</sup> heaviness, unwi-  
 ldiness, cumbrousness. ~ały <sup>a</sup>  
 heavy, unwieldy, sluggish. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>  
 to become cumbrous, sluggish.  
 ociosać <sup>va</sup> to hew, cut (off).  
 ociszyć <sup>va</sup> (*dom*) to protect from  
 wind.  
 ockn||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to awake. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>  
 awakening.  
 oclić <sup>va</sup> to lay a duty on, tax.  
 oćma <sup>f</sup> darkness.  
 oct||arnia <sup>f</sup> vinegar manufactory.  
 ~owy <sup>a</sup> of vinegar, vinegar . . .,  
 acetous; *kwas* ~ ~, acetic acid.  
 ocuc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to awaken, rouse.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to awake. ~enie się <sup>n</sup>  
 awakening. [*over*, to candy.  
 ocuk||rować, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> to sugar  
 oćwiczyc <sup>va</sup> to drub, thrush.  
 ocyganić <sup>va</sup> to cheat, take in.  
 oczarowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to bewitch, enchant;  
 charm. ~nie <sup>n</sup> enchantment,  
 witchcraft.  
 oczasty <sup>a</sup> eye-spotted, ocellated.  
 oczekiwa||ć <sup>va</sup> (*czego*) to await,  
 look out for . . .; (*kogo*) wait for . . .  
 ~nie <sup>n</sup> expectation, looking for . . .

ocze||pić <sup>va</sup> to cover with a cap,  
 to cap. ~piny *pl.*, capping; ce-  
 lebration of a wedding.  
 oczerni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to make black,  
 blacken; (*fig.*) defame, calum-  
 niate. ~ały <sup>a</sup> (*od stońca*) sun-  
 burnt. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to grow black,  
 blacken. ~enie <sup>n</sup> blacking; (*fig.*)  
 defamation, calumniation.  
 oczeta *pl.*, little nice eyes.  
 oczko <sup>n</sup> little eye; stitch; (*bot.*  
*bud*; (*w sieci*) mesh. ~wać <sup>va</sup>  
 to inoculate; ogle. ~waty <sup>a</sup>  
 meshy, full of meshes or stitches.  
 ocz||ny <sup>a</sup> ocular, optic, eye . . .  
 ~odół <sup>m</sup> socket of the eye, orbit.  
 ~y, *pl. od oko.*  
 oczy||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to clear,  
 purge; refine, clean; exculpate;  
 (*z kurzu*) to dust; (*interesa*) to  
 set in order, to settle. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
 to clear oneself; (*z winy*) to purge  
 oneself. ~szczalny <sup>a</sup> purifica-  
 tive. ~szczenie <sup>n</sup> cleaning, pur-  
 ging; purification; exculpation;  
 ~ ~ *Panny Maryi*, Purification of  
 the Virgin Mary.  
 ocytan||ie <sup>n</sup> reading, extensive  
 reading, book-learning. ~y <sup>a</sup> well-  
 read.  
 oczywi||ście <sup>ad</sup> evidently, plainly.  
 ~stość <sup>f</sup> evidence, apparentness.  
 ~sty <sup>a</sup> evident, apparent.  
 od, ~e <sup>prp</sup> (*oddalenie*) from; (*po*  
*stopniu wyższym*) than (*n. p. jest*  
*wyższy ode mnie*, he is taller than  
 I; (*cel*) for; (*po formie biernej*)  
 by; (*o czasie*) since (*n. p. ~ po-*  
*czatku Stycznia*, since the begin-  
 ning of January); (*skutek*) with  
 (*n. p. ~ zimna*, with cold); *w zło-*  
*zonych odpowiada przyrostkom*: re-  
 (*u. p. odrzucić*, reject), off (*po sło-*  
*wach n. p. odlecieć*, to run off), dis  
 (*n. p. odkryć*, to discover); ~kiedy?  
 how long since? *przyjaciel ~ serca*,  
 bosom-friend; *nie jestem ~ tego*,  
 I am willing to do so.  
 oda <sup>f</sup> ode.  
 odać <sup>va</sup> to puff up, to swell.

odaliska f, odalisk.  
 odar||cie <sup>n</sup>; pulling-off; (ze skóry) skinning. ~ty <sup>a</sup>; (z majątku) deprived of ...  
 odarni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>; to cover with turf, turf.  
 odbarwienie <sup>n</sup>; discoloration.  
 odbi||ć <sup>van</sup>; to beat back; (piłkę) to charge the ball home; (od brzegu) to put off, set sail; rescue, recover from; (cios) to parry, ward off; (o świetle) to reflect. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; to recoil; to rebound; (o potrawach) to belch; (o świetle) to reflect. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; (jeńca) rescue; vid. odbijanie.  
 odbie||dz, ~gać <sup>vna</sup>; to run away; (od przedmiotu) to deviate, swerve; (kogo) to leave in the lurch. ~żany <sup>a</sup>; left, abandoned. ~żenie <sup>n</sup>; abandonment.  
 odbi||erać, vid. odebrać. ~eranie, vid. odebranie. ~orca <sup>m</sup>; receiver.  
 odbija||ć, vid. odbić. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>; (promieni) reflecting; (pokarmów) eructation.  
 odbitka f, (typ.) proof, copy.  
 odb lask <sup>m</sup>; reflex, reverberation. ~łysk <sup>m</sup>; resplendence.  
 odbudowa||ć <sup>va</sup>; to rebuild. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (o mieście lub wsi) to be rebuilt. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; rebuilding.  
 odby||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup>; (interesa etc.) to despatch; (lekcyę) give; ~ć studia, to finish one's studies; make, perform; ~ć kogo, to turn off a person. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (o zgromadzeniu, nabożeństwie etc.) to be held. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; making, performance. ~t <sup>m</sup>; sale, market; dobry ~t, quick sale.  
 odcedz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>; to decant, filter.  
 odcharkiwać <sup>va</sup>; to expectorate.  
 odchędożyć <sup>va</sup>; to scour off.  
 odch||ód <sup>m</sup>; lost, waste; (stolec) evacuation; (towarów) draft, vent; consumption; flowing off. ~odne <sup>n</sup> na ~m, upon my (his etc.) departure. ~odowy <sup>a</sup>; ~owa kiszka, rectum. ~odzić <sup>vn</sup>; to retire with-

draw; (od przedmiotu) deviate from; (o poczcie, o pociągu) to start, leave; (o okręcie) to sail; (o towarach) to find purchasers, come off; ~ ~ od zmysłów, to be out of one's wits. [a disease.  
 odchorować <sup>va</sup>; to atone for by  
 odchowić <sup>va</sup>; to bring up.  
 odchwalić się <sup>vr</sup>; nie módz się ~, to praise to the skies.  
 odchyl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>; to bend back; turn off; unveil. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to be unveiled.  
 odci||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>; to cut off. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (fig.) to return a person's offence quickly and sharply. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup>; cutting off. ~nacz <sup>m</sup>; cutter (off). ~nek <sup>m</sup>; cut; (mat.) segment.  
 odciąga||ć, ~nać <sup>van</sup>; (kogo od czego) to alienate from ...; (aryt.) to subtract; to retire, withdraw.  
 odcień <sup>m</sup>; shade.  
 odcie||c, ~kać <sup>vn</sup>; to flow downwards, flow off.  
 odcis||k <sup>m</sup>; stamp, copy; (na nodze) corn. ~kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>; to print, draw off; (sobie nogę) to gall.  
 odczarowa||ć <sup>va</sup>; to uncharm, disenchant. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; disenchantment.  
 odczepi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>; to take off, unpin, unhook, free; (fig.) ~ć się od, to get rid of; nie chce się ode mnie ~ć, I cannot get rid of him.  
 odczu||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup>; to perceive, be sensible of. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; susceptibility.  
 odczyni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>; to undo; disenchant.  
 odczyt <sup>m</sup>; lecture, reading; mieć ~, to lecture, give a reading. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>; to recite, read aloud; read over. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; recital, reading.  
 oddać <sup>va</sup>; to give back, return; deliver up to ..; (odwdzięczać się) repay, requite; ~ do szkół, to (send) put to school; commit to the care of; (serce, rękę) to give; ~ się, devote oneself; (smutkowi etc.) to give way to ...

- oddal<sup>m</sup>; distance. ~ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to dismiss, discharge; remove. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to withdraw, retire. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; distance; removal. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>; removal, withdrawing. ~ony<sup>a</sup>; distant, remote.
- oddal<sup>n</sup>nie<sup>n</sup>; reddition, return.
- oddarty<sup>a</sup>; torn off.
- oddal<sup>w</sup>wać, *vid. oddać*. ~wca<sup>m</sup>; deliverer, bearer.
- oddawna<sup>ad</sup>; long time since.
- oddech<sup>m</sup>; breath, respiration; vent, air-hole. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; respiratory; *kanat* ~~, wind-pipe.
- oddretwić<sup>vn</sup>; to get rid of stiffness.
- oddrukować<sup>va</sup> to print, draw off.
- oddrzwia, *vid. odrzwia*.
- oddycha<sup>l</sup>ć<sup>vn</sup> to respire, breathe; ciężko ~ć, to heave for breath. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; breathing, respiration.
- oddział<sup>m</sup>; (*w książce*) section; (*wojska*) detachment, division. ~ać, ~ywać<sup>vn</sup> to react. ~ywanie<sup>n</sup>; reaction.
- oddziel<sup>l</sup>ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to separate; divide. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be separated. ~anie, ~enie<sup>n</sup>; severing, separation. ~ny<sup>a</sup> separate. ~ony<sup>a</sup> separated.
- oddzierać<sup>va</sup> to tear off, pull off.
- oddzierzgnąć<sup>va</sup> to untie, unbind.
- odźwięk<sup>m</sup>; echo, reverberation of sounds.
- odebra<sup>l</sup>ć<sup>va</sup> to take off, take away; (*odpowieź*) to get, receive; (*komu stawę* etc.) to deprive a person of ...; (*przysięgę*) administer (an oath); ~ć *sobie życie*, to commit suicide. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; withdrawal.
- odechcie<sup>l</sup>ć się, ~wać się<sup>vr</sup> ~wa mi<sup>l</sup> się (*czego*), my longing for ... is over.
- odecie<sup>n</sup>; inflation, puffing.
- odedrzeć, *vid. oddzierać*.
- odeгнаć<sup>va</sup> to drive away, to ex-odegne, *vid. odgiąć*. [pel.
- odegr<sup>l</sup>ać<sup>va</sup> (*jaką sztukę, rolę*) to perform, play; (*komu kolor*) fol-
- low suit; (*przegraną*) regain; ~ć się, ~ywać się<sup>vr</sup> to regain money lost at play. [odjęcie.
- odejmowa<sup>l</sup>ć, *vid. odjąć* ~nie, *vid. odejs<sup>l</sup>ć*, *vid. odchodzić*. ~cie<sup>n</sup>; going away; (*poczty* etc.) departure.
- odelg<sup>l</sup>a f, thaw. ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to relent, diminish.
- odemknąć, *vid. odmykać*.
- odemnie, from me, on my part.
- odepchnąć, *vid. odpychać*.
- odeprzeć<sup>va</sup> (*nieprzyjaciela*) to repel; reply, answer; (*cios*) parry, keep off.
- oderwa<sup>l</sup>ć<sup>va</sup> to pull off; tear off, detach; (*fig.*) disengage, torn away. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to be pulled off, torn off; to tear oneself away, disengage oneself by force. ~nie<sup>ad</sup> separately. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; tearing off. ~nie się<sup>n</sup>; (*prowincyi*) revolt; disengagement. ~ny<sup>a</sup> abstract.
- oderzn<sup>l</sup>ać<sup>va</sup> to cut off. ~cie<sup>n</sup>; cutting off.
- odesłać, *vid. odsyłać*.
- odetchn<sup>l</sup>ać<sup>vn</sup> to take breath; (*fig.*) repose, recover. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; respiration.
- odetk<sup>l</sup>ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup> to open, uncork, unstop.
- odetnę, *vid. odciąć*.
- ode<sup>l</sup>tość f, bloatedness, turgidity. ~ty<sup>a</sup> bloated, sodden-faced.
- odezwa f, manifesto; harangue, address; (*pismo*) letter. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> (*ze zdaniem*) to intimate one's opinion; (*echem*) echo, resound; (*o co*) to reclaim; answer (to calling); (*do kogo*) address oneself to. ~nie się<sup>n</sup>; the intimation of one's opinion; resounding; answering (to calling).
- odfarbow<sup>l</sup>ać, ~ywać<sup>van</sup> to colour. dye anew; to lose colour.
- odgad<sup>l</sup>nać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to guess; unriddle. ~nienie, ~ywanie<sup>n</sup>; guess, divination.
- odganiać, *vid. odeгнаć*.
- odgarn<sup>l</sup>ać, ~iać<sup>va</sup> to rake away

odgillać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to bend back; turn up, to cock. [fame.  
 odgłos <sup>m</sup> resound, echo; report,  
 odgnić <sup>vn</sup> to rot off, putrify and fall off.  
 odgni'atać, ~eść <sup>va</sup> to gall.  
 odgotować <sup>va</sup> to decoct, boil thoroughly.  
 odgr||adzać, ~odzić <sup>va</sup> to partition off; fence in ~odzenie <sup>n</sup> partition; fence  
 odgranicz ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to mark off, fix the limits of . . . ~enie <sup>n</sup> demarcation.  
 odgraża||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to menace, threaten. ~nie, ~nie się <sup>n</sup> menace, threat.  
 odgrywać, *vid. odegrać.*  
 odgry||zać, ~źć <sup>va</sup> to bite off. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*fig.*) to return a person's offence sharply.  
 odgrz||ać, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to warm up; (*fig.*) rake up. ~anie <sup>n</sup> warming up. ~ewanie <sup>n</sup> (*fig.*) raking up.  
 odgrzeb||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to dig up; (*umartego*) disinter.  
 odhaczyć <sup>va</sup> to unhook.  
 odjadać <sup>va</sup> to eat up, eat away; devour.  
 odjąć <sup>va</sup> (*aryt.*) to subtract; take away, snatch away; deprive; *odejmować sobie od gęby*, to pinch oneself.  
 odjarzmić <sup>va</sup> to unyoke.  
 odj||azd <sup>m</sup> departure, setting out. ~echać, ~eżdzać <sup>vn</sup> to set off, depart.  
 odjecie <sup>n</sup> (*ręki etc.*) amputation; taking away, withdrawing.  
 odjemny <sup>a</sup> (*aryt.*) negative.  
 odjeść <sup>va</sup>, *nie móż się ~ (czego)*, to like very much (a dish), *vid. odjadać.*  
 odjezd||e <sup>n</sup> time of departing; *na ~em*, on departing, on leaving. ~y <sup>a</sup> departure . . ., of departure.  
 odkad <sup>ad</sup> from whence? since what time? [hood.  
 odkapturzyć <sup>va</sup> (*sokoła*) to un-  
 odkarmić <sup>va</sup> (*dziecko*) to wean.

odkasić, *vid. odgryzać.*  
 odkasznąć <sup>vn</sup> to hem, clear one's throat; (*flegmę*) to cough up.  
 odkaz <sup>m</sup> legacy. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to bequeath. ~ka <sup>f</sup> menace. ~ywać się <sup>vr</sup> to menace. ~ywanie się <sup>n</sup> menaces, threats *pl.*  
 odkichnąć <sup>va</sup> to sneeze.  
 odkiełznać <sup>va</sup> to unbridle.  
 odkiwnąć <sup>va</sup> to return a person's nodding; to intimate by a nod, to nod to.  
 odkłada||ć, *vid. odłożyć.* ~cz <sup>m</sup> delayer. ~nie <sup>n</sup> (*na później*) temporisation, adjournment.  
 odkleić <sup>va</sup> to unglue. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be unglued  
 odklepać <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to mumble.  
 odkłon <sup>m</sup> returned salutation. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to return a salute.  
 odkop||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to dig up, dig out; (*ciato*) to disinter.  
 odkorkować <sup>va</sup> to uncork, open (a bottle).  
 odkr||ajać ~oić <sup>va</sup> to cut off.  
 odkra||ść, ~dać <sup>va</sup> to steal from.  
 odkręc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to untwist; (*śrubę*) to unscrew.  
 odkroić <sup>va</sup> to cut off.  
 odkr||opić, ~apiać <sup>va</sup> to sprinkle.  
 odkry||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to uncover, bare; discover; ~ć *głowę*, to take off one's hat. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be uncovered. ~cie <sup>n</sup> baring, denudation; discovering; revealing. ~ty <sup>a</sup> discovered; uncovered,  
 odkrzaknąć <sup>vn</sup> to hem. [open.  
 odkuć <sup>va</sup> to hammer off; (*konia*) to unshoe. ~sie <sup>vr</sup> to come off.  
 odkulbaczyć <sup>va</sup> to unsaddle.  
 odkup <sup>m</sup> repurchase, ransom. ~ić, ~ować <sup>va</sup> to buy from; redeem, rescue. ~iciel <sup>m</sup> purchaser; redeemer; Our Saviour. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> redemption; purchase. ~ny <sup>a</sup> by purchase, purchasable.  
 odkwa||sić, ~szać <sup>va</sup> (*chem.*) to deoxydate.  
 odkwit||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to rebloom. ~anie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup> refflorescence.

**odlać** <sup>va</sup>, to pour off, decant; make a cast of.

**odła||czenie** <sup>n</sup>; separation. **~czyć** <sup>va</sup>, to set apart, separate; (*dziecko, cielę etc.*) to wean. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to desert, abandon; (*od kościoła*) to apostatize.

**odłam** <sup>m</sup>, fragment, scrap. **~ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to break off. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>, crum, crumb; small fragment; (*fig.*) *człowiek nie ~ ~*, a strong man.

**odl||atać**, **~atywać**, **~ecieć** <sup>vn</sup>, to fly away; run away.

**odłazić**, **odleźć** <sup>vn</sup>, (*vulg.*) to retire, withdraw.

**odleg||łość** <sup>f</sup>, distance, remoteness. **~ły** <sup>a</sup>, remote, distant.

**odlepi||ać**, **~ć** <sup>va</sup>, to unglue.

**odlew** <sup>m</sup>, cast, copy. **~ać**, *vid.* **odlać**. **~acz** <sup>m</sup>, moulder, foundler. **~anie** <sup>n</sup>, casting. **~isko** <sup>n</sup>, lagoon, marsh. **~nia** <sup>f</sup>, iron-foundery.

**odleż||ały** <sup>a</sup>, well seasoned. **~eć** <sup>va</sup>, to atone for in a recumbent position; lie for a given time; (*sobie co*) to get sore by lying. **~yna** <sup>f</sup>, **~yny** <sup>pl.</sup>, getting sore by lying.

**odlicz||ać**, **~yc** <sup>va</sup>, to discount deduct. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, deduction.

**odliga**, *vid.* **odelga**.

**odliwek** <sup>m</sup>, lower part of the tobacco-pipe.

**odłog** <sup>m</sup>, fallow; (*fig.*) neglect; (*fig.*) *leżeć ~iem*, to be neglected, uncultivated.

**odlot** <sup>m</sup>, departure, flying off.

**odłożyć** <sup>va</sup>, to set aside, put aside; adjourn, put off. [thropist.

**odludek** <sup>m</sup>, misanthrope, misanthrope. **odlud||nie** <sup>ad</sup>, retiredly. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>, retiredness, loneliness, desertedness. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, deserted, retired, solitary.

**odłup||ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to split, separate by splitting, to flake off.

**odlutować** <sup>va</sup>, to unsolder.

**odłużyć**, *vid.* **obdłużyć**.

**odmach** <sup>m</sup>, lifting up the arm for striking, striking out. **~nać** <sup>vn</sup>,

to lift up the arm for striking, strike out. [paint, depict.

**odmalować** <sup>va</sup>, to portray; (*fig.*)

**odmarz||ać**, **~nać** <sup>vn</sup>, to freeze off;

**odmawiać**, *vid.* **odmówić**. [thaw.

**odmaz||ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to erase, rub away; cancel.

**odmęt** <sup>m</sup>, labyrinth, confusion.

**odmiana** <sup>f</sup>, change; variation; modification; (*gram.*) declension, conjugation.

**odmiar** <sup>m</sup>, requital, retribution.

**odmiatać** <sup>va</sup>, to sweep away.

**odmię||czyć** <sup>va</sup>, to moister, soak.

**~nać** <sup>vn</sup>, to grow soft.

**odmien||iać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to change;

modify; (*gram.*) decline, conju-

gate. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to change; be

declined, be conjugated. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>,

changeableness, variableness.

**~nie** <sup>ad</sup>, otherwise, in another

manner. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, changeable, vari-

able; different. [out; requite.

**odmierz||ać**, **~yc** <sup>va</sup>, to measure

**odmieść**, *vid.* **odmiatać**.

**odmł||adzać**, **~odzić** <sup>va</sup>, to make

young. **~odniały** <sup>a</sup>, made young;

refreshed, renewed. **~odnieć** <sup>vn</sup>

to grow young again. **~odnienie** <sup>n</sup>;

growing young again. **~odzenie** <sup>n</sup>;

rejuvenescence.

**odmo||czyć** <sup>va</sup>, to moisten. **~knać** <sup>vn</sup>;

to be moistened.

**odmotać** <sup>va</sup>, to disentangle, ex-

tricate; reel off.

**odmowa** <sup>f</sup>, refusal, denial.

**odmów||ić** <sup>va</sup>, to recite; (*pacierz*)

say, perform; (*stującego*) alienate

from; (*komu czego*) refuse; **~ ~**

*sobie czego*, to abstain from a thing.

**~ny** <sup>a</sup>, refusing; **odmowna** *odpo-*

*wiedź*, refusal.

**odmr||ażać**, **~ozic** <sup>va</sup>, to freeze;

**~ ~ sobie ręce etc.**, to have a limb

frozen. **~ożony** <sup>a</sup>, frozen. **~ożenie** <sup>n</sup>;

freezing.

**odmru||czec** <sup>va</sup>, to hum over.

**~gnać** <sup>vn</sup>, to reply by twinkling.

**~knać** <sup>vn</sup>, to answer by mur-

murung.

odmurować <sup>va</sup>, to build up anew; (*grób*) open.

odmyć <sup>va</sup>, to wash off.

odmykać <sup>va</sup>, to remove, move away, (*drzwi*) to open (half).

odna|jać, ~jmować <sup>va</sup>, to underlet, sublet.

odna|jdywać, ~leść <sup>va</sup>, to refind, find out. ~lezenie <sup>n</sup>; refinding.

odnawiać, *vid.* odnowić.

odniechcienia, *vid.* niechcenie.

odn|ieść, ~osić <sup>va</sup>, to bring back; (*zwycięstwo*) to gain. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to refer, relate to ..

odnitować <sup>va</sup>, to unrivet.

odnoga <sup>f</sup>, (*morska*) gulf, bay; (*rzeki* etc.) branch.

odnośn|ie <sup>ad</sup> ~ ~ do, respecting, with regard to; according as. ~ik <sup>m</sup>; note. ~y <sup>a</sup>, relative, respecting.

odn|oszenie, ~iesienie <sup>n</sup>; bringing back. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; appeal, appealing.

odnowi|ć <sup>va</sup>, to renew, restore, renovate; recommence; reopen. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to recommence. ~ciel <sup>m</sup>, restorer, renewer. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, renewal, renovation; recommencement.

odosob|nić <sup>va</sup>, to separate, isolate. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; separation, isolation. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; retirement. ~niony <sup>a</sup>, insulated, isolated.

odpad|ać, *vid.* odpaść. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; falling off; revolt. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, ~ki <sup>pl</sup>, refuse parts, odds and ends. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, ~nięcie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; (*provincyi* etc.) revolt. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, fallen (off).

odpakować <sup>va</sup>, to unpack, pack up.

odpalić <sup>va</sup>, (*fig.*) to keep off, reject.

odparać, *vid.* odpruć.

odpar|cie <sup>n</sup>, repellence, repelling. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, repelled.

odpa|rować <sup>va</sup>, to cause to evaporate. ~rzyć <sup>va</sup>, to boil thoroughly; gall, chafe. ~rzelina <sup>f</sup>, chafe, gall.

odpassać <sup>va</sup>, to ungird, ungirth.

odpasać <sup>va</sup>, to fatten. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to grow fat, fatten.

odpaść <sup>vn</sup>, to fall off; (*fig.*) desert, abandon; (*o prowincyi* etc.) to revolt; (*od wiary*) to apostatise.

odpedz|ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to drive away.

odpętać <sup>va</sup>, to unchain, unfetter.

odpi|ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to unbuckle, undo, unpin. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be undone.

odpić <sup>va</sup>, to drink off; *nie móż się ~ czego*, to like a beverage very much.

odpieczęto|wać <sup>va</sup>, to unseal.

odpierać, *vid.* odeprzeć.

odpiłować <sup>va</sup>, to file off.

odpis <sup>m</sup>, answer, reply; copy. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, answer, reply; copy. ~ ~ się *od czego*, to give up, renounce. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, answering. copying, copy.

odpła|cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup>, to repay, requite, recompense. ~ta <sup>f</sup>, reimbursement, requital.

odplątać <sup>va</sup>, to disentangle, extricate. [untwist.

odpl|ieść, ~atać <sup>va</sup>, to untwine,

odpłoszyć <sup>va</sup>, to scare away.

odpły|nać, ~wać <sup>vn</sup>, to run off; set sail, sail away.

odpływ <sup>m</sup>, ebb; flowing off. ~o-  
wy <sup>a</sup>, *kanat* ~~, sewer, gutter; *woda* ~owa, refuse fluid.

odpocz|ać, ~ywać <sup>vn</sup>, to rest, repose. ~ynek <sup>m</sup>; ~ywanie <sup>n</sup>; rest, repose. ~ynka <sup>f</sup>, landing (of a staircase). [atonement.

odpokutowa|ć <sup>va</sup>, to atone. ~nie <sup>n</sup>;

odpór <sup>m</sup>, opposition, resistance.

odporn|ie <sup>ad</sup> defensively. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, resistibility; defensibility. ~y <sup>a</sup>, resistible; defensible.

odpościć <sup>van</sup>, to atone for ... by fasting.

odpowiadać <sup>va</sup>, to answer, reply; answer to, correspond to, come up to; answer for.

odpowie|dnio <sup>ad</sup> ~ ~ do, according to. ~dniość <sup>f</sup>, suitability, adequacy. ~dni <sup>a</sup>, corresponding, suitable, fit. ~dny <sup>a</sup>, answerable; corresponding. ~dź <sup>f</sup>, answer.



- reply; confutation, refutation.  
 ~działność *f*, responsibility, answerableness; *pociągnąć do ~działności*, to impeach. ~działny<sup>a</sup>, answerable, accountable (for).  
 ~dzieć, *vid.* *odpowiadać*.  
 odprasować<sup>va</sup>, to iron thoroughly.  
 odpr||aszać, ~osić<sup>va</sup>, to withdraw a person's invitation.  
 odpraw||a *f*, discharge, dismissal. ~iać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> (*interesa etc.*) to despatch; (*służącego etc.*) dismiss; (*nabożeństwo*) officiate; (*mszę*) say; ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> (*z czym*) to finish, despatch. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; despatch; dismissal.  
 odprowadz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to conduct to, lead to; accompany; (*fig.*) dissuade, divert (from a purpose); turn off. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; (*wody etc.*) turning off.  
 odpr||uć, ~óć<sup>va</sup>, to unsew, unstitch. [fly off].  
 odprys||kać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup>, to crack off.  
 odprz||ądz, ~ęgać<sup>va</sup> (*konie*) to unharness.  
 odprzeda||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup>, to resell.  
 odprzys||iądz, ~ięgać<sup>vn</sup>, to abjure, forswear. ~iężenie<sup>n</sup>; abjuration.  
 odpu||ścić, ~szczać<sup>va</sup> (*winę etc.*) to remit, forgive; (*kogo*) give leave of absence; ~ wody ze stawu, to let off, drain a pond. ~st<sup>m</sup>, remission, forgiveness; (*kościelny*) indulgence. ~stny<sup>a</sup>, remissible. ~stowy<sup>a</sup>, of indulgence(s). ~szczenie<sup>n</sup>, forgiveness, remission.  
 odpycha||ć<sup>va</sup>, to push away, repulse. ~jący<sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) repulsive. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; repulsion.  
 odra<sup>f</sup>, (*choroba*) measles *pl*.  
 odrąbać<sup>va</sup>, to chop off, cut off.  
 odrabia||ć<sup>va</sup>, to work off; finish, get done; (*lekcye*) to do.  
 odrachować, *vid.* *odliczyć*.  
 odraczać, *vid.* *odroczyć*.  
 odradz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to dissuade (from), advise (against). ~enie<sup>n</sup>; dissuasion.  
 odradzać, *vid.* *odrodzić*.  
 odrapa||ć<sup>va</sup>, to scrape off, scratch off. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, ragged.  
 odrastać, *vid.* *odrość*.  
 odra||za *f*, aversion, displeasure. ~zać, ~zić<sup>va</sup>, to disgust; alienate. ~zający<sup>a</sup>, abominable, disgusting.  
 odręb||ność *f*, separateness; peculiarity. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, separate, peculiar.  
 odręczny<sup>a</sup> (*lowar*) manual; extempore.  
 odrętwi||ałość *f*, torpidity, stiffness. ~ały<sup>a</sup>, torpid, stiff. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>, to get numbed, to stiffen.  
 odrob||ek<sup>m</sup>, working off. ~ić, *vid.* *odrabiać*.  
 odrobina *f*, trifle, morsel, little bit.  
 odro||czenie<sup>n</sup>; adjournment, prorogation. ~czyć<sup>va</sup>, to prorogue, adjourn.  
 odro||dek<sup>m</sup>, degenerate person. ~dny<sup>a</sup>, degenerate.  
 odrodz||enie, ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>; regeneration. ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to regenerate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to be born anew. ~ony<sup>a</sup>, regenerate.  
 odro||ść, ~snać<sup>vn</sup>, to grow afresh. ~śl<sup>m</sup>, shoot. ~st<sup>m</sup>, sprouting, outgrowth.  
 odróżni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup>, to distinguish, discern. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to be distinguished. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; distinction.  
 odrwi||ć<sup>va</sup>, to cheat, deceive. ~sz, ~świat<sup>m</sup>, imposter, deceiver, swindler.  
 odryglować<sup>va</sup>, to unbolt.  
 odry||czeć<sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to roar out. ~knać<sup>vn</sup>, to answer by roaring.  
 odryna *f*, coach-house, shed.  
 odrysować<sup>va</sup>, to sketch, draw.  
 odrywa||ć<sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to keep off, detain; *vid.* *oderwać*. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, tearing off; (*fig.*) detention, hindrance.  
 odrze||c, ~kać<sup>van</sup>, to reply, answer. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to renounce.  
 odrzeć, *vid.* *obdzierać*.  
 odrzu||cać, ~cić<sup>va</sup>, to cast away, throw away; reject; refuse.

~cenie (rejection; refusal. ~tek ,  
 offal; (fig.) degenerate man.  
 odrzwia pl., door-post.  
 odrzyna||ać, vid. oderznąć. ~ek m  
 shred, chip. [sor.  
 odrzyskóra m, extortioner, oppres-  
 odsadz||ać, ~ić va to remove;  
 (od piersi) wean. ~enie n, wea-  
 ning (of a child).  
 odsadz||ać, ~ić va to refuse (by  
 judicial sentence); kogo od wła-  
 sności, declare a person to have  
 forfeited a thing; ~ić kogo od  
 czci, to declare a person to be  
 infamous. ~ić kogo od rozumu,  
 to declare a person to be mad.  
 ~enie n, privation of honour.  
 odsapnąć vn to stop for breath.  
 odsełać, vid. odsyłać.  
 odsep m, alluvion.  
 odset||ek m, ~ka f, percentage.  
 odsi||adać vn (o chlebie) to be de-  
 tached from the crumb. ~ady-  
 wać, ~edzieć va to atone for...  
 by imprisonment.  
 odsiarkować va to desulphurate.  
 odsie||c, ~kać va to cut off, chop  
 off. ~cz m, relief, succour.  
 odsk||akiwać, ~oczyć vn to leap  
 off; rebound, recoil. ~ok m  
 jumping off; rebound.  
 odskrob||ać, ~ywać va to shave  
 off, scrape off. ~iny pl., sha-  
 vings pl.  
 odsł||aniać, ~onić va to unveil;  
 (kurtyne) to draw. ~oniony a  
 unveiled, uncovered. ~ona f, (te.)  
 act.  
 odsłonecznik m, aphelion.  
 odsłu||ga f, reciprocal service.  
 ~giwać, ~żyć va to acquit by  
 service. ~ ~ swój czas; to serve  
 one's time.  
 odśpiewa||ć va to sing, sing off;  
 to pay by singing. ~nie n, singing.  
 odśrodkowy a centrifugal.  
 odśrubować va to unscrew.  
 odstać się vr to change, to be  
 undone; co się stało nie od stanie,  
 what's done cannot be undone.

~ać, vid. odstawać. ~ty a.  
 (o winie etc.) settled.  
 odstapi||ć van to cede, give up;  
 (kogo) abandon; (od oblężenia)  
 raise (the siege); (od przedmiotu)  
 deviate, digress. ~enie n (n. p.  
 swych praw) cession, giving up;  
 ~ ~ od wiary, apostasy; ~ ~ od  
 przedmiotu, digression.  
 odstawa f, transport, conveyance.  
 odstawać vn to come off, stand  
 off, go off; suknia odstaje, the  
 garment does not fit.  
 odstaw||ić, ~iać va to remove,  
 put away, put aside; deliver,  
 hand over to ...; (od piersi) to  
 wean. ~ka f, discharge, dismis-  
 sal; iść na ~ke, to be discharged  
 from service.  
 odstęp m, distance, interval; (typ.)  
 break, paragraph: ~ca m, deserter;  
 renegade, apostate. ~ne n, money  
 paid in compensation (for claims);  
 smart-money. ~ować, vid. od-  
 stąpić. ~stwo n, desertion; apo-  
 stasy. ~ny a, rebellious, apostate.  
 odstr||ajać, ~oić va to untune.  
 odstraszać, ~yć va to frighten  
 away, deter from ...; ~ ~ się, to  
 be discouraged.  
 odstrecz||yć, ~ać va to alienate,  
 avert; (kogo od siebie) repel (fig.)  
 odstrychnąć va to exclude (from).  
 ~ się vr (od kogo) to desert a  
 person; fall off.  
 odstrzeli||ć, ~wać vn to shoot  
 back. ~ ~ się vr to defend one-  
 self by shooting.  
 odsu||nąć, ~wać va to move away,  
 remove; shove away; (frankę)  
 draw. ~ ~ się vr to make room,  
 draw off. ~nięcie n, removal.  
 ~walny a, removable.  
 odświe||cać, ~cić va (księdza) to  
 desecrate, degrade. ~cenie n  
 desecration, degradation. ~tny a  
 festive, festival.  
 odśwież||ać, ~yć va to renew, re-  
 fresh; (w pamięci) to rub up.

odsyła||ć <sup>va</sup>; to send back, return; ~cz <sup>m</sup>; mark of notation.  
 odsyp||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>; to pour off.  
 odszczekać <sup>vn</sup>; to answer by barking.  
 odszczep <sup>m</sup>; splinter. ~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to separate by splitting. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to be separated; (*fig.*) apostatise.  
 ~ienieć <sup>m</sup>; heretic. ~ieństwo <sup>n</sup>; heresy.  
 odszlifować <sup>va</sup> to cart away.  
 odsznurować <sup>va</sup> to unlace, unstring.  
 odszpuntować <sup>va</sup> to broach.  
 odszturchnąć <sup>va</sup> to push off.  
 odszuk||ać, ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to seek out, discover.  
 odszumować <sup>va</sup> to scum, skim.  
 odtaczać, *vid. odtoczyć.*  
 odtąd <sup>ad</sup> from hence, henceforth.  
 odtajać <sup>vn</sup> to thaw.  
 odtanńczyć <sup>va</sup> to dance off; finish dancing.  
 odt||apiać, ~opić <sup>va</sup> to melt off.  
 odtlenić <sup>va</sup> to deoxydate.  
 odtłuc <sup>va</sup> to knock off.  
 odtoczyć <sup>va</sup> to grind off, grind away; finish turning; polish, grind; (*do butelek*) to bottle.  
 odtrac||enie <sup>n</sup>; deduction. ~ić, ~ać <sup>va</sup> to push off; knock off; (*odpychać*) repel; deduct. [*son.*]  
 odtrutka <sup>f</sup>; antidote, counter-poi-  
 odtworz||enie <sup>n</sup>; reproduction.  
 ~yc, odtwarzać <sup>va</sup> to reproduce.  
 odykać, *vid. odetknąć.*  
 oduczyc <sup>va</sup> to disaccustom, break a person of (a custom). ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to divest oneself (of).  
 odum||ierać, ~rzeć <sup>va</sup> to leave behind (dying).  
 odurz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to benumb; to stupify. ~ajacy <sup>a</sup> intoxicating; narcotical). ~enie <sup>n</sup>; stupefaction; intoxication.  
 oduzdne <sup>n</sup>; bridle-money.  
 odwach <sup>m</sup> (main) garde-house.  
 odwabi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to entice away.  
 odwa||ga <sup>f</sup>; courage, heart; *nabrać ~gi*, to take heart; *dodawać ~gi*,

to encourage. ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to weigh; risk, venture. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to risk, venture. ~żny <sup>a</sup> courageous.  
 odwa||lać, ~lić <sup>va</sup> to roll down, roll away. [*ling.*]  
 odwarknąć <sup>vn</sup> to answer by grow-  
 odwarzyć <sup>va</sup> to boil thoroughly.  
 odwdzięcz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to prove thankful; repay, requite.  
 odwet <sup>m</sup>; requital, retribution; revenge; *prawo ~u*, right of retaliation. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to retaliate; make up for a thing.  
 odwiąz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to unbind, untie. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be untied.  
 odwieczerz <sup>m</sup>; ~e <sup>n</sup>; afternoon time.  
 odwiecz||ność <sup>f</sup>; everlastingness, eternity; remote antiquity. ~ny <sup>a</sup> everlasting, eternal.  
 odwiedz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to visit, call upon, pay a visit. ~iny *pl.*, visit: *pójść w ~*, to make a call.  
 odwieść, *vid. odwodzić.*  
 odwietrzać <sup>va</sup> to air, ventilate.  
 odwie||żać, *vid. odwozić.* ~sienie, *vid. odwożenie.*  
 odwi||jać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to wind off, unroll, untwist. ~janie, ~nięcie <sup>n</sup> unwinding.  
 odwikłać <sup>va</sup> to disentangle, extricate.  
 odwil||gnać, ~żeć <sup>vn</sup> to thaw, become moist, be humified. ~ż <sup>m</sup> thaw. ~żać, ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to moisten, wet slightly, damp. ~żanie, ~żenie <sup>n</sup> moistening, humectation.  
 odw||lec, ~lekać, ~łóczyć <sup>va</sup> to drag away; (*fig.*) delay, put off. ~lekanie, ~łóczenie <sup>n</sup>; ~łoka <sup>f</sup> delay, adjournment, procrastination; *puścić w ~łokę*, to protract, prolong. ~łóczy <sup>a</sup> dilatory.  
 odw||ód <sup>m</sup>; retreat; (*mil.*) body of reserve; rear-guard. ~odowy <sup>a</sup> of reserve. ~odzić <sup>va</sup> (*kogo od czego*) to divert from, dissuade from; (*na stronę*) bring aside; (*kurek*) cock.

odwodni||ć <sup>va</sup> to free from water, drain. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; draining.

odwoł||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to recall; revoke, recant. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> (*do kogo*) to appeal to, refer to. ~alność <sup>f</sup>; revocableness. ~alny <sup>a</sup>; revocable. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; recall(ing); ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; appeal(ing). ~ujący <sup>a</sup>; revocatory.

odwo||żenie <sup>n</sup>; odwóz <sup>m</sup>; transport, conveyance. ~zić <sup>va</sup> to transport, convey.

odwr||acać, ~ócić <sup>va</sup> to avert, turn away; divert, dissuade; (*rolę*) plough the first time. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*tyłem do*) to turn one's back (upon); (*od czego*) turn away from.

odwr||ót <sup>m</sup> (*mil.*) retreat; new-ploughed field; *trąbić na ~ ~*, to sound the retreat; *na ~ ~*, invertedly; reciprocally. ~otnie <sup>ad</sup> reversely; vice versa. ~otny <sup>a</sup> that may be turned about; (*mat.*) inverse; opposite, contrary; ~otna, *droga*, return; ~otna *strona*, back, reverse. ~otowy <sup>a</sup> of retreat.

odwyk||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to break oneself of a habit.

odwzajemn||ić się <sup>vr</sup> to return, retaliate. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; return, retaliation.

odwzorow||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to copy, imitate (artistically).

odymac, *vid. odać*.

odyniec <sup>m</sup> (*zo.*) boar.

odżałować <sup>va</sup> (*czego*) not to save, use profusely; *nie módz się ~*, not to cease regretting.

odżegn||ywać <sup>va</sup> ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to drive off, expel.

odzew <sup>m</sup> (*jur.*) appeal; calling.

odziać <sup>va</sup> to clothe, attire; cover, envelop. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to dress, dress oneself.

odzieb||ić <sup>va</sup> ~ić *sobie ręce etc.*, to have one's limbs frozen. ~lizna <sup>f</sup>, chilblain.

odziedziczyć <sup>va</sup> to inherit.

odziemek <sup>m</sup>; stub.

odzie||nie <sup>n</sup>; ~ż <sup>f</sup>, clothing, clo-

thes *pl.* ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; clothing, dressing, investing.

odzierać, *vid. obdzierać*. [of.

odzierzyć <sup>va</sup> to take possession

odziew||ać, *vid. odziać*. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; clothes *pl.*

odzna||czać, ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to mark out, note out; (*fig.*) distinguish.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to distinguish oneself.

~czenie <sup>n</sup>; distinction. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, mark of distinction.

odzwierciedl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to reflect (mirror-like). ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be reflected.

odzwiern||a <sup>f</sup>, portress. ~y <sup>m</sup>; door-keeper, porter.

odzwyczal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to disaccustom, wean. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to break of a habit.

~jenie <sup>n</sup>; disuse.

odży||ć <sup>vn</sup> to revive. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; revival.

odzysk||ać <sup>va</sup> to regain, recover.

~anie <sup>n</sup>; recovery.

odzywać się, *vid. odezwać się*.

odżywczy <sup>a</sup>; reviving.

odżywi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to refresh, comfort. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to revive.

~anie <sup>n</sup>; comfort, recreation, refreshment.

ofert||a <sup>f</sup>, ~oryum <sup>n</sup>; offertory.

ofiar||a <sup>f</sup>, sacrifice, victim; oblation, offering. ~niczy <sup>a</sup>; sacrificer's;

*nóż ~ ~*, offering-knive.

~nik <sup>m</sup>; sacrificer. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, liberality, generosity.

~ny <sup>a</sup>; offering ...

~ować <sup>va</sup> to sacrifice, immolate; destine, design; offer.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to offer oneself, to volunteer.

~owanie <sup>n</sup>; offer, offering; offertory; immolation.

oficer <sup>m</sup>; officer; ~ *marynarki*,

naval officer. ~ski <sup>a</sup>; officer's.

~stwo <sup>n</sup>; officership.

oficy||ał <sup>m</sup>; official. ~alista <sup>m</sup>;

subordinate official. ~alny <sup>a</sup>;

official. ~na <sup>f</sup>, workshop; out-

house.

ofuknąć <sup>va</sup> ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*na kogo*)

to blow up, snub.

ogad||ać, *vid. obgadać*. ~ywanie,

*vid. obgadywanie.*

ogani|ać <sup>va</sup>, to scare away, frighten away, keep off. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (komu) to defend oneself from. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, fly-flap.  
 ogar <sup>m</sup> (zo.) hound.  
 ogarek <sup>m</sup> stump, end, remnant.  
 ogarn|ać, iać <sup>va</sup> to embrace, enclose; comprehend; (fam.) clothe. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to dress.  
 ogie|ń <sup>m</sup> fire; (fig.) ardour; dać ognia, to fire; ogień sztuczne, fireworks pl. ~niek <sup>m</sup> small fire.  
 ogier <sup>m</sup> stallion. ~owy <sup>a</sup> of stallion. [polish.  
 ogłada <sup>f</sup> (fig.) good manners, ogląda|ć <sup>va</sup> to look at, behold; see. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to look about; look back; (fig.) rely upon, depend upon. ~nie <sup>n</sup> view. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup> regard, consideration, looking about; looking round.  
 ogładzać, vid. ogłodzić.  
 ogładz|ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to polish, smooth; (fig.) ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to polish one's manners. ~enie <sup>n</sup> polishing. ~ony <sup>a</sup> refined.  
 ogłasza|ć, vid. ogłosić. ~nie <sup>n</sup> publication.  
 ogled|ność <sup>f</sup> circumspection. ~ny <sup>a</sup> circumspect.  
 ogledziny pl., examination (of a dead body).  
 ogłodz|enie <sup>n</sup> starvation. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to starve, let die of hunger.  
 ogło|sić <sup>va</sup> to make known, publish; proclaim; (w gazecie) insert. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (czem) to assume the title of ... ~szenie <sup>n</sup> publication; proclamation; (w gazecie) insertion.  
 ogłuchnąć <sup>vn</sup> to become deaf.  
 ogłupi|ały <sup>a</sup> besotted, startled. ~ć <sup>va</sup> to stultify, imbrute. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to lose one's wits. ~enie <sup>n</sup> making stupid, stultifying.  
 ogłusz|ający <sup>a</sup> dinning; deafening. ~enie <sup>n</sup> deafening, stunning. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to stun, make senseless.  
 ogni|ć <sup>vn</sup> to rot roundabout. ~k <sup>m</sup>

small fire; (piekielny) St. Anthony's fire; ~k błędny, ignis fatuus. ~omierz <sup>m</sup> pyrometer. ~omistrz <sup>m</sup> artillery-man, fireworker. ~owy <sup>a</sup> fire ...; towarzystwo ~owe, fire-insurance-office. ~ście, ~sto <sup>ad</sup> ardently, fervently; (fam.) devilishly. ~sko <sup>n</sup> hearth; (fiz.) focus; (fig.) centre. ~ ~ domowe, home; dwelling. ~ ~ obozowe, camp-fire. ~stość <sup>f</sup> fieriness; (fig.) ardency, impetuosity. ~sty <sup>a</sup> fiery, igneous; (fig.) fervent, ardent. ~otrwały <sup>a</sup> fire-proof, incombustible.  
 ogniw|ko <sup>n</sup> tinder-box; (small) link. ~o <sup>n</sup> (łańcucha) link; (fig.) bond, tie.  
 ogó|ł <sup>m</sup> totality; contents pl.; public; w ~le, in the main, in general; ~łem, upon the whole. ~łowo <sup>ad</sup> generally, summarily. ~łowy <sup>a</sup> general, summary.  
 ogołacać, vid. ogołocić.  
 ogolić <sup>va</sup> to shave; dać się ~, to get shaved.  
 ogóln|ie <sup>ad</sup> generally, universally. ~ik <sup>m</sup> empty phrase. ~ość <sup>f</sup> universality, generality; w ~ości, in general. ~y <sup>a</sup> universal, general, common.  
 ogołoc|enie <sup>n</sup> denudation, privation. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to denude, bare. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (z czego) to deprive oneself of. ~ony <sup>a</sup> destitute.  
 ogon <sup>m</sup> tail; (u sukni) train, tail. ~ek <sup>m</sup> little tail; (u owocu) stalk; (u liścia) petiole. ~iasty <sup>a</sup> long-tailed. ~iczek <sup>m</sup> long-tailed titmouse. ~kowaty <sup>a</sup> petiolate. ~owy <sup>a</sup> tail ..  
 ogór|czany, ~kowy <sup>a</sup> cucumber. (fig.) czas ~kowy, dead season, slack time. ~czasty <sup>a</sup> having the shape of a cucumber. ~ek <sup>m</sup> (bot.) cucumber; kiszony ~, pickled cucumber.  
 ogorz|ałość <sup>f</sup> sun-burning, sun-burnt complexion. ~ały <sup>a</sup> (od słońca) sun-burnt. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to

scorch, burn; (*fig.*) *piórka mu*  
*~ały*, his zeal abated.  
 ograbi|ać, *~ć*<sup>va</sup> to rob, bereave.  
*~enie*<sup>n</sup> robbing, deprivation.  
 ograć<sup>va</sup> to win all the money  
 from a person (at a game of haz-  
 zard).  
 ogradzać, *vid. ogrodzić*.  
 ogranicz|ać, *~yc*<sup>va</sup> to limit, bound;  
 restraint. *~ ~ się* to restrict  
 oneself. *~ający*<sup>a</sup> restrictive.  
*~anie*, *~enie*<sup>n</sup> bordering; (*fig.*)  
 limitation, restriction. *~ny*<sup>a</sup>  
 neighbouring. *~oność*<sup>f</sup>, nar-  
 rowness, limitedness. *~ony*<sup>a</sup>  
 narrow; narrow spirited.  
 ogrobl|enie<sup>n</sup> embankment. *~ić*<sup>va</sup>  
 to dam up. [chilliness.  
 ograż|ać<sup>vn</sup> to be in a fever. *~ka*<sup>f</sup>,  
 ogród<sup>m</sup> garden; *~ owocowy*, or-  
 chard; *~ warzywny*, kitchen-gar-  
 den. *~ek*<sup>m</sup> little garden.  
 ogrod|a<sup>f</sup> hedging, fence. *~ka*<sup>f</sup>,  
*mówić bez ogródki*, not to mince  
 matters.  
 ogrod|nictwo<sup>n</sup> horticulture, gar-  
 dening. *~niczek*<sup>m</sup> journeyman  
 gardener; gardener's apprentice.  
*~niczka*<sup>f</sup>, (female) gardener;  
 gardener's wife. *~niczy*, *~niko-*  
*wy*<sup>a</sup> gardener's; *~niczy nóż*,  
 pruning-knife. *~nik*<sup>m</sup> gardener.  
*~owiny pl.*, *~owizna*<sup>f</sup> greens  
*pl.*, herbs *pl.* *~owy*<sup>a</sup> garden.  
 ogrodz|enie<sup>n</sup> fencing, enclosure.  
*~ić*<sup>va</sup> to enclose, fence.  
 ogrojec<sup>m</sup> mount of olives; garden.  
 ogrom<sup>m</sup> mass, enormity. *~ny*<sup>a</sup>  
 enormous, immense.  
 ogrywać, *vid. ograć*.  
 ogry|żć, *~zać*<sup>va</sup> to gnaw (round-  
 about). *~zek*<sup>m</sup> stump, remnant,  
 core (of fruit).  
 ogrz|ać, *~ewać*<sup>va</sup> to heat, warm.  
*~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup> to warm oneself.  
 oheblować<sup>va</sup> to plane.  
 oho<sup>i</sup> oho! oh!  
 ohyd|a<sup>f</sup> ignominy, blemish, dis-  
 grace. *~ność*<sup>f</sup> disgracefulness.  
*~ny*<sup>a</sup> ignominious, disgraceful.

*~zać*, *~zić*<sup>va</sup> to render dis-  
 gusting; disgrace.  
 oj<sup>i</sup> wo! woe!  
 ojciec<sup>m</sup> father. *~ ~ chrzestny*,  
 godfather. *~ ~ święty*, pope; *nasi*  
*~owie*, our ancestors. *~obójca*<sup>m</sup>,  
*~obójstwo*<sup>n</sup> parricide. *~obój-*  
*czy*<sup>a</sup> parricidal. *~ostwo*<sup>n</sup>  
 fatherhood, paternity. *~owizna*<sup>f</sup>,  
 patrimony. *~ów*, *~owy*<sup>a</sup> father's.  
*~owski*<sup>a</sup> fatherly; *po ~owsku*,  
 like a father.  
 ojczenasz<sup>m</sup> the Lord's Prayer.  
 ojczy|c<sup>m</sup> legitimate son. *~m*<sup>m</sup>  
 step-father. *~mi*<sup>a</sup> step-father's.  
*~sty*<sup>a</sup> natal, native; paternal.  
*~zna*<sup>f</sup> native country.  
 ojuczyć, *vid. objuczyć*.  
 okadz|ać, *~ić*<sup>va</sup> to fumigate,  
 smoke. *~enie*<sup>n</sup> fumigation.  
 okalać, *vid. okolic*.  
 okalecz|enie<sup>n</sup> mutilation. *~yc*<sup>va</sup>  
 to mutilate, wound.  
 okamgnieni|e<sup>n</sup> *w ~u*, in a twink-  
 ling, in a jiffy.  
 okap<sup>m</sup> eaves *pl.* *~ać*, *~ywać*<sup>va</sup>  
 to bedrop, sprinkle.  
 okapłonic<sup>va</sup> to caapon, castrate.  
 okara<sup>f</sup> two-wheeled waggon.  
 okarmić<sup>va</sup> to overfeed.  
 okaz<sup>m</sup> exhibit; producing, ex-  
 hibition; specimen, model; mani-  
 festation, demonstration. *~ać*,  
*~ywać*<sup>va</sup> to show, testify, mani-  
 fest; demonstrate. *~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup> to  
 appear. *~ale*<sup>ad</sup> pompously,  
 magnificently. *~ałość*<sup>f</sup> magni-  
 ficence, ostentation, pomp. *~ały*<sup>a</sup>  
 pompous, magnificent, ostenta-  
 tious. *~anie*, *~ywanie*<sup>n</sup> ex-  
 hibition, producing; *~ ~ przyjaźni*,  
 mark of friendship. *~owy*<sup>a</sup>  
 exhibitional. *~iciel*<sup>m</sup> bearer,  
 presenter.  
 okazyja<sup>f</sup> occasion, opportunity;  
 occasion, inducement.  
 okiełznać<sup>va</sup> to bridle; (*fig.*) tame.  
 okien|ko<sup>n</sup> small window; garret-  
 window; (*w piśmie*) blank. *~ni-*  
*ca*<sup>f</sup> shutter.

- okład** <sup>m</sup>; (*med.*) compress, poultice; z ~em, more than. ~ać <sup>vα</sup> to wrap round, to cover; (*darning*) turf; (*podatkami*) charge, burden. ~ka, ~zina <sup>f</sup>, cover, envelope; (*noża*) handle.
- okłamać**, ~ywać <sup>vα</sup> to deceive by lies, tell lies.
- oklask** <sup>m</sup>, applause, approbation. ~iwać <sup>vα</sup> to applaud.
- okleić** <sup>vα</sup> (*papierem*) to line (with paper); paste over.
- oklektany**, *vid.* *oklepany*.
- oklep**, *na* ~ *ad* without saddle (to ride). ~ać <sup>vα</sup> to shape by beating. ~any <sup>α</sup>, trite, hackneyed.
- okno** <sup>n</sup>; window; loop-hole, embrasure.
- oko** <sup>n</sup>; eye; (*w kartach i na kostkach do grania*) pip, point; (*plur. oka*) mesh; *co z oczu, to i z myśli*, out of sight, out of mind; *nie spuścić z oka*, not to lose sight of...; *w moich oczach*, in my view.
- okocić się** <sup>vr</sup> (*o owcach*) to cast lambs, to ewe; to bring forth.
- okół** <sup>m</sup>, circumference, circuit; *na* ~, roundabout.
- okolice** <sup>vα</sup> to environ, surround. ~ca <sup>f</sup>, region, environs *pl.*
- okolico** <sup>f</sup>, circumstance, condition; occasion; ~ności czasu, junctures of time. ~nościowy <sup>α</sup>, occasional. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, adjacent, contiguous, surrounding; (*gram.*) finite.
- okólnik** <sup>m</sup>, circular, circulatory letter. ~y <sup>α</sup>, circulatory, neighbouring.
- około** <sup>prp</sup>, & *ad* about; near; *na* ~, *w* ~, roundabout.
- okoń**, *vid.* *okuń*.
- okop** <sup>m</sup>, intrenchment, rampart. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>vα</sup> to hoe, dig up; intrench, moat. ~isko <sup>n</sup>, intrenched place; jewish churchyard. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, sapper, pioner. ~owy <sup>α</sup> (*o roślinach*) cultivated.
- okopci** <sup>α</sup>, *okopcony* <sup>α</sup>, grimy. ~ć <sup>vα</sup> to smoke, besmoke,
- okosmacieć** <sup>vn</sup> to become rough, become shabby.
- okow** <sup>pl.</sup>, fetters *pl.*, shackles *pl*
- okowita** <sup>f</sup>, spirits *pl.*, aqua vitae.
- okpić**, ~wać <sup>vα</sup> to overreach, cheat; *dać się* ~ć, to be a dupe to one. ~sz, *na* ~sz, for cheating. ~szostwo <sup>n</sup>, cheat, fraudulence. ~wacz <sup>m</sup>, sharper, swindler.
- okra** <sup>f</sup>, ochre.
- okra** <sup>pl.</sup>, pilfering, robbing.
- okrag** <sup>m</sup>, (*świata*) globe; circumference; (*koła*) periphery; district. ~lak <sup>m</sup>, staddle, fir-wood. ~ławo <sup>α</sup>, roundishly. ~ławy <sup>α</sup>, roundish. ~ło <sup>α</sup>, roundly. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, roundness, rounding. ~lutki <sup>α</sup>, quite round. ~ły <sup>α</sup>, round; (*bot.*) rotund.
- okrajać**, *vid.* *okrawać*.
- okrakiem** <sup>α</sup>, astraddle; *chodzić* ~, to straddle, go straddling.
- okras** <sup>f</sup>, bacon, fat, butter; (*fig.*) ornament. ~ić, ~zać <sup>vα</sup> to butter, fatten; (*fig.*) season, spice.
- okrasić** <sup>vα</sup> to steal from, to rob.
- okraw** <sup>vα</sup> to cut round; (*fig.*) curtail, reduce. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, shred, chip.
- okraż** <sup>vα</sup> to encircle, surround, to turn encompass; (*przyładek*) to double; (*mil.*) to turn the enemy's flank.
- okreć** <sup>vα</sup> to wind round; turn about, turn round. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to wind round, turn round.
- okręg** <sup>m</sup>, district; ~ *wyborczy*, electoral division or district. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, of a district.
- okreś** <sup>m</sup>, limitation; period, space of time; (*gram.*) period. ~ślać, ~ślić <sup>vα</sup> to limit; circumscribe; (*gram.*) define. ~ślajacy <sup>α</sup> determinative. ~ślenie <sup>n</sup>, limitation, circumscription; definition. ~ślny <sup>α</sup>, definite.
- okręt** <sup>m</sup>, ship, vessel. ~ *wojenny*, ship of war, man-of-war; ~ *zag-*

lowy, sailer, sailing-ship. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, ship's, of a ship; *lina* ~owa, cable.  
 okrężne<sup>n</sup>, harvest-feast.  
 okrężnica<sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) hottonia.  
 okroić, *vid.* okrawać.  
 okrom<sup>prp</sup>, except; without.  
 okrop||ność<sup>f</sup>, terribleness, dreadfulness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, terrible, dreadful, formidable.  
 okrostow||acieć<sup>vn</sup>, to be marked by cutaneous eruption. ~iały<sup>a</sup>, full of pimples. [fragment.  
 okruch<sup>m</sup>, crum, crumb; morsel, okru||cieństwo<sup>n</sup>, cruelty; cruel action. ~tnica<sup>f</sup>, cruel woman. ~tnie<sup>ad</sup>, cruelly. ~tuik<sup>m</sup>, cruel man, tyrant. ~tność<sup>f</sup>, cruelty. ~tny<sup>a</sup>, cruel; (*vulg.*) huge, enormous.  
 okruszyna<sup>f</sup>, mite. [mous.  
 okrwawić<sup>va</sup>, to blood, stain with blood.  
 okry||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup>, to cover, shelter; (*fig.*) colour; palliate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to cover oneself. ~cie<sup>n</sup>, covering; clothing; integument. ~wka<sup>f</sup>, wrapper, shawl.  
 okrzep||łość<sup>f</sup>, clottiness. ~ły<sup>a</sup>, clotty. ~nać<sup>vn</sup>, to clot.  
 okrzes||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> (*drzewo*) to lop; (*kamień*) cut; (*fig.*) polish. ~ać się<sup>vr</sup>, to polish one's manners. ~any<sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) polished, okrzos<sup>m</sup>, lop. [civilised.  
 okrzycz||any<sup>a</sup>, praised, celebrated; ill-reputed. ~eć<sup>va</sup>, to extol, praise (too much); decry, defame.  
 okrzyk<sup>m</sup>, outcry, clamour, shout; ~ radosny, shout of joy; ~ wiatowy, hail. ~nać<sup>va</sup> (*kogo królem etc.*) to proclaim (a person king etc.) ~ ~ się, *vid.* ofuknąć się.  
 okseft<sup>m</sup>, hogshead.  
 oktawa<sup>f</sup>, octave.  
 oku||ć<sup>va</sup>, to garnish, hammer; (*koto*) put the tire on . . ; (*zbrodnia*) to manacle, put in irons; (*konia*) to shoe. ~cie<sup>n</sup>, iron-covering; garnishment, iron work; fetters *pl.*  
 okudłany<sup>a</sup>, ill-combed.

okular||nik<sup>m</sup>, spectacle-maker; (*zo.*) Naja, crowned serpent. ~y *pl.*, (pair of) spectacles.  
 okulawi||ć<sup>va</sup>, to lame. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>, to become lame.  
 okulbaczyć<sup>va</sup>, to saddle.  
 okuli||sta<sup>m</sup>, oculist. ~zacya<sup>f</sup>, inoculation. ~zować<sup>va</sup>, to in-  
 okuń<sup>m</sup>, (*ryba*) perch. [oculate.  
 okup<sup>m</sup>, ransoming; ransom. ~ić, ~ywać<sup>va</sup>, to redeem, ransom; (*fig.*) pay for. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, renter, tenant.  
 okupacya<sup>f</sup>, occupation, occupying.  
 okurzyć<sup>va</sup>, to smoke, fumigate; cover with dust.  
 okwas<sup>m</sup>, (*chem.*) oxide.  
 okwi||ecić<sup>va</sup>, to flower. ~t<sup>m</sup>, deflorescence. ~tać, ~tnąć<sup>vn</sup>, to cease blooming, be deflowered. ~tły<sup>a</sup>, faded, deflorate.  
 olbrot<sup>m</sup>, spermaceti.  
 olbrzym<sup>m</sup>, giant. ~i<sup>a</sup>, gigantic, colossal. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, giantess.  
 olch||a, *vid.* olsza. ~owy, *vid.* olszowy.  
 oleander<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) rose-bay.  
 olędry, olendry *pl.*, colony.  
 olej<sup>m</sup>, oil; ~e święte, extreme unction. ~lniany, linseed-oil. ~ziemny, petroleum, rock-oil; (*fig.*) ~ w głowie, intellect. ~arnia, ~nia<sup>f</sup>, oil-mill. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, ~ek różany, attar of roses; ~ek migdałowy, almond-oil. ~karz<sup>m</sup>, hawker of essences. ~kować<sup>va</sup>, to smear with oil, to oil. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, oil . . . ~nik<sup>m</sup>, oil-man. ~no<sup>ad</sup>, oilily, in oil. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, oil . . . ~owaty<sup>a</sup>, oleaginous. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, oleisty<sup>a</sup>, oily, oleous. [of oil.  
 oligarch||a<sup>m</sup>, oligarch. ~ia<sup>f</sup>, oligarchy. ~iczny<sup>a</sup>, oligarchical.  
 olimpi||ada<sup>f</sup>, Olympiad. ~jski<sup>a</sup>, Olympian, Olympic.  
 oliścienie<sup>n</sup>, foliage.  
 oliw||a<sup>f</sup>, olive-oil; olive-tree. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, olive. ~kowaty<sup>a</sup>, olive-coloured. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, olive-coloured; olive . . . ~ny<sup>a</sup>, olive, olive . . . ~obranie<sup>n</sup>, gathering olives.



ołów<sup>m</sup>; lead; ~ołowiemspajać, zalewać, to lead. ~ek<sup>m</sup>; lead-pencil; black-lead. ~ek kolorowy, coloured crayon, pastel. ~kowy<sup>α</sup>; pencil...; plumbaginous.  
 ołowia||nka f, plummet. ~ny<sup>α</sup>; leaden; lead-coloured. ~sty<sup>α</sup>; plumbeous, lead-coloured.  
 ołowiec<sup>m</sup>; antimoniate of lead.  
 ołowni||a f, lead-works. ~k<sup>m</sup>; plumber.  
 ołsn||ić, ~iewać<sup>vn</sup>; to shine forth; (fig.) dazzle, blind. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; blinding, dazzlement.  
 olstro<sup>n</sup>; holster.  
 olsz||a (bot.) alder. ~owy<sup>α</sup>; alder... ~yna f, alder-wood; alder-grove. ~ynka f, alder-wood; young alder.  
 ołtarz<sup>m</sup>; altar; wielki ~, high-altar; (fig.) pójść do ~a, to get married. ~owy<sup>α</sup>; of altar. ~yk<sup>m</sup>; little altar; prayer-book.  
 ołysieć<sup>vn</sup>; to become bald-headed.  
 omackiem<sup>α</sup>; in groping; idzie ~, he is groping in the dark.  
 omaczać, vid. obmaczać.  
 omączyć<sup>vα</sup>; to sprinkle with meal or flour.  
 omal<sup>α</sup>; somewhat. ~nie, o mało co nie, nearly, almost; o mało co nie upa||ł, he was very near to fall.  
 omam<sup>m</sup>; hallucination. ~ić<sup>vα</sup>; to cheat, deceive. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; deception; (siebie samego) illusion.  
 oman<sup>m</sup>; (bot.) elecampane, inula.  
 oma||sta f, fat; grease. ~szczać, ~ścić<sup>vα</sup> to grease.  
 omawiać<sup>vα</sup> to sift, clear up, discuss.  
 omdl||ało<sup>α</sup> weakly, feebly. ~a-łość f, weakness; swoon. ~ały<sup>α</sup>; weak, impotent; fainting. ~eć, ~ewać<sup>vn</sup>; to faint away; fall in a swoon. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; fainting fit, swoon.  
 omglić<sup>vα</sup> to dim, darken.  
 omi||atać, ~eść<sup>vα</sup> to dust. ~eciny pl., sweepings pl.  
 omieg<sup>m</sup>; (bot.) aconite; leopard's bane.

omięknąć<sup>vn</sup> to be mollified.  
 omieszkać<sup>vα</sup> (czego) to neglect, leave undone; fail, miss; nie omieszkać przyjść, I shall not fail to come.  
 omi||jać, ~nać<sup>vα</sup> to pass by, pass over; to avoid, shun.  
 omł||acać, ~ócić<sup>vα</sup> to thrash out. ~ócenie<sup>n</sup>; thrashing (out). ~ot<sup>m</sup>; thrashing; thrashed corn. ~otny<sup>α</sup>; productive, rich in corn.  
 omlet<sup>m</sup>; omelet.  
 omnibus<sup>m</sup> omnibus.  
 omoczyć<sup>vα</sup> to steep, soak.  
 omówi||ć, vid. omawiać. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; discussion; periphrase, euphemism.  
 omsz||eć<sup>vn</sup> to be covered with moss; become mouldy. ~ony<sup>α</sup>; mossy.  
 omyc, vid. obmyć.  
 omy||lić<sup>vα</sup> to delude. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to mistake, be mistaken. ~łka f, mistake, error; ~ ~ drukarska, misprint. [fallible.  
 omy||ność f, fallibility. ~ny<sup>α</sup>  
 on, ona, ono<sup>prn</sup> he, she, it; this, that; ~ego czasu, at that time.  
 oń = o niego.  
 onad<sup>α</sup> z ~, from that place.  
 onegdaj<sup>α</sup> the day before yesterday. ~szy<sup>α</sup> done the day before yesterday. ~ ~ dzień, the day before yesterday.  
 ongi<sup>α</sup> (obs.) one day, once.  
 oniemi||ały<sup>α</sup> dumb, mute; (ze zdziwienia) dumfounded. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to grow dumb or speechless.  
 onuczka f, linen flap for wrapping  
 onyks<sup>m</sup>; onyx. [up feet.  
 opac||ki<sup>α</sup> abbot's. ~two<sup>n</sup> abbey.  
 opaczn||ie<sup>α</sup> wrong, perversely; awry. ~ość f, perversity. ~y<sup>α</sup>; wrong, perverse; upside down.  
 opad<sup>m</sup> moisture. ~ać, vid. opaść.  
 ~ajacy<sup>α</sup> neap, sinking. ~anie<sup>n</sup>; sinking; (liści) fall. ~ ~ z sił, decaying in strength.  
 opajać, vid. opoić.  
 opak<sup>α</sup> na ~, perversely, awry

opakowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to pack up. ~ ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup> (*fam.*) to cram, stuff one-  
 self. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; package, packing up.  
 opal <sup>m</sup> (*mineral.*) opal.  
 opa||ł <sup>m</sup>; heating, heat; fuel. ~lać,  
 lić <sup>va</sup> to singe roundabout; singe  
 a little; heat; make brown, tan  
 (the skin). ~lacz <sup>m</sup>; fire-maker,  
 fire-man. ~lić się <sup>vr</sup> to grow  
 brown (sun-burnt). ~lny <sup>a</sup>; ad-  
 mitting of being heated. [*fam.*]  
 opa||ś <sup>va</sup> (*zboże*) to fan. ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
 opa||śadować <sup>va</sup> to impale, pali-  
 sade. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to surround  
 with pales. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; paling.  
 opalowy <sup>a</sup>; opaline.  
 opa||łowy <sup>a</sup>; fuel...; *drzewo* ~e,  
 fire-wood, fuel.  
 opamiętać się <sup>vr</sup> to collect oneself.  
 opanova||ć <sup>va</sup> to master, be  
 master of; befall, attack. ~nie <sup>n</sup>;  
 seizure, taking possession of.  
 opar <sup>m</sup>; hotness; hot eating (meat).  
 opar||cie <sup>n</sup>; support; *punkt* ~cia,  
 point of support; centre of mo-  
 tion. ~ty <sup>a</sup> leant, supported.  
 oparkanic <sup>va</sup> to impark, to impale.  
 oparszywieć <sup>vn</sup> to be infected  
 with itch.  
 oparz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> (*kuch.*) to scald;  
 burn. ~yc *sobie rękę*, to scald  
 one's hand. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to scald  
 oneself. ~elisko <sup>n</sup>; morass (never  
 frozen over). ~elizna <sup>f</sup>, burnt.  
 ~enie <sup>n</sup>; scalding; burn.  
 opa||ś <sup>m</sup>; mast, fat pasture. ~sać,  
 ~ść <sup>va</sup> to feed, fatten. ~sać się <sup>vr</sup>  
 to grow fat.  
 opas||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to gird about,  
 surround; (*mil.*) invest, blockade;  
 enclose, encircle. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to  
 gird oneself; ~ać się *mieczem*, to  
 gird on a sword. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; gir-  
 ding; waist; fattening.  
 opaść <sup>vn</sup> to sink; hang down;  
 (*o liściach*) fall (off); ~ *na siłach*,  
 to fail in strength.  
 opaska <sup>f</sup>, band; lady's belt.  
 opaskudzić <sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty.  
 opas||to <sup>ad</sup> fatly. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, obese-

ness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, obese, fat. ~owy <sup>a</sup>  
 ~owe *bydło*, cattle to be fattened;  
 opat <sup>m</sup>, abbot. [fatling.  
 opat||runek <sup>m</sup> (*rany*) dressing.  
 ~rywać, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> (*w co*) to pro-  
 vide with, furnish with; (*kogo*)  
 to dress the wounds; (*rany*) dress;  
 behold. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*w co*) to  
 make provisions of a thing. ~ry-  
 wanie, ~rzenie <sup>n</sup> (*rany*) dressing;  
 providing. ~rność <sup>f</sup> (*bożą*)  
 Providence; circumspection, cau-  
 tiousness. ~rzny <sup>a</sup>; cautious,  
 careful.  
 opchać <sup>va</sup> to stuff. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to  
 cram one's stomach.  
 opędz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to scare away;  
 run around; (*potrzeby*) to supply.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get rid of, keep off.  
 opera <sup>f</sup>, opera.  
 oper||acya <sup>f</sup>, operation (especially  
*chir.*); *poddać się* ~acyi, to under-  
 go an operation. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>; ope-  
 rative. ~ator <sup>m</sup> (*chir.*) operator.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup> to operate.  
 opretka <sup>f</sup>, operetta.  
 opęta||ć <sup>va</sup> to fetter; (*fig.*) entangle,  
 ensnare; bewitch. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; de-  
 monianism, possession. ~niec,  
 ~ny <sup>m</sup>, demoniac. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, pos-  
 sessed.  
 opi||ać <sup>va</sup> to pin round; garnish,  
 mount. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup>; garnishment.  
 opiat <sup>m</sup>, soporific, narcotic.  
 opić się <sup>vr</sup> to drink one's fill.  
 opich <sup>n</sup>; (*bot.*) parsley.  
 opie||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup> to roast round  
 about. [~nie <sup>n</sup>; sealing.  
 opieczętowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to seal, seal up.  
 opiek||a <sup>f</sup>, protection, defence;  
 guardianship. ~ować się <sup>vr</sup> to  
 patronize; protect. ~un <sup>m</sup>; guar-  
 dian; protector, patron. ~uńczy <sup>a</sup>,  
 tutelary; relating to a guardian;  
*duch* ~~, tutelary genius. ~un-  
 ka <sup>f</sup>, guardian; patroness, pro-  
 tectress. ~uński <sup>a</sup> guardian's.  
 ~uństwo <sup>n</sup>; guardianship; pa-  
 tronage.  
 opie||ać <sup>va</sup> to weed.

opieńka <sup>f</sup>, agaric.  
 opieprzyć <sup>va</sup> to pepper.  
 opiera||ć, *vid. oprzeć i oprać.* ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to lean. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>, reluctance, opposition.  
 opierz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to feather. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to get fledged. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, feathery.  
 opiesza||le <sup>ad</sup> negligently, carelessly. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, negligence, remissness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, negligent, careless.  
 opiet||o <sup>ad</sup> tightly. ~y <sup>a</sup>, tight-fitting. [to sing; purport.  
 opiewać <sup>van</sup> to celebrate in song,  
 opijać się, *vid. opić się.* ~janie się <sup>n</sup>, drunkenness. ~lec <sup>m</sup>, drunkard. ~lstwo <sup>n</sup>, drunkenness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, drunken, tipsy.  
 opił||ki *pl.*, filings *pl.*, file-dust. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to file at, furbish up.  
 opinąć, *vid. opiać.*  
 opinia <sup>f</sup>, opinion; public opinion.  
 opis <sup>m</sup>, ~anie, ~ywanie <sup>n</sup>, description; *nie do ~ania*, indescribable. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to describe, circumscribe. ~owo <sup>ad</sup> descriptively. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, descriptive. ~ujący <sup>a</sup>, describing, painting; *geometrya* ~ująca, descriptive geometry.  
 opium <sup>n</sup>, opium.  
 opłacać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to pay. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to buy oneself off, to ransom; *nie ~i się*, it is not worth while. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, payment.  
 opłaka||nie <sup>ad</sup> lamentingly, deplorably. ~any <sup>a</sup>, deplorable. ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to weep for, deplore, bemoan.  
 opłata <sup>f</sup>, fee; tax, custom.  
 oplata||ć <sup>va</sup> to plait round, wreath. ~nka <sup>f</sup>, wicker-bottle.  
 oplatać <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to immesh, entangle. [tangle.  
 ople||ść, *vid. oplatać.* ~ciony <sup>a</sup>, plaited round.  
 opleśni||ałość <sup>f</sup>, mouldiness. ~ały <sup>a</sup>, mouldy. ~eć <sup>vr</sup> to become mouldy.  
 opłó||k||ać, ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to rinse.  
 opłonać <sup>va</sup> (*o gniewie*) to pass away.

opłotek <sup>m</sup>, hedge, fence.  
 opłowi||ały <sup>a</sup>, fallow, pale. ~eć <sup>vr</sup> to spoil by turning fallow.  
 opluć <sup>va</sup> to spit on.  
 opłucna <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) pleura; *zapalenie opłucnej*, pleurisy.  
 opły||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to swim about; sail about.  
 opływać <sup>vr</sup> (*w co*) to abound in or w. h.  
 opoczysty <sup>a</sup>, rocky, full of rock.  
 opodal <sup>ad</sup> at some distance.  
 opodatkowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to impose a duty, tax. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, taxation.  
 opodeldok <sup>m</sup>, opodeldoc.  
 op||ój <sup>m</sup>, tippler, drunkard. ~oić <sup>va</sup> to inebriate.  
 opoka <sup>f</sup>, rock.  
 opona <sup>f</sup>, curtain; veil, covering; upper-garment; ~wetniana, plaid.  
 oponcza <sup>f</sup>, rain-cloak, water-proof.  
 oponować <sup>van</sup> to oppose; oppose oneself.  
 opór <sup>m</sup>, resistance; opposition, contradiction; *iść oporem*, not to come off.  
 oporn||ość <sup>f</sup>, resistibility. ~y <sup>a</sup>, resistible; resistant.  
 oportuni||styczny <sup>a</sup>, opportunist. ~zm <sup>m</sup>, opportunism.  
 oporzadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to equip; repair, restore. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be equipped. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, equipment.  
 opowia||dać, ~edzieć <sup>va</sup> to narrate; tale, relate; (*słowo Boże*) preach; announce. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to beg leave. ~adacz <sup>m</sup>, relator, narrator. ~adanie <sup>n</sup>, narration, narrative. ~eź <sup>f</sup>. ~edzenie się <sup>n</sup>, announcement. ~eść <sup>f</sup>, story, tale.  
 opóźni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to retard, make late. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be late. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, retardment, retardation.  
 opozycy||a <sup>f</sup>, opposition; opposite party. ~jny <sup>a</sup>, oppositional.  
 oprac||ć <sup>va</sup> to wash the linen of a person. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, washing.  
 opraw||a <sup>f</sup>, (*obrazu etc.*) frame; (*książki*) binding; (*fuzyi*) stock.

~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (książkę) to bind; (obraz) frame; (perty etc.) enclose, (rybę etc.) dress, prepare. ~ny <sup>a</sup> bound; enchased.

oprawca <sup>m</sup> headsman; catchpoll.

opróchnieć <sup>vn</sup> to become rotten.

oprócz <sup>prp</sup>, except, but. ~ tego, moreover, besides.

opromieni||ć <sup>va</sup> to beam round, irradiate, surround with beams.

~enie <sup>n</sup> irradiation.

oprosić się <sup>vr</sup> to farrow, to pig.

oprowadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to lead about.

oprysk||kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to splash, sprinkle.

opryskli||wość <sup>f</sup> (fig.) effervescence, choleric temper. ~wy <sup>a</sup> (fig.) effervescent, choleric.

opryszek <sup>m</sup> brigand.

oprząść <sup>va</sup> to spin round.

oprzec <sup>va</sup> to lean upon; support, prop; (na czym) ground. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to lean upon; (na czym) rest upon; (komu) resist a person.

oprzykrzyć <sup>va</sup> ~ sobie co, to be disgusted with, be tired of.

oprzytomnieć <sup>vn</sup> to recover one's senses.

opty||cznie <sup>ad</sup> optically. ~czny <sup>a</sup> optic(al); ~czne złudzenie, optical illusion. ~k <sup>m</sup> optician. ~ka <sup>f</sup> optics *pl.*

optymi||sta <sup>m</sup> optimist. ~zm <sup>m</sup> optimism.

opuch||ły <sup>a</sup> swollen; dropsical. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to swell, swell up; become dropsical.

opuch||lina <sup>f</sup>, ~łość <sup>f</sup>, oedema. ~linowy <sup>a</sup> dropsical. ~niecie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup> swelling, inflation, dropsicalness.

opu||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to omit, leave out; let down, lower; (z ceny) to abate; (kogo) abandon, leave in the lurch; (głowę) to hang down; (fig.) ~ ~ ręce, to lie upon one's ears. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to neglect oneself; ~szczenie <sup>n</sup> leaving, abandonment; dereliction; omission.

opustosz||ałość <sup>f</sup> desertedness. ~ały <sup>a</sup> desert. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to devastate, lay waste. ~yciel <sup>m</sup> devastator.

opychać, *vid. opchać.*

ora||ć <sup>va</sup> to plough. ~cz <sup>m</sup> plougher, ploughman. ~nie <sup>n</sup> tillage.

oranżerya <sup>f</sup>, orangery, greenhouse. [torio.

oratoryum <sup>n</sup> oratory; (muz.) oratoraz <sup>ad</sup> at once, together.

orczyk <sup>m</sup> whipple-tree.

orde||r <sup>m</sup> (badge of an) order, ~rowy <sup>a</sup> of an order; decorated (with an order); pan ~~, knight of an order. ~rzyk <sup>m</sup> insignificant order.

ordynacya <sup>f</sup>, majorat; (jur.) regulation, by-law; ~czeladna, regulation for servants.

ordynans <sup>m</sup> order, command; (mil.) orderly.

ordynar||ny <sup>a</sup> mean. ~ya <sup>f</sup>, allowance, emolument. ~yjny <sup>a</sup> common, customary. ~yusz <sup>m</sup> professor in ordinary; headmaster of a class.

ordynat <sup>m</sup> possessor of a majorat. ordzewieć <sup>vn</sup> to grow rusty.

ore||dow||ać <sup>va</sup> (za kim) to intercede in favour of a person. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, ~niczka <sup>f</sup>, intercessor.

oreż <sup>m</sup> arm, weapon. ~ny <sup>a</sup> armed.

organ <sup>m</sup> organ. ~icność <sup>f</sup> organicalness. ~iczny <sup>a</sup> organic. ~iścina <sup>f</sup>, ~ista <sup>m</sup> organist. ~mistrz <sup>m</sup> organ-builder. ~izm <sup>m</sup> organism.

organiz||acya <sup>f</sup> organisation. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup> organising. ~ator <sup>m</sup> organiser. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to organise. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be organised, organise. ~owanie <sup>n</sup> organisation.

organ||ki *pl.*, barrel-organ, melodeon. ~y *pl.*, (muz.) organ.

orgie *pl.*, orgies *pl.*

orka <sup>f</sup>, tillage. [orchestral. orkiestra <sup>f</sup>, orchestra. ~lny <sup>a</sup> orkisz <sup>m</sup> (bot.) spelt.

orl||ę <sup>n</sup>; (*orn.*) eaglet. ~i <sup>a</sup> aquiline, eagle...; eagle-like. ~ica <sup>f</sup>, female eagle. ~ik <sup>m</sup>; eaglet; (*bot.*) female fern.

ornament||a <sup>pl.</sup>, ornaments <sup>pl.</sup>  
~owy <sup>a</sup> ornamental.

ornat <sup>m</sup>, pontificals <sup>pl.</sup>

ornitolog <sup>m</sup>, ornithologist. ~ia <sup>f</sup>, ornithology.

orny <sup>a</sup>, arable, ploughable.

orosi||ć <sup>va</sup> to bedew. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to be bedewed.

orszada <sup>f</sup>, orgeat.

orszak <sup>m</sup>, attendance, retinue.

ortodoksya <sup>f</sup>, orthodoxy.

ortografi||a <sup>f</sup>, orthography. ~czny <sup>a</sup>, orthographical.

ortopedy||a <sup>f</sup>, orthopaedy. ~czny <sup>a</sup>, orthopaedic. [oriental.]

oryental||ista <sup>m</sup>, orientalist. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,

orygina||ł <sup>m</sup>, original; (*osoba*) character. ~lność <sup>f</sup>, originality.

~lny <sup>a</sup> original.

oryl <sup>m</sup>, raftsman.

orzech <sup>m</sup>, nut-tree; nut; (*fig.*) ~twardy, hard task; ~jedwabny, cocoon; ~laskowy, nut; ~włoski, walnut; ~ziemny, earth-nut, arnot. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) nut-cracker; nut-brandy. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, nut-brown; nutty; walnut.

orzeczenie <sup>n</sup>, (*gram.*) predicate.

orzeł <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) eagle; (*zabawka*) kite.

orzyszyna <sup>f</sup>, nut-tree; wood of nut-trees. [freshen.]

orzeźwi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to refresh; to orznać <sup>va</sup>, (*vulg.*) to cudgel; cheat, fleece a person (of his money).

ós <sup>f</sup>, axle; (*mat.*) axis.

osa <sup>f</sup>, wasp.

osacz||enie <sup>n</sup>, investment, blockade. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to invest, blockade; surround. [pl.]

osad <sup>m</sup>, sediment, lees <sup>pl.</sup>, grounds

osa'da <sup>f</sup>, colony; garrison; (*noża*) handle; (*strzelby*) stock; (*armaty*) carriage. ~dnik <sup>m</sup>, settler, colonist. ~dować się <sup>vr</sup> to take up one's abode. ~dzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup>

(*drzewami etc.*) to plant; (*dyament etc.*) to enchase; occupy; (*nóż*) to furnish with a handle; (*strzelbę*) to stock; to fix, plant upon; colonise; ~ ~ na tronie, raise to the throne, enthrone; ~ ~ w więzieniu, to imprison, incarcerate.

osadz||enie <sup>n</sup>, sentence, condemnation. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to condemn, sentence.

osamotni||ć <sup>va</sup> to isolate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, lonesomeness. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, lonesome.

ość <sup>f</sup>, fish-bone; thorn, prickle; fishgig.

osch||łość <sup>f</sup>, aridity. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, arid, dry. ~nać, <sup>vr</sup> to dry up, grow

oścień <sup>m</sup>, goad. [dry.]

ościenny <sup>a</sup>, neighbouring, adjacent.

oścież, (*drzwi*) otwarte na ~, quite open.

ościsty <sup>a</sup>, full of fish-bones; thorny, prickly.

osek <sup>m</sup>, ~a <sup>f</sup>, crooked timber, compass-timber; grapple.

osełka <sup>f</sup>, whetstone.

ósemka <sup>f</sup>, the eighth.

osepi||ałość <sup>f</sup>, sadness, mournfulness. ~ały <sup>a</sup>, sad, mournful. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become sad.

oserce, *vid.* osierdzie.

osesek <sup>m</sup>, suckling baby.

oset <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) thistle.

osiad||ać, *vid.* osiąść. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, property; population; domicile. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, settled, domiciliated; populous.

osiagnąć <sup>va</sup> to reach, attain, gain.

osiak||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to drip, trickle down.

osiąść <sup>vn</sup> to settle, establish oneself; (*o płynach*) sink, settle; (*o budynkach*) sink, go down; (*o okręcie*) run ashore, strand.

osi||ca, *vid.* osika. ~czyna <sup>f</sup>, aspen wood.

osidlić <sup>va</sup> to immesh, ensnare.

osiel||c, ~kaó <sup>va</sup> to cut, hew; scourge, horse-whip.

osieć <sup>f</sup>, hop-kiln. [ground.]

osiedzieć się <sup>vr</sup> to keep one's

osiedl||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to colonise. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to establish oneself, settle. ~enie<sup>n</sup> settlement, colonisation. osiągn||ać, ~nąć, *vid.* osiągnąć. Osiek<sup>m</sup> *sprawa jak w ~u*, strange judicial decision. osiedzieć się<sup>vr</sup> to keep one's ground, hold one's own. osieł<sup>m</sup> ass, donkey; (*fig.*) ass, dolt. ~ek<sup>m</sup> little donkey. osiem, (*num.*) eight. ~dziesiąt (*num.*) eighty. ~y<sup>a</sup> the eightieth. ~kroć<sup>ad</sup> eight times. ~naście (*num.*) eighteen. osierdzie<sup>n</sup> pericardium; pluck. osieroci||ały<sup>a</sup> orphan, fatherless and motherless. ~ć<sup>va</sup> to orphan. eć<sup>vn</sup> to become an orphan. osi||ka, ~na<sup>f</sup> asp, aspen. ~kowy, ~nowy<sup>a</sup> aspen. osiodłać<sup>va</sup> to saddle. osioł, *vid.* osieł. osiwi||ały<sup>a</sup> gray-headed. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to become gray(-headed). oskard<sup>m</sup> pick-axe. oskarż||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to accuse, impeach. ~enie<sup>n</sup> accusation, impeachment. ~ony<sup>m</sup> accused, defendant. ~yciel<sup>m</sup> accuser, impeacher. ~ycielka<sup>f</sup> accuseress. osklepić<sup>va</sup> to vault over. oskoczyć<sup>va</sup> to skip or leap around. oskoła<sup>f</sup>, (*drzew*) sap. oskoma<sup>f</sup> appetite, great desire; blunting (of teeth). oskrob||ać<sup>va</sup> to scrape off, shave off. ~iny *pl.*, shavings *pl.* oskrzela *pl.* (*anat.*) bronchia *pl.* oskrzydlić<sup>va</sup> (*mil.*) to outflank, outwing. [*fig.*] fleece. oskub||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to pluck; ośła, *vid.* osetka. osłab||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to weaken, debilitate, enfeeble. ~ianie<sup>n</sup> weakening, enfeeblement. ~ienie<sup>n</sup> (*med.*) inanition of body; weakness, heaviness. ~iony<sup>a</sup> enfeebled, weakly. ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to grow weakly. osładzać, *vid.* ostodzić.

ośl||ak<sup>m</sup> young ass. ~arz<sup>m</sup> ass-driver. ~ę<sup>n</sup> ass's foal. osłaniać, *vid.* osłonić. osławi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to defame, decry. ~anie<sup>n</sup> defamation. oślepić, *na ~*, blindly; at random. ~iać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to blind, make blind; (*fig.*) delude, blind. ~ienie<sup>n</sup> blinding; (*fig.*) blindness, infatuation. ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to grow blind. ośli<sup>a</sup> ass's. ~ca<sup>f</sup> she-ass, jenny-ass. ~sko<sup>n</sup> big ugly ass; (*fig.*) oślinić<sup>va</sup> to beslave. [ass, dolt. ośliz||ły<sup>a</sup> slippery. ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to become slippery; ~ło, there is a glazed frost. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to get musty; slip, lose one's footing. osłoda<sup>f</sup> softening, alleviation. ~dzenie<sup>n</sup> sweetening. ~dzić<sup>va</sup> to sweeten; (*fig.*) soften. osłona<sup>f</sup> veil, cover. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to mantle, cover over, veil. [tate. osłuchiwać<sup>va</sup> (*med.*) to auscultate. osłupi||ałość<sup>f</sup> stupefaction. ~ały<sup>a</sup> startled, dumbfounded. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to get numbed, startled. ~enie<sup>n</sup> ośm, *vid.* osiem. [stupor. osmagać<sup>va</sup> to scourge, horse-whip. osmalić, *vid.* osmolić. [whip. osmarować<sup>va</sup> to soil, besmear. osmażyć<sup>va</sup> to broil; (*w cukrze*) sugar. ośmdzies||iąt, *num.* eighty. ~iąty<sup>a</sup> eighty. ~ciecioletni<sup>a</sup> eighty years old; of eighty years; octogenarian. ośmieli||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to make bold, encourage. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to dare. ~enie<sup>n</sup> encouragement. ośmiesz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to ridicule. ośmio||boczny<sup>a</sup> octahedral, octangular. ~bok, ~kat<sup>m</sup> octagon. ~katny<sup>a</sup> octagonal. ~letni<sup>a</sup> eight years old, of eight years. ~miesięczny<sup>a</sup> eight months old; occurring every eight months. ~raki<sup>a</sup> eightfold; of eight different sorts. ~rako<sup>ad</sup> eightfold. ~ro<sup>n</sup> eight. ~ścian<sup>m</sup> octahedron.

- ośmkro||ć *ad* eight times. ~tny <sup>a</sup> done or repeated eight times.
- ośmna||ście <sup>7</sup> eighteen. ~sty <sup>a</sup> eighteenth.
- ośmolić *va* to pitch, soil.
- ośmset, *num.*, eight hundred ~ny <sup>a</sup> eight hundredth.
- ośmużyć *va* (*zajęca*) to skin, flay.
- ośmy <sup>a</sup> eighth.
- ośmykać *vn* (*z liści*) to strip off (the leaves of...)
- ośnieżyć *va* to cover with snow.
- ośnik <sup>m</sup>, carving-knife.
- osnowa *f*, contents, tenor; (*tkacka*) weft; (*życia*) thread. ~ć, osnuć *va* to spin round; (*krosna*) warp; (*fig.*) project, contrive.
- ośny <sup>a</sup>, axle ...
- osob||a *f*, person; personage. ~iście *ad* in person, personally. ~istość *f*, personality, person. ~isty <sup>a</sup>, personal.
- osóbk||a *f*, small person, figure. ~i *pl.*, dainty bits, tit-bits.
- osobliw||ie *ad* particularly, especially. ~ość *f*, strangeness, singularity, particularity; rarity. ~szy, ~y <sup>a</sup>, strange, peculiar, extraordinary. ~y <sup>a</sup>, strange, singular, odd; special, especial.
- osob||nik <sup>m</sup>, individual. ~no *ad* separately; *z* ~na, especially. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, isolated, separate. ~owość *f*, individuality. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, personal.
- osolić *va* to salt, pickle.
- osowil||ałość *f*, dejection, sadness. ~ały <sup>a</sup>, dejected, sad. ~eć *vn* to become dejected, sad.
- ospa *f*, pock, small-pox; *wietrzna* ~, wind-pox.
- ospa||le *ad* lazily, drowsily. ~lec <sup>m</sup>, drowsy fellow; bed-presser, lazybones. ~łość *f*, ~lstwo <sup>7</sup>, drowsiness, laziness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, drowsy, sleepy; lazy.
- ospowaty <sup>a</sup>, pitted or marked with the small-pox. [core.]
- ośrod||ek <sup>m</sup>, ~ka *f*, crumb; (*owocu*)
- osromocić *va* to dishonour, disgrace,
- ośroni||ć *va* to cover with hoar-frost. ~eć *vn* to get covered with hoar-frost.
- ostać się *vr* to hold one's own, keep one's ground; remain.
- ostateczn||ie *ad* definitively, finally; for the last time. ~ość *f*, extremity, extreme. ~y <sup>a</sup>, definitive, final; extreme; *sąd* ~y, doomsday.
- ostat||ek <sup>m</sup>, rest, remainder; *na* ~, finally; *do* ~ka, to the last, ~ki *pl.*, remnant, residue; carnival. [extreme.]
- ostatni <sup>a</sup>, last; ultimate, final;
- ostawać się, *vid.* *ostać się*.
- ostentacya *f*, ostentatiousness.
- osteologia *f*, osteology.
- ostęp <sup>m</sup>, hunting-ground; enclosure. [bour.]
- ostoja *f*, landing place, small harbor.
- osto||krzew <sup>m</sup>, holly, holly-tree. ~waty <sup>a</sup>, acanthaceous. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, thistle ...
- ostro *ad* sharply; severely, rigorously; harshly, roughly. ~kał <sup>m</sup>, oxygen. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, oxygonal. ~kół <sup>m</sup>, palisade. ~krąg <sup>m</sup>, (*mat.*) cone. ~owy, ~kręgowy <sup>a</sup>, conical. ~krzew <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) acanthus. ~pysk <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) shrew-mouse; (*ryba*) swordfish. ~słup <sup>m</sup>, pyramid. ~ść *f*, sharpness, keenness; acuteness; (*smaku*) pungency; roughness. ~widz <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) lynx.
- ostróg <sup>m</sup>, stronghold, citadel.
- ostroga *f*, spur; hind-claw; *spiąć* ~mi (*konia*), to set spurs to, to spur (a horse). [river.]
- ostrów <sup>m</sup>, ait, small island in a
- ostróżka *f*, (*bot.*) larkspur.
- ostroż||ność *f*, precaution, cautiousness; *mieć się na* ~ności, to take heed. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, precautionous, cautious.
- ostru||gać *va*, (*owoc*) to pare, peel. ~żyny *pl.*, shavings *pl.*
- ostrzy <sup>a</sup>, sharp, keen; acute; (*o smaku, zapachu*) pungent, acrid;

(fig.) severe, rigorous; (o wietrze) piercing, rough.

ostrzyga<sup>f</sup>, oyster.

ostrzyż<sup>m</sup>; (bot.) turmeric.

ostrze<sup>n</sup>; (noża etc.) edge.

ostrze||dz, ~gać<sup>va</sup> to warn, admonish. ~gacz<sup>m</sup>, admonisher.

~żenie<sup>n</sup>, admonition, warning.

ostrzelać<sup>va</sup> (konia) to accustom to fire. ~się<sup>vr</sup> (z czem) to accustom oneself to . . .

ostrzeń<sup>m</sup> (bot.) dog's-tongue.

ostrzyć<sup>va</sup> to sharpen, whet.

ostrzyca<sup>f</sup>, reed-grass.

ostrzy||dz, ~gać<sup>va</sup> to shave, shear.

~żenie<sup>n</sup>, shearing. ~żki pl.,

chippings pl., chips pl.

ostudza||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to cool, cool down.

ostyg||łość<sup>f</sup>, coolness; (fig.) indifference. ~ły<sup>a</sup>, cool; (fig.) indifferent. ~nać, ~ać<sup>vn</sup> to grow cool; (fig.) abate; ~a w zapale, his zeal abates.

osu||nać się, ~wać się<sup>vr</sup> to fall in, sink, go down. ~nięcie się<sup>n</sup> (ziemi) rolling down.

osusza||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to dry; (taki) drain. ~alny<sup>a</sup>, drainable. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, drying, (tak) drainage. [ma.

osutka<sup>f</sup>, rash, eruption, exanthema.

oswaja||ć, vid. oswoić.

oświad||czać, ~czyć<sup>va</sup> to declare, make known. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup> (z czem) offer, offering. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to declare one's love; (z czem) to offer. ~czenie<sup>n</sup>, declaration.

oświata<sup>f</sup>, civilisation, culture.

oświec||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to illuminate; (fig.) enlighten, instruct. ~anie,

~enie<sup>n</sup>, illumination; (fig.) instruction, enlightenment. ~ony<sup>a</sup>,

civilised, enlightened; Jaśnie ~ ~,

Most Serene.

oświetlenie<sup>n</sup>, lighting, illumination; ~ gazowe, gas-lighting.

oswob||adzać, ~odzić<sup>va</sup> to free, deliver, enfranchise. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>

to be freed, be delivered. ~o-

dzenie<sup>n</sup>, enfranchisement, delive-

rance. ~odziciel<sup>m</sup>, liberator, deliverer.

oswo||ić<sup>va</sup> to tame, domesticate; accustom. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to familiarise oneself.

~jony<sup>a</sup> (z czem) intimate, familiar with. [up.

osychać<sup>va</sup> to grow dry, to dry

osyp||ać<sup>va</sup> to strew, powder, sprinkle. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, food for cattle, mash, bran.

oszacowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to estimate, tax. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, estimation, valuation.

oszal||ały<sup>a</sup>, mad. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to become mad.

oszańcowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to entrench, fortify. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, circumvallation.

oszar||gać<sup>va</sup> to dirty all round. ~paniec, vid. obszarpaniec

oszczać<sup>va</sup> to piss upon.

oszczę||dność<sup>f</sup>, sparingness, thriftiness; ~dności pl., savings pl.

~dny<sup>a</sup>, sparing, saving, thrifty.

~dzać, ~dzić<sup>va</sup> to save, spare,

be economical with; ~ ~ komu

trudu, to save a person trouble.

oszczek||ać, ~iwać<sup>va</sup> to bark at; (fig.) calumniate, slander.

oszczeni||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to bring forth young.

oszczep<sup>m</sup>, spear, pike.

oszczer||ca<sup>f</sup>, calumniator, defamer. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>, calumny, defa-

mation. ~czy<sup>a</sup>, calumnious,

slanderous.

oszkalowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to defame, calumniate.

oszkaradz||ić<sup>va</sup> to deform, disfigure. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, disfigurement

oszkli||ć<sup>va</sup> to glaze.

osznurowa||ć, vid. obsznurowa||ć.

oszołom||ić<sup>va</sup> to cheat, take in. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>, cheatery.

oszpe||cać, ~cić<sup>va</sup> to deform, disfigure. ~cenie<sup>n</sup>, disfiguration,

deformation. ~tnieć<sup>vn</sup> to become ugly.

oszroni||ć, vid. ośroni||ć. [rail in.

osztachetowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to fence in,

oszu||kać<sup>va</sup> to cheat, deceive.

~kać się<sup>vr</sup> to be mistaken.



~kaniec <sup>m</sup>; swindler, deceiver, impostor. ~kaństwo <sup>n</sup>; fraudulence, imposture. ~st <sup>m</sup>, ~stka <sup>f</sup>, sharper, deceiver. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; cheat, fraud, deception.

oszwabić <sup>va</sup>, to overreach, cheat. ot, *vid. oto*.

otaczać, *vid. otoczyć*.

otaflować <sup>va</sup>, to board, wainscot.

otajać <sup>vn</sup>, to thaw.

otaksować <sup>va</sup> to estimate, value.

otarcie <sup>n</sup>; wiping off. ~ się o wielki świat, intercourse with fashionable men.

otawa <sup>f</sup>, after-grass, after-math.

otchłań <sup>f</sup>, abyss; precipice.

otłu||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup> (*len etc.*) to stamp off, to husk by stamping.

otłu||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to grease, fatten. ~ścieć <sup>vn</sup> to become fat.

oto <sup>i</sup>, behold! look!

otocz||enie <sup>n</sup>; surrounding; objects or persons surrounding one.

~yc <sup>va</sup> to surround, environ; invest. ~ ~ się <sup>va</sup> to be surrounded.

otok <sup>m</sup>, matter, pus. [*couch.*]

otoman||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, kind of low sofa, otóz, *vid. oto*.

otr||ąbić, ~ębować <sup>va</sup>, to divulge, blaze abroad.

otrębowia||łość <sup>f</sup>, scurfiness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, scurfy, scabby.

otręby *pl.*, bran, pollard. [*leprous.*]

otrędowacieć <sup>vn</sup> to become

otrętwiasty, *vid. odrętwiasty*.

otrociny *pl.*, saw-dust.

otru||ć <sup>va</sup>, to poison. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, poisoned. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; poisoning.

otrzaskać <sup>va</sup>, to accustom to crack or to fire.

otrzęs||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to shake off, cast off. ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> (*z czego*) to shake off; get rid off . . .

otrzyć <sup>va</sup> to wipe (dry), wipe off. ~się <sup>vr</sup> to civilise.

otrzep||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to dust, beat the dust off.

otrzewna <sup>f</sup>, (*anat.*) peritoneum.

otrzeźwi||ć <sup>va</sup> to make sober;

comfort, refresh. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become sober. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; making sober; recreation, refreshment.

otrzym||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to get, obtain, receive. ~ywać się <sup>vr</sup> to be obtained. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; getting, obtainment.

otucha <sup>f</sup>, courage, confidence, trust; *dodawać otuchy*, to encourage.

otul||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to tuck round, cover closely.

otumanic <sup>va</sup> (*fam.*) to humbug, throw dust into a person's eye.

otwar||cie <sup>n</sup>; opening. ~cie <sup>ad</sup> sincerely, frankly. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, openness; frankness, candidness. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, open; sincere, frank; (*fig.*) ~ta głowa, clever man.

otwardnać <sup>vn</sup> to harden.

otw||ierać, ~orzyć <sup>va</sup> to open; (*list*) unseal. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be opened, open; ~ ~ sobie drogę, to force one's way. ~ierać <sup>m</sup>, opener. ~ór <sup>m</sup>, aperture, opening; hole; *stanać ~orem*, to open. ~orzenie <sup>n</sup>; opening, beginning.

oty||łość <sup>f</sup>, corpulency, obesity, fatness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, corpulent, obese.

otynkować <sup>va</sup> to rough-cast.

ouzdać <sup>va</sup> to bridle

ów, owa, owo <sup>prn</sup> that; that one.

owad <sup>m</sup>, insect. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, small insect. ~ożerny <sup>a</sup>, insectivorous.

owad <sup>ad</sup> *ni zład ni z ~*, without reason, as bold as brass.

owak <sup>ad</sup> in some other way. ~i <sup>a</sup>, another, of another kind.

owal <sup>m</sup>, oval. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> ovally. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, ovalness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, oval, ovaliform.

owca <sup>f</sup>, sheep.

owcz||arek <sup>m</sup>, shepherd's boy. ~arnia <sup>f</sup>, sheep-fold. ~arny <sup>a</sup>, relating or belonging to the sheep-fold. ~arski <sup>a</sup>, shepherd's. ~arz <sup>m</sup>, shepherd. ~y <sup>a</sup>, sheep's; sheepish.

ówczesny <sup>a</sup> then, at that time, of those times.

owdowi||ałość *f*, widowhood.  
~ały *a*, widowed. ~ć *va*, to widow.  
~eć *vn*, to become widow or widower.

owdzie *ad* there, yonder.

owędy *ad* through that place:

owillać, ~ewać *va*, to blow round, fan. [katkin.]

owieczka *f*, lamb, lamb-kin; (*bot.*)

owies *m*, oat, oats *pl.* ~ek *m*, oat; (*zo.*) smelt.

owillać, ~nać *va*, to cover over, wrap up, enwrap.

owionąć, *vid.* owiać.

owładnać *va*, to become master of, master, rule over.

owoc *m*, fruit. ~arka *f*, fruit-woman. ~nik *m*, fruiterer, fruit-seller. ~ny, ~odajny, ~owy *a*, fruit-bearing, fructiverous; fruit...; ~owy *ogród*, orchard.

owoczesny, *vid.* ówczesny.

owóz *ad* now; well? why, then ...; ~ *jestem*, here I am.

owrzdzi||enie *n*, ulceration. ~iały *a*, abscessed.

owski||anka *f*, groats *pl.*, grits *pl.* ~any *a*, oaten; ~ana *mąka*, oat-meal. ~k *m*, (*bot.*) oat-grass.

~sko *n*, oat-field.

owszem *ad* on the contrary; no doubt! *i* ~, be it so!

ożanka *f*, (*bot.*) germander.

ozdabiać, *vid.* ozdobić.

ozdobi||a *f*, ornament, decoration; (*fig.*) grace. ~ić *va*, to adorn, decorate. ~ienie *n*, adorning, adornment. ~ność *f*, elegance, neatness, ornament. ~ny *a*, elegant, neat.

ozdrowi||ć *va*, to cure, restore to health. ~eć *vn*, to get well, recover health. ~enie *n*, recovery.

ożeni||ek *m*, marriage. ~ić *va*, to marry, to give in marriage. ~ się *vr*, to marry. ~ienie *n*, marrying, marriage.

ozięb||ić *va*, to cool, cool down.

~ienie *n*, cooling. ~le *ad*, coolly,

indifferently. ~łość *f*, coolness, indifference, apathy. ~ły *a*, cool, indifferent, wanting affection. ~nać *vn*, to grow cold, cool down.

ozieleń||ić *va*, to cover with verdure.

ozim||ina *f*, winter-corn. ~y *a*, (*o zbożu*) winter ...

ozionać *va*, to breathe upon.

ozłocić *va*, to gild.

oznaczi||ać, ~yc *va*, to mark; denote, indicate; point out. ~enie *n*, mark, designation.

oznajm||iać, ~ić, ~ować *va*, to announce, give notice, notify, advertise. ~iciel *m*, informer, announcer. ~ienie *n*, information, intimation; declaration. ~ujący *a* (*gram.*) tryb ~~, indicative mood.

oznaka *f*, sign, symptom.

ożóg *m*, poker, oven-rake.

ozór *m*, tongue, neat's tongue.

ożrebić się *vr*, to foal.

ozwać się, *vid.* odezwać się.

oży||ć *vn*, to revive. ~wczy *a*, vivifying, enlivening. ~wiać, ~wić *va*, to animate, enliven, refresh. ~wianie, ~wienie *n*, animation, revival; refreshing.

## P.

pach *m*, (*zwierząt*) smell, sense of smelling.

pacha *f*, arm-pit.

pachciarz *m*, cow-keeper.

pachn||ać *vn*, to smell, smell sweet.

~ący *a*, sweet-scented, fragrant.

~idło *n*, perfumery, perfume.

pacho||le *n*, lad, boy; page, esquire.

~łecy *a*, boyish. ~łek *m*, lad; baggage-boy, servant; boot-jack.

pacht *m*, lease of cattle; dairy-rental. [wy *a*, of groin.

pachwi||na *f*, (*anat.*) groin. ~no-

paci||erz *m*, the Lord's prayer; back-bone, spine. ~erzowy *a*,

spinal; belonging to the Lord's prayer; *kość ~erzowa*, back-bone, spine. ~orek <sup>m</sup>; short prayer. ~orka <sup>f</sup>; bead, glass-pearl. ~orki <sup>pl.</sup>; rosary, chaplet of beads. pacnąć <sup>va</sup> to give a blow. pacjent <sup>m</sup>; patient. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (female) patient. pacyfikacja <sup>f</sup>, pacification. pącz <sup>m</sup>; punch. pączek <sup>m</sup>; leaf-bud; pan-cake. pącześ <sup>f</sup>, tow, hards <sup>pl.</sup> ~ny <sup>a</sup>; made of tow. paczka <sup>f</sup>, small parcel, packet. paczula <sup>f</sup>, patchouly. paczyć się <sup>vr</sup> (*o drzewie*) to warp. pada||ć <sup>vn</sup>; *deszcz ~*, it rains; *grad ~*, it hails; *śnieg ~*, it snows. padać, *vid. paść*. pada||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to chap. ~czka <sup>f</sup>, epilepsy, falling-sickness. padal||czy <sup>a</sup>, adder's, viperine. ~ec <sup>m</sup>, blind-worm; adder, viper. pad||lina <sup>f</sup>, ~ło <sup>n</sup>; carcass, carrion. padół <sup>m</sup>, dingle, dell; ~ płaczu, vale of tears. padź <sup>f</sup>, honey-dew. paf <sup>i</sup>; puff! paginować <sup>va</sup> to page. pagoda <sup>f</sup>, pagod, pagoda. pagór||ek <sup>m</sup>, hill, hillock. ~kowa-tość <sup>f</sup>, hilliness. ~kowaty <sup>a</sup>, hilly, hillocky. pajac <sup>m</sup>, Jack-pudding, buffoon. paj||lak <sup>m</sup> (*zo.*) spider; lustre. ~ęczy <sup>a</sup>, of spider. ~ęczyna <sup>f</sup>, cobweb, spiderweb. ~ęczysty <sup>a</sup>, cobweb. pak <sup>m</sup>, pitch, cobbler's wax. pak <sup>m</sup>, bud, eye. ~owie <sup>n</sup>, buds <sup>pl.</sup>, buttons <sup>pl.</sup> pak||a <sup>f</sup>, pack, bale. ~ieci <sup>m</sup>, small packet. ~iet <sup>m</sup>, packet, parcel. [cloth. pak||ak <sup>m</sup>, packing-cloth, sack-pakow||ać <sup>va</sup> to pack, pack up; (*fig.*) devour. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, packing. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, where it can be much put in. ~y <sup>a</sup>, *papier ~y*, packing-paper, brown-paper.

pakuły <sup>pl.</sup>, hards <sup>pl.</sup>, hurds <sup>pl.</sup> pakunek <sup>m</sup>; luggage. pal <sup>m</sup>; pale, stake; *wbić na ~*, to impale. pałac <sup>m</sup>; palace, hotel. ~owy <sup>a</sup> palatial, palace... ~yk <sup>m</sup>, small palace. pałać <sup>vn</sup> to flame, blaze; (*fig.*) be inflamed with..., burn with... palacz <sup>m</sup>; fire-man; smoker. paladyn <sup>m</sup>, paladin, knight-errant. pałak <sup>m</sup>; arch, vault. pałanka <sup>f</sup>, fence of planks. palant <sup>m</sup>, mallet (for tennis); tennis. palatynat <sup>m</sup>, palatinate. pałasz <sup>m</sup>, broadsword; ~ morski (*zo.*) sword-fish. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to strike with a sabre, sabre; (*fam.*) eat heartily. palcat <sup>m</sup>, stick. pal||cowy <sup>a</sup>, finger... ~czasty <sup>a</sup>, fingered. ~ec <sup>m</sup>, (*u ręki*) finger; (*n nogi*) toe; ~ serdeczny, ring-finger; ~ średni, middle-finger; wielki ~ec (*u ręki*) thumb; wielki ~ec (*u nogi*), the big toe; ~ ~ wskazujący, forefinger, index. pałeczka <sup>f</sup>, small beetle, small mallet. pal||lenie <sup>n</sup>, burning, combustion; ~ ~ ciał, cremation. ~ić <sup>van</sup> to burn; (*cegły*) bake, burn; (*kawę*) roast; (*wódkę*) distil; (*tytoń*) smoke; (*w piecu*) heat. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to burn, be burning; (*fam. do panny*) to be in love with. paleografia <sup>f</sup>, paleography. palestra <sup>f</sup>, magistrates <sup>pl.</sup>, jud-paleta <sup>f</sup>, palette, pallet. [ges <sup>pl.</sup> palisady <sup>pl.</sup>, palisade. palisand||er <sup>m</sup>, ~rowe drzewo, rose-wood, palisander. paliusz <sup>m</sup>, pallium. paliwoda <sup>m</sup>, hot-brained fellow. pałka <sup>f</sup>, mall(et), club; drumstick; (*vulg.*) head. palm||a <sup>f</sup>, palm-tree; (*fig.*) palm; ~a wachlarzowa, fan-palm. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, palmny, palm...; ~owa Niedziela, Palm Sunday.

**paln||ać** <sup>van</sup>, to strike, give a blow; fire, discharge; ~ ~ *sobie w łeb*, to blow out one's brains. ~ik <sup>m</sup>; (*u lamp etc.*) burner. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, combustibility. ~y <sup>a</sup>, combustible; *broń ~a*, fire-arm.

**palow||ać** <sup>va</sup>, to fence round with pales. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; piling; pile-work. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pile ..

**palpitacya** <sup>f</sup>, (*serca*) palpitation.

**palto(t)** <sup>m</sup>; great-coat.

**palu||ch** <sup>m</sup>; thumb; finger-stall.

~szkiewicz <sup>m</sup>; hop-o'my-thumb.

**pamiętk||a** <sup>f</sup>, keepsake; *na ~ę (czego)*, in remembrance of ...

~owy <sup>a</sup>; memorial, monumental;

~owa *tablica*, monumental tablet.

**pamię||ć** <sup>f</sup>, memory; remembrance, recollection, *zachować w ~ci*, to keep in mind; *uczyć się na ~ć*, to learn by heart. ~ciowy <sup>a</sup>, of memory.

**pamięt||ać** <sup>va</sup>, to remember; think of. ~ne <sup>n</sup>; reminder, refresher; *dać komu ~*, to cudgel a person. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; memorial, diary; memoir; literary periodical. ~niki *pl.*, memoirs *pl.* ~nikowy <sup>a</sup>, of memoirs. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; memorable; having a good memory.

**pan** <sup>m</sup>; lord; gentleman; (*przed nazwiskiem*) Mr. (= mister); master; ~ie! Sir! ~owie! gentlemen! *jaki ~, taki kram*, like master, like man.

**pance||rnik** <sup>m</sup>, (*okręt*) iron-clad; (*zo.*) armadillo. ~rny <sup>a</sup>, cuirassier. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, coat of mail.

**pandrów'** <sup>m</sup>; earth-worm, grub; belly-worm.

**panegiry||k** <sup>m</sup>; encomium, panegyric. ~sta <sup>m</sup>; encomiast, panepanek <sup>m</sup>; lordling. [girystr.

**panew** <sup>f</sup>, pan; warming-pan. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (*u strzelby*) touch-pan; small pan.

**pani** <sup>f</sup>, lady, madam; (*domu*) mistress; (*przed nazwiskiem*) Mrs. (= mistress); ~! madam! *szanowne ~e!* ladies!

**panicz** <sup>m</sup>, lordling; (young) master.

~owski <sup>a</sup>, lordling's. ~ykostwo <sup>n</sup>; haughtiness of a lordling, lordli-

**paniczny** <sup>a</sup>, panic. [ness.

**panie||nka** <sup>f</sup>, young maid. ~ński <sup>a</sup>, maiden, virginal. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>; maidenhood, virginity.

**panisko** <sup>n</sup>; good old gentleman.

**panna** <sup>f</sup>, maid, virgin; young lady;

(*zawsze z następującym imieniem lub nazwiskiem*) Miss; *Najświętsza Panna*, the holy Virgin; ~stująca, chamber-maid.

**panorama** <sup>f</sup>, panorama.

**pano||szyć się** <sup>vr</sup>, to grow rich; be pulled up with pride, lord it.

~wać <sup>vn</sup>, to rule, govern, reign;

~ *nad sobą*, to be master of oneself. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; government, reigning; reign; *za ~wania (króla..)* in the reign of ...

**pańs||ki** <sup>a</sup>, lordly, seigneurial; splendid; ~ ~ *brat*, your brother; ~ka *siostra*, your sister; *po ~ku*, lordly. ~kość <sup>f</sup>, lordliness, lordly manners, distinction. ~two <sup>n</sup>; empire, state; lordliness; distinction; (*domu*) master and mistress; *młodzi ~*, betrothed couple.

**panslawi||sta** <sup>m</sup>, Panslavist. ~zm <sup>m</sup>, Panslavism.

**pańszczyz||na** <sup>f</sup>, socage, soccage.

~niany <sup>a</sup>, socagè ... , relating to the socage.

**pantalony** *pl.*, trousers *pl.*

**pantera** <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) panther.

**pantofel** <sup>m</sup>, slipper; (*fig.*) *być pod pantoflem*, to be henpecked.

**pantomina** <sup>f</sup>, pantomime.

**panujący** <sup>a</sup>, dominant, reigning; ~ *dom*, reigning family, dynasty.

**pap||a** <sup>m</sup>, (*fam.*) father, papa; (*vulg.*) mouth; *dać komu w ~ę*, to slop a person's face.

**papier** <sup>m</sup>, paper; document, deed; *listowy ~*, note paper, post-paper;

~ *na nuty*, music-paper. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, paper-manufactory, paper-mill.

~os <sup>m</sup>, cigarette. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, a kind of apples. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, made of paper,

paper ...; *pieniądze* ~owe, paper-money.  
*papie|zki* <sup>α</sup> popish, papal; pontifical. ~*stwo* <sup>η</sup> popery, papacy. ~*ż* <sup>η</sup> pope. ~*żnik*, *vid. papista*.  
*papilot* <sup>η</sup> hair-roller.  
*papin|karz* <sup>η</sup> sweet-tooth. ~*ko-waty* <sup>α</sup> effeminate.  
*papista* <sup>η</sup> papist. [pappy.  
*papk||a* <sup>f</sup>, (*owsiana*)gruel. ~*owaty* <sup>α</sup>  
*papla* <sup>η</sup> & <sup>f</sup>, babbler, chatterbox. ~*ć* <sup>va</sup> to gabble, prattle. ~*nina* <sup>f</sup>, gabbling, prattling.  
*papro||ć* <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) fern. ~*ciany* <sup>α</sup> fern ... ~*cina* <sup>f</sup>, fernery.  
*papryka* <sup>f</sup>, capsicum.  
*paprzyca* <sup>f</sup>, iron-cross.  
*papuc* <sup>η</sup>, (kind of) slipper.  
*papu||ga* <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) parrot; (*fig.*) popinjay; *gadać jak ~ ~*, to talk nonsense. ~*zi*, ~*ży* <sup>α</sup> parrot ...; parrot-green. ~*żka* <sup>f</sup>, young parrot.  
*par* <sup>η</sup> sultriness; (*tytuł*) peer.  
*para* <sup>f</sup>, vapour, steam; breath.  
*para* <sup>f</sup>, pair, brace, (*o osobach*) couple; ~*miłośna*, couple of lovers; ~*pistoletów*, a brace of pistols; *parę dni* etc., some days etc. ~*mi*, in pairs, by two and two.  
*parabol||a* <sup>f</sup>, (*mat.*) parabola; parable. ~*iczny* <sup>α</sup> parabolic(al).  
*parad||a* <sup>f</sup>, display, state; (*mil.*) parade. ~*ność* <sup>f</sup>, pompousness, pomposity. ~*ny* <sup>α</sup> pompous, splendid. ~*ować* <sup>vn</sup> to make a show.  
*paradoks* <sup>η</sup>, paradox. [parade.  
*paradyż* <sup>η</sup>, (*te.*) upper-gallery.  
*parafia* <sup>f</sup>, parish, diocese; (*fig.*) province. ~*lny* <sup>α</sup> parochial, parishonal. ~*nin* <sup>η</sup>, ~*nka* <sup>f</sup>, parishoner; provincial. ~*ński* <sup>α</sup> provincial, countrified. ~*ństwo* <sup>η</sup> ~*ńszczyzna* <sup>f</sup>, countrified ways, provincialism.  
*parafina* <sup>f</sup>, paraffine.  
*paragraf* <sup>η</sup>, paragraph.  
*paralela* <sup>f</sup>, parallel line.  
*parali||tyczny* <sup>α</sup> paralytic, palsied. ~*tyk* <sup>η</sup> paralytic. ~*ż* <sup>η</sup> palsy,

paralysis. ~*żować* <sup>va</sup> to lame, paralyse.  
*parapet* <sup>η</sup>, breast-work, parapet.  
*parasol* <sup>η</sup>, umbrella. ~*ik* <sup>η</sup> parasol. ~*ka* <sup>f</sup>, gentleman's sun-shade.  
*parawan* <sup>η</sup>, folding-green.  
*parcelacya* <sup>f</sup>, parcellation.  
*parch* <sup>η</sup>, ~*y* <sup>pl.</sup>, (*med.*) parch, scab; (*u zwierząt*) mange. ~*aty* <sup>α</sup> scabbed. mangy.  
*parciany* <sup>α</sup> made of coarse linen.  
*parcie* <sup>η</sup> pressure; gripes <sup>pl.</sup>, colic.  
*parcyal||ność* <sup>f</sup>, partiality. ~*y* <sup>α</sup> partial.  
*pardon* <sup>η</sup>, pardon, quarter. ~*ować* <sup>vn</sup> to pardon, give quarter.  
*pardwa* <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) white grouse, ptarmigan.  
*pargamin* <sup>η</sup>, parchment, vellum. ~*owy* <sup>α</sup> made of parchment, vellum ...  
*park* <sup>η</sup>, park. ~*a* <sup>f</sup>, pair, couple; (*mit.*) fatal sister.  
*parkan* <sup>η</sup>, fence of planks.  
*parkiet* <sup>η</sup>, inlaid-floor; (*te.*) front-seats in the pit.  
*parko||cić się* <sup>vr</sup> to kid. ~*t* <sup>η</sup> goatish smell, rank smell.  
*parlament* <sup>η</sup>, parliament. ~*arny* <sup>α</sup> parliamentary. ~*arski* <sup>α</sup> parliamentarian's; parliamentary. ~*aryzm* <sup>η</sup> parliamentarism. ~*arz* <sup>η</sup> parliamentarian, officer who negotiates a truce. ~*ować* <sup>vn</sup> to parley. ~*owy* <sup>α</sup> of parliament.  
*parmezański* <sup>α</sup> *ser* ~, Parmesan  
*parnaski* <sup>α</sup> Parnassian. [cheese.  
*parn||o* <sup>ad</sup> sultry; *jest ~o*, it is sultry weather. ~*ość* <sup>f</sup>, sultriness. ~*y* <sup>α</sup> sultry.  
*parob||czak* <sup>η</sup>, farmer's boy. ~*czy* <sup>α</sup> of farmer's man. ~*ek* <sup>η</sup> farmer's man; (*fig.*) country-bumpkin.  
*paroch* <sup>η</sup>, provost.  
*parochód* <sup>η</sup>, (locomotive-) engine, steam carriage. [to parody.  
*parody||a* <sup>f</sup>, parody. ~*ować* <sup>va</sup>  
*parol||konny* <sup>α</sup> drawn by two horses. ~*krotny* <sup>α</sup> repeated, reiterated.

paroksyzm <sup>m</sup>; paroxysm.  
 parol <sup>m</sup>; watch-word.  
 paro||statek <sup>m</sup>; steam-boat, steamer. ~wiec <sup>m</sup>; locomotive, steam-boat; ~wiec pocztowy, steam-packet; ~wiec kołowy, paddle-steamer.  
 parów <sup>m</sup>; hollow way.  
 parowa||ć <sup>vna</sup>; to steam, fume; (ciąć) to parry, keep off. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; evaporation, exhalation; perspiration.  
 parsk||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> (o koniu etc.) to snort; puff and blow; ~ ~ ze śmiechu, to burst out laughing.  
 parszyw||iec <sup>m</sup>; man infected with the itch. ~jeć <sup>vn</sup>; to be infected with the itch. ~ość <sup>f</sup>; manginess, scabbiness. ~y <sup>a</sup>; mangy, scabbed.  
 part <sup>m</sup>; pack-cloth. [scabby.  
 parta||cki <sup>a</sup>; bungling, unskilful; zrobić co po ~cku, to huddle (up). ~ctwo <sup>n</sup>; huddling; bungling work. ~cz <sup>m</sup>; bungler, botcher; ~cz lekarski, medicaster. ~czyć <sup>vna</sup>; to huddle, botch.  
 parter <sup>m</sup>; ground-floor; (te.) pit.  
 partes <sup>m</sup>; mówik jak z ~ów, he speaks like a book.  
 party||a <sup>f</sup>; party, faction; (część) part; (w ożenku) match; game, (wista) rubber. ~cya <sup>f</sup>; vid. partytura. ~jny <sup>a</sup>; factious, partial. ~kuła <sup>f</sup>; (gram.) particle. ~kularny <sup>a</sup>; particular. ~kularyzm <sup>m</sup>; particularism. ~kularz <sup>m</sup>; small town. ~tura <sup>f</sup>; (muz.) partition.  
 partyzan||cki <sup>a</sup>; partisan. ~t <sup>m</sup>; partisan. ~tka <sup>f</sup>; guerilla war.  
 parweniusz <sup>m</sup>; upstart.  
 paryas <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) pariah.  
 parz||a <sup>f</sup>; dog's meat. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; scalding. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; (zwierząt) rut, pairing. ~yc <sup>va</sup>; to scald; (o pokrzywie) sting. ~yc <sup>va</sup>; to couple, copulate. ~ysty <sup>a</sup>; paired.  
 parzydło <sup>n</sup>; (bot.) goat's beard.  
 pas <sup>m</sup>; girdle, belt; girth; (ziemi) zone; stripe, streak.

pa||sać, ~ścić <sup>va</sup> (bydło) to tend; feed, fatten. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to pasture, graze. ~sanie <sup>n</sup>; pasturage.  
 pasam||an, ~on <sup>m</sup>; lace, galloon. ~onnik <sup>m</sup>; lace-maker.  
 pasażer <sup>m</sup>; passenger.  
 paść <sup>vn</sup>; to fall; ~ na kolana, to fall upon one's knees.  
 pascha <sup>f</sup>; (żydów) Passover; Easter.  
 pasek <sup>m</sup>; belt, girdle; sash.  
 paser <sup>m</sup>; concealer, receiver of stolen goods.  
 pasibrzuch <sup>m</sup>; glutton, gormandiser.  
 pasie||cznik <sup>m</sup>; hiver, bee-master. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; bee-garden.  
 pasienie <sup>n</sup>; pasture.  
 pasierb <sup>m</sup>; step-son. ~ica <sup>f</sup>; step-daughter.  
 pasku||da <sup>m</sup>; & <sup>f</sup>; filthy man, filthy woman. ~dnica <sup>f</sup>; filthy woman. ~dnik <sup>m</sup>; filthy man. ~dny <sup>a</sup>; nasty, filthy. ~dzieć <sup>va</sup>; to soil, dirt. ~dztwo <sup>n</sup>; filth, filthiness, nastiness.  
 pasmo <sup>n</sup>; skein; (fig.) series; (gór) chain.  
 paśnik <sup>m</sup>; belt-maker.  
 pasować <sup>van</sup>; (na rycerza) to dub; fit, be fitting; (w kartach) pass. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to wrestle, struggle.  
 pasowy, vid. ponsowy.  
 paśożyt <sup>m</sup>; parasite, hanger-on. ~niczy, ~ny <sup>a</sup>; sponging, parasitical.  
 pasta <sup>f</sup>; paste.  
 pastel <sup>m</sup>; pastel-painting, painting in crayon. ~a <sup>f</sup>; pastel, crayon; ~ami malować, to paint in pastel. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; pastel ..., crayon ...; ~ ~ ołówek, crayon-pencil.  
 paste||reczka <sup>f</sup>; young shepherdess. ~rka <sup>f</sup>; shepherdess; pastoral poem; matins pl. ~rski <sup>a</sup>; shepherd's, pastoral. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>; pastoral life; pastorship. ~rz <sup>m</sup>; shepherd; pastor, minister.  
 pasternak <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) parsnip.  
 pastew||nik <sup>m</sup>; common, pasture. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; for cattle, fodder ..  
 pastka <sup>f</sup>; (fox-)trap.

pastor <sup>m</sup>; (*protestancki*) pastor, minister. *~ał* <sup>m</sup>; crosier.  
 pastu||ch <sup>m</sup>; herdsman; *~ch krów*, cow-herd; *~ch świń*, swine-herd. *~szek* <sup>m</sup>; young herdsman. *~szka* <sup>f</sup>; herdsman. *~szy* <sup>a</sup>; shepherd's.  
 pastw||a <sup>f</sup>; prey. *~ić się* <sup>vr</sup> to give vent to one's anger. *~isko* <sup>m</sup>; pasture, pasture-ground.  
 pasy||a <sup>f</sup>; passion; Passion; wrath, anger. *~onat* <sup>m</sup>; passionate man.  
 pasz||a <sup>f</sup>; fodder, provender. *~enie* <sup>m</sup>; pasture, pasturage.  
 paszcz||a, *~ęka* <sup>f</sup>; jaws *pl.*, mouth.  
 paszkwil <sup>m</sup>; lampoon, pasquinade. *~ant* <sup>m</sup>; lampooner, pasquiller. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>; pasquil.  
 paszport <sup>m</sup>; passport. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>; *biuro ~owe*, passport-office.  
 paszte||cik <sup>m</sup>; patty, little pie. *~t* <sup>m</sup>; patty, pie; *~t z mięsa*, mince-pie. *~tnik* <sup>m</sup>; pastry-cook.  
 patelnia <sup>f</sup>; pan.  
 patent <sup>m</sup>; patent, licence; diploma. *~ować* <sup>va</sup> to grant a patent, patent, license. *~owany* <sup>a</sup>; patented. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>; patent.  
 patetyczn||ie <sup>ad</sup>; pathetically. *~ość* <sup>f</sup>; pathos, patheticalness. *~y* <sup>a</sup>; pathetic.  
 patnik <sup>m</sup>; pilgrim. [*pathetic*.]  
 pátoka <sup>f</sup>; virgin honey.  
 patro||chy *pl.*, pluck. *~szyć* <sup>va</sup> to embowel, eviscerate.  
 patolog||ia <sup>f</sup>; pathology. *~iczny* <sup>a</sup>; pathological. [*patroness*.]  
 patron <sup>m</sup>; patron, protector. *~ka* <sup>f</sup>; patryarcha <sup>m</sup>; patriarch. *~lny* <sup>a</sup>; patriarchal. *~t* <sup>m</sup>; patriarchate.  
 patrycyusz <sup>m</sup>; patrician. *~owski* <sup>a</sup>; patrician.  
 patryo||ta <sup>m</sup>; patriot. *~tka* <sup>f</sup>; patriot woman. *~tycznie* <sup>ad</sup>; patriotically. *~tyczny* <sup>a</sup>; patriotic, patriot. *~tyzm* <sup>m</sup>; patriotism.  
 patrz||eć, *~yc* <sup>vn</sup> (*na co*) to look at, behold; (*kogo, czego*) look for; (*czego*) care for, take care of; *~ na kogo z góry*, to look down upon a person; *~no!* look here! *~eć w górę*, to look up.

paty||czek <sup>m</sup>; small stick; (*do zapalania*) match. *~k* <sup>m</sup>; small stick.  
 patyna <sup>f</sup>; paten.  
 patynka <sup>f</sup>; slipper.  
 pauperyzm <sup>m</sup>; pauperism.  
 pauz||a <sup>f</sup>; pause, stop. *~ować* <sup>vn</sup> to pause.  
 pa||w' <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) peacock. *~wiątko* <sup>m</sup>; pea-chick. *~wica* <sup>f</sup>; (*orn.*) peahen. *~wi* <sup>a</sup>; peacock's. *~wić się* <sup>vr</sup> to strut about. *~wik* <sup>m</sup>; young peacock; io, peacock butterfly. *~wiówka* <sup>f</sup>; (*orn.*) peacock-pigeon.  
 pawian <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) baboon. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>; baboon's; baboonish.  
 pawilon <sup>m</sup>; (*arch.*) pavilion; (*mar.*) paż <sup>m</sup>; page. [*pavilion, flag*.]  
 Październik <sup>m</sup>; October.  
 październice *pl.*, awns *pl.*  
 paznokieć <sup>m</sup>; nail.  
 pazucha <sup>f</sup>; (*u sukni*) bosom.  
 pazur <sup>m</sup>; nail, claw, paw, clutch.  
 pch||ać, *~nać* <sup>va</sup> to thrust, push; (*sztyletem etc.*) to run, stick (a dagger etc.). *~ać się* <sup>vr</sup> to crowd. *~ać się przez tłum*, to force one's way through the crowd. *~niecie* <sup>m</sup>; shock, push; (*w fechtowaniu*) stab, thrust, passado.  
 pch||ełka <sup>f</sup>; small flea; spring-tail. *~ła* <sup>f</sup>; flea. *~lić* <sup>va</sup> to fill with pęc <sup>i</sup>; flap! smack! [*fleas, flea*.]  
 pęca, *vid. pęciny*.  
 pęch, *vid. pach*.  
 pęcherz <sup>m</sup>; (*anat.*) bladder; (*na skórze*) blister; *~ moczowy*, urine bladder. *~yk* <sup>m</sup>; little bladder; vesicle. *~ykowaty* <sup>a</sup>; vesicular, pęciny *pl.*, jesses *pl.* [*vesiculous*.]  
 pęcz||ek <sup>m</sup>; small bunch or bundle. *~nieć* <sup>vn</sup> to swell.  
 pęd <sup>m</sup>; course, run; graft, scion; *całym ~em*, at full gallop.  
 pedagog <sup>m</sup>; pedagogue. *~ia, ~ika* <sup>f</sup>; pedał <sup>m</sup>; pedal. [*pedagogy*.]  
 pedan||cki, *vid. ~tyczny*. *~t* <sup>m</sup>; pedant. *~terya* <sup>f</sup>; pedantry. *~tycznie* <sup>ad</sup>; pedantically. *~tyczny* <sup>a</sup>; pedantic, pedantical. *~tyzm* <sup>m</sup>; pedantism.

**pędrak** <sup>m</sup>; grub of a cockchafer; (*fig.*) pigmy.  
**pędzać**, *vid.* pędzić.  
**pędzi|el** <sup>m</sup>; brush, pencil. ~elek <sup>m</sup>; small pencil. ~lować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to paint coarsely, doubt.  
**pędzi|ć** <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, to drive; (*wódkę*) distil; (*życie*) lead; (*kogo na licytacyi*) drive up; speed, hurry much. ~wiatr <sup>m</sup>; windy fellow.  
**pegaz** <sup>m</sup>; (*myt.*) Pegasus.  
**pejcz**, ~yk <sup>m</sup>; horsewhip, riding-whip.  
**pejs|aki** *pl.*; whiskers *pl.* ~y *pl.*, curls (of the Polish jews).  
**pejzaż**, *vid.* krajobraz. ~ysta <sup>m</sup>; landscape-painter.  
**pęk** <sup>m</sup>; bundle, bunch; packet. ~acieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to become big-bellied. ~atość <sup>f</sup>, bellied shape. ~aty <sup>a</sup>, (big-)bellied.  
**pęka|ć**, ~nać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to burst, burst open, break up; (*fig.*) ~ać ze złości *etc.*, to burst with anger...  
**pek|ieflajsz** <sup>m</sup>; ~lowina <sup>f</sup>, salted  
**pełcie** <sup>n</sup>; weeding. [meat.  
**pełen**, *vid.* pełny.  
**peleryna** <sup>f</sup>, pelerine, furcape.  
**pelikan** <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) pelican.  
**pełni|a** <sup>f</sup>, plenty, abundance; full moon. ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to fulfil, accomplish; ~ć swoje obowiązki, to do one's duty. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; fulfilment, accomplishment.  
**pełn|o** <sup>ad</sup>, plentifully, plenty of. ~oletni <sup>a</sup>, of age, of full age. ~oletność <sup>f</sup>, majority, full age. ~omocnictwo <sup>n</sup>; full-power. ~omocnik <sup>m</sup>; constituent, mandatar, warranter; plenipontary. ~omocny <sup>a</sup>, plenipontary. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, plenitude, fulness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, full, filled.  
**pełz|ać**, ~nać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to creep, crawl; (*fig.*) to cringe, fawn. ~acz <sup>m</sup>, creeper; (*fig.*) cringer, toady. ~nać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to pass away; fade, lose colour. [tes.  
**penaty** *pl.*, household-gods, Pen-  
**pendent** <sup>m</sup>; sword-belt.  
**penitencyarz** <sup>m</sup>; penitentiary.

**pens** <sup>m</sup>; penny.  
**pensy|a** <sup>f</sup>, pension, salary; (*zakład*) boarding-school. ~jka <sup>f</sup>, small salary, pension. ~on <sup>m</sup>, boarding-school. ~onarka <sup>f</sup>, ~onarż <sup>m</sup>, boarder. ~onować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to pension.  
**penzel**, *vid.* pędze.  
**pep|ek** <sup>m</sup>; navel. ~kowaty <sup>a</sup>, navel-shaped. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, umbilical; *sznurek* ~~, navel-string. ~owina <sup>f</sup>, navel-string. ~ownica <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) hydrocotyle. ~uszek <sup>m</sup>, small navel. [nary.  
**pepiniera** <sup>f</sup>, nursery; (*fig.*) semi-  
**pepsyna** <sup>f</sup>, pepsine.  
**peregrynacya** <sup>f</sup>, peregrination.  
**perel|ka** <sup>f</sup>, small pearl. ~lnik <sup>m</sup>, pearl-fisher.  
**perfum** <sup>m</sup>; ~a <sup>f</sup>, perfume. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, perfume. ~ownik <sup>m</sup>, perfumer.  
**pergamin**, *vid.* pargamin. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, parchment... of parchment.  
**perka**, *vid.* ziemniaki.  
**perkal** <sup>m</sup>; percale. ~iczek <sup>m</sup>, percaline.  
**per|ła** <sup>f</sup>, pearl; (*fig.*) pearl, jewel. ~lić się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to pearl. [fowl.  
**perli|ca**, ~czka <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) Guinea-  
**per|listy** <sup>a</sup>, adorned with pearls.  
**~łowiec** <sup>m</sup>, pearl-coloured butterfly. ~łowy <sup>a</sup>, pearly; pearl; ~łowa *kasza*, pearl-barley; ~łowa *macica*, mother of pearl.  
**peron** <sup>m</sup>; fliers *pl.*  
**peror|a** <sup>f</sup>, long speech; severe lecture. ~ować <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, to make a speech; talk largely.  
**perpendykuł**, *vid.* wahadło.  
**perski** <sup>a</sup>, ~proszek, insecticide, insect-destroyer.  
**persona|ł** <sup>m</sup>; officers *pl.* ~t <sup>m</sup>, portly man.  
**perspektyw|a** <sup>f</sup>, perspective; (*fig.*) prospect. ~a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, telescope, field-glass.  
**perswa|dować** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to persuade, induce, exhort. ~zya <sup>f</sup>, persuasion.  
**pertraktacya** <sup>f</sup>, negotiation, trans-  
 action.



**peruka** *f*, wig, periwig. *~rczyk* <sup>m</sup>, wigmaker's apprentice. *~rski* <sup>a</sup>, wigmaker's. *~rz* <sup>m</sup>, wigmaker.  
**peryod** <sup>m</sup>, period. *~ycznie* <sup>ad</sup>, periodically. *~yczność* *f*, periodicity. *~yczny* <sup>a</sup>, periodic(al).  
**perz** <sup>m</sup>, quickgrass, couchgrass. *~yc się* <sup>vr</sup>, to smoulder, burn faintly; (*fig.*) be irritated. *~yna* *f*, cinders *pl.*, embers *pl.*; *obrócić w ~ynę*, to reduce to ashes, lay in ashes.  
**pest|ka** *f*, (*śliwki etc.*) stone, kernel. *~kowy* <sup>a</sup>, kernelled. *~ ~owoc*, kernel-fruit; *~owa wółka*, noyau.  
**pesymi|sta** <sup>m</sup>, pessimist. *~styczny* <sup>a</sup>, pessimistic(al). *~zm* <sup>m</sup>, pessimism.  
**pe|ta** *pl.*, (*fig.*) fetters *pl.*, chains *pl*. *~ć* <sup>va</sup> to shackle, fetter.  
**petarda** *f*, petard. [loop.  
**pe|telka**, *~lica* *f*, hanger, knot,  
**pe|tent** <sup>m</sup>, petitioner, supplicant. *~ycza* *f*, petition, supplication.  
**petocie** *pl.*, rash, cutaneous eruption. *~oleum*, *vid. nafta*. [tion.  
**pe|tytowy** <sup>a</sup>, (*typ.*) wiersz *~*, line of brevier.  
**pew|ien**, *vid. pewny*. *~nie* <sup>ad</sup>, perhaps, probably; certainly. *~nik* <sup>m</sup>, a self-evident truth, axiom; *ić na ~nika*, to insure success. *~no* <sup>ad</sup>, certainly; *na ~no*, most positively. *~ność* *f*, certainly; surety; *mam ~~, że ...*, I positively know that ... *~ny* <sup>a</sup>, certain, positive; sure.  
**pe|zel**, *vid. pędzel*.  
**pe|e** *i*, fy! shame!  
**pie|ć** <sup>va</sup>, (*o kogucie*) to crow; (*w poezji*) to sing.  
**pie|ć się** <sup>vr</sup>, to ascend, climb up; ramp; (*fig.*) to strive to rise aloft.  
**piana** *f*, froth, foam; *~ morska*, meerschaum.  
**pianie** <sup>n</sup>, crow.  
**piani|no** *f*, cottage piano. *~sta* <sup>m</sup>, *~stka* *f*, pianist.  
**pianka** *f*, meerschaum; foam.  
**piardnać**, *vid. pierdzić*.

**pias|czysty**, *vid. piaszczysty*. *~eczniczka* *f*, sand-box. *~ecznik* <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) sand-eel, grig. *~ek* <sup>m</sup>; sand; (*do posypywania pisma*) to pounce; *~ek do szorowania*, scouring-sand. *~karz* <sup>m</sup>, sandman. *~ki* *pl.*, sandy ground, sand-walk. *~kowiec* <sup>m</sup>, sand-stone, freestone. *~kowsko* <sup>n</sup>; *~kownia* *f*, sand-pit. *~kowy* <sup>a</sup> of sand, sand ...  
**piasta** *f*, (*koła*) nave, hub.  
**piast|ować** <sup>va</sup>, (*dziecko*) to have in arms; nurse; *~ ~ urząd*, to hold an office or a charge. *~un* <sup>m</sup>, (*fig.*) protector, guardian. *~unka* *f*, children's nurse.  
**piaszczyst|ość** *f*, sandiness. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, sandy. [Friday.  
**Piątek** <sup>m</sup>, Friday; *wielki ~*, Good Friday.  
**piąt|ka** *f*, five; (*w grach*) cinque. *~kowy* <sup>a</sup> of Friday. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, fifth; *po ~e*, fifthly, in the fifth place.  
**pi|ć** <sup>va</sup> to drink; (*do kogo*) drink a person's health, toast him; *~ć mi się chce*, I am thirsty. *~cie* <sup>n</sup>, drinking, drink; *~ ~ wody*, use of mineral waters.  
**piec** <sup>va</sup> to bake; fry, roast; (*na rożnie*) broil; (*o stońcu*) burn. *~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, to be roasted; be baked.  
**piec** <sup>m</sup>, stove.  
**pięć**, num., five; *ni w ~ ni w dzie-więć*, that's neither fish nor flesh. *~dziesiąt*, num., fifty. *~ ~y* <sup>a</sup>, fiftieth. *~dziesięciolecie* <sup>n</sup>, the fiftieth jubilee. *~dziesięcioletni* <sup>a</sup>, of fifty years, fifty years old.  
**piech|ota** *f*, infantry; *~ota*, *na ~ote*, on foot, a foot. *~otny*, *~ur* <sup>m</sup>, foot-soldier.  
**piecio|aktowy** <sup>a</sup>, in five acts. *~funtowy* <sup>a</sup>, weighing five pounds. *~kat* <sup>m</sup>, pentagon. *~ ~ny* <sup>a</sup>, pentagonal. *~ksiąg* <sup>m</sup>, Pentateuch. *~letni* <sup>a</sup>, five years old, of five years. *~miarowy* <sup>a</sup>, wiersz *~ ~*, pentameter. *~raki* <sup>a</sup>, fivefold, quintuple. *~rako* <sup>ad</sup>, fivefold; of five different sorts. *~rnik* <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*)

five-finger. ~ro<sup>n</sup>; (*o osobach*) five.  
 ~płatkowy<sup>a</sup> quinquedfoliated.  
 ~torebkowy<sup>a</sup>; (*bot.*) quinquel-  
 ocular.  
 pięć||kroć<sup>ad</sup> five times. ~set, num.,  
 five hundred. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; five hun-  
 dredth.  
 piec||uch<sup>m</sup>; lazy boots, sluggard.  
 ~yk<sup>m</sup>; small stove; ~ ~ do palenia  
 kawy, coffee-roaster.  
 piecza<sup>f</sup>, care, protection.  
 pieczara<sup>f</sup>, (subterraneous) cavern,  
 den. [room.  
 pieczarka<sup>f</sup>, champignon, mush-  
 piecz||atka<sup>f</sup>, seal, signet. ~at-  
 karz<sup>m</sup>; seal-engraver. ~ęć<sup>f</sup>, seal.  
 ~ętarz<sup>m</sup>; sealer; seal-engraver.  
 ~ętować<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to seal.  
 piecze||ń<sup>f</sup>, roast (-meat). ~niarz<sup>m</sup>;  
 sponger, parasite, lick-platter.  
 pieczołowi||tość<sup>f</sup>, care, solicitude.  
 ~ty<sup>a</sup>; careful.  
 piecz||ony<sup>a</sup>; baked, roasted. ~yste<sup>n</sup>;  
 roast-meat. ~ywo<sup>n</sup>; pastry, bak-  
 pieńdz<sup>f</sup>, span. [ing; batch.  
 pięg||i<sup>pl.</sup> freckles<sup>pl.</sup> ~owacieć<sup>vn</sup>;  
 to freckle, be marked with freckles.  
 ~owatość<sup>f</sup>, freckledness. ~o-  
 waty<sup>a</sup>; freckled; freckle-faced.  
 piegża<sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) hedge-sparrow.  
 pieka||rczyk<sup>m</sup>; journeyman baker;  
 baker's boy. ~rnia<sup>f</sup>, bakery,  
 baker-house. ~rski<sup>a</sup>; baker's.  
 ~ ~ cech, bakers' corporation.  
 ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>; baker's trade. ~rz<sup>m</sup>;  
 baker.  
 piek||ielnie<sup>ad</sup> diabolically. ~iel-  
 ny<sup>a</sup>; devilish, diabolical; ~ ~  
 kamień, (*med.*) lunar caustic. ~ło<sup>n</sup>;  
 hell.  
 pięk||nidło<sup>n</sup>; cosmetic. ~nie<sup>ad</sup>;  
 beautifully, finely; *to jest wszystko*  
 ~ ~, that is all splendid. ~nieć<sup>vn</sup>;  
 to grow handsome. ~no<sup>n</sup>; the  
 beautiful. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, beauty, beauti-  
 fulness; (*kobieta*) beauty. ~ny<sup>a</sup>;  
 beautiful, handsome; *ptec* ~na,  
 fair sex. ~szyc<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to embellish.  
 ~szydła<sup>pl.</sup>, cosmetics<sup>pl.</sup>  
 pielęgnowa||ć<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to nurse, foster,

to take care of; (*rośliny*) to culti-  
 vate. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; nursing, care, atten-  
 dance; (*roślin*) cultivation.  
 piel||acz<sup>m</sup>; weeder. ~enie, *vid.*  
*petcie*. [home.  
 pielesz<sup>m</sup>; hearth; *domowe* ~e,  
 pielgrzym<sup>m</sup>; pilgrim. ~i, ~ski<sup>a</sup>;  
 pilgrim's, of a pilgrim. ~ka<sup>f</sup>;  
 pilgrimage; female pilgrim. ~o-  
 wać<sup>vn</sup> to go on a pilgrimage.  
 ~stwo<sup>n</sup>; pilgrimage; emigrants<sup>pl.</sup>,  
 pilgrims<sup>pl.</sup>  
 pielucha<sup>f</sup>, swathing-cloth.  
 pień<sup>m</sup>; trunk; stalk, blade; *w* ~  
*wyciąć*, to put to the sword.  
 pienia||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to carry on a  
 law-suit, plead, litigate. ~cki<sup>a</sup>;  
 litigious. ~ctwo<sup>n</sup>; litigiousness,  
 contentiousness. ~cz<sup>m</sup>; litigious  
 man.  
 pienia||dz<sup>m</sup>; piece of money, coin.  
 ~dze<sup>pl.</sup>, money; *drobne* ~dze,  
 change, small coin. ~żek<sup>m</sup>; small  
 piece of money.  
 pieni||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to foam, spume;  
 (*o winie*) to sparkle. ~sty<sup>a</sup>;  
 foamy, frothy. [song.  
 pienie<sup>n</sup>; (*koguta*) crow; (*w poezyi*)  
 pieniek<sup>m</sup>; small block, trunk;  
 (*pióra*) quill; stump; ~zęba, tooth-  
 root; *mieć z kim na piénku*, to  
 have a crow to pluck with a person.  
 pieniądze||y<sup>a</sup>; moneyed, pecuniary;  
*kara* ~a, mulet, fine.  
 pieprz<sup>m</sup>; pepper; ~ *w ziarnach*,  
 round-pepper; (*fig.*) *gdzie* ~ *rośnie*,  
 a thousand miles off. ~niczka<sup>f</sup>;  
 pepper-box. ~nik<sup>m</sup>; pepper-  
 mushroom. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, pepperiness.  
 ~ny<sup>a</sup>; peppered, peppery. ~ojad<sup>m</sup>;  
 (*orn.*) pepper-bird. ~owy<sup>a</sup>;  
 pepper . . . ~yc<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to pepper.  
 ~yca<sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) cress. ~kowatość<sup>f</sup>;  
 pepperiness. ~kowaty<sup>a</sup>; peppery.  
 pierać, *vid. prac*.  
 pier||doła, ~dziel<sup>m</sup>; (*vulg.*) farter.  
 ~doły<sup>pl.</sup>, foolish things, absur-  
 dities; *gadać* ~ ~, to talk non-  
 sense. ~dolić<sup>vn</sup> to talk non-  
 sense. ~dzieć<sup>vn</sup>; (*vulg.*) to fart,

**piernat** <sup>m</sup>; upper-bed, cover of a bed.

**piernik** <sup>m</sup>; gingerbread. **~arz** <sup>m</sup>; gingerbread - maker. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; gingerbread ...

**pierś** <sup>f</sup>, **~si** <sup>pl.</sup>, breast, bosom, chest; (*u ptaków*) brisket; *dać dziecku ~si*, to give suck to a child, to suckle; *do ~si kogo przycisnąć*, to press a person to one's bosom. **~siowy** <sup>a</sup>; breast ...; *choroba ~siowa*, complaint in the lungs.

**pierścien**, **~onek** <sup>m</sup>; ring; (*włosów*) ringlet. **~enisty** <sup>a</sup>; ringled. **~enio- wy**, **~onkowy** <sup>a</sup>; ring ...; *palec ~~,* ring-finger, fourth-finger. **~ennice** <sup>pl.</sup>, ring-worms <sup>pl.</sup>.

**pierw**, **~ej** <sup>ad</sup> first, at first. **~nim**, before.

**pierwiastek** <sup>m</sup>; element; (*mat.*) root. **~kowo** <sup>ad</sup> originally, primitively. **~kowość** <sup>f</sup>, primitiveness. **~kowy** <sup>a</sup>; original, primitive. [rose, cow-slip.

**pierwiosnek** <sup>m</sup>, **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) prim-

**pierwo** <sup>pl.</sup>, *hastings pl.*, first fruits. **~rodny** <sup>a</sup> first-born, eldest; primitive; *grzech ~~,* original sin. **~rodztwo** <sup>n</sup>, **~rodność** <sup>f</sup>, primogeniture, birthright. **~tność** <sup>f</sup>, primitiveness. **~tny** <sup>a</sup>; original, primitive; **~tni mieszkańcy**, aborigines <sup>pl.</sup> **~wzór** <sup>m</sup>; original, first copy; protoplast.

**pierwszeństwo** <sup>n</sup>, **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, first place, precedence; superiority. **~orzędny** <sup>a</sup> first-rate. **~y** <sup>a</sup> first.

**pierzasty** <sup>a</sup> feathered.

**pierzchać**, **~nać** <sup>vn</sup> to flee, run away. **~anie**, **~niecie** <sup>n</sup>; flight, escape. **~liwość** <sup>f</sup>; timidity, timorousness, shyness. **~liwy** <sup>a</sup>; timid, shy.

**pierzle** <sup>n</sup>; feathers <sup>pl.</sup>, plumage. **~yc** <sup>va</sup> to feather. **~yc się** <sup>vr</sup> to moult, mew. **~yna** <sup>f</sup>, upper-bed.

**pierzga** <sup>f</sup>, hive-dross.

**pies** <sup>m</sup>; dog; **~domowy**, house-

**dog**; **~myśliwy**, hound, harrier; **~owczarski**, shepherd's dog.

**pieść** <sup>f</sup>, fist; *przyszło do ~ci*, it came do blows; *zaciśnąć ~ci*, to clench one's fist.

**pieścić** <sup>va</sup> to caress, fondle. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> to affect. **~dełko**, **~dło** <sup>n</sup> (*osoba i rzecz*) love.

**pieśliwy**, *vid. pieszczolliwy.*

**piesek** <sup>m</sup>; little dog; puppy.

**pieśń** <sup>f</sup>, song, air; **~ń wojenna**, military song; **~ń weselna**, hymeneal, wedding-song. **~niarz** <sup>m</sup>; lyrical poet. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>; psalm-book. **~niowy** <sup>a</sup>; song ...

**pieszczenie** <sup>n</sup>; fondling, caresses <sup>pl.</sup> **~ony** <sup>a</sup>; fondling. **~och** <sup>m</sup>, **~ocha** <sup>f</sup>; pet-child, darling.

**piezczotła** <sup>f</sup>, caress, fondling; darling. **~y** <sup>pl.</sup>, sweet things, caresses. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, sweet-heart. **~liwość** <sup>f</sup>, delicateness, delicacy, tenderness. **~liwy** <sup>a</sup>; tender, delicate.

**pieszek** <sup>m</sup>, (*w szachach*) pawn. **~o** <sup>ad</sup> on foot, afoot. **~y** <sup>a</sup>; foot..., pedestrian; foot...; *żołnierz ~y*, foot-soldier. **~y** <sup>m</sup>; pedestrian, **pięta** <sup>f</sup>, heel. [walker.

**piętnar** <sup>m</sup>, (*arch.*) corbel. **piętnaście**, **~stu**, **~ścioro**, *num.*, fifteen. **~stoletni** <sup>a</sup>; of fifteen years, fifteen years old. **~sty** <sup>a</sup>; fifteenth; *po ~ste*, fifteenthly.

**piętno** <sup>n</sup>; mark, token; stamp; stigma. **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to brand; (*fig.*) stigmatize.

**pietrasznik** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) hemlock. **piętro** <sup>n</sup>; story, floor. **~rzyć się** <sup>vr</sup>; to rise up, tower.

**pietruszka** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) parsley.

**pietyzm** <sup>m</sup>, pietism.

**piewca** <sup>m</sup>; poet.

**pigmej**, **~czyk** <sup>m</sup>; pygmy, dwarf.

**pigment** <sup>m</sup>; colouring matter, pig-

**pigułka** <sup>f</sup>, pill. [ment.

**pigwla** <sup>f</sup>, quince. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; quince ...

**pijać**, *vid. pić.* **~cki** <sup>a</sup>; drinking.

**~czka** <sup>f</sup>, **~k** <sup>m</sup>; drinker, drunkard.

~czyna <sup>m</sup>; dram-drinker. ~ństwo <sup>m</sup>; drunkenness, immoderate drinking. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; drunken, drunk, tipsy; *po ~nemu*, in a state of drunkenness. ~tyka <sup>f</sup>; drinking-pijar <sup>m</sup>; Piarist. [bout. pijawka <sup>f</sup>; leech; *przystawić pijawki*, to apply leeches. pik <sup>m</sup>; (*w kartach*) spades pl. ~a <sup>f</sup>; pike, lance; (*materya*) quilting. pik||ać, ~nać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to sting; *coś go ~nęło*, he had a presentiment of something disagreeable. ~ieta <sup>f</sup>. (*mil.*) picket, outpost; (*gra*) piquet. ~inier <sup>m</sup>; pike-man. piknik <sup>m</sup>; picnic; *urządzić ~*, to get up a picnic. pikow||ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to stitch, quilt; (*fig.*) taunt, chaff. ~any <sup>a</sup>; quilted. pi||ta <sup>f</sup>; saw; saw-mill; (*ryba*) sawfish. ~larz <sup>m</sup>; sawyer. pilarnia <sup>f</sup>; tennis-court. pilastr <sup>m</sup>; (*arch.*) pilaster. piłka <sup>f</sup>; ball; hand-saw; *grać w piłkę*, to play at tennis. pilic <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to urge. pilnie <sup>adv</sup>; diligently, assiduously. pilnik <sup>m</sup>; (*narzędzie*) file. ~arz <sup>m</sup>; file-cutter. piln||o <sup>adv</sup>; pressingly, urgently; speedily; *jest mi ~o*, I am in a hurry. ~ość <sup>f</sup>; diligence, assiduity. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; (*chorego*) to nurse, tend; (*kogo, czego*) superintend, guard; (*czego*) apply oneself to ...; *nie ~ czego*, to neglect a thing. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; (*interesów etc.*) care of ... ~y <sup>a</sup>; industrious, diligent, assiduous. piłować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to saw; file. pilś||ń <sup>f</sup>; felt. ~niany, ~niowy <sup>a</sup>; made of felt; *kapelusz ~*, felt-hat. ~niarz <sup>m</sup>; feltier. ~nić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to felt. piołun <sup>m</sup>; wormwood. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>; absinthe. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; made with wormwood, worinwood ... pion <sup>m</sup>; (*otłowianka*) plummet; (*chir.*) probe; (*w szachach*) pawn. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; (*w szachach*) pawn. ~owić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to level with the plum-

met. ~owo <sup>adv</sup>; vertically, perpendicularly. ~owość <sup>f</sup>; verticalness, perpendicularity. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; perpendicular, vertical pionier <sup>m</sup>; pioneer. piór||ko <sup>n</sup>; (*do pisania*) pen, quill; feather; *lekki jak ~*, light as a feather, very light. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; pen-case. ~o <sup>n</sup>; feather; pen, style; (*u świdra*) bit; (*u klucza*) ward. ~opusz <sup>m</sup>; plume of feathers, crest. piorun <sup>m</sup>; thunder-blast, thunder-clap; lightning; ~em, *jak ~*, as quick as thought; ~em *rażony*, struck by lightning. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; thunder-bolt. ~ochron <sup>m</sup>; lightning rod. ~ować <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to huff and puff, curse. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; thunder... ~owe *słowa*, terrifying words. ~ujący <sup>a</sup>; fulminatory. pios||enka, ~nka <sup>f</sup>; ditty, little song. ~ennik, *vid. pieśnik*. Piotr, *vid. napędzać*. piramida <sup>f</sup>; pyramid. ~lny <sup>a</sup>; pyramidal. pir||óg <sup>m</sup>; (*kuch.*) dumpling. ~óg <sup>m</sup>; ~oga <sup>f</sup>; pirogue. pirotechnika <sup>f</sup>; pirotechnics pl. piruet <sup>m</sup>; pirouette. piryt <sup>m</sup>; (*min.*) pyrite. pisa||ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to write. ~ć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; to be written; (*czem*) to be known as; (*na*) to acquiesce in, to agree to; (*w liście*) *piszę się ...*, I am... ~nie <sup>n</sup>; writing; writ, scripture. ~nka <sup>f</sup>; coloured Easter-egg. ~rek, ~rczyk <sup>m</sup>; clerk, copyist; Grub-street writer. ~rka <sup>f</sup>; authoress; inkstand. ~rski <sup>a</sup>; writing ...; clerk's; writers'; *znak ~*, sign of punctuation. pis||arz <sup>m</sup>; writer, author. ~emko <sup>n</sup>; small publication, pamphlet; small periodical. pisk <sup>m</sup>; puling, whistling. ~lę <sup>n</sup>; chickling. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>; shrillness. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>; (*głos*) grating, shrill. piskorz <sup>m</sup>; loach. [driver. pismak <sup>m</sup>; petty author; quill-piśmidło <sup>n</sup>; scrawl, scribbling.

- piśmienn|ictwo** <sup>n</sup>; literature. **~i-**  
**czy** <sup>a</sup>; literary. **~ie** <sup>a</sup>; in writ-  
 ting, by letter. **~y** <sup>a</sup>; writing...;  
 written; having a knowledge of  
 writing; literary.
- pis|mo** <sup>m</sup>; writ; writing; periodical;  
 ~ ~ *święte*, Holy Scripture; *na*  
*piśmie*, in writing. **~ownia** <sup>f</sup>, or-  
 thography.
- pisnąć** <sup>vn</sup> to squeak, pule; (*fig.*)  
*nie* ~, not to open one's mouth,  
 not to stir.
- pistacya** <sup>f</sup>, pistacio-tree.
- pistol** <sup>m</sup>, (*moneta*) pistole.
- pistolet** <sup>m</sup>, pistol. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, pistol...
- pisywać** <sup>va</sup> to write from time  
 to time, *vid. pisać*; *pisują do siebie*,  
 they correspond with each other.
- piszcz|a|ka** <sup>f</sup>, fife, whistle; (*bot.*)  
 water-hemlock; (*w organach*),  
 organ-pipe. **~eć** <sup>vn</sup> to pule, chirp,  
 squeak, peep. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>, fifer, piper.  
**~el** <sup>f</sup>, organ-pipe; (*anat.*) thigh,  
 shank. **~elowy** <sup>a</sup>, of thigh.
- pitny** <sup>a</sup>, drinkable, potable.
- piuska** <sup>f</sup>, calotte.
- piwko** <sup>n</sup>, good beer.
- piwni|ca** <sup>f</sup>, cellar; cave. **~czka** <sup>f</sup>,  
 small cellar. **~ce** <sup>pl.</sup>, basement  
 story. **~czy** <sup>m</sup>, butler...
- piwny** <sup>a</sup>, beer...; (*o oczach*) yel-  
 lowish-brown.
- piwo** <sup>n</sup>, beer; *dać na* ~, to give a  
 pourboire or tip; ~ *dubeltowe*,  
 strong beer; ~ *marcowe*, March-  
 beer. **~sz** <sup>m</sup>, drinker of beer,  
*(żartobliwie)* ale-knight.
- piwonia** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) peony.
- piwowar** <sup>m</sup>, brewer. **~nia** <sup>f</sup>, bre-  
 wery. **~ski** <sup>a</sup>, brewer's, brewing...  
**~stwo** <sup>n</sup>, brewer's trade.
- piwsko** <sup>n</sup>, bad beer.
- piżmo** <sup>n</sup>, musk. **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to musk.  
**~wiec** <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) musk, musk-deer.  
**~wy** <sup>a</sup>, musky.
- plac** <sup>m</sup>, place; ground; *otrzymać* ~,  
 to keep the field, gain the day;  
 ~ *bitwy*, battle-field; ~ *pod bu-*
- dowę*, building-plot; *komendant*  
 ~ *u*, town-major; ~ *musztry*, drill-  
 ground; parade-ground.
- plac|a** <sup>f</sup>, wages *pl.*; salary, pay.  
**~enie** <sup>n</sup>, payment. **~ić** <sup>van</sup> to  
 pay; reward; (*fig.*) be worth,  
 fetch a high price.
- placek** <sup>m</sup>, cake; *upaść plackiem*,  
 to fall along.
- płachta** <sup>f</sup>, cloth, covering, tilt.
- placka** <sup>f</sup>, fly-flap. [picket.
- placówka** <sup>f</sup>, outguard, outpost,
- placz** <sup>m</sup>, weeping, crying; tears *pl.*  
**~ek** <sup>m</sup>, weeper. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, weeping-  
 woman.
- placz|liwość** <sup>f</sup>, inclinableness to  
 weeping. **~liwy** <sup>a</sup>, whining, cry-  
 ing, lamentable.
- plądrować** <sup>va</sup> to plunder, pillage.
- pląga** <sup>f</sup>, stroke, blow; plague.
- plagiat** <sup>m</sup>, plagiarism. **~or** <sup>m</sup>, pla-  
 giarist, plagiary.
- plakać** <sup>vn</sup> to weep, cry, lament.
- plakat** <sup>m</sup>, placard.
- plaksa** <sup>m</sup>, & <sup>f</sup>, weeper.
- plam|a**, **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, spot, stain; (*fig.*)  
 blemish. **~ić** <sup>va</sup> to spot, stain;  
*(fig.)* blemish. **~isty** <sup>a</sup>, spotted,  
 stained, speckled; spotting. **~o-**  
**waty** <sup>a</sup>, spotted, full of spots.
- plan** <sup>m</sup>, plan, plot; (*arch.*) plan.
- planet|a** <sup>f</sup>, planet; *bieg* ~ *y*, orbit  
 of a planet. **~arny**, **~owy** <sup>a</sup>,  
 planetary, of a planet.
- planimetrya** <sup>f</sup>, planimetry.
- plant|acya** <sup>f</sup>, plantation; orna-  
 mental grounds. **~ator** <sup>m</sup>, planter,  
 settler. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to level, pla-  
 nish. **~y** <sup>pl</sup>, ornamental grounds.
- plas|ać** <sup>vn</sup> to skip, hop; dance.  
**~awica** <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) St. Vitus' dance.  
**~y** <sup>pl.</sup>, gambols *pl.*, capers *pl.*,  
 dance.
- plas|k** <sup>m</sup>, clap. **~k!** <sup>f</sup>, dash! splash!  
**~kać**, **~nać** <sup>vn</sup> to strike, give a  
 blow. **~nać** <sup>vn</sup> to fall along.
- płask** <sup>m</sup>, *nā* ~, flatly.  
**~i** <sup>a</sup>, flat, level; (*fig.*) insipid.  
**~o** <sup>a</sup>, flatly; (*fig.*) shallowly.  
**~onogi** <sup>a</sup>, splay-footed. **~onosy** <sup>a</sup>

- flat-nosed. ~orzeźba f, bas-relief.  
 ~ość f, flatness, flat; (fig.) shallowness, dullness. ~owzgorze n, table-land.
- plaster m, plaster; (miodu) comb.  
 ~ek m, round slice; ~ek angielski, court-plaster.
- plasty||cznie <sup>ad</sup> plastically. ~czność f, plasticity. ~czny <sup>a</sup> plastic.  
 ~ka f, plastic art.
- plasy, vid. *plasać*.
- płaszcz m, cloak, (damski) mantle; ~ z futrem, furred cloak. ~a f, (ryba) plaice. ~enie się n, servility, fawning. ~owy <sup>a</sup> cloak ..., cloaking... ~yc <sup>va</sup> to flat, flatten. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to flatten; (fig.) cringe, fawn. ~yk m, mantelet, little cloak; (fig.) pretext. ~ysty <sup>a</sup> (kraj) flat. ~yzna f, plain, level ground, plane.
- płat m, flap, patch, duster; rag, clut. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to split, cleave; figle ~ ~, to play tricks.
- plata||ć <sup>va</sup> to entangle. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to entangle oneself, get involved. ~nina f, complication, intricacy.
- płat||ek m, small patch; (kwiatu) petal, lobe; (śniegu) flake. ~kowyy <sup>a</sup> ragged; (bot.) lobate. ~nać <sup>va</sup> to give a sabre-cut.
- platforma f, platform; terrace.
- płat||ka f, wpaść w ~kę, to be beasted, lose the game. ~nik m, pay-master. ~ność f, payment; solvency; termin ~ności, time of payment. ~ny <sup>a</sup> payable, to be paid; able to pay, solvent; salapłatnerz m, armourer. [ried.
- platoniczny <sup>a</sup> Platonic.
- platyna f, platina.
- pław m, przebyć (rzekę) w ~, to swim through (a river). ~ić <sup>va</sup> (konie) to water; (drzewo) float; (kruszcze) smelt. ~ienie n, watering; floating; fusion. ~ki pl., swimming-bladder, life-belt. ~ny <sup>a</sup> navigable. ~y pl., testaceous animals.
- płaz m, reptile; flat (of a sabre); puścić ~em, to pass (over). ~o- wać <sup>va</sup> to strike with the flat of a sabre.
- płciowy <sup>a</sup> sexual.
- pleba||n m, parson, curate. ~nia f, parsonage; parson's house. ~ń- ski <sup>a</sup> parson's. [plebeian.
- plebejusz m, plebeian. ~owski <sup>a</sup> pleć <sup>va</sup> to weed.
- płec f, sex; complexion; ~ piękna, fair sex; female sex. [work.
- plecionka f, knot-work, wicker-pleciuch m, chatterbox.
- ple||cy pl., back; (fig.) support; obrócić się do kogo ~cami, to turn one's back upon a person. ~czy- sty <sup>a</sup> broad-shouldered. ~czny <sup>a</sup> humeral.
- plemi||ę n, race, kind; ludzkie ~ę, mankind, the human race. ~en- ny <sup>a</sup> racial; procreative.
- plenarn||y <sup>a</sup> ~e posiedzenie, plenary meeting.
- plenipoten||cya, vid. *pełnomoc- nictwo*. ~t, vid. *pełnomocnik*.
- plen||ność f, fertility, fruitfulness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> fertile, fruitful.
- pleść <sup>va</sup> to twist; (wtosy) to plait; (fig.) to chatter, prattle.
- pleś||ń f, mould, must. ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to get mouldy, to mould.
- plesznik m, (bot.) flea-bane.
- pletliw||ość f, talkativeness, loqua- city. ~y <sup>a</sup> talkative, babbling.
- pletnia f, twisted whip.
- pletw||a f, fin; ~a ogonowa, fin of the tail. ~isty <sup>a</sup> finned. ~ono- gi <sup>a</sup> web-footed. ~onogi pl., palmipeds. [weeder.
- plewia||rka f, female weeder. ~rz <sup>n</sup> plew||kowaty <sup>a</sup> chaffy. ~y pl., chaff.
- plichta f, cabin (of the stern).
- plik m, ~a f, bundle, file.
- pliszka f, (orn.) wag-tail.
- płocha f, sley.
- płoch||liwość f, shyness, timidity. ~liwy <sup>a</sup> shy, timid. ~o <sup>ad</sup> shyly; frivolously. ~ość f, shy- ness; unsteadiness, fickleness,

frivolity. ~y<sup>a</sup> shy; unsteady, fickle, frivolous.

płochowiec<sup>m</sup> rosebay, oleander.

płócien||ko<sup>m</sup> calico, print. ~nic-  
two<sup>m</sup> linen-weaver's trade. ~nik<sup>m</sup>  
linen-weaver. ~ny<sup>a</sup> linen.

płód<sup>m</sup> produce, product; (*med.*)  
foetus.

pło||dność<sup>f</sup> productiveness;  
(*ziemi*) fertility. ~dny<sup>a</sup> pro-  
creative; fertile. ~dozmian<sup>m</sup>  
rotation of crops. ~dzenie<sup>n</sup>  
generation, breeding. ~dzić<sup>va</sup>  
to generate, beget; produce, pro-  
duct. ~dziciel<sup>m</sup> progenitor.

płóka||ć<sup>va</sup> to rinse, wash; ~ć<sup>sobie</sup>  
gardło, to gargle. ~nie<sup>n</sup> rinsing;  
gargarism, gargle. ~nka<sup>f</sup> gar-  
garrism.

plomb||a<sup>f</sup> (*znak*) leads *pl.*; (*zęba*)  
plug. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to seal with  
lead, lead; (*zęby*) to plug. ~o-  
wanie<sup>n</sup> leading; (*zębów*) plug-  
ging.

płomie||ń<sup>m</sup> flame; (*fig.*) fire.  
~nić się<sup>vr</sup> ~nieć<sup>vn</sup> to flame,  
blaze. ~nisty, ~nny<sup>a</sup> flamy.  
~niowy<sup>a</sup> of flames.

płomyk<sup>a</sup> flamelet. [*booty.*

plon<sup>m</sup> yield, crop; (*fig.*) fruit;

płó||ń, ~nia<sup>f</sup> hole cut in the ice.

płonać<sup>vn</sup> to be all in flame;  
(*fig.*) to be consumed by ...

plondrować, *vid.* plądrować.

płoni||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to blush, colour.

~ka<sup>f</sup> crab-stock, wild tree.

~ność<sup>f</sup> barrenness, sterility;  
(*fig.*) uselessness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> barren,  
sterile; (*fig.*) useless, vain.

plonować<sup>vn</sup> (*o zbożu*) to shock.

płoszyć<sup>va</sup> to scare (away).

plot<sup>m</sup> hedge, fence; żywy ~,  
quickset hedge.

plotka<sup>f</sup> babbling story, gossip.

~rka<sup>f</sup> prating gossip, babbler.

~rstwo<sup>n</sup> babble, gossip. ~rz<sup>m</sup>  
prattler, gossipier.

plotka<sup>f</sup> bleak.

płótno<sup>n</sup> linen; picture, painting.

płow||ieć<sup>vn</sup> to lose colour, fade;

(*o zbożu*) to ripen. ~o<sup>ad</sup> fadedly.

~ość<sup>f</sup> fallow colour. ~y<sup>a</sup> yel-  
lowish-brown, fallow, tawny.

płóza<sup>f</sup> runner (of the sledge).

plu||ć, ~nać, *vid.* plwać. ~cie,  
*vid.* plwanie.

płuc||a *pl.*, lungs; chory na ~a,  
phtisical. ~nik<sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) lung-  
wort. ~ny<sup>a</sup> pulmonary, pul-  
monic.

plucha<sup>f</sup> (*vulg.*) slut, slattern.

pludry *pl.*, trunks, wide breeches.

plug<sup>m</sup> plough; (*fig.*) yoke, hard  
work. ~owy<sup>a</sup> plough ...

pluga||wić<sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty.

~stwo<sup>n</sup> nastiness, filthiness;  
dirt, vermin. ~wy<sup>a</sup> nasty, filthy.

płukać *etc.*, *vid.* płókać *etc.*

plusk<sup>i</sup> flop! plump!

plus||k<sup>m</sup> down pour; splashing;  
fish-tail. ~kać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to splash,  
dabble, paddle. ~nać<sup>vn</sup> ~ ~ w  
wodę, to flop into the water.  
~kota<sup>f</sup> very bad weather.

plusk||iewka<sup>f</sup> small bug; draw-  
ing-pin. ~wa<sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) bug.

plusz<sup>m</sup> plush. ~owy<sup>a</sup> plush,  
shuggy.

pluszczyć<sup>vn</sup> to pour, stream.

pluton<sup>m</sup> (*mil.*) file, platoon.

~owy<sup>a</sup> ~ ~ ogień, platoon firing.

płużyć<sup>vn</sup> to prosper, thrive.

plwa||ć<sup>vn</sup> to spit, spawl. ~cz<sup>m</sup>  
spitter. ~nie<sup>n</sup> spitting.

plwocina<sup>f</sup> spittle, spawl, saliva.

płycina<sup>f</sup> panel (of a door).

płyn<sup>m</sup> fluid, liquor. ~ać<sup>vn</sup> to  
flow; swim; sail; (*o czasie*) pass  
(away); krew ~ie mu z nosa, he  
bleeds at the nose. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>  
flowing; sailing.

płynn||ie<sup>ad</sup> fluently; easily; mó-  
wić ~ie, to speak fluently. ~ość<sup>f</sup>  
fluidity; (*fig.*) fluency; (*gram.*)  
liquidity. ~y<sup>a</sup> fluid, liquid;  
(*fig.*) fluent.

plyt<sup>m</sup> ~a<sup>f</sup> plate, slap.

plytk||i<sup>a</sup> shallow, flat; (*fig.*)  
superficial, feeble-minded, insipid.

~o<sup>ad</sup> shallowly, flatly; superficially.

~ość <sup>f</sup>, shallowness; (*fig.*) insipidity.

pływa||ć <sup>vn</sup> to swim; float. ~cki <sup>a</sup> swimming ... ~cz <sup>m</sup> swimmer; (*fig.*) braggart. ~czka <sup>f</sup> female swimmer; (*fam.*) swimming. ~k <sup>m</sup> swimmer. ~nie <sup>n</sup> swimming; szkoła ~nia, swimming-school.

pnę, <sup>prz</sup> od piąć.

pneumaty||czny <sup>a</sup> pneumatic. ~ka <sup>f</sup> pneumatics.

pni||ak <sup>m</sup> trunk, stock, stem. ~owy <sup>a</sup> trunk ..., stock ...

po <sup>prp</sup> (*z 3. przypadkiem zaimka lub przymiotnika*) after the fashion of; according to; (*ubrany*) ~ angielsku, ... after the English fashion; (*wszystko idzie*) ~ jego woli, according to his will; (*z 4. przyp.*) up to; (*siedzieć we wodzie*) ~ szyję, ... up to the neck; (*z 7. przyp.*) in; through; after; over. chodzić ~ kościołach, to visit the churches; jeździć ~ kraju, to travel through the country; już ~ lekcyi, the lesson is over. Ten przyimek łącząc się ze słowami: 1) zamienia słowa niedokonane na dokonane *n. p.*: dziękować, podziękować, to thank; 2) rozszerza czynność słowa na wszystkie osoby lub przedmioty pewnem miejscem objęte *n. p.* ginąć, to perish; poginęli, they all perished; 3) rozciąga czynność słowa na całą przestrzeń *n. p.* bielić ścianę, to whiten the wall; pobielić ścianę, to whiten the whole wall.

pobałamucić <sup>va</sup> to craze (the brain); entangle.

pobawić <sup>vn</sup> to stay, abide. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to divert oneself for a

pobiała <sup>f</sup> glaze, varnish. [while.

pobi||ć <sup>va</sup> (*nieprzyjaciela*) to beat. defeat; murder (all); to scourge; (*beczkę*) to hoop. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to come to blows. ~cie <sup>n</sup> (*nieprzyjaciela*) conquest; (*beczki*) hooping. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup> scuffle.

dobie||dz, ~gnąć <sup>vn</sup> to run upon, hasten to. ~żność <sup>f</sup> agility; superficialness. ~żny <sup>a</sup> slight, superficial; quick, agile.

pobiel||acz <sup>m</sup> whitewasher; tinner. ~anie <sup>n</sup> tinning. ~any <sup>a</sup> glazed, tinned. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to grow pale. ~ić, ~ać <sup>va</sup> to whiten. ~ ~cyną, to tin.

pobierać <sup>va</sup> to receive (salary). pobijać <sup>va</sup> (*dachówkami*) to tile; (*beczkę*) hoop.

pobłądz||enie <sup>n</sup> aberrance, stray. ~ić <sup>vn</sup> to lose one's way, stray.

poblad||ły <sup>a</sup> pale. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to turn pale.

pobłaż||ać <sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to show indulgence to, connive at. ~ający <sup>a</sup> indulgent, forbearing. ~anie <sup>n</sup> indulgence, forbearance.

pobli||zki <sup>a</sup> near; ~ż <sup>m</sup> w ~żu near (at hand). ~zkość <sup>f</sup> nearness, proximity.

pobłogosławić <sup>va</sup> to bless, to give the benediction.

poboczny <sup>a</sup> collateral; adjoining; (*jur.*) illegitimate, natural.

pobojowisko <sup>n</sup> battle-field.

pob||ór <sup>m</sup> tax; (*podatków*) levying; (*wojska*) levy, draft. ~orca <sup>m</sup> tax-gatherer. ~orowy <sup>a</sup> tax ..., of taxes.

pobożn||is <sup>m</sup> religionist, pietist. ~ość <sup>f</sup> piety, devotion. ~y <sup>a</sup> pious, religious.

pobrać <sup>va</sup> to seize, take away (all). ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to marry.

pobrat||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to fraternise. ~any <sup>a</sup> fraternised. ~ymczy <sup>a</sup> cognate, affinitive, related. ~ymiec <sup>m</sup> fraterniser. ~ymstwo <sup>n</sup> fraternity, affinity.

pobrudzić <sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty.

pobryzgać <sup>va</sup> (*wodą*) to sprinkle over; (*blotem*) splash.

pobrzękiwać <sup>vn</sup> to chink, jingle (now and then).

pobrzeż||e <sup>n</sup> coast, shore, littoral. ~ny <sup>a</sup> littoral.



pobudka f, impulse, motive, incentive; (*mil.*) reveille. ~liwość f, excitability. ~liwy<sup>a</sup>, excitable.  
pobudować<sup>va</sup> to build, erect. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to build a house for oneself.

pobudzenie<sup>n</sup>; excitement. ~ić, ~ać<sup>va</sup> to insist, impel, actuate. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to wake (all).

pobujać<sup>vn</sup> to flutter, rove about.  
poburzyć, *vid. podburzyć.*

pobyć<sup>vn</sup> to abide, stay. ~t<sup>m</sup>, abode, stay, sojourn.

pocałować<sup>va</sup> to kiss. ~owanie<sup>n</sup>, kissing; kiss; dać ~~, to kiss. ~unek<sup>m</sup>, kiss.

pochlebca, ~nik, ~niś<sup>m</sup>, flatterer, adulator. ~iać, ~ić<sup>vn</sup> to flatter. ~ ~ sobie, to flatter oneself; to imagine, fancy. ~nica, ~nisia f, flatterer, female flatterer. ~nie<sup>ad</sup> flatteringly; to jest dla mnie ~~, that flatters me. ~ny<sup>a</sup> flattering, adulatory. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>; flattery, adulation.

pochłonać<sup>va</sup> to swallow up, devour, consume.

pochlubić się<sup>va</sup> (*czem*) to boast of, glory in.

pochmurno<sup>ad</sup> ~o na niebie, the sky clouds over. ~ość f, cloudiness. ~y<sup>a</sup> cloudy, clouded.

pochód<sup>m</sup>, march, procession.

pochoźnia f, torch.

pochoźny<sup>a</sup>, derived. ~dzenie<sup>n</sup>; extraction, descent; (*gram.*) derivation. ~dzić<sup>vn</sup> to descend; (*o wyrazach*) to be derived; (*w sukni etc.*) to wear for a time. ~dzisto etc. *vid. pochyto.*

pochop<sup>m</sup>, inducement, motive, occasion; mind, disposition; dać ~, to induce, occasion. ~ność f, readiness, willingness; (*fig.*) inclination. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, ready, willing; inclined.

pochorować się<sup>vr</sup> to fall ill.

pochować<sup>va</sup> to hide, conceal; bury, inter. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to abscond, hide oneself.

pochwa f, sheath, (*szabli*) scabbard; (*macicy*) vagina; schować do pochwy, to put up (one's sword).

pochwała f, praise, commendation. ~lać, ~lić<sup>va</sup> to praise, approve. ~lić się<sup>vr</sup> (*czem*) to boast of. ~lny<sup>a</sup>, commendatory; mowa ~lna, panegyric; pieśń ~lna, hymn.

pochwylenie<sup>n</sup>; seizure. ~cić, ~tać<sup>va</sup> to seize, lay hold of. ~tny<sup>a</sup>, seizable; dła uszu ~~, audible.

pochyba f, bez pochyby, doubtless, infallibly.

pochyłać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to bow, bend. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to bow; slope, incline. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, bending; declivity. ~ony<sup>a</sup>, bent.

pochyłość<sup>f</sup> slope, slopingly. ~łość f, declivity, slope, inclination. ~ły<sup>a</sup> sloping, slope.

pociąć<sup>va</sup> to cut to pieces, cut up.

pociąg<sup>m</sup>; draught; (*pióra*) stroke; attraction; inclination, affection; jednym ~iem, at a stretch; (*kolejowy*) train; ~osobowy, passenger-train. ~ać, ~nać<sup>van</sup> to draw, pull; (*fig.*) attract; (*fig.*) to be a consequence of; (*o wojsku*) to march (off); (*fig.*) drag on one's existence.

~ający<sup>a</sup>, attractive, interesting.

~łość f, oblongness. ~ły<sup>a</sup> oblong, oval. ~owy<sup>a</sup> draught ...

pocić się<sup>vr</sup> to perspire.

pocichu<sup>ad</sup> softly, in a low voice.

pociecha f, consolation, comfort; pleasure, delight.

pocięgiel<sup>m</sup>, shoemaker's stirrup.

pociemku<sup>ad</sup> in the dark.

pocierać<sup>va</sup> to rub.

pocieszać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to console, comfort; rejoice. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to console oneself, take comfort.

~ający<sup>a</sup>, consolable, comfortable; pleasing, delightful. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, consolation. ~ność f, delightfulness, jocoseness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> delightful, amusing. ~yciel<sup>m</sup>, ~y-

cielka f. consoler, comforter.

**pocisk** <sup>m</sup>; cast, throw; javelin, projectile, missile. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, mis-poco <sup>ad</sup> for what. [*sile.*]  
**począ||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to begin, commence; prepare; (*o kobietach*) conceive; *co mam ~ć?* what am I to do?  
**~tek** <sup>m</sup>, beginning, commencement. **~tki** *pl.*, rudiments *pl*; *z ~tku*, at first, in the beginning.  
**~tkować** <sup>va</sup>, to begin; to initiate. **~tkowanie** <sup>m</sup>, initiative. **~tkowo** <sup>ad</sup>, at first, in the beginning. **~tkow-  
 wy** <sup>a</sup>, initial, incipient. **~tkujący** <sup>m</sup>, novice, tyro, beginner. **~** <sup>a</sup>, beginning, initiative.  
**pocziw||iec** <sup>m</sup>, good fellow, honest man. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, honesty, probity. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, honest, honorable, upright.  
**poczęcie** <sup>m</sup>, beginning; (*o kobietach*) conception.  
**poczeka||ć** <sup>vn</sup> to stop, wait for a while. **~lnia** <sup>f</sup>, waiting-room.  
**poczem** <sup>ad</sup> wherupon, on what.  
**poczerni||ć** <sup>va</sup> to black, blacken. **~eć** <sup>vn</sup> to become black, blacken.  
**poczerwieni||ć** <sup>va</sup> to redden. **~eć** <sup>vn</sup> to blush, colour.  
**poczesne** <sup>n</sup>, drink-money, pour-boire, tip.  
**poczęst||ować** <sup>va</sup> to offer, present; treat, entertain. **~unek** <sup>m</sup>, gift.  
**poczet** <sup>m</sup>, train, attendance; number, rank.  
**poczt||a** <sup>f</sup>, (*urząd*) post-office; (*wóz*) mail-coach, stage-coach; **~a  
 jechać**, to ride in the post. **~arek** <sup>m</sup>, postillion, postboy. **~arz** <sup>m</sup>, letter-carrier, postman. **~mistrz** <sup>m</sup>, postmaster. **~arski** <sup>a</sup> post ..., postillion's. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> post ..., mail ...; **~** <sup>a</sup> *gotab*, carrier-pigeon. **~ylion**, *vid. pocztarek.*  
**poczubić się** <sup>vr</sup> to come to blows.  
**poczu||ć**, **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to feel; perceive, become aware of. **~** <sup>a</sup> *się* <sup>vr</sup> to be sensible of one's own strength. **~** <sup>a</sup> *się do winy*, to feel guilty. **~cie** <sup>n</sup>, perception, sensation; **~** <sup>a</sup> *obowiązku*, sense of duty. **~wanie się** <sup>n</sup>, perceiving, feeling.

**poczwar||a** <sup>f</sup>, monster, prodigal. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, monstrous, monster-like.  
**poczwarka** <sup>f</sup>, nymph, chrysalis, larve.  
**poczwa||arte** <sup>ad</sup> fourthly, in the fourth place. **~órny** <sup>a</sup>, fourfold, quadruple.  
**poczyna||ć** <sup>va</sup> **~ć sobie**, to behave. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup>, to begin. **~jący** <sup>a</sup>, beginning, beginner.  
**poczynić** <sup>va</sup> to do, cause. **~ kroki  
 potrzebne**, to take necessary steps.  
**poczyt||ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup> (*kogo za*) to take a person for ..., consider a person (as) ...; (*kogo między*) reckon a person among ... **~** <sup>a</sup> *komu za zbrodnię* etc., to impute to a person as a crime etc. **~elność** <sup>f</sup>, accountability. **~elny** <sup>a</sup>, of sane mind, accountable.  
**pod** <sup>prp</sup>, (*czem i co*) under; towards; at; *leży ~ stołem*, he lies under the table; *położ książkę ~ stół*, put the book under the table; *~ panowaniem ...*, in the reign; *bitwa ~ Lipskiem*, the battle of Leipzig. **~ wieczór**, towards (the) evening. *Przyimek ten, łącząc się ze słowami*, 1) *osłabia czynność słowa n. p. pić*, to drink; *podpić sobie*, to get a little drunk. 2) *nadaje czynności słowa cechę skrytości n. p. słuchać*, to listen; *podstuchiwać*, to observe secretly. 3) *oznacza kierunek czynności słowa z dołu w górę n. p. rzucić*, to throw; *podrzucić*, to throw up.  
**poda||ć** <sup>va</sup> to reach, hand; (*projekt* etc.) give, offer; (*potomności*) hand down. **~ć na stół**, to serve up. **~ć rękę**, to give one's hand, shake hands with. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>, (*o co*) petition; tradition. **~niowy** <sup>a</sup>, traditional.  
**podagr||a** <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) podagra, gout (in the feet). **~yczny** <sup>a</sup> gouty; (*o osobie*) podagric. **~yk** <sup>m</sup>, podagral man.

podar||ek, ~unek <sup>m</sup>, gift, present.  
~ować <sup>va</sup> (komu co) 'to present  
a person with, make a present  
of ...

podarty <sup>a</sup>, ragged; torn; worn out.

podat||ek <sup>m</sup>, (od towarów) impost;  
(natożony) imposition. ~ ~ do-  
chodowy, income-tax. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>  
of taxes, tax ... ~kujący <sup>a</sup>, con-  
tributory.

podatny <sup>a</sup>, proper, fit.

podawa||ć, vid. podać. ~ć z rąk do  
rąk, to hand about. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, hand-  
ing over; exposing.

podaż <sup>f</sup>, offer, bidding.

podbiał <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) colt's foot.

podbehtać <sup>va</sup> to rouse, instigate.

podb||ić, ~ijać <sup>va</sup> (pod swoją moc)  
to subdue; beat up; (na licytacji)  
outbid; (surdut etc.) line; (serca)  
captivate, win. ~icie <sup>n</sup>, subjection,  
subduement; (podszywka) lining.  
~ijacz, ~ójca <sup>m</sup>, conqueror. ~oj-  
czy <sup>a</sup>, conquering.

podbie||dz, ~gać, ~gnać <sup>vn</sup> to  
run up to, approach running.

podbiegunowy <sup>a</sup>, arctic, polar.

podbierać, vid. podebrać.

podbit||ka <sup>f</sup>, (odzienia) lining.  
~y <sup>a</sup>, conquered; lined.

podbój <sup>m</sup>, conquest.

pod||bródek <sup>m</sup>, chin; double-chin.

~brzeźniak <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) birch-agaric.

~brzusze <sup>n</sup>, abdomen. ~brzusz-  
ny <sup>a</sup>, abdominal.

podbudowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to underbuild.

~nie <sup>n</sup>, groundwork, substructure.

podbudz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to incite,  
rouse.

podburz||ać, ~yé <sup>va</sup> to stir up,  
to excite. ~yciel <sup>m</sup>, firebrand,  
instigator.

podchlebiać, vid. pochlebiać.

podchmiel||ić <sup>va</sup>, ~ ~ sobie, to get a  
little tipsy. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, tipsy, ele-  
vated.

podchodzić, vid. podjąć.

podchorąży <sup>m</sup>, ensign.

podchwy||cić, ~tywać <sup>va</sup> to catch  
(or endeavour to catch) a person

by his own words; surprise.

~tliwy <sup>a</sup>, captious, awkward.

podchyl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to bend; gird  
up, tuck up. [(czego) clip.

podci||ać. ~nać <sup>va</sup> to cut, incise;  
podcią||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to bring  
under, range, class (among).

podcieś <sup>f</sup>, (arch.) raising-piece.

podcięty <sup>a</sup>, cut, incised; (fig.)  
elevated, tipsy. [whilst.

podczas <sup>prz</sup>, during; ~gdy, while,

podczaszy <sup>m</sup>, cup-bearer.

podczesać <sup>va</sup> to comb upwards.

podczos <sup>m</sup>, cabbage-sprout.

podda||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to surrender,

submit; (myśl) to suggest. ~ ~

się <sup>vr</sup> to submit, resign oneself;

(smułkowi) give oneself up. ~nie

(się) <sup>n</sup>, surrender; (fig.) submis-

sion, resignation. ~nka <sup>f</sup>, female

subject. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>, subjection;

(fig.) submission; peasants <sup>pl</sup>.

~ny <sup>a</sup>, subject; (fig.) obsequious.

~ny <sup>m</sup>, subject.

poddasze <sup>n</sup>, garret (floor); hovel.

~k <sup>m</sup>, penthouse, eaves <sup>pl</sup>.

podostatkiem, vid. podostatkiem.

podział <sup>m</sup>, subdivision.

pode, vid. pod.

podebrać <sup>va</sup> to take out, snatch  
away; (miód) take away (part  
of the honey); (brzegi) under-  
wash.

podejmowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to take up; (tru-

dy) undergo; (gości) to welcome,

entertain, treat. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, (czego)

to take upon oneself, undertake.

~nie <sup>n</sup>, reception, entertainment.

podejrz||any <sup>a</sup>, suspected. ~eć,

~ewać <sup>va</sup> to look from below;

(kogo) suspect. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, suspec-

tion; suspicion; wzbudzić ~ ~, to

excite suspicion. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, sus-

piciousness. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>, suspicious,

suspicious.

podejrzon <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) osmund.

podejść||ć <sup>vn</sup> to advance, draw

near; (kogo) to circumvent, out-

wit, dupe. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, dupery, imposi-

tion, stratagem.

podemknąć się <sup>vr</sup>, to draw near stealthily.  
 podeprzeć <sup>va</sup>, to lean upon, prop. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to lean  
 podeptać <sup>va</sup>, to tread under feet, trample upon.  
 poderwać <sup>va</sup>, to rake under; (o wodzie) to underwash. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to strain oneself by lifting.  
 poderznąć <sup>va</sup>, to cut off; ~ sobie gardło, to cut one's throat.  
 podęślać, *vid. podścietać.*  
 podęszły <sup>a</sup>, aged, (w lata) advanced in years, old.  
 podeszwa <sup>f</sup>, sole of a shoe; sole of the foot. [in among.  
 podetknąć <sup>va</sup>, to put under, put  
 podetrzeć <sup>va</sup>, to wipe off.  
 podgardle <sup>n</sup>, double-chin; dew-lap.  
 podgarn||ać, ~iać <sup>va</sup>, to scrape together; (włosy) to comb upwards. ~ać pod swoją władzę, to subdue.  
 podgi||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to gird up, tuck up. [secretly.  
 podglądać <sup>va</sup>, to peep, observe  
 podgolić <sup>va</sup> (fig.) to lead a person by the nose.  
 podgórze <sup>n</sup>, country situated at the foot of mountains.  
 podjąć, *vid. podejmować.*  
 podjadek <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) mole-cricket.  
 podjazd <sup>m</sup>, scouting-party; gateway. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, wojna ~owa, guerilla war.  
 podje||chać, ~źdzać <sup>vn</sup>, to approach on horseback or driving.  
 podjęcie <sup>n</sup>, (gości) entertainment; taking up. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, undertaking, taking charge of.  
 podjesć sobie <sup>vn</sup>, to appease one's stomach.  
 podjezdek <sup>m</sup>, nag, pony.  
 podkadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to fumigate, smoke; (fig.) flatter. [lor.  
 podkanclerz, ~y <sup>m</sup>, vice-chancellor.  
 podkarmi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to feed, fatten a little. [gird up.  
 podkasać <sup>va</sup>, (suknię) to tuck up,

podkład <sup>m</sup>, substratum, base. ~ać, *vid. podłożyć.* ~ka <sup>f</sup>, support, supporter; (do pisania) blotting-pad. [mount.  
 podkle||ić, ~jać <sup>va</sup> (mapę) to  
 podkolanek <sup>m</sup>, knee-hollow, has-sock. [nate, inferior.  
 podkomendny <sup>m</sup>, (mil.) subordi-  
 podkomo||rzanka <sup>f</sup>, chamberlain's daughter. ~rzy <sup>m</sup>, chamberlain. ~rzyc <sup>m</sup>, chamberlain's son. ~rzy-na <sup>f</sup>, chamberlain's lady.  
 podkoniuszy <sup>m</sup>, Deputy-Master of the Horse.  
 podkop <sup>m</sup>, sap, mine; hole, ditch. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to undermine, sap. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, undermining. ~ca, ~nik <sup>m</sup>, miner, sapper.  
 podkoszulek <sup>m</sup>, under-shirt.  
 podkowa <sup>f</sup>, horse-shoe. ~ć, *vid. podkuć.*  
 podkraść się <sup>vr</sup>, to approach clandestinely, creep upon.  
 podkreśl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to underline.  
 podku||ć <sup>va</sup>, (konio) to shoe. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, horse-shoeing.  
 podkup <sup>m</sup>, ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, outbidding. ~ić, ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to outbid; bribe (secretly). [meal.  
 podkurek <sup>m</sup>, cock-crowing; light  
 podkurz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup>, to fumigate.  
 podlać <sup>va</sup>, to water; (pieczeń) baste.  
 podla||sie <sup>n</sup>, country near the wood. ~szczka <sup>f</sup>, (bot.) hairy violet.  
 podłazić, *vid. podleżeć.*  
 podle <sup>prp</sup>, near, by. [basely.  
 podle <sup>ad</sup>, near at hand; abjectly,  
 podl||ecieć, ~atywać <sup>vn</sup>, to fly up.  
 podleg||ać <sup>vn</sup>, to be subdued, succumb; to nie ~a wątpliwości, there is no doubt of it. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, subjection, submission. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, subject, subjected.  
 podlejszy <sup>a</sup>, *comp. od podły.*  
 podlekarz <sup>m</sup>, surgeon's assistant.  
 podlepi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to stick under, glue under.  
 podleśniczy <sup>m</sup>, under-forester.  
 podleżeć <sup>vr</sup>, to creep under, creep upon.

podlewa *f*, sauce. ~ć, *vid. podlać*.  
 podlizywać *va* (o wodzie) to  
 underwash. ~ się *vr* (komu) to  
 lick the spittle of a person.  
 podł<sup>o</sup> *ad*, abjectly ~ość *f*, abject-  
 ness, meanness. ~y *a*, abject, mean;  
 bad, poor.  
 podłoga *f*, floor; deck. ~taflowa,  
 inlaid floor.  
 podłotek *m*, fledgeling; (*fig.*) board-  
 ing-school-miss.  
 podłożenie *n*, substitution. ~yc *va*  
 to put under, lay under; shove  
 under; (*testament*) to forge;  
 (*ogień*) to make.  
 podług *prp*, according to. ~mego  
 zdania, in my opinion.  
 podługowałtość *f*, oblongness.  
 ~ty, podłużny *a*, oblong.  
 podmajstrzy, *vid. podmistrz*.  
 podmalować *va* to ground. ~ów-  
 ka *f*, ground-colour.  
 podmawiać, ~ówić *va* to stir up.  
 podmiejski *a*, suburban.  
 podmiot *n*, changeling; (*gram.*)  
 subject. ~owość *f*, subjectivity.  
 ~owy *a*, subjective.  
 podmistrz *m*, (*ciesielski lub mu-  
 larski*) foreman.  
 podmorski *a*, submarine.  
 podmuch *m*, blast, puff; (*fig.*)  
 suggestion.  
 podmulić *va* to fill with mud.  
 podmurować *va* to underwall.  
 ~nie *n*, foundation-wall.  
 podmuskiwać, ~nać *va* to turn  
 up, stroke up.  
 podmyć, ~wać *va* to underwash,  
 wash away.  
 podmykać się, *vid. podemknąć się*.  
 podniebienie *n*, palate; vault,  
 vaulting. ~ieniowy *a*, palatal,  
 of the palate. ~ny *a*, being in  
 the open air.  
 podnieczać, ~ić, to blow into  
 a flame; (*fig.*) kindle, inflame;  
 spur. ~enie *n*, kindling; (*fig.*)  
 incitation, inflammation.  
 podnieść *va* to take up, lift;  
 (*głos*) to raise. ~ ~oczy, to lift up

one's eyes. ~ść się *vr* to heave,  
 rise. ~sienie *n*, lifting; raising;  
 elevation (of the host).  
 podnieta *f*, tinder; (*fig.*) impulse.  
 podniosłość *f*, sublimity. ~iosły *a*,  
 sublime. ~osić, *vid. podnieść*.  
 podnóże *n*, base, foot-board; (*góry*)  
 foot. ~k *m*, foot-stool  
 podobać się *vr* (komu) to please;  
 to mi się podoba, I am pleased  
 with it, I like it; ~ sobie w czem,  
 to please oneself in.  
 podobieństwo *n*, resemblance,  
 likeness; allegory, parable. ~ ~  
 do prawdy, likelihood, probabili-  
 ty. ~izna *f*, facsimile, likeness.  
 ~nie *ad*, alike, like, just as. ~no *ad*  
 it is likely, perhaps; probably.  
 ~ny *a*, resembling, similar, like.  
 nie ~na, it is impossible. ~ny  
 ~nego szuka, birds of a feather  
 flock together; ~ny do prawdy,  
 likely, probable.  
 podocian *m*, (*chem.*) acetate.  
 podochocić sobie *vr* to get tipsy.  
 podoficer *m*, non-commissioned  
 podogonie *n*, crupper. [officer.  
 podołać *vr* (komu) to be a match  
 for a person; (*czemu*) be equal to.  
 podolek *m*, lower part (of the fe-  
 male garment).  
 podorać *va* (*mierzwę*) to plough  
 in. ~ka *f*, newploughed field.  
 podostatkiem *ad*, sufficiently, in  
 abundance.  
 podówczas *ad* then, at that time.  
 podpaść, ~ść *vr* (*karze*) to in-  
 cur; ~ ~ pod zmysły, to strike the  
 senses; to nie ~da wątpliwości,  
 there is no doubt about it.  
 podpał *m*, tinder; firebrand.  
 ~lać, ~lić *va* to make fire; set  
 fire to. ~lenie *n*, kindling; ar-  
 son, incendiarism. ~lacz *m*, in-  
 cendiary. ~łka *f*, fire-stick.  
 podparty *prt. od podeprzeć*.  
 podpaść, ~ść *va* to fatten a  
 little. [loins with ...  
 podpasać się *vr* to gird one's  
 podpaść, *vid. podpadać*.

podpatrywać, ~rzeć <sup>va</sup> to observe secretly. [gird fast.  
 podpiąć, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to buckle fast,  
 podpić sobie <sup>vn</sup> to get (a little) tipsy. ~ły <sup>a</sup> elevated, tipsy.  
 podpierać, *vid.* podeprzeć.  
 podpiersień <sup>m</sup> breast-plate.  
 podpis <sup>m</sup> signature; (*na liście*) address. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to sign. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to sign one's name. ~any <sup>a</sup> signed; *niżej* ~~, undersigned. ~anie <sup>n</sup> signing, subscription, signature.  
 podpiwek <sup>m</sup> small beer.  
 podpłomyk <sup>m</sup> flat cake.  
 podpływać, ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to approach swimming or sailing; to flow near.  
 podpomagać, ódz <sup>van</sup> (*komu w czym*) to help a person to, lend a person a hand with ...  
 podpóra <sup>f</sup> prop; (*fig.*) support. ~órka <sup>f</sup> stay, prop; (*u skrzypców*) bridge. [nant.  
 podporucznik <sup>m</sup> second-lieutenant.  
 podpowiadać, ~edzieć <sup>va</sup> to whisper to; suggest.  
 podprowadzić <sup>va</sup> to conduct to (a certain place). [nel.  
 podpułkownik <sup>m</sup> lieutenant-colonel.  
 podpuszczka <sup>f</sup> rennet, runnet.  
 podrabiać, *vid.* podrobić.  
 podrapać <sup>va</sup> to scratch, scrape; to wound by scratching.  
 podrastać <sup>vn</sup> to grow up.  
 podrażnić <sup>va</sup> to irritate.  
 podreczę <sup>n</sup> (*krzysta*) arm; *na ~u*, at hand. ~nik <sup>m</sup> manual, compendium; ~nik *szkolny*, schoolbook. ~ny <sup>a</sup> pocket ..., manual.  
 podrobić <sup>va</sup> to crumble, crumb.  
 podrzobić, ~abiać <sup>va</sup> to counterfeit, falsify. ~óbki *pl.*, haslet.  
 podrość, *vid.* podrastać. ~sły <sup>a</sup> grown-up. ~stek <sup>m</sup> (*osoba*) halfling.  
 podrównikowły <sup>a</sup> equatorial, tropical. ~e *kraje*, tropics *pl.*  
 podróż <sup>f</sup> (*na lądzie*) journey; (*na morzu*) voyage; *odbyć ~*, to go on a journey, (*na morzu*) make

a voyage. ~no <sup>n</sup> travelling-expenses. ~nik <sup>m</sup> traveller, passenger; (*bot.*) chicory. ~ny <sup>m</sup> passenger, traveller. ~ny <sup>a</sup> travelling ... ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to travel, journey. ~owanie <sup>n</sup> travelling.  
 podrożleć <sup>vn</sup> to grow dear. ~enie <sup>n</sup> enhancement (of the price). ~yc <sup>va</sup> to enhance, raise the price of.  
 podruzgotać <sup>va</sup> to dash to pieces, crash.  
 podrzyć <sup>van</sup> (*z kogo*) to banter a person. ~ głowa, to make a blunder. [to hop, skip.  
 podryg <sup>m</sup> hop. ~ać, ~iwać <sup>vn</sup>  
 podrywać, *vid.* poderwać. [rend.  
 podrzeć <sup>va</sup> to tear to pieces, to  
 podrzędność <sup>f</sup> subordination, inferiority. ~ny <sup>a</sup> subordinate, inferior, secondary.  
 podrzemać, *vid.* podrzywać.  
 podrzęzniać <sup>va</sup> to ape, imitate.  
 podrzucić, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to throw up; (*dziecko*) to shove under, to foist. ~tek <sup>m</sup> changeling.  
 podrzywać <sup>vn</sup> to take a (little) nap.  
 podrzynać, *vid.* poderzwać.  
 podsądny <sup>a</sup> defendant.  
 podsądzić, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to put under, set under; help a person to mount.  
 podsaletrzan <sup>m</sup> (*chem.*) nitrate.  
 podścielać <sup>va</sup> to strew under, lay under. ~ółka <sup>f</sup> litter.  
 podsekretarz <sup>m</sup>, ~ stanu, Under-Secretary of State.  
 podsilać, ~ać, ~eść <sup>va</sup> to supplant, displace.  
 podsiarczan <sup>m</sup> (*chem.*) sulphate.  
 podsiebitka <sup>f</sup> lining (with planks).  
 podsiniaty <sup>a</sup> livid, black and blue.  
 podskarbi <sup>m</sup> treasurer. ~anka <sup>f</sup> treasurer's daughter. ~c <sup>m</sup> treasurer's son. ~ina <sup>f</sup> treasurer's wife.  
 podskarbstwo <sup>n</sup> treasurer's office.  
 podskoczyć, ~akiwać <sup>vn</sup> to start up (suddenly). ~ok <sup>m</sup> leap, jump (upwards), starting.  
 podskórny <sup>a</sup> subcutaneous.  
 podskubać <sup>va</sup> to pluck (off); (*fig.*) plunder, fleece.

podstuchać, ~iwać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to overhear, listen to. ~iwacz <sup>m</sup>, listener, hearer.

podstupie <sup>n</sup>; pedestal.

podsobny <sup>a</sup>, ~koń, saddle-horse.

podspodni <sup>a</sup> inferior, lower.

podstąpić <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to approach, draw near. [of a farm.

postarości <sup>m</sup>; steward, manager

podstarz||ały <sup>a</sup> elderly, oldish.

~eć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to grow old, age.

podstaw||a f, foundation, base; (mat.) base-line. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, ~ka f,

saucer; bridge (of a violin); prop.

~iać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to place under;

supplant, substitute. ~ić komu

nozę, to trip a person up, supplant

a person.

podstęp <sup>m</sup>; approaching; (fig.)

trick, stratagem. ~ca <sup>m</sup>, tricker,

deceiver. ~ność f, insidiousness,

cunning. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, insidious, sly,

cunning. ~ować, vid. podstąpić.

podstoli <sup>m</sup>; substitute of the grand

master of a king's household.

podstrzy||dz, ~gać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to cut or

clip a little.

podsu||nać, ~wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to put under

(neath); (myśl) suggest.

podsync||ać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to sate a little;

(fig.) to maintain, feed.

podsy||ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to pour;

(panewkę) to provide with priming-

powder. ~ka f, priming-

powder; (arch.) filling-up.

podszczu||wać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to instigate,

abet. ~wacz <sup>m</sup>, instigator, abetter.

podszep||nać, ~tywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to whisper;

(fig.) to suggest. ~nienie,

~tywanie <sup>n</sup>; whispering; (fig.)

suggestion. ~t <sup>m</sup>, suggestion.

podsz||ewka f, lining; dać ~ewkę

pod surdut, to line a coat. ~yc,

~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to line; (buty) to galoche.

~ywać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (pod kogo) to insinuate

oneself with ... ~ycie <sup>n</sup>;

lining; soling.

podtykać, vid. podetknąć.

poduczyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (kogo czego) to in-

struct a person in the rudiments

of ... ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; to learn superficially.

podufały, vid. poufały.

podumać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to muse, reflect upon

(for a while).

podupa||dać, ~ść <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to decay, (na

zdrowiu) to decline (in health).

~dły <sup>a</sup> in straitened circum-

stances. [another.

podusić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to choke one after

poduszc||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to instigate,

stir up. ~acz <sup>m</sup>, instigator.

~anie <sup>n</sup>, stirring up, instigation.

poduszka f, pillow, cushion.

podwajać, vid. podwoić.

podwa||łt <sup>m</sup>, ~le <sup>n</sup>, fausse-braye,

false bray. [groundsill.

podwalina f, base, substractum;

podważ||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to lever.

podweselić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to cheer, gladden.

~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to rejoice; get tipsy

(a little).

podwi||azać, ~ezywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bind

up, to underbind. ~ażka f, garter.

podwieczerek <sup>m</sup>, afternoon's luncheon.

podwie||ść, vid. podprowadzić.

~źć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to conduct driving to a

certain place.

podwi||jać, ~nać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (suknię) to

tuck up. [altern, inferior.

podwładny <sup>a</sup>, subordinate, sub-

podwod||a f, conveyance; convey-

ance required (in war etc.) ~ny <sup>a</sup>

of conveyance; submarine, water...

podw||oić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to double. ~oje pl.,

folding-door. ~ojenie <sup>n</sup>, doubling,

duplication. ~ójnie <sup>ad</sup>, doubly,

twice. ~ójność f, doubleness; (fig.)

falseness. ~ójny <sup>a</sup>, twofold, double;

ambiguous. ~ójne drzwi, double-

door; folding-door.

podwórz||le <sup>n</sup>; (back) court-yard.

~owy <sup>a</sup> of court-yard; pies ~~,

house-dog. [tion;

podwóz <sup>n</sup>; conveyance, import-

podwyż||ka f, (podatków) additional

duty.

podwyż||szać, ~szyc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to heigh-

ten, raise, elevate; (cenę) enhance

- ~szenie <sup>n</sup>; elevation; (*ceny*) enhancement, advance; (*ptacy*) increase; ~ *krzyża*, Holy Rood-day. [hearth-money.]
- podym||ie <sup>n</sup>; peasant cottage. ~ne <sup>n</sup>;
- podzamcze <sup>n</sup>; castle-yard.
- podżega||ć <sup>va</sup> to stir up, incite, instigate. ~cz <sup>m</sup>; abetter, (*fig.*) fire-brand.
- podzelować <sup>va</sup> to sole.
- podzi||ać <sup>va</sup> to put somewhere, leave. ~ *się*, to be somewhere; to get shelter.
- podział <sup>m</sup>; partition, division; (*kraju*) dismemberment. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; scale.
- podziek||a <sup>f</sup>, thanks *pl.* ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to thank, to return thanks. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; thanks *pl.*, thanksgiving; expression of thanks.
- podziel||ać <sup>va</sup> to share, partake. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to divide, part. ~ *się* <sup>vr</sup> (*czem*) to-partake of, share with. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, divisibility. ~ny <sup>a</sup> divisible.
- podziem||ie <sup>n</sup>; subterraneous, cavern; basement-story. ~ny <sup>a</sup> subterraneous, subterranean.
- podziewać, *vid.* *podziąć*.
- podziśdzień <sup>ad</sup> now-a-days.
- podziurawi||ć <sup>va</sup> to perforate. ~ony <sup>a</sup> full of holes, perforated.
- podziw <sup>m</sup>; ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; admiration. ~iać <sup>va</sup> to admire.
- podźwignąć <sup>va</sup> to give a lift, help up. [torial.]
- podzwrotnikowy <sup>a</sup> tropical, equatorial.
- podżyły <sup>a</sup> oldish. [small poem.]
- poema <sup>n</sup>; ~t <sup>m</sup> poem. ~cik <sup>m</sup>;
- poet||a <sup>m</sup> poet. ~ka <sup>f</sup> poetess. ~ycki, ~yczny <sup>a</sup> poetical, poetic. ~ycko <sup>ad</sup> poetically. ~yczność <sup>f</sup> poetical character. ~yka <sup>f</sup> poetics. ~yzować <sup>va</sup> to poetise.
- poezya <sup>f</sup>, poetry; poesy. [feit.]
- pofalszować <sup>va</sup> to falsify, counterfeit.
- pofatygować <sup>vr</sup> to take pains; (*do kogo*) to come to see a person.
- pofolgować <sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to yield, to comply with,
- pogada||ć <sup>vn</sup> to converse, confer. ~nka <sup>f</sup>, cosy chat.
- pogania||ć <sup>va</sup> drive on. ~cz <sup>m</sup>; driver, drover.
- poga||nin <sup>m</sup>; ~nka <sup>f</sup> heathen, pagan. ~ński <sup>a</sup> heathenish, pagan. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>; paganism, heathenism.
- pogar||da <sup>f</sup>, disdain, contempt. dliwość <sup>f</sup>, despicableness, contemptibility. ~dliwy <sup>a</sup> despicable, contemptible. ~dzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to despise, scorn.
- pogarszać, *vid.* *pogorszyć*.
- pogas||ić <sup>va</sup> to put out. ~nać <sup>vr</sup> to go out.
- pogatunkować <sup>va</sup> to sort, classify.
- pogiąć <sup>va</sup> to crook, curve.
- poginać <sup>vn</sup> to perish, die.
- pogląd <sup>m</sup>, survey, review; view. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to look at, glance, view. ~owy <sup>a</sup> nauka ~owa, object-teaching. [cajoling.]
- pogłaskać <sup>va</sup> to caress, stroke
- pogłębi||ać. ~ć <sup>va</sup> to deepen. ~enie <sup>n</sup> deepening.
- pogłoska <sup>f</sup>, report, rumour.
- pogłówn||e <sup>n</sup>; poll-tax. ~y <sup>a</sup> *podatek* ~y, poll-tax; *spis* ~y, capitation.
- pogłupie||ć <sup>vn</sup> to become stupid. ~li, they all became stupid.
- pogmatwać <sup>va</sup> to entangle.
- pognać <sup>va</sup> to drive on.
- pognębi||ć <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to oppress. ~enie <sup>n</sup> oppression.
- pognić <sup>vn</sup> to rot, putrify.
- pognieść <sup>va</sup> to crush, bruise, squash. [fall out with.]
- pogniewać <sup>vr</sup> (*na kogo*) to
- pogod||a <sup>f</sup>, weather; fine weather. ~ny <sup>a</sup> (*o niebie*) fair; serene, joyous.
- pogodz||enie <sup>n</sup>; pacification, reconciliation. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to reconcile. ~ *się* <sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*) to get reconciled to. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>; reconciler, mediator.
- pogoń <sup>f</sup>, pursuit; pursuers *pl.*
- pogorsz||enie <sup>n</sup>; deterioration.



~*yć* *va* to make worse. ~ ~  
*się* *vr* to get worse.  
 pogorzał*ły* *a* ruined by fire.  
 ~*ec* *vn* to burn down; to lose  
 one's property by fire. ~*el* *f*,  
 fire, conflagration. ~*elec* *m*, per-  
 son ruined by fire. ~*elisko* *n*,  
 place where there has been a fire.  
 pogotowiu *ad*, *na* ~, ready at  
 hand.  
 pograć *vn* to play for a while.  
 pogranicz*||*e *n* border-country,  
 boundary-line. ~*ny* *a* adjacent,  
 contiguous; frontier.  
 pograż*||*ać, ~*yć* *va* to plunge; (*okręt*)  
 sink, precipitate. ~ ~ *się* *vr* (*fig.*)  
 to be absorbed in ... ~*enie*,  
 ~ ~ *się* *n* (*fig.*) absorption.  
 pogrobów*||*iec *m* posthumous child,  
 orphan. ~*y* *a* posthumous.  
 pogrom *m* defeat, overthrow. ~*ca* *m*,  
 subduer, vanquisher. ~*ić* *va* to  
 subdue, vanquish.  
 pogr*||*ozic *vn* to menace, threaten.  
 ~*ózka* *f*, menace, threat.  
 pogruchotać *va* to smash to pieces.  
 pogryźć *va* to bite to pieces, gnaw.  
 pogrzeb *m* burial, funeral. ~*ać* *va*  
 to bury, inter. ~*acz* *m*, ~*aczka* *f*,  
 poker, paddle. ~*ny*, ~*owy* *a*,  
 funeral.  
 pogubić *va* to lose many (things).  
 pogwałc*||*enie *n* forcing, violation.  
 ~*ić* *va* to force, do violence to.  
 pohamowa*||*ć *va* to retain, restrain.  
 ~*nie* *n* restraint.  
 pohańbi*||*ć *va* to affront, insult.  
 ~*enie* *n* insult, injury.  
 pohaniec *m* infidel, unbeliever.  
 pohula*||*ć *vn* to amuse oneself  
 (for some time). ~*nka* *f*, amuse-  
 ment, diversion.  
 pojać *va* to conceive, comprehend.  
 ~ *za* *żonę*, to marry.  
 pojaw *m* appearance; phenomenon.  
 ~*iać* *się*, ~*ić* *się* *vr* to appear,  
 come forth. ~*enie* *się* *n* appear-  
 ance.  
 pojaz*||*d *m* coach, carriage.  
 poić *va* to give to drink; (*bydło*)

to water; inebriate. ~ *się* *vr* (*fig.*)  
 to addict oneself to. [drive to.  
 pojechać *vn* to go to, ride to,  
 pojęcie *n* apprehension, (power of)  
 comprehension; idea, notion.  
 pojedn*||*ać *va* to reconcile. ~ ~  
 ~*się* *vr* (*z kim*) to get reconciled  
 to. ~*alny* *a* reconcilable, propi-  
 tiable, placable. ~*anie* *n* re-  
 concilement, reconciliation. ~*aw-*  
 ~*ca* *m* reconciler, mediator. ~*aw-*  
 ~*czość* *f*, pacific disposition, pea-  
 ceableness. ~*awczy* *a* reconci-  
 liatory, propitiatory.  
 pojedyn*||*cz*||*ość *f* simplicity. ~*y* *a*,  
 simple, single.  
 pojedyn*||*ek *m* duel; *wyzwać na*  
 ~*ek*, to challenge. ~*ka* *f*, one-  
 barrelled musket. ~*karz* *m*, duellist.  
 ~*kować* *się* *vr* to duel, fight a  
 duel. ~*kowanie*, ~ ~ *się* *n* duel.  
 pojęt*||*ność *f* perceptive faculty,  
 perceptiveness. ~*ny* *a* quick of  
 apprehension. ~*y* *a* conceived,  
 understood.  
 poigrać *vn* to joke, dally (for a  
 while).  
 pojma*||*ć *va* to seize, take prisoner.  
 ~*nie* *n* seizure, detention.  
 pojmowa*||*ć, *vid. pojać*. ~*nie* *n*,  
 apprehension, comprehension.  
 poinformowa*||*ć *va* to inform.  
 ~*nie* *n* information.  
 pójs*||*ć *vn* to go; leave, go off;  
 (*za kim*) follow; (*na co*) be em-  
 ployed in; (*o kobietach*) *za* ...,  
 to marry; *pójdź tu!* come here!  
 ~*ć za* *mąż*, to marry; *z* *ka*d *poszto*,  
*że* ..., how was it that ..., how  
 did it happen that ... ~*cie* *n*,  
 going; *przed* ~*ciem* *spać*, before  
 bed-time. ~*cie za* *mąż*, marry-  
 ing, marriage.  
 pojubileuszowy *a* (taking place)  
 after the jubilee.  
 pojutrze *ad* & *s* the day after to  
 morrow. ~*jszy* *a* being the day  
 after to morrow.  
 pok*||*a*||*d *ad* as long as; till when?  
 pokalać *va* to soil, to dirty.

pokaleczyć<sup>va</sup>, to wound, mutilate.  
 pokarm<sup>m</sup>, nourishment, aliment;  
 mother's milk. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, *kanat*  
 ~~, oesophagus. [biting.  
 pokasać<sup>va</sup>, to wound stinging or  
 pokaszliwać<sup>vn</sup>, to cough slightly.  
 pokatny<sup>a</sup>, clandestine, hedge ...  
 poką||z<sup>m</sup>, ~zanie<sup>n</sup>, show, produ-  
 cing; *na ~z*, for show. ~zać,  
 ~zywać<sup>va</sup>, to show, to let see;  
 prove, demonstrate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>,  
 to exhibit oneself; appear, come  
 out; ~zuje się, że ... it is evident  
 that ... ~źnie<sup>ad</sup> showily; not  
 badly. ~żność<sup>f</sup>, showiness. ~żny<sup>a</sup>,  
 showish, showy.  
 póki<sup>ad</sup>, as long as, till. ~ życia,  
 as long as I (he etc.) live, all  
 my life time. [with scars.  
 pokierszować<sup>va</sup>, to scar, mark  
 pokła||d<sup>m</sup>, layer, stratum; (*okrełu*)  
 deck; *na ~dzie*, aboard. ~dać<sup>va</sup>,  
 lay; (*drzewem etc.*) to inlay, in-  
 crust; (*konia etc.*) geld. ~ ~ w  
 kim *zaufanie*, to put confidence  
 in a person. ~danie<sup>n</sup>, gelding,  
 ~dny<sup>a</sup> *chleb* ~~, show-bread.  
 ~ść<sup>va</sup>, to lay many (things) on ...  
 poklask<sup>m</sup>, applause.  
 poklecić<sup>va</sup>, to huddle up, bungle.  
 pokł||óć, ~nąć<sup>va</sup>, to wound by  
 piercing, pierce.  
 pokłócić<sup>va</sup>, to disunite, set at  
 variance. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*) to  
 fall out with ...  
 pokłon<sup>m</sup>, bow, (mark of) reve-  
 rence; homage; *bić ~y*, to fall  
 prostrate, prostrate oneself. ~ić  
 się<sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to bow to; give  
 one's compliments to.  
 pokłosie<sup>n</sup>, gleanings.  
 pokocić się<sup>vr</sup> (*o owcach etc.*) to  
 bring forth.  
 pokochać<sup>va</sup>, to become fond of,  
 conceive an affection for. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>  
 (*w kim*) to fall in love with.  
 pok||ój<sup>m</sup>, room, chamber, apart-  
 ment; peace; tranquillity; *daj*  
 mi ~ój, let me alone! ~ój *goś-*  
*cinny*, guest-chamber, spare-

room; ~ój *bawialny*, drawing  
 room; ~ój *jadalny*, dining-room  
 ~oik<sup>m</sup>, little-room.  
 pokoj||owa, ~ówka<sup>f</sup>, abigail,  
 chamber-maid. ~owiec, owy<sup>m</sup>,  
 valet, lackey. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, of a room,  
 chamber ..., of peace.  
 pokolenie<sup>n</sup>, race, family; gene-  
 ration. [(in a cradle).  
 pokołysać<sup>va</sup>, to rock for a while  
 pokona||ć<sup>va</sup>, to overcome, over-  
 power, subdue. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, over-  
 coming, vanquishing. [about.  
 pokonać<sup>va</sup>, to finish, bring  
 pokor||a<sup>f</sup>, humility, humbleness  
 of mind. ~nie<sup>ad</sup> humbly.  
 ~ność<sup>f</sup>, humbleness, submissive-  
 ness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, humble, submissive.  
 pokos<sup>m</sup>, mowing; swath. ~ić<sup>va</sup>,  
 to mow off.  
 pokost<sup>m</sup>, varnish. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, var-  
 nisher. ~ować<sup>va</sup>, to varnish,  
 lacquer.  
 pokosztować<sup>va</sup>, to taste, sip.  
 pokotem<sup>ad</sup> *leżeć* ~, to lie along  
 or in swaths.  
 pokpić<sup>va</sup> (*sprawę*) to forfeit.  
 pokraja||ć<sup>va</sup>, to cut into pieces,  
 to carve. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, carving, cut-  
 ting-up.  
 pokrapiać, *vid. pokropić*.  
 pokraść<sup>va</sup>, to steal (one thing  
 after another).  
 pokręca||ć, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to turn, curl.  
 ~ ~ *głową*, to shake one's head.  
 pokreślić<sup>va</sup>, to scrawl upon; de-  
 lineate, draw.  
 pokrew||ieństwo<sup>n</sup>, ~ność<sup>f</sup>, con-  
 sanguinity, relationship. ~ny<sup>a</sup>,  
 kin, related.  
 pokropić<sup>va</sup>, to sprinkle.  
 pokrótce<sup>ad</sup>, in few words, shortly.  
 pokrowiec<sup>m</sup>, cover, case.  
 pokruszyć<sup>va</sup>, to bruise, crush,  
 break to pieces.  
 pokry||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup>, to cover; (*fig.*)  
 hide, conceal. ~cie<sup>n</sup>, covering;  
 cover; (*fig.*) hiding. ~jomu<sup>ad</sup>,  
 secretly, clandestinely. ~wa,

- ~wka <sup>f</sup>, post-lid; (*fig.*) disguise, pretext
- pokrzepi||ać** ~ć <sup>va</sup> to refresh, comfort. ~ający <sup>a</sup>, corroborative, restorative; strengthening. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to refresh oneself. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, refreshment, recreation.
- pokrzyk** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) belladonna.
- pokrzykiwać** <sup>va</sup> to scream, cry
- pokrzywa** <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) nettle. [out.]
- pokrzywdz||enie** <sup>n</sup>, wrong, injury. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to do wrong. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, wronged. [misrepresent.]
- pokrzywić** <sup>va</sup> to crook, curve;
- pokrzywka** <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) nettle-rash.
- pokrzyżować** <sup>va</sup> to cross; (*fig.*) to thwart.
- pokumać się** <sup>vr</sup>, (*z kim*) to make friends with a person.
- pokup** <sup>m</sup>, sale, vent. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, saleable, vendible.
- pokurcz** <sup>m</sup>, bastard dog.
- pokurzyć** <sup>va</sup> to dust, cover with dust; smoke for a while.
- poku||sa** <sup>f</sup>, temptation; tempter, seducer. ~szać, ~sić <sup>va</sup> to tempt. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (*o co*) to venture to. ~szenie <sup>n</sup>, temptation. ~ta <sup>f</sup>, penance, penitence. ~tnica <sup>f</sup>, ~tnik <sup>m</sup>, penitent. ~tny <sup>a</sup>, penitential. ~tować <sup>vn</sup>, to do penance; (*o strachach*) *w tym domu ~tuje*, this house is haunted.
- pokwapić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to make haste, hasten. [to sour, turn sour.]
- pokwa||sić** <sup>va</sup> to sour. ~śnieć <sup>vn</sup>
- pokwitowa||ć** <sup>va</sup> to acquit, to discharge. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, acquittance.
- pół** <sup>m</sup>, & <sup>n</sup>, half; *na ~drogi*, half-way. ~ *funta*, half a pound. ~ *godziny*, half an hour; ~ *tonu*, (*muz.*) semitone; *o ~ do piątej godziny*, at half past four o'clock.
- poła** <sup>f</sup>, skirt, tail.
- połać**, *vid. polewać.*
- połać** <sup>f</sup>, row of houses.
- połącz||enie** <sup>n</sup>, junction, union; joint. ~yć <sup>va</sup> to unite, join. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to unite.
- połaja||ć** <sup>va</sup> to reprimand ' ~nie <sup>n</sup>; reprimand.
- połamać** <sup>va</sup> to break to pieces, crash. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be broken to pieces, be crashed.
- polanka** <sup>f</sup>, meadow in a wood.
- polano** <sup>n</sup>, log of wood.
- połapać** <sup>va</sup> to seize (one after another). [mouse-trap.]
- połapka** <sup>f</sup>, trap; ~ *na myszy*.
- połarkusz** <sup>m</sup>, half a sheet. ~owy <sup>a</sup>
- polarny**, *vid. biegunowy*. [folio.]
- polatać** <sup>vn</sup> to fly here and there (for a while); run or drive about (for a while).
- połatać** <sup>va</sup> to mend, patch.
- połatka** <sup>m</sup>, satinet.
- poławia||ć** <sup>va</sup> (*ryby*) to catch. ~cz <sup>m</sup>, ~cz *peret*, pearl-fisher.
- pół||bóg**, ~bożek <sup>m</sup>, demi-god. ~cień <sup>m</sup>, penumbra. ~ćwiartka <sup>f</sup>, octavo (sheet). ~ćwiartkowy <sup>a</sup>, octavo; *format ~ ~*, octavo. ~czwarta, ~czwartej, *num.*, three and a half. ~dupek <sup>m</sup>, buttock.
- pole** <sup>n</sup>, field; plain; battle; (*fig.*) sphere, province; (*heral.*) shield; (*na szachownicy*) square; (*z wojskiem*) *wyruszyć w ~*, to take the field; *dotrzymać pola*, to carry the day; *stracić ~*, to retire, fly.
- połec** <sup>m</sup>, flitch (of bacon); *połciem leżeć*, to lie along.
- polec||ać**, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to recommend, to commend. ~ający <sup>a</sup>, *list ~ ~*, letter of recommendation. ~anie, ~enie <sup>n</sup>, recommendation. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, commission, order.
- polecie** <sup>n</sup>, after-summer, St. Martin's summer.
- polecieć** <sup>vn</sup>, to fly away; run away.
- połędwica** <sup>f</sup>, loin, surloin.
- pole||dz**, ~gnać <sup>vr</sup> (*w bitwie*) to fall. ~gły <sup>a</sup>, killed.
- polega||ć** <sup>va</sup> (*na kim*) to put confidence in a person; (*na czym*) to rely on, depend upon. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, confidence, trust.
- polej** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) penny-royal.

**polemi||cznie** <sup>αδ</sup> polemically.  
**~czny** <sup>α</sup> polemic, polemical.  
**~ka** <sup>f</sup>, polemics *pl.*  
**polenić się** <sup>vr</sup> to be too idle to ...  
**polep||a** <sup>f</sup>, plaster, plaster-floor.  
**~iać, ~ić** <sup>va</sup> to plaster, rough-cast.  
**polepsz||ać, ~yc** <sup>va</sup> to improve.  
**~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to grow better, improve.  
**~enie** <sup>n</sup> improvement.  
**polerow||ać** <sup>va</sup> to planish, smooth;  
*(fig.)* civilise. **~ny** <sup>α</sup> polished;  
*(fig.)* civilised.  
**polewa** <sup>f</sup>, potter's glazing. **~ć** <sup>va</sup>  
to water; *(pieczeń etc.)* baste;  
*(garnki)* glaze; *(cyną)* tin; *(smołą)*  
tar. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> to be watered.  
**~cz** <sup>m</sup> glazer. **~czka** <sup>f</sup>, watering-  
pot. **~nie** <sup>n</sup> watering, irrigation.  
**~ ~ ogniska**, housewarming.  
**~wany** <sup>α</sup> watered; glazed; tin-  
**polewka** <sup>f</sup>, soup. [ned.  
**pole||źć** <sup>vn</sup> to creep to; *(vulg.)* go  
to ... **~żeć** <sup>vn</sup> to be lying (for  
some while).  
**pół||funtowy** <sup>α</sup> weighing half a  
pound. **~garncówka** <sup>f</sup>, *(miara)*  
two quarts. **~gębkiem** <sup>αδ</sup> *(mówić)*  
indistinctly. **~gęsek** <sup>m</sup> larded  
and smoked goose. **~głosem** <sup>αδ</sup>  
in a low key. **~głośny** <sup>α</sup> not  
quite loud, low. **~główek** <sup>m</sup>  
dunce, greenhorn. **~godzinny** <sup>α</sup>  
lasting half an hour.  
**polica** <sup>f</sup>, book-shelf.  
**polichromia** <sup>f</sup>, polychromy.  
**polic||majster** <sup>m</sup> director of police.  
**polic||ya** <sup>f</sup>, police. **~yant** <sup>m</sup> police-  
man, constable. **~yjny** <sup>α</sup> of the  
police.  
**policz||ek** <sup>m</sup> cheek; box on the  
ear. **~kować** <sup>va</sup> to box a per-  
son's ears. **~kowy** <sup>α</sup> cheek ...  
**policzyć** <sup>va</sup> to reckon. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>  
*(z kim)* to settle accounts with  
a person.  
**półjedwabny**, half-silk.  
**poliniować** <sup>va</sup> to draw lines.  
**polip** <sup>m</sup>, polypus, polyp. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>  
polypous.  
**polisa** <sup>f</sup>, *(asekuracyjna)* policy.

**poliszynel** <sup>m</sup> Jack-pudding, buffon.  
**politechni||czny** <sup>α</sup> polytechnic.  
**~ka** <sup>f</sup>, polytechnics *pl.*; poly-  
technical school.  
**politowanie** <sup>n</sup> compassion, com-  
miseration.  
**politura** <sup>f</sup>, polish; French polish.  
**polity||cznie** <sup>αδ</sup> politically. **~cz-**  
**~ny** <sup>α</sup> politic(al). **~k** <sup>m</sup> politi-  
cian, statesman. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, politics *pl.*;  
courteousness, civility. **~kować** <sup>vn</sup>  
to talk politics; flatter.  
**polka** <sup>f</sup>, *(taniec)* polka; *tańczyć*  
*polkę*, to polk.  
**półk** <sup>etc.</sup>, *vid. putk.*  
**półka** <sup>f</sup>, board, shelf, ledge.  
**pół||karetka** <sup>f</sup>, chaise. **~koszek** <sup>m</sup>  
hamper, hurdle (for a carriage).  
**połknać** <sup>va</sup> to swallow; *(fig.)* to  
gulp down.  
**pół||kole** <sup>m</sup> semi-circle; hemisphere.  
**~koszulek** <sup>m</sup> shirt-front. **~kru-**  
**szec** <sup>m</sup> semi-metal.  
**półksiężyc** <sup>m</sup> half-moon. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>  
semilunar.  
**pół||kula** <sup>f</sup>, hemisphere. **~łokcia** <sup>m</sup>  
half an ell. **~łokciowy** <sup>α</sup> of  
half an ell. **~mędek** <sup>m</sup> sciolist.  
**~misek** <sup>m</sup> dish for serving up  
roast-meat. **~nagi** <sup>α</sup> half-naked.  
**~okrągły** <sup>α</sup> half-round, semi-  
circular.  
**północ** <sup>f</sup>, *(strona świata)* north;  
*(czas)* midnight. **~nowsходni** <sup>α</sup>  
northeastern, northeasterly. **~no-**  
**zachodni** <sup>α</sup> northwestern, north-  
westerly. **~ny** <sup>α</sup> midnight; nor-  
thern, northerly.  
**polny** <sup>α</sup> field; wild; *artylerya*  
*polna*, field-artillery. *kwiat* <sup>~</sup>,  
wild flower.  
**poł||óg** <sup>m</sup> lying-in, child-bed, de-  
livery. **~ogowy** <sup>α</sup> obstetric, ob-  
**polonez** <sup>m</sup> polonaise. [stetrical.  
**polonizować** <sup>va</sup> to polonise.  
**polor** <sup>m</sup> polish, sheen; *(fig.)* good  
manners, polish. [agile.  
**polot** <sup>m</sup> flight. **~ny** <sup>α</sup> rapid, quick,  
**połów** <sup>m</sup> fishing, catching fish;  
**połowa** <sup>f</sup>, moiety, half. [booty.

polow||ać <sup>vn</sup> to hunt, chase.  
 ~anie <sup>n</sup> hunting, shooting. ~  
 na zajace, hare-hunting.  
 połowica <sup>f</sup>, moiety; better half,  
 consort.  
 polowy <sup>a</sup>, field ... ~ <sup>m</sup>, field-guard.  
 położ <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) boa.  
 położ||enie <sup>n</sup>, situation, position;  
 state, condition. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, situated.  
 położni||ca <sup>f</sup>, woman lying-in.  
 ~ctwo <sup>n</sup>, midwifery, obstetrics.  
 ~czy <sup>a</sup>, lying-in; *zaktad* ~~, ly-  
 ing-in hospital; - *sztuka* ~cza,  
 midwifery.  
 położyć <sup>va</sup> to lay down; (*życie*)  
 sacrifice; ~ *trupem*, to kill. ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup>, to lie down.  
 pół||panek <sup>m</sup>, country-squire.  
 ~pięta <sup>n</sup>, four and a half. ~po-  
 ście <sup>n</sup>, Mid-Lent.  
 półro||cze <sup>n</sup>, half-year, six months.  
 ~cznie <sup>ad</sup> every six months.  
 ~czny <sup>a</sup>, six months old; semi-  
 półsen <sup>m</sup>, dog-sleep. [annual.  
 pół||setek <sup>m</sup>, half a hundred.  
 ~skórek <sup>m</sup>, *oprawa w* ~~, half-  
 binding. ~sukno <sup>n</sup>, linsey-woolsey.  
 pół||środek <sup>m</sup>, half-measure.  
 ~szory <sup>pl.</sup>, (light) harness. ~ton <sup>m</sup>,  
 (*m.s.*) semiton.  
 polszczy||ć <sup>va</sup> to Polish. ~zna <sup>f</sup>,  
 Polish language; Polish man-  
 ners etc.  
 półtora <sup>n</sup>, one and a half. ~cz-  
 ny <sup>a</sup>, containing one and a half;  
 (*o kolei*) broad-gauge. ~sta, *num.*,  
 one hundred and fifty.  
 półtrzecia <sup>n</sup>, two and a half.  
 polubić <sup>va</sup> to become fond of, to  
 take a fancy to.  
 polubowny <sup>a</sup>, arbitral; *sędzia* ~,  
 arbiter, referee.  
 południ||e <sup>n</sup>, south; noon. ~k <sup>m</sup>,  
 meridian. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, meridian.  
 ~owowschodni <sup>a</sup>, southeast,  
 southeastern. ~owozachodni <sup>a</sup>,  
 southwest, southwestern. ~owy <sup>a</sup>,  
 meridional, southern; noon;  
 ~owa *godzina*, noontide, noon.

pół||umarły <sup>a</sup>, half-dead ~wy-  
 sep <sup>m</sup>, peninsula.  
 połyk <sup>m</sup>, (*anat.*) esophagus. ~ać,  
*vid. połknąć*. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, swallowing.  
 połysk <sup>m</sup>, sheen, polish. ~ać,  
 ~iwać <sup>vn</sup> to glitter, shine. ~liwy,  
 ~ujący <sup>a</sup>, bright, resplendent.  
 półżywy <sup>a</sup>, half-dead. [feel.  
 pomacać <sup>va</sup> to grope (about), to  
 pomącić <sup>va</sup>, (*ptyn*) to stir up;  
 (*fig.*) confound, puzzle.  
 pomad||a <sup>f</sup>, pomade, pomatum.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup> to pomade. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,  
 to be pomaded, pomade one's hair.  
 pomaga||ć <sup>vn</sup>, (*komu*) to help, to  
 aid a person. ~cz <sup>m</sup>, helper, aider,  
 assistant. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, helping, aiding.  
 pomalować <sup>va</sup> to paint over.  
 poma||leńku, ~lutku <sup>ad</sup> very  
 slowly. ~łu <sup>ad</sup>, slowly; by little  
 and little.  
 pomarańcz||a <sup>f</sup>, orange. ~arnia <sup>f</sup>,  
 orangery. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, orange-  
 brandy. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, orange-coloured.  
 pomarli <sup>pl.</sup>, the deceased. ~ca <sup>f</sup>,  
 cattle-plague.  
 pomarszczyć <sup>va</sup> to fold, pucker.  
 pomarznąć <sup>vn</sup> to freeze (to death);  
 (*o roślinach*) to be blasted with  
 cold. [charge with.  
 pomawiać <sup>va</sup> (*o co*) to accuse of,  
 pomaza||ć <sup>va</sup> to besmear; anoint,  
 embalm. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be be-  
 smeared. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, anointing.  
 ~nka <sup>f</sup>, slice of bread and butter.  
 ~niec <sup>m</sup>, anointed man; (*boży*)  
 the Lord's Anointed.  
 pomiąć <sup>va</sup> to crumple, rumple,  
 fumble.  
 pomiar <sup>m</sup>, measurement, surveying,  
 survey. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to perceive,  
 understand. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, think  
 better of it; see one's way, find  
 one's latitude. ~kowanie <sup>n</sup>, mo-  
 deration. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, surveyor's,  
 geometrical.  
 pomiata||ć <sup>va</sup> to throw about;  
 (*czem*) to despise, disregard. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
 throwing about; (*fig.*) disregard.  
 pomidor <sup>m</sup>, love-apple.

pomiedzy <sup>prp</sup>, *vid. między*.  
 pomieni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to exchange.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (*na co*) to exchange  
 for ...  
 pomieniony <sup>a</sup>, mentioned, quoted.  
 pomie||rność <sup>f</sup>, measurableness,  
 proportion; moderation. ~rny <sup>a</sup>,  
 measurable; moderate.  
 pomieścić <sup>va</sup> to place, put in;  
 to lodge, accomodate with a  
 lodging. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to find room;  
 nie ~ się, to have no room.  
 pomiesz||ać <sup>va</sup> to mix, mingle;  
 (*fig.*) confound; mieć ~ny rozum,  
 to be out of one's wits. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
 confusion, bewilderment; (*zmy-*  
*śłów*) disorder of mind; dostać  
 ~nia, to become mad.  
 pomieszczenie <sup>n</sup>, location, placing.  
 pomieszka||ć <sup>vn</sup> to reside, live  
 for a certain time. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, dwel-  
 ling, apartments *pl.*  
 pomiętosić <sup>va</sup> to fumble, crumble.  
 pomi||jać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to pass by;  
 pass over in silence, take no  
 notice of. ~nięcie <sup>n</sup>, passing (by);  
 taking no notice of ...  
 pomimo, *vid. mimo*. ~wolnie <sup>ad</sup>,  
 involuntarily. ~wolny <sup>a</sup>, invo-  
 luntary.  
 pomiot <sup>m</sup>, litter, brood; cast,  
 throw; refuse. ~to <sup>n</sup>, malkin,  
 mop.  
 pomknąć <sup>va</sup> to move forward,  
 shove. ~ się, to move on, con-  
 tinue moving on.  
 pomn||ażać, *vid. pomnożyć*.  
 pomnieć <sup>vn</sup> to remember.  
 pomniejsz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to diminish.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup>, unimportant.  
 pomnik <sup>m</sup>, monument. ~owy <sup>a</sup>,  
 monumental.  
 pomnoż||enie <sup>n</sup>, multiplication;  
 increase. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, multipliable.  
 ~yc <sup>va</sup> to augment, multiply,  
 increase. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to multiply.  
 ~yciel <sup>m</sup>, multiplier.  
 pomny <sup>a</sup>, remembering, mindful;  
 memorable.

pomoc <sup>f</sup>, help, aid, succour, as-  
 sistance; przybieść komu na ~,  
 to fly to a person's assistance.  
 ~nica <sup>f</sup>, ~nik <sup>m</sup>, helper, assistant.  
 ~niczy <sup>a</sup>, assistant. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, help-  
 ful, useful. [prayer.  
 pomodlić się <sup>vr</sup> to say a short  
 pomódz, *vid. pomagać*.  
 pomologi||a <sup>f</sup>, pomology. ~czny <sup>a</sup>,  
 pomological. [pestilence.  
 pomór <sup>m</sup>, (*na bydło*) cattle-plague;  
 pomordować <sup>va</sup> to murder (all).  
 pomorz||anin <sup>m</sup>, dweller on the  
 coast, riparian. ~e <sup>n</sup>, maritime  
 country. [hunger.  
 pomorzyc <sup>va</sup> to starve, let die of  
 pomost <sup>m</sup>, (*okrętu*) deck; ceiling.  
 pomówi||ć <sup>vn</sup> (*o czym*) to speak  
 of, talk over. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, cosy con-  
 versation; accusation.  
 pomp||a <sup>f</sup>, pump; pomp, splendour.  
 ~a powietrzna, air-pump. ~atycz-  
 ność <sup>f</sup>, pompousness. ~atyczny <sup>a</sup>,  
 pompous. ~iarz <sup>m</sup>, pump-maker.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup> to pump.  
 pompon <sup>m</sup>, (*ozdoba*) pompon.  
 pomrok <sup>m</sup>, ~a <sup>f</sup>, gloominess, dark-  
 ness.  
 pomruk <sup>m</sup>, murmuring, grumbling.  
 ~iwać <sup>vn</sup> to murmur, grumble.  
 pomrzeć <sup>vn</sup> to die off.  
 pom||ścić <sup>va</sup> to revenge. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,  
 to take revenge. ~ścielel <sup>m</sup>,  
 avenger. ~sta <sup>f</sup>, ~szczenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 revenge, vengeance.  
 pomurnik <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) parietary.  
 pomy||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to wash up;  
 rinse, clean. ~je *pl.*, dishwater.  
 pomykać, *vid. pomknąć*.  
 pomy||lić się <sup>vr</sup> to be mistaken,  
 commit an error. ~łka <sup>f</sup>, error,  
 mistake.  
 pomy||sł <sup>m</sup>, idea, conception.  
 ~śleć, ~ślić <sup>va</sup> to think of; me-  
 ditate; reflect upon. ~ślenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 meditation, reflection. ~ślnie <sup>ad</sup>,  
 successfully. ~ślność <sup>f</sup>, prosper-  
 ity, fortune; success. ~ślny <sup>a</sup>,  
 favourable, fair; successful. ~sło-  
 wość <sup>f</sup>, inventive faculty, inge-

niousness. ~słowy <sup>a</sup>, inventive, ingenious.  
 pomywa||czka f, scullery-maid, scullion. ~lnik <sup>m</sup>; washing-tub, washing-basin.  
 ponad <sup>prp</sup> (rzeką) along; over.  
 ponapełniać <sup>va</sup> to fill up all...  
 ponawiać, *vid.* ponowić.  
 poncz <sup>m</sup>, punch.  
 pończo||cha f, stocking. ~sznic-two <sup>m</sup>; hosiery; stocking, manufactory. ~sznik <sup>m</sup>; hosier; stockinger.  
 ponęt||a f, lure, bait; ~ ~ rybna, lobworm, fish-bait. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> invitingly. ~ność f, attractiveness, invitingness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> inviting, attractive.  
 poniechać <sup>va</sup> to omit (to do)!  
 Poniedzia||łek <sup>m</sup>; Monday. ~ko-wy <sup>a</sup> of Monday, Mondayish.  
 poniekać <sup>ad</sup> in a (certain) manner, in some sort.  
 ponieść <sup>va</sup> to carry (to). *vid.*  
 ponieważ <sup>c</sup> because. [ponosić.  
 poniewier||ać <sup>va</sup> to waste, be regardless of; (kim) ill-treat. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to be wasted; stroll, wander about. ~ka f, disregard, postponement; vagrant life.  
 poniewolny <sup>a</sup> constrained, forced.  
 ponik <sup>m</sup>; spring of water. ~i pl., (*fig.*) snares pl.  
 poniż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to abase, humiliate, debase. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to humble oneself. ~ający <sup>a</sup> humbling. ~ej <sup>ad</sup> under, below; (*w książkach*) below. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; debasement, humiliation, lowering.  
 pono, *vid.* podobno.  
 ponocny <sup>a</sup>; night ... ~ <sup>m</sup>, court watchman. [bear.  
 pon||osić <sup>va</sup> to endure, suffer,  
 ponow||ić <sup>va</sup> to renew, repeat. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; renewal. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> anew, afresh. ~ny <sup>a</sup> renewed, repeated.  
 pons <sup>m</sup>; crimson, ponceau. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, high-red.  
 ponton <sup>m</sup>; pontoon. ~ier <sup>m</sup>; pontoneer. ~owy <sup>a</sup> pontoon ...

pontyfikalny <sup>a</sup>, episcopal.  
 ponumerować <sup>va</sup> to number, mark with figures.  
 ponur||o <sup>ad</sup> sadly, mournfully. ~ość f, mournfulness, low spirits. ~y <sup>a</sup> gloomy, dark; (*o osobie*) mournful.  
 ponurz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to dip. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to dive; (*w co*) penetrate. ~enie się <sup>n</sup>; penetration.  
 poobie||dni <sup>a</sup> afternoon, after-dinner; *drzymka* ~dnia, afternoon nap. ~dzie <sup>n</sup>; after-dinner.  
 poorać <sup>va</sup> to finish ploughing; (*fig.*) wrinkle. [place.  
 poósmie <sup>ad</sup> eighthly, in the eighth  
 poowijać <sup>va</sup> to wind about; wrap  
 pop <sup>m</sup>; pope, Greek priest. [up.  
 popadać <sup>vn</sup> to fall into. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*o rękach*) to chap.  
 popamiętać <sup>va</sup> to keep in mind for long time.  
 popar||cie <sup>n</sup>; support, countenance. ~ty <sup>a</sup> supported, helped.  
 pcpa||s <sup>m</sup>; relay of horses, short halt; (*stacya*) stage. ~sać, ~ść, ~sywać <sup>van</sup> (*konie*) to feed; make a (short) halt.  
 popaść, *vid.* popadać & popasać.  
 popatrz||eć, ~yc <sup>van</sup> (*czego*) to look about for; (*na kogo*) look at a person for a while.  
 popchn||ać <sup>va</sup> to push, thrust forward. ~ięcie <sup>n</sup>; shock, push.  
 popęd <sup>m</sup>; impulsion; (*fig.*) impulse, propensity. ~liwość f, violence, impetuosity. ~liwy <sup>a</sup> vehement, violent. [make go.  
 popędz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to drive on,  
 popek <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) bull-finch, chaffinch.  
 popekać <sup>vn</sup> to burst open, crack.  
 popełni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to commit, do, perpetrate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; perpetration.  
 popi <sup>a</sup> of a pope, of a Greek priest.  
 popi||ć, ~jać <sup>va</sup> to drink by draughts.  
 popiel||ato <sup>ad</sup> in ash-colour. ~aty <sup>a</sup> ash-coloured. ~ec <sup>m</sup>,

Ash-Wednesday. ~ice pl., (*futro*)  
 miniver. ~nica f, (funeral) urn.  
 popiera||ć, vid. *poprzeć*. ~cz m;  
 furtherer, promoter. ~nie, vid.  
*poparcie*. [ture.  
 popiersie m; bust; half-length pic-  
 popi||ół m; ashes pl. ~oły pl. re-  
 mains pl.  
 popis m; census; levy, conscrip-  
 tion; (*wojska*) review, muster;  
 school-examination. ~ać v<sup>a</sup>, to  
 write down all (the letters etc.).  
 ~ać się, ~ywać się v<sup>r</sup>, to per-  
 form admirably; distinguish one-  
 self; (*fig.*) parade, show off.  
 ~owy <sup>a</sup>, census ...; conscrip-  
 tional. ~owy m; conscript. ~y-  
 wanie się m; (*czem*) boasting of.  
 popła||cać v<sup>n</sup>, to be worth, be of  
 value. ~tność f, worth, value;  
 vogue. ~tny <sup>a</sup>, valuable, worth.  
 popłakać się v<sup>r</sup>, to burst into  
 tears.  
 poplamić v<sup>a</sup>, to soil, dirty.  
 poplecznik m; accomplice, abetter.  
 popłoch m; alarm, panic.  
 popł||ókać, ~ukać v<sup>a</sup> (*gardła*)  
 to gargle; wet.  
 popłynąć v<sup>n</sup>, to sail.  
 popodnósić v<sup>a</sup>, to take up, lift  
 up (one thing after another).  
 popołudnie m; afternoon.  
 popracować v<sup>a</sup>, to work for some  
 poprag, vid. *popręg*. [time.  
 popraw||a f, amendment, improve-  
 ment; correction. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, of  
 correction. ~iacz m; improver.  
 ~ić v<sup>a</sup>, to better; to mend; to  
 amend, to correct; put in order,  
 set right. ~ ~ się v<sup>r</sup>, to mend  
 one's way, correct oneself. ~ka f,  
 (small) correction. ~ność f, cor-  
 rectness. ~nie <sup>a</sup>, correctly. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,  
 mendable, corrigible; correct,  
 right; (*wydanie*) improved, cor-  
 rected.  
 popręg m; girth, surcingle.  
 poprosić v<sup>a</sup>, to request, ask;  
 (*gości*) to invite.  
 poprostu <sup>a</sup>; simply, plainly.

poprowadzić v<sup>a</sup>, to lead to; (*mur*  
 etc.) to draw. [order.  
 poprzą||ać, ~nać v<sup>n</sup>, to put in  
 poprzeć v<sup>a</sup>; (*fig.*) to support, prop.  
 poprzecz||nica f, cross-street.  
 ~ie <sup>a</sup>, w *poprzek*, crossly, ath-  
 wart, across. ~ość f, traverse  
 or oblique direction. ~y <sup>a</sup>, cross.  
 poprzedni <sup>a</sup>, preceding; previous,  
 preliminary; *zdanie* ~e, (*w logice*)  
 antecedent. ~czka f, forerunner.  
 ~k m; forerunner; (*mat.*) antec-  
 dent. ~o <sup>a</sup>, before; previously.  
 poprzedz||ać, ~ić v<sup>a</sup>, to precede,  
 go before. ~ający <sup>a</sup>, precedent,  
 previous. ~anie m; precedence.  
 poprzek <sup>a</sup>, w ~, across; *wzdłuż*  
 i ~, criss-cross.  
 poprzest||ać, ~awać v<sup>a</sup>, (*czego*) to  
 intermit, cease; (*na czym*) be sat-  
 isfied, be contented with. ~a-  
 wiać v<sup>a</sup>, to transpose, place in a  
 different manner.  
 poprzyjaźnić się v<sup>r</sup>, (*z kim*) to  
 form a friendship with a person.  
 poprzysi||ądz v<sup>a</sup> (*co komu*) to make  
 an oath of ... ~eganie m; solemn  
 affirmation, confirmation by oath.  
 eżony <sup>a</sup>, confirmed by oath.  
 popsu||ć v<sup>a</sup>, to spoil, mar; deprave.  
 ~ć się v<sup>r</sup>, to spoil, be spoiled.  
 ~cie m; spoiling, depravation.  
 ~ty <sup>a</sup>, spoiled; (*fig.*) corrupted.  
 popular||ność f, popularity. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,  
 popular. ~yzować v<sup>a</sup>, to popu-  
 larise.  
 popu||szczać, ~ścić v<sup>a</sup>, to loosen,  
 to relax; ~ ~ *cugli*, to give the  
 rein to, give a horse his head.  
 popycha||ć, vid. *popchnąć*. ~dło m;  
 (*fig.*) drudge.  
 popyt m; inquiry, request. ~ać  
 się v<sup>r</sup>, to inquire, ask.  
 por m; (*anat.*) pore; (*bot.*) leek.  
 pora f, suitable time, season,  
 ~ roku, season; *w porę*, in due time.  
 porab m; wood-cutting; place where  
 wood is being felled; felled wood.  
 ~ać v<sup>a</sup>, to cut into little pieces,



porabiać <sup>va</sup> to do; *co porabiasz?* how do you do? how are you?  
 porach||ować <sup>va</sup> to calculate, compute. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to settle accounts. ~unek <sup>m</sup>; computation, calculation.  
 pora||da <sup>f</sup>; consultation. ~dnik <sup>m</sup>; adviser, counsellor. ~dny <sup>a</sup>; clever. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to advise, counsel; (*czemu*) to be equal to, (*komu*) to be a match for. ~ ~ sobie, to shift for oneself. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to consult.  
 poradzić <sup>va</sup> to turn up the ground, twifallow; (*fig.*) furrow.  
 poran||ek <sup>m</sup>; morning. ~kowy, ~ny <sup>a</sup> morning.  
 poranić <sup>va</sup> to wound, hurt.  
 porastać <sup>va</sup> to overgrow. ~ pierzem, to get fledged.  
 poratowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to aid, help. ~ć zdrowie, to recover one's health. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; help; (*zdrowia*) restoration, recovery.  
 pora||zić <sup>va</sup> (*nieprzyjaciela*) to defeat, overthrow. ~żenie <sup>n</sup>; defeat, overthrow; (*med.*) palsy. ~ ~ słoneczne, insolation. ~żka <sup>f</sup>; defeat, overthrow; *odnieść* ~żkę, to be defeated.  
 porcela||na <sup>f</sup>; porcelain. ~nówka <sup>f</sup>; porcelain clay. ~nowy <sup>a</sup>; porcelain. [gather rust.  
 pordzewieć <sup>vr</sup> to grow rusty,  
 porcja <sup>f</sup>; portion, part assigned.  
 poręb, *vid.* porąb.  
 porę||cz <sup>f</sup>; railing, balustrade; (*krzesta*) arm. ~czny <sup>a</sup>; manageable. ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to give guarantee. ~czyciel <sup>m</sup>; guarantee. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; guaranty, answerableness. ~kawiczne <sup>n</sup>; pin-money.  
 porfir <sup>m</sup>; porphyry.  
 porobić <sup>va</sup> to have finished (all the work).  
 por||ód <sup>m</sup>; ~odzenie <sup>n</sup>; delivery, labour of a woman. ~odzić <sup>va</sup> to give birth to, bring forth. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to originate, be born.

poroni||ć <sup>va</sup> to abort, miscarry. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; abortion, miscarriage. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; abortive.  
 poro||ść, ~snać, *vid.* porastać. ~sły <sup>a</sup> (*czem*) overgrown with. ~st <sup>m</sup>; (*med.*) exostosis; (*bot.*) lichen. ~sty <sup>pl.</sup>, (*wodne*) algae.  
 porosić <sup>va</sup> to bedew; moisten.  
 porówn||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> (*do*) to compare with; (*grunt*) even, level; equalise. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; comparison; evening, levelling; *w* ~aniu *do czego*, in comparison with... ~ ~ dnia z nocą, equinox. ~awczy <sup>a</sup>; comparative.  
 poroz||biegać się <sup>vr</sup> to disperse, be dispersed. ~biorow||y <sup>a</sup> ~ ~ e dzieje, Polish history after its dismemberment. ~chodzić się <sup>vr</sup> to break up, part. ~dawać <sup>va</sup> to give away (all).  
 poroże <sup>pl.</sup>, horns, antlers <sup>pl.</sup>  
 poróżni||ć <sup>va</sup> to disunite, set one person against another. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to fall out with... ~enie <sup>n</sup>; disunion, discord. [about.  
 porozrzucać <sup>va</sup> to litter, throw  
 porozumie||ć się <sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*) to come to an understanding with a person. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; arrangement, agreement; suspicion; *żyć z kim w dobrym* ~niu, to keep fair with one; *mieć kogo w* ~niu, to suspect a person.  
 porozwiazywać <sup>va</sup> to untie (one thing after another).  
 port <sup>m</sup>; harbour, port. ~owe <sup>n</sup>; port-charges. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; harbour..., port...; *miasto* ~owe, sea-port  
 porter <sup>m</sup>; (*piwo*) porter. [town.  
 portfel <sup>m</sup>; portfolio.  
 portki <sup>pl.</sup>, trousers <sup>pl.</sup> (*vulg.*)  
 portmonetka <sup>f</sup>; purse.  
 portoryum <sup>n</sup>; postage.  
 portre||cik <sup>m</sup>; small portrait. ~cista <sup>m</sup>; portrait-painter. ~t <sup>m</sup>; portrait. ~tować <sup>va</sup> to portray.  
 portulaka <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) purslane.  
 portyer <sup>m</sup>; porter, door-keeper.

portyk <sup>m</sup>; pillared hall.  
 porucz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup>; to entrust, recommend. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to recommend oneself. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; entrustment, recommendation. ~yciel <sup>m</sup>; recommender.  
 porucznik <sup>m</sup>; (mil.) lieutenant. ~owski <sup>a</sup>; lieutenant's.  
 porusz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup>; to move, stir; (fig.) touch. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to move, stir. ~ający <sup>a</sup>; moving, touching. ~alny <sup>a</sup>; mobile, moveable. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; movement; (fig.) emotion.  
 porwa||ć<sup>va</sup>; to drag away or off; snatch, seize; (fig.) ravish, transport. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>; to start up suddenly; (na kogo) to offer violence to a person; ~ć się do broni, to take up arms. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; ravishment. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>; (do broni) taking up (arms).  
 porysowa||ć<sup>va</sup>; to draw, delineate; chap. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>; to chap. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; chinky.  
 poryw <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) ravishment, impulse. ~ać, vid. porwać. ~ający <sup>a</sup>; charming, ravishing. ~czo <sup>ad</sup>; hastily; impetuously. ~czość <sup>f</sup>; hastiness; impetuosity, passionateness. ~czy <sup>a</sup>; hasty; impetuous, passionate.  
 porząd||ek <sup>m</sup>; order, arrangement; (arch.) order; ~ek obradowania, standing orders. ~ki pl., implements pl., utensils pl. ~kować<sup>va</sup>; to order, arrange. ~kowanie <sup>n</sup>; disposition, arrangement. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>; ordinal; orderly, regular. ~nicki <sup>m</sup>; person fond of order. ~nie <sup>ad</sup>; orderly; duly; properly; much. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; orderly, regular; respectable.  
 porzeczce <sup>n</sup>; river-plain.  
 porzeczka||a <sup>f</sup>; red-currant. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; currant ...  
 porznać<sup>va</sup>; to cut to pieces.  
 porzuc||enie <sup>n</sup>; abandonment, giving up, resignation. ~ić<sup>va</sup>; to abandon; (żonę) repudiate; (urząd) throw up; (o zwierzętach) cast.

posada <sup>f</sup>; foundation, basis; employ, charge.  
 posadz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>; to suspect, reflect upon. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; suspicion; mieć w ~eniu, to suspect, distrust.  
 posadzić<sup>va</sup>; to set, put, place.  
 posadzka <sup>f</sup>; inlaid floor.  
 posa||g <sup>m</sup>; (marriage-)portion, dowry, dotal gift. ~gowy <sup>a</sup>; dotal. ~żny <sup>a</sup>; ~żna partya, heiress, a catch.  
 posąg <sup>m</sup>; statue. ~gowy <sup>a</sup>; statuary ... ~żek <sup>m</sup>; statuette.  
 poschnąć<sup>vn</sup>; to dry up, wither.  
 pościć<sup>vn</sup>; to fast.  
 pościnać<sup>va</sup>; to cut down (all ...)  
 pościel <sup>f</sup>; bedding.  
 pościg <sup>m</sup>; pursuit.  
 pose||ł <sup>m</sup>; ambassador; (na sejm) member of Parliament; messenger. ~łać, vid. postać. ~łka, vid. posyłka. ~łski <sup>a</sup>; of ambassador. ~łstwo <sup>n</sup>; embassy; message.  
 posep||ność <sup>f</sup>; gloominess; sadness, mournfulness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; gloomy; sad, mournful. [perty.  
 poses||or <sup>m</sup>; proprietor. ~ya <sup>f</sup>; propo-  
 siać<sup>va</sup>; to sow, seed.  
 posiada||ać<sup>va</sup>; to possess, be possessed of; nie ~ać się<sup>vr</sup>; (z radości) to be beside oneself (with joy). ~acz <sup>m</sup>; possessor; farmer. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; possessing, possession. ~łość <sup>f</sup>; possession, property. ~łości pl., possessions pl. ~łość gruntowa, landed property.  
 posiaść<sup>va</sup>; to take possession of, occupy.  
 posie||c, ~kać<sup>va</sup>; to hackle, chop; (szablą) to slash. ~kany <sup>a</sup>; slashed.  
 posiedz||enie <sup>n</sup>; session. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>; possessor. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup>; to sit, to stay for a while.  
 posil||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>; to comfort, refresh; strengthen. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to take some refreshment. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; refreshment, comfort; recreation.  
 posił||ek <sup>m</sup>; restorative, refreshment. ~ki pl., auxiliary troops, auxiliaries pl. ~kować<sup>va</sup>; to reinforce. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>; auxiliary.

posiwi|wały <sup>a</sup> (o włosach) hoary.  
 ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become gray.  
 posilny <sup>a</sup> nutritious, nutritive.  
 poskarżyć się <sup>vr</sup> (na kogo) to complain of ...  
 posklepić <sup>va</sup> to vault.  
 posko|czyć <sup>vn</sup> to take a leap, leap on. ~k <sup>m</sup> leap, jump.  
 poskrom|lić, poskramiać <sup>va</sup> to suppress, subdue. ~iciel <sup>m</sup> tamer, subduer. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> subduement, suppression.  
 pos|łać, ~yłać <sup>va</sup> (po kogo) to send for; send, despatch.  
 po|ścić, pościełać <sup>va</sup> to make the bed; ~ sobie, to bed, to make one's bed.  
 po|ślad <sup>m</sup> (zboża) chaff.  
 po|śladek <sup>m</sup> backside, posteriors *pl.*  
 po|ślak etc., *vid. poszlak etc.*  
 po|ślan|ie <sup>n</sup> couch, bed, bedding.  
 ~iec, ~nik <sup>m</sup> messenger. ~nictwo <sup>n</sup> mission.  
 po|śledni <sup>a</sup> posterior; inferior.  
 po|ślinić <sup>va</sup> to moisten with saliva.  
 po|ślizn|ać się <sup>vr</sup> to slip, glide out; (*fig.*) mistake. ~ienie się <sup>n</sup> slip; (*fig.*) fault, error.  
 po|śłować <sup>vn</sup> to be member of Parliament.  
 po|ślubić <sup>va</sup> to marry.  
 po|śłuch <sup>m</sup> audience; rumour, report; *znaleźć* ~, to be heard; z ~u, by hearsay. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to hear, give hear to; obey. ~alnia <sup>f</sup> presence-chamber. ~alny <sup>a</sup> audience. ... ~anie <sup>n</sup> audience.  
 po|śług|a <sup>f</sup> service, attendance. ~acz <sup>m</sup> servant, attendant. ~aczka <sup>f</sup> charwoman, serving-woman. ~iwać <sup>vn</sup> to serve, attend.  
 po|śłusz|eństwo <sup>n</sup> obedience. ~ny <sup>a</sup> obedient.  
 po|śłużyć <sup>vn</sup> to serve for a certain time; (*komu*) to agree with; *to wino mu nie posłużyło*, this wine did not agree with him.  
 po|śłyszeć <sup>va</sup> to hear.  
 po|smolić <sup>va</sup> to besmear, soil.

posmarować <sup>va</sup> (tłustością) to grease; ~ ma|stem kawatek chleba, to butter a slice of bread.  
 po|śmiertny <sup>a</sup> posthumous.  
 po|śmiewisko <sup>n</sup> mockery, derision.  
 po|soch <sup>m</sup> staff, stick. [*scorn.*]  
 po|soka <sup>f</sup> (shed) blood.  
 po|solić <sup>va</sup> to salt, impregnate with salt.  
 po|sowa <sup>f</sup> (*arch.*) ceiling.  
 po|spie|ch <sup>m</sup> hurry; z ~chem, hastily, in haste. ~szać, ~szyć <sup>vr</sup> ~szyć się <sup>vr</sup> to hasten, make haste. ~szyć komu na ratunek, to run to a person's aid. ~sznie <sup>ad</sup> in a hurry. ~szny <sup>a</sup> hasty, speedy.  
 po|spoli|cie <sup>ad</sup> commonly, ordinarily; vulgarly. ~cieć <sup>vr</sup> to make oneself familiar, become common. ~tość <sup>f</sup> commonness, customariness. ~tować się <sup>vr</sup> (z kim) to condescend to, be familiar with. ~ty <sup>a</sup> customary, usual; mean; ~te ruszenie, (*w dawnej Polsce*) levy of the Polish nobles.  
 po|spol|óstwo <sup>n</sup> mob, rabble. ~o|tu <sup>ad</sup> together.  
 po|srebrz|ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to silver, plate. ~any, ~ony <sup>a</sup> silvered. ~anie <sup>n</sup> silvering, plating.  
 po|średni <sup>a</sup> medial, mediate. ~ctwo <sup>n</sup> mediatorship, interposition. ~czenie <sup>n</sup> mediation, inter-mediation, interference. ~czka <sup>f</sup> mediatrix, mediatress. ~czyć <sup>vr</sup> to intercede, interpose. ~k <sup>m</sup> intercessor, mediator.  
 po|śr|ód <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> in the midst of, amidst; z ~, from among. ~o|dek <sup>m</sup> middle, midst; centre; w ~odku, in the midst of.  
 post <sup>m</sup> Lent; wielki ~, Great Lent.  
 po|stać <sup>vn</sup> to stand for a while; stay; stop, put up at or in ...  
 po|stać <sup>f</sup> form, figure; stature.  
 po|stan|awiać, ~owić <sup>va</sup> to take a resolution, resolve. ~owienie <sup>n</sup> resolution.  
 postąpić, *vid. postępować.*

**postarać się** <sup>vr</sup> (o co) to take care of, provide.  
**postarzyć się** <sup>vr</sup> to age.  
**postaw** <sup>m</sup>; (*sukna*) piece. **~a** <sup>f</sup>, stature; (*ułożenie*) carriage, mien, countenance. **~ić** <sup>van</sup>, to put, set, place; (*budynek etc.*) erect. **~ić na swoim**, to carry through; (*kandydata*) produce, put up. **~ienie** <sup>n</sup>; setting, placing; erection. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, splendid; skilled.  
**postęp** <sup>m</sup>; progress; **czynić ~y**, to improve, make progress. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>, action, proceeding. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup>, to advance, proceed; make progress; behave. **~owanie** <sup>n</sup>; proceeding, procedure; behaviour. **~owiec** <sup>m</sup>, progressionist, one of the progressive party. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, progressive.  
**posterunek** <sup>m</sup>, post, place; (*mil.*) outpost; **stać na posterunku**, to stand guard. [day.  
**postny** <sup>a</sup>, Lent ...; **dzień ~**, fast-day.  
**postój** <sup>m</sup>; (*mil.*) quartering; soldiers quartered; stay. [pl.  
**postoły** <sup>pl.</sup>, clogs <sup>pl.</sup>, bast-shoes  
**postrach** <sup>m</sup>, terror, fright.  
**postradał** <sup>ć</sup> <sup>va</sup>, to lose, be deprived of, **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; loss.  
**postraszyć** <sup>va</sup>, to inspire with fright. [*szania*) halter.  
**postronek** <sup>m</sup>, cord, rope; (*do wie-*  
**postronny** <sup>a</sup>, neighbouring; side ...; foreign. [zing shot.  
**postrzał** <sup>m</sup>, gun-shot wound; **gr-**  
**postrze** <sup>dz</sup>, **~gać** <sup>va</sup>, to perceive, observe. **~gacz** <sup>m</sup>, observer, perceiver. **~ganie**, **~żenie** <sup>n</sup>; perception, observation. *dar ~gania*, talent of observation.  
**postrzel** <sup>enie</sup>, wounding by shooting. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to wound by shooting. **~ony** <sup>a</sup>, wounded (by shooting); (*fig.*) crazy, queer.  
**postrzy** <sup>dz</sup>, **~gać** <sup>va</sup>, to shear; cut to pieces. **~gacz** <sup>m</sup>, shearer. **~gaczka** <sup>f</sup>, (female) shearer. **~galnia** <sup>f</sup>, shearing-room. **~ży-**  
**ny** <sup>pl.</sup>, shearing.

**postukać** <sup>vn</sup>, to knock for a while or repeatedly. [scriptum.  
**postskrypt** <sup>m</sup>, postscript, post-  
**postulat** <sup>m</sup>, postulate.  
**postument** <sup>m</sup>, base, pedestal.  
**postyla** <sup>f</sup>, collection of sermons.  
**postylio**, *vid. pocztylion*.  
**posucha** <sup>f</sup>, aridity, dryness.  
**posu** <sup>nać</sup>, **~wać** <sup>ja</sup>, to move (forward), advance. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to advance. **~nięcie**, **~wanie** <sup>n</sup>; moving; (*w szachach*) move; pushing forward. **~ ~ się** <sup>n</sup>; advancement. **~wisty** <sup>a</sup>, *krok ~ ~*, stride.  
**poswa** <sup>rka</sup> <sup>f</sup>, alteration. **~rzyć się** <sup>vr</sup> (*fig.*) to fall out with.  
**poswatać** <sup>va</sup>, to make a match.  
**poswawolić** <sup>vn</sup>, to play tricks. **~**  
**poświadczy** <sup>ać</sup>, **~yć** <sup>va</sup>, to attest; verify, authenticate. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; attestation; verification. **~yciel** <sup>m</sup>; attester, certifier.  
**poświę** <sup>cenie</sup> <sup>n</sup>; consecration, confirmation. **~ ~ się** <sup>n</sup>; sacrifice of oneself. **~cić**, **~cać** <sup>va</sup>, to consecrate dedicate: sacrifice.  
**poświerka** <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) ortolan.  
**poświst** <sup>m</sup>, whistle, hissing, whizzle.  
**posy** <sup>łać</sup>, *vid. postać*. **~ający** <sup>m</sup>; despatcher. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, sending, forwarding; packet, parcel.  
**posyp** <sup>łać</sup>, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to bespread.  
**poszanowanie** <sup>n</sup>, respect, esteem.  
**poszargać** <sup>va</sup> (*suknię*) to bedraggle.  
**poszarpać** <sup>va</sup>, to tear to pieces.  
**poszczególn** <sup>nie</sup> <sup>a</sup>, apart, separately. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, separate, apart.  
**poszczenie** <sup>n</sup>, fasting.  
**poszczęścić się** <sup>vr</sup> to succeed, prosper. *poszczęściło mu się we wszystkim*, he succeeded in everything.  
**poszczu** <sup>ł</sup>, **~wać** <sup>va</sup>, to set on.  
**poszczycić się** <sup>vr</sup> (*czem*) to gain honour by ...  
**poszept** <sup>m</sup>, whisper; suggestion.  
**poszewka** <sup>f</sup>, tick, pillow-case.  
**poszkapi** <sup>ł</sup> <sup>ć</sup> <sup>się</sup> <sup>vr</sup>, to make a slip or a blunder. **~enie się** <sup>n</sup>; fault, slip.

poszłak <sup>m</sup>; ~a <sup>f</sup>, track, trace; (*fig.*) blemish, flaw; sign. ~owac <sup>va</sup> to track, spy out.

poszóstny <sup>a</sup> drawn by six horses.

poszpecić <sup>va</sup> to disfigure, deface.

poszturczać <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to push or thrush repeatedly.

poszukiwać <sup>va</sup> to seek out, search for. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; looking for. ~i-

wać <sup>va</sup> to search into, to explore, to research. ~iwanie <sup>n</sup>; search, inquiry.

poszyć <sup>va</sup> to have done sewing. *vid.* poszywać. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; thatch;

(*na futro*) case, cover. ~t <sup>m</sup>; (*dzieła*) part. ~wać <sup>va</sup> (*chatupę* etc.) to thatch.

pot <sup>m</sup>; sweat; wziąć na ~y, to take a sudorific. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; sweaty.

potąd <sup>ad</sup> till now; hitherto.

potajem||ność <sup>f</sup>, secrecy, clandestinity. ~ny <sup>a</sup> secret, clandestine.

potakiwać||ć <sup>va</sup> to assent, agree with. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; assent.

potać||czyć, ~cować <sup>va</sup> to spend some time with dancing.

potarcie <sup>n</sup>; rubbing, friction.

potargać <sup>va</sup> to crush; (*włosa*) dishovel.

potargować się <sup>vr</sup> to chaffer.

potas <sup>m</sup>; (*chem.*) potassium. ~ż <sup>m</sup>; potash.

potęg||a <sup>f</sup>, might, power; (*aryt.*) power, podnieść do drugiej ~i,

to square. ~owac <sup>va</sup> to raise, heighten. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; (*mat.*) involution.

potem <sup>ad</sup> after that, afterwards; then; *na* ~, for the future, for a later time; *coż mi* ~? that is of no use to me. ~u <sup>ad</sup> ac-

cordingly; *jest czas* ~u, the circumstances are favorable.

potentat <sup>m</sup>; potentate, monarch.

potępi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to condemn, damn. ~ciel <sup>m</sup>; condemner.

~enie <sup>n</sup>; condemnation, damnation. ~eniec <sup>m</sup>; the cursed one.

~ony <sup>m</sup>; the condemned.

potężn||ie <sup>ad</sup> in a high degree,

greatly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, mightiness, powerfulness. ~y <sup>a</sup> mighty, powerful; large, wide.

potkn||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to make a false step, to stumble; (*o co*) to come across a thing. ~ięcie się <sup>n</sup>; stumbling, tripping.

potłu||c <sup>va</sup> break, smash to pieces, bruise; contuse. ~c się <sup>vr</sup> to be

smashed to pieces. ~czenie <sup>n</sup>; break, breaking (to pieces); wounding. [*into.*

potłumaczyć <sup>va</sup> (*na*) to translate

potłumić <sup>va</sup> to finish suppressing or crushing.

potłuścić <sup>va</sup> to grease. [*pot.*

potn||ieć <sup>vr</sup> to perspire. ~y, *vid.*

potoczek <sup>m</sup>; small torrent.

potocznik <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) becabunga.

potocz||ność <sup>f</sup>, volubility; usualness, commonness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> usual,

common; *mowa* ~na, the language of every-day life. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to roll

away. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to stagger.

potoczy||ście <sup>ad</sup> (*fig.*) fluently.

~stość <sup>f</sup>, versatility, volubility; (*mowy*) fluency. ~sty <sup>a</sup> voluble;

(*fiz.*) fluent.

potok <sup>m</sup>; stream, torrent (*też fig.*)

~owy <sup>a</sup> torrent.

potom||ek <sup>m</sup>; descendant. ~ność <sup>f</sup>,

~stwo <sup>n</sup>; posterity, descendants *pl.*

~stwo *po mieczu*, male issue.

~ny <sup>a</sup> coming, posterior.

poton||ać <sup>vr</sup> to be drowned, get drowned. ~ęli, they all got

drowned.

potop <sup>m</sup>; deluge. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to drown.

~ ~ się, *vid.* potonąć.

potrac||ać, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to push, thrust; (*o cenie*) abate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; push;

(*ceny*) abatement.

potracić <sup>va</sup> to lose, be deprived.

potrafić <sup>va</sup> to be able to do, know.

potraw <sup>m</sup>; after-grass, after-math.

potraw||a <sup>f</sup>, dish, mess. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, ragout.

potr||oić <sup>va</sup> to triple, treble.

~ojenie <sup>n</sup>; tripling. ~ójnie <sup>ad</sup>

triply. ~ójny <sup>a</sup> triple, threefold;

potr||ochu, ~oszo <sup>αδ</sup> by little and little.  
 potrudzić <sup>va</sup> to fatigue (all ...).  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to exert oneself; (*do kogo*) to come to see a person.  
 potrwać <sup>vn</sup> to last (for some time).  
 potwoż||enie <sup>n</sup> consternation, alarm. ~ony <sup>α</sup> disturbed, confounded, dismayed.  
 potrzęs||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to strew, powder; shake. ~ ~ *głową*, to shake one's head.  
 potrzask <sup>m</sup> springe, snare. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to crush, destroy.  
 potrzeb||a <sup>f</sup> necessity; need, misery; want; necessaries *pl.*; *być w ~ie*, to suffer want; *w razie ~y*, if necessary; ~y *życia*, necessary of life. ~a <sup>vip</sup>, it is necessary. ~a *będzie*, it will be necessary. ~a *było*, it was necessary. ~nicki <sup>m</sup> person being in want of many things. ~nie <sup>αδ</sup> necessarily. ~ny <sup>α</sup> necessary. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to need, want. ~ujący <sup>α</sup> necessitous. ~ ~ <sup>m</sup> man without means.  
 potrzeć, *vid. pocierać*.  
 potrzecie <sup>αδ</sup> thirdly.  
 potrzos <sup>m</sup> (*orn.*) reed-sparrow.  
 potrzymać <sup>van</sup> to hold for a while; last, continue.  
 potul||ność <sup>f</sup> pliability, meekness. ~ny <sup>α</sup> meek, pliable.  
 poturbowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to trouble, alarm; give a person a drubbing. ~nie <sup>n</sup> alarm, trouble; drubbing.  
 potwa||rca <sup>m</sup> calumniator, slanderer. ~rczy <sup>α</sup> calumnious, defamatory. ~rz <sup>f</sup> calumny, slander. ~rzać <sup>va</sup> to calumniate.  
 potwierdz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to confirm. ~enie <sup>n</sup> confirmation, ratification.  
 potw||ór <sup>m</sup>, ~ora <sup>f</sup> monster prodigy.  
 potworn||ość <sup>f</sup> monstrosity, monstrousness. ~y <sup>α</sup> monstrous.  
 potworzyć <sup>va</sup> to form.  
 póty, *vid. pótąd*.  
 poty||czka <sup>f</sup> fight, combat. ~kać się <sup>vr</sup> to stumble; fight. ~kanie się <sup>n</sup> fighting, combat.

potyrać <sup>va</sup> to waste; ill-treat. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to wander about, stroll.  
 poucza||ć <sup>va</sup> to instruct, inform. ~jący <sup>α</sup> instructive.  
 poufa||le <sup>αδ</sup> confidentially, familiarly. ~lić się <sup>vr</sup> to become familiarised. ~łość <sup>f</sup> familiarity, intimacy; familiarities *pl.* ~ły <sup>α</sup> familiar, intimate.  
 poufn||ie <sup>αδ</sup> in private, intimately. ~y <sup>α</sup> private, confidential.  
 poumiera||ć <sup>vn</sup> to die off. ~li, they all died.  
 powab <sup>m</sup> charm, grace. ~ność <sup>f</sup> charmingness, gracefulness; attractiveness. ~ny <sup>α</sup> graceful, gracious, charming; attractive.  
 powa||chać <sup>va</sup> to smell at.  
 powaga <sup>f</sup> reputation; authority;  
 pował <sup>m</sup> wind-fall. [dignity.  
 powała <sup>f</sup> ceiling of boards.  
 powalać <sup>va</sup> to dirt, soil.  
 powall||enie <sup>n</sup> throwing down, prostration. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to knock down, throw down. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to fall (down). [wither.  
 powarzyć <sup>va</sup> (*o mrozie*) to fade,  
 powaśni||enie <sup>n</sup> disunion, discord. ~ć <sup>va</sup> to set at variance. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to fall out with.  
 powątpiewa||ć <sup>vn</sup> to doubt, question. ~nie <sup>n</sup> doubting, question.  
 poważ||ać <sup>va</sup> to esteem, respect. ~anie <sup>n</sup> esteem, respect. ~ny <sup>α</sup> grave, earnest; important, of consequence. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to venture, dare.  
 powędrować <sup>vn</sup> to wander to.  
 powetowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to make up for a thing, make good, compensate. ~nie <sup>n</sup> reparation, compensation.  
 powia||ć <sup>vn</sup> to blow. ~nie <sup>n</sup> blowing.  
 powiadać, *vid. powiedzieć*. [ing.  
 powiadomi||ć <sup>va</sup> to inform, communicate. ~enie <sup>n</sup> information, advice. ~ony <sup>α</sup> advised.  
 powiastka <sup>f</sup> short story.  
 powiat <sup>m</sup> district. ~owy <sup>α</sup> of a district. [ther.  
 powiązać <sup>va</sup> to tie (all); tie toge-

**powi||ć**, ~jać<sup>va</sup>, to swathe, swaddle; be delivered (of a child). ~cie<sup>n</sup>, swaddling; delivery; swaddling-cloth.

**powid||ełka** pl., electuary. ~ta pl., pap, marmalade.

**powiedzieć** <sup>va</sup>, to say, tell.

**powieka** f, eye-lid.

**powiększ||ający** <sup>a</sup>, enlarging; magnifying. ~ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to enlarge, augment; magnify; heighten, raise. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to augment. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, augmentation; increase.

**powierni||ca** f, female confidant. ~czy<sup>a</sup>, confidant's. ~k<sup>m</sup>, confidant.

**powierzch||nia** f, surface, superficialities. ~owność f, superficialness; exterior, appearance. ~owny<sup>a</sup>, superficial.

**powierzyć** <sup>va</sup>, to intrust, confide. ~ komu co, to intrust one with.

**powieś||ć** f, romance, novel. ~ciopisarz<sup>m</sup>, novelist, novel writer. ~ciowy<sup>a</sup>, narrative.

**powie||sić** <sup>va</sup>, to hang up, hang. ~szadło<sup>n</sup>, (do garderoby) rack. ~szenie<sup>n</sup>, hanging.

**powietrz||e** <sup>n</sup>, air; weather; pestilence; użyć ~a, to take the air; na wolnem ~u, in the open air. ~nia f, ~okrag<sup>m</sup>, atmosphere.

~nie, ~no<sup>ad</sup> airily. ~ny<sup>a</sup> airy; (podróż) aerial. ~omierz<sup>m</sup>, aerometer. ~osłup<sup>m</sup>, column of air.

**powiew** <sup>m</sup>, slight blast of wind, light breeze. ~ać<sup>vna</sup>, to flutter, float; (co lub czem) agitate. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, (o wietrze) fair; floating.

**powieźć** <sup>va</sup>, to convey to, carry to.

**powija||ć**, vid. powieć. ~k<sup>m</sup>, swathing-band. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, swathing.

**powikła||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to entangle; (fig.) complicate. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>, to be entangled. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, entanglement.

**powin||ien** <sup>a</sup>, obliged; he ought. ~ieniem I ought. ~ność f, duty, obligation. ~ny<sup>a</sup> due; bound, obliged. [kin, related.

**powinowa||ctwo** <sup>n</sup>, affinity. ~ty<sup>a</sup>,

**powinszowa||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to congratulate. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, congratulation.

**powiśle** <sup>n</sup>, the valley of the Vistula.

**powita||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to salute, welcome. ~lny<sup>a</sup>, of salutation. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, salutation, welcome.

**pow||lec**, ~łóczyć<sup>va</sup> to cover with, overlay; ~ ~ pościel, to put fresh linen (on a bed). ~łoczka f, pillow-case, tick. ~łoka f, case, cover, bedtick; integument.

**powód** <sup>m</sup>, motive, cause, occasion; (jur.) plaintiff. ~ka f, female plaintiff.

**powod||liwy** <sup>a</sup>, guidable. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, ~ ~ koń, leader. ~ować<sup>va</sup>, to cause, occasion, induce. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (czem) to be governed by. ~ujący<sup>a</sup>, inducing. ~ ~ się, being governed.

**powódz** f, inundation, flood; (fig.) multitude, plenty.

**powodz||enie** <sup>n</sup>, prosperity; success. ~ić się, powieść się<sup>vr</sup>, to fare, do (well, ill); succeed; dobrze mu się ~i, things go well with him.

**powództwo** <sup>n</sup>, (jur.) suit, action.

**pow||ój** <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) bindweed ~ojnik<sup>m</sup>, swathing-band; (bot.) burdock.

**powo||ać**, ~ywać<sup>va</sup>, to call; (na) to appoint to. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, vocation; profession, calling, business.

**powo||i** <sup>ad</sup> little by little. ~ność f, indulgence, compliance; meekness; slowness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> indulgent, compliant; slow; tractable.

**powonienie** <sup>n</sup>, smell, sense of smelling.

**pow||óz** <sup>m</sup>, coach. ~ozic<sup>va</sup>, to drive (a coach). ~ozowy<sup>a</sup>, carriage ...

**powr||acać**, ~ócić<sup>vna</sup>, to return, come back; restore. ~ócenie<sup>n</sup>, reddition, restitution. [band.

**powrósło** <sup>n</sup>, straw-rope, straw-

**powrót** <sup>m</sup>, return, returning; ~ do domu, return-home; z powrotem, on returning. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, returnable.

**powróż** <sup>m</sup>, cord, line.

powroźni|ctwo <sup>n</sup>; rope-maker's trade. ~k <sup>m</sup>; rope-maker.

powścią|g<sup>m</sup>; restraint. ~ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup> to moderate, retain, restrain. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (w czym) to abstain from. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>; abstinence, temperance. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>; abstinent, moderate.

powsta|ć, ~wać<sup>vn</sup> to get up, to rise; to inveigh; take rise, arise. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; arising; insurrection, uproar. ~niec <sup>m</sup>; insurgent. ~ńczy<sup>a</sup>; insurrectionary. ~ński <sup>a</sup>; insurrectionary, insurgent.

powstrzyma|ć<sup>va</sup> to retain, restrain. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to abstain from. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; inhibition, restraintment.

powszech|ność <sup>f</sup>; universality, generality. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; universal, general, common.

powszed|ność <sup>f</sup>; vulgarity, commonness. ~nieć<sup>vn</sup> to become common. ~ni <sup>a</sup>; every-day, common, trivial; dzień ~ni, working day, week-day.

powt|arzać, ~órzyć<sup>va</sup> to repeat, reiterate. ~arzanie, órzenie <sup>n</sup>; repetition. ~óre<sup>ad</sup> secondly, in the second place. ~órnice<sup>ad</sup> repeatedly. ~órny <sup>a</sup>; repeated.

powtyka|ć<sup>va</sup> to put in (one after another).

powylatywa|ć<sup>vn</sup> to fly out.

powyżej<sup>ad</sup> above.

poza <sup>f</sup>; attitude, carriage. ~ <sup>prp</sup>; beyond, over.

powzi|ąć, ~ąć<sup>va</sup> (myśl etc.) to take up; have, get; ~ ~ nadzieję, to hope. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup>; (zamiaru) taking; getting.

pozabiera|ć<sup>va</sup> take away (all ...); ~ znajomości z kim, to make acquaintances with ...

pozabija|ć<sup>va</sup> to murder, slay, butcher (many).

pożać<sup>va</sup> to mow off.

pożąda|ć<sup>va</sup> to desire, to wish for. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; desire. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; desirable.

pożądliw|ie<sup>ad</sup> longingly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>;

lust, greediness, covetousness. ~y <sup>a</sup>; covetous, longing; desirable. pożalić się<sup>vr</sup>; to complain; have pity.

pożało|wać<sup>va</sup> to pity, take pity on; (czego) to be a niggard of ... ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; pity, compassion; ~wania godny, lamentable, pitiable.

pozamiejsk|i <sup>a</sup> (being) outside the town; wycieczka ~a, rural excursion.

pozaoczy<sup>ad</sup> behind the back.

pożar <sup>m</sup>; fire, conflagration. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; fire ... [devoured.

pożar|cie <sup>n</sup>; devourment. ~ty <sup>a</sup>; pożartować<sup>vn</sup> to joke for a while, make merry with ...

pozasłużbowy <sup>a</sup>; private.

pozawierać<sup>va</sup> to shut, close.

pozawracać<sup>va</sup> (głowy) to craze, turn the brains of ...

pozazdrościć<sup>va</sup> (czego) to envy.

pozbawi|ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to deprive of. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be deprived of, lose. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; privation.

pozbierać<sup>va</sup> to pick, gather.

pozby|ć się, ~wać się<sup>vr</sup>; ~ć, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to get rid of. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; getting rid.

pozdr|awiać, ~owić<sup>va</sup> to greet, salute. ~owienie <sup>n</sup>; salutation, greeting, compliments pl.; ~ ~ anielskie, angelus.

pożegna|ć<sup>va</sup> ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to bid farewell (to). ~lny <sup>a</sup>; parting, farewell. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; leave-taking, farewell.

pożenić<sup>va</sup> to marry (one after another). [vourment.

pożera|ć<sup>va</sup> to devour. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; de-  
pożę|cie <sup>n</sup>; mowing (off).

pozew <sup>m</sup>; citation, summons pl.

pozieleni|eć<sup>vn</sup> to become green, to grow green. ~ć<sup>va</sup> to green.

pozierać<sup>vn</sup> (na) to look at; glance at.

poziom <sup>m</sup>; horizon; level, plane.

~o<sup>ad</sup> horizontally. ~ość <sup>f</sup>; horizontality. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to level.



~owanie<sup>n</sup>; levelling, levellisation.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup> horizontal.  
 poziomk||a<sup>f</sup>, strawberry. ~owy<sup>a</sup>,  
 strawberry ...  
 poźl||acać, ~ocić<sup>va</sup> to gild. ~a-  
 cany<sup>a</sup> gilt. ~ocisty<sup>a</sup> glittering,  
 shining. ~ota<sup>f</sup>, gilding. ~otka<sup>f</sup>,  
 gold-leaf.  
 pozna||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup> to understand,  
 know; recognise; make the ac-  
 quaintance of; perceive. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>,  
 (z kim) to become acquainted  
 with. ~jomić<sup>va</sup> to familiarise,  
 acquaint; (kogo z kim) introduce.  
 ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to get acquainted.  
 ~jomienie<sup>n</sup>, (z kim) introduction,  
 acquaintance; (z czem) familiari-  
 sation. ~nie<sup>n</sup> knowledge, under-  
 standing; recognition; dać komu  
 do ~nia, to hint to a person.  
 późn||ić się<sup>vr</sup> to be late, be be-  
 hind time. ~o<sup>ad</sup> late; do ~a  
 (w noc), till a very late hour.  
 ~ość<sup>f</sup>, lateness. ~y<sup>a</sup> late.  
 pożoga<sup>f</sup>, arson, incendiarism.  
 pożół||cić<sup>va</sup> to make or dye  
 yellow. ~kły<sup>a</sup> turned yellow.  
 ~knać, ~knieć<sup>vn</sup> to grow or  
 turn yellow.  
 poz||ór<sup>m</sup> (external) appearance;  
 pretence, pretext. ~orność<sup>f</sup>,  
 seemingness, speciousness. ~or-  
 ny<sup>a</sup> specious, seeming; apparent,  
 ostensible.  
 pozosta||ć, ~wać<sup>vn</sup> to stay; re-  
 main; be left. ~łość<sup>f</sup>, remain-  
 der, rest; inheritance, succession.  
 ~ły<sup>a</sup> remaining; survivor.  
 ~wić<sup>va</sup> to leave (behind).  
 pozować<sup>vn</sup> to sit (to the painter).  
 poźrzeć, *vid. pożerać*.  
 poz||wać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> (do sądu) to  
 summon, sue at law.  
 pozw||alać, ~olić<sup>va</sup> to allow,  
 permit; agree. ~ ~ sobie, to take  
 the liberty. ~olenie<sup>n</sup> permis-  
 sion, leave; mieć ~~, to be per-  
 mitted, be allowed; za ~oleniem,  
 by your leave; prosić o ~~, to  
 beg leave.

poży||ć<sup>vn</sup> to live (for some time).  
 ~cie<sup>n</sup> intercourse; conduct of life.  
 pozycya<sup>f</sup>, situation; (*mil.*) position.  
 pożycz||ać, ~ yć<sup>va</sup> (komu) to  
 lend; (od kogo) borrow. ~enie<sup>n</sup>,  
 (komu) lending; (od kogo) bor-  
 rowing. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, loan; zaciągnąć  
 ~kę, to make a loan. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>,  
 loan ... [acquire].  
 pozyskać<sup>va</sup> to gain, get, win;  
 użyt||ecznie<sup>ad</sup> usefully, advan-  
 tageously; jest ~ ~ (to uczynić),  
 it is useful (to do so). ~eczność<sup>f</sup>,  
 usefulness, utility. ~eczny<sup>a</sup>, use-  
 ful, advantageous, profitable.  
 ~ek<sup>m</sup> utility; advantage. ~ko-  
 wać<sup>va</sup> (z czego) to make use of.  
 pozytyw<sup>m</sup>, chamber-organ. ~ka<sup>f</sup>,  
 barrel-organ.  
 pozytyw||a<sup>f</sup>, (w fotografii) posi-  
 tive. ~ny<sup>a</sup> positive.  
 pozywać, *vid. pozwać*.  
 pożyw||ić<sup>va</sup> to nourish, feed.  
 ~ienie<sup>n</sup> nourishment, food.  
 ~ność<sup>f</sup>, nutritiousness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>,  
 nutritious, nourishing.  
 prabab||czyn, ~in<sup>a</sup> great-grand-  
 mother's. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, great-grand-  
 mother.  
 prać<sup>va</sup> to wash; (*fig.*) cudgel.  
 prac||a<sup>f</sup>, work, labour; composi-  
 tion; trouble. ~odawca<sup>m</sup>, em-  
 ployer.  
 pracow||ać<sup>vn</sup> to work, labour.  
 ~ać na chleb, to labour for one's  
 bread; ciężko ~~, to work hard.  
 ~icie<sup>ad</sup> industriously. ~itość<sup>f</sup>,  
 laboriousness, industry. ~ity<sup>a</sup>,  
 laborious, industrious. ~nia<sup>f</sup>,  
 working-room. ~ ~ chemiczna,  
 laboratory. ~nica<sup>f</sup>, work-woman.  
 ~nik<sup>m</sup>, worker.  
 pracz<sup>m</sup>, washer. ~yk<sup>m</sup>, washing-  
 machine. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, washer-woman;  
 washing.  
 prąd<sup>m</sup>, stream, current.  
 prądziad<sup>m</sup>, great-grandfather.  
 pragn||ać<sup>va</sup> to long, desire; be  
 thirsty. ~ący<sup>a</sup>, desirous. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>,  
 thirst; longing, desire.

praktycz||ność <sup>f</sup>, practicalness.  
 ~ny <sup>a</sup>, practical.  
 praktyk <sup>m</sup>, practitioner; practical man. ~a <sup>f</sup>, practice; (*u adwokatów*) clients *pl.*; (*u lekarzy*) patients *pl.* ~ant <sup>m</sup>, practitioner. ~ować <sup>vr</sup>, to practise.  
 prałat <sup>m</sup>, prelate. ~ura <sup>f</sup>, prelacy.  
 pra||lnia <sup>f</sup>, laundry, wash-house. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, washing.  
 pram, *vid. prom.* [forefather.  
 praojciec <sup>m</sup>, progenitor, ancestor,  
 pras||a <sup>f</sup>, press; print, impression; *dać pod ~ę*, to put in print, bring out; (*dzieło*) *jest pod ~ą*, ... appears in print; ~a *drukarska*, printing-press. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to press; (*bieliznę*) iron. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, (*bielizny*) ironing; pressing. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, press ... of the press. ~ulec <sup>m</sup>, ironing-board.  
 praśnik, *vid. przasnik.*  
 praszczur <sup>m</sup>, great great-grandfather; great great-grandson.  
 prątek <sup>m</sup>, switch, rod; knitting-needle.  
 prawd||a <sup>f</sup>, truth; straw-plate; *do ~y?* indeed? *do ~y*, in good earnest; *nie ~a?* is it not so? *to ~a*, that is true; ~a, *że ...* it is true that ...  
 prawedemówn||ość <sup>f</sup>, love of truth, veracity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, veracious.  
 prawdopodob||ieństwo <sup>n</sup>, probability, likelihood. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, probable, likely.  
 prawdzi||wie <sup>ad</sup>, indeed; really. ~wość <sup>f</sup>, veracity, truth. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, true; real.  
 prawić <sup>va</sup>, to discourse; ~ *moralny*, to read lecture.  
 prawica <sup>f</sup>, right, right hand.  
 prawicz||eństwo <sup>n</sup>, virginity. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, virgin.  
 prawidło <sup>n</sup>, (*narzędzie*) r. ler; rule, receipt; boot-tree. ~wo <sup>ad</sup>, regularly, correctly. ~wość <sup>f</sup>, regularity, correctness. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, regular, correct.

prawie <sup>ad</sup>, nearly, almost.  
 prawn||ictwo <sup>n</sup>, jurisprudence, science of the law. ~iczo <sup>ad</sup>, juridically. ~ie <sup>ad</sup>, by right, in justice; lawfully, legally. ~ik <sup>m</sup>, jurist, jurisconsult. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, lawfulness, legitimacy. ~y <sup>a</sup>, legitimate; legal, of laws; juridical.  
 prawnu||czka <sup>f</sup>, great-granddaughter. ~k <sup>m</sup>, great-grandson.  
 prawo <sup>n</sup>, law; right; statute; jurisprudence, science of the law. ~ *mocniejszego*, right of the strongest; *z prawa*, by right; *na ~*, to the right hand, on the right; ~ *cywilne*, civil law; ~ *międzynarodowe*, law of nations; ~ *wojenne*, martial law; ~ *zwyyczajowe*, common law; *stanowić ~*, to give laws; *stuchać prawa*, to go to law. ~dawca <sup>m</sup>, lawgiver, legislator. ~dawczy <sup>a</sup>, legislative, law-giving. ~dawstwo <sup>n</sup>, legislation, legislature. ~mocność <sup>f</sup>, legality. ~mocny <sup>a</sup>, legal, valid (in law). ~ść <sup>f</sup>, honesty, rectitude, probity. ~wać się <sup>vr</sup>, to plead, carry on a law-suit.  
 prawosławny <sup>m</sup>, Russian orthodox.  
 prawowiern||ość <sup>f</sup>, orthodoxy. ~y <sup>a</sup>, orthodox. ~y <sup>m</sup>, believer.  
 prawo||witość <sup>f</sup>, (*dziecka*) legitimacy; hereditary right. ~wity <sup>a</sup>, rightful, legal, legitimate. ~znawstwo <sup>n</sup>, jurisprudence, science of law.  
 prawy <sup>a</sup>, righteous, upright, right; honest; real.  
 prażkowany <sup>a</sup>, stripped, streaky.  
 praż||ucha <sup>f</sup>, porridge. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to roast, grill; fry (in a pan); (*fig.*) fire upon, shoot; (*o słońcu*) burn. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be roasted.  
 prebenda <sup>f</sup>, benefice, prebend. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, beneficiary, prebendary.  
 precik <sup>m</sup>, switch, rod; (*bot.*) stamen (*pl. stamina*). ~owy <sup>a</sup>, staminecus.  
 precz <sup>i</sup>, begone!

predestynacya f, predestination.  
 predk||i<sup>a</sup>, quick, brisk, swift, speedy,  
 agile; overhasty, rash. ~o<sup>a</sup>  
 quick, swiftly; *co prędzej*, as quick  
 as possible. ~ość f, quickness,  
 swiftness; hastiness, rashness.  
 prefekt<sup>m</sup>; prefect. [cards].  
 preferans<sup>m</sup>; preference (game at  
 przeg||a f, stripe, streak; callus,  
 callosity. ~owany, ~owaty<sup>a</sup>  
 stripped, streaky.  
 przęgiarz<sup>m</sup>; pillory.  
 prekluzya f, (*jur.*) foreclosure.  
 prelegent<sup>m</sup>; lecturer, reader.  
 preliminarya pl., preliminaries pl.  
 premia f, premium, prise; insu-  
 rance-money.  
 prenume||rata f, subscription.  
 ~rator<sup>m</sup>; subscriber. ~rować<sup>va</sup>  
 to subscribe.  
 preparat<sup>m</sup>; preparation.  
 pret<sup>m</sup>; pole, stick; ~mierniczy,  
 surveyor's staff.  
 preten||dent<sup>m</sup>; pretender, claimant.  
 ~ ~ do tronu, competitor for the  
 throne. ~sya f, claim, title, pre-  
 tension; *rościć ~sye*, to lay claim.  
 ~syonalność f, pretentiousness.  
 ~syonalny<sup>a</sup>; pretentious.  
 pretor<sup>m</sup>; pretor. ~yański<sup>a</sup>; pre-  
 torian.  
 prewet<sup>m</sup>; necessities pl., privy.  
 prezen||cik<sup>m</sup>; small gift, present.  
 ~t<sup>m</sup>; gift, present. ~tacya f,  
 presentation. ~tować<sup>va</sup>, to pre-  
 sent, represent; (*mil.*) present  
 (arms).  
 prezes<sup>m</sup>; president, chairman.  
 ~ować<sup>vn</sup>, to be chairman, pre-  
 side. ~owski<sup>a</sup>; of chairman.  
 przę||ność f, elasticity. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to  
 stretch, strain. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to  
 stretch.  
 prezyden||cya f, presidency, presi-  
 dentship. ~t<sup>m</sup>; president.  
 prezyd||ować, *vid.* *prezesować*.  
 ~ujący<sup>m</sup>; chairman. ~yum<sup>n</sup>  
 presidency  
 próba f, experiment, trial; (*dru-  
 karska*) proof; (*złota, srebra*) test,

touch; (*towarów*) sample, pattern;  
 ~ ognia, trial by fire; *na próbę*,  
 for trial.  
 probie||rczy<sup>a</sup>, kamień ~ ~, touch-  
 stone. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>; art of assaying,  
 \docimastic art. ~rz<sup>m</sup>; assayer;  
 (*fig.*) test.  
 prób||ka f, specimen; (*towarów*)  
 sample, pattern. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; of trial,  
 trial ...  
 problemat<sup>m</sup>; problem. ~ycznie<sup>a</sup>  
 problematically. ~yczny<sup>a</sup>; proble-  
 matic(al).  
 probo||stwo<sup>n</sup>; parsonage, parish ...  
 ~szcz<sup>m</sup>; parson, clergyman, pro-  
 vost. ~ ~ szczowski<sup>a</sup>; parson's,  
 provost's. [faste].  
 próbować<sup>va</sup>, to try; (*smakować*)  
 próc, *vid.* *pruć*.  
 proca f, sling, swing.  
 proceder<sup>m</sup>; business, profession.  
 ~owy<sup>a</sup>; of trade; *podatek ~owy*,  
 tax paid for carrying on tax.  
 ~ujący<sup>a</sup>; manufacturing. ~ura f,  
 proceeding.  
 procent<sup>m</sup>; interest, percentage;  
*dać (pieniądze) na ~*, to put out  
 at interest; *przynosić pięć ~u*, to  
 bear interest at the rate of 5 per  
 cent. ~ować<sup>vn</sup>, ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to  
 yield interest.  
 proces<sup>m</sup>; lawsuit, action; (*chem.*)  
 process; *wygrać ~*, to gain a cause;  
 ~karny, criminal cause. ~ować  
 się<sup>vr</sup>, to plead, carry on a law-  
 suit. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; of a lawsuit *kosztę*  
 ~owe, law-costs, charges of a  
 law-suit. [ny<sup>a</sup>; processional].  
 procesy||a f, procession. ~onal-  
 proch<sup>m</sup>; dust; powder, gun-pow-  
 der; ~strzelniczy, gun-powder;  
 (*fig.*) *strzelać bez ~u*, to boast, brag.  
 próchn||lica f, mould, vegetable  
 earth. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup>, to rot, putrefy.  
 ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; (*kości*) caries. ~o<sup>n</sup>  
 rotten wood.  
 prochow||nia f, powder-mill. ~ni-  
 ca, ~niczka f, powder-horn.  
 ~nik<sup>m</sup>; gun-powder-maker. ~y<sup>a</sup>  
 powder ...

prócz <sup>prp</sup>, except, but. ~ *tego*, moreover, besides.

produk|cya f, productiveness. ~cyjny <sup>a</sup>, productive. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to produce. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (*fig.*) parade, show off.

produkt <sup>m</sup>, produce, product.

profan|acya f, profanation. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to profane, desecrate.

profesor <sup>m</sup>, professor, ~ka f, female teacher, professoréss; (*fam.*) professorate. ~ski <sup>a</sup>, professorial.

~stwo <sup>n</sup>, ~profesura f, lectureship, professorship.

profesya|a f, profession, trade; z ~i, by trade. ~onista <sup>m</sup>, craftsman, handicraftsman.

profil <sup>m</sup>, profile.

profotka f, glass ornament for candlestick.

próg <sup>m</sup>, threshold, sill; cascade, cataract; (*fig.*) *progi pl.*, home.

prognostyk <sup>m</sup>, prognostic.

program, ~at <sup>m</sup>, programme.

projek|cista <sup>m</sup>, projector, projecting spirit; castle-builder. ~t <sup>m</sup>, project, scheme. ~tować <sup>va</sup> to project.

prokur|a f, procuration, procuratory, procuracy. ~ator <sup>m</sup>, attorney; public prosecutor; (*w Anglii*) Attorney-General. ~atorski <sup>a</sup>, attorney's, procuratorial. ~atorstwo <sup>n</sup>, attorneyship, proxy. ~ent <sup>m</sup>, confidential clerk, authorised agent. [poletariat.

proletary|usz <sup>m</sup>, proletarian. ~at <sup>m</sup>,

prolog <sup>m</sup>, prologue.

prom <sup>m</sup>, ferry-boat.

promenada f, promenade.

promie|ń <sup>m</sup>, beam, ray. ~nić się <sup>vr</sup>, ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to radiate, emit rays. ~niejący <sup>a</sup>, shining, radiant. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>, radiation. ~nisto <sup>a</sup>, radiantly. ~nistość f, brightness, radiateness. ~nisty <sup>a</sup>, radiated, radiant.

promo|cya f, promotion, advancement. ~wować <sup>va</sup> to graduate, advance.

promy|czek <sup>m</sup>, small beam. ~k <sup>m</sup>, small beam (ray); (*fig.*) glimpse, gleam.

propag|anda f, propaganda. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to propagate.

propinacya f, tap-house.

proponować <sup>va</sup> to propose.

proporcya|a f, proportion. ~onalność f, proportionality. ~onalny <sup>a</sup>, proportional, commensurable.

proporzec <sup>m</sup>, banner, standard.

propozycya f, proposition.

proro|cki, ~czy <sup>a</sup>, prophetic(al). ~ctwo <sup>n</sup>, prophecy. ~k <sup>m</sup>, prophet. ~kini f, prophetess. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to prophesy.

prośba f, entreaty, request.

prościu|chny, ~tki <sup>a</sup> quite straight.

prosi|ak <sup>m</sup>, ~ę <sup>n</sup>, young pig, sucking pig. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to farrow, pig. ~ecy <sup>a</sup>, of young pig, piggy.

prosić <sup>va</sup> (*o co*) to pray, beg, ask, request, entreat; invite, bid. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to pray instantly, entreat; request.

pros|o <sup>n</sup>, millet. ~ówka f, miliary fever. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, miliary.

prospekt <sup>m</sup>, prospect.

prost <sup>a</sup>, *w* ~, straight; frankly, in plain terms.

prosta|cki <sup>a</sup>, loutish, churlish. ~ctwo <sup>n</sup>, rusticalness, rusticity, churlishness. ~czek <sup>m</sup>, simple, homely man. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, simple, homely. ~k <sup>m</sup>, churl. ~kowaty <sup>a</sup>, illbred, unmannerly.

prosto <sup>a</sup>, directly, straight; *po prostu*, simply; frankly.

prosto|duszność f, upright, disposition, straightforwardness. ~duszny <sup>a</sup>, upright, honest. ~ką <sup>m</sup>, rectangle. ~kątny <sup>a</sup>, rectangular. ~padła f, (*mat.*) perpendicular. ~padle <sup>a</sup>, vertically, perpendicularly. ~padłość f, perpendicularity. ~padły <sup>a</sup>, perpendicular, vertical.

- ~ść *f.*, straightness, uprightness.  
 ~ta *f.*, naturalness, simplicity;  
 silliness. ~wać <sup>va</sup>, to straighten,  
 set upright.  
 prosty <sup>a</sup>, straight; (*kąt*) right;  
 simple, plain; natural, unaffected.  
 prostytutcyca *f.*, prostitution.  
 prosz||ek <sup>m</sup>, powder; atom; ~ek  
*do zębów*, tooth-powder, denti-  
 frice. ~kować <sup>va</sup>, to pulverise,  
 powder.  
 proszenie <sup>n</sup>, entreaty, asking; (*za  
 kim*) intercession.  
 prósz||ć <sup>va</sup>, to powder; (*o deszczu*)  
 drizzle; *śnieg prószy*, it snows with  
 small flakes. ~nka *f.*, small flake.  
 protego||wać <sup>va</sup>, to favour, gratify.  
 ~wanie <sup>n</sup>, patronage, favouritism.  
 ~wany <sup>m</sup>, protegee, favourite.  
 proteina *f.*, (*chem.*) proteine.  
 protek||cyca *f.*, protection; patro-  
 nage. ~cyjny <sup>a</sup>, protective;  
*system ~*, protectionism. ~cyo-  
 nista <sup>m</sup>, protectionist. ~tor <sup>m</sup>;  
 protector, patron. ~torat <sup>m</sup>;  
 ~torstwo <sup>n</sup>, protectorate. ~tor-  
 ka *f.*, protectress, patroness.  
 protest <sup>m</sup>, protest. ~acya *f.*, pro-  
 testation. ~ancki <sup>a</sup>, ~ant <sup>m</sup>;  
 Protestant. ~antyzm <sup>m</sup>, Pro-  
 testantism. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to protest,  
 make protest; (*weksel*) protest.  
 protokó||ł <sup>m</sup>, protocol, record.  
 ~lista <sup>m</sup>, recorder, protocolist.  
 protomedyk <sup>m</sup>, chief physician.  
 protoplasta <sup>m</sup>, great-grandfather.  
 prowadz||enie <sup>n</sup>, (*sprawy etc.*) ma-  
 nagement, direction; ~ ~ *książek*,  
 book-keeping. ~ ~ *się* <sup>n</sup>, behaviour,  
 deportment. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to lead,  
 guide; (*książki*) keep; (*wojnę,  
 sprawę*) carry on; manage. ~ ~  
*gospodarstwo*, to keep house ~ ~  
*się* <sup>vr</sup>, to conduct oneself, behave.  
 prowentowy <sup>a</sup>, ~ *pisarz*, steward,  
 manager of a farm.  
 prowiant <sup>m</sup>, provisions *pl.*, vic-  
 tuals *pl.* ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to victual,  
 provision. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, victualling,  
 provision ...
- provincy||a *f.*, province. ~ał <sup>m</sup>;  
 head of all the cloisters of a  
 province, provincial. ~onalny <sup>a</sup>;  
 provincial. ~onalizm <sup>m</sup>, provin-  
 cialism.  
 prowizor <sup>m</sup>, dispenser; ~ *kościół*,  
 church-warden. ~yczny <sup>a</sup>, pro-  
 visional.  
 prowizya *f.*, provisions *pl.*, vic-  
 tuals *pl.*; brokerage, percentage.  
 prowokacya *f.*, provocation.  
 proza *f.*, prose. ~icznie <sup>a</sup>, pro-  
 saically. ~iczność *f.*, prosaic-  
 ness. ~iczny <sup>a</sup>, prosaic, prosaic.  
 ~tor, ~ik <sup>m</sup>, prose-writer, prosaist.  
 proźba, *vid.* *prośba*. [violin.  
 prożek <sup>m</sup>, small sill; bridge of a  
 prozelita <sup>m</sup>, proselyte.  
 próżnia *f.*, vacuity, emptiness.  
 próżnia||cki, ~czy <sup>a</sup>, idle, lazy.  
 ~ctwo <sup>n</sup>, idleness, laziness. ~  
 czka *f.*, ~k <sup>m</sup>, idler, loiterer.  
 próż||no <sup>a</sup>, emptily, voidly; in  
 vain. ~ność *f.*, vanity, vainness;  
 self-conceit. ~nować <sup>vn</sup>, to lounge,  
 be idle, saunter. ~nowanie <sup>n</sup>;  
 idleness, sauntering. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, empty,  
 void; (*fig.*) vain. [through.  
 pruć <sup>va</sup>, to unsew, unstitch; cut  
 pruski <sup>a</sup>, Prussian; ~mur, frame-  
 work; ~kwas, prussic acid.  
 pruszyć, *vid.* *prószyć*.  
 prychać <sup>vn</sup>, (*o koniach*) to snort.  
 pryca *f.*, bed of boards.  
 prym <sup>m</sup>, first place, precedence.  
 ~arya *f.*, morning-service, ma-  
 tins *pl.* ~us <sup>m</sup>, the first (of the  
 form).  
 prymas <sup>m</sup>, primate. ~owski <sup>a</sup>;  
 primate's. ~owstwo <sup>n</sup>, primacy.  
 prymka *f.*, tobacco for chewing.  
 pryncypa||ł <sup>m</sup>, principal, chief,  
 head. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, principal, chief.  
 prys||kać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, spout, squirt;  
 burst.  
 pryszcz, ~el <sup>m</sup>, vesicle, pustule,  
 blister. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>, to pustulate.  
 ~eniec <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) clematis. ~yć <sup>va</sup>;  
 to raise blisters.  
 prysznic <sup>m</sup>, shower-bath.

prywatna f, private interest. ~ny<sup>a</sup> private.  
 prywatny, vid. przewet. [matical.  
 przyzmat<sup>m</sup>, prism. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, pris-  
 przad<sup>m</sup>, spinner. ~dka f, spinster;  
 (fig.) Fatal Sister; silk-worm.  
 ~ść<sup>va</sup> to spin.  
 przasni<sup>m</sup>, unleavened bread.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup>, unleavened.  
 przebacza<sup>m</sup>, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to pardon,  
 forgive. ~ajacy, pardoning. ~al-  
 ny<sup>a</sup>, pardonable, excusable.  
 ~anie, ~enie<sup>n</sup>; pardon(ing), for-  
 giveness. ~liwość f, excusable-  
 ness. [speak in a low key.  
 przebaki<sup>m</sup>, ~nac<sup>va</sup> (fig.) to  
 przebawić<sup>va</sup> to pass, spend.  
 przebić<sup>m</sup>, ~jać<sup>van</sup> to pierce, cut  
 through; (pieniądze) recoin; (o  
 papierze) blot. ~ się przez ...,  
 to cut or force one's way through ...  
 ~cie<sup>n</sup>, cutting through, cut; ex-  
 cavation, cutting.  
 przebie<sup>m</sup>, ~gać<sup>va</sup> to run through;  
 (książkę) to run over. ~g<sup>m</sup>,  
 course, run. ~gi pl., artifices pl.,  
 dodges pl. ~łość f, cunning, sli-  
 ness, craftiness. ~gły<sup>a</sup>, cunning,  
 crafty, astute.  
 przebiera<sup>m</sup>, ~ać<sup>va</sup> to be fastidious,  
 dainty. ~ palcami, to finger.  
 vid. przebrać. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, ~ność f,  
 (w jedzeniu) daintiness. vid. prze-  
 branie. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, fastidious, dainty.  
 przebieżenie<sup>n</sup>, running through;  
 marching through.  
 przebłaga<sup>m</sup>, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to reconcile;  
 atone. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; atonement; re-  
 conciliation.  
 przebłyskiwać<sup>vn</sup> to shine or  
 glitter from time to time; glitter  
 through.  
 przebóg i, bless me!  
 przebój<sup>m</sup>, breaking through; iść  
 na ~, to force one's way.  
 przebość<sup>va</sup> to pierce with horns,  
 horn.  
 przebra<sup>m</sup>, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to dress again, dress  
 anew; select, pick out; (miare)  
 exceed, go beyond. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>

to disguise oneself, mask; shift  
 one's clothes. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; selection;  
 excess, exceeding. ~ się<sup>n</sup>; dis-  
 guise, masking.  
 przebrnąć<sup>va</sup> to wade through;  
 make one's way through.  
 przebrukować<sup>va</sup> to pave again.  
 przebrzmieć<sup>vn</sup> (o tonach etc.)  
 to die away, expire.  
 przebrzyd<sup>m</sup>, ~le<sup>ad</sup>, abominably. ~ły<sup>a</sup>,  
 abominably. [novate.  
 przebudować<sup>va</sup> to rebuild, re-  
 przebudza<sup>m</sup>, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to awake,  
 wake, arouse. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to wake.  
 ~enie<sup>n</sup>; awakening.  
 przeby<sup>m</sup>, ~wać<sup>vnca</sup> to make one's  
 abode (somewhere); (z kim) have  
 intercourse with; pass, cross;  
 overcome, endure. ~cie<sup>n</sup>; pas-  
 sing, passage. ~wanie<sup>n</sup>; abiding.  
 przeć<sup>va</sup> to press. [strain.  
 przecedza<sup>m</sup>, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to filtre, to  
 przeceni<sup>m</sup>, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to overrate.  
 ~enie<sup>n</sup>; overrate.  
 przechadz<sup>m</sup>, ~ać się<sup>vr</sup> to take a  
 walk, go for a walk. ~anie się<sup>n</sup>;  
 walking. ~ka f, walk, stroll;  
 iść na ~kę, to go for a walk, to  
 take a walk.  
 przechód<sup>m</sup>; passage; privy. ~od-  
 ni<sup>a</sup>, passable; transitory; (gram.)  
 transitive. ~odnia f, passage.  
 ~odowy<sup>a</sup>, transit... ~odzenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 passing, crossing. ~odzić<sup>van</sup>,  
 to pass by; pass through, cross;  
 exceed, surpass; pass away; (do  
 nieprzyjaciela) go over. ~odzień<sup>m</sup>,  
 passer-by.  
 przechowa<sup>m</sup>, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to pre-  
 serve, keep; conceal. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>  
 to be in hiding, abscond. ~anie<sup>n</sup>,  
 preservation, keeping; conceal-  
 ment. ~ywacz<sup>m</sup>, concealer.  
 przechrz<sup>m</sup>, ~cić<sup>va</sup> to rebaptise; give  
 another name, rename. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>  
 to take another name. ~ta<sup>m</sup>,  
 convert, neophyte.  
 przechwala<sup>m</sup>, ~ać się<sup>vr</sup> to boast,  
 talk big. ~łka f, menace; boast-  
 ing, bragging.

przechyl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to incline, bias. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to incline; (*fig.*) feel inclined to, be prone to; (*mar.*) heel. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; bias; (*mar.*) heeling, heel.

przeciąć <sup>va</sup> to cut through, decide by cutting; (*odwrót*) cut off.

przeciąg <sup>m</sup>; (*wojska*) marching through; (*czasu*) period, space; (*wiatru*) draught. ~ać, ~nać <sup>van</sup> to draw through; prolong, protract; march through; (*na swoją stronę*) bring over to one's side.

~ać *wyrazy*, to drawl one's words.

~ ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to stretch oneself.

~anie <sup>n</sup>; protraction; marching through. ~ły <sup>a</sup> longish; protracted; protracted; protractive.

przeciąż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to overcharge; overtask.

przecie, ~ż <sup>ad & c</sup> then; yet, notwithstanding, however.

przecie||c, ~kać <sup>vn</sup> to leak, trickle down, run through.

przecię||cie <sup>n</sup> cutting through; *w ~ciu*, upon an average. ~tny <sup>a</sup> average

przecierać <sup>va</sup> to rub through; fret. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (*w świecie*) to have intercourse with ...; fret.

przecin||ać, *vid. przeciąć*. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; (*gram.*) comma.

przecierpieć <sup>va</sup> to endure, tide over; suffer to the end.

przecis||kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to press through, force through. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to force one's way through the crowd.

orzeciw, ~ko <sup>prp</sup> against; in comparison with; opposite (to); *nie mam nic ~ko temu*, I have no objection.

przeciwdziała||ć <sup>va</sup> to contravene, counteract. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; contravention.

przeciwieństwo <sup>n</sup>; contrariety, contrast; opposition.

przeciw||ko <sup>n</sup> oppositeside. ~ ~ <sup>prp</sup> *vid. przeciw*. ~legle <sup>ad</sup> oppositely.

~ległość <sup>f</sup>, oppositeness. ~leg-

ły <sup>a</sup> opposite. ~niczka <sup>f</sup>, (female) antagonist, adversary. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> on the contrary. ~nik <sup>m</sup> opponent, adversary. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, contradiction, contrary; adversity. ~ny <sup>a</sup> contradictory; opposite, opposing, adverse; opposite, fronting. ~prostokątna <sup>f</sup>, (*mat.*) hypotenuse.

przeciwstawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to oppose.

~enie <sup>n</sup> opposition, contraposition.

przecknać się <sup>vr</sup> to awake. [tion.

przecud||ny, ~owny <sup>a</sup> charming, ravishing

przeczący <sup>a</sup> negative. ~enie <sup>n</sup> negation, denial. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to deny disown; answer in the negative' deny.

przeczekać <sup>va</sup> to spend waiting.

przecznica <sup>f</sup>, cross-street.

przeczuc||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to forebode, have an inkling of, (*noc*) to spend waking. ~cie <sup>n</sup> foreboding, presentiment.

przećwic||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to exercise; cudgel. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to exercise oneself.

przećwicz||szczać, ~ścić <sup>va</sup> to cleanse; (*żołądek*) purge. ~szczający <sup>a</sup>; (*med.*) aperient, abstergent. ~ ~ środek, purgative, aperient. ~szczenie <sup>n</sup>; cleansing; purging; *lekarstwo na ~ ~*, purgative, laxative.

przeçzyta||ć <sup>va</sup> to read over, peruse. ~nie <sup>n</sup> perusal.

przed <sup>prp</sup>, before; in the face of.

przed||ać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to sell; (*fig.*) betray. ~jność <sup>f</sup>, venality, corruptibility. ~jny <sup>a</sup> corruptible; saleable, rendible. ~wacz, ~wca <sup>m</sup> seller.

przedać, *vid. przedymać*.

przedarty <sup>a</sup> rent.

przedawni||enie <sup>n</sup>; (*jur.*) limitation.

~ony <sup>a</sup> superannuated.

przedaż <sup>f</sup>, sale, selling. ~ny <sup>a</sup> saleable, marketable, vendible.

przedbarcze <sup>n</sup> fore-arm.

przeddzień <sup>m</sup> eve

przede||dn<sup>ad</sup> before day break.  
 ~mna<sup>a</sup>, before me, in presence of me. ~wszystkiem<sup>ad</sup> above all.  
 przed||górze<sup>n</sup>; cape, promontory.  
 ~grywka<sup>f</sup>, prelude. ~historicz-  
 ny<sup>a</sup>, prehistoric. [wać.  
 przdestylować, *vid. przdestylo-*  
 przedimek<sup>m</sup>, article.  
 przedłożyć, *vid. przektadać.*  
 przedłużyć||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to lengthen;  
 to prolong, protract. ~anie,  
 enie<sup>n</sup>; prolongation, protraction.  
 przedmie||jski<sup>a</sup>, suburban. ~ście<sup>n</sup>;  
 suburb.  
 przedmiot<sup>m</sup>; object; matter, sub-  
 ject. ~owość<sup>f</sup>, objectiveness,  
 objectivity. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, objective.  
 przedmoście<sup>n</sup>, bridge-head.  
 przedmowa<sup>f</sup>, preface, preamble.  
 przedmuchać<sup>va</sup> to blow through.  
 przedmu||r<sup>m</sup>, ~rze<sup>n</sup>, outward wall;  
 (*fig.*) bulwark. ~rowy<sup>a</sup>, (being)  
 outside the walls.  
 przedni<sup>a</sup>, front, fore; excellent.  
 ~a straż, vanguard. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, ex-  
 cellence. [vest, spring.  
 przednówek<sup>m</sup>, time before har-  
 przed||obiedni<sup>a</sup>, forenoon. ~osta-  
 tni<sup>a</sup>, last but one. [come to.  
 przed||ostać się<sup>vr</sup> to arrive at,  
 przedostojny<sup>a</sup> reverend.  
 przed||piekle<sup>n</sup>, limbo. ~piersień<sup>m</sup>;  
 breast-work. ~pokoj<sup>m</sup>, ante-  
 chamber. ~pokojowy<sup>a</sup>, of ante-  
 chamber. ~południe<sup>n</sup>, forenoon.  
 ~potopowy<sup>a</sup>, antediluvian.  
 ~ramię<sup>n</sup>; fore-arm.  
 przedr||ażać, ~ożyć<sup>va</sup> to over-  
 prize, overrate.  
 przedruk<sup>m</sup>, reimpression; pirated  
 edition, piracy. ~iwacz, ~owy-  
 wacz<sup>m</sup>, piratical publisher. ~o-  
 wać<sup>va</sup> to reprint, reimpress.  
 ~owanie<sup>n</sup>, reimpression.  
 przedrwiwać<sup>va</sup> to rally, ridi-  
 cule. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to ridicule each  
 other.  
 przedrzeć<sup>va</sup> to tear asunder,  
 rend. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to force one's way  
 (through the crowd), penetrate.

przedrzejni||ać<sup>va</sup> to ape, mimic.  
 ~anie<sup>n</sup>; apery, mimicry.  
 przedsię||biorca<sup>m</sup>, contractor, ma-  
 nager, undertaker. ~bierczość<sup>f</sup>,  
 spirit of enterprise. ~bierczy,  
 ~biorczy<sup>a</sup>, enterprising, bold.  
 ~bierstwo<sup>n</sup>; undertaking, enter-  
 prise. ~brać, ~wziąć, ~wziąć<sup>va</sup>  
 to undertake, take upon, at-  
 tempt; resolve. ~wzięcie<sup>n</sup>; re-  
 solution; undertaking, enterprise.  
 przedsi||lenie<sup>n</sup>; ~onek<sup>m</sup>, vestibule,  
 entrance-hall.  
 przed||słowie, *vid. przedmowa.*  
 ~ślubny<sup>a</sup>, preceeding the mar-  
 riage ceremony; *ugoda* ~ślubna,  
 marriage contract.  
 przedstawi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> represent;  
 remonstrate. ~ ~ (*kogo komu*)  
 to introduce a person to another.  
 ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to present oneself.  
 ~ciel<sup>m</sup>, representative, proxy.  
 ~enie<sup>n</sup>; presentation; (*te.*) re-  
 presentation, performace; remon-  
 strance; (*osoby*) introduction.  
 przedświt<sup>m</sup>, dawn, dawning.  
 przedtem<sup>ad</sup> before, in advance;  
 formerly.  
 przedugod||a<sup>f</sup>, preliminaries *pl.*  
 ~ny, ~owy<sup>a</sup> preliminary.  
 przedwcz||śnie<sup>ad</sup> prematurely,  
 precociously. ~sność<sup>f</sup>, precocity,  
 precociousness. ~sny<sup>a</sup>, prema-  
 ture, precocious.  
 przedwczoraj<sup>ad</sup> the day before  
 yesterday. ~szy<sup>a</sup> done the day  
 before yesterday. ~ ~ dzień, the  
 day before yesterday.  
 przedwieczność<sup>f</sup>, preeternity.  
 przedwstępny<sup>a</sup>, introductory,  
 prefatory.  
 przedymać<sup>va</sup> to blow through.  
 przdestylowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to filter,  
 strain, percolate. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to  
 percolate. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; percolation,  
 filtration.  
 przędz||a<sup>f</sup>, yarn; spinning; (*fig.*)  
 thread (of life). ~alnia, ~arnia<sup>f</sup>,  
 spinning-mill. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, spinning.



**przedzi|a|ł** <sup>m</sup>; interval, interstice; separation; (*włosów*) parting; (*w wagonie*) compartment. **~elać**, **~elić** <sup>va</sup> to divide, separate, sever.  
**przedzierać**, *vid. przedrzeć*.  
**przedzierz|a|ć**, **~nać** <sup>va</sup> to convert, transform. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to become, turn. [strains.  
**przedziono** <sup>n</sup>; skein of about forty  
**przedziurawić** <sup>va</sup> to perforate, punch.  
**przedziw|ność** <sup>f</sup>; excellence, superiority. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> exquisite, excellent.  
**przedziwo** <sup>n</sup>; spun yarn. [lent.  
**przefarbować** <sup>va</sup> to dye again.  
**przegadać** <sup>va</sup> to outtalk; to spend by talking.  
**przeganiać**, *vid. przegonić*.  
**przegarn|iać**, **~ać** <sup>va</sup> (*włosy etc.*) to part (one's hair etc.)  
**przegawędzić** <sup>va</sup> to prattle away.  
**przegi|ać**, **~nać** <sup>va</sup> to bend (back), bow. **~ęcie** <sup>n</sup>; bending, bowing.  
**przeгляд** <sup>m</sup>; revision, perusal, (*czasopismo*) review; (*wojska*) review, mustering. **~ać** <sup>va</sup> to overlook, look over, revise; review, muster; revisal. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> (*w lustrze*) to look or gaze at oneself. **~acz** <sup>m</sup>; reviewer.  
**przegłosować** <sup>va</sup> to outvote.  
**przegnać**, *vid. przegonić*.  
**przegni|ć** <sup>vn</sup> to rot thoroughly. **~ły** <sup>a</sup> rotten entirely.  
**przegon** <sup>m</sup>; right of driving cattle over another's ground; driftway. **~ić**, <sup>va</sup> to drive through; outstrip, outrun. **~ica** <sup>f</sup>; water-furrow. [to rags.  
**przegotować** <sup>va</sup> to boil out, boil  
**przegr|ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup> to play away, lose at play; play before, prelude.  
**przegr|adzać**, **~odzić** <sup>va</sup> to partition. **~oda**, **~ódka** <sup>f</sup>; partition, compartment; shelf.  
**przegrana** <sup>f</sup>; lost game (play); (*mil.*) defeat.  
**przegryw|ać**, *vid. przegrać*. **~a-|jący** <sup>m</sup>; loser. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>; prelude.

**przegry|zać**, **~źć** <sup>va</sup> to bide through; (*fig.*) chaff, satirise **~zka**, *vid. przekąska*. [tion.  
**przegub** <sup>m</sup>; instep; joint articulation.  
**prze|handlować** <sup>va</sup> to sell; spend in trade. **~holować** <sup>vn</sup> to go beyond, exceed. **~hulać** <sup>va</sup> to squander in debauches.  
**przej|ać** <sup>va</sup> to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.  
**przejadać**, *vid. przejeść*.  
**przejaw** <sup>m</sup>; symptom. **~iać się**, **~ić się** <sup>vr</sup> to appear.  
**przeja|żd** <sup>m</sup>; passage, thoroughfare. **~zdem**, by the way. **~żdżka** <sup>f</sup>; (*powozem*) pleasure-drive; (*konno*) pleasure-ride. **~ ~ saniami**, sledging party.  
**prze|jechać**, **~eźdzać** <sup>vn</sup> to ride through; pass by; (*kogo*) run down. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to take a drive; (*konno*) to take a ride.  
**przejęcie** <sup>n</sup>; taking charge of; interception. **~ się** <sup>n</sup>; (*czem*) penetration (into).  
**przejedna|ć** <sup>va</sup> to reconcile. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; reconciliation. **~wczy** <sup>a</sup> propitiable.  
**przejeść** <sup>va</sup> (*pieniądze*) to consume in eating; to eat through, gnaw through. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to overeat oneself; (*czego*) to nauseate at eating ...; *vid. przekąsić*.  
**przeje|zdny**, **~żdżający** <sup>m</sup>; passing-traveller. [foolishly.  
**przeigrać** <sup>va</sup> to trifle away, spend  
**przejmować**, *vid. przejąć*. [form.  
**przeinaczyć** <sup>va</sup> to change, transform.  
**przejrz|ały** <sup>a</sup>; overripe. **~eć** <sup>vn</sup> to regain the eye-sight. *vid. przegłądać*. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; revision, perusal. **~ysty** <sup>a</sup> transparent.  
**przejs|ć**, *vid. przechodzić*. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> to take a walk. **~cie** <sup>n</sup>; passage, passing through. **~ciowy** <sup>a</sup>; transitory.  
**przeist|aczać**, **~oczyć** <sup>va</sup> to convert; transform, transfigure. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to alter, change.

przekabacić <sup>va</sup> to bring a person over to one's side.  
 przekas <sup>m</sup>; taunt, sneer; z ~em, sneeringly. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to take lunch. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, collation, refreshment, lunch. [nal.]  
 przekątn||a, ~ia <sup>f</sup>, (mat.) diagonal.  
 przekąwęczyć <sup>va</sup> to suffer to the end; to cease suffering.  
 przekaz <sup>m</sup>; assignation, check. ~ pocztowy, money-order. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to assign; (potomności) to hand down.  
 przekląć <sup>va</sup> to curse, execrate.  
 przekład <sup>m</sup>; translation, version. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to transfer, shift; (gram.) invert; interpose; remonstrate; translate; prefer. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; transposition; translation; preference. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, (gram.) inversion.  
 przekl||ęcie <sup>ad</sup> devilishly. ~ęcie, ~eństwo <sup>n</sup>; malediction, execration. ~ęty <sup>a</sup> execrable, cursed, damned. ~inać. *vid.* przekląć. ~inanie <sup>n</sup>; curse, cursing, damnation.  
 przekłó||ć <sup>va</sup> to pierce through. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; piercing, perforation.  
 przekomarzać się <sup>vr</sup> to tease, banter each other.  
 przekon||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to persuade, convince; (o zbrodnię etc.) convict. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; conviction, persuasion; mam to ~, I am convinced of. ~ywający <sup>a</sup> convincing.  
 przekop <sup>m</sup>; cutting, excavation. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to dig through; dig up, turn up.  
 przekor <sup>m</sup>, ~a <sup>f</sup>, na ~, na ~e (komu), in spite of, in defiance of.  
 przekraczać, *vid.* przekroczyć.  
 przekraplać <sup>va</sup> to drip off.  
 przekr||awać, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to cut through, divide by cutting.  
 przekręc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to twist; (fig.) misinterpret. ~anie, ~enie <sup>n</sup>; distortion; (fig.) misinterpretation, misrepresentation.  
 przekreśl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to cross, erase.

przekr||czenie <sup>n</sup>; crossing; (fig.) transgression, violation. ~czyć <sup>va</sup> (granice etc.) to cross; (fig.) to  
 przekrój <sup>m</sup>; profile. [transgress.  
 przekrwawienie <sup>n</sup>; excessive bleeding, loss of too much blood.  
 przekrzyzczyć <sup>va</sup> to outcry.  
 przekrzywi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> (twarz) to distort; bend, crook.  
 przekształc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to transform, reform. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; transformation.  
 przekuć <sup>va</sup> to forge anew; new-coin; (fig.) bring a person over to one's side.  
 przekup <sup>m</sup>; retail-trade. ~ić, ~y-  
 wać <sup>va</sup> to bribe, corrupt; higgler. ~ień <sup>m</sup>; huckster, hawker; być ~niem, to higgler, huckster. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, huckstress. ~ny <sup>a</sup> corruptible, bribable. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; bribery, corruption. [overblown.  
 przekwit||nać <sup>vr</sup> to wither. ~ły <sup>a</sup>  
 przelać, *vid.* przelewać.  
 przelać <sup>va</sup> to frighten, terrify. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be frightened.  
 przeładow||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to overburden, overcharge; transship. ~anie ~ywanie <sup>n</sup>; shifting, transshipment.  
 przełaj <sup>m</sup>; na ~, over head and ears; across.  
 przełam||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to break through, break asunder; (fig.) break. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; breaking, fracturing.  
 przelanie <sup>n</sup>; (jur.) conveyance.  
 przel||atywać, ~ecieć <sup>vn</sup> to fly through; pass by.  
 przełaz <sup>m</sup>; creeping over; passage. ~ić <sup>van</sup> to creep over; pass.  
 przelęk||ły, ~niony <sup>a</sup> frightened, shocked at. ~nać, *vid.* przelać. ~nienie, ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup> fright, terror.  
 przelew <sup>m</sup>; pouring over; transfer, cession. ~ krwi, slaughter, bloodshed; nie ~ki, there are no jesting matters. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to shed, pour (over); transfer, convey.

przeleźć, *vid. przetazić.* [lying.  
przeleżeć <sup>va</sup>, to spend (the time)  
przeliczyć, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to count,  
number; recount. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup>, to  
miscount, misreckon.

przełknąć <sup>va</sup>, to swallow down.  
przełom <sup>m</sup>, breach, rupture.

przelot <sup>m</sup>, flying through, flight by.  
~em, in a hurry. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, fleeting,  
transitory.

przełożenie, *vid. przekładanie.*  
~ony <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup>, superior. ~yc, *vid.*  
*przekładać.*

przeludnienie <sup>?</sup>, overpopulation.  
~ony <sup>a</sup>, overpeopled.

przełyk <sup>m</sup>, gullet, pharynx. ~ać,  
*vid. przełknąć.*

przemądry <sup>a</sup>, very wise; cunning.  
~rzały <sup>a</sup>, overwise, would-be-  
wise.

przemagać, *vid. przemódz.* ~jacy <sup>a</sup>,  
overwhelming, overpowering.

przemakać, *vid. przemoknąć.*

prze|marnować <sup>va</sup>, to squander,  
waste. ~marznąć <sup>vn</sup>, to be pene-  
trated with frost. ~marzyć <sup>va</sup>,  
to dream away.

przemawiać, *vid. przemówić.*

prze|mi|ana <sup>f</sup>, barter, exchange,  
truck; metamorphosis, transfor-  
mation; *na ~an, na ~any*, by  
turns, alternately. ~enić, ~e-  
nić <sup>va</sup>, to transform, to meta-  
morphose. ~ ~ suknie, to change  
one's cloths. ~enienie <sup>?</sup>, trans-  
formation. ~ ~ Pańskie, trans-  
figuration. ~enność <sup>f</sup>, changeable-  
ness, variableness. ~enny <sup>a</sup>, chan-  
geable, variable.

prze|mięknąć <sup>vn</sup>, to become soft.

prze|mierz|łość <sup>f</sup>, disgustfulness.  
~y <sup>a</sup>, disgustful, nauseous.

prze|mierzyć <sup>va</sup>, to measure; (*fig.*)  
walk through.

prze|mieszać <sup>va</sup>, to mingle inter-  
mix.

prze|mieszka|ć, ~iwać <sup>vn</sup>, to make  
one's abode (somewhere), sojourn.  
~iwanie <sup>?</sup>, habitation, inhabiting.

prze|mi|jać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to pass  
away, fleet away; pass by. ~ja-  
jący <sup>a</sup>, fleeting. ~niony <sup>a</sup>, past,  
gone.

prze|mi|lzczyć <sup>va</sup> (*o czym*) to keep  
a thing in secret; pass over in  
silence.

prze|mknąć <sup>van</sup>, to shove through.  
~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to steal through.

prze|moc <sup>f</sup>, superior force. ~a,  
by head and shoulders, by foul  
means.

prze|mo|czyć <sup>va</sup>, to wet through,  
soak. ~knać <sup>vn</sup>, to be wet (to  
the skin). [master, convince.

prze|mo|dz <sup>va</sup>, to overcome, over-  
prze|morzyć <sup>va</sup>, to starve. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,  
to hunger for a certain time.

prze|mo|owa <sup>f</sup>, ~ówienie <sup>?</sup>, haran-  
gue, short speech; mieć ~owę,  
to deliver a harangue. ~ówić <sup>vn</sup>,  
to begin speaking; (*do kogo*) to  
address, accost; (*do zgromadzenia*)  
to harangue.

prze|mo|żn|łość <sup>f</sup>, superiority. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
superior; predominant; powerful.

prze|my|cać <sup>va</sup>, to smuggle in.  
~cacz, ~tnik <sup>m</sup>, smuggler, contra-  
bandist. ~canie, ~cenie, ~tnic-  
two <sup>?</sup>, smuggling, contraband.  
~cany, ~cony <sup>a</sup>, smuggled. ~kać,  
*vid. przemknąć.*

prze|mysł <sup>m</sup>, industry; craftiness.  
~owy <sup>a</sup>, industrial. ~owe towa-  
rzystwo, polytechnic society.

prze|mysł|ać, ~iwać <sup>van</sup>, to me-  
ditate, reflect upon; revolve in  
one's mind. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, inventive  
faculty, ingeniousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,  
ingenious, inventive.

prze|my|ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup>, to wash out.  
prze|naj|ać, ~mować <sup>va</sup>, to bribe,  
corrupt.

prze|nicować <sup>va</sup>, to turn (a coat).

prze|nie|ść <sup>va</sup>, to transport, trans-  
fer; carry over; put off; prefer.  
~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (*do innego mieszkania*)  
to move, remove; settle abroad  
or down, emigrate. ~sienie <sup>?</sup>,  
transport. ~ ~ się <sup>?</sup>, removal.

przeniewie||rca <sup>m</sup>; prevaricator. ~rczy, ~rny <sup>a</sup> faithless, prevaricatory. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>; faithlessness, prevarication: ~rzać się <sup>vr</sup> to be perfidious, prevaricate, embezzle. ~rzenie się <sup>n</sup>; malversation, embezzlement; perfidy.

przenigdy <sup>ad</sup> nevermore, at no time.

przenik||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to penetrate. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, penetrability, permeability; sharp-sightedness. ~liwy <sup>a</sup> sharp, shrill, penetrating; penetrable, permeable. ~liwe zimno, biting cold. ~nienie <sup>n</sup> penetration.

przenocow||ać <sup>vn</sup> to pass the night; lodge. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; lodging.

przenosi||ć, *vid* przynieść. ~ny <sup>pl.</sup>, transport, transportation; removal, remove.

przeno||śnia <sup>f</sup>, metaphor, figure. ~śny <sup>a</sup> portable, metaphorical. ~szenie <sup>n</sup>; transport, transportation.

przeobra||zać, ~zić <sup>va</sup> to transform, metamorphose. ~żenie <sup>n</sup>; transformation.

przeocz||enie <sup>n</sup> oversight, inadvertency. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to overlook.

przeor <sup>m</sup>, prior. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; priorship.

przeor||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to twifallow. przepadać, *vid* przepaść <sup>vn</sup>.

przepal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to burn through; (*wódkę*) distill; heat a little. ~anka <sup>f</sup>, distilled brandy.

przepas||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to tie round, envelop, gird about.

przepa||ść <sup>f</sup>, precipice, abyss. ~ść <sup>va</sup> to overfeed. ~ść <sup>vn</sup> to be lost; disappear. ~dać *za kim*, to become foolishly fond of a person. ~ścistość <sup>f</sup>, declivity, steepness. ~ścisty, ~stny <sup>a</sup> declivous, steep, sloping.

przepas||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to gird about. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, band, girdle, belt.

przepat||rywać, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> to overlook, revise; ransack, rummage.

przepch||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to push through.

przepędz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to drive through; (*czas*) spend; (*wódkę*) distill.

przepełni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to overfill, overcharge. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; overfilling, glut. ~ony <sup>a</sup> overfull, brimful.

przepie||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup> to roast thoroughly. [much.

przepieprzyć <sup>va</sup> to pepper too

przepierz||enie <sup>n</sup>; partition, partition-wall. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to partition.

przepi||jać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to squander away in drink.

przepiłować <sup>va</sup> to saw through.

przepiór||czy <sup>a</sup>, quail ... ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) quail.

przepis <sup>m</sup>; writing-copy; order; prescription. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to copy; prescribe. ~ywacz <sup>m</sup>, copier, transcriber. ~ywanie <sup>n</sup>; copying.

przepl||atać, ~eść <sup>va</sup> to interweave, interlace; diversify, give variety.

przepląt||ać; ~ić <sup>va</sup> to overpay.

przeplawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to drive through (a river); (*kruszcze*) refine.

przeplók||ać, ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to rinse, wash off. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; rinsing, washing off.

przepłoszyć <sup>va</sup> to scare away, frighten away.

przeplły||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to swim through or across; flow through; sail through.

przepocić <sup>va</sup> to sweat through, soak with sweat. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be penetrated with sweat.

przepolszczyć <sup>va</sup> to translate into Polish; transform into Polish.

przepom||inać, ~nieć <sup>va</sup> to forget.

przepona <sup>f</sup>, diaphragm, midriff.

przepościć się <sup>vr</sup> to fast for a long time; hunger, be hungry.

przepowi||adać, ~edzieć <sup>va</sup> to predict, foretell; (*lekcyę*) repeat.

~adanie, ~edzenie <sup>n</sup>, prediction, prophecy. ~edni <sup>a</sup> predictive.

~ednia *f.* prediction; foretoken, prognostic. [oneself.  
 przepracować się *vr* to overwork  
 przepr||aszać, ~osić *va* to beg pardon, apologise for. ~asza-  
 nie, ~oszenie *n*; ~osiny *pl.*, de-  
 pracation, entreaty for pardon.  
 z ~oszeniem, I beg your pardon.  
 przepraw||a *f.* passing over, pas-  
 sage; (*miejsce*) ferry. ~iać, ~ić *va*  
 to ferry over. ~ ~ się *vr* to pass  
 over, come over.  
 przeprawować *va* to squander  
 or spend in lawsuits.  
 przeprowadz||ać, ~ić *va* to trans-  
 port, convey over; (*fig.*) carry  
 through; (*do innego mieszkania*)  
 ~ ~ się *vr* to move, remove.  
 ~enie *n*; transport, conveyance;  
 (*fig.*) carrying through. ~iny *pl.*,  
 ~ka *f.* removal, remove.  
 przeprz||ąg *m*; relay (of horses);  
 changing horses. ~ądz, ~ęgać *va*  
 to change horses.  
 przeprzeć *va* to repel; (*fig.*) break.  
 przepuklina *f.* (*med.*) hernia, rup-  
 ture.  
 przepu||st *m*; letting through; *vid.*  
*przewód*. ~stka *f.* permission;  
 passport. ~szczać, ~ścić *va* to  
 allow to pass; let through; pardon;  
 (*majątek*) dissipate, squander.  
 ~szczalny *a* penetrable.  
 przepy||ch *m*; pomp, splendour,  
 show. ~szny *a* splendid, pom-  
 pous.  
 przepycha||ć, *vid.* *przepchać*. ~nie *n*;  
 pushing through. ~ ~ się *n*; for-  
 cing one's way.  
 przepyt||ać, ~ywać *va* (*fig.*) to  
 bolt out, sound; interrogate suc-  
 cessively. ~ywać się *vr* to sound,  
 bolt out. [bolt.  
 przepytłować *va* (*make*) to sift,  
 przera||b||ać, ~ywać *va* to hew  
 through, cut through.  
 prze||rabiać *va* to work over,  
 work anew; (*zboże*) to turn with  
 a shovel; (*kogo*) work upon,  
 tamper with a person.

przerachowa||ć *va* to count over.  
 ~ć się *vr* to miscalculate. ~nie  
 się *n*; misreckoning.  
 przer||astać, ~ość *va* to over-  
 grow; (*kogo*) outgrow. ~astały *a*;  
 (*o mięsie*) marbled, streaky.  
 przera||żać, ~zić *va* to pierce;  
 (*fig.*) overawe, frighten. ~zić  
 się *vr* to be frightened, be start-  
 led at. ~żenie *n*; consternation,  
 perplexity. ~żony *a* frightened,  
 strated.  
 przera||żli||wość *f.* frightfulness;  
 (*o głosie*) penetrability. ~wy *a*  
 dreadful; (*dla ucha*) shrill.  
 przere||b||el *m*, ~la *f.* ice-hole.  
 przer||obić, *vid.* *przerabiać*. ~óbka *f.*  
 recasting, recast.  
 przero||ścić, *vid.* *przerastać*. ~sły *a*  
 overrank.  
 przer||wa *f.* breach rupture; lacuna,  
 blank; (*fig.*) interruption, inter-  
 mission; z ~wami, interrupted-  
 ly. ~wać, ~ywać *va* to tear  
 asunder, rend, interrupt. ~wanie,  
 ~ywanie *n*; intermission, inter-  
 ruption; rupture. ~wany *a* inter-  
 rupted.  
 przeryczeć *va* to outroar.  
 przerysować *va* to counterdraw.  
 przerzedz||ać, ~ić *va* to thin, clear.  
 ~ ~ się *vr* to be cleared, be thin-  
 ned.  
 przerz||nać *va* to cut through. ~  
 się *vr* to cut or force one's way.  
 przerzuc||ać, ~ić *va* to throw  
 through, cast through; (*książkę*)  
 peruse hastily, run over. ~ ~ się *vr*;  
 to go over to.  
 przerzynać, *vid.* *przerznać*.  
 przesącz||ać, ~yc *va* to ooze, filter.  
 przesącz||ać, ~yc *va* to filter.  
 ~ ~ się *vr* to percolate.  
 przesąd *m*; prejudice, prepossession.  
 ~ny *a* prejudiced, full of preju-  
 dices.  
 przesa||da *f.* exaggeration; affecta-  
 tion, affectedness. ~dny *a* ex-  
 aggerative; exaggerated.

przesadzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup> (rośliny) to transplant, remove from one place to another; exaggerate; (rów) jump over; surpass. ~dzanie <sup>n</sup>; transplantation; exaggeration. ~dzony <sup>a</sup>; transplanted; exaggerated.

przesadzać <sup>va</sup> to prejudge, decide by anticipation.

przesalać, *vid.* *przesolić*.

przeschły <sup>a</sup> dry. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to get dry, dry thoroughly.

prześcierać <sup>va</sup> to make the bed again; (czem) interpose, place between.

prześcieradło <sup>n</sup>; sheet (of linen).

prześcigać, ~nać <sup>van</sup> to outrun, leave behind; (fig.) outstrip; overripen. ~ły <sup>a</sup> overripe.

przesiłać, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to sift, garble; bolt.

przesiadać się, ~aść się <sup>vr</sup> to change (horse, carriage, seat).

przesiadawać, ~edzieć <sup>vn</sup> (gdzie u kogo) to be always at, keep company with; sojourn. ~edzieć (kogo) to outsit a person.

przesiwanie, ~ewanie <sup>n</sup>; sifting.

przesiakać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to be soaked, soak.

przesiedlać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to remove, to settle in another place. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to emigrate, shift one's abode. ~enie, ~ się <sup>n</sup>; removal, emigration.

przesiedzieć, *vid.* *przesiadawać*.

przesieka <sup>f</sup>, (w lesie) glade.

przesiewiny *pl.*, siftings *pl.*

przesilać się, ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to come to a crisis. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; crisis, turning-point. ~ ~ dnia z nocą, solstice.

przesiodłać <sup>va</sup> to saddle anew.

przeskakiwać, ~oczyć <sup>va</sup> to leap, jump, skip over. ~ok <sup>m</sup>; leap or jump over, gap.

przesklepać <sup>f</sup>, ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; arch of a window.

przeskrobać <sup>va</sup> to scrape through; do some mischief, do amiss.

przesta|ć <sup>va</sup> to send, transmit; forward, despatch; convey, direct; make a bed again.

prześladow|ać <sup>va</sup> to persecute; afflict persistently. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; persecution. ~ca <sup>m</sup>; persecutor. ~czy <sup>a</sup>; of persecution; persecuting. ~czyni <sup>f</sup>; persecutrix.

prześlagwa <sup>f</sup>, (bot.) mezereon.

przesł|aniać, ~onić <sup>va</sup> to cover, hide. [warding.

przesłanie <sup>n</sup>; sending over, forwarding. przesłepi|ć <sup>va</sup> to overlook, oversee. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; oversight, inadvertency, slip.

prześlica <sup>f</sup>, distaff.

prześliczny <sup>a</sup>; wonderfully fine, delighting, pleasing in the highest degree.

prześliznąć się <sup>vr</sup> to glide, slide or slip through, pass imperceptibly.

przesłodzić <sup>va</sup> to make too sweet.

przesłonić, *vid.* *przesłaniać*.

przesłuchać, ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to examine, try (judicially), interrogate. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; judicial investigation; (świadców) examination.

przesłużyć <sup>va</sup> to pass one's time in service.

przesły|szyć się <sup>vr</sup> to hear wrong, misunderstand. ~szenie <sup>n</sup>; a mistake proceeding from wrong hearing, misunderstanding.

prześmierdnąć <sup>vn</sup> to be filled with stink.

przesmyk <sup>m</sup>; narrow pass, straits: isthmus, neck of land.

przesolić <sup>va</sup> to oversalt; (fig.) to exceed the measure.

przespać <sup>va</sup> to spend by sleeping, sleep over; neglect by sleeping. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to take a nap.

prześpiegi, *vid.* *przeszpiegi*.

prześpiewać <sup>va</sup> to sing, sing to the end; spend in singing.

przesta|ć <sup>va</sup> to stand for a given time; cease, discontinue.

leave off. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (o płynach etc.) to be spoiled; to overripen. ~ły <sup>a</sup> overripe. ~nek <sup>m</sup> pause, stop, intermission; stay; sign of punctuation; bez ~nku, unremittingly, incessantly. ~nie <sup>n</sup> cessation, discontinuance.

przestąpi||ć <sup>va</sup> to step, stride over, overpass; (prawo) transgress, infringe. ~enie <sup>n</sup> stepping over; transgression, violation, infringement (of laws).

przestarz||ałość <sup>f</sup>, obsolescence. ~ały <sup>a</sup> fallen into disuse, obsolete. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to grow very old.

przestawa||ć <sup>vn</sup> to consort, have an intercourse, keep company with; (na czym) to be content, satisfied with. ~nie <sup>n</sup> cessation; (z kim) intercourse; (na czym) contentment.

przestawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to invert, transpose. ~enie <sup>n</sup> inversion, transposition.

przestęp <sup>m</sup> (bot.) bryony. ~ca <sup>m</sup> transgressor, trespasser; criminal. ~ny <sup>a</sup> iniquitous; rok ~~, leap-year. ~ować, *vid. przestąpić*.

~stwo <sup>n</sup> transgression, trespass, delict.

przestra||ch <sup>m</sup> fright, terror. ~szać, ~szyc <sup>va</sup> to frighten, terrify, alarm suddenly. ~szenie <sup>n</sup> frightening, terrifying. ~~, ~~ się <sup>n</sup> fear, consternation.

przestr||ajać, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to alter the tune of; dress anew. [caution.

przestroga <sup>f</sup>, warning, admonition, przestron||nie, ~no <sup>ad</sup> spaciouly, widely, largely. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, roominess, largeness, spaciousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> roomy, large, ample, spacious. [through.

przestrzał <sup>m</sup>, na ~, through and przestrze||dz, ~gac <sup>va</sup> to warn, caution; (praw etc.) keep, guard, observe. ~gacz <sup>m</sup> monitor. ~ganie <sup>n</sup> warning, admonition; keeping, observation. ~żenie <sup>n</sup> *vid. przestroga*.

przeźrzeć <sup>va</sup> to shot through.

przestrzeń <sup>f</sup>, (infinite) room, space; dimension.

przestudzić <sup>va</sup> to cool, cool down.

przestw||ór <sup>m</sup>, ~orze <sup>n</sup> space, room. ~orność, *vid. przestronność*.

przestygnąć <sup>vn</sup> to cool down.

przesu||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to shove through, dislocate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to sneak through; pass by.

przesuszyć <sup>va</sup> to overdry.

przeświadcz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to persuade, convince. ~enie <sup>n</sup> persuasion, conviction.

prześwidrowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to bore, perforate. ~nie <sup>n</sup> perforation.

prześwie||cać <sup>vn</sup> to shine through. ~tny <sup>a</sup> illustrious, (w tytulach) worshipful.

przesyc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to surfeit; (chem.) oversaturate. ~enie <sup>n</sup> surfeiting, surfeit.

przesychać, *vid. przeschnąć*.

przesył||ać, *vid. przestać*. ~ka <sup>n</sup> consignment.

przesyp||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to pour into another vessel; overcharge, overfill.

przesyt <sup>m</sup> satiety, disgust; aż do ~u, more than enough.

przeszastać <sup>va</sup> (fam.) to spend, squander.

przeszcze||kać <sup>va</sup> (vulg.) to out-talk; outcry.

przeszczepić <sup>va</sup> to transplant.

przeszk||adzać, ~odzić <sup>va</sup> to hinder, prevent, impede.

przeszko||da <sup>f</sup>, obstacle, hinderance; być komu na ~dzie, to stand in a person's way. ~dny <sup>a</sup> impedimental, impeditive. ~dzenie <sup>n</sup> hindering, prevention.

przesz||o <sup>ad</sup> upwards of. ~o-rocny <sup>a</sup> last year's. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, the past, time past. ~y <sup>a</sup> past, be-gone. [mage.

przeszperać <sup>va</sup> to ransack, rum-przeszpieg||i <sup>pl.</sup>, spying out, reconnoitre. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to spy out, ferret out.

przeszuka||ć <sup>va</sup> to search thoroughly, to ransack. ~nie <sup>?</sup> searching. [to pierce.

przeszy||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to sew through;

przetaczać, *vid. przetoczyć.*

przetacznik <sup>m</sup> (bot.) speedwell.

przetak <sup>m</sup> sieve of rush.

przetańczyć <sup>va</sup> to dance off; waste in dancing.

przetapiać, *vid. przetopić.*

przetar||cie <sup>?</sup> rubbing through; (fig.) refinement. ~tnik, *vid.*

przetacznik. ~ty <sup>a</sup> thread-bare.

przetk||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to interweave.

przetknać <sup>va</sup> to stick through; prick.

przetłómacz||enie <sup>?</sup> translation. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to translate.

przeto, ~ż <sup>c</sup> therefore, for that reason; consequently.

przetoczyć <sup>va</sup> to roll over; tap into another vessel.

przetoka <sup>f</sup> fistula.

przetopi||ć <sup>va</sup> to melt again, recast. ~enie <sup>?</sup> recast.

przetorować <sup>va</sup> (drogę) to beat; (fig.) open. [asunder, break.

przetrąca||ć, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to strike

przetrawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to digest; (fig.) squander, spend; (życie)

pass, spend.

przetrwać <sup>va</sup> to endure; persist in; outlast.

przetrwonić <sup>va</sup> to squander, waste.

przetrząsa||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to rummage, ransack, rake up.

przetrzebić <sup>va</sup> (las) to thin, clear.

przetrzeć, *vid. przecierać.*

przetrzepać <sup>va</sup> (suknie) dust; (fig.) cudgel; (pacierze etc.) rattle off.

przetrzym||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to keep long, retain (too long); endure, support, bear.

przetw||arzać, ~orzyć <sup>va</sup> to transform, reform, recast. ~ór <sup>m</sup> form, frame.

przety||czka <sup>f</sup> (narzędzie) piercer; tooth-pick. ~kać, *vid. przetknać.*

~kany <sup>a</sup> interwoven. [brains.

przeuczyć się <sup>vr</sup> to overtask one's

przewąchać <sup>va</sup> to scent out, ferret out.

przewa||ga <sup>f</sup> overweight; preponderancy, superiority. ~zać,

~żyć <sup>va</sup> to outweigh; (fig.) to preponderate, to prevail (over).

~~ się <sup>vr</sup> to incline. ~źnie <sup>ad</sup> preponderatingly. ~żny <sup>a</sup> pre-

prevailing; powerful.

przewal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to roll. ~~ się <sup>vr</sup> to revolve.

przewędrować <sup>va</sup> to travel over, journey over.

przewi||ać <sup>van</sup> to blow through; (zboże) fan, winnow.

przewiadywać się <sup>vr</sup> to inquire, make inquiries. [rope.

przewiąsło <sup>n</sup> straw-band, straw-

przewiąz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> (rane) to dress, tie; bind up. ~~ się <sup>vr</sup>

(czem) to tie about or round.

~ka <sup>f</sup> band, tie, binder.

przewi||ć, ~nać <sup>va</sup> (dziecko) to swathe. ~nać komu nogę, to trip

up a person. ~jać się, ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to pass away; revolve.

~dywać, ~dzieć <sup>va</sup> to foresee.

~dywanie <sup>n</sup> foresight. ~dzenie <sup>n</sup> foresight; prudence; to było ta-

two do ~dzenia, it might be easily foreseen.

przewiednać <sup>vn</sup> to begin to wither.

przewieleb||ność <sup>f</sup> Wasza ~~, Your Reverence. ~ny <sup>a</sup> highly

venerable, right reverend.

przewierca||ć, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to pierce, perforate, bore. [suckle.

przewiercień <sup>m</sup> (bot.) honey-

przewieść, *vid. przewodzić.*

przewie||trzać, ~trzyć <sup>va</sup> to air, ventilate. ~trzyć się <sup>vr</sup> to take

the air. ~trzanie <sup>n</sup> airing, ventilation. ~w <sup>m</sup> draught or current

of air. ~wać, *vid. przewiać.*

~wacz <sup>m</sup> fanner, winnover. ~w-

ka <sup>f</sup> valve. ~wność <sup>f</sup> airiness.

~wny <sup>a</sup> airy; (fig.) flighty, vo-

latile.



przewie||źć, *vid. przewozić*. ~zienie<sup>?</sup> transport, conveyance.

przewie||zisty<sup>α</sup>, notched. ~ywać, *vid. przewiązać*.

przewi||jać, ~nać, *vid. przewiść*.

przewini||ć<sup>van</sup>, to be guilty of, commit an offence. ~enie<sup>?</sup> offence, fault.

przewionać, *vid. przewiać*.

przew||lekać, ~lec, ~łóczyć<sup>va</sup> to protract, prolong; (*nić*) thread. ~lekać (*słowa*), to drawl (one's words). ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to change one's clothes. ~lekle<sup>αδ</sup> diffusely. ~lekłość<sup>f</sup>, prolixity, diffuseness. ~lekły<sup>α</sup>, prolix, diffuse. ~łoka<sup>f</sup>, delay, adjournment.

przewód<sup>m</sup>, canal, channel; conduct, guidance. ~ pokarmowy, oesophagus.

przewodni<sup>α</sup>, leading, conducting. ~a *Niedziela*, Quasimodogeniti (Sunday). ~ca<sup>f</sup>, conductress; Quasimodogeniti. ~ctwo<sup>?</sup>, guidance, conduct, leading. ~czący<sup>m</sup>, chairman. ~czenie<sup>?</sup>, presidency, presidency. ~czka<sup>f</sup>, conductress. ~czy<sup>α</sup>, leading. ~czyć<sup>vn</sup> (*zgromadzeniu*) to preside; lead, conduct. ~k<sup>m</sup>, conductor, leader; (*książka*) compendium; (*fiz.*) conductor. ~k adresowy, directory. ~k kolejowy, time-table, railway-guide.

przew||ódzca<sup>m</sup>, leader, guide. ~odzić<sup>vnα</sup> (*mil.*) to command; (*nad kim*) treat a person too rigorously, ill-use; (*przewieść*) transport, convey over; (*fig.*) carry through. ~ieść *co na sobie*, to get oneself to do a thing.

przew||óz<sup>m</sup>, transport; passing over, passage. ~ozić<sup>va</sup> to transport, convey (over). ~oźnik<sup>m</sup>, ferryman, watermann; carrier. ~ozowe, ~ożne<sup>?</sup>, passage-money. ~ozowy<sup>α</sup>, ferry ..., passage ..., transport ...; *handel* ~ ~, transit-trade.

przewr||acać, ~ócić<sup>va</sup> to overthrow, overturn; (*kartę*) turn over. ~acać *oczy*, to roll one's eyes. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to fall down, tumble down.

przewrot<sup>m</sup>, overthrow, subversion.

przewrotn||ość<sup>f</sup>, wrong-headedness, perversity. ~y<sup>α</sup>, perverse, wrong, wrong-headed.

przewrzeszczyć<sup>va</sup> to outery.

przewyborny<sup>α</sup>, excellent, exquisite.

przewyż||ka<sup>f</sup>, surplus, overplus; overweight. ~szać, ~szyć<sup>va</sup>, to go beyond, exceed, surpass; excel, outdo.

przez<sup>prz</sup>, through, throughout; across; during; by; out of. ~ cały czas, all the time; *sam* ~ się, of his own accord; ~ *Boga!* by God! ~ *całe życie*, all my (our, etc.) life long; (*zrobić to*) ~ *wdzięczność*, out of gratitude; (*został zabity*) ~ *żołnierza*, ... by a soldier.

przezacny<sup>α</sup>, highly honoured.

przeze *vid. przez*.

przeżeg||nać<sup>va</sup> to cross. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to make the sign of the cross, cross oneself. ~nanie<sup>?</sup>, crossing. ~ ~ się<sup>?</sup>, making the sign of the cross.

przeżęb||ić<sup>va</sup> to chill, make cold.

~ić się<sup>vr</sup>, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to catch cold, get cold. ~ienie<sup>?</sup>, catching cold. ~ły<sup>α</sup>, one who caught cold, chilly.

przezierać<sup>va</sup> to look through, glance through.

przezimowa||ć<sup>vnα</sup> to winter, hibernate; keep or feed during the winter. ~nie<sup>?</sup>, hibernation; keeping or feeding during the winter.

przezmiian<sup>m</sup>, steel-yards.

przeznacz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to destine; design. ~enie<sup>?</sup>, destination; predestination.

przezor||ność<sup>f</sup>, cautiousness, circumspection, precaution, prudence. ~ny<sup>α</sup>, cautious, prudent.

**Przezrocze** *e* <sup>?</sup>, translucency; *obraz w ~u*, transparent picture. *~y-sto* <sup>ad</sup>, transparently. *~y-stość* <sup>f</sup>, transparency, pellucidness. *~y-sty*, *~y* <sup>a</sup>, transparent, diaphanous.

**przezuc** <sup>ll</sup>*ć*, *~wać* <sup>va</sup>, *~ ~ buty*, *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, to change one's boots.

**przeżuc** <sup>ll</sup>*ć*, *~wać* <sup>va</sup> (*o zwierzętach*) to ruminate; chew through. *~cie*, *~wanie* <sup>?</sup>, rumination. *~wający* <sup>a</sup>, ruminant; *zwierzęta ~wające*, ruminantia, ruminants *pl.*

**przezuc** <sup>ll</sup>*wać*, *~ywać* <sup>va</sup>, to give another name, to name; to nickname. *~wać się* <sup>vr</sup>, to be called. *~wisko* <sup>?</sup>, name, nickname, by-name. [come, surmount.

**przewycięz** <sup>ll</sup>*ać*, *~yc* <sup>va</sup>, to over-survive. **przeży** <sup>ll</sup>*ć* <sup>va</sup>, to survive, outlive; live through. *~cie* <sup>?</sup>, survival, outliving.

**przezywać**, *vid. przewać*.

**przód** <sup>m</sup>, front, fore-part; (*okrętu*) prop; *na przodzie*, *przodem*, in front; *z przodu*, from before.

**przod** <sup>ll</sup>*ek* <sup>m</sup>, fore-part; forefather, ancestor; first place, precedence. *~kować*, *~ować* <sup>vn</sup>, to go before, lead the way; have the preference. *~kowanie*, *~ownictwo* <sup>?</sup>, precedence. *~kowy* <sup>a</sup>, fore ..., front. *~ownik* <sup>m</sup>, fore-man, first mower.

**przty** <sup>ll</sup>*czek* <sup>m</sup>, knicker, fillip; *dać prztyczka w nos*, to fillip. *~k* <sup>i</sup>, snap! *~kać*, *~knać* <sup>vn</sup> (*palcami*) to snap one's fingers.

**przy w połączeniu z czasownikami** oznacza: 1. zbliżenie czego lub zbliżenie się do czego *n. p.* *skoczyć*, to leap — *~skoczyć*, to leap towards. 2. dodanie czegoś *n. p.* *dać*, to give — *~dać*, to add. 3. osłabienie czynności *n. p.* *brudzić*, to soil — *~brudzić*, to soil a little. *~ w połączeniu z przy-miotnikami* osłabia lub zmniejsza stopień wyrażonego przezeń przy-miotu *n. p.* *ciemny*, dark — *~ciemny*, somewhat dark.

**przy** <sup>prp</sup>, near, by, close to; about (*nie mam pieniędzy ~ sobie*, I have no money about me); in the presence of ...; (*przy stole* etc.) at; on, upon.

**przyaresztowa** <sup>ll</sup>*ć* <sup>va</sup>, to arrest, seize, capture. *~nie* <sup>?</sup>, arrest, imprisonment.

**przybi** <sup>ll</sup>*ć*, *~jać* <sup>van</sup>, to fasten on; (*na aukcyi*) to knock down to; stamp in, beat in. *~ć do lądu*, to land, disembark. [running.

**przybie** <sup>ll</sup>*dz*, *~gać* <sup>vn</sup>, to come

**przybierać**, *vid. przybrać*.

**przybi** <sup>ll</sup>*jaczka* <sup>f</sup>, (*narzędzie tkackie*) sley. *~tka* <sup>f</sup>, wad, wadding. *~ty* <sup>a</sup>, low-spirited, dejected.

**przybi** <sup>ll</sup>*łakać się* <sup>vr</sup>, to be driven out of one's course (come astray)

*~ęda* <sup>m</sup>, intruder. [little.

**przyblaknąć** <sup>vr</sup>, to grow pale

**przybliż** <sup>ll</sup>*ać*, *~yc* <sup>va</sup> *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, to approach, near. *~enie* <sup>?</sup>, approach; *w ~eniu*, by approximation, approximatively. *~ony* <sup>a</sup>, approaching, approximative.

**przyboczn** <sup>ll</sup>*ly* <sup>a</sup>, side ..., by ...; *straż ~a*, body-guard, life-guard.

**przybojnik** <sup>m</sup>, (*narzędzie*) stamper, rammer.

**przybory** *pl.*, apparatus.

**przybra** <sup>ll</sup>*ć* <sup>van</sup>, to take to; adopt; adorn, attire; assume; furnish, provide; (*o rzece* etc.) increase. *~ny* <sup>a</sup>, adopted; attired, dressed.

**przybrzeż** <sup>ll</sup>*e* <sup>?</sup>, shore, coast. *~ny* <sup>a</sup>, coast ..., coastal.

**przybudowa** <sup>ll</sup>*ć* <sup>va</sup>, to build against, add by building.

**przyby** <sup>ll</sup>*ć* <sup>vn</sup>, to arrive; augment, increase. *~cie* <sup>?</sup>, arrival, coming; increase; *za moim ~ciem*, on my arriving. *~ły* <sup>a</sup> (he who has) arrived. *~lec*, *~sz* <sup>m</sup> new-comer, stranger. *~szowy* intercalary; *rok ~ ~*, leap-year. *~tek* <sup>?</sup>, increase, accretion, accession; (*święty*) Tabernacle; stead, place. *~wać*, *vid. przybyć*. *~wanie*, *vid. przybycie*.

przycapić <sup>va</sup> to fall on and seize.  
 przych||ód <sup>m</sup> income, revenue.  
 ~odni <sup>a</sup> new-coming; profitable, lucrative. ~odowy <sup>a</sup> income ...  
 ~odzenie <sup>n</sup> coming. ~odzić <sup>vn</sup> to come; arrive at; (*do czego*) to be reduced to ..., come to ...; ~ ~ *do siebie*, to recover; come to oneself; *przyjdzie do wojny*, we shall have war. ~odzi mi ochota, I feel inclined to ... ~odzi mi na myśl, it occurs to my mind. ~odzień <sup>m</sup> new-comer.  
 przychow||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to bring up (by feeding). ~ek <sup>m</sup> produce in live stock.  
 przychyl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to incline to or towards. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to feel inclined to, be prone to, incline to. ~enie, ~enie się <sup>n</sup> inclination. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> favourably. ~ność <sup>f</sup> favour, kindness; (*fig.*) inclination. ~ny <sup>a</sup> inclinable, friendly.  
 przyci||ać, ~nać <sup>van</sup> to cut, clip; (*fig. komu*) to taunt, chaff. ~ ~ usta, to bite one's lips.  
 przyciąg||ający <sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) attractive; attractant. ~anie <sup>n</sup> attraction. ~ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to attract.  
 przyciemn||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to darken a little. ~y <sup>a</sup> darkish.  
 przycierać <sup>va</sup> to rub off; (*fig.*) humble. abase.  
 przycieś <sup>f</sup> groundsil.  
 przycin||ać, *vid. przyciąć*. ~ek <sup>m</sup> sneer; sarcastic turn, sarcastic word.  
 przycis||k <sup>m</sup> pressure; accent, emphasis; *wymawiać wyrazy z ~kiem*, to emphasize words. ~kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to press, press down. ~kacz <sup>m</sup> presser; letter-presser, paper-weight.  
 przycmi||ć <sup>va</sup> to obscure; (*fig.*) eclipse. ~enie <sup>n</sup> darkening, obscuration. [(together), couch.  
 przycupnąć <sup>vn</sup> to cower, squat  
 przyczaić się <sup>vr</sup> to bend down; (*na kogo*) to lie in ambush for.

przyczep||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to hang on, affix to. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to grapple. ~ka <sup>f</sup> pendant; (*zaczepka*) attack.  
 przyczesać <sup>va</sup> (*włosy*) to comb right, smooth down by combing.  
 przyczółek <sup>m</sup> front, frontispiece.  
 przyczółgać się <sup>vr</sup> to creep or sneak up to, approach. creeping.  
 przyczyn||a <sup>f</sup> cause, reason; motive; intercession; *był ~a jej nieszczęścia*, he was guilty (or in fault) of her misfortune; *za moją ~a*, at my request. ~ek <sup>m</sup> contribution; (*do dziejów etc.*) materials *pl.* ~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to contribute; add, increase. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*do czego*) to contribute; (*za kim*) intercede for ... ~ka <sup>f</sup> small cause. ~owość <sup>f</sup> causality. ~owy <sup>a</sup> causal.  
 przyda||ć, ~awać <sup>va</sup> to add, join to; (*fig.*) amplify, exaggerate (*za pomocnika*) give. ~ ~ się *na*; to be fit for, to be good for; *na co się to przyda?* what boots it? ~tek <sup>m</sup> addition, supplement. ~tkowy <sup>a</sup> supplementary. ~tność <sup>f</sup> fitness, usefulness, aptitude. ~tny <sup>a</sup> fit for (use), useful, apt.  
 przydech <sup>m</sup> (*gram.*) aspiration; *z ~em wymawiać*, to aspirate. ~owy <sup>a</sup> aspirate.  
 przydept||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to tread down, tread upon.  
 przydługi <sup>a</sup> lengthy, overlong.  
 przydomek <sup>m</sup> surname; *dać ~*, to surname.  
 przydrożny <sup>a</sup> way ..., road ...  
 przydu||szać, ~sić <sup>va</sup> to press towards; (*ogień etc.*) to damp, choke; (*fig.*) suppress, crush.  
 przydworny <sup>a</sup> court ...  
 przydybać <sup>va</sup> to seize red-handed, take in the very act.  
 przydymić <sup>va</sup> to smoke lightly. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be smoked slightly.  
 przydzielić <sup>va</sup> to assign, direct to.  
 przygan||a <sup>f</sup> censure, reproach.

~iać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to censure, criticize. ~iacz<sup>m</sup>, criticaster, grumbler.  
 przygarbi||ać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bend.  
 przygar||nać, ~niać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to rake close to, draw near by scraping; (fig.) attract, allure. ~ść <sup>f</sup>, two handfuls.  
 przyga||sać, ~snać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to be extinguished, go out (partly or for some time). ~sić, ~szać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to extinguish, put out partly. ~sły <sup>a</sup>, partly extinguished.  
 przygi||ać, ~nać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bend to.  
 przyglą||dać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (czego) to take care of. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to consider, observe. ~danie <sup>n</sup>; inspection, superintendance. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; observation, consideration.  
 przygłodny <sup>a</sup>, somewhat hungry.  
 przygłusz||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to stun, deafen. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; stunning, deafening.  
 przygnać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to drive near.  
 przygnębi||ać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to press down; (fig.) oppress. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; oppression. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, oppressed.  
 przygod||a <sup>f</sup>, accident, unforeseen event, adventure; fatal accident, misadventure. ~y życia, eventualities of life. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, contingency, casualty. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, accidental, fortuitous; occasional. ~zić się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to occur, happen; (do czego) to be fit for.  
 przygorzkn||ać, ~ieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to become bitterish.  
 przygotow||ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to prepare, dress, dispose. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to prepare oneself, prepare. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; preparation, preparative. ~ania do wojny<sup>o</sup>; preparation of war. ~awczy <sup>a</sup>, preparatory.  
 przygrub||o <sup>ad</sup> rather grossly (też fig.). ~szy <sup>a</sup> rather gross.  
 przygryw||ać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> (muz.) to accompany. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (muz.) accompaniment.  
 przygry||zać, ~źć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bite at; (fig.) taunt, chaff. (fig.) ~zać

wargi, to bite one's lips, stifle a laugh. [up.  
 przygrz||ać, ~ewać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to warm  
 przygwoździć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to nail to, fasten with nails.  
 przyjąć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to accept, receive; (stuzącego) engage, welcome; admit; (co na siebie) take upon oneself. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (o roślinach) to take root.  
 przyja||ciel <sup>m</sup>, friend. ~cielski <sup>a</sup>, friendly, kind; affable. ~ciółka <sup>f</sup>, she-friend, female friend. ~żń <sup>f</sup>, friendship. ~żnić się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to be on friendly terms with ... ~żnie <sup>ad</sup>, friendly; favourably. ~zny <sup>a</sup>, friendly; favourable.  
 przyjazd <sup>m</sup>, arrival.  
 przyje||chać, ~żdzać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to arrive (driving or riding). [acceptance.  
 przyjęcie <sup>n</sup> (gości etc.) reception;  
 przyjem||nie <sup>ad</sup> agreeably; jest mi ~ ~ (dowiedzieć się), I am pleased to (learn). ~ność <sup>f</sup>, pleasure; agreeableness, amenity; z ~nością się dowiaduję, I am happy to learn ... ~ny <sup>a</sup>, agreeable, pleasant, pleasing.  
 przyjezdny <sup>a</sup>, arriving.  
 przyimek <sup>m</sup>, preposition.  
 przyjmować, vid. przyjąć.  
 przyjrze||ć, vid. przyglądać. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>; observation, consideration.  
 przyjs||ć, vid. przychodzić. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, coming.  
 przykaz <sup>m</sup>, order, command. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to command, order; impress, incalculable on. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, commandment, ordering; dziesięcioro ~ań Boskich, the Ten Commandments.  
 przykład <sup>m</sup>, example, instance; (u strzelby) butt, butt-end; brać ~ z ..., to take example by ...; dać ~, to set an example; na ~, for example. ~ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (plaster) to apply; lay on, put on; add; (pieczęć) set upon. ~ać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to apply oneself, devote oneself to. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; application, applying.

- ~anie się<sup>n</sup> studiousness, study.  
 ~ka<sup>f</sup> (*do wagi*) makeweight.  
 ~nie<sup>ad</sup> exemplarily, perfectly.  
 ~ność<sup>f</sup> exemplariness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> ;  
 exemplary.  
 przyklas||k<sup>m</sup> ; applauso, acclama-  
 tion. ~kiwać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to ap-  
 plaud.  
 przykleić<sup>va</sup> to stick (up), stick to.  
 przyklęk||ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to kneel  
 down; (*fig.*) humble oneself.  
 przyklep||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to plane  
 down, beat down. [house.  
 przykomorek<sup>m</sup> ; secondary custom-  
 przykop<sup>m</sup> ; sap, mine. ~y<sup>pl.</sup> (*fort.*)  
 approaches *pl.* ~ać<sup>va</sup> to add  
 by digging. ~ywać się<sup>vr</sup> (*pod*  
*fortecę*) to approach (a fortress)  
 by digging trenches, to sap.  
 przykować, *vid.* przykuć.  
 przykr||ajać, ~awać, ~oić<sup>va</sup> to  
 cut out, fashion. ~awacz<sup>m</sup> ;  
 cutter-out.  
 przykręcić<sup>va</sup> to screw up (partly).  
 przykr||o<sup>ad</sup> steeply; troublesome-  
 ly; disagreeably. ~o *mi* (*styszeć...*),  
 I am sorry to (hear...). ~o *mi* to,  
 I am sorry for it. ~ość<sup>f</sup> (*góry*)  
 steepness; troublesomeness; an-  
 noyance, unpleasantness. ~y<sup>a</sup> ;  
 steepy, steep; troublesome; dis-  
 agreeable, unpleasant.  
 przykró||cić<sup>va</sup> to shorten. ~tki,  
 ~tszy<sup>a</sup> ; somewhat short.  
 przykry||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup> to cover (up).  
 ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be covered. ~cie<sup>n</sup> ;  
 covering; cover. ~wadło<sup>n</sup> ; cover,  
 lid. ~wka<sup>f</sup> ; covercle, lid, small  
 cover.  
 przykrzy||ć<sup>va</sup> to render disgusting.  
 ~ć *sobie* co, to become tired of.  
 ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to importune  
 a person. ~ *mi* się, I feel dull,  
 I feel bored.  
 przykuć<sup>va</sup> to forge on.  
 przykup||ić, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to buy  
 into the bargain, buy more.  
 ~no<sup>n</sup> ; supplementary purchase.  
 ~ny<sup>a</sup> ; bought into the bargain.  
 przylać, *vid.* przylewać.
- przyła||czać, ~czyć<sup>va</sup> to subjoin,  
 join, unite; annex. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to  
 unite, join; ~ ~ się *do towarzy-*  
*stwa*, to join a party. ~czenie<sup>n</sup> ;  
 subjunction, annexation.  
 przyład||ek<sup>m</sup> ; cape, promontory.  
 ~ować<sup>vn</sup> to land, disembark.  
 przyłam||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to break  
 partially, break the end of ...  
 przyłaszcza<sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) hairy violet.  
 przy||latać, ~latywać, ~lecieć<sup>vn</sup> ;  
 to come on full wing; (*fam.*)  
 come running.  
 przyłatać<sup>va</sup> to patch to, botch on.  
 przy||łazić, ~leźć<sup>vn</sup> to come on  
 crouching.  
 przyłbica<sup>f</sup> ; morion, helmet.  
 przyleg||ać<sup>vn</sup> (*do czego*) to lie  
 close to, lie near to. ~łość<sup>f</sup> ;  
 contiguity, adjacency; appurte-  
 nance. ~ły<sup>a</sup> ; contiguous, adjacent.  
 przylep||iać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to stick to;  
 (*ogłoszenia*) post up. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> ;  
 to cling, adhere. ~ka<sup>f</sup> ; kissing-  
 crust; flirt, coquette.  
 przyleźć, *vid.* przyłazić.  
 przylewać<sup>va</sup> to pour to. [cling.  
 przylgnać<sup>vn</sup> to stick to, adhere,  
 przyliz||ać się, ~ywać się<sup>vr</sup> ;  
 (*komu*) to insinuate oneself, in-  
 gratiate oneself.  
 przylot<sup>n</sup> ; flying to. ~ny<sup>a</sup> ; fly-  
 ing to; *ptak* ~ ~, migratory bird,  
 bird of passage.  
 przyłoż||yć, *vid.* przykładać. ~enie  
 się<sup>n</sup> ; cooperation, contribution.  
 przyłu||da<sup>f</sup> ; allurement, lure, bait.  
 ~dzać, ~dzić<sup>va</sup> to allure, decoy.  
 przylutować<sup>va</sup> to solder to.  
 przymarz||ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to freeze  
 together with.  
 przymawiać<sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to taunt,  
 chaff. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> ; to solicit in-  
 sinuatingly.  
 przymierać<sup>vn</sup> (*głodu*) to expose  
 oneself to starvation.  
 przymierz||ać, ~yc<sup>van</sup> (*surdut etc.*)  
 to try on; aim at; allude. ~e<sup>n</sup> ;  
 (*w piśmie św.*) covenant; Testa-  
 ment; league, alliance; treaty.

przymiesz||ać <sup>va</sup> to admix, mix with. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, admixtion, admixture.

przymil||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to make agreeable. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to ingratiate oneself, make oneself agreeable. ~anie się <sup>n</sup>, flattery, ingratiation.

przymiot <sup>m</sup>, quality, property. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, adjective. ~ny <sup>a</sup> (gram.) adjective; qualified.

przymiotno <sup>n</sup> (bot.) groundsel.

przymknąć <sup>va</sup> to move near, shove on. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to draw near.

przymn||ażać, ~ożyć <sup>va</sup> to augment, multiply.

przymocować <sup>va</sup> to fasten.

przymorski, *vid. nadmorski.*

przymów||ić, *vid. przymawiać.*

~ka <sup>f</sup>, allusion; sneering, sneer.

przymrozek <sup>m</sup>, night-frost, slight frost.

przymruż||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> (oczy) to blink, twinkle (with the eyes); close the eyes for some while.

przymur||ek <sup>m</sup>, chimney-piece. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to wall to, add to a building.

przymu||s <sup>m</sup>, compulsion, constraint; z ~su, constrainedly, on compulsion. ~szać, ~sić <sup>va</sup> to necessitate, force, compel. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to constrain oneself, force oneself. ~siciel <sup>m</sup>, constrainer. ~sowy <sup>a</sup>, compulsory. ~szanie, ~szenie <sup>n</sup>, forcing, coercion.

przymykać, *vid. przymknąć.*

przynagl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to impel, urge; (co) accelerate.

przynajmniej <sup>ad</sup> at least, at the least.

przynależ||ący <sup>a</sup>, appertaining, belonging to. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to appertain. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, appertaining, appurtenance. ~ności <sup>pl.</sup>, appurtenances <sup>pl.</sup>

przynę||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to allure, decoy. ~ciciel <sup>m</sup>, allurer, enticer. ~ta <sup>f</sup>, bait, lure; enticement, allurement.

przyn||ieść, ~osić <sup>va</sup> to bring, bring to; (korzystać) yield, bring in; cause; produce.

przyniew||alać, ~olić <sup>va</sup> to compel, force.

przynitować <sup>va</sup> to rivet to.

przynuk||ać, compulsion. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to compel. [mise.

przyobiec||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to pro-  
przyoble||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup> (vulg.) to put on.

przyodzi||ać, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to clothe, attire; cover. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to dress.

~enie <sup>n</sup>; ~ewek <sup>m</sup>, clothes <sup>pl.</sup>, dressing. [in.

przyor||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to plough

przyozd||abiać, ~obić <sup>va</sup> to attire, decorate.

przypad||ać, przypaść <sup>vn</sup> to fall (down), (do kogo) come up running;

(do czego) suit; (na kogo) fall to one's share; (na dzień ...) fall on;

occur, happen; surprise, attack.

~ek <sup>m</sup> (gram.) case; chance, hazard; accident; w tym ~ku, if so.

~kiem, by chance. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to decline, inflect. ~kowanie <sup>n</sup>;

inflection, declension. ~kowo <sup>ad</sup> by chance. ~kowość <sup>f</sup>, casualty, contingency. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, casual, accidental, fortuitous.

przypal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to singe off; (włosy) curl; (pieczeń) burn.

przyparty <sup>p & a</sup> (do) leant against.

przypas||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> (szablę) to gird on; girdle, gird.

przypaść, *vid. przypadać.*

przypatrywa||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to observe, consider. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>, observation, consideration.

przypędz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to drive near, drive on; (fig.) incite, impel.

~anie, ~enie <sup>n</sup>, incitation.

przypelz||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to creep on; to lose colour (partly).

przypi||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to pin, fasten with pins; buckle on. ~ ~ <sup>vr</sup> (do czego) to cling to.

przypiec, *vid. przypiekać.* ~ek <sup>m</sup>, niche of an oven.

- przypięczętować** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to set one's seal to, seal.
- przypiekać** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to roast, grill; (*włosy*) curl; (*fig. komu*) tease, nettle a person; (*o stońcu*) burn.
- przypierać**, *vid. przyprzeć*.
- przypilnować** *v<sup>a</sup>*, to look at, look after.
- przypis**, *~ek* *m*, comment; note, annotation; (*do listu*) postscriptum. *~ać*, *~ywać* *v<sup>a</sup>* to add; attribute, impute; (*poświęcić*) to dedicate. *~ać się* *v<sup>r</sup>*, to write some words in another one's letter. *~anie* *n* attribution, imputation; (*dzieta*) dedication.
- przypłacać**, *~ić* *v<sup>a</sup>*, to pay for, atone for.
- przypłaska** *ski* *a* flatfish. *~szczyć* *v<sup>a</sup>* to flatten, flat.
- przypłatać się** *v<sup>r</sup>*, (*do*) to cling to, adhere to.
- przypławiać**, *~ić* *v<sup>a</sup>* to float on.
- przypłodek** *m*, produce in livestock.
- przypłowić** *v<sup>n</sup>* to fade a little, to lose colour (partly).
- przypływać**, *~wać* *v<sup>n</sup>* to approach swimming or sailing. *~w* *m*, flood; *wielki ~w*, spring-tide.
- przypochlebiać** *się* *v<sup>r</sup>* to insinuate oneself, ingratiate oneself. *~nie się* *n* insinuation, cajolery.
- przypodobać się** *v<sup>r</sup>* to make oneself agreeable.
- przypołudnie** *n*, after-noon. *~k* *m*, (*bot.*) fig-marigold.
- przypominać**, *~nieć* *v<sup>a</sup>* (*komu co*) to remind a person of ... *~ ~ sobie*, to remember, recollect. *~nieć się* *v<sup>r</sup>* to recommand oneself. *~inacz* *m*, remembrancer. *~inanie*, *~nienie* *n*, remembrance.
- przypora** *f*, (*arch.*) buttress, prop.
- przypowia** *stka* *f*, short story, tale; moral sentence. *~eść* *f*, parable; saying, aphorism.
- przyporządzić**, *vid. przyrządzić*.
- przypóźny** *a* latish.
- przypożyczyć** *v<sup>a</sup>* to lend more.
- przypra** *wa* *f*, seasoning, condiment. *~wić* *v<sup>a</sup>* to season, spice; fix to, fasten to; put to, join to; (*kogo o co*) deprive a person of a thing. *~wny* *a* false, made, artificially; fixed, fastened.
- przyprószyć** *ić* *v<sup>a</sup>* to cover with (powder etc.); (*fig.*) *siwizna go ~ła*, he became gray.
- przyprowadzić**, *~ić* *v<sup>a</sup>* to bring near, lead on; bring to.
- przyprządz**, *~ęgać* *v<sup>a</sup>* to put more (horses) to. *~ąg* *m*, additional horses; *koń do ~ągu*, relay horse.
- przyprzeć** *v<sup>a</sup>* to lean against, press towards.
- przypuszczać**, **przypuścić** *v<sup>a</sup>* (*kogo*) to admit; (*ogiera*) to let (a stallion) cover the mare; presuppose, suppose; conjecture. *~ ~*, **przypuścić szturm**, to make an assault on; *przypuściwszy, że ...*, suppose that ... *~alny* *a* presumptive, supposed, probable. *~enie* *n*, supposition.
- przyrastać**, *vid. przyrość*.
- przyroda** *f*, nature. *~dni* *a* step ...; *~dnie rodzeństwo*, step-brothers and step-sisters. *~dnik* *m*, naturalist. *~dny* *a* innate, inborn; step ... *~dzenie* *n* nature; nativeness, innateness; *z ~dzenia*, by nature. *~dzony* *a* natural; innate; *nauki ~dzone*, science of nature, physics. *~doznanstwo* *n*, science of nature, natural philosophy.
- przyrość**, *~snąć* *v<sup>n</sup>* to grow to; augment, increase. *~sły* *a* adnate. *~st* *m*, increase, growth, accession. *~stek* *m*, (*gram.*) prefix; excrescence. [pare; equalise.]
- przyrównać**, *~ywać* *v<sup>a</sup>* to compare.
- przyrumienić** *v<sup>a</sup>* to brown, make brown. *~ się* *v<sup>r</sup>* to brown.
- przyrząd** *d* *m*, tool, implement, apparatus. *~dzać*, *~dzić* *v<sup>a</sup>* to prepare, dress, get ready. *~dzenie* *n*, preparation, dressing. *~dziciel* *m*, dresser, preparer.

przyrze||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup> to promise.  
~czenie <sup>n</sup>; promise.  
przyrz||nać, ~ynać <sup>va</sup> to saw off.  
przyrzu||ćać, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to add to,  
increase; throw to; cover with.  
~t <sup>m</sup>, throwing in; addition, surplus.  
przysad||a f, admixture, dash, alloy; affectation. ~ka f, (bot.) petal.  
przysadkowa||tość f, stubbedness.  
~ty, przysadzisty <sup>a</sup>, thick and short, loggy.  
przysadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to put to, join to; (pijawki) apply; (dziecko) put to the breast, give suck to; (drzew) plant more.  
przysąd||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to adjudicate, adjudge; destine. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; adjudication.  
przyschnąć <sup>vn</sup> to dry on, stick to  
przysi||adać, ~aść, ~eść <sup>van</sup> to sit upon; cower (down); sit down.  
przysi||adywać, ~edzieć <sup>vn</sup>, ~ ~  
fatdów, to be hard at work.  
~aść się <sup>vr</sup> (do kogo) to sit down at one's side.  
przysi||adzić, ~ęgać <sup>va</sup> to swear.  
~ęga f, oath; ~ęgę składać, to take an oath. ~ęgły <sup>m</sup>; juryman; sąd ~ęgłych, the jury. ~ęgły, ~ężny <sup>a</sup>, sworn.  
przysiek <sup>m</sup>, ~a f, felling-axe; the place in the barn where the sheaves are laid up, barn-floor.  
przysionek <sup>m</sup>, porch, vestibule.  
przysk||akiwać, ~oczyć <sup>va</sup> to approach leaping. [jam in.  
przyskrzynić <sup>va</sup> to squeeze in,  
przyskwierać <sup>vn</sup>, (komu) to vex, annoy, tease.  
przysłaby <sup>a</sup>, weakly, feebleish.  
przysła||ć, vid. przysyłać. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; sending. [up or cover partly.  
przysł||aniać, ~onić <sup>va</sup> to wrap  
przysłony <sup>a</sup>, salty.  
przysłów||ek <sup>m</sup>, adverb. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>; adverbial. [~wny <sup>a</sup>, proverbial.  
przysłow||wie <sup>n</sup>; proverb. ~wiowy,  
przysłuchiwać się <sup>vr</sup> to give ear to, attend to, listen to.

przysłu||ga f, service, favour.  
~giwać się, ~żyć się <sup>vr</sup>; to do a favour, render a service.  
przysma||czek, ~k <sup>m</sup>, dainty, dainty bit, tit-bit; (fig.) sauce, spice.  
przysmaż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to stew.  
przyśni||ć się <sup>vr</sup>; to dream; appear in a dream; (fig.) ~to mi się, I fancied.  
przyspa f, turf-seat.  
przysparzać, vid. przysporzyć.  
przyspiesz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to accelerate, hasten. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; acceleration, hastening.  
przyspiewywać <sup>vn</sup> (komu) to join in singing, accompany singing.  
przysporz||yc <sup>va</sup> to augment, increase. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; augmentation.  
przyspos||abiać ~obić <sup>va</sup> to prepare, dress; fit up, dispose. ~ ~  
się <sup>vr</sup> (do czego) to prepare oneself for ... ~obienie <sup>n</sup>; preparation; disposing.  
przysrubować <sup>va</sup> to screw on.  
przystal||ć, ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to arrive, come to; to be suitable, befit, become; (do siebie, mat.) coincide, be congruent; (na co) consent to, acquiesce in; (na służbę) take; przystoi, it is fit or becoming; ~ć do wojska, to turn soldier. ~ń f, landing-place, harbour; (fig.) haven, anchor-hold. ~nek <sup>m</sup>, stay, halting-place; (kolei żel.) station. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to halt, stop. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; congruity; (na co) acquiescence, consent.  
przystąpić <sup>vn</sup> to approach, come on; (do towarzystwa) join (a company); (do czego) set to; accede to; tread upon. ~ do komunii św., to receive the sacrament.  
przystarzały <sup>a</sup>, oldish  
przystawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to put to; place near.  
przystęp <sup>m</sup>, access, approach.  
~ność f, accessibility; (o osobie) affability. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, accessible; of easy access. ~ować, vid. przystą-  
pić.



przystoj||nie <sup>αδ</sup> comely. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, becomingness, decency; respectable appearance. ~ny <sup>α</sup> becoming, decent; of respectable appearance, well-formed, well made.

przystoso||wać <sup>va</sup>, to accommodate, adapt. ~wanie <sup>?</sup> accommodation, adaptation. [decorate.

prystr||ajac, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to adorn, prystrzy||dz, ~gać <sup>va</sup> to cut away the ends of a thing, cut short.

pry||studzić <sup>va</sup> to cool (down). ~stygnąć <sup>vn</sup> to cool down.

prysu||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to bring near, move near. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to draw near, advance.

prysw||ajac, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to appropriate; tame, domesticate. ~ ~ sobie, to adopt, appropriate to oneself.

pryswędzić <sup>va</sup> (o potrawach) to burn. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to have a small burn. [firm, verify, certify.

pryświadc||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to con-  
pryświec||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to light, guide by light; (komu) light a person home.

prysychać, vid. przyschnąć.

prysyłać <sup>va</sup> to send.

prysyp||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to pour to; pour on, pour into. ~isko <sup>?</sup> alluvium, alluvion. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, all that is poured to, surplus. [pl.

pryszance <sup>pl</sup>, (fort.) approaches

pryszczep, ~ek <sup>m</sup> graft, scion. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, patch.

prysz||łość <sup>f</sup>, time to come, futurity; na ~~, henceforth. ~ły <sup>α</sup> coming, future; (rok) next.

pryszpil||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to pin.

pryszrubować, vid. przysrubować.

przyszukować <sup>va</sup> to piece, patch.

pryszwa <sup>f</sup>, upper-leather.

przyszy||wać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to sew on, sew to; (buty) new-vamp, refoot.

przyszykować <sup>va</sup> to prepare.

przycaczać, vid. przycoczyć.

przytarty <sup>α</sup> rubbed off.

przycęch||ły <sup>α</sup> rankish, rancid. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to grow rancid.

przytepi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to blunt, weaken; (fig.) dull. ~ony <sup>α</sup> bluntish.

przytknąć, vid. przytykać.

przytł||aczać, ~oczyć <sup>va</sup> to press down; (fig.) oppress.

przytłuc <sup>va</sup> to dash down. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come roving.

przytłumi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to damp; (gtos) to drown, deaden.

przytnę, fut. od przyciąć.

przyto||czenie <sup>?</sup> quotation, citation. ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to roll against; (fig.) cite, quote; fałszywie ~~, to misquote. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come rolling on. ~k <sup>m</sup>, affluent.

przytom||nie <sup>αδ</sup> with readiness of mind. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, presence; ~ ~ umysłu, presence of mind. ~ny <sup>α</sup> present; being present to oneself.

przytrafi||ać się, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to occur, happen. [buckle on.

przytroczyć <sup>va</sup> to strap up,

przytrzeć, vid. przycierać.

przytrzym||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to retain, hold back.

przytul||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to press close; (fig.) to shelter. ~ ~ do serca, to press against one's breast. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to nestle closely to.

przytu||łek <sup>m</sup> harbourage, asylum, haven; dać ~ ~ komu, to patronise, protect a person. ~lenie <sup>?</sup> pressing to; shelter. ~lia <sup>f</sup>, (bot.) cheese-rennet. ~lisko <sup>?</sup> shelter, asylum. [hard.

przytwar||dy, ~dszy <sup>α</sup> somewhat

przytwierdz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to fasten.

przytyk <sup>m</sup> sneer, taunt; dać komu ~i, to satirise a person.

przytykać <sup>vn, α</sup> (do), to border (upon); (komu) satirise a person; touch; (do ust) put to one's mouth; fasten, put on.

przyucz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> (kogo do) to school a person in, accustom to. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to learn. [decoy.

przywabi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to allure,

przywal||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to roll towards; (fig.) burden. [ciency.  
 przywara<sup>f</sup>, fault, defect, deficiency.  
 przywdzi||ać, ~ewać<sup>va</sup> to put on (clothes); (fig.) assume, take up. [dering on.  
 przywędrować<sup>vn</sup>, to come wandering.  
 przywią||zać, ~zywać<sup>va</sup> to tie, fasten; (fig.) attach. ~zać się<sup>vr</sup> (do kogo) to take a fancy to, become fond of. ~zanie<sup>n</sup>, fastening; (fig.) attachment, affection. ~zany<sup>a</sup>, fastened; (fig.) attached to, affectionate.  
 przywidzi||enie<sup>n</sup>, chimera. ~iany<sup>a</sup>, chimerical. ~ieć<sup>va</sup>, ~ ~ sobie, to fancy, imagine. ~ ~ się<sup>vimp</sup>. ~iało mu się, he dreamt.  
 przywie||ść, *vid. przywodzić*. ~dzio-ny<sup>p & a</sup> brought to; (do czego) reduced to; quoted, cited.  
 przywie||szać, ~sić<sup>va</sup> to hang on.  
 przywieź<sup>f</sup>, cord, line.  
 przywieźć<sup>va</sup> to convey to, carry to; transport by water or by land.  
 przywi||jać, ~nać<sup>va</sup> to tie about, wind round; come to shore, land.  
 przywilej<sup>m</sup>, privilege, charter.  
 przywi||tać<sup>va</sup> to greet, salute; (gości) to welcome. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (z kim) salute a person. ~tańie<sup>n</sup>, greeting, salutation.  
 przywłaszcz||ać, ~yć<sup>va</sup> to attribute, adjudge; appropriate; ~ ~ sobie, to appropriate to oneself, seize; assume; *bezprawnie sobie* ~ ~, to usurp. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, appropriation; usurpation. ~yciel<sup>m</sup>, appropriator: usurper.  
 przywle||c, ~kać<sup>va</sup> to drag near or to a place.  
 przyw||ódzca<sup>m</sup>, leader. ~odzić<sup>va</sup> to lead to, bring to; reduce to; quote, cite; (wojsko) command; ~ ~ sobie na pamięć, to call to one's mind.  
 przywo||łać, ~ływać<sup>va</sup> to call to (a place).  
 przywo||óz<sup>m</sup>, import. ~ozić, *vid. przywieźć*. ~ozowy<sup>a</sup>, import...

przywr||acać, ~ócić<sup>va</sup> to restore, re-establish. ~ócenie<sup>n</sup>, restoration, re-establishment. ~ócićiel<sup>m</sup>, re-establisher.  
 przywyk||ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to accustom oneself, get accustomed. ~anie, ~nięcie, ~nienie<sup>n</sup>, habit, use. ~ły<sup>a</sup>, accustomed.  
 przyzna||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup> to concede; avow, admit; award, adjudicate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to confess, avow.  
 przyz||wać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to call to a place. ~ ~ do siebie, to send for a person.  
 przyzw||alać, ~olić<sup>va</sup> to consent, agree to; comply, acquiesce. ~olenie<sup>n</sup>, consent, agreement, acquiescence; z ~oleniem, concessively.  
 przyzwoi||cie<sup>ad</sup> becomingly, decently. ~tość<sup>f</sup>, becomingness, decency.  
 przyzwycza||ić, ~jać<sup>va</sup> to accustom. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to get accustomed, accustom oneself. ~jenie<sup>n</sup>, habitualness. ~jony<sup>a</sup>, habitual, accustomed.  
 psalm<sup>m</sup>, psalm. ~ista<sup>m</sup>, psalmist.  
 psalterz<sup>m</sup>, Psalter.  
 pseudonim<sup>m</sup>, pseudonym.  
 psi<sup>a</sup>, doggish, canine; dog's; (fig.) worthless, bad. ~gtód, canine appetite. ~e mięso, dog's flesh; *kupić za ~e pieniądze*, to buy a dead bargain or dirt-cheap. ~a róża, (bot.) dog-rose. ~język (bot.) dog's tongue. ~ak<sup>m</sup>, young dog. ~anka<sup>f</sup>, (astr.) dog-star, Sirius; (bot.) night-shade. ~arnia<sup>f</sup>, kennel, dog-house; pack of hounds. ~arz<sup>m</sup>, dog-keeper, dog-feeder; dog-fancier. ~ca, ~czka<sup>f</sup>, bitch. ~ę<sup>n</sup>, puppy, cub. ~kus<sup>m</sup>, trick, turn. ~na, ~nka<sup>f</sup>, poor little dog.  
 psol||cić<sup>vr</sup> to play tricks. ~cić się<sup>vr</sup> to chaff, tease. ~ta<sup>f</sup>, trick, knavish trick; *wyrządzić komu ~tę*, to play (one) a trick. ~tny<sup>a</sup>, petulant, mischievous

knavish. ~tnica <sup>f</sup>, (female) spoiler; frolicsome woman. ~tnik <sup>m</sup>, spoiler, destroyer; joker, frolicsome man.  
 psować, *vid.* psuć.  
 pstrąg <sup>m</sup>, trout.  
 pstrzy<sup>o</sup> <sup>α</sup> colouredly; (*fig.*) ~o *mu w głowie*, he is queer in his noddle. ~ocizna <sup>f</sup>, piebald colours. ~okatość, ~okacizna <sup>f</sup>, piedness, mixture of colours. ~okaty <sup>α</sup>, piebald, spotted, dapple. ~y <sup>α</sup>, variegated, coloured, brindled; piebald, dapple. ~żyć <sup>vα</sup> to chequer, spot. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*fig.*) to have a coloured dress on.  
 psubrat <sup>m</sup>, scoundrel, rogue.  
 psu<sup>ć</sup> <sup>vα</sup> to spoil; corrupt. ~ć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*o towarach*) to be spoiled; become worse. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, spoiling, corruption. ~cie się <sup>n</sup>, putrefaction.  
 psychiatria <sup>f</sup>, psychiatry. ~icznie <sup>α</sup>, psychically. ~iczny <sup>α</sup>, psychic. ~olog <sup>m</sup>, psychologist. ~ologia <sup>f</sup>, psychology. ~ologiczny <sup>α</sup>, psychological.  
 psykać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to hiss.  
 pszczelarz <sup>m</sup>, apiarist. ~elnik <sup>m</sup>, apiary, stand for bees; apiarist; book of apiculture; (*bot.*) dragon's head. ~elny <sup>α</sup>, bee ... ~oła <sup>f</sup>, bee. ~oli, *vid.* pszczelny. ~olnictwo <sup>n</sup>, science of apiculture.  
 pszenica <sup>f</sup>, wheat. ~czny, pszenny <sup>α</sup>, wheaten.  
 pta<sup>ctwo</sup>. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, birds *pl.*, fowls *pl.* ~ ~ błotne, birds inhabiting bogs, waders *pl.* ~ ~ domowe, poultry. ~k <sup>m</sup>, bird. ~k drapieżny, bird of prey. ~k leśny, woodbird. ~k wodny, water-fowl, aquatic bird. ~si <sup>α</sup>, bird's. ~si szrót, bird-shot; (*fig.*) ~siego mleka mu niedostaje, he lives in abundance.  
 ptaszarnia <sup>f</sup>, volery, aviary. ~ę <sup>n</sup>, little bird. ~ęcy <sup>α</sup>, nestling. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, nestling, little bird; (*fig.*) sly fellow. ~nictwo <sup>n</sup>, fowling,

bird-catching. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, bird-fancier; fowler. ~y, *vid.* ptasi. ~yna <sup>f</sup>, poor small bird. ~ynka <sup>f</sup>, fowling-piece.

publi<sup>cysta</sup> <sup>m</sup>, publicist. ~cystyczny <sup>α</sup>, of publicist. ~cznie <sup>α</sup>, publicly. ~czność <sup>f</sup>, (*ludzie*) public, (*w teatrze*) audience; publicity. ~czny <sup>α</sup>, public. ~kacya <sup>f</sup>, publication. ~kować <sup>vα</sup> to make known, publish.

puc, ~ek <sup>m</sup>, (*vulg.*) cheek; chubby child.

puch <sup>m</sup>, (*pierze*) down; (*na twarzy*) down of the cheek; *rozbić w ~*, to bruise, crush. ~lina <sup>f</sup>, dropsy. ~ ~ wodna, hydropsy. ~linowy <sup>α</sup>, hydropic. ~nać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to bloat, swell. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>, swelling. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, downy, down ...

pucłowaty <sup>α</sup>, chubby, blowzed.

pud <sup>m</sup>, (*waga rosyjska*) pood (= 16,36 klgr.)

pudel <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) poodle.

pud<sup>le</sup>tko <sup>n</sup>, box, small box; (*fig.*) *jak z ~ełka*, dressed up drunk. ~ło <sup>n</sup>, box; coach-trunk, well; (*fig.*) miss, bad shot.

pud<sup>ler</sup> <sup>m</sup>, powder, hair-powder. ~rować <sup>vα</sup> to powder. ~rowanie <sup>n</sup>, powdering

puf <sup>m</sup>, backgammon.

pugilares <sup>m</sup>, pocket-book.

puginał <sup>m</sup>, dagger, poniard.

puhacz <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) eagle-owl.

puhar <sup>m</sup>, cup, bowl, goblet, beaker.

puk <sup>m</sup>, knock, crack; *narobić huku ~u*, to make a great bustle.

puk<sup>ać</sup>, ~nać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, knock, clap; (*o sercu*) pant, throb; burst. ~ ~ do drzwi, to knock at the door. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, knock; clap. ~anina <sup>f</sup>, shooting. ~awka <sup>f</sup>, pop-gun.

pukiel <sup>m</sup>, tuft of hair curl, ringlet.

puklerz <sup>m</sup>, buckler, shield.

pula <sup>f</sup>, (*w grze*) stake, pool.

pułap <sup>m</sup>, ceiling. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, trap.

pularda <sup>f</sup>, fat pullet.

**pulchni||ić** *va* to make loose, loosen. **~ieć** *vn* to become loose. **~ość** *f*, (*ciata*) softness; looseness, pulpousness. **~y** *a* loose, pulpy, squab; soft.

**pułk** *m*, regiment. **~ownik** *m*, colonel. **~ownikowa** *f*, colonel's wife. **~ownikowski** *a*, colonel's. **~owy** *a*

**pułka** *f*, shelf. [regimental.]

**pulpet** *m*, force-meat ball.

**pulpit** *m*, writing-desk.

**puls** *m*, pulse. **~acya** *f*, pulsation. **~owy** *a*, of the pulse; **żyta ~owa**, pumeks *m*, pumice. [artery.]

**pumpa**, *vid.* *pompa*.

**punkt** *m*, point; (*fig.*) article, matter. **~ o trzeciej godzinie**, at three o'clock exactly. **~ sporny**, moot point. **~ wyjścia**, starting point. **~ wrzenia**, boiling-point. **~ zborny**, rallying-point. **~ować** *va* to dot. **~owanie** *n*, dotting. **~uacya** *f*, pointing. **~ualność** *f*, punctuality, promptitude. **~ualny** *a* punctual.

**pupil** *m*, pupil, ward.

**pupka** *f*, puppet, doll; nymph, chrysalis.

**purchat||ość** *f*, fungosity. **~y** *a*, fungous, spongy.

**purchawka** *f*, puff-ball.

**purpu||ra** *f*, purple (colour and stuff); purple-shell. **~rować** *va* to purple. **~rowo** *ad*, *na* **~ ~ ufarbować**, to purple. **~rowy** *a*, purple-coloured, purplish.

**purysta** *m*, purist. **~tanin** *m*, Puritan.

**puści||ć**, *vid.* *puszczać*. **~zna** *f*, inheritance, heritage.

**pustak** *m*, windy fellow.

**pustelni||a** *f*, hermitage, solitude. **~ca** *f*, hermitess. **~czy** *a*, secluded, solitary. **~k** *m*, hermit, anchorite.

**pustk||a** *f*, abandoned cottage; desert, solitude. **~i pl.**, wilderness, waste; vacuity, vacuum; **stać ~ami**, to be abandoned, be deserted. **~owie** *n*, desert, solitude.

**pust||o** *ad*, vacuously, voidly. **~ość** *f*, vacuity, vacuousness. **~oszcę** *vr* to become deserted. **~oszyć** *va* to ravage, devastate. **~oszciciel** *m*, devastator ravager. **~ota** *f*, wantonness. **~y** *a*, desert, desolate; empty, vacuous. **~a głowa**, straw-head. **~ynia** *f*, desert, solitude.

**puszcza** *f*, desert, wilderness; great forest.

**puszcza||ć** *van* to let go, set free; let fall; shoot off; (*o broni*) go off; (*o mrozie*) thaw; (*o drzewach*) bud, burgeon; (*o płamach*) come off. **~ć w obieg**, to circulate. **~ć w niepamięć**, to commit to oblivion. **~ć się** *vr* set out, set off; bud, germinate; break forth, appear. **~dło** *n*, fleam, lancet. **~nie**, **puszczenie** *n*, letting out. **~ ~ krwi**, bleeding, letting of blood. [hawk.]

**puszczyk** *m*, screech-owl, night-puszek *m*; *vid.* *puch*.

**puszk||a** *f*, box, case. **~a dla ubogich**, poor-box. **~a do herbaty**, (tea-)canister. **~arski** *a*, gun-maker's. **~arstwo** *n*, gunsmithery, gun-maker's trade. **~arz** *m*, gun-maker. **~owy** *a*, tinned.

**puszy||ć** *va* to puff up, blow up. **~ć się** *vr* (*fig.*) to elate oneself. **~sty** *a*, blown up; downy.

**putać** *vn* to lead a jolly life, live gaily.

**puzan** *m*, trumpet, bassoon, trombone. **~ista** *m*, performer on the trombone.

**puzd||ro**, **~erko** *n*, bottle-case, canteen; case; scrotum of a stallion. **~lion.**

**pycha** *f*, pride, haughtiness.

**py||ł** *m*, dust, powder; (*bot.*) pollen. **~ł węgielny**, coal-dust. **~łek** *m*, mote, atom. **~ ~ kwiatowy**, pollen. **~lić** *va* to dust, powder, cover with dust. **~ ~ się** *vr* to scatter dust. **~łkowy** *a*, dust... **~lnik** *m*, (*bot.*) stamen.

**pypeć** <sup>m</sup>; (*wet.*) pip.  
**pyro||ksylina** <sup>f</sup>, pyroxyline, gun-cotton. **~technika** <sup>f</sup>, pyrotechnics *pl.*  
**pysk** <sup>m</sup>, muzzle, snout; (*vulg.*) *dać komu w ~*, to box some one's ears. **~aty** <sup>a</sup>, having a loose tongue.  
**pysz||ałek** <sup>m</sup>, bloated man. **~ałka** <sup>f</sup>, bloated woman. **~ałkować** <sup>f</sup>, bloatedness. **~nić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to boast of, be proud of. **~nie**, **~no** <sup>ad</sup> haughtily, pompously. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>, haughtiness. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, haughty; pompous.  
**pyszczek** <sup>m</sup>, small muzzle; (*u ptaków*) beak; snout.  
**pyta**, *vid.* **pytka**.  
**pyta||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to ask, question. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> (*o co*) to inquire after; *nie ~ć się o co*, to take no notice of; *nie ~m się o to*, I do not care for it. **~jnik** <sup>m</sup>, (*gram.*) sign of interrogation. **~nie** <sup>m</sup>, question, interrogation, inquiry; question, matter in question.  
**pyt||el** <sup>m</sup>, bolter; (*fig.*) *przez ~ co przepuścić*, to slur over. **~lować** <sup>va</sup>, to bolt, sift; (*fig.*) babble, prattle. **~lowy** <sup>a</sup>, bolting ...  
**pytk||a** <sup>f</sup>, knotted handkerchief; certain play so called. **~i** *pl.*, torture rack.  
**pyza** <sup>f</sup>, kind of pudding; (*fig.*) full, puffed cheeks. **~ty** <sup>a</sup>, chubby, chub-cheeked.

## R.

**rab** <sup>m</sup>, seam, hem. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to hem, border.  
**ra||ba||ć** <sup>m</sup>, hew, cut, chop; (*drzewo*) to cut, cleave; (*cukier*) mince. **~ć pałaszem**, to cut with a sabre. **~ć się na pałasze**, to fight with sabres. **~nie** <sup>m</sup>, cutting; mincing; chopping. **~nina** <sup>f</sup>, slaughter.  
**abarbar** <sup>m</sup>, rhubarb.

**rabat** <sup>m</sup>, abatement, discount. **~y** *pl.*, platband, border.  
**ra||bek**, *vid.* **ra||b**.  
**rabiać**, *vid.* **robić**.  
**rabin** <sup>m</sup>, rabbi(n). **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, **rab-rabnać**, *vid.* **ra||ba||ć**. [*binical*.  
**rab||ować** <sup>va</sup>, to rob, plunder. **~owniczy**, **~usiowski** <sup>a</sup>, robber's, rapacious. **~unek** <sup>m</sup>, robbery. **~uś** <sup>m</sup>, robber, highwayman.  
**rabulista** <sup>m</sup>, pettifogger.  
**raca** <sup>f</sup>, sky-rocket. [*rachitis*.  
**rachityzm** <sup>m</sup>, (*med.*) rickets *pl.*,  
**rach||mistrz** <sup>m</sup>, arithmetician; calculating machine. **~owski** <sup>a</sup>, arithmetician's. **~ować** <sup>va</sup>, to count, calculate; (*na kogo*) count upon, rely. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> (*z czym*) to reckon with, settle accounts with; (*z czego*) give an account of. **~owanie się** <sup>m</sup>, settling accounts. **~uba** <sup>f</sup>, computation, calculation. **~unek** <sup>m</sup>, reckoning, account; bill; credit. **~unkowość** <sup>f</sup>, keeping of accounts, accountantship. **~unkowy** <sup>a</sup>, calculatory.  
**racica** <sup>f</sup>, cloven hoof.  
**racowy** <sup>a</sup>, racket ...  
**racy||a** <sup>f</sup>, reason, cause; (*porcya*) ration, share; *mieć ~a*, to be right. **~onalizm** <sup>m</sup>, rationalism. **~onalny** <sup>a</sup>, rational.  
**raczek** <sup>m</sup>, small craw-fish, crab.  
**raczej** <sup>ad</sup>, rather.  
**raczka** <sup>f</sup>, grip, hold; small nice hand; six gallons.  
**racz||so** <sup>ad</sup>, nimbly, quickly. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, agility, quick. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, agile, quick.  
**raczyć** <sup>vn</sup>, <sup>a</sup>, to deign, to condescend, be pleased; treat, entertain.  
**rad** <sup>a</sup> (*z czego*) pleased with, content with; glad of. **~bym wiedzieć**, I wish to know; *jestem mu ~*, I like to see him; *~ nie ~*, will he nill he.  
**rad||a** <sup>f</sup>, counsel, advice; council; sitting, session; *nie ma ~y*, it is all of no use; *zasięgać rady*, to consult; *~a tajna*, privy council.

~a *municypalna*, Common Council. ~a *stanu*, Privy Council. ~ca, ~zca <sup>m</sup>; adviser, counsellor; councillor. ~ ~ *stanu*, Privy Councillor.  
 radel <sup>m</sup>; stew-pan, stewing-pan.  
 ~ek <sup>m</sup>; small stew-pan.  
 radl||anka, ~onka <sup>f</sup>; ground ploughed over again; turning up the ground. ~ić <sup>va</sup>; to turn up the ground.  
 radło <sup>n</sup>; plough-share.  
 radny <sup>a</sup>; of the senate. ~ <sup>m</sup>; (*miasta*) Common Council-man.  
 rado||ść <sup>f</sup>; joy; joyfulness, gladness, pleasure. ~sny <sup>a</sup>; joyful, joyous. ~wać się <sup>vr</sup>; to rejoice at, be glad of.  
 radyka||ł, ~lista <sup>m</sup>; Radical. ~lny <sup>a</sup>; radical.  
 radys||a, ~ka <sup>f</sup>; radish.  
 radz||ca, *vid. radca*. ~czyni <sup>f</sup>; Councillor's wife. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; consultation. ~ić <sup>va</sup>; to advise, counsel, give advice; (*o kim*) to care for. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to consult.  
 rafa <sup>f</sup>; reef, ridge. ~ *korallowa*, coral-reef.  
 rafin||ada <sup>f</sup>; refined sugar; (*cukru*) refinement. ~erya <sup>f</sup>; (*cukru*) refinement; (*fig.*) cunningness, craftiness. ~ować <sup>va</sup>; (*cukier*)  
 raj <sup>m</sup>; Paradise. [refine.  
 rai||ć <sup>va</sup> to recommend, direct.  
 ~ciel <sup>m</sup>; deputy-suitor, procurer.  
 raja <sup>f</sup>; (*ryba*) ray.  
 rajca <sup>m</sup>; Common Council-man.  
 rajfur <sup>m</sup>; pander, pimp. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; procuress, bawd. ~ować <sup>va</sup>; to couple. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; coupling, match-making.  
 rajgras <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) perennial darnel.  
 rajsbret <sup>m</sup>; drawing-board.  
 rajski <sup>a</sup>; paradisiacal. ~e *jabłko*, John-apple. ~ *ptak*, bird of paradise.  
 rajszula <sup>f</sup>; riding-school, manege.  
 rak <sup>m</sup>; crawfish, crab; (*med.*) cancer, canker; (*astr.*) Cancer. ~ *morski*, lobster. ~ *rzeczny*, river-craw-

fish; (*fig.*) *spiec* ~a, to blush.  
 ~arz <sup>m</sup>; catcher of crawfish;ascal, villain. ~owacieć <sup>vn</sup> (*med.*), to cancerate. ~owaty <sup>a</sup>; canceriform; (*med.*) cancerous, canceratic. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; crab's, of a crawfish. ~owa *zupa*, soup with crawfish.  
 rakieta <sup>f</sup>; sky-rocket.  
 ram||a <sup>f</sup>; frame; chase; *oprawić w* ~y, to frame. ~a *okna*, window-frame. ~a *obrazu*, picture-frame. ~y *sukiennicze*, tenter, cloth-frame.  
 rami||ę <sup>n</sup>; shoulder, arm; (*mat.*) side; (*fig.*) power; (*w mechanicz*) arm; *wziąć na* ~ę, to shoulder. ~eniowy, ~enny <sup>a</sup>; shoulder...; brachial. ~enisty <sup>a</sup>; broad-shoulder.  
 ramka <sup>f</sup>; small frame. [dered.  
 ramota <sup>f</sup>; bungling work.  
 rana <sup>f</sup>; wound, hurt; (*fig.*) *możnaby go do rany przyłożyć*, one may twist him round one's fingers.  
 ranek <sup>m</sup>; morning.  
 ranga <sup>f</sup>; rank, dignity.  
 ran||ić <sup>va</sup>; to wound, hurt; (*fig.*) injure, hurt. ~iony <sup>a</sup>; wounded.  
 raniutk||i <sup>a</sup>; very early, matinal. ~o <sup>ad</sup>; very early in the morning.  
 ranka <sup>f</sup>; small wound.  
 ran||kiem <sup>ad</sup>; early in the morning. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; matinal, morning...; wounded. ~o <sup>n</sup>; morning; z ~a, in the morning. ~o <sup>ad</sup>; early in the morning; *jutro* ~o, to-morrow morning; *kto* ~o *wstaje*, *temu Pan Bóg daje*, early to bed and early to rise, makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise.  
 rańtuch <sup>m</sup>; head-cloth.  
 rapcie *pl.*, sword-belt.  
 rapir <sup>m</sup>; rapier, foil.  
 raport <sup>m</sup>; report, account. ~o-wać <sup>va</sup>; to report, account.  
 rapsod, ~ysta <sup>m</sup>; rhapsodist. ~ <sup>m</sup>; ~ya <sup>f</sup>; rhapsody. ~yczny <sup>a</sup>; rhapsodical.  
 rapt||em <sup>ad</sup>; suddenly, all of a sudden. ~owność <sup>f</sup>; suddenness,

hastiness, rashness. ~owny <sup>α</sup>  
 sudden, hasty, rash. ~ularz <sup>m</sup>  
 sketch, outline. ~us <sup>m</sup>, (*fam.*)  
 rage; maddish man.  
 rapunkuł, *vid.* rozpunka.  
 raróg <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) mouse-hawk; (*fig.*)  
 monster.  
 ras||a <sup>f</sup>, race; breed, blood. ~o-  
 wy <sup>α</sup>, (*koń*) thorough-bred; of  
 race.  
 raszka <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) robin-redbreast.  
 raszpla <sup>f</sup>, rasp.  
 rata <sup>f</sup>, rate, instalment; payment  
 by instalments. ~mi, by instal-  
 ments.  
 ratafia <sup>f</sup>, ratafia (fine liquor).  
 rataj <sup>m</sup>, ploughman.  
 rat||ować <sup>vα</sup> to save, recover, free;  
 help, aid. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to make  
 one's escape, save oneself. ~o-  
 wanie <sup>n</sup>, deliverance, saving. ~u-  
 nek <sup>m</sup>, saving, rescue; help; *nie*  
*ma* ~unku, it is past help; ~tun-  
 ku! help! ~unkowy <sup>α</sup> przy-  
 rząd ~, appliance for rescuing  
 drowning person. ~unkowe  
 próby, attempts at saving.  
 ratusz <sup>m</sup>, town-house, town-hall.  
 ~owy <sup>α</sup>, of town-hall.  
 ratyfikacya <sup>f</sup>, ratification.  
 raut <sup>m</sup>, rout, drum, crush.  
 raz <sup>m</sup>, stroke, blow; one time,  
 time; one; case; ~u pewnego,  
 once; *na ten* ~, for this once;  
*w każdym* ~ie, at any rate; *od* ~u,  
 at one jerk; ~ po ~, from time to  
 time; *za pierwszym* ~em, in the  
 first instance; *w* ~ie potrzeby, if  
 need be, in case of need.  
 rażący <sup>α</sup>, (*o kolorach etc.*) glaring,  
 loud; shrill, sharp; (*fig.*) shocking.  
 razem <sup>α</sup>, together; at the same  
 time; at once. [(*fig.*) shock.  
 razić <sup>vα</sup> to wound hurt; strike;  
 raż||ność <sup>f</sup>, quickness, briskness.  
 ~ny <sup>α</sup>, agile, brisk.  
 rażony <sup>α</sup>, struck, confounded. ~  
*piorunem*, struck by lightning;  
 (*fig.*) *jak piorunem* ~ (*stanął*),  
 dumbfounded

razowy <sup>α</sup>, (*o mące*) coarse; *chleb*  
 ~, Graham-bread; ammunition-  
 bread.

razporaz, *vid.* raz.

rdest <sup>m</sup>, buckwheat, polygonum.

rdza <sup>f</sup>, rust; (*na zbożu*) smut.

~wieć <sup>vr</sup> to grow rusty, rust.

~wy <sup>α</sup>, rusty.

rdze||ń <sup>m</sup>, marrow; (*fig.*) pith,

quintessence. ~nny <sup>α</sup>, marrowy,

pithy; (*fig.*) quintessential.

rdzewieć, *vid.* rdzawieć.

rea||gować <sup>vr</sup> to react. ~kcyą <sup>f</sup>,

reaction. ~kcyjny <sup>α</sup>, reactive.

real||ista <sup>m</sup>, realist. ~istyczny <sup>α</sup>

realistic. ~izm <sup>m</sup>, realism. ~ność <sup>f</sup>,

reality. ~ności <sup>pl.</sup>, real estate;

real things. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, real; *szkoła*

~na, school where modern lan-

guages and sciences are taught.

reb <sup>m</sup>, (*lasu*) clearing, glade. ~

acz <sup>m</sup>, wood-cutter; swordsman.

rebus <sup>m</sup>, rebus.

ręby <sup>pl.</sup>, reversed side.

recen||zent <sup>m</sup>, critic, reviewer.

~zya <sup>f</sup>, critique, review.

recep||is <sup>m</sup>, certificate of delivery.

~ta <sup>f</sup>, prescription, receipt, recipe.

reces <sup>m</sup>, (*jur.*) arrangement, com-

pact, treaty.

recydyw||a <sup>f</sup>, (*med.*) relapse.

~ista <sup>m</sup>, relapser.

recytować <sup>vα</sup> to recite.

reçzn||ik <sup>m</sup>, towel. ~y <sup>α</sup>, manual.

~a broń, hand-weapon. ~a robota,

handiwork, manual work. ~y

*mtyn*, hand-mill.

reçzy||ć <sup>vα</sup> to warrant, guarantee,

give security. ~ciel <sup>m</sup>, bail,

guarantee.

reda||gować <sup>vα</sup> to edit (a news-

paper). ~kcyą <sup>f</sup>, editorship;

editor's office. ~ktor <sup>m</sup>, editor

(of a newspaper). ~ktorski <sup>α</sup>

editorial, editor's. ~ktorstwo <sup>n</sup>

editorship.

reduk||cya <sup>f</sup>, reduction. ~ować <sup>vα</sup>

to reduce, diminish.

reduta <sup>f</sup>, (*fort.*) redoubt; masque-

rade, masked ball.

refektarz <sup>m</sup>; refectory.  
 referen||daryusz <sup>m</sup>; junior barrister.  
 ~darz <sup>m</sup>; referendary. ~t <sup>m</sup>; reporter, reviewer.  
 reflek||s <sup>m</sup>; (*fiz.*) reflection, reflex.  
 ~sya <sup>f</sup>; meditation, reflection.  
 ~tować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to draw the attention to. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to consider attentively; (*fig.*) collect oneself.  
 reform||a <sup>f</sup>; reform. ~acya <sup>f</sup>; reformation, reform; the Reformation.  
 ~at <sup>m</sup>; Recollect. ~ator <sup>m</sup>; reformer.  
 ~atorski <sup>a</sup>; reformatory. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to reform. ~owany <sup>a</sup>; kościół ~ ~, the Reformed Church. ~ ~ ewangelik, Reformist.  
 regata <sup>f</sup>; regatta.  
 regencya etc, *vid.* rejencya etc.  
 regiment, *vid.* pułk. ~arz <sup>m</sup>; commander, chief, vice-hetman.  
 regu||ła <sup>f</sup>; (*gram.*) rule; rule (of an order); ~ ~ trzech, rule of the three; rule of proportion. ~lacya <sup>f</sup>; regulation. ~lamin <sup>m</sup>; by-laws, regulations *pl.* ~larność <sup>f</sup>; regularity; (*med.*) monthly courses. ~larny <sup>a</sup>; regular. ~lator <sup>m</sup>; regulator, governor. ~lować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to regulate, arrange.  
 rehabilitacya <sup>f</sup>; rehabilitation.  
 rej <sup>m</sup>; mastery. ~ wodzić, to lead.  
 reja <sup>f</sup>; sailing-yard.  
 rejen||cya <sup>f</sup>; regency; government, regentship. ~t <sup>m</sup>; regent; notary. ~tka <sup>f</sup>; regentess.  
 rejestr <sup>m</sup>; register, record; index, list; organ-stop. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to register, record. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; registrational; registrate.  
 rejter||ada <sup>f</sup>; retreat. ~ować <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to retire, make a retreat.  
 rejuwach <sup>m</sup>; alarm, riot.  
 ręk||a <sup>f</sup>; hand; arm; hand-writing; (*fig.*) *podać komu ~ę*, to offer assistance, assist; (*fig.*) *wyciągać ~ę*, to ask relief; *mający ręce*, armed; *z pierwszej ~i*, at first hand; *na swoją ~ę*, upon one's own account, of one's own head; *po lewej (prawej) ręce*, on the left

(right); ~ w ~ę, hand in hand; *pod ~a*, at hand, ready; (*w kartach*) *być na ~u*, to have the lead; (*fig.*) *złożyć ręce*, to fold one's hands, to lie upon one's oars; *to mi nie na ~ę*, this comes in very awkwardly.  
 rekapitulacya <sup>f</sup>; recapitulation.  
 rękaw <sup>m</sup>; sleeve. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; small sleeve; muff. ~ica, ~iczka <sup>f</sup>; glove; (*fig.*) *rzucić ~icę*, to throw down the gauntlet, defy. ~icznictwo <sup>n</sup>; gloving. ~icznik <sup>m</sup>; glover.  
 reklam||a <sup>f</sup>; puffing advertisement. ~acya <sup>f</sup>; claim, reclamation. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to claim, reclaim; puff, cry up.  
 rekodzie||lnia <sup>f</sup>; manufactory. ~lniczy <sup>a</sup>; manufactural, manufacturing. ~lnictwo <sup>n</sup>; trade, profession. ~lnik <sup>m</sup>; manufacturer. ~łó <sup>n</sup>; manufacture, handiwork.  
 rekognoskować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; reconnoitre.  
 rękojeść <sup>f</sup>; handle; hilt (of a sword).  
 rękojmia <sup>f</sup>; guaranty, surety.  
 rekolekcyja <sup>f</sup>; exercise of penance.  
 rekomend||acya <sup>f</sup>; recommendation. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>; of recommendation. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to recommend, commend.  
 rekonesans <sup>m</sup>; (*mil.*) reconnaissance, reconnoitre.  
 rekonwalescent <sup>m</sup>; convalescent.  
 rękopis||m <sup>m</sup>; manuscript. ~mowy, ~owy <sup>a</sup>; manuscript.  
 rekreacya <sup>f</sup>; recreation, diversion, leisure.  
 rekrui||cki <sup>a</sup>; recruiting, of recruit. ~t <sup>m</sup>; recruit; (*fam.*) novice. ~tować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to recruit. ~towanie <sup>n</sup>; ~tacya <sup>f</sup>; recruiting, recruit.  
 rektor <sup>m</sup>; rector, head-master. ~ski <sup>a</sup>; rector's. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; rectorship.  
 rektyfik||acya <sup>f</sup>; rectification. ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to rectify, adjust.  
 rekurs <sup>m</sup>; (*jur.*) recourse.  
 rekuza <sup>f</sup>; refusal. [the dead.  
 rekwiem <sup>n</sup>; requiem, service for



rekwizy|cja *f*, request, requisition. ~ta *pl.* (*te.*) properties *pl.*  
 rela|cja *f*, relation, report. ~tywność, *vid. względność.* ~tywny, *vid. względny.*  
 releg|acja *f*, ~owanie *m*; relegation, rustication. ~ować *v<sup>a</sup>* to rusticate.  
 religi|a *f*, religion. ~ant *m*; pious man. ~antka *f*, religious woman. ~jność *f*, religiousness. ~jny *a*; religious.  
 relikwia *f*, relic. ~rz, ~rzyk *m*; shrine, reliquary.  
 rels *m*; (*kolei żelaznej*) rail.  
 remanent *m*; residue, arrears *pl.* ~owy *a*; outstanding.  
 remiza *f*, coach-house.  
 remonstracja *f*, remonstratation.  
 remont|a *f*, supply of horses for the cavalry. ~owy *a*; *koń ~*, remount.  
 remuneracja *f*, remuneration. )  
 ren *m*; (*zo.*) reindeer. )  
 renegat *m*; renegade. )  
 renesansowy *a*; ~ styl, Renaissance style.  
 reneta *f*, rennet, queen-apple.  
 renifer *m*; (*zo.*) reindeer. ~owy *a*; of reindeer.  
 renkloda, *vid. rynkloda.*  
 renoma *f*, renown, fame.  
 renons *m*; (*w kartach*) renounce.  
 reński *a*; Rhenish. ~e wino, hock, Rhenish wine. ~ złoty, florin.  
 renta *f*, rent, revenue; rent, rente.  
 repar|acja *f*, repair. ~ować *v<sup>a</sup>* to patch, botch, repair, mend.  
 repartycja *f*, repartition.  
 repertuar *m*; repertory.  
 repetycja *f*, repetition. [peater.  
 repetyer *m*; repeating-watch, re-  
 replik|a *f*, (*jur.*) counterplea, re-  
 tort; reply. ~ować *v<sup>a</sup>* (*jur.*) to counterplead.  
 represyjny *a*; repressive.  
 reprezent|acja *f*, representation; representatives *pl.* ~acyjny *a*; representative. ~ant *m*; representative. ~ować *v<sup>a</sup>* to represent.

reprodukcya|a *f*, reproduction. ~jny *a*; reproductive.  
 reprzymanda *f*, reproof, reprimand.  
 republika *f*, republic. ~nin *m*; republican. ~nizm *m*; republicanism. ~ński *a*; republican.  
 reput|acja *f*, renown, reputation. ~owany *a*; renowned.  
 reskrypt *m*; rescript, decree, writ.  
 resor *m*; (*sprężyna*) spring.  
 respekt *m*; respect, esteem.  
 restaur|acja *f*, restoration; dining-rooms *pl.* ~ator *m*; restorer; tavern-keeper. ~ować *v<sup>a</sup>* to restore; mend, repair.  
 restrykcja *f*, restriction.  
 restytucja *f*, restitution.  
 resursa *f*, club (body of members).  
 reszt|a *f*, rest, residue, remainder; *do ~y*, entirely, altogether. ~ka *f*, remnant. ~ki *pl.*, remains *pl.* ~ujący *a*; outstanding, remnant.  
 retman *m*; boatsman, boatswain.  
 retor *m*; rhetor. ~yczny *a*; rhetorical. ~yka *f*, rhetoric.  
 retorta *f*, retort.  
 retusz|er *m*; retoucher. ~ować *v<sup>a</sup>* to retouch. ~owanie *m*; retouch-  
 rety *i*; gemini! [ment.  
 reumaty|czny *a*; rheumatic. ~zm *m*; rheumatism.  
 rewanż *m*; (*w grze*) revenge.  
 rewerber *m*; reverberator.  
 rewerenda *f*, clergyman's gown.  
 rewers *m*; reciprocal obligation or bond.  
 rewil|a *f*, (*mil.*) review, muster. ~dować *v<sup>a</sup>* to revise, review. ~zor *m*; controller, reviser. ~zya *f*, revision, revisal; revise.  
 rewolucy|a *f*, revolution, ~jny *a*; revolutionary. ~onista *m*; revolutionist. ~onizować *v<sup>a</sup>* revo-  
 rewolwer *m*; revolver. [lutionise.  
 rezeda *f*, (*bot.*) reseda, mignonette.  
 rezerw|a *f*, (*mil.*) reserve, body of reserve; reserve, reservedness. ~ista *m*; reservist. ~ować *v<sup>a</sup>* to save, reserve. ~owy *a*; reserve... rest... ~oar *m*; reservoir.

rezolu|cya f, resolution. ~t m, resolute man. ~tłość f, resoluteness, resolution: ~tny a; resolute, determined.  
 rezon m, boldness, courage. ~owac vn, to argue, dispute.  
 rezonans m, sounding-board.  
 rezultat m, result.  
 rezy|dencya f, residence. ~dent m, resident. ~dować vn, to reside.  
 rezygn|acya f, resignation. ~owac vn, to resign.  
 reżyser m, stage-manager. ~ya f, (te.) management.  
 roba|ctwo m, worms pl. ~czek m, small worm, vermicule. ~świątojański, glow-worm. ~czkowaty a, wormshaped, vermiform. ~czkowy a, peristaltic. ~czywieć vn, to become worm-eaten. ~czywy a, mity, worm-eaten. ~k m, worm; (w owocu etc.) maggot.  
 rober m, (w grze) rubber.  
 rob|ić vcn, to make; do; labour, work; (wiostem, bronią etc.) handle or wield; (o trunkach) ferment, work. ~ić swoją powinność, to do one's duty. ~ocizna f, socage; hard labour. ~oczy a, industrious; working, work. ~ota f, work, labour; make, making; przy ~ocie, a working; mieć co do ~oty, to have business, be occupied. ~ótką f, hand-work.  
 robotn|lica f, work-woman, female hand. ~icy pl., work-people. ~iezy a, workmen ...; zapłata ~icza, wages, hire. ~ik m, workman, labourer. ~y a, industrious; working; koń ~y, draught-horse.  
 roch m, (ryba) ray.  
 roozn|iak m, yearling. ~ica f, anniversary. ~ie ad, yearly. ~y a, yearling, yearly.  
 ród m, kind, race; lineage, family. descent. ~ ludzki, mankind; rodem z ..., native of ...  
 rod|lak m, fellow-countryman, compatriot. ~ny a, fertile. ~ne części, genitals pl. ~opis m, ge-

nealogist. ~owity a, born. ~owód m, pedigree, genealogy. ~owwy a, imię ~owe, family name.  
 rodzaj m, kind, species; (gram.) gender; genus, species; sort. ~ludzki, mankind. ~ność f, fertility. ~ny a, fertile, productive; genital; części ~ne, genitals pl. ~owy a, generic.  
 rodz|enie m, generation, procreation. ~eństwo m, brothers and sisters. ~ic m, begetter. ~ice pl., parents pl. ~ić va, to bear (a child); beget, produce, bring forth. ~ się vr, to be born; be produced, brought forth. ~icielka f, mother. ~icielski a, parental. ~imność f, genuineness. ~imy a, native, genuine. ~ina f, family; relations pl., belongings pl. ~inny a, family, natal. [german.  
 rodzon|intki, ~y a, (brat etc.) full,  
 rodzynek m, raisin, currant.  
 róg m, horn; (do prochu) powder-horn; corner, nook. ~ myśliwski, bugle, bugle-horn. ~ obfitości, cornucopia, horn of plenty; rogopl., horns pl., antlers pl.; ciemno jak w rogu, it is very dark; grać na rogu, to blow a horn.  
 roga|cizna f, horned cattle, black cattle. ~cz m, roe-buck; horned beetle; (osoba) cuckold. ~l m, (pieczywo) French roll; (fig.) cuckold.  
 roga|ka f, ~ki pl., turnpike, bar; square cap. ~y a, horned. ~ywka f, square cap.  
 rog|owaty a, horn-like, horny. ~owiec m, (mineral.) chert. ~owe m, toll on horned cattle. ~ówka f, (anat.) cornea; (staromodna) hoop-petticoat, crinoline.  
 rogow|nik m, horn-maker, worker in horn. ~y a, corneous, horn ... ~y błyszcz, horn-blend.  
 rogo|ż m, ~zina f, rush. ~ża, ~żka f, rush-mat. ~zi a, rush ...  
 rohatyna f, javelin. [crowd.  
 rój m, swarm; (ludzi) multitude,

rojali||sta <sup>m</sup>; royalist. ~zm <sup>m</sup>; royalism.  
 ro||ć się <sup>vr</sup>; to swarm. ~ ~ sobie (o czym) to fancy, imagine, co ci się ~i w głowie! you dream.  
 ~jenie <sup>n</sup>; swarming; dreaming, idle fancy, czas ~jenia, swarming-time. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; swarming; (fig.) crowd, crowding. ~jnie <sup>ad</sup> by swarms. ~jnik <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) house-leek. ~jny <sup>a</sup>; swarming. ~jowisko <sup>n</sup>; (ludzi) swarm, crowd. ~jownik <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) balm.  
 rok <sup>m</sup>; year; pora ~u, season. ~ w ~, ~ rocznie, every year; tego ~u, this year. ~ przestępny, leap-year. ~i pl., (jur.) assizes pl.  
 rokicina <sup>f</sup>; osier, basket-willow.  
 rokoko <sup>n</sup>; (arch.) rococo.  
 rokosz <sup>m</sup>; rebellion. ~anin <sup>m</sup>; mutineer.  
 rokowa||ć <sup>vn</sup>; to deliberate; negotiate, treat; betoken, promise. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; negotiation, transaction.  
 rol||a <sup>f</sup>; field, acre; (te.) character, part; grać ~ę, to play a part; (fig.) make or cut a figure. ~nictwo <sup>n</sup>; agriculture, husbandry. ~niczy <sup>a</sup>; agricultural; agrarian, farmer's. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; husbandman, plougher ~ny <sup>a</sup>; agricultural.  
 rolada, vid. rulada.  
 rolos <sup>m</sup>; sun-blind, roller-blind.  
 romanek <sup>m</sup>; (bot.) wolf's milk.  
 romans <sup>m</sup>; romance, novel; love-affair. ~ista, ~opisarz <sup>m</sup>; romancer, novelist, novel-writer. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to be in love-affairs. ~owość <sup>f</sup>; being in love. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; love ...  
 romantycz||nie <sup>ad</sup> romantically. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; romanticness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; romantic; szkota ~na, the Romantic School.  
 roman||tyk <sup>m</sup>; romantic. ~tyzm <sup>m</sup>; romanticism.  
 ron||d, ~t <sup>m</sup>; patrol.  
 rond||el. ~lik, vid. rądel. ~el <sup>m</sup>; parter <sup>a</sup>.

ronić <sup>va</sup>; to drop, let fall; (rogi) shed. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to strip off the pellicle, shed horns.  
 rop||a <sup>f</sup>; matter, pus. ~a ziemna, rock-oil, petroleum. ~ić <sup>va</sup> ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to suppurate, fester. ~ienie, ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; sup-puration, maturation. ~isty, ~ny <sup>a</sup>; suppurative, purulent.  
 ropucha <sup>f</sup>; toad, paddock; (fig.) ugly wretch.  
 roraty pl., morning-service; matins (in the advent-season).  
 rosa <sup>f</sup>; dew. ~ ranna, morning dew. ~ wieczorna, evening dew. ~ pada, it thaws.  
 rosada, vid. rozsada.  
 rosbif <sup>m</sup>; roast-beef.  
 rość, vid. rosnać.  
 rościć <sup>va</sup> (prawo lub pretensye) to lay claim to, pretend.  
 rosi||ć <sup>va</sup>; to bedew, sprinkle, water. ~czka <sup>f</sup>; (bot.) sun-dew. ~sty <sup>a</sup>; dew.  
 roślin||a <sup>f</sup>; plant. ~a pnąca się, creeper, climbing plant; królestwo ~, vegetable kingdom. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; small plant. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; vegetability, vegetation. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; vegetable.  
 ros||łość <sup>f</sup>; robustness, tallness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>; tall, robust. ~nać <sup>va</sup>; to grow; (fig.) to increase. ~ ~ w górę, to grow up.  
 rosocha, vid. rozsocha. ~ty <sup>a</sup>; bifurcated.  
 rosół <sup>m</sup>; broth, beef-tea. ~ z kurcząt, chicken broth.  
 rosomak <sup>m</sup>; (zo.) wolverene.  
 rostruchan <sup>m</sup>; goblet, large cup.  
 roszczenie <sup>n</sup>; claim, pretention, title (to).  
 rószcza, vid. różdźka.  
 rozspunka <sup>f</sup>; (bot.) rampion.  
 rószt <sup>m</sup>; fire-dog. winniczy, espalier for wines.  
 rot||a <sup>f</sup>; band, gang; (mil.) file, company; (przysięgi) formulary (of an oath). ~acya <sup>f</sup>; rotation; rotation of crops. ~man, vid. retman. ~mistrz <sup>m</sup>; captain of

- cavalry. ~mistrzowstwo<sup>m</sup>; captainship of cavalry. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; ~ ~ ogień, dropping fire. ~ ~ oficer, captain. ~unda<sup>f</sup>; round building, rotunda.
- rów<sup>m</sup>; ditch, trench.
- row||ek<sup>m</sup>; channel. ~isty<sup>a</sup>; full of ditches. ~kować<sup>va</sup>; to channel. ~kowaty<sup>a</sup>; channelled.
- rówie||nnica, ~nniczka, ~śnica<sup>f</sup>; (female) companion, consort; coeval woman. ~nnik, ~śnik<sup>m</sup>; companion, comrade, consort; coeval man.
- równ||ać<sup>va</sup>; to even, smooth, level; equal, equalise; (z kim) compare with. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to place oneself on a par. ~ać<sup>m</sup>; smoothing-plane. ~anie<sup>n</sup>; evening, levelling; equalisation; (mat.) equation. ~ia<sup>f</sup>; level ground, plain; equipoise, equilibrium; kłaść w ~i z kim, to place on a par with ...; stanąć z kim na ~i, to place oneself on a par with ... ~ianka<sup>f</sup>; nosegay. ~ie, ~ież<sup>ad</sup>; equally, likewise, also, too.
- równi||k<sup>m</sup>; equator (line). ~kowy<sup>a</sup>; tropical, equatorial. ~na<sup>f</sup>; plain, level ground.
- równo<sup>a</sup>; like, alike; evenly, plainly; equally; nevertheless. ~boczny<sup>a</sup>; (geom.) equilateral; (trójkąt) isosceles. ~bok<sup>m</sup>; equilateral. ~brzmiący<sup>a</sup>; homonymous. ~czesny<sup>a</sup>; contemporary. ~kątny<sup>a</sup>; equiangular. ~kształtność<sup>f</sup>; (min.) isomorphism. ~kształtny<sup>a</sup>; of the same form or shape. ~legły<sup>a</sup>; parallel. ~ległobok<sup>m</sup>; parallelogram. ~leżnik<sup>m</sup>; parallel. ~nocny<sup>a</sup>; equinoctial. ~ramienny<sup>a</sup>; (mat.) isosceles. ~rzędny<sup>a</sup>; of equal rank. ~rzutnia<sup>f</sup>; (mat.) parabola.
- równ||ość<sup>f</sup>; equality; parity; levelness. ~y<sup>a</sup>; equal; level, plain, even; like.
- równo||uprawnienie<sup>n</sup>; ~waga<sup>f</sup>; equilibrium, equipoise, balance; horizontality; (fig.) ~waga polityczna, balance of power. ~ważnik<sup>m</sup>; (chem.) equivalent. ~wazyć<sup>va</sup>; to contrepoise, equilibrate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to equilibrate. ~znaczność<sup>f</sup>; synonymy. ~znaczny<sup>a</sup>; synonymous.
- równy, vid. równość.
- róż<sup>m</sup>; paint, rouge.
- róża<sup>f</sup>; rose, rosebush; (med.) St. Anthony's fire. ~ polna, wild-rose; psia ~, dog-rose. ~ńcowy<sup>a</sup>; of rosary. ~niec<sup>m</sup>; rosary, chaplet of beads. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; rose ...; of roses; rosy, rose-coloured; olejek ~ ~, attar of roses.
- rozbeczeć się<sup>vr</sup>; (fam.) to burst into tears.
- rozbestwi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup>; to brutalise, make brutal. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; to brutalise, become brutal.
- rozbi||ć, ~jać<sup>va</sup>; to smash to pieces; (namiot) pitch; (nieprzyjaciela) defeat, disperse. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>; to be dashed to pieces, be crushed; (o okręcie) strand, shore. ~cie<sup>n</sup>; shattering, dashing. ~ ~ okrętu, shipwreck.
- rozbie||dz się, ~gać się<sup>vr</sup>; to take a run; disperse; (o koniach) to bolt.
- roz||bierać, ~ebrać<sup>va</sup>; to undress; sift, clear up; take to pieces; (dom etc.) pull down; (gram.) parse; (fig.) analyse; (kraj) dismember. ~bieranie<sup>n</sup>; undressing; analysis.
- rozbijając<sup>va</sup>; to go on the highway robbery. vid. rozbić.
- rozbi||ór<sup>m</sup>; (dzieta) examination, analysis; (chem.) analysis; (kraj) dismemberment. ~orowo<sup>ad</sup>; analytically. ~orowy<sup>a</sup>; analytical.
- rozbit, ~ek<sup>m</sup>; shipwrecked person, castaway. ~ki pl., fragments; (o okrętach) wreck.
- rozblysznać<sup>vn</sup>; to shine forth.

- rozbój** <sup>m</sup>; robbery, highway robbery. **~niczo** <sup>ad</sup> predatorily. **~niczy** <sup>a</sup> predatory. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>; brigand, highwayman. **~morski**, pirate, free-booter.
- rozboleć się** <sup>vr</sup> to ache, pain, feel pain; *głowa mi się rozboliła*, my head aches.
- roz||brajać**, *vid. rozbroić*. **~brat** <sup>m</sup>; breach (of friendship), disunion. **~ac się** <sup>vr</sup>; (*z kim*) to break with a person.
- rozbro||ić** <sup>va</sup> to disarm; (*fig.*) soothe, appease. **~jenie** <sup>?</sup> disarming; (*fig.*) soothing. **~jony** <sup>a</sup> disarmed; (*fig.*) appeased.
- rozbrykać się** <sup>vr</sup> to become petulant, grow unruly.
- rozbudz||ać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup> to awaken, rouse. **~sie** <sup>vr</sup> to awake, rouse oneself.
- rozbujać** <sup>va</sup> to swing. **~się** <sup>vr</sup> to swing; (*fig.*) to luxuriate, to indulge in excesses.
- rozchełznać**, *vid. rozkietznać*.
- rozch||ód** <sup>m</sup>; expense, expenditures *pl.* **~odnik** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) house-leek. **~odowy** <sup>a</sup> of expenditure. **~odzić** <sup>va</sup> (*buty*) tread out, widen by treading. **~odzić się** <sup>vr</sup> to go asunder; (*o towarzystwie*) break up, part; separate; (*o chmurach etc.*) to disperse, be dispersed.
- rozchorować się** <sup>vr</sup> to fall sick.
- rozchwiać** <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to frustrate, thwart. **~się** <sup>vr</sup> (*fig.*) to fall to the ground, come to nothing.
- rozciąć** <sup>va</sup> to cut asunder, cut up, dissect.
- rozciąga||ać**, **~nać** <sup>va</sup> to stretch, stretch out, rack; enlarge. **~się** <sup>vr</sup> to extend; stretch. **~adło** <sup>n</sup> tenter, cloth-frame. **~liwość** <sup>f</sup> expansibility; dilatibility. **~liwy** <sup>a</sup> expansible. **~łość** <sup>f</sup> extension, expansion. **~ły** <sup>a</sup> wide, large, extensive.
- rozcięcie** <sup>?</sup> dissection.
- rozcier||ać** <sup>va</sup> to grind to powder, triturate, bray; bruise, crush. **~alny** <sup>a</sup> triturable, triable. **~anie** <sup>?</sup> trituration.
- roz||cież**, *na* **~**, wide open. **~cinać**, *vid. rozciąć*. **~ćwiertować** <sup>va</sup> to quarter.
- rozczarować** <sup>va</sup> to encharm, disenchant.
- rozczes||ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup> to comb asunder, comb off.
- rozczłonkować** <sup>va</sup> to limb, dissect.
- rozczochrać** <sup>va</sup> to dishevel, touse.
- rozczul||ać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup> to move or touch strongly, affect strongly. **~się** <sup>vr</sup> to be affected strongly. **~ający** <sup>a</sup> heart-stirring, moving. **~enie** <sup>?</sup> emotion, moving.
- rozczyn** <sup>m</sup> (*chem.*) solution; leaven.
- rozczyn||iać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup> (*ptyn*) to dissolve, melt; (*mąkę*) impaste. **~nik** <sup>m</sup> dissolvent. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> dissolvent.
- rozczytać się** <sup>vr</sup> to delight in reading; get acquainted with by reading.
- rozda||ć**, **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to distribute, spend. **~nie** <sup>?</sup> distribution, spending.
- rozdać**, *vid. rozdymać*.
- rozdár||cie** <sup>?</sup> laceration, tearing asunder. **~ty** <sup>a</sup> rent, torn asunder.
- rozdarować** <sup>va</sup> to make a present of, give away.
- rozdaśać się** <sup>vr</sup> to grow angry.
- rozda||wać**, *vid. rozdać*. **~ca** <sup>m</sup> distributor. **~nictwo** <sup>?</sup> investiture with; liberality, munificence. **~niczy** <sup>a</sup> investing, investitive.
- rozde||cie** <sup>?</sup> inflation, swelling. **~ty** <sup>a</sup> blown up.
- rozdept||ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup> to tread down, crush by treading on; (*obuwie*) widen by treading.
- rozdmuch||ać**, **~iwać**, **~nać** <sup>va</sup> to blow away; (*ogień*) blow into a flame; (*fig.*) kindle.
- rozdnieć**, *vid. rozednieć*.

rozdół <sup>m</sup>, deep den.  
rozdrabiać, *vid. rozdrobić.*  
rozdiap||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to wound by scratching; lacerate, tear to pieces.  
rozdrażni||ć, ~ać <sup>va</sup>, to irritate, make angry; (*umysty*) excite. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, irritation, excitement of anger. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, excited.  
rozdrob||ić, ~nić <sup>va</sup>, to crumble, divide into minute parts.  
rozdroże <sup>n</sup>, cross-road.  
rozdwi||ajać, ~oić <sup>va</sup>, to cleave, split; (*fig.*) disunite. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to fork. ~ojenie <sup>n</sup>, forking, furcation; (*fig.*) disunion.  
rozdymać <sup>va</sup>, to blow up, inflate; (*ogień*) blow into a flame.  
rozdzia||ł, <sup>m</sup>, division; discord; (*w książkach*) chapter, paragraph. ~wić, ~wiał <sup>va</sup> (*gębę*) to gape, open wide.  
rozdzie||lać, ~lić <sup>va</sup>, to divide; to separate; to distribute. ~lenie <sup>n</sup>, partition, sharing; distribution. ~lność <sup>f</sup>, separability, divisibility. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, separable, divisible.  
róźdzka <sup>f</sup>, small verge, rod, twig. ~ oliwna, olive-branch. ~ czarodziejska, magic wand.  
rozdziera||ć <sup>va</sup>, to rend, tear to pieces, tear asunder. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be torn. burst asunder. ~jący <sup>a</sup>, (*fig.*) heart-breaking.  
rozdzierg||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to tie up, unknot, untie.  
rozdźwięk <sup>m</sup>, sound.  
rozebrać, *vid. rozbierać.*  
rózeczka <sup>f</sup>, small verge or wand.  
rozednieć się <sup>vr</sup>, to dawn; *roz-dniało się*, the day has been breaking.  
rozedrzeć, *vid. rozdzierać.*  
rozegnać <sup>va</sup>, to disperse, drive asunder, drive away. [*ing.*]  
rozegrać się <sup>vr</sup>, not to cease play-  
rozejm <sup>m</sup>, (*któtni*) settling; truce, armistice. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to divide, separate; (*spór*) adjust, compose.

rozejrzeć się <sup>vr</sup>, to look round.  
rozejść się, *vid. rozchodzić się.*  
rózek <sup>m</sup>, little horn; feeler, tentacle; *rożki pl. (bot.)* carob, carob-tree. ~ na proch, powder-horn.  
rozemknać <sup>va</sup>, to open, widen. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be opened.  
rozeń <sup>m</sup>, roasting-spit, broach.  
rozepch||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to widen, enlarge, push asunder; feed, fatten; (*fig.*) bloat, make rain.  
rozeprzeć, *vid. rozpięrać.*  
rozerwa||ć <sup>va</sup>, to rend (asunder); (*fig.*) divert, amuse. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to rend; (*fig.*) to divert oneself, seek diversion. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, diversion; discord, dissension; absence of mind.  
rozerznąć <sup>va</sup>, to cut asunder.  
rozesch||ły <sup>a</sup>, leak, dried in. ~nać się <sup>vr</sup>, to dry in, leak.  
roz||esłać, ~syłać <sup>va</sup>, to forward, send off. [extend.]  
roz||esłać, ~ścięlać <sup>va</sup>, to spread.  
rozespany <sup>a</sup>, sleepy, drowsy.  
rozetka <sup>f</sup>, rosette; rose-diamond.  
roze||tknąć <sup>va</sup>, to push asunder; feed, fatten, ~trzeć, *vid. rozcierać.*  
~wrzeć <sup>va</sup>, to open, open wide. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to open, be opened.  
rozezna||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup>, to distinguish, discern. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, distinction, discernment. ~wczy <sup>a</sup>, distinctive.  
rózg||a <sup>f</sup>, verge, wand, switch; *biegać przez ~ę*, to run the gauntlet.  
rozga||dać, ~dywać <sup>va</sup>, to divulge, blab out. ~dać się <sup>vr</sup>, not to cease chatting. ~danie, ~dywanie <sup>n</sup>, tale-bearing, divulgation.  
rozgałę||żać, ~zić <sup>va</sup>, to ramify. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to ramify. ~zienie <sup>n</sup>, ramification. ~ziony <sup>a</sup>, branchy; ramified.  
rozganiać, *vid. rozegnać.*  
rozgardyasz <sup>m</sup>, hurly-burly.  
rozgarn||ać, ~iać <sup>va</sup>, to separate or sunder by scratching, to push asunder. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, separation, pushing asunder; (*fig.*) intelli-

gence, sensibleness. ~ięty, ~iony<sup>a</sup> separated, dispersed; (*fig.*) intelligent, sensible  
rozgaszczać się, *vid. rozgościć się.*  
rozgatunkować<sup>va</sup> to sort, assort.  
rozgi||ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup> to relax, unbend.  
rozgł||aszać, ~osić<sup>va</sup> to make known, set abroad, divulge. ~os<sup>m</sup>; echo; (*fig.*) publicity; (*fig.*) celebrity, renown. ~osiciel<sup>m</sup>, divulger. ~ośny<sup>a</sup>; resounding; (*fig.*) renowned. ~oszenie<sup>n</sup>, divulging.  
rozgmatwać<sup>va</sup> to disentangle, unravel.  
rozgni||atać, ~eść<sup>va</sup> to crush, squash.  
rozgniewać<sup>va</sup> to irritate, make angry. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to grow angry.  
rozgorzeć<sup>vn</sup>, ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to take fire, be inflamed.  
rozgościć się<sup>vr</sup> to make oneself comfortable, to take up one's quarters with ...  
rozgospodarować się<sup>vr</sup> (*u kogo*) to take one's quarter with a person.  
rozgotow||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to boil to pieces or rags.  
rozgr||adzać, ~odzić<sup>va</sup> to remove the fence; fence in.  
rozgranicz||ać, ~yć<sup>va</sup> to fix the limits of, to mark of. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; demarcation.  
rozgrom<sup>m</sup>; conquering, conquest. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to conquer, overcome.  
rozgry||źć, ~zać<sup>va</sup> to bite to pieces; (*orzech*) to break by cracking, to crack.  
rozgrz||ać, ~ewać<sup>va</sup> to warm, make warm. ~any<sup>a</sup>, heated, hot.  
rozgrzeb||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to dig up.  
rozgrzesz||ać, ~yć<sup>va</sup> to free from sin, purify. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>; (*fig.*) ~ ~ się *na co*, to indulge oneself with ... ~enie<sup>n</sup>; absolution.  
rozgrzewa||jący<sup>a</sup>; warming; (*o napojach*) heating. ~nie<sup>n</sup>; warming, heating.  
roz||gwar, ~hower<sup>m</sup>; noise, bustle.

rozhuka||ć się<sup>va</sup> to break out into a rage; be unchained. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; raging, blustering, dissolute.  
rozhulać się<sup>vr</sup> to fall into debauchery. [*dissolute fellow.*]  
rozhultać się<sup>vr</sup> to become a rozjać, *vid. rozejmować.*  
rozjad||owić<sup>va</sup> to put into a rage. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be in a rage, to rage. ~łość<sup>f</sup>, exasperation. ~ły<sup>a</sup>; exasperated.  
rozjaśni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to brighten, clear up; (*fig.*) exhilarate, clear up. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to clear up, become fair. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; clearing up.  
rozjatrz||ać, ~yć<sup>va</sup> to fester; (*fig.*) irritate, exasperate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to suppurate; (*fig.*) to grow angry. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; festering; (*fig.*) irritation, exasperation.  
rozj||azd<sup>m</sup>; riding off or away; (*mil.*) ramble; bird-net; (*kolei żelaznej*) switch, siding. ~echać<sup>va</sup> to crush or destroy by driving over. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to drive away or ride away in different parts. ~echanie się<sup>n</sup>; depart.  
rozjem||ca<sup>m</sup>; arbiter, umpire. ~czy<sup>a</sup>, sąd ~~, arbitration, award.  
roz||jeść się, *vid. rozjadać się.*  
~jeżdżać, *vid. rozjechać.*  
rozigrać się<sup>vr</sup> to become petulant, become wanton.  
rozindyczyć<sup>va</sup> to make one colour up. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to colour up out of anger.  
rozjucz||ać, ~yć<sup>va</sup> to ungird the pack-saddle.  
rozjusz||ać, ~yć<sup>va</sup> to put into a rage. ~ ~, się<sup>vr</sup> to be in a rage, to rage. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; enragement.  
rozkaz<sup>m</sup>; command, order, mandate. ~ dzienny, order of the day; *spełnić* ~, to execute an order; *z jego* ~u, at his command. ~y *pl.*, (*mil.*) command. ~ać, ~ywać<sup>van</sup> to command, order; rule, govern. ~ujaco<sup>ad</sup> imperiously. ~ujący<sup>a</sup> imperious; (*gram.*) imperative.

rozkiełznać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to unbridle. [ful. rozkisły <sup>a</sup> fermented; (fig.) sloth- rozkład <sup>m</sup>; distribution, disposition; decomposition. ~ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to spread, extend; decompose, decompose; distribute, dispose; (książkę) open; take to pieces; (mil.) quarter. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to stretch; (mil.) be quartered; decompose. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; of decomposition.

rozklepać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to flatten, flat.

rozkleić, ~jać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to unglue.

rozklekać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ~ komu głowę, to set a person's head whirling.

rozkochać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; (w kim) to fall in love with.

rozkolnik <sup>m</sup>; Raskolnik. [agitate.

rozkołysać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to cause to swing,

rozkopać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to demolish by digging; (wał) to raze.

rozkorzenieć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to take root.

rozkosz <sup>f</sup>, pleasure, delight. ~nica <sup>f</sup>, voluptuous woman. ~nie, ~no <sup>ad</sup> delightfully, blissfully; voluptuously. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, voluptuary, sensualist. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, delightfulness, blissfulness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> delightful, blissful; voluptuous. ~ować się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to live a wild life; (czem lub w czym) to be delighted, enjoy oneself with.

rozkować, *vid.* rozkuć.

rozkowaty <sup>a</sup>, horn-shaped.

rozkracząć, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to spread out.

~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; ~ nogi, to straddle.

rozkradać, ~ść <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to steal away (many things).

rozkrąjać, ~awać, ~oić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to cut up, cut to pieces, carve.

rozkręcać, ~cić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to untwist, unwind, reel off. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to be untwisted, unwind. [crumb.

rozkruszać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to crumble,

rozkrwawiać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to make bloody; (fig.) serce mu się ~ia, his heart bleeds.

rozkryć, ~wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to unveil, uncover. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, unveiled.

rozkrzewiać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to trans-

plant; (fig.) propagate. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to be transplanted; (fig.) to be propagated. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; transplantation; (fig) propagation.

rozkrzyżować się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to continue crying. [out.

rozkrzyżować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (ręce) to spread

rozkuć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to break with the hammer; to unfetter, unchain; (konia) unshoe.

rozkudłać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (włosy) to dishevel. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, with dishevelled hair

rozkulbaczyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to unsaddle.

rozkup <sup>m</sup>; ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, buying-up.

rozkupić, ~ować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to buy up.

rozkurcz <sup>m</sup> (med.) diastole, dilatation of the ventricle.

rozkurzać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to dilate, expand.

rozkwilać, ~lić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to make weep or cry. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to weep, cry.

rozkwitnąć, ~nąć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to unfold, bloom; (fig.) revive. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, blown, bloomed.

rozlać, ~ewać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to spoil, pour out; (krew) shed. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to pour out, be shed.

rozłączać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to separate, disjoin. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to part, separate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, separation.

~ność <sup>f</sup>, separability. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, separable.

rozłakomić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to set a person a longing. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (na co) to become longing for.

rozłamać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to break to pieces, break. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to fall to pieces, be broken.

rozlanie <sup>n</sup>; ~ krwi, blood-shed; slaughter.

rozlatywać się, ~ecieć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to fly off; disperse; fall to pieces, be smashed to pieces, be torn to pieces.

rozłazić się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to disperse in creeping; (fig.) disappear.

rozlazłość <sup>f</sup>, remissness, remission, slackness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, remiss, negligent, slack.

rozlegać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to sound, resound.



~łość <sup>f</sup>, spaciousness, wideness.  
 ~ły <sup>a</sup>, large, wide, spacious.  
 rozlenić się <sup>vr</sup>, to become quite idle.  
 rozlew <sup>m</sup>, overflow; *vid. rozlanie*.  
 ~ać, *vid. rozlać*.  
 rozleźć się, *vid. rozłazić się*.  
 rozlicz||ność <sup>f</sup>, manifoldness; great quantity. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, manifold; numerous. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup>, (*z kim*) to settle accounts with. [wort.  
 rozłóg <sup>m</sup>, field, plain; (*bot.*) navel-  
 rozłościć <sup>va</sup>, to anger. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,  
 to become angry.  
 rozlosować <sup>va</sup>, to dispose of by lots, draw lots for.  
 rozłoży||ć, *vid. rozkładać*. ~sto <sup>ad</sup>  
 expansively, extensively. ~stość <sup>f</sup>,  
 extensiveness. ~sty <sup>a</sup>, expansive,  
 extensive.  
 rozłup||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to cleave,  
 split.  
 rozluźni||ć <sup>va</sup>, to loosen. ~enie <sup>n</sup>,  
 looseness.  
 rozmąc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to mix up,  
 stir; trouble. [brandish.  
 rozmachać <sup>va</sup>, to cause to swing,  
 rozmai||cie <sup>ad</sup> differently, sever-  
 rally, variously. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, mani-  
 foldness, variety; (*zdań*) diver-  
 sity. ~tości <sup>pl.</sup>, miscellaneous  
 news. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, manifold, different,  
 various.  
 rozmamany <sup>a</sup>, bare-breasted, dis-  
 orderly dressed. [wrinkle.  
 rozmarszcz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to un-  
 rozmaryn <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) rosemary.  
 rozmarz||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to thaw up.  
 ~anie <sup>n</sup>, thawing up.  
 rozmarz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to benumb,  
 dull, intoxicate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, be-  
 numbedness, dulness, intoxica-  
 tion. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, & <sup>s</sup>, dreamer; in-  
 toxicated man.  
 rozmawiać <sup>vn</sup>, to discourse, con-  
 verse; (*o czym*) speak about or of.  
 rozmaz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to blot out  
 by smearing; (*fig.*) set abroad.  
 rozmiar <sup>m</sup>, measurement, measuring;  
 dimension; measure, proportion.

rozmi||atać, ~eść <sup>va</sup>, to dissipate  
 by sweeping.  
 rozmię||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to soak  
 thoroughly. ~czać, ~czyć <sup>va</sup>  
 to steep or soak thoroughly.  
 rozmierz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to measure  
 out.  
 rozmieszać <sup>va</sup>, to mix up, stir.  
 rozmi||nać się, ~jać się <sup>vr</sup>, to  
 miss each other; (*z prawdą*) not  
 to adhere.  
 rozmn||ażać, ~ozyć <sup>va</sup>, to augment,  
 multiply, increase. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,  
 to multiply. ~ożenie <sup>n</sup>, multipli-  
 cation, increase. ~ożyciel <sup>m</sup>,  
 augments, multiplier.  
 rozmo||czyć <sup>va</sup>, to soak, wet through,  
 moisten. ~kły <sup>a</sup>, soaked. ~  
 knać <sup>vn</sup>, to soak. [tangle.  
 rozmotać <sup>va</sup>, to untwist, disen-  
 rozmow||a <sup>f</sup>, conversation, dis-  
 course. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, conversableness,  
 affability. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, talkative, com-  
 municative, conversable.  
 rozmówi||ć się <sup>vr</sup>, (*z kim*) to con-  
 verse with, confer with; to come  
 to an understanding with one.  
 ~enie się <sup>n</sup>, conference, conver-  
 rozmykać, *vid. rozemknąć*. [sation.  
 rozmy||sł <sup>m</sup>, consideration, delibe-  
 ration; purpose, design. ~ślać <sup>vn</sup>,  
 to meditate, consider. ~ślanie <sup>n</sup>,  
 meditation, consideration. ~ślić  
 się <sup>vr</sup>, to resolve upon; think  
 better of it. ~ślnie <sup>ad</sup> with  
 premeditation, premeditatedly;  
 purposely. ~ślność <sup>f</sup>, premedi-  
 tation. ~ślny <sup>a</sup>, premeditated.  
 różni||ć <sup>va</sup>, to distinguish, discern;  
 set at a variance, disunite. ~ć  
 się <sup>vr</sup>, to distinguish oneself;  
 (*z kim*) fall out with a person;  
 (*w zdaniu*) to differ. ~ca <sup>f</sup>, diffe-  
 rence (*też arytm.*). ~ ~ *zdań*, diversi-  
 ty of opinion, dissension. ~  
 czkowy <sup>a</sup> (*mat.*) ~ ~ *rachunek*,  
 differential calculus. ~e <sup>ad</sup> diffe-  
 rently.  
 roznie||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup>, (*ogień*) to  
 stir the fire; (*fig.*) excite, stir up.

roznieść, *vid. roznosić.*  
 różno||barwność *f*, variegation, variety of colours. ~barwny, ~kolorowy <sup>a</sup>, many-coloured, variegated. ~boczny <sup>a</sup> (*mat.*) scalene. ~języczny <sup>a</sup>, many-tongued. ~kształtny <sup>a</sup>, multi-versant. ~litość, ~rodność *f*, heterogeneity, difference. ~lity, ~rodny <sup>a</sup> various, manifold, heterogeneous. ~myślność *f*, diversity of opinion. ~plemienny <sup>a</sup>, of different race or species. ~ść *f*, difference; diversity, variety. ~ ~ zdań, diversity of opinion, dissension. ~wierca, *vid. innowierca.* ~znaczny <sup>a</sup>, of different meaning.  
 roznosi||ć <sup>va</sup>, to carry about; (*fig.*) divulge. ~ciel <sup>m</sup>, pedlar; (*nowin*) tell-tale, divulger.  
 różny <sup>a</sup>, different; diverse, several.  
 rozochocić <sup>va</sup> to gladden, cheer  
 rozognić <sup>va</sup> to inflame. [up.  
 rozorać <sup>va</sup> to furrow by ploughing.  
 różow||ać <sup>va</sup> to paint, lay on rouge.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to put on rouge. ~o <sup>ad</sup>  
 ~o farbować, to dye rosy. ~y <sup>a</sup>  
 rose ...; rose-coloured, rosy.  
 rozpacz <sup>m</sup>, despair, desperation;  
 wpaść w ~ to fall into despair;  
 przywieść do ~y, to drive to  
 despair; z ~a, z ~y, desperately.  
 ~ać <sup>vn</sup> (*o kim, o czem*) to despair,  
 despond of ...; fall into despair.  
 ~liwy, ~ny <sup>a</sup> desperate.  
 rozpada||ć się <sup>vr</sup>, ~to się, it does  
 not cease raining. *vid. rozpaść się.*  
 rozpadli||na *f*, ~sko <sup>n</sup>, chap, cleft,  
 cranny. ~sty <sup>a</sup> full of chaps,  
 rozpajać, *vid. rozpoić.* [chappy.  
 rozpakow||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to un-  
 pack, open (a parcel).  
 rozpa||lać, ~lić <sup>va</sup> to heat; set  
 fire to; (*fig.*) inflame, kindle.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to take fire, be in-  
 flamed; glow.  
 rozpamięty||wać <sup>va</sup> to meditate,  
 reflect upon, animadvert upon ...  
 ~wanie <sup>n</sup>, reflection, meditation.

rozparać, *vid. rozpróc.*  
 rozparty <sup>a</sup>, pushed asunder, open-  
 ed; lolling.  
 rozpas||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to ungird;  
 (*fig.*) to entice to. ~ ~ się, to take  
 off one's girdle; (*fig.*) become  
 debauched. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, ungirding;  
 (*fig.*) dissoluteness. ~any <sup>a</sup>, un-  
 girt; (*fig.*) unbridled, dissolute.  
 rozpaść się <sup>vr</sup> to grow fat, fatten.  
 rozpaść się, rozpadać się <sup>vr</sup> to  
 burst asunder; decompose.  
 rozpat||rywać, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> to exa-  
 mine. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to look at;  
 contemplate, consider.  
 rozpęcznić <sup>vn</sup> to swell in water.  
 rozpé||d <sup>m</sup>, onset, run, swing. ~do-  
 wy <sup>a</sup>, koto ~dowe, swinging-  
 wheel, fly-wheel. ~dzić, ~dzać <sup>va</sup>  
 to disperse, dispel; (*med.*) dis-  
 solve. ~dzić się <sup>vr</sup> to take a run.  
 rozpękn||ać <sup>vn</sup> to burst asunder.  
 ~ięty <sup>a</sup>, burst.  
 rozpę||ać <sup>va</sup> unfetter, to unchain  
 ~lić <sup>va</sup> to untie, unknot.  
 rozpiąć <sup>va</sup> to stretch, spread;  
 (*na ramy*) fasten, pin; untie, un-  
 lace; (*surdut*) unbutton; (*sprzą-  
 czkę*) unbuckle. ~żagle, to make  
 sail. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to unbutton oneself.  
 rozpić się <sup>vr</sup> to take to drinking.  
 rozpieczętować <sup>va</sup> (*list*) to open,  
 unseal.  
 rozpierać <sup>va</sup> to open by pushing  
 asunder. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to loll.  
 rozpierzch||nać się <sup>vr</sup> to disperse,  
 be scattered. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, dispersed,  
 scattered.  
 rozpie||szczać, ~ścić <sup>va</sup> to coddle,  
 spoil by too much tenderness.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to pamper oneself.  
 rozpiłety <sup>a</sup> stretched, spread;  
 unbuttoned; unbuckled. ~nać,  
*vid. rozpiąć.*  
 rozpiłować <sup>va</sup> to saw to pieces.  
 rozpi||sać, ~sywać <sup>va</sup> to issue,  
 send out. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to write  
 much, enlarge. [tears.  
 rozpłakać się <sup>vr</sup> to burst into

rozpłaszcząć, ~czyć<sup>va</sup>, to flatten.  
rozplątać, ~tywać<sup>va</sup>, to untwist.  
rozpłaszcząć, *vid. rozpłoszyć.*  
rozpłatać<sup>va</sup>, to slit, cleave, split.  
rozplódzić, ~odek<sup>m</sup>, increase, brood.  
~adzać, ~odzić<sup>va</sup>, to transplant;  
*(fig.)* to propagate. ~odowiec<sup>m</sup>,  
stallion. ~odowy<sup>a</sup>, for breeding.  
rozpłomienić<sup>va</sup>, to inflame.  
rozpłoszyć<sup>va</sup>, to scare away,  
frighten away.  
rozpłynąć się, ~wać się<sup>vr</sup>, to  
dissolve, melt (away); *(fig.)* ~  
się *nad*, to be charmed with ...  
rozpocząć, ~ynać<sup>va</sup>, to com-  
mence, begin. ~ęcie<sup>n</sup>, commence-  
ment. ~ęty<sup>a</sup>, commenced, begun.  
rozpoić<sup>va</sup>, to accustom to drink-  
ing. [divide into halves.  
rozpołowiać, ~owić<sup>va</sup>, to halve,  
rozpłóć, ~orek<sup>m</sup>, slit.  
rozporządzić, ~dzić<sup>va</sup>, to dis-  
pose, arrange; settle, put in order;  
order. ~dzenie<sup>n</sup>, institution;  
prescription, order.  
rozpościerać, ~strzeć<sup>va</sup>, to  
spread, stretch. ~starcie<sup>n</sup>, spread-  
ing. ~starty<sup>a</sup>, stretched, spread.  
rozpowszechnić, ~wiadać<sup>va</sup>, to  
divulge, blab out.  
rozpowszechnić, ~ć<sup>va</sup>, to  
spread, diffuse.  
rozpoznać, ~nawać<sup>va</sup>, to re-  
cognise. ~nanie, ~nawanie<sup>n</sup>,  
recognition; discernment. [out.  
rozpożyczać, ~czyć<sup>va</sup>, to lend  
rozpraszać, *vid. rozproszyć.*  
rozprawiać<sup>f</sup>, transaction, nego-  
tiation; dispute; treatise, disser-  
tation. ~iać<sup>va</sup>, to dispute,  
argue. ~ się, ~ić się<sup>vr</sup>, (*z*  
*kim*) to fight a quarrel out, com-  
pound with. ~iacz<sup>m</sup>, speaker,  
discusser. ~ianie<sup>n</sup>, discussion.  
~ka<sup>f</sup>, small treatise.  
rozprężyć, ~yć<sup>va</sup>, to dilate.  
~liwość<sup>f</sup>, dilatibility. ~liwy<sup>a</sup>,  
dilatible.  
rozpruć<sup>va</sup>, to rip up, slit; un-  
stitch, unsew; (*brzuch*) rip open.

ropromieniować, ~ć<sup>va</sup>, to beam,  
beam forth. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, radiation.  
~ony<sup>a</sup>, radiant, shining.  
rozprószenie<sup>n</sup>, dispersion. ~o-  
szyc<sup>va</sup>, to scatter, disperse.  
rozprawa|dzić, ~dzać<sup>va</sup>, to con-  
duct to, lead to; (*farby*) to ap-  
ply to, lay on.  
rozpruć, *vid. rozpróć.*  
rozprysnąć<sup>va</sup>, to burst into pieces.  
~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to fly into pieces;  
crack, fly away in dust or drops.  
rozprządz, ~ęgać<sup>va</sup>, to unharn-  
ness, unyoke; separate. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>,  
to go asunder; *(fig.)* be broken  
up, dissolve. ~ężenie<sup>n</sup>, separa-  
tion; dissolution. [(all), sell out.  
rozprzedać, ~dawać<sup>va</sup>, to sell  
rozprzestrzennić, ~niać<sup>va</sup>, to en-  
large, widen.  
rozpuk<sup>m</sup>, *do* ~u się śmiać, to roar  
with laughter, split one's sides  
with laughter.  
rozpuścić, ~szczać<sup>va</sup>, to dis-  
miss, discharge; (*wojsko etc.*)  
break up; dissolve, melt; (*suknię*)  
enlarge, widen; (*pogłoskę*) spread  
out; unleash (dogs). ~ się<sup>vr</sup>,  
to dissolve. ~sta<sup>f</sup>, debauchery;  
dissoluteness, licentiousness. ~  
stnica<sup>f</sup>, dissolute woman.  
~stnik<sup>m</sup>, debauchee, reveller.  
~stny<sup>a</sup>, dissolute, debauched.  
rozpuszczać, *vid. rozpuścić.* ~al-  
nik<sup>m</sup>, dissolvent. ~alność<sup>f</sup>, so-  
lubility, dissolvability. ~alny<sup>a</sup>,  
soluble, dissolvable. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, dis-  
mission; (*wojska etc.*) break-up;  
dissolution. ~ony<sup>a</sup>, (*fig.*) frisky,  
wanton.  
rozpychać, *vid. rozepchać.*  
rozpyllacz<sup>m</sup>, atomiser, spray-in-  
strument. ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to atomise.  
rozpytać się, ~tywać się<sup>vr</sup>,  
(*o co*) to inquire or ask after.  
rozrąbać<sup>va</sup>, to cut to pieces, cut  
asunder. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, cutting asunder.  
rozrabiać, *vid. rozrobić.*  
rozrachować<sup>va</sup>, to count (out).

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (z kim) to settle accounts with. ~unek <sup>m</sup>; settling accounts.  
 rozradować <sup>va</sup> to rejoice, gladden much. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to be very glad.  
 rozr||adzać się, ~odzić się <sup>vr</sup>; to multiply, increase, breed. ~o-dzenie <sup>n</sup>; increasing, multiplication.  
 rozranić <sup>va</sup> to wound, hurt.  
 rozrębywać, *vid. rozrąbać*.  
 rozrobić <sup>va</sup> to mix up, stir; undo. ~ na rzadko, to dilute.  
 rozr||astać się, ~ość się <sup>vr</sup>; to grow stronger; come to full growth. ~osły <sup>a</sup> full-grown, ~ost <sup>m</sup>; growth; (*fig.*) increase.  
 rozróż||nić, ~niać <sup>va</sup> to distinguish, discern. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; distinction.  
 rozru||ch <sup>m</sup>; riot, uproar. ~chać, ~szać <sup>va</sup> to stir up; set going, move. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to move, bestir oneself.  
 rozryw||ać, *vid. rozerwać*. ~ka <sup>f</sup>; pastime; amusement, diversion.  
 rozrząd||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*czem*) to dispose of; arrange, put in order. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; arrangement, disposition. ~ ~ *Opatrzności*, the dispensation of Providence.  
 rozrzedz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to attenuate, thin; (*ptyn*) dilute. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; attenuation; (*ptym*) dilution; (*powietrza*) rarefaction.  
 rozrzew||nić, ~niać <sup>va</sup> to touch, move (to tears). ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; emotion, touching (to tears).  
 rozrzu||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to scatter, dissipate. ~tnica <sup>f</sup>, ~tnik <sup>m</sup>; squanderer, lavish, spendthrift. ~tność <sup>f</sup>; dissipation, lavishness. ~tny <sup>a</sup>; prodigal, lavish.  
 rozrzynać, *vid. rozerznąć*.  
 rozsada <sup>f</sup>, cabbage-plant.  
 rozsąd||ek <sup>m</sup>; reason, sense; judgment; *zdrowy* ~~, common sense. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; reasonable; sensible, judicious, intelligent. ~ ~ *człowiek*,

man of sense. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; reasonableness, judiciousness.  
 rozsa||dzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to place asunder, separate; blow up, burst into pieces; show to a seat.  
 rozsa||dzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to decide (finally). ~dzenie <sup>n</sup>; decision.  
 rozście||ać, *vid. rozstać*.  
 rozsi||ać, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to disseminate; (*fig.*) sow. ~anie, ~ewanie <sup>n</sup>; dissemination.  
 rozsi||adać się, ~aść się <sup>vr</sup> to loll; take a seat.  
 rozsiekać <sup>va</sup> to cut to pieces; ~szablą, to sabre, to put to the sword.  
 rozsierdzić się <sup>vr</sup> to grow angry.  
 rozsiod||ać <sup>va</sup> to unsaddle.  
 rozskoczyć się <sup>vr</sup> to disperse; burst asunder.  
 rozsz||awić, ~awiać <sup>va</sup> to render famous; divulge. ~awić się <sup>vr</sup>, ~ynać <sup>vn</sup> to render oneself famous, become famous.  
 rozszmi||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to burst out laughing. ~eszać, ~eszyć <sup>va</sup> to make one laugh.  
 rozsnuć <sup>va</sup> to unravel, disentangle.  
 rozsocha <sup>f</sup>, spike, prong. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, forkedness. ~ty <sup>a</sup> pronged, forked.  
 rozspiewać się <sup>vr</sup> to delight in singing.  
 rozszrożyć <sup>va</sup> to put into a rage. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become furious.  
 rozsrubować <sup>va</sup> to unscrew.  
 rozstaj <sup>m</sup>, ~nia <sup>f</sup>, cross-road. ~ny <sup>a</sup> of separation; ~na droga, cross-road.  
 rozsta||ć się, ~wać się <sup>vr</sup> to part, separate. ~ć się *z żywotem*, to die. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>; separation, parting.  
 rozst||ąpić się, ~epywać się <sup>vr</sup> to go asunder; open, be opened. ~ep <sup>m</sup>; interstice, interval.  
 rozsta||wić, ~wiać <sup>va</sup> to place, post; place asunder. ~wny <sup>a</sup>, ~wne *konie*, relay horses.  
 rozstr||ajać, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to untune. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be out of tune. ~ój <sup>m</sup>; discord, dissonance. ~ojony, out of tune.

rozstrzel||ać <sup>va</sup>, to shoot (dead).  
 ~ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to disperse, dissipate. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; killing by a shot.  
 ~ić się <sup>vr</sup>, to disperse, be dispersed. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; dispersion.  
 rozstrzyg||nać, ~ać <sup>va</sup>, to decide.  
 ~nięty <sup>a</sup>, decided.  
 rozsu||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup>, to push asunder, move asunder.  
 rozswawolić się <sup>vr</sup>, to become wanton, to wanton.  
 rozświ||ecać, ~eć <sup>va</sup>, to brighten, enlighten. ~t <sup>m</sup>, dawn, day-break.  
 ~tać <sup>vr</sup>, ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, ~ta, the day breaks.  
 rozsychać się, *vid. rozeschnąć się.*  
 rozsył||ać, *vid. rozestąć.* ~anie <sup>n</sup>; ~ka <sup>f</sup>, sending off, conveyance.  
 rozsyp||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to spill, scatter. ~ ~ w proch, to reduce to dust. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup>, to disperse, be scattered. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, dispersion; *pójść w ~kę*, to be dispersed.  
 rozszafować <sup>va</sup>, to squander by giving away. [rage.  
 rozszaleć <sup>vn</sup>, to rage, fall into a  
 rozszarp||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to lacerate, tear to pieces.  
 rozszastać <sup>va</sup>, (*vulg.*) to lavish, squander.  
 rozszcze||pić, ~piać <sup>va</sup>, to cleave, split. ~pienie <sup>n</sup>, bifurcation, cleaving.  
 rozszerz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to enlarge, widen; extend, spread. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to spread, gain ground. ~alność <sup>f</sup>, expansibility, extensibleness. ~alny <sup>a</sup>, extensible, expansible. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, enlargement, extension.  
 rozszlochać się <sup>vr</sup>, not to cease sobbing.  
 rozsznurować <sup>va</sup>, to unlace, untie.  
 roztaczać <sup>va</sup>, to unroll, stretch; (*krew*) shed; (*o robakach*) gnaw.  
 roztajać <sup>vn</sup>, to thaw up.  
 roztańcować się <sup>vr</sup>, not to cease dancing.  
 roztopiać, *vid. roztopić.*  
 roztrarcie, *vid. rozcieranie.*

roztrą||ać <sup>va</sup>, (*włosa*) to dishevel; rend, tear to pieces; (*przyjaźń etc.*) to break. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; absence of mind, abstraction. ~niony <sup>a</sup>, absent, distracted.  
 rozterka <sup>f</sup>, dissension, disunion.  
 roztruc <sup>va</sup>, to smash to pieces, break to pieces; bruise, pound.  
 rozto||cz <sup>m</sup>, mite; distention. ~czyć, *vid. roztaczać.* ~p <sup>m</sup>, thaw. ~pic <sup>va</sup>, to dissolve, melt. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be dissolved away. ~pienie <sup>n</sup>; melting, fusion.  
 roztrabić <sup>va</sup>, (*fig.*) to noise abroad, divulge, trumpet forth.  
 roztra||cić, ~cać <sup>va</sup>, to push away or asunder; dash, smash.  
 roztratować <sup>va</sup>, to trample on, tread under foot.  
 roztrop||ność <sup>f</sup>, intelligence, sensibleness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, intelligent, sensible.  
 roztrwo||nić <sup>va</sup>, to waste, squander. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; dissipation.  
 roztrząs||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to shake thoroughly; shake up; (*fig.*) sift, clear up, discuss. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; shaking, shake; discussion.  
 roztrzas||kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to dash to pieces, crush.  
 roztrzepa||nie <sup>ad</sup>, distractedly. ~ ~ <sup>n</sup>; distractedness; fickleness. ~niec <sup>m</sup>, distracted person; fickle person. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, distracted, rattle-headed; fickle, unsteady.  
 rozrucić <sup>va</sup>, to fatten, make fat.  
 roztw||arzać, ~orzyć <sup>va</sup>, (*wodą*) to dilute; (*med.*) attenuate. ~ór <sup>m</sup>, solution.  
 roztw||ierać, ~orzyć <sup>va</sup>, (*drzwi*) to throw or fling open; open.  
 roztyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to become exceedingly fat.  
 roztykać, *vid. rozetkać.*  
 rozum <sup>m</sup>, intellect, sense, reason; *to jest nad mój ~*, that is beyond me; *co głowa to ~*, so many men, so many opinions; *zdrowy ~*, common sense; ~ stracić, to lose

- one's wits; *nauczyć kogo ~u*, to teach a person manners, to discipline. *~ny*<sup>a</sup> intelligent; reasonable. *~ieć*<sup>va</sup> to understand; (*pojąć*) comprehend; mean; *ma się ~ ~*, of course. *~ienie*<sup>n</sup> comprehension; meaning. *~kować*<sup>vn</sup> to reason too nicely, subtilise. *~ność*<sup>f</sup> good sense, reasonableness.
- rozumow||ać*<sup>vn</sup> to philosophise, reason. *~anie*<sup>n</sup> reasoning; argument. *~y*<sup>a</sup> intellectual.
- rozuzda||ć*<sup>va</sup> to unbridle. *~ny*<sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) dissolute, unbridled.
- rozwag||a*, consideration, deliberation; *wziąć pod ~ę*, to take into consideration.
- rozwa||lać*, *~lić*<sup>va</sup> to demolish, pull down. *~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup> to fall into ruins; loll. *~liny*<sup>pl.</sup>, *~li-sko*<sup>n</sup> ruins *pl.*
- rozwaln||iać*<sup>va</sup> to relax, loosen; (*med.*) purge. *~iający*<sup>a</sup> loosening; purgative; *~ródek ~ ~*, cathartic.
- rozwart||okątny*<sup>a</sup> obtuse-angled. *~y*<sup>a</sup> opened, open; (*mat.*) obtuse.
- rozwa||żać*, *~żyć*<sup>va</sup> to weigh; (*fig.*) ponder, consider, meditate. *~żanie*<sup>n</sup> meditation, consideration. *~żny*<sup>a</sup> circumspect, considerate.
- rozwese||lać*, *~lić*<sup>va</sup> to gladden, cheer up. *~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup> to gladden. *~lenie*<sup>n</sup> cheering.
- rozwi||ać*, *~ewać*<sup>va</sup> to blow asunder, disperse. *~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup> to fly asunder.
- rozwia||zać*, *~zywać*<sup>va</sup> to loose, undo; to unknot, to untie; (*zagadkę*) to guess; (*zebranie*) to break up. *~zalny*<sup>a</sup> resolvable. *~zanie*<sup>n</sup> resolution, dissolution. *~źle* etc., *vid. rozwioźle* etc.
- rozwi||ć*, *vid. rozwijać*. [*cate.*]
- rozwidłać się*<sup>vr</sup> to fork, bifurcate.
- rozwidni||ać*, *~ć*<sup>va</sup> to brighten, clear up. *~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup>, *~eć*<sup>vn</sup> to dawn.
- rozwielm||ożni||ać się*, *~ć się*<sup>vr</sup> to gain ground, spread, take a wider range.
- rozwierać*, *vid. rozewrzeć*.
- roz||wiesić*, *vid. rozwodzić*. *~wiesić*, *~wieszać*<sup>va</sup> to hang upon. *~wieżć*, *vid. rozwozić*.
- rozwi||jać*, *~nać*<sup>va</sup> to unfold; (*fig.*) develop; (*mil.*) deploy; (*żagle*) hoist up. *~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup> to improve, develop. *~janie*, *~nie-cie*<sup>n</sup> unfolding; development. *~nięty*<sup>a</sup> unfolded; developed; hoisted up.
- rozwikłać*<sup>va</sup> to untwine, disentangle; untwist.
- rozwi||żle*<sup>a</sup> dissolutely. *~złość*<sup>f</sup> dissoluteness. *~zły*<sup>a</sup> dissolute.
- rozwle||c*, *~kać*, *rozwłóczyć*<sup>va</sup> to drag away in different directions; lengthen. *~kle*<sup>a</sup> diffusely. *~kłość*<sup>f</sup> prolixity, diffuseness. *~kły*<sup>a</sup> prolix, diffuse; detailed, long, spun.
- rozwi||ód*<sup>m</sup> divorce. *~ódka*<sup>f</sup> divorced woman. *~odnik*<sup>m</sup> divorced man. *~odowy*<sup>a</sup> for divorce. *~odzenie się*<sup>n</sup> circumlocution. *~odzić*<sup>va</sup> to separate; (*matężństwo*) to divorce. *~ ~ się*<sup>vr</sup> (*nad czym*) to talk at large, discuss at large; (*z kim*) be divorced from ...
- rozwój*<sup>m</sup> development.
- rozwoln||ić*, *vid. rozwalniać*. *~eć*<sup>vn</sup> to relent, slacken. *~enie*<sup>n</sup> looseness, relaxation; (*żołądka*) diarrhoea.
- rozwora*<sup>f</sup> service-tree.
- rozwi||óz*<sup>m</sup> *~ożenie*<sup>n</sup> transport. *~ozic*<sup>va</sup> to transport, convey to different places. [*się.*]
- rozwrzeszczeć się*, *vid. rozkrzyczeć*
- różyczka*<sup>f</sup> little rose.
- rozynek*<sup>m</sup> currant, raisin.
- rozża||ać się*, *~ić się*<sup>vr</sup> to be much afflicted. *~ny*<sup>a</sup> strongly afflicted; moved to tears.

rozzarty <sup>α</sup>; wrathful, enraged.  
 rozża||rzać, ~rzyć <sup>vα</sup>, to make red-hot; (*fig.*) inflame. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to glow.  
 rozbr||ajać, ~oić <sup>vα</sup>, to disarm. ~ojenie <sup>?</sup>; disarming.  
 rozzłościć <sup>vα</sup>, to irritate, exasperate. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to grow angry, be enraged.  
 rozzuć <sup>vα</sup> (*o butach*) to unshoe.  
 rtęć <sup>f</sup>, quicksilver, mercury.  
 rubasz||ność <sup>f</sup>, clownishness, rusticity. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, clownish, rude, rough. [ruble.  
 rubel <sup>m</sup>, rouble. ~srebrny, silver-rubin <sup>m</sup>, ruby. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, rubied.  
 rubryka <sup>f</sup>, red-chalk; rubric, title, head.  
 ruch <sup>m</sup>, movement; motion; bustle (in the street); *w ~u*, astir. ~ać, *vid. ruszać*. ~awka <sup>f</sup>, insurrection; levy in mass. ~awość, ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, mobility, agility. ~awy, ~liwy <sup>α</sup>, movable, mobile.  
 ruchom||ość <sup>f</sup>, movableness; movable goods. ~ości <sup>pl.</sup>, movables <sup>pl.</sup>; ~y <sup>α</sup> movable.  
 ruciany <sup>α</sup>, of rue.  
 ruczaj <sup>m</sup>, brook, rivulet.  
 ruđa <sup>f</sup>, ore, iron-ore. ~wy <sup>α</sup>, car-roty; containing ore.  
 rudel <sup>m</sup>, helm, rudder, tiller.  
 rudera <sup>f</sup>, ruinous house.  
 rudni||a <sup>f</sup>, smelting-house; smelting-furnace. ~k <sup>m</sup>, miner.  
 rud||obrody <sup>α</sup>, red-bearded. ~y <sup>α</sup>, Judas-haired, carrotty-haired.  
 rufa <sup>f</sup>, stern, poop.  
 rug||i <sup>pl.</sup>, inquiry, inquest. ~o-wać <sup>vα</sup>, discharge, dismiss (from service), supplant.  
 ruina <sup>f</sup>, ruin.  
 ruja <sup>f</sup>, rutting-time.  
 rujnować <sup>vα</sup>, to ruin, destroy.  
 rukiew <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) nasturtium.  
 rulon <sup>m</sup>, roll.  
 rum <sup>m</sup>, rubbish; (*napój*) rum. ~acya <sup>f</sup>, removal (of furniture).  
 rumak <sup>m</sup>, charger, courser, battle-horse.

rumel <sup>m</sup>, certain game at cards; *trafić w ~*, to come in the nick of time, to nick the time.  
 rumianek <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) camomile.  
 rumian||ość <sup>f</sup>, ruddiness. ~y <sup>α</sup>, ruddy.  
 rumieni||ć <sup>vα</sup>, to redden; (*masto etc.*) to brown. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to blush, colour. ~ca <sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) red-bream. ~ec <sup>m</sup>, redness (of the cheeks),  
 rumor <sup>m</sup>, noise, bustle. [blush.  
 rumowisko <sup>?</sup>, rubbish.  
 runać <sup>vr</sup>, to fall down, to tumble (down); to fall into; ~ *w gruzy*, to fall into ruins.  
 runiczny <sup>α</sup>, runic.  
 runo <sup>?</sup>, fleece.  
 rupiecie <sup>?</sup>, lumber, trumbery.  
 ruptur||a <sup>f</sup>, enterocele, hernia. ~ny, ~owy <sup>α</sup>, *pas ~ ~*, truss, suspender.  
 rur||a <sup>f</sup>, tube, pipe; (*flinty*) barrel; (*anat.*) hollow bone; (*do pieca*) funnel; (*fig.*) awkward fellow, dunce. ~a *spustowa*, waste-pipe. ~a *szpikowa*, marrow-bone. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, tubule, canula; candle-mould. ~ ~ *moczowa*, urethra. ~kowaty <sup>α</sup>, tubular. ~kowy <sup>α</sup>, ~kowa *świeca*, mould-candle. ~mistrz <sup>m</sup>, con-duit-master. [butterfly.  
 rusałka <sup>f</sup>, naiad, nereid; peacock-ruszał||ać, ~yć <sup>vα</sup>, to touch, handle; (*zwierza*) hunt, start; (*fig.*) move; set out; (*mil.*) decamp; have effect, operate. ~ ~ *ramionami*, to shrug one's shoulders. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to stir. ~ony *paraliżem*, struck by apoplexy. ~enie <sup>?</sup>, touch; move-ment; *pospolite ~ ~*, levy in mass. ~ ~ *ramionami*, shrugging.  
 ruszni||ca <sup>f</sup>, hackbut, rifle, gun. ~karz <sup>m</sup>, gun-maker.  
 ruszt, *vid. rószt*.  
 rusztowanie <sup>?</sup>, stage, scaffold.  
 ruszyć, *vid. ruszać*.  
 ruta <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) rue.  
 rutyna <sup>f</sup>, routine.  
 ruż, *vid. róż*. ~ować, *vid. różować*.  
 rwać <sup>vα</sup>, to pluck, gather; tear off, pull off; (*zęby*) draw; lacerate;

- (brzegi) to underwash. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to burst (asunder), be torn; (do czego) to set about a thing, fall about it; *cicha woda brzegi rwie*, still waters run deep.
- rwetes<sup>m</sup>, confusion, jumble.
- ryb||a<sup>f</sup>, fish. ~y łowić, to fish, angle; (fig.) *w mętnej wodzie ~y łowić*, to fish in troubled waters. ~acki<sup>a</sup>, fishing...; *tódz ~acka*, fishing-boat. ~actwo<sup>n</sup>, fishery. ~aczka<sup>f</sup>, fisher-woman. ~ak<sup>m</sup>, fisher, fisherman. ~eńka, ~ka<sup>f</sup>, small fish; (fig.) sweet heart. ~i<sup>a</sup>, fish... ~ia potrawa, fish-meal, fish-diet. ~itwa<sup>f</sup>, (orn.) laughing gull. ~nik<sup>m</sup>, fish-box, cauf. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, abounding in fish; *staw ~ny*, fish-pond. ~ołów<sup>m</sup>, (orn.) sea-gull, sea-mew. ~ca<sup>m</sup>, angler; fisherman. ~ołówstwo<sup>n</sup>, pisciculture.
- ryć<sup>va</sup>, to rake, root up; (*na drzewie*) cut, carve; (*na miedzi*) engrave.
- ryce||rka<sup>f</sup>, heroine. ~rski<sup>a</sup>, knightly, chivalrous; warlike, martial; gentlemanly. ~rsko<sup>ad</sup>, valiantly, knightly, chivalrously. ~rskość<sup>f</sup>, chivalry, chivalrousness. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>, knightage, knight-hood. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, knight, chevalier; *błę-dny ~rz*, knight-errant; *pasować na ~rza*, to knight, to dub a knight.
- rych||le, ~ło<sup>ad</sup>, early; soon, in good time; *czekam ~ło przyjdzie*, I wait till he comes. ~lejszy<sup>a</sup>, earlier. ~łość<sup>f</sup>, earliness. ~ły<sup>a</sup>, early; quick, speedy.
- rychtować, *vid. wyrychtować.*
- ryc||le<sup>n</sup>, raking, rooting up; engravement. ~na<sup>f</sup>, copper-plate, print, engraving.
- rycynowy<sup>a</sup>, ~olejek, castor-oil.
- rycza||em, ~owo<sup>ad</sup>, in a lump.
- ryczeń<sup>vn</sup>, to roar; (*o osle*) bray.
- rydel<sup>m</sup>, (*narzędzie*) spade.
- rydwan<sup>m</sup>, triumphal car.
- rydz<sup>m</sup>, orange agaric.
- ryg||li<sup>pl.</sup>, (writing) lines. ~o-wać<sup>va</sup>, to draw lines.
- rygiel<sup>m</sup>, bar, bolt.
- rygor<sup>m</sup>, rigour, severity; *trzymać w ~ze*, to keep under.
- ryj<sup>m</sup>, snout, muzzle.
- ryk<sup>m</sup>, roaring; (*krów*) lowing; (*osta*) bray.
- ryknać, *vid. ryczeć.*
- rylec<sup>m</sup>, burin, graver, chisel; (fig.) style.
- rym<sup>m</sup>, rhyme, rime.
- ryma||rski<sup>a</sup>, leather-cutter's. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>, harness-maker's trade. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, harness-maker, leather-cutter.
- rymo||pis<sup>m</sup>, rhymers. ~twórca<sup>m</sup>, versifier, poet. ~twórczy<sup>a</sup>, poetic(al). ~twórstwo<sup>n</sup>, (art of) poetry. ~wać<sup>van</sup>, to rhyme, rime; compose verses, versify. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to rhyme. ~wy<sup>a</sup>, rhyming..., rhyme...
- rynek<sup>m</sup>, market, market-place.
- ryngraf<sup>m</sup>, gorget.
- rynienka<sup>f</sup>, small channel.
- rynka<sup>f</sup>, skillet, stewing-pan.
- rynkloda<sup>f</sup>, (*śliwka*) green-gage.
- rynkowy<sup>a</sup>, market...
- ryn||na<sup>f</sup>, channel, gutter-pipe. ~sztok<sup>m</sup>, gutter-stone. ~ ~owy<sup>a</sup>, gutter...
- rysz||ek<sup>m</sup>, harness, armour. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, armour...
- ryp||ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup>, to hasten.
- rys<sup>m</sup>, (*twąrzy*) feature; sketch, design; (*charakteru*) trait.
- ry||ś<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) lynx. ~si<sup>a</sup>, of lynx.
- rysa<sup>f</sup>, chap, slit, cleft.
- rys||opis<sup>m</sup>, description (of a person). ~ować<sup>va</sup>, to draw, design. ~ ~ z natury, to draw from nature. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to chap; be contured. ~owniczy<sup>a</sup>, designer's. ~ownik<sup>m</sup>, draughtsman, designer. ~unek<sup>m</sup>, drawing, contour. ~ ~ kredowy, crayon-drawing. ~unkowy<sup>a</sup>, drawing...
- rytm<sup>m</sup>, rhythm. ~iczność<sup>f</sup>, rhythmicity. ~iczny<sup>a</sup>, rhythmical.



rytowa|ać <sup>va</sup> to engrave. ~nic-  
two <sup>n</sup> art of engraving, chalcography. ~niczy <sup>a</sup> engraver's. ~nik <sup>m</sup> graver, engraver, lapirytuał <sup>m</sup> ritual. [dary. ryty <sup>a</sup> cut, carved; engraved. rywal <sup>m</sup>, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, rival. ~izacya <sup>f</sup>, *vid. spółzawodnictwo*. ryż <sup>m</sup>, rice. ~owisko <sup>n</sup> rice-field. ~owy <sup>a</sup> rice ... ryza <sup>f</sup>, (*papieru*) ream; (*fig.*) rigor, discipline; *trzymać w ryzie*, to keep under. ryży <sup>a</sup> reddish, ruddy. ryzyko <sup>n</sup> risk, peril. ~wać <sup>va</sup> to risk, run the risk. ~wny <sup>a</sup> risky, dangerous. rżący <sup>a</sup> neighing. rząd <sup>m</sup>, *gen. rzędu*, (*szereg*) row, file, rank; (*pokojów*) range, suit; (*na konia*) harness, gear; species, class; *rzędami*, by ranks, by files; *rzędem*, in a row; *ić rzędem*, to go in a single file. rząd <sup>m</sup>, *gen. ~u*, government, rule; (*państwa*) government; administration; (*gram.*) government; *objąć ~y*, to ascend the throne. ~ca, ~zca <sup>m</sup> ruler, governor; (*dóbr*) manager, steward; (*provincyi*) governor. ~ek <sup>m</sup> line, row. rząd||ki <sup>a</sup> rare; thin, liquid; slender, fine. ~ko <sup>ad</sup> rarely, seldom; finely, thinly; dispersedly. ~kość <sup>f</sup>, rarity, rareness; seldomness. rząd||ność <sup>f</sup>, economy, love of order. ~ny <sup>a</sup> economical; orderly. ~owy <sup>a</sup> governmental. rząd||ca, *vid. rządca*. ~enie <sup>n</sup> administration, management. ~ się <sup>n</sup> housekeeping, household. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to govern, rule, command; administer, manage; (*gram.*) govern. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to keep house; (*czem*) be guided by, go by a rżany <sup>a</sup> rye ... [thing. rze||c, ~knać <sup>va</sup> to say; *że tak ~kę*, so to say, as it were.

rzeń <sup>vn</sup> to neigh. rzechot <sup>m</sup>, ~anie <sup>n</sup>; (*o żabach*) croak. ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to croak. rzecz <sup>f</sup>, thing; matter, subject; purport, tenor; affair, matter. ~y <sup>pl.</sup>, clothes, things *pl.*; *do ~y*, reasonable; suitable; *mówić od ~y*, to talk nonsense; *nie do ~y*, absurdity; *w ~y samej*, in fact, really. ~nik <sup>m</sup> counsel, barrister. ~ony <sup>a</sup> mentioned. rzecz||ka <sup>f</sup>, rivulet. ~ny <sup>a</sup> river ...; fluvial; *żegluga ~na*, river-traffic. rzeczown||ik <sup>m</sup>, (*konu*) substantive. ~y <sup>a</sup>, (*gram.*) substantive. rzeczow||ość <sup>f</sup>, reality. ~y <sup>a</sup> real. rzeczpospolita <sup>f</sup>, commonwealth, republic. rzeczywi||ście <sup>ad</sup> really, positively. ~stość <sup>f</sup>, reality, actuality. ~sty <sup>a</sup> real, actual. rze||dniec <sup>vn</sup> to become thin, clear up. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to thin, clear. rzeka <sup>f</sup>, river, stream. rzekomo <sup>ad</sup> as it were. rzekot, ~ać, *vid. rzechot, rzechotać*. rzemie||ń <sup>m</sup> strap, thong; leather. ~nny <sup>a</sup> leathern, leather. rzemieślni||czek <sup>m</sup> travelling journeyman. ~czy <sup>a</sup> mechanical; mechanics'. ~k <sup>m</sup> artisan, handicraftsman. rzemiosło <sup>n</sup> handicraft, trade. ~ wojenne lub żołnierskie, profession of arms. rzempo||lić, ~ła, *vid. rzępolić, rzępoła*. rzemyk <sup>m</sup> strap, thong; (*u trzewika*) latchet. rżenie <sup>n</sup> neigh. rzepa <sup>f</sup>, turnip. ~k <sup>m</sup> rape-seed, colza. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> ~ ~ olej, rape-seed oil. rzep||ik <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) agrimony. ~isko <sup>n</sup> turnip-field. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, small turnip; (*anat.*) knee-cap. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) arnut. ~ny <sup>a</sup> turnip ... ~na *kapusta*, turnip-cabbage. rzępo||lić <sup>va</sup> to fiddle, scrape, thrum. ~ła <sup>m</sup> fiddler, scraper.

rzesz||a f, eye-lash. ~ście, ~isto<sup>ad</sup> copiously, abundantly, plentifully. ~istość f, copiousness, plentifulness. ~isty<sup>a</sup>, dense, close; thick; abundant, copious.

rzesz||ki<sup>a</sup>, sprightly, lively, brisk. ~kość f, sprightliness, liveliness.

rzesza f, troop, crowd. ~niemiecka, German Confederation.

rzeszot||arz<sup>m</sup>, sieve-maker. ~o<sup>n</sup>, sieve, cribble.

rzetel||ność f, justness, probity, honesty. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, honest, righteous, candid.

rzew||ność f, (tender) emotion; woefulness, mournfulness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, (fig.) moving; woeful, mournful.

rzez||ż f, slaughter, massacre, carnage. ~zać<sup>va</sup>, to cut, slaughter, butcher; chisel, carve.

rzerzaczka f, (med.) gonorrhoea.

rzeza||k<sup>m</sup>, slaughtering-knife, butcher's knife; pruning-knife.

~lnia f, slaughter-house. ~niec<sup>m</sup>, castrated man, eunuch.

rzeźb||a f, carved work, statuary; sculpture. ~a wypukła, high relief; płaska ~a, low relief; płasko-wypukła ~a, middle relief. ~iar-ski<sup>a</sup>, carving, sculptile. ~iar-stwo<sup>n</sup>, sculpture. ~iarz<sup>m</sup>, sculptor, statuary. ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to cut, carve.

rżeżenie<sup>n</sup>, rattling (in the throat). rżezimieszek<sup>m</sup>, pick-pocket, extortioner.

rżezki etc., *vid. rzeski etc.*

rżezni||a f, slaughter-house. ~ctwo<sup>n</sup>, butcher's trade. ~czka f, butcher-woman; butcher's wife. ~czy<sup>a</sup>, butcher's, butchering. ~k<sup>m</sup>, butcher.

rżezucha f, (bot.) cress, cresses pl.

rżezw||ić<sup>va</sup>, to enliven, brisk. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup>, to become sprightly.

~o<sup>ad</sup> agilely, briskly. ~ość f, agility, briskness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, agile, brisk.

rżezyc<sup>vn</sup>, to rattle in the throat.

rżn||ać<sup>va</sup>, to cut, carve; (piłą) saw; chisel; (na instrumencie) to

scrape, thrum; (fam.) strike. ~ie mnie w brzuchu, I have griping pains. ~iecie<sup>n</sup>, cutting; (piłą) sawing; (w brzuchu) griping pains. rżnięty<sup>a</sup>, cut, carved. ~instru-ment, wind-instrument.

rzodkiew f, (bot.) large black radish. ~ka f, (bot.) radish.

rzuc||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to throw, cast; leave, abandon; (czem) shake.

~ ~ na ziemię, to throw down. ~ ~ oczyma na, to cast a look at. ~ić broń, to lay down arms. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, (na kogo) to rush upon;

(do czego) to take up; (w wodę etc.) to plunge into ...; krew mu się ~iła, he has broken a blood-

vessel.

rzut<sup>m</sup>, cast, throw; (mat.) projection; na pierwszy ~ oka, on the first inspection. ~ki, ~ny<sup>a</sup>, versatile, alert. ~kość, ~ność f,

versatility, alertness.

rzyć f, anus.

rzyg||ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup>, to vomit, spew. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, vomition, vomiting.

rżysko<sup>n</sup>, stubble-field.

## S.

sabat<sup>m</sup>, sabbath.

sabina f, sabin-tree.

saboty pl., wooden shoes.

saczek<sup>m</sup>, little bag.

sącz||ek<sup>m</sup>, (na gałguzce) small knag; drain, draining-pipe; filtering-

bag. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to drip, drop. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to leak, ooze; drip, drop;

(o oczach) have bleary-eyes.

sad<sup>m</sup>, orchard. ~ek<sup>m</sup>, small orchard. ~ownictwo<sup>n</sup>, fruit-cul-

ture. ~ownik, ~owy<sup>m</sup>, orchardist; tenant of an orchard. ~o-wy<sup>a</sup>, orchard ...

sąd<sup>m</sup>, judgment, opinion, court (of justice), tribunal. ~ przysię-głych, jury; dzień ~u ostatec-nego,

day of judgment; ~ wojenny, court martial. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, dzień ~ ~,

- day of judgment. ~ownictwo<sup>n</sup>; jurisdiction; officers of justice, magistrates *pl.* ~owniczy<sup>a</sup>; judiciary, judicial. ~ownie<sup>ad</sup> before the judge, at law. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; court ...
- sąd||czek<sup>m</sup>; small barrel, keg. ~k<sup>m</sup>; barrel, cask.
- sadło<sup>n</sup>; grease, suet, fat.
- sadno, *vid. sedno.*
- sadowić<sup>va</sup> (*gości*) to place, show to a seat; settle. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to take a seat; establish oneself.
- sadz<sup>m</sup>; fish-box, cauf.
- sadz||a<sup>f</sup>, (*częściej*) ~e *pl.*, soot.
- sadzać<sup>va</sup> (*gości*) to show the guests to seats.
- sadzawka<sup>f</sup>, pond, store-pond.
- sadz||enie<sup>n</sup>; laying, setting. ~ić<sup>van</sup> to set, plant; jump over; hasten. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (*na co*) to run after, aim at; (*na czym*) take one's stand upon.
- sadzić<sup>va</sup> to judge, decide; (*o czym*) judge of; mean, think; *sądząc z powierzchowności*, as for as appearances go; ~ *z pozoru*, to judge or go by outward.
- safandula<sup>f</sup>, numskull.
- safian<sup>m</sup>, Morocco (-leather). ~o-  
wy<sup>a</sup>, Morocco ...
- sagan, ~ek<sup>m</sup>, copper, boiler.
- sago<sup>n</sup>, sago.
- saja<sup>f</sup>, (*materya*) serge.
- sajdak<sup>m</sup>, quiver.
- sajeta<sup>f</sup>, a kind of worsted stuff.
- sak<sup>m</sup>, drag-net, casting-net; blockhead.
- sakiewka<sup>f</sup>, money-bag, purse.
- sakłak<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) buckthorn.
- sakrament<sup>m</sup>, sacrament. ~alny<sup>a</sup>; sacramental. [bag.
- sakwa<sup>f</sup>, bag. ~ *podróżna*, carpet-sal||a<sup>f</sup>, ball; ~a *jadalna*, dining-hall; ~a *tańców*, ball-room.
- salamandra<sup>f</sup>, (*zo.*) salamander.
- sa||łata<sup>f</sup>, lettuce; salad. ~la-  
terka<sup>f</sup>, salad-dish.
- salceson<sup>m</sup>, (large) sausage.
- saldo<sup>n</sup>; balance.
- saletr||a<sup>f</sup>, nitre, saltpetre. ~ar-  
nia<sup>f</sup>, saltpetre-manufactory. ~o-  
ród<sup>m</sup>, nitrogen. ~zan<sup>m</sup>, nitric  
acid. ~zany<sup>a</sup>, nitric. ~zysty<sup>a</sup>,  
nitrous.
- saliny *pl.*, salt-work, saltern.
- salka<sup>f</sup>, small hall.
- salmiak<sup>m</sup>, sal-ammoniac. ~owy<sup>a</sup>,  
of sal-ammoniac. [hood.
- salomonek<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) aconit, monk's  
salon, ~ik<sup>m</sup>, drawing-room, sa-  
loon; ~ *dla palących*, smoking-  
room. ~owiec<sup>m</sup>, a man fit to  
appear in good society. ~owy<sup>a</sup>,  
saloon ...; fit to appear in good  
society.
- salopa<sup>f</sup>, a lady's cloak, mantle.
- sal||utować<sup>va</sup> to salute. ~wa<sup>f</sup>,  
salute.
- sam<sup>a</sup>, alone; self; nothing but,  
mere; even; every; ~ *jeden*, all  
alone; ~ *to zrobitem*, I did it  
myself; ~ *na ~*, between our-  
selves etc.; all alone; ~ *przez*  
*się*, of my (etc.) own accord.
- sam||cowy, ~czy<sup>a</sup>, male. ~czyk<sup>m</sup>,  
(*o zwierzętach*) male. ~ica<sup>f</sup>, fe-  
male. ~iec<sup>m</sup>, male.
- samiut||eńki, ~ki<sup>a</sup>, all alone,  
quite alone.
- samobój||ca<sup>m</sup>, self-murderer, sui-  
cide. ~czy<sup>a</sup>, suicidal. ~stwo<sup>n</sup>,  
self-murder, suicid.
- samo||chcąc<sup>ad</sup> voluntarily, of  
one's own accord. ~ ~y<sup>a</sup>, vo-  
luntary, spontaneous. ~chwał<sup>m</sup>,  
boaster, hector, braggart. ~chwal-  
czy<sup>a</sup>, boasting, boastful. ~chwal-  
stwo<sup>n</sup>, self-praise. ~dział<sup>m</sup>,  
homespun-linen. ~dzielność<sup>f</sup>,  
independence. ~dzielny<sup>a</sup>, in-  
dependent. ~dzierzca<sup>m</sup>, despot,  
absolute sovereign. [onanism.
- samo||głoska<sup>f</sup>, vowel. ~gwałt<sup>m</sup>,  
samo||istność<sup>f</sup>, self-dependence.  
~istny<sup>a</sup>, self-dependent. ~lub<sup>m</sup>,  
egotist. ~lubny<sup>a</sup>, selfish. ~lub-  
stwo<sup>n</sup>, selfishness, egotism.
- samo||pas<sup>ad</sup> singly, loosely; un-  
accompanied, alone. ~pomoc<sup>f</sup>,

- self-help. ~poznanie <sup>n</sup>; self-knowledge. ~rodność <sup>f</sup>; originality; genuineness. ~rodny <sup>α</sup> natural, genuine; original. ~rząd <sup>m</sup> autonomy, self-government. ~strzał <sup>m</sup> spring-gun.
- samotn||ia <sup>f</sup> desert, solitude. ~ica <sup>f</sup> solitary woman. ~ik <sup>m</sup> solitary. ~ość <sup>f</sup> loneliness, retiredness. ~y <sup>α</sup> lonely, solitary, sole.
- samo||trząsk <sup>f</sup> bird-net. ~trzeć <sup>α</sup> two with him. ~uk <sup>m</sup> autodidact.
- samowar <sup>m</sup> tea-urn.
- samo||władny <sup>α</sup> autocratic. ~wiedza <sup>f</sup> self-knowledge. ~władzca <sup>m</sup> autocrat, absolute sovereign. ~władztwo <sup>n</sup> autocracy, sovereign power. ~wola <sup>f</sup> self-will, wilfulness. ~wolny <sup>α</sup> self-willed, wilful; arbitrary.
- sandacz <sup>m</sup> (*ryba*) perch-pike.
- sandał <sup>m</sup> sandal-wood. ~owy <sup>α</sup> sandal ... ~y <sup>pl.</sup>, sandals <sup>pl.</sup>
- sangwini||czny <sup>α</sup> sanguine. ~k <sup>m</sup> sanguine person.
- san||eczki <sup>pl.</sup>, small sledge. ~ie <sup>pl.</sup>, ~ki <sup>pl.</sup>, sledge, sled. ~na <sup>f</sup> sledge-course.
- sanitarny <sup>α</sup> health ...
- sap <sup>m</sup>, ~anie <sup>n</sup> breathing hard.
- sap <sup>m</sup>, ~isko <sup>n</sup> marshy ground. ~ać, ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to breathe hard, puff and blow. ~ka <sup>f</sup> catarrh. ~iasty, ~owaty <sup>α</sup> marshy.
- saper <sup>m</sup> sapper, pioner.
- sardela <sup>f</sup> sardine, anchovy.
- sardoni||czny <sup>α</sup> sardonic, sardonian. ~k <sup>m</sup> sardonix.
- sark||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to snuff, snort; (*na kogo lub na co*) to mutter at, complain of.
- sarka||styczność <sup>f</sup> sarcasticalness. ~styczny <sup>α</sup> sarcastical. ~zm <sup>m</sup> sarcasm.
- sarkofag <sup>m</sup> sarcophagus.
- sarn||a <sup>f</sup> (*zo.*) roe, doe. ~i <sup>α</sup> roe..., of roe. ~iatko, ~ię <sup>n</sup> young roe. ~ina <sup>f</sup> roast-venison.
- sasanka <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) anemone.
- sąsiad <sup>m</sup>, ~ka <sup>f</sup> neighbour. ~o-  
wac <sup>vn</sup> to neighbour.
- sąsie||dni <sup>α</sup> neighbouring. ~dzki <sup>α</sup> neighbourly. ~dztwo <sup>n</sup> neighbourhood, vicinity; nearness.
- sąsiek <sup>m</sup> bay (in a barn), barn-satrapa <sup>m</sup> satrap. [floor.
- satyr||a <sup>f</sup> satire. ~ycznie <sup>α</sup> satirically. ~yczność <sup>f</sup> satiricalness. ~yczny <sup>α</sup> satiric, satirical. ~yk <sup>m</sup> satirist. [sure.
- satysfakcja <sup>f</sup> satisfaction; pleasure, *vid. sabina*.
- sąż||eń <sup>m</sup> fathom; (*drzewa*) cord. ~niowy <sup>α</sup> cord ... ~nisto, ~niście <sup>α</sup> immensely, hugely. ~nisty <sup>α</sup> of one cord; (*fig.*) immense, huge; broad-shouldered.
- scedz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to pour off, decant, filter.
- scen||a <sup>f</sup> (*te.*) stage; (*część aktu*) scene; (*fig.*) scene, theatre; strange occurrence; *wystąpić na ~ę, ukazać się na ~ie*, to make one's appearance. ~iczny <sup>α</sup> scenic, theatrical.
- scepty||cyzm <sup>m</sup> scepticism. ~czny <sup>α</sup> sceptic. ~k <sup>m</sup> sceptic.
- schab <sup>m</sup> joint, rib-piece.
- schadzka <sup>f</sup> rendezvous. [terise.
- scharakteryzować <sup>va</sup> to characterize.
- scheda <sup>f</sup> heirloom.
- schizma <sup>f</sup> schism. ~tycki <sup>α</sup> schismatic(al). ~tyk <sup>m</sup> schismaschlebiac, *vid. pochlebiac*. [tic.
- schludn||ość <sup>f</sup> cleanness, neatness. ~y <sup>α</sup> clean, neat.
- schnać <sup>vn</sup> to dry, grow dry, be aired; dry up, wither; faint away.
- sch||ód <sup>m</sup> step, stair; declivity, slope; (*fig.*) decline. ~odek <sup>m</sup> step, stair. ~ody <sup>pl.</sup>, stairs <sup>pl.</sup> ~ ~ *kręcone*, winding-stairs.
- schodz||enie <sup>n</sup> descent, descending. ~ić <sup>vn</sup> to descend, go down; (*o czasie*) pass away; (*znikać*) come off; decline; (*odzież*) to wear out. ~ ~ *z drogi*, to make way, clear the way. ~ ~ *ze świata*,

to die. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come together, meet, assemble.  
**scholasty**||**czny** <sup>a</sup>; scholastic. ~**k** <sup>m</sup>; scholastic.  
**schorza**||**łość** <sup>f</sup>; sickness, diseasedness. ~**ły** <sup>a</sup>; sickly, diseased.  
**schować** <sup>va</sup> to keep, preserve; hide, conceal. ~ *do kieszeni*, to pocket. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to hide oneself, abscond.  
**schro**||**nić** <sup>va</sup> to shelter, protect. ~ ~ się, to escape, take refuge, have recourse. ~**nienie** <sup>n</sup>; refuge, shelter, covert; *nie mający ~nien*, homeless, unsheltered. ~**nisko** <sup>n</sup>; creep-hole; home.  
**schrupać** <sup>va</sup> to crunch.  
**schudnąć** <sup>vn</sup> to grow lean, meagre.  
**schwacić** <sup>va</sup> (*konia*) to founder.  
**schwy**||**cić**, ~**tać** <sup>va</sup> to seize, lay hold of.  
**schy**||**łać**, ~**lić** <sup>va</sup> to bend, bow, slope. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to bow. ~**łek** <sup>m</sup>; decline; *na schyłku*, on the decline.  
**schysma**, *vid. schizma*. [cline.  
**ści**||**ać**, ~**nać** <sup>va</sup> (*drzewa*) to fell, cut down; (*głowę*) behead, decapitate; (*o mrozie*) fade, wither. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to freeze, congeal.  
**ścią**||**ać**, ~**nać** <sup>va</sup> to contract, draw together; (*gromadzić*) gather, assemble; (*odnosić*) refer, relate; (*wino etc.*) draw off; (*karę na siebie*) to incur; (*bóty etc.*) pull off; straiten; (*kogo*) strike hard. ~**ający** <sup>a</sup>; constringent; (*med.*) costive, astringent. ~**ły** <sup>a</sup>; meagre, lean.  
**ścian**||**a** <sup>f</sup>; wall, partition; side. ~**a boczna**, side-wall. ~**a muros**, brick-wall. ~**a z desek**, partition of boards. ~**ka** <sup>f</sup>; small or thin wall. [beheading.  
**ścięcie** <sup>n</sup>; (*drzew*) felling; (*głowy*)  
**ścieg** <sup>m</sup>; stitch.  
**ścięg**||**acz** <sup>m</sup>; (*anat.*) sphincter. ~**nisty** <sup>a</sup>; sinewy, tendinous. ~**no** <sup>n</sup>; sinew, tendon.  
**ście**||**c**, ~**kać** <sup>va</sup> to run off, drip

off, flow off, flow together. ~**k** <sup>m</sup>; confluence; flowing off.  
**ściel** <sup>m</sup>; litter, bed of straw. ~**e** <sup>v</sup>; *fut. od stać*.  
**ściemni**||**ać**, ~**ć** <sup>va</sup> to obscure, darken. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> ~**eć** <sup>vn</sup> to grow obscure, darken. ~**a** się, it is getting dark.  
**ścięncz**||**ać**, ~**yc** <sup>va</sup> to thin, make thin, attenuate.  
**ścienny** <sup>a</sup>; mural.  
**ścier**||**ać**, *vid. zetrzeć*. ~**ka** <sup>f</sup>; wiping-cloth, duster; (*fig.*) slut, slattern.  
**ścier**||**ń** <sup>f</sup>, ~**nie** <sup>n</sup>; stubble. ~**nisko** <sup>n</sup>; stubble-field.  
**ścierp**||**lić** <sup>va</sup> to endure, bear. ~**ły** <sup>a</sup>; numb, torpid. ~**nać** <sup>vn</sup> to get numb; *noga mi ~ła*, my foot is asleep.  
**ścierw**||**isko** <sup>n</sup>; flaying-place. ~**nik** <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) carrion-kite. ~**o** <sup>n</sup>; carcass, carrion. ~**owiec** <sup>m</sup>; carrion-fly. ~**owy** <sup>a</sup>; of carrion.  
**ścieśni**||**ć**, ~**ać** <sup>va</sup> to limit, confine; (*zwężyć*) straiten.  
**ścięty** <sup>a</sup>; cut off; beheaded; (*mrozem*) withered; quite drunk; *fig. jak z nog* ~, quite dismayed.  
**ścieżaj**, *na* ~, wide open.  
**ścieżka** <sup>f</sup>; path.  
**ściga**||**ć** <sup>va</sup> to pursue, run after; persecute; (*sądownie*) prosecute. ~**ć** się <sup>vr</sup> to run a race. ~**nie** <sup>n</sup>; pursuit; persecution.  
**ścinać**, *vid. ściąć*.  
**ścio**||**ka**, *vid. ściel*.  
**ścis**||**k** <sup>m</sup>; throng, crowd. ~**kać**, ~**nać** <sup>va</sup> to compress, press together; press to one's heart, hug; (*w liście*) to greet affectionately. ~ ~ *rękę*, to shake hands with a person, squeeze a person's hand. ~**kanie** <sup>n</sup>; compression.  
**ściś**||**e** <sup>ad</sup> strictly, precisely; closely, narrowly; intimately. ~**iwość** <sup>f</sup>; compressibility. ~**iwy** <sup>a</sup>; compressible.  
**ściś**||**o** <sup>ad</sup> narrowly, closely. ~**ość** <sup>f</sup>; preciseness, exactness;

- conciseness; intimacy. **~y** <sup>α</sup>  
 precise, exact, accurat; compact;  
 intimate; *nauki ~e*, mathematics.  
**ściśni||ęcie**, **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; *vid. ściskanie*.  
**~ ~ ręki**, pressure of the hand.  
**scudzoziemczec** <sup>vn</sup>, to be de-  
 nationalised.  
**scyentyficzny** <sup>α</sup>, scientific(al).  
**scyzoryk** <sup>m</sup>, pen-knife.  
**szerni||ały** <sup>α</sup>, blackish, blackened.  
**~eć** <sup>vn</sup>, to become black, blacken.  
**secesyonista** <sup>m</sup>, secessionist.  
**sęczek**, *vid. sączek*.  
**sędacz**, *vid. sandacz*.  
**sedentaryusz** <sup>m</sup>, sedentary person.  
**sedno** <sup>n</sup>, sore place, raw; (*fig.*)  
 the most sensitive part.  
**sędzi||a** <sup>m</sup>, judge, justice. **~a po-**  
**lubowny**, arbiter, referee. **~a**  
**śledczy**, inquisitor. **~na** <sup>f</sup>, judge's  
 wife. **~ostwo**, **~owstwo** <sup>n</sup>, office  
 of a judge; the judge and his  
 wife. **~owski** <sup>α</sup>, judicial; judge's.  
**sędzi||wość** <sup>f</sup>, old age, senility.  
**~wy** <sup>α</sup>, senile, aged; venerable.  
**sejm** <sup>m</sup>, diet, Diet. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>, depart-  
 mental council. **~ikować** <sup>vn</sup>, to  
 hold a departmental council;  
 confer, sit without success. **~i-**  
**kowy** <sup>α</sup>, of dietine. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup>, to  
 hold a diet. **~owy** <sup>α</sup>, of the Diet.  
**sęk** <sup>m</sup>, knag, knob, knot, gnarl.  
*(fig.) w tem cały ~*, there is the  
 rub. **~atość** <sup>f</sup>, knagginess. **~aty** <sup>α</sup>,  
 gnarled, knaggy, knobby.  
**sekcja||rski** <sup>α</sup>, schismatical. **~rz**,  
*vid. sektarz*.  
**sekcyja** <sup>f</sup>, section, division; section,  
 dissection. [hard.  
**sekować** <sup>va</sup>, to urge, press, drive  
**sekre||cik**, **~t** <sup>m</sup>, secret, discretion;  
*zachować lub mieć co w ~cie*, to  
 keep (a thing) a secret; *pod ~tem*,  
 under the rose, under the seal  
 of secrecy. **~tny** <sup>α</sup>, secret, con-  
 cealed  
**sekreta||rski** <sup>α</sup>, of a secretary.  
**~rstwo** <sup>n</sup>, secretaryship. **~rz** <sup>m</sup>,  
 secretary.

- seksta** <sup>f</sup>, the sixth class, (*w Anglii*)  
 first form; (*muz.*) the sixth.  
**sekstern** <sup>m</sup>, stitched book, writing  
 book.  
**sekta** <sup>f</sup>, sect. **~rstwo** <sup>n</sup>, sectaria-  
 nism. **~rz** <sup>m</sup>, sectary.  
**sekularyzacyja** <sup>f</sup>, secularisation.  
**sekunda** <sup>f</sup>, (*szkoly*) second class,  
*(w Anglii)* fifth form; second,  
 moment; second (bill) of ex-  
 change. [to secund.  
**sekund||ant** <sup>m</sup>, second. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup>  
**sekut**, **~nik** <sup>m</sup>, tormentor, trouble-  
 some person. **~nica** <sup>f</sup>, scold,  
 shrew, virago. **~ny** <sup>α</sup>, trouble-  
 some.  
**sekwestr** <sup>m</sup>, **~acyja** <sup>f</sup>, sequestra-  
 tion. **~ator** <sup>m</sup>, sequestrator. **~o-**  
**wać** <sup>va</sup>, to sequester, sequestrate.  
**seledynowy** <sup>α</sup>, pale green.  
**selen** <sup>m</sup>, selenium.  
**seler** <sup>m</sup>, celery.  
**semestr** <sup>m</sup>, half-year.  
**semina||ryum** <sup>n</sup>, seminary. **~ ~ nau-**  
**czycielskie**, training-school for  
 teachers. **~rzysta** <sup>m</sup>, seminarist.  
**sen** <sup>m</sup>, dream; sleep; *przez ~*,  
 asleep.  
**sen||cki** <sup>α</sup>, of the senate. **~t** <sup>m</sup>,  
 senate. **~tor** <sup>m</sup>, senator. **~toro-**  
**wa** <sup>f</sup>, senator's lady. **~torski** <sup>α</sup>,  
 senatorial. **~torstwo** <sup>n</sup>, senator-  
**sendacz**, *vid. sandacz*. [ship.  
**senes** <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) senes.  
**senliw||ość** <sup>f</sup>, somnolence. **~y** <sup>α</sup>,  
 somnolent.  
**sen||nik** <sup>m</sup>, interpreter of dreams;  
 dream-book; (*fig.*) dreamer.  
**~ność** <sup>f</sup>, sleepiness, drowsiness.  
**~ny** <sup>α</sup>, sleepy, drow sy; dreamy.  
**sen||s** <sup>m</sup>, sense, common sense;  
 meaning, purport; **~s moralny**,  
 moral. **~sacyja** <sup>f</sup>, surprise, sen-  
 sation. **~sacyjny** <sup>α</sup>, sensational.  
**~sat** <sup>m</sup>, too earnest a man. **~ ~ka** <sup>f</sup>,  
 too earnest a woman. **~tencyja** <sup>f</sup>,  
 maxime, (moral) sentence.  
**sentyment** <sup>m</sup>, sentiment. **~al-**  
**ność** <sup>f</sup>, sentimentality. **~alny** <sup>α</sup>,  
 sentimental.

sep <sup>m</sup>; vulture. ~i <sup>a</sup> vulture ..., vulturine. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup>; to look bitter, frown.

separa||cya <sup>f</sup>, separation. ~cyjny <sup>a</sup> proces ~~, suit for divorce. ~tka <sup>f</sup>, divorcee, a divorced woman.

sepia <sup>f</sup>, cuttle-fish; (*farba*) sepia. ser <sup>m</sup>, cheese. ~ śmietankowy, cream-cheese. [seraphic.

seraf, ~in <sup>m</sup>, seraph ~iczny <sup>a</sup>; seraj <sup>m</sup>, seraglio. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, of seraglio.

serc||e <sup>n</sup>; heart; courage; love, sweet-heart; (*dzwonu*) clapper; (*u rośliny*) core; mind; *przyjaciół od ~a*, bosom friend, intimate friend; *zajęcie ~e*, cowardice, pusillanimity; *brać do ~a*, to take to heart; *mieć co na ~u*, to have something weighing on one's mind; *całym ~em*, with all one's heart. ~owaty <sup>a</sup>, heart-shaped, cordiform; (*bot.*) cordate. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, of the heart; *worek ~*, pericardium; *żyła ~owa*, great artery, aorta.

serdak <sup>m</sup>, sleeveless (furred) jerkin.

serdecz||ność <sup>f</sup>, heartiness, cordiality. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, hearty, cordial; affectionate.

serduszko <sup>n</sup>, heartlet; (*fig.*) love, sweet heart. ~waty <sup>a</sup>, cordate.

serdynek <sup>m</sup>, (*muz.*) sordine.

serio, *vid.* seryo.

serenada <sup>f</sup>, serenade.

sern||ik <sup>m</sup>, (*chem.*) caseine; cheesemonger; cheese-dairy; cheese-cake. ~y, *vid.* serowy.

serow||atość <sup>f</sup>, cheesiness. ~aty <sup>a</sup>, caseous. ~iec <sup>m</sup>, cheese-mate. ~y <sup>a</sup>, cheesy, cheese ...

serpentyń <sup>m</sup>, serpentine-stone.

serpentina <sup>f</sup>, culverin; hooked sword.

serwantka <sup>f</sup>, glass-cupboard.

serwaser <sup>m</sup>, aquafortis.

serwatka <sup>f</sup>, whey.

serwet||a <sup>f</sup>, (table-)napkin. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (small) napkin.

serwilizm <sup>m</sup>, servility, servileness.

serwis <sup>m</sup>, dinner-set, dinner-service; (*mil.*) allowance for quarters. serya <sup>f</sup>, series. [ters.

seryo <sup>ad</sup> na ~, in earnest; *brać co na ~*, to take a thing seriously.

sesya <sup>f</sup>, sitting, session.

set||ek <sup>m</sup>; ~ka <sup>f</sup>, one hundred; ~kami, by hundreds. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, (*mil.*) company (of 100 soldiers). ~nik <sup>m</sup>, captain, (*u Rzymian*) centurion. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, hundredth, centesimal.

sezon <sup>m</sup>, season. ~ kąpielowy, season at watering-places; *wśród ~u*, at the height of season. [cate.

sfabrykować <sup>va</sup>, to falsify; *fabryka* <sup>va</sup> to plait, fold. [(*fig.*).

sfalszować <sup>va</sup>, to falsify; distort sfer||a <sup>f</sup>, sphere. ~yczność <sup>f</sup>, sphericalness. ~yczny <sup>a</sup>, spheric(al).

sfiglować <sup>vn</sup>, to play a trick.

sflaczał||ość <sup>f</sup>, flaccidity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, flaccid, flaggy.

sfolgować <sup>va</sup>, to indulge, remit.

sfora <sup>f</sup>, leash; pack (of hounds).

sformułować <sup>va</sup>, to formularise.

sfor||ność <sup>f</sup>, concord, union; subordination, discipline. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, concordant, united; disciplined. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to couple.

sforsować <sup>va</sup> to harass, fatigue.

sfrancuzieć <sup>vn</sup> to frenchify oneself.

sfrasowany <sup>a</sup>, sorrowful, afflicted.

sfukać <sup>va</sup> to chide, scold.

sia||ć <sup>va</sup>, to sow; propagate, spread out. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, sowing.

siad||ać, ~ywać, siać <sup>vn</sup> to sit down, take a seat; (*na koń*) get on horseback, take horse. ~ do stołu, to sit down to dinner.

~ły <sup>a</sup>, stout, dumpy.

siag <sup>m</sup>, (*miara*) fathom; (*skrzydeł*) breadth of a bird with spread wings.

siak <sup>ad</sup> ni tak ni ~, neither fish nor flesh. ~i <sup>a</sup> ni taki ni ~i, neither off nor on.

siano <sup>n</sup>, hay. ~kos, ~zbiór <sup>m</sup>, hay-time. ~żęć <sup>f</sup>, meadow-ground.

~żęć <sup>f</sup>, ~żęcie <sup>n</sup>, hay-time; hay-making.

siara *f.* beestings.  
 siarcz||an <sup>m</sup>; sulphate. ~any <sup>a</sup>  
 sulphureous. ~ysto - żółty <sup>a</sup>  
 brimstone-coloured. ~ystość *f.*  
 sulphureousness. ~ysty <sup>a</sup>; sul-  
 phury.  
 siark||a *f.* sulphur, brimstone.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup>; to dip in brimstone.  
 ~ownia *f.* brimstone-house. ~o-  
 wy <sup>a</sup> sulphuric.  
 siaść, *vid.* siadać.  
 siat||ka *f.* net; (*w oku*) retina;  
 fly-net; (*anat.*) omentum. ~ków-  
 ka *f.* (*oka*) retina. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> net-  
 ted; retiform. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; net-maker.  
 sid||lic <sup>va</sup> to surround with net-  
 work; (*fig.*) snare. ~ło <sup>n</sup>; snare,  
 gin; *zastawić ~ła*, to set a trap,  
 to lay a snare.  
 się, siebie <sup>prn</sup> oneself, myself,  
 himself, herself, ourselves etc.;  
 one another, each other; *bronię*  
 ~, I defend myself; *bronią się*,  
 they defend themselves etc.; *u*  
*siebie*, at home; *pracuje się*, we  
 work, people work.  
 siec <sup>va</sup> (*zboże etc*) to mow; lash,  
 strike, whip. [*pajęcza*, cobweb.  
 sieć *f.* net; (*fig.*) snare, gin. ~  
 sieczka *f.* chopped straw, chaff. ~r-  
 nia *f.* chopping-bank, chaff-cutter.  
 sieczn||a *f.* (*mat.*) secant. ~y <sup>a</sup>  
 ~a *broń*, arms for cutting; *zab*  
 ~y, incisive tooth, incisor.  
 siedlisko <sup>n</sup>; seat; abode, residence.  
 siedem, siedm, *num.*, seven.  
 ~dziesiąt, *num.*, seventy. ~dzie-  
 sięcioletni <sup>a</sup> septuagenarian.  
 ~dziesiąty <sup>a</sup> seventieth. —  
 siedmio||dniowy <sup>a</sup> seven days old.  
 ~letni <sup>a</sup> of seven years; seven  
 years old. ~raki <sup>a</sup> sevenfold.  
 ~ro <sup>n</sup>; seven.  
 siedm||kroć <sup>ad</sup> seven times.  
 ~naście, *num.*, seventeen. ~naś-  
 cioro <sup>n</sup>; seventeen. ~nasty <sup>a</sup>  
 seventeenth. ~set, *num.*, seven  
 hundred. ~setny <sup>a</sup> seven hun-  
 dredth,

siedz||enie <sup>n</sup>; sitting; seat, bench.  
 ~ ~ z *darni*, turf seat. ~iba,  
*vid.* siedlisko. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to sit;  
 (*w więzieniu*) be confined, be im-  
 prisoned; (*nał czem*) labour at.  
 ~ ~ na koniu, to be on horseback.  
 ~ ~ przy stole, to sit at table;  
 cicho ~ ~, to sit still.  
 sięg||nać, ~ać <sup>va</sup> to reach; (*po*  
*co*) reach out for ...  
 siejba *f.* seed-time, sowing-time.  
 sieka||ć <sup>va</sup> to hackle, chop. ~cz <sup>m</sup>  
 chopping-knife; incisor, incisive  
 tooth. ~nina *f.* slaughter; (*mięso*)  
 hash, mince-meat. ~nka *f.* mince-  
 meat.  
 siekie||ra *f.* (felling-)axe, hatchet.  
 ~rka *f.* small hatchet. ~rzysko <sup>n</sup>  
 bad large hatchet.  
 sielank||a *f.* pastoral poem, idyl.  
 ~owy <sup>a</sup> pastoral, idyllic.  
 sielaw||a, ~ka *f.* (*ryba*) sprat.  
 siels||ki <sup>a</sup> rural; pastoral, idyllic.  
 ~kość *f.* pastoralism.  
 siemi||ę, ~onko <sup>n</sup>; seed. ~ę ko-  
 nopne, hemp-seed. ~ę lniane,  
 flax-seed. [hall ...  
 sie||ń *f.* hall, vestibule. ~nny <sup>a</sup>  
 siennik <sup>m</sup>; straw-bed.  
 siepa||ć <sup>va</sup> to haul and tear, strike.  
 ~cz <sup>m</sup> bumbailiff.  
 sier||ć, ~ść *f.* hair (for stuffing).  
 sierdzić się <sup>vr</sup> to grow angry.  
 siermięga *f.* smock-frog.  
 siero||ctwo <sup>n</sup>; orphanage, orphan-  
 hood; orphans *pl.* ~cy <sup>a</sup> or-  
 phan ... ~ta <sup>m</sup> & *f.* orphan.  
 sierp <sup>m</sup> sickle, reaping-hook.  
 Sierpień <sup>m</sup>; August. [wort.  
 sierpik <sup>m</sup> small sickle; (*bot.*) saw-  
 sierpniowy <sup>a</sup> of (the month of)  
 sierpowaty <sup>a</sup> falcated. [August.  
 sierść, *vid.* sierć.  
 sierżant <sup>m</sup> non-commissioned of-  
 ficer, subofficer.  
 sieść <sup>vn</sup> (*na koń*) to get on horse-  
 back; sit down; (*do łodzi*) get  
 into ...  
 siesta *f.* afternoon nap, siesta,



siestrzan <sup>m</sup>, (*arch.*) architrave.  
 siew <sup>m</sup>, seed; seed-time. ~ca <sup>m</sup>,  
 sower. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, (*bot.*) curlew.  
 ~nia <sup>f</sup>, seed-lop. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, drill-  
 plough, corn-drill. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, seed...  
 sik||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to squirt, spout;  
 splash, spatter. ~awka <sup>f</sup>, (*od*  
*ognia*) fire-engine; squirt, syringe.  
 sikora <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) titmouse.  
 si||ła <sup>f</sup>, strength, vigour; force,  
 power; ~ ~ *ruchu*, impetus. ~ła  
*pociągowa*, tractive power. ~ła  
*zbrojna*, forces *pl.*, troops *pl.*  
 ~ła <sup>a</sup>, much, many, a great deal.  
 ~łacz <sup>m</sup>, powerful man, athlete.  
 ~lić się <sup>vr</sup>, to strain, exert one-  
 self. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, strong; powerful,  
 vigorous.  
 sinaw||o <sup>a</sup>, bluishly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>,  
 bluishness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, bluish.  
 sin||iak, ~iec <sup>m</sup>, bruise, contusion.  
 ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to beat black and blue;  
 dye livid. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup>, to grow livid.  
 ~ość <sup>f</sup>, lividity. ~y <sup>f</sup>, livid, fal-  
 low; lead-coloured.  
 sinogarlica, *vid. synogarlica.*  
 siódemka <sup>f</sup>, seven.  
 siod||łać <sup>va</sup>, to saddle. ~larczyk <sup>m</sup>,  
 saddler's apprentice. ~larski <sup>a</sup>,  
 saddler's. ~larstwo <sup>n</sup>, saddler's  
 trade. ~larz <sup>m</sup>, saddler, saddle-  
 maker. ~łaty <sup>a</sup>, spotted (on the  
 back). ~ło <sup>n</sup>, saddle; *koń pod*  
 ~~, saddle-horse; *damskie* ~~,  
 lady's saddle, side-saddle; *wy-*  
*szadzić z siodła*, to dismount, (*fig.*)  
 supplant.  
 siódmy <sup>a</sup>, seventh.  
 sio||ło <sup>n</sup>, hamlet.  
 siost||ra <sup>f</sup>, sister. ~ ~ *miłosierdzia*,  
 sister of charity. ~rzenica <sup>f</sup>,  
 niece, sister's daughter. ~rze-  
 niec <sup>m</sup>, nephew, sister's son.  
 ~rzyn <sup>a</sup>, sisterly.  
 sit <sup>m</sup>, rush, bulrush. ~owie <sup>n</sup>,  
 bulrush; rush-bad.  
 sit||arz <sup>m</sup>, sieve-maker. ~ko <sup>n</sup>,  
 small sieve, tea-strainer. ~o <sup>n</sup>,  
 sieve, cribble.  
 siusiać <sup>vn</sup>, to piddle.

siw||awy <sup>a</sup>, grayish blue. ~ek <sup>m</sup>,  
 white horse, gray horse. ~iec <sup>m</sup>,  
 gray-headed person. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup>, to  
 grow or turn gray. ~iuchny,  
 ~iuteński <sup>a</sup>, quite gray-headed.  
 ~izna <sup>f</sup>, grayness, hoariness.  
 siwo||broda <sup>m</sup>, gray-beard. ~bro-  
 dy <sup>a</sup>, gray-bearded.  
 siwo||głowy <sup>a</sup>, gray-headed. ~ść <sup>f</sup>,  
 grayness. ~sz <sup>m</sup>, gray-headed  
 and gray-bearded person; white  
 horse. ~włosy <sup>a</sup>, gray-haired.  
 siw||ucha <sup>f</sup>, dram, brandy. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
 gray; (*fig.*) experienced, judi-  
 cious. ~y *koń*, white horse.  
 skąd <sup>a</sup>, whence.  
 skaka||ć <sup>vn</sup>, to jump, leap. ~ć *z*  
*radości*, to leap for joy. ~cz <sup>m</sup>,  
 leaper.  
 skala <sup>f</sup>, (*muz.*) scale, gamut; (*na*  
*mapach etc.*) scale; *na wielką skalę*,  
 on a gigantic scale.  
 ska||ła <sup>f</sup>, rock. ~listość <sup>f</sup>, rocki-  
 ness. ~listy <sup>a</sup>, rocky, fall of  
 rocks; petrous. ~lista *kość*, pe-  
 trous bone.  
 skalać <sup>va</sup>, to stain, spot, befoul.  
 skalecz||yć <sup>va</sup>, to mutilate, maim,  
 wound. ~yć się <sup>vr</sup>, to be woun-  
 ded. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, mutilation.  
 ska||łka <sup>f</sup>, small rock; flint, gun-  
 flint; (*med.*) albugo. ~lny <sup>a</sup>,  
 rocky, rock-like; *olej* ~~, pe-  
 troleum. ~łkówka <sup>f</sup>, (*obs.*) blun-  
 derbuss.  
 skamie||lina <sup>f</sup>, fossil. ~niałość <sup>f</sup>,  
 petrification. ~niały <sup>a</sup>, petrified.  
 ~nić <sup>va</sup>, to turn into stone; (*fig.*)  
 petrify, lapidify. ~nieć <sup>vn</sup>, to  
 petrify. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>, lapidification.  
 skandal <sup>m</sup>, scandal.  
 skandować <sup>va</sup>, to scan.  
 skapać <sup>va</sup>, to dip, plunge, bathe.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to dive.  
 skapcanieć <sup>vn</sup>, to languish, flag.  
 skąpi||ć <sup>vn</sup>, to be avaricious; (*czego*)  
 to be sparing of. ~ć *sobie*, to  
 pinch oneself. ~ca <sup>f</sup>, niggardly  
 woman. ~ec <sup>m</sup>, miser, niggard

skap||o <sup>αδ</sup>, niggardly; deficiently.  
 ~ość <sup>f</sup>, deficiency; niggardliness.  
 ~y <sup>α</sup>, niggardly, avaricious. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>,  
 niggardliness.  
 skara||ć <sup>va</sup>, to punish. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
 punishment, punishing.  
 skarb <sup>m</sup>, treasure (*też fig.*); trea-  
 sury, fisc. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to gather,  
 heap up; (*sobie*) acquire, gain.  
 ~iec <sup>m</sup>, treasury; (*państwa*) ex-  
 chequer, public treasury. ~nica <sup>f</sup>,  
 treasury; jewels box. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, trea-  
 surer. ~ona, ~onka <sup>f</sup>, money-box.  
 skarbować <sup>va</sup> to notch.  
 skarbo||wość <sup>f</sup>, finances *pl.*, finance.  
 ~wy <sup>α</sup>, financial, of finances;  
 fiscal.  
 skarcieć <sup>va</sup> to reprehend, scold.  
 skar||ga <sup>f</sup>, complaint; (*sądowa*)  
 suit, action. ~żący <sup>α</sup>, complai-  
 ning. ~żący, ~życiel <sup>m</sup>, plaintiff,  
 complainant. ~żyć się <sup>vr</sup>; (*na*  
*kogo*) to complain of. ~życiel <sup>m</sup>,  
 accuser, impeacher.  
 skartowaci||ały <sup>α</sup> dwarf-like,  
 dwarfish. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become  
 dwarfish, waste away.  
 skarp <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) turbot.  
 skarpa <sup>f</sup>, (*fort.*) scarp, slope.  
 skarykaturować <sup>va</sup> to caricature.  
 skasować <sup>va</sup> to annul, destroy,  
 dissolve.  
 skaza <sup>f</sup>, spot, stain, blot; (*fig.*)  
 blemish, flaw.  
 skaz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to show, indi-  
 cate, point out; (*kogo na co*)  
 condemn to ... ~anie <sup>n</sup>, condem-  
 nation.  
 ska||żenie <sup>n</sup>, pollution, contami-  
 nation; corruption. ~zić <sup>va</sup> to  
 contaminate; corrupt, spoil. ~zi-  
 ciel <sup>m</sup>, corrupter, destroyer. ~zi-  
 telność <sup>f</sup>, corruptibility. ~zitel-  
 ny <sup>α</sup>, corruptible; corrupt, cor-  
 rupted.  
 skazówka <sup>f</sup>, (*u zegara*) hand;  
 (*fig.*) hint.  
 skępstwo, *vid.* skąpstwo.  
 skib||a <sup>f</sup>, clod (of earth). ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
 slice (of bread).

skielet, *vid.* szkielet.  
 skierować <sup>va</sup> to turn to, direct to.  
 skik <sup>i</sup>, quick! pop!  
 skin||ać <sup>vn</sup> to wink, make a sign.  
 ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, nodding; nod, sign.  
 skis||ły <sup>α</sup> turned sour. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>,  
 to turn sour.  
 skład <sup>m</sup>, composition, organisation;  
 (*ciata*) constitution; (*twarzy*) com-  
 plexion; warc-house, store-house,  
 magazine. ~apostolski, the  
 Apostles' Creed. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to  
 lay together, fold; lay down, put  
 down; (*urząd*) abdicate, resign;  
 (*zboże etc.*) pile up; (*ręce*) clasp,  
 join; (*wyrazy etc.*) compound,  
 compose; (*broń*) lay down; (*pie-  
 niądze u kogo*) deposit; (*co na*  
*kogo*) impute to, attribute to;  
 (*dzięki*) render; (*wizytę*) pay;  
 (*rachunki*) give (an account);  
 (*przysięgę*) take. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to  
 be folded; be composed; fit, suit;  
 (*na kogo*) pay a share for the  
 benefit of; put oneself into a  
 fencing-posture. ~acz <sup>m</sup>, folder;  
 compositor. ~any <sup>α</sup>, nóż ~ ~, clasp-  
 knife; stół ~ ~, telescope table.  
 ~ka <sup>f</sup>, contribution, share; *wnieść*  
*lub optać* ~kę, to pay one's  
 share. ~kowy <sup>α</sup>, arranged by  
 clubbing together. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, (*gram.*)  
 syntax. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, ingredient.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup>, harmoniousness, sym-  
 metry, proportion; shapeliness.  
 ~ny <sup>α</sup>, harmonious, symmetrical;  
 well-shaped, well-turned. ~owe <sup>n</sup>,  
 storage; stowage.  
 skłamać <sup>va</sup> to tell a lie.  
 skłaniać, *vid.* skłonić.  
 skle||cić <sup>va</sup> to huddle up, bungle.  
 ~ić <sup>va</sup> to glue together.  
 sklep <sup>m</sup>, cellar; shop. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to  
 vault, arch. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, vault,  
 vaulting. ~ ~ krzyżowe, groined  
 vault. ~ ~ kopuliste, cupola. ~ik <sup>m</sup>,  
 small shop. ~iony <sup>α</sup>, vaulted,  
 arched. ~isto <sup>αδ</sup> in shape of an  
 arch. ~isty <sup>α</sup>, arch-shaped.  
 ~owy <sup>α</sup>, shop ...

skło, *vid. szkło*. [over.  
 skłóć <sup>va</sup> to prick or pierce all  
 skłócić <sup>va</sup> to stir up.  
 skłon||ić <sup>va</sup> to induce; bow. ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup> to bow; (*do czego*) incline  
 to. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, inclination, propen-  
 sity; (*do choroby*) disposition.  
 ~ny <sup>a</sup>, prone, disposed, minded.  
 skłopotany <sup>a</sup>, uneasy, sorrowful.  
 skł||óty, ~uty <sup>p & a</sup>, pierced all  
 over.  
 skner||a <sup>m</sup>, niggard, miser, hanks.  
 ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, niggardliness.  
 skobel <sup>m</sup>, hasp, staple (for a bolt).  
 skocz||ek <sup>m</sup>, leaper, jumper, cape-  
 rer; (*w szachach*) knight; (*zo.*)  
 jumping-mouse; (*zo.*) skipper.  
 ~ ~ *na linie*, rope-dancer. ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
 female leaper. ~no, ~nie <sup>ad</sup>, lea-  
 pingly. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, skipping, jumping;  
 lively, vivacious. ~yc <sup>vn</sup> to take  
 a leap, spring, leap. [unite.  
 skojarzyć <sup>va</sup>, ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to join,  
 skok <sup>m</sup>, leap, jump, bound; *w* ~,  
 ~iem, by leaps, in great haste.  
 skolacyonować <sup>va</sup> to collate.  
 skołatany <sup>a</sup>, (*fig.*) bent, bowed.  
 skolonizować <sup>va</sup> to colonize.  
 skoml||eć, ~ić <sup>vn</sup> to whine,  
 whimper. [plicate.  
 skomplikować <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to com-  
 skomponować <sup>va</sup> to compose.  
 skon <sup>m</sup>, ~anie <sup>n</sup>, decease, death.  
 ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to decease, die.  
 skoncentrować <sup>va</sup> to concentrate.  
 skończ||enie <sup>n</sup>, ending, conclusion,  
 termination. ~oność <sup>f</sup>, finite-  
 ness. ~ony <sup>p & a</sup> finished: ac-  
 complished. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to finish,  
 bring about, accomplish; *źle* ~ ~,  
 to come (go) to grief. ~ ~ się,  
 to take an end, end; be over.  
 skonfederować <sup>va</sup>, ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to  
 confederate.  
 skonfiskować <sup>va</sup> to confiscate.  
 skonsumować <sup>va</sup> to consume.  
 skop <sup>m</sup>, wether. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, milk-pail.  
 ~owina <sup>f</sup>, mutton. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, of  
 mutton, mutton ...; *kotlet* ~owy,  
 mutton chop.

skopac <sup>va</sup> to dig up, turn up.  
 skopiować <sup>va</sup> to transcribe, copy.  
 skór||a <sup>f</sup>, hide; skin; leather;  
 (*drzewa*) bark. ~a *cieleca*, calf-  
 skin. ~a *niedźwiedzia*, bear's  
 skin. ~a *wołowa*, neat's leather;  
 (*fig.*) *dać komu po ~ze*, to curry  
 a person's hide. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, pellicle,  
 cuticle; (*owocu*) peel, paring;  
 (*chleba*) crust. ~ka *szagrynowa*,  
 shagreen; (*fig.*) ~ka *na buty*,  
 good-for-nothing. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, currier;  
 leather-dealer, leather-merchant.  
 ~ny <sup>a</sup>, cutaneous. ~owaty <sup>a</sup>,  
 leathery.  
 skorek <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) ear-wig.  
 skorbut, *vid. szkorbut*.  
 skoro <sup>c</sup>, as soon as.  
 skor||o <sup>ad</sup> quickly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, quick-  
 ness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, quick, brisk.  
 skorup||a <sup>f</sup>, (*czerep*) shard; (*jaja*,  
*raka, żółwia*) shell; crust. ~iak <sup>m</sup>,  
 crustacean, crustaceous animal.  
 ~iasty <sup>a</sup>, crustaceous. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup>  
 to crust. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, small shard;  
*czem* ~ ~ *za młodu nasiąknie, tem*  
*na starość trąci*, the child is the  
 father of the man.  
 skorpion <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) scorpion.  
 skory, *vid. skoro* ...  
 skości||ały, ~eć, *vid. skostniały*,  
*skostnieć*.  
 skórzany <sup>a</sup>, leathern, leather.  
 skorzystać <sup>va</sup>, (*z czego*) to derive  
 profit from; *nie* ~ *z czego*, to  
 overslip.  
 skośn||o <sup>ad</sup> slantingly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>,  
 slopingness, obliquity. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
 oblique, slanting.  
 skostni||ały <sup>a</sup>, chilled, stiff. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>  
 to grow callous; (*od zimna*) to  
 get chilled. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, torpidity,  
 stiffness. [mowing.  
 sko||sić <sup>va</sup> to mow off. ~szenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 skosztować <sup>va</sup> to taste.  
 skota||rka <sup>f</sup>, herdsman. ~rz <sup>m</sup>,  
 herdsman. [ferrule.  
 sk||ować, *vid. skuć*. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>,  
 skowronek <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) lark.

skowy||czeć <sup>vn</sup> to howl, whine.  
 ~t <sup>m</sup>; ~tanie <sup>n</sup>; howling.  
 skra, *vid. iskra*.  
 skracać, *vid. skrócić*.  
 skradać się <sup>vr</sup> to steal into.  
 skraj||ać <sup>va</sup> to lop off, cut away;  
 (*przykrajając*) cut out. ~ność <sup>f</sup>,  
 extreme, extremity. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, ex-  
 treme. [~lać, *vid. skropić*.  
 skrap||iać <sup>va</sup> to moisten, wet.  
 skraść <sup>va</sup> to steal, purloin.  
 skraw||ać, *vid. skrajac*. ~ek <sup>m</sup>,  
 shred, chip.  
 skręcać, ~ić <sup>van</sup> to twist together;  
 filch, pilfer; (*na lewo lub prawo*)  
 turn; (*fig.*) *ledwo się nie ~ę*, I  
 sit upon thorns. ~ić kark, to  
 break the neck.  
 skępować <sup>va</sup> to tie, bind; (*kogo*)  
 gag, hamper.  
 skreśli||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to trace; deli-  
 neate; cancel, erase.  
 skręt <sup>m</sup>, twisted thread; winding,  
 turning; (*ulicy*) corner; shaft-bar.  
 ~ny <sup>a</sup> twisting.  
 skrewić <sup>va</sup> to perpetrate.  
 skrob||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to scrape,  
 shave; (*ryby*) scale; (*papier*) rub.  
 ~acz <sup>m</sup>, grater. ~aczka <sup>f</sup>, (*na-*  
*rzędzie*) rubber. ~adło <sup>n</sup>, scraper.  
 ~anina <sup>f</sup>, scraping; erasure.  
 ~iny <sup>pl.</sup>, shavings <sup>pl.</sup>  
 skr||acać, ~ócić <sup>va</sup> to shorten;  
 (*treść*) abridge; (*słowo*) abbrevi-  
 ate. ~ócenie <sup>n</sup>, shortening; ab-  
 breviation; abridgment; *w* ~ó-  
 ceniu, abridgedly.  
 skrofu||liczny <sup>a</sup>, scrofulous. ~ły <sup>pl.</sup>,  
 skroić, *vid. skrajac*. [scrofula.  
 skrom <sup>m</sup>, (*myśl.*) grease (of a hare  
 or of a roe).  
 skrom||ność <sup>f</sup>, modesty, discretion.  
 ~ny <sup>a</sup>, modest, unpretending,  
 skro||ń <sup>f</sup>, temple (of the head).  
 ~niowy <sup>a</sup>, temporal.  
 skrop||ić, *vid. skrapiac*. ~lić <sup>va</sup>,  
 to condense, condensate.  
 skroś <sup>ad</sup> across, strait across.  
 skrucha <sup>f</sup>, repentance, compunc-  
 tion, contrition.

skrupi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to rough-grind.  
 skrupu||łt <sup>m</sup>, scruple. ~lat <sup>m</sup>, very  
 scrupulous man. ~latność <sup>f</sup>,  
 scrupulosity, conscientiousness.  
 ~latny <sup>a</sup>, subtle, subtle, con-  
 scientious.  
 skrusz||ały <sup>a</sup> (*o mięsie*) tender,  
 soft; (*fig.*) contrite. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> (*o*  
*mięsie*) to become tender or soft;  
 (*fig.*) soften. ~ony <sup>a</sup> penitent,  
 compunctious. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to moul-  
 der, to crumb; (*pęta*) to cast off;  
 (*kogo*) to move, touch.  
 skrwaw||ić <sup>va</sup> to stain with blood.  
 ~iony <sup>a</sup> blood-stained.  
 skry||ć <sup>va</sup>, ~wać, to hide, conceal.  
 ~cie <sup>n</sup>, hiding; hiding-place.  
 ~cie <sup>ad</sup> secretly, in private.  
 ~tka <sup>f</sup>, hiding-place. ~topłcio-  
 wy <sup>a</sup>, cryptogamous. ~toś <sup>f</sup>,  
 taciturnity, secrecy, retinence;  
 secret. ~ty <sup>a</sup> reserved, close,  
 discreet; concealed, hidden.  
 skrypt <sup>m</sup>, writing, writ; note.  
 skryształizowany <sup>a</sup>, crystallised.  
 skrze||czeć <sup>vn</sup> to scream, croak.  
 ~k <sup>m</sup>, croaking, scream; shriek;  
 (*żabi*) frog-spawn.  
 skrzeczek <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) hamster, Ger-  
 man marmot.  
 skrzele <sup>pl.</sup>, gills <sup>pl.</sup>  
 skrzep <sup>m</sup>, coagulum.  
 skrzep||łość <sup>f</sup>, coagulation, coagu-  
 lability. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, clotty, coagulable.  
 ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to coagulate, curdle.  
 skrzesać <sup>va</sup> (*ognia*) to strike (fire).  
 skrzęt||ność <sup>f</sup>, assiduity, industry,  
 activity. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, assiduous, in-  
 dustrious, active, busy.  
 skrzyd||ełko <sup>n</sup>, small wing. ~lasty,  
 ~laty <sup>a</sup> winged. ~ło <sup>n</sup>, wing;  
 (*instrument*) grand piano; (*ka-*  
*pelusza*) brim; (*drzwi*) leaf; (*fig.*)  
 protection.  
 skrzyn||ia <sup>f</sup>, shrine, chest, bin.  
 ~ka <sup>f</sup>, box, little chest. ~ ~ do  
*listów*, letter-box.  
 skrzyp <sup>m</sup>, scream; (*bot.*) shave-  
 grass. ~ak, ~iciel <sup>m</sup>, scraper,  
 fiddler. ~ce <sup>pl.</sup>, violin, fiddle.

~cowaty<sup>a</sup> fiddle-shaped. ~cowy<sup>a</sup> fiddle ... ~ek<sup>m</sup> violin-player, violinist. ~ieć, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to creak, scream, rattle. ~ki<sup>pl.</sup> small violin. ~liwy<sup>a</sup> creaking, screaming.  
 skrzywdz||enie<sup>n</sup> injuriousness, wrong. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to injure.  
 skrzywi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to crook, curve. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> to bend; (*fig.*) to make grimaces.  
 skrzyżować<sup>va</sup> (*ręce*) to lay across, to cross.  
 skub||nać, ~ać<sup>va</sup> to tug, pluck, pick. ~anka<sup>f</sup> lint.  
 skuć<sup>va</sup> to forge on, forge together; chain. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (*fam.*) to get drunk.  
 skudlić<sup>va</sup> to dishovel, tousele.  
 skulić się<sup>vr</sup> to cower, squat (together), crouch.  
 skupi||ć, ~ać<sup>va</sup> to hoard (up), lay in a heap; bring together; (*mysli*) concentrate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to assemble, collect; (*fig.*) collect oneself. ~enie<sup>n</sup> accumulation; gathering. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup> collectedness.  
 skupi||eń<sup>m</sup> forestaller. ~ować, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to buy up, forestall.  
 skurcz<sup>m</sup> (*med.*) systole. ~yc się<sup>vr</sup> to shrivel, shrink; crouch.  
 skusić<sup>va</sup> to seduce. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to succumb to temptation.  
 skutecz||ność<sup>f</sup> efficacy, efficaciousness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> efficacious, efficient.  
 skut||ek<sup>m</sup> effect, operation; success; result; *przyjść do ~ku*, to be accomplished; *przywieść do ~ku*, to bring about, accomplish; *na ~ ~ czego*, in consequence of. ~kować<sup>vn</sup> to have effect, operate.  
 sku||ty<sup>p & a</sup> forged on; (*fig.*) drunk. ~wać, *vid.* skuć.  
 skwapli||wość<sup>f</sup> hastiness, speediness. ~wy<sup>a</sup> precipitate, overhasty; hasty.  
 skwar<sup>m</sup> blazing heat, very hot

weather. ~no<sup>ad</sup> ~ ~ (*dzisiaj*), (today) it is hot weather. ~ny<sup>a</sup> burning, hot.  
 skwa||rka<sup>f</sup> greave. ~rzyć<sup>va</sup> to broil in butter or grease.  
 skwa||sić<sup>va</sup> to leaven, sour, put in vinegar. ~śniały<sup>a</sup> (over) soured. ~śnieć<sup>vn</sup> to sour, turn  
 skweres<sup>m</sup> noise, bustle. [sour. skwier||czec<sup>vn</sup> to whimper; (*na ogniu*) hiss, spit. ~k<sup>m</sup> whimper; hiss. [*jaźni*] break.  
 skwitować<sup>va</sup> to acquit; (*z przyślaban*, *vid.* *szlaban*.  
 słab||ieć, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to decline, become weak. ~iuchny, ~iutki<sup>a</sup> very weak. ~nięcie<sup>n</sup> (*zdrowia etc.*) declination. ~izna<sup>f</sup> side, flank; (*fig.*) blind side, foible. ~o<sup>ad</sup> weakly, feebly. ~o mi się robi, I am sick at heart. ~ość<sup>f</sup> feebleness, weakness; foible; indisposition. ~ ~ oczu, dimness of eyes. ~ostka<sup>f</sup> foible. ~y<sup>a</sup> weak, feeble; faint, infirm; (*o napojach*) weak; indisposed. ~y na nerwy, nervous  
 słabowi||tość<sup>f</sup> feebleness, infirmity, debility. ~ty<sup>a</sup> infirm, feeble; sickly.  
 słać<sup>va</sup> to make the bed; (*gniazdo*) to built one's nest; spread, scatter; (*fig. drogę*) facilitate; (*most*) throw. ~ pole trupami, to massacre. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be massacred; build one's nest; ~ się komu do nóg, to prostrate oneself.  
 słać<sup>va</sup> to send. [etc. ślachcianka etc., *vid.* *szlachcianka*  
 ślaczek<sup>m</sup> (narrow) selvage.  
 ślad<sup>m</sup> track, trace. ~ stopy, footprint; *iść w ~ za*, to be at the heels of; *bez ~u*, traceless.  
 ślafmyca, *vid.* *szlafmyca*.  
 ślak, ślam, *vid.* *szlak*, *szlam*.  
 ślamazar||a, ~nik<sup>m</sup> awkward man. ~ność<sup>f</sup> awkwardness, clumsiness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> awkward, clumsy.  
 słaniać się<sup>vr</sup> to totter, stagger.  
 sław||a<sup>f</sup> renown, glory; fame.

- ~ić<sup>va</sup> to glorify, praise, extol.  
 ~iony<sup>a</sup> celebrated. ~ność<sup>f</sup>,  
 celebrity, renown. ~ny<sup>a</sup> cele-  
 brated, famous.  
 ślaz<sup>m</sup> (bot.) mallow; rennet,  
 abomasus. ~owy<sup>a</sup> malvaceous.  
 ślęczyć<sup>vn</sup> to harrass oneself.  
 ~ nad książkami, to be fond of  
 study.  
 śledczy<sup>a</sup> of inquiry.  
 śle||dź<sup>m</sup> herring. ~ ~ wędzony,  
 red herring. ~dziarka<sup>f</sup>, herring-  
 woman. ~dziarz<sup>m</sup>, herring-man.  
 śledz||enie<sup>n</sup> inquiry. ~ić<sup>va</sup> (za  
 kim) to trace, track; investigate,  
 inquire into. ~iciel<sup>m</sup>, investi-  
 gator, inquirer.  
 śledzi||ennik<sup>m</sup> hypochondriac.  
 ~ona<sup>f</sup>, milt, spleen. ~onka<sup>f</sup>,  
 (bot.) miltwort. ~onowy<sup>a</sup>, spleen...  
 śledziówka<sup>f</sup>, herring-barrel.  
 śledztwo<sup>n</sup>, inquisition, inquest,  
 trial.  
 ślep<sup>m</sup> (vulg.) eye. ~ak<sup>m</sup>, near-  
 sighted man; (fig.) short-sighted  
 man. ~iać, ~ić<sup>vn</sup> to open one's  
 eyes. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to blind, make  
 blind. ~ień<sup>m</sup> (zo.) ox-fly.  
 ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to grow blind. ~o<sup>ad</sup>  
 blindly, blindfold; (fig.) na ~,  
 at random. ~ota<sup>f</sup>, 'blindness;  
 (fig.) infatuation. ~owron<sup>m</sup>;  
 (orn.) night-heron. ~y<sup>a</sup> blind;  
 (okno, drzwi) mock, dead; (nabój)  
 blank; (anat.) ~a kiszka, blind  
 gut. ~a mitość, fond love.  
 ślicz||ność<sup>f</sup>, handsomeness, beauti-  
 fulness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> handsome, beauti-  
 ful. ~lif ..., vid. szlif ... [ful.  
 ślima||czek<sup>m</sup> slug. ~czy<sup>a</sup>, snail...  
 ~k<sup>m</sup>, snail. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, snail...  
 ~ ~, ~kowaty<sup>a</sup>, snail-like; spiral.  
 ślin||a<sup>f</sup> spittle, saliva, spawl.  
 ~iaczek<sup>m</sup>, pinafore, bib. ~iany<sup>a</sup>  
 salivary, salivous. ~iasty<sup>a</sup>, full  
 of spittle. ~owy<sup>a</sup> ~ ~ gruczoł,  
 salivary gland. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to slaver,  
 beslaver. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to slaver.  
 ~ka<sup>f</sup>, saliva; (na co) appetite.  
 ~ogórz<sup>m</sup>, inflammation of the  
 throat, sore throat. ~otok<sup>m</sup>;  
 salivation.  
 ślipiać, vid. ślepiąć.  
 ślipie (vulg.) pl. od ślep.  
 ślisk||i<sup>a</sup> slippery; (fig.) uncertain,  
 doubtful, dangerous. ~o<sup>ad</sup> jest  
 ~o, it is slippery. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, slippe-  
 riness, lubricity; (fig.) dubious-  
 ness.  
 śliw||a<sup>f</sup> plum-tree. ~owica<sup>f</sup>,  
 brandy (made of plums). ~ka<sup>f</sup>,  
 plum. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, plum ..., of  
 plums; zupa ~kowa, soup with  
 plums.  
 śliż<sup>m</sup> (ryba) loach.  
 ślizga||ć się<sup>vr</sup> to slide, skate.  
 ~wica<sup>f</sup>, glazed frost. ~wka<sup>f</sup>,  
 slide, sliding-path; (sztuczna)  
 skating-rink.  
 ślochać, vid. szlochać.  
 słod<sup>m</sup>, malt; robić ~, to malt.  
 słod||kawość<sup>f</sup>, sweetishness. ~ka-  
 wy<sup>a</sup> sweetish. ~ki<sup>a</sup> sweet;  
 (fig.) agreeable, pleasing, lovely.  
 ~ko<sup>ad</sup> sweetly; (fig.) agreeably.  
 ~kość, ~ycz<sup>f</sup>, sweetness; (fig.)  
 loveliness, amiableness. ~dyczepl,  
 sweetings pl., comfits pl. ~zić<sup>va</sup>  
 to sweeten.  
 słodow||nia<sup>f</sup>, malt-floor. ~nik<sup>m</sup>,  
 maltster. ~y<sup>a</sup> malt...  
 słodziny pl., malt-dust.  
 sło||ój<sup>m</sup> box (in a chemist's shop);  
 (w drzewie) streak, vein. ~oik<sup>m</sup>,  
 small box (in a chemist's shop).  
 słom||a<sup>f</sup> straw, halm. ~ianka<sup>f</sup>,  
 straw-mat; straw-basket. ~iany<sup>a</sup>,  
 strawy, made of straw. ~ka<sup>f</sup>,  
 straw, halm; (bot.) snipe, wood-  
 cock. ~kowy<sup>a</sup>, made of straw.  
 ~ ~ kapelus, straw-hat.  
 słoń<sup>m</sup> (zo.) elephant.  
 słonaw||o<sup>ad</sup> brinishly. ~y<sup>a</sup>,  
 saltish, brinish.  
 słoń||ce<sup>n</sup> sun. ~ ~ południowe,  
 noontide sun. ~ ~ wschodzi, the  
 sun rises. ~ ~ zachodzi, the sun  
 sets; wystawić na ~ ~, to sun.  
 ~neczko, ~nko<sup>n</sup> (pieszczolliwie)  
 sun.

**słonecznik** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) girasol(e).  
 ~y <sup>a</sup>, solar, sunny; *jasność* ~a,  
 sunshine. ~e *plamy*, spots in  
 the sun; *promień* ~y, sunbeam;  
*żar* ~y, blazing sun; *zegar* ~y,  
 sun-dial.

**słonieć** <sup>vn</sup> to become briny.

**słonin** <sup>a</sup> f, lard. ~iec <sup>m</sup>, soap-  
 stone, steatite. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, lard, slice  
 of lard. ~owy <sup>a</sup> lardy.

**słoniow** <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup>, elephant's; ivory.  
 ~a *kość*, ivory. [*tish*; salted.

**sło** <sup>ność</sup> <sup>f</sup>, saltiness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, sal-  
 ~łósa <sup>rczyk</sup> <sup>m</sup>, journeyman lock-  
 smith. ~rnia <sup>f</sup>, workshop of a  
 locksmith. ~rski <sup>a</sup>, locksmith's.  
 ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>, locksmith's trade.  
 ~rz <sup>m</sup>, locksmith.

**słot** <sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, very bad weather, rainy  
 weather. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, rainy, bad  
 (weather). ~na *pora*, rainy season.

**słowi** <sup>czy</sup> <sup>a</sup>, of the nightingale.  
 ~k <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) nightingale; (*fig.*)  
 poet.

**słówk** <sup>o</sup> <sup>n</sup>, word; *wziąć kogo na* ~,  
 to take aside; *donieś* ~o, send  
 a word. ~a *pl.*, vocables *pl.*,  
 words *pl.*; *na* ~o! can I have a  
 word with you?

**słown** <sup>ictwo</sup>, ~ikarstwo <sup>n</sup>, lexico-  
 graphy. ~ik <sup>m</sup>, dictionary, lexi-  
 con. ~ikarski <sup>a</sup>, lexicographer's;  
 lexical. ~ikarz <sup>m</sup>, lexicographer.  
 ~ość <sup>f</sup>, reliableness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, keep-  
 ing one's word, reliable; literal;  
 verbal, oral.

**słow** <sup>o</sup> <sup>n</sup>, word; promise; (*gram.*)  
 verb. ~o *Boże*, the Word; *do-*  
*trzymać* ~a, to keep one's word;  
 (*jednem*) ~em, in short. ~o *w* ~o,  
 literally, word for word. ~o  
*daję!* upon my word. ~oród <sup>m</sup>  
 primitive word, etymon.

**śłozem** <sup>a</sup>, athwart, across.

**ślub** <sup>m</sup>, wedding; vow, solemn  
 promise; *brać* ~, to get married;  
*dawać* ~, to marry. ~ *potajemny*,  
 hedge-marriage. ~y *zakonne*, mo-  
 nastic vow or profession. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,  
 wedding; nuptial, bridal; (*dziecko*)

legitimate; ~ny *pięścione*k, wed-  
 ding-ring. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to vow;  
 make a vow; promise. ~owiny *pl.*,  
 espousals *pl.*, affiance.

**słuch** <sup>m</sup>, sense of hearing; (*myśl.*)  
 ear; (*wiedzieć o czym*) ze ~u, by  
 hearsay or report. ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to  
 listen; hear, attend to, give ear  
 to; obey; (*prawa etc.*) to study  
 (the law etc.); (*mszy*) hear.  
 ~acz <sup>m</sup>, auditor, hearer. ~aczka <sup>f</sup>,  
 (female) hearer. ~alnia <sup>f</sup>, audi-  
 tory, auditorium. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, hear-  
 ing. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, auditory, auditive;  
*przewód* ~~, (*anat.*) alveary.  
**śluga** <sup>m</sup>, (*pl.* ~dzy) (man-)servant,  
 waiter. ~a <sup>f</sup>, (*pl.* ~gi) (maid-)  
 servant, waitress. ~a *hotelowy*,  
 Boots, hostler; *jaki pan, taki* ~a,  
 like master, like man.

**śluf** ..., *vid.* szlif ...

**śłup** <sup>m</sup>, post, pole, stake; pillar,  
 column. ~ *dymu*, pillar of smoke.  
 ~ *telegraficzny*, telegraph-pole.  
 ~ek <sup>m</sup>, small pillar; (*bot.*) pistil.  
 ~ka *stawać*, (*myśl.*) to sit up on  
 its hindlegs. ~iasty <sup>a</sup>, columnar,  
 columniform. ~iec <sup>m</sup>, stake; shaft  
 of a pillar; spindle (of a winding  
 staircase); door-post. ~owy <sup>a</sup>  
**ślusa** ..., *vid.* słósa ... [pillar ...

**ślusz** <sup>ność</sup> <sup>f</sup>, justness, equitable-  
 ness; right; *mieć* ~~, to be right.  
 ~ny <sup>a</sup>, just, equitable, right;  
 honest, fair; proper.

**śluz** <sup>m</sup>, slime; (*med.*) phlegm.  
 ~owy <sup>a</sup>, slimy; mucous.

**śluz** <sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, lock, sluice, water-gate.  
 ~owe <sup>n</sup>, lockage.

**służ** <sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, maid-servant, serving-  
 maid. ~a *kąpielowa*, bathing-  
 woman. ~y <sup>m</sup>, domestic, servant.

**służ** <sup>a</sup> <sup>m</sup>, menial, slave; (*po-*  
*gardliwie*) servant. ~czo <sup>a</sup>  
 slavishly, servilely. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, sla-  
 vish, servile. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, slavishness.

**służ** <sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, (*służenie*) service; em-  
 ployment, office; servants, do-  
 mestic *pl.*; *przyjąć* ~bę, to take  
 an employment.

służ**||**bista <sup>m</sup>, faithful, officer.  
 ~bowy <sup>a</sup>, of office, spent in office.  
 ~ebnik, ~ebny <sup>m</sup>, man-servant.  
 ~ebny <sup>a</sup>, being in service. ~enie <sup>n</sup>,  
 serving, service. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, humble  
 servant.

śluzowe, *vid. śluz* etc.

służ**||**ć <sup>vn</sup>, to serve; (*do czego*) be  
 fit, serviceable; (*u kogo*) to be  
 in a person's service; (*o psie*)  
 beg; (*komu*) agree with a person;  
*czem mogą ci ~ć?* what can I do  
 for you? what is your pleasure?  
*nie ~ mi zdrowie*, I am not well;  
*~ mu prawo*, he has a right to...;  
*jak ci ~ zdrowie?* how are you?  
 how do you do?

sł**||**ych <sup>m</sup>, ani ~u ani widu o nim,  
 he has disappeared. ~ać <sup>vi p</sup>,  
 people say, they say; we (you)  
 hear.

sł**||**yn|ać <sup>vn</sup> (*czem*) to be famous  
 for, be in vogue; be (well or ill)  
 reputed. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, famous, cele-  
 brated.

sł**||**ysz <sup>i</sup>, listen! I say! ~alny <sup>a</sup>,  
 audible, perceptible. ~eć <sup>vn a</sup>, to  
 hear; learn, understand; (*o czem*,  
*o kim*) hear of or about; (*od kogo*)  
 hear from. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, hearing.

smacz**||**ek <sup>m</sup>, tang, aftertaste.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup>, savouriness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,  
 tasteful, savoury, sapid; agreeable;  
 ~nego apetytu! I wish you a  
 good appetite!

smagać <sup>va</sup>, to lash, scourge.

smagł**||**awość <sup>f</sup>, (*o cerze*) swarthi-  
 ness. ~awy <sup>a</sup>, swarthy. ~ość <sup>f</sup>,  
 lankiness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, lanky, slender,  
 slim.

smak <sup>m</sup>, taste, sense of tasting;  
 liking; flavour; *to mi nie do ~u*,  
 it is not to my taste; (*jeść*) ze  
 ~iem, ... with appetite. ~o-  
 wać <sup>vn a</sup>, to taste; savour; relish  
 a thing, delight in a thing; *to*  
*wino mi ~uje*, I like this wine.  
 ~owitość <sup>f</sup>, savouriness. ~o-  
 wity <sup>a</sup>, savoury.

smal**||**ec <sup>m</sup>, grease, lard. ~ ~ wie-

przowy, hog's lard. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, burn  
 slightly; (*fig.*) ~ ~ cholewki (*do*  
*panny*), to pay one's court (to a  
 girl). ~ony <sup>p & a</sup>, burnt (slightly).  
 ~one duby, nonsense.

smaragd, *vid. szmaragd*.

smalta <sup>f</sup>, smalt.

smardz <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) morel.

smark <sup>m</sup>, snot, snivel. ~ać <sup>van</sup>,  
 to blow one's nose. ~acz <sup>m</sup>,  
 snotty fellow; young saucy per-  
 son, chit. ~ata, ~atka <sup>f</sup>, snotty  
 girl. ~atka <sup>f</sup>, tallow-candle.  
 ~aty <sup>a</sup>, snotty; (*o koniu*) glan-  
 dered.

smar**||**ować <sup>va</sup>, to smear, grease;  
 embalm, anoint; (*fig.*) bribe;  
 (*mastem*) to butter; *kto ~uje ten*  
*jedzie*, grease well and you will  
 go fast. ~owidło <sup>n</sup>, grease (for  
 carriages).

smaz**||**enie <sup>n</sup>, roast, roasting. ~o-  
 ny <sup>a</sup>, roast. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to roast,  
 grill, fry (in a pan).

smelka <sup>f</sup>, water-gruel. [son.

smierda <sup>m</sup>, chit, young saucy per-  
 smereka <sup>f</sup>, red fir.

smętarz, *vid. cmentarz*.

smętn**||**ość <sup>f</sup>, sadness, melancholy.

~y <sup>a</sup>, sad, melancholy.

śmia**||**ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to laugh; (*z kogo*,  
*z czego*) laugh at ... ~ć się  
 szyderczo, to sneer. ~nie się <sup>n</sup>,  
 laughing.

śmiał**||**ek <sup>m</sup>, foolhardy man, dare-  
 devil. ~o, śmieie <sup>ad</sup>, boldly,  
 hardily. ~o! cheer up! ~ość <sup>f</sup>,  
 boldness, hardiness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, bold,  
 hardy, audacious.

śmieć <sup>vn</sup>, to dare, venture.

śmiech <sup>m</sup>, laughing, laughter;  
*obrócić w ~*, to turn into raillery;  
*parsknąć ze ~u*, to burst out  
 laughing.

śmiecie *pl.*, sweepings *pl.*, rubbish.

śmier**||**ć <sup>f</sup>, death. ~ć głodowa, star-  
 ving, starvation; kara ~ci, capi-  
 tal punishment, pain of death;  
*zapomniałem o tem na ~ć*, I for-  
 got all about it.



śmierdnać <sup>vn</sup>; to become stinking, begin stinking. ~dzieć <sup>vn</sup> (czem) to stink of ... ~dziel <sup>m</sup> (zo.) gadfly. ~dziuch <sup>m</sup>; nasty person, stinkard.

śmiertelnik <sup>m</sup>; mortal. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; mortality, deadliness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; mortal, deadly. ~na <sup>bladość</sup>; paleness of death. ~na <sup>koszula</sup>; shroud, winding-sheet.

śmierzyć <sup>va</sup>; to appease.

śmieszek <sup>m</sup>; buffoon, jester. ~nie <sup>ad</sup>; ~ jest, że ... it is ridiculous... ~ność <sup>f</sup>; ridiculousness, ludicrousness; raillery. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable, risible. ~yć <sup>va</sup>; to make laugh.

śmietanka, ~ka <sup>f</sup>; cream. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>; cream ...; creamy.

śmietnik <sup>m</sup>; dust-box.

śmigła <sup>f</sup> (u wiatraka) bevel. ~ać, ~nać <sup>van</sup>; (biczem) to strike with a whip. ~ownica <sup>f</sup>; howitzer.

smoczek <sup>m</sup>; (zo.) dragon; suction organ; (u pompy) sucker. ~czy <sup>a</sup>; dragon's, dragon. ~cze drzewo, smoczydrzew, dragon-tree. ~cza <sup>główka</sup>; dracocephalum. ~cza <sup>krew</sup>; dragon's blood. ~k <sup>m</sup>; dragon; sucking pump. ~kowy, *vid. smoczy*.

smoknąć, ~tać <sup>va</sup>; to smack (with the lips); (*vulg.*) to kiss.

smoła <sup>f</sup>; pitch, cobbler's wax. ~lanka <sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) wild pink. ~larnia <sup>f</sup>; pitch-hut. ~larz <sup>m</sup>; pitch-burner.

smolnąć <sup>va</sup>; to pitch. ~isty <sup>a</sup>; pitchy, greasy. ~nica <sup>f</sup>; grease-box. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; greasiness, pitchiness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; pitchy, resinous.

smółka, *vid. smolnica*. ~owiec <sup>m</sup>; mineral pitch, bitumen. ~uch <sup>m</sup>; sloven, grimy fellow.

smród <sup>m</sup>; stink, stench. ~odliwość <sup>f</sup>; fetidness. ~odliwy <sup>a</sup>; stinking. ~odynia <sup>f</sup> (*bot.*) blackberry. ~odzić <sup>van</sup>; to stink, smell badly. ~odziciel <sup>m</sup>; stinkard.

smuć <sup>va</sup>; to afflict, grieve. ~ się, to grieve, sadden, be afflicted. ~tek <sup>m</sup>; affliction, grief. ~tnie, ~tno <sup>ad</sup>; sadly, mournfully. ~ mi, it grieves me to the heart. ~tność <sup>f</sup>; sadness, mournfulness. ~tny <sup>a</sup>; sorrowful, sad, mournful; afflicting, afflictive. [of land.

smug <sup>m</sup>; ~a <sup>f</sup>; stripe, streak; tract smużyk <sup>m</sup>; dressed lambskin.

smycz <sup>f</sup>; leash.

smyczek <sup>m</sup> (*muz.*) bow, fiddle-bow. ~czkowy <sup>a</sup>; bow ... ~k <sup>m</sup> (*muz.*) large bow; (*fig.*) light spark. ~k <sup>i</sup>; hush! quick! ~knać <sup>va</sup>; to run away; pilfer.

śnać <sup>ad</sup>; perhaps; probably.

śnawnie, ~o <sup>ad</sup>; easily. ~ość <sup>f</sup>; easiness. ~y <sup>a</sup>; easy, practicable.

śniadać <sup>vn</sup>; to breakfast. ~nie <sup>m</sup>; breakfast. ~nny <sup>a</sup>; breakfast ...

śniadawy <sup>a</sup>; fallow. ~ość <sup>f</sup>; tawny, dark-brown.

śnić się <sup>vr</sup>; to dream; appear in a dream.

śnieć <sup>f</sup>; (*na zbożu*) smut, blight. ~cisty <sup>a</sup>; smutty, blighted.

śniedek <sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) star of Bethlehem.

śnieżyć <sup>vn</sup>; to grow rusty.

śnieg <sup>m</sup>; snow. ~g <sup>pada</sup>; it snows. ~gawy <sup>a</sup>; snow... ~guła, ~gułka <sup>f</sup> (*orn.*) snow-bird; (*bot.*) snow-drop. ~żka <sup>f</sup>; snow-ball. ~żno <sup>ad</sup> (*jest*) it snows. ~żny <sup>a</sup>; snowy; white as snow, snow-white.

~żyć <sup>vn</sup>; to snow. ~życa <sup>f</sup>; snow-drift; (*bot.*) snow-drop.

snop <sup>m</sup> (*stomy*) sheaf. ~ek <sup>m</sup> (*siana*) bottle.

snować, ~uć <sup>va</sup> (*przędzę*) to unwind, reel off; spin; (*pończochę*) darn, darn up. ~uć się <sup>vr</sup>; to swarm; (*przed oczyma*) to wave before one's eyes. ~ownia, ~uownia <sup>f</sup>; reel, yarn-winder.

snowieszczek <sup>m</sup>; interpreter of dreams.

snyce||rski <sup>α</sup>, carver's, statuary's.  
 ~rska *robota*, carved work.  
 ~rstwo <sup>η</sup>, statuary, sculpture.  
 ~rz <sup>η</sup>, carver, sculptor.  
 sobą <sup>prn</sup>, *ablat. od się*.  
 sob||lek <sup>η</sup>, egotist; *pierwej ~kowi*,  
*potem dobkowi*, charity begins at  
 home. ~kostwo <sup>η</sup>, selfishness.  
 sobie <sup>prn</sup>, *dat. od się*.  
 sob||ól <sup>η</sup>, (*zo.*) sable. ~ole *pl.*,  
 sable-cloak, sable. ~oli, ~olowy <sup>α</sup>,  
 sobór <sup>η</sup>, council. [sable ...  
 Sobota *f*, Saturday.  
 sobótką *f*, John's fire.  
 sobotni <sup>α</sup> of Saturday.  
 socha *f*, hook-plough; forked pole  
 or stake. [socialism.  
 socyali||sta <sup>η</sup>, socialist. ~zm <sup>η</sup>,  
 soczew||ica *f*, lentil. ~iczny <sup>α</sup>,  
 lentil ... ~ka *f*, lens.  
 soczys||tość *f*, juiciness, sappiness.  
 ~ty <sup>α</sup>, juicy, sappy.  
 sod <sup>η</sup>, sodium. ~a *f*, soda. ~owy <sup>α</sup>,  
 sofa *f*, sofa. [soda ...  
 sofi||sta <sup>η</sup>, sophist. ~styczny,  
 ~zmatyczny <sup>α</sup>, sophistical. ~  
 zmat <sup>η</sup>, sophism. [cuff.  
 sójka *f*, (*orn.*) jay; (*fig.*) thumb,  
 sojusz <sup>η</sup>, alliance, league. ~nik <sup>η</sup>,  
 ally, confederate.  
 sok <sup>η</sup>, juice; (*drzew*) sap. ~owo-  
 cowy, fruit-juice.  
 sok||ół <sup>η</sup>, (*orn.*) falcon, hawk.  
 ~ole <sup>η</sup>, eyas. ~oli <sup>α</sup>, hawk's.  
 ~olik <sup>η</sup>, (*orn.*) hobby; (*fig.*) oko  
 ~ole, eagle eye. ~cniectwo <sup>η</sup>,  
 hawking, falconry. ~olniczy <sup>α</sup>,  
 falconer's. ~olnik <sup>η</sup>, falconer.  
 sokora *f*, black poplar.  
 sól <sup>η</sup>, salt. ~glauberska, Glauber-  
 salt, sulphate of soda. ~gorzka,  
 Epsom salt. ~kuchenna, com-  
 mon salt. ~morska, bay-salt;  
 (*być komu*) solą w oku, ... a thorn  
 in one's side.  
 sol||anka *f*, salt-wort. ~anki *pl.*,  
 brine-salt. ~arz <sup>η</sup>, salt-dealer.  
 ~ankowy <sup>α</sup>, brine ...  
 solen||izant <sup>η</sup>, man celebrating his  
 birthday or name-day. ~izantka *f*,

woman celebrating her birthday  
 or name-day. ~nie <sup>α</sup>, solemnly.  
 ~ ~obchodzić, to solemnise. ~ny <sup>α</sup>,  
 solić <sup>va</sup>, to salt. [solemn.  
 solidar||ność *f*, solidarity, unlimi-  
 ted liability. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, jointly and  
 separately liable.  
 solista <sup>η</sup>, solo-singer [worm.  
 soliter <sup>η</sup>, (*brylant*) solitaire; tape-  
 sol||nia *f*, salt-cellar. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, sa-  
 line; salt ...; *żupa ~na*, salt-  
 work, saltern; *kwasy ~ny*, muria-  
 tic acid. ~ony <sup>p & α</sup>, salted.  
 ~owarnia *f*, salt-work. ~ówka *f*,  
 pickle, brine; (*beczka*) salt-barrel.  
 sólniczka *f*, salt-box.  
 solowy <sup>α</sup>, solo ...  
 sołtys <sup>η</sup>, bailiff, mayor (of a vil-  
 lage). ~owstwo <sup>η</sup>, mayorship  
 (in a village). [break up.  
 solwować <sup>va</sup>, (*posiedzenie*) to  
 sond||a *f*, probe. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to  
 sonet <sup>η</sup>, sonnet. [probe.  
 sop||lel <sup>η</sup>, icicle; snivel; (*zamka*)  
 stem. ~lenieć <sup>η</sup>, (*mineral.*) sta-  
 lactite.  
 sopran <sup>η</sup>, treble, soprano. ~istka *f*,  
 sopranoist, treble-singer.  
 sorbet <sup>η</sup>, sherbet.  
 sordynka *f*, (*muz.*) sordine.  
 sortyment <sup>η</sup>, assortment. ~owy <sup>α</sup>,  
 ~owa księgarnia, retail book-  
 trade.  
 sos <sup>η</sup>, sauce; (*fig.*) humour, tem-  
 per. ~jerka *f*, sauce-dish, sauce-  
 sosiska *f*, small sausage. [pan.  
 sos||na *f*, pine, pine-tree. ~enka,  
 ~nka *f*, small pine. ~nówka *f*,  
 (*orn.*) coal-mouse. ~nowy <sup>α</sup>,  
 pine ..., of pine. [forest.  
 sośnina *f*, pine-wood; (small) pine-  
 sotnia *f*, (*mil.*) company  
 sow||a *f*, (*orn.*) owl. ~i <sup>α</sup>, owl-like,  
 owlsh; (*fig.*) sad, mournful. ~ia-  
 ty <sup>α</sup>, sad, mournful. ~ię <sup>η</sup>, owlet.  
 sowil||cie, ~to <sup>α</sup>, abundantly, co-  
 piously. ~ty <sup>α</sup>, abundant, co-  
 pious.  
 sowizdrza||ł <sup>η</sup>, wag, buffoon,  
 ~łski <sup>α</sup>, wag's, buffoonish.

ś. p. (= *świętej pamięci*) deceased, late. [bed.

spać <sup>vn</sup>, to sleep; *iść* ~, to go to spacer <sup>m</sup>; walk, stroll; (*miejsce*) promenade. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>, to take a walk. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, promenade. ~ujący <sup>m</sup>; walker, pedestrian. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, walking.

spacyować <sup>va</sup> (*typ.*) to lead (out).

spaczyć się <sup>vr</sup>, (*o drzewie*) to warp.

spad <sup>m</sup>, declivity, descent, fall.

~ać <sup>vn</sup>, to fall, fall down; (*na kogo w spadku*) fall to by succession, devolve upon a person; (*o cenie i papierach wartościowych*) to recede, decline; sink. ~a ze sił, his strength begins to fail; *jak z nieba* ~dł, dumb-founded.

~ający <sup>a</sup>, *gwiazda* ~ająca, shooting-star. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, fall, descent; declivity, descent; (*miarowy*) cadence; inheritance. ~kobierca <sup>m</sup>, heir.

~kobierczy <sup>a</sup>, heir's. ~kodawca <sup>m</sup>, testator. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, hereditary, inherited; *prawo* ~kowe, right of inheritance, hereditary right. ~ochron <sup>m</sup>, parachute.

spadziś||tość <sup>f</sup>, steepness, declivity.

~ty <sup>a</sup>, slope, declivous, steep.

spajac, *vid. spoić.*

spal||lenie <sup>n</sup>; combustion, burning.

~enizna <sup>f</sup>, smell of burning, burnt smell. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to burn. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be burnt down. ~istość <sup>f</sup>, combustibility, combustibility.

~isty <sup>a</sup>, combustible.

spamiętać <sup>va</sup>, to keep in mind.

spani||e <sup>n</sup>; sleeping; *czas* ~a, bedtime. [to lord it.

spanoszyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to become rich;

sparaliżo||wać <sup>va</sup>, to lame, paralyse. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; lameness, paralysis. ~wany <sup>a</sup>, palsied, paralytic.

sparodyować <sup>va</sup>, to parody.

sparszywieć <sup>va</sup>, to be infected with itch.

sparz||elizna <sup>f</sup>, burn. ~ony <sup>p & a</sup>, burnt. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to scald, parboil; (*o pokrzywie*) sting. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to scald oneself.

spa||sać, ~ść <sup>va</sup>, (*take*) to graze.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to grow fat.

spaść, *vid. spadać.*

spas||iony, ~ły <sup>a</sup>, corpulent, obese; fattened. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, corpulence, corpulence. [lence.

spat, *vid. szpat.*

spazm||atyczny <sup>a</sup>, spasmodic, convulsive. ~y <sup>pl.</sup>, spasms <sup>pl.</sup>, convulsions <sup>pl.</sup>.

specya||ł <sup>m</sup>, dainty bit, tit-bit.

~lista <sup>m</sup>, specialist. ~lność <sup>f</sup>, particularity; speciality. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, special, particular.

specyfi||czny <sup>a</sup>, specific. ~kacya <sup>f</sup>, specification, statement. [agent.

spedytor <sup>m</sup>, forwarder, forwarding

spędz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to drive off; drive together; (*czas*) spend, pass away; (*konia*) override; (*ptód*) cause abortion. ~ ~ winę na kogo, to lay the blame upon a person.

spektator <sup>m</sup>, looker-on, spectator.

spekul||acya <sup>f</sup>, speculation, enterprise. ~acyjny <sup>a</sup>, speculative.

~ant <sup>m</sup>, speculator. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>, to speculate.

spełn||a <sup>ad</sup>, entirely, totally, quite.

~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to fulfil, accomplish; (*kielichy*) empty. ~ ~ czyje zdrowie, to drink a person's health. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be accomplished. ~ ~ swój obowiązek, to do one's duty.

~ianie, ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; fulfilment, accomplishment.

spełznąć <sup>vn</sup>, to fade, lose colour; disappear. ~ na niczem, to come to nothing, fail. [spencer.

spencer <sup>m</sup>; ~ka <sup>f</sup>, short over-jacket,

spętać <sup>va</sup>, to shackle, fetter.

spiąć <sup>va</sup>, to buckle on, to clasp.

~ (*konia*) *ostrogami*, to set spurs to, spur (a horse).

śpiący <sup>a</sup>, sleepy. ~zka <sup>f</sup>, somnolency, lethargy.

spić, *vid. spijać.*

śpich||lerz, ~rz <sup>m</sup>, granary.

śpiczast||o <sup>a</sup>, pointedly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, pointedness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pointed, sharp.

spie||c <sup>va</sup>, to burn, scorch. ~c raka to blush, colour up to the

eyes. ~c się <sup>vr</sup> to parch, scorch.  
 ~czony, ~kły <sup>a</sup>; parched, burnt.  
 ~ka, ~kota <sup>f</sup>; burning heat.  
 ~kota słoneczna, blazing sun.  
 ~kłość <sup>f</sup>; aridity.  
 śpieg etc., *vid. szpieg etc.*  
 spieni||ć <sup>va</sup> to make foamy. ~ć  
 się <sup>vr</sup> to foam. ~ony <sup>a</sup> foamy.  
 spienięż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to convert  
 into ready money.  
 spierać się <sup>vr</sup> to dispute, quarrel.  
 spiesz||nie, ~no <sup>ad</sup> hurriedly, hastily.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup>; speediness, hurriedness;  
 urgency. ~ny <sup>a</sup> hasty, hurried;  
 urgent. ~yc <sup>vn</sup> to hurry, run;  
 (*za kim*) hasten after, run after.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to make haste.  
 spiętrzać się <sup>vr</sup> to culminate.  
 śpiew <sup>m</sup> singing; song; (*kościelny*)  
 hymen. ~ać <sup>van</sup> to sing. ~acki <sup>a</sup>  
*koto* ~ackie, singing club, glee-club.  
 ~aczka <sup>f</sup>; female singer; cantatrice.  
 ~ak <sup>m</sup> singer; poet. ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
 song. ~nik <sup>m</sup> psalm-book, book of  
 hymns. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; sonorousness,  
 melodiousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> sonorous,  
 melodius.  
 spijać <sup>va</sup> to sip off, drink off;  
 (*kielichy*) empty. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get  
 drunk, to sot.  
 spiknarda <sup>f</sup>, spikenard.  
 spikn||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to plot, conspire.  
 ~ienie się <sup>n</sup>; plotting, conspiracy.  
 śpikulec, śpilka, *vid. szpikulec,*  
*szpilka.*  
 spilsnić <sup>va</sup> to felt; (*włosy*) entangle.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to felt; (*o włosach*)  
 to get entangled.  
 spłocwać <sup>va</sup> to file off.  
 spin||ać, *vid. spiąć.* ~ka <sup>f</sup>, clasp;  
 (*u koszuli*) stud.  
 śpioch <sup>m</sup> sleeper, bed-presser.  
 spiraln||a <sup>f</sup>, spiral line. ~y <sup>a</sup> spiral.  
 spiryt||us <sup>m</sup> alcohol, spirit. ~nso-  
 wy <sup>a</sup> alcoholic. ~ysta <sup>m</sup> spiri-  
 tist, medium.  
 spis <sup>m</sup> list, catalogue, roll.  
 spisa <sup>f</sup>, lance, pike.  
 spis||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to write down;

to register; compose, set down  
 in writing; *nie ~ ~ się*, to put  
 one's foot in it, commit oneself.  
 ~ek <sup>m</sup> plot, conspiracy. ~kc-  
 wiec, ~kowy <sup>m</sup> conspirator.  
 ~kowy <sup>a</sup> plotting, conspiring.  
 śpiż <sup>m</sup> brass, bronze; ~e <sup>pl</sup>, (*fig.*)  
 guns <sup>pl.</sup>; cannon. ~owy <sup>a</sup> brazen.  
 śpiżarn||ia <sup>f</sup> larder, pantry. ~iany,  
 ~y <sup>a</sup> larder... ~ik <sup>m</sup> larderer.  
 spłaca||ć, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to discharge,  
 pay off.  
 spłakać się <sup>vr</sup> to shed tears.  
 splamić <sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty; (*fig.*)  
 blemish. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to pollute one-  
 self.  
 spłaszcz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to flat, flatten;  
 planish. ~ony <sup>a</sup> flat, flattened;  
 nos ~ ~, snub-nose.  
 spłata <sup>f</sup>, payment (in full).  
 spłatać <sup>va</sup> to twist together;  
 (*włosy*) to plait. [one a trick].  
 spłatać <sup>va</sup> ~ komu *figla*, to play  
 spłatać <sup>va</sup> to entangle.  
 spław <sup>m</sup> river-traffic; floating.  
 ~ić, ~iać <sup>va</sup> (*konie*) to water;  
 (*drzewo*) float; (*kruszec*) part.  
 ~ne <sup>n</sup> passage-money, waterage.  
 ~ność <sup>f</sup> navigableness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>  
 spleść, *vid. splatać.* [navigable].  
 spleśni||ałość <sup>f</sup> mouldiness, mustiness.  
 ~ały <sup>a</sup> mouldy, musty.  
 ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to get mouldy, get musty.  
 splin <sup>m</sup> spleen, melancholy.  
 spłodz||enie <sup>n</sup> generation. ~ić <sup>va</sup>  
 to engender, generate, produce.  
 spłókać <sup>va</sup> to wash away, rinse.  
 spłonać <sup>vn</sup> to be consumed by  
 flame. [away].  
 spłoszyć <sup>va</sup> to scare away, frighten  
 spłot <sup>m</sup> braid, twist.  
 spłowia||łość <sup>f</sup> discoloration.  
 ~ły <sup>a</sup> discoloured, faded.  
 splugawić <sup>va</sup> to dirty, soil.  
 splu||nać, ~wać <sup>van</sup> to spit, spawl.  
 ~waczka <sup>f</sup>, spittoon.  
 spły||nać, ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to flow down;  
 (*na kogo w spadku*) fall to; (*o*  
*czasie*) pass, elapse. ~w <sup>m</sup> con-  
 flux, confluence.

spoclić się <sup>vr</sup> to perspire. ~ony <sup>α</sup>, being in perspiration.

spoczłać, ~ywać <sup>vn</sup> to rest, repose. ~ynek <sup>m</sup>, rest, repose; udać się na ~~, to go to bed.

spód <sup>m</sup>, bottom; inferior part, lower part; under-carriage, truck; *spodem*, below; *u spodu*, at foot, at bottom • [*żankę*] saucer.

spodek <sup>m</sup>, lower part; (*pod fili-spodlić* <sup>va</sup> to abase, humble. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, abasement, abjection.

spodni <sup>α</sup>, nether, under... ~e *pl.*, pantaloons, trousers *pl.*

spódnica <sup>f</sup>, petticoat. ~k <sup>m</sup>, (under-)petticoat.

spodobać się <sup>vr</sup> to please.

spoglądać <sup>va</sup> (*na kogo*) to look at. ~w górę, to look up; *krzywo się ~ na kogo*, to look askew.

spodziewać się <sup>vr</sup> to hope, to prepare oneself, be ready; (*kogo*) wait for, look forward to. ~nie, ~nie się <sup>n</sup>, expectation, hoping.

spoić <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to intoxicate, make drunk.

spoić, spajać <sup>va</sup> to join, solder, unite. ~jenie <sup>n</sup>, union, junction. ~jnia <sup>f</sup>, tie, bond; attraction.

spójnik <sup>m</sup>, (*gram.*) conjunction. ~ność, spoistość <sup>f</sup>, coherence, junction; cohesion. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, coherent.

spojrzeć <sup>vn</sup> (*na*) to cast a glance at. ~ć do góry, to look up. ~ć na dół, to look down. ~ć do koła, to look round. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, look, glance.

spokój <sup>m</sup>, tranquillity, quiet.

spokojność <sup>f</sup>, tranquillity, quiet; (*umysłu*) composure, calmness. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, tranquil, quiet, peaceful; composed.

spokrewnić się, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to become related by marriage. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, affinity. ~ony <sup>α</sup>, related (by marriage).

spółbliźni <sup>m</sup>, fellow-creature. ~brat <sup>m</sup>, fellow, comrade.

spółczesnik, ~czesny <sup>m</sup>, contemporary. ~czesność <sup>f</sup>, simultaneousness; synchronism. ~czesny <sup>α</sup>, contemporary, simultaneous. ~czuć <sup>vn</sup> to sympathise, commiserate. ~czucie <sup>n</sup>, sympathy. ~działać <sup>vn</sup> to cooperate. ~dziedzic <sup>m</sup>, coheir, (*jur.*) coparcener; joint-proprietor. ~dziedziczka <sup>f</sup>, coheiress.

społeczeństwo <sup>n</sup>, society. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, community; society. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, social; common. [pany.

spółem <sup>α</sup> in common, in common. spółgłoska <sup>f</sup>, consonant. ~istniejący <sup>α</sup>, coexistent.

spółka <sup>f</sup>, association, partnership; company; *reguła ~i*, rule of partnership. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> (*z kim*) to maintain relations with; (*z kobietą*) to copulate. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, intercourse; copulation.

spółnictwo <sup>n</sup>, participation, community. ~iczka <sup>f</sup>, female companion, consort. ~ik <sup>m</sup>, (*domu handlowego*) companion; comrade; copartner, partner. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, community, common possession. ~majątku, joint property, community of goods. ~y <sup>α</sup>, common.

spółobwiniony <sup>m</sup>; & <sup>α</sup> coaccused, codefendant. ~obywatel <sup>m</sup>, fellow-citizen. ~pracownictwo <sup>n</sup>, collaboration. ~pracownik <sup>m</sup>, collaborator. ~rodaczka <sup>f</sup>, countrywoman. ~rodak <sup>m</sup>, countryman. ~rządca <sup>m</sup>, coregent. ~rzędność <sup>f</sup>, coordination. ~rzędny <sup>α</sup>, coordinate. ~siuga <sup>m</sup>, companion in service. ~środkowy <sup>α</sup>, concentric.

spolszczyć <sup>vn</sup> to be polonised. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to polonise.

spółstołownik <sup>m</sup>, fellow-boarder, messmate. ~towarzysz <sup>m</sup>, colleague, associate. ~ubiegać się <sup>vr</sup> to emulate, to vie, compete. ~ubieganie się <sup>n</sup>, emulation, competition. ~uczeń <sup>m</sup>, school-fellow, condisciple. ~uczestnictwo <sup>n</sup>

participation. ~uczestniczyć<sup>vn</sup> to participate, take part. ~udział<sup>m</sup>, participation; interest, sympathy. ~urzędnik<sup>m</sup>, colleague, associate (in office). ~więzień<sup>m</sup>, fellow-prisoner. ~winny<sup>a</sup>, participating in guilt. ~winowajca<sup>m</sup>, accomplice, accessory. ~właściciel<sup>m</sup>, ~~ka<sup>f</sup>, copartner, joint proprietor.

spół||wyznawca<sup>m</sup>, fellow-believer, confessor of the same faith. ~zalotnica<sup>f</sup>, ~zalotnik<sup>m</sup>, rival. ~zawodnictwo<sup>n</sup>, contention, emulation, competition. ~zawodnik<sup>m</sup>, competitor, emulator. ~ziomek<sup>m</sup>, fellow-countryman, compatriot.

sponde||usz, ~j<sup>m</sup>, spondee.

sponiewierać<sup>va</sup> (co) to be regardless of, use spoiling; (kogo) ill-treat.

spopielić<sup>va</sup> to reduce to ashes, incinerate.

spopularyzować<sup>va</sup> to popularize.

spór<sup>m</sup>, quarrel, dispute, wrangle.

sporadyczny<sup>a</sup>, sporadical.

spor||ność<sup>f</sup>, questionableness; contentiousness, quarrelsome disposition. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, quarrelsome; doubtful, disputable, questionable. punkt ~~, matter in question, moot point.

spor||o<sup>ad</sup>, abundantly, copiously; briskly, quick. ~y<sup>a</sup>, pretty large, considerable; abundant, plenteous.

sporek<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) spurrey. [man's.]

sport<sup>m</sup>, sport. ~mański<sup>a</sup>, sport-sporysz<sup>m</sup>, (bot.) spurred-rye.

sporządź||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to execute, perform, bring about; repair, mend; (testament etc.) draw up. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, execution, performance.

sporzyć<sup>van</sup> to increase, augment; bless. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to succeed, prosper.

spos||ób<sup>m</sup>, kind, manner; means pl.; nie ~~, it is impossible; tym ~obem, in this way; żadnym ~obem, by no means; nie ma

(było) ~obu, it is (was) impossible; ~ób do życia, livelihood, living; ~ ~ mówienia, manner of expressing oneself, phrase. ~o-bić<sup>va</sup> to prepare, dispose. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (do) to prepare oneself for, get oneself ready for. ~ob-ność<sup>f</sup>, occasion; ability, fitness; przy ~obności, occasionally. ~obny<sup>a</sup> qualified, able; fit, proper.

spospoli||ciały<sup>a</sup>, hackneyed, commonplace. ~cieć<sup>vn</sup>, ~tować się<sup>vr</sup> to become commonplace.

spoztrze||dz, ~gać<sup>va</sup> to perceive, become aware of. ~gacz<sup>m</sup>, observer. ~ganie, ~żenie<sup>n</sup>, perception, observation. ~gawczy<sup>a</sup>, dar ~~, talent of observation.

spot||kać, ~ykać<sup>va</sup>, ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to meet. ~kanie<sup>n</sup>, meeting; battle, fight. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>, meeting; iść na czyje ~~, to go to meet a person.

spotni||ały<sup>a</sup>, sweaty; (o szkłe) tarnished. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> (o szkłe) to tarnish; sweat. [spend.

spotrzebować<sup>va</sup> to consume, use, spotwarz||ać, ~yć<sup>va</sup> to slander, calumniate. ~anie, ~enie<sup>n</sup>, calumination, calumny.

spoufal||ać ~ić<sup>va</sup> to make intimate, familiarise.

spoważnieć<sup>vn</sup> to assume an air of gravity.

spowi||adać<sup>va</sup> to confess, shrive. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to confess (oneself).

~ednik<sup>m</sup> (father) confessor. ~edź<sup>f</sup>, confession; iść do ~edzi, to confess (oneself); słuchać ~edzi, to confess.

spowinowac||ić się, ~ieć, vid. spokrewnić się.

spowodować<sup>va</sup> to cause, occasion, induce.

spowsze||chnieć, ~dnieć<sup>vn</sup> to become commonplace.

spozierać<sup>vn</sup> (na kogo) to look at; look upon, glance at.

spóźni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to make late, retard. ~ać się, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be late, be behind time. ~enie się <sup>n</sup>; coming too late, lateness. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; belated, late.

spczy||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to consume, eat. ~ć obiad, to dine; ~ć śniadanie, to breakfast. ~cie, ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; consumption. ~tkować <sup>va</sup> to exploit. ~tkowanie <sup>n</sup>; exploitation. ~wczy <sup>a</sup>; consumptive; spółka ~wca, cooperative stores.

sprać <sup>va</sup> to wash out; (fig.) to beat black and blue.

spracowa||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to overwork oneself. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; fatigued, overworked.

spragniony <sup>a</sup>; thirsty. [(guests).

spraszać <sup>va</sup> to invite many

spraw||a <sup>f</sup>, affair; process, action, cause; (polityczna etc.) question; act, deed; account, report; za moją ~ą, at my request; zdać ~ę, to give an account. ~ca <sup>m</sup>; ~czyni <sup>f</sup>, author, contriver.

sprawdz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to confirm, verify. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come true, prove true. ~anie, ~enie <sup>n</sup>; verification.

sprawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to effect, bring about; dispose, arrange; (sobie co) procure, buy; (rybę) draw (a fish); (przyjemność etc.) procure. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (z czego) to give an account of; behave, conduct oneself.

sprawiedli||wość <sup>f</sup>, justice; equity; minister ~wości, Minister of Justice, (w Anglii) Lord Chancellor; wymierzyć ~, to do justice. ~wy <sup>a</sup>; just; righteous.

spraw||ka <sup>f</sup>, (inconsiderable) affair; trick, turn, piece of folly. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, cleverness, aptitude. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; able, skilful, clever.

sprawowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to do, perform; (urząd) hold. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to behave, demean oneself; źle ~

się, to misdemean. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; doing, performance, management. ~ się <sup>n</sup>; conduct, behaviour, demeanour; źle ~ się, misconduct.

sprawozda||nie <sup>n</sup>; report, relation. ~wca <sup>m</sup>; reporter. ~wczy <sup>a</sup>; reporting. [chase.

sprawunek <sup>m</sup>; commission, purspreży||k <sup>m</sup>; leaping-beetle. ~na <sup>f</sup>, spring. ~ście <sup>ad</sup>; elastically; energetically. ~stość <sup>f</sup>; elasticity; (fig.) energy. ~sty <sup>a</sup>; elastic; (fig.) energetic.

spróbować <sup>va</sup> to try; taste.

spróchni||ałość <sup>f</sup>, putridness. ~ały <sup>a</sup>; foul, putrid. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become rotten.

sprosić, vid. spraszać.

spro||śnie <sup>ad</sup>; obscenely. ~śnik <sup>m</sup>; filthy fellow. ~sność <sup>f</sup>, filthiness, obscenity; foul jest. ~sny <sup>a</sup>; obscene, filthy, nasty.

sprostaa||ć <sup>sn</sup> to be upon the level, rival a person. ~czeń <sup>vn</sup> to become rude or uncivilised. ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to make uncivilised.

sprostowa||wać <sup>va</sup> to straighten; (fig.) set right, correct. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; straightening; (fig.) rectification, correction. [powder.

sproszkować <sup>va</sup> to pulverise,

sprowa||dzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to lead down; bring about, bring to pass; (towary) obtain, receive; (na kogo co) draw down on a person; ~ z dobrej drogi, to lead the wrong way, lead astray.

sprycha, vid. szprycha.

spryt <sup>m</sup>, wit. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, wittiness, acuteness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; witty, ingenious, acute.

spryskać <sup>va</sup> to sprinkle over, (błotem) to splash.

sprzączka <sup>f</sup>, buckle, clasp.

sprzą||dz <sup>va</sup> to couple, yoke together, join in a yoke. ~g <sup>m</sup>; yoke.

~gać vid. sprządz.

sprzątn||ać, ~nąć <sup>va</sup> to remove, clear away; (z pola) to harvest;

(ze stołu) to clear the table; (fig.) kill. ~anie <sup>m</sup>; clearing away, removing.

sprzążka, *vid.* sprzączka.

sprzeci||wić się, ~wiać się <sup>vr</sup> to object, oppose; tease, banter; contradict. ~wiający się <sup>a</sup>, contradictory. ~wienie się <sup>m</sup>; objection, opposition.

sprzecz||ać się <sup>vr</sup>, to quarrel, dispute. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, quarrel, dispute. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>; quarrelsome disposition, contentiousness. ~liwy, ~ny <sup>a</sup>, contradictory; contentious, quarrelsome. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, contentiousness; contradiction.

sprzeda||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to sell. ~ż <sup>f</sup>, sale, selling. ~ż częstkowa, retail.

sprze||gać, *vid.* sprządz. ~żaj <sup>m</sup>, set, team; yoke.

sprzeniewierzyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to break one's faith. [*crop.*]

sprzęt <sup>m</sup>, tool, utensil; harvest,

sprzyja||ć <sup>vn</sup> to favour, be propitious; wish a person well; *nie* ~ć, to be averse to. ~jący <sup>a</sup>, favourable; advantageous. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, favour, benevolence.

sprzykrzy||ć <sup>va</sup>, ~ć *sobie* *co*, to be disgusted at. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to disgust. ~ło *mu* *się* *życie*, he became disgusted with life.

sprzymierz||ać się ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to enter into a league with. ~eniec <sup>m</sup>, leaguer, ally, confederate. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, allied, leagued.

sprzysi||ądz się, ~ęgać się <sup>vr</sup> to plot, form a conspiracy; (fig.) conspire. ~ęgły, ~ężony <sup>m</sup>, conspirator. ~ężenie <sup>n</sup>, conspiracy, plot. ~ężony <sup>a</sup>, conspiring, conspirant.

spuch||łość <sup>f</sup>, swelling. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, swollen. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to swell, swell up.

spudłować <sup>vn</sup> (*myśl.*) to miss.

spu||ścić, ~szczać <sup>van</sup>, to let down, lower; (*żagle*) lower, strike; (*kurek*) uncook; (*staw*) drain (a pond); (*drzewo*) fell let loose,

unchain; (*włosy*) cut; (*z ceny*) abate. ~ ~ *oczy*, to cast down one's eyes; (fig.) ~ ~ *z tonu*, to lower a peg, to take down a peg.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (*na kogo*) to rely on a person; let down, descend.

~ścizna <sup>f</sup>, inheritance, succession.

spust <sup>m</sup>, flowing off; (*stawu*) drawing off; (*zboża*) floating down; (*krata*) portcullis. ~nica <sup>f</sup>, conduit-pipe. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, flowing off. ~na *krata*, portcullis.

spustosz||ałość <sup>f</sup>, wilderness, desertedness. ~ały <sup>a</sup>, deserted, wild. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, devastation. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to devastate, lay waste.

spustowy <sup>a</sup>, conduit ...

spuszczanie <sup>n</sup> (*stawu*) drawing off; (*okrętu*) launching.

spychać, *vid.* zepchnąć.

spylic <sup>va</sup> to pulverise, powder.

spytać, *vid.* pytać.

sra||ć <sup>vn</sup> (*vulg.*) to ease one's bowels, ease oneself. ~czka <sup>f</sup>, (*vulg.*) diarrhoea

srebr||nik <sup>m</sup>, silver-groshen; (*bot.*) silver-weed. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, silver, made of silver; silvery, silver-coloured.

~o <sup>n</sup>, silver; (*stotowe*) plate, set of plate; *żywe* ~o, quicksilver.

~o *w arkuszach*, leafsilver.

~o *malarskie*, silver-powder. ~zyc <sup>va</sup>, to silver, plate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to send forth the brightness of silver.

~zysty <sup>a</sup>, silvery, silver-coloured.

średni <sup>a</sup>, middle; moderate, of middle rate or quality. ~ca <sup>f</sup>, diameter. ~k <sup>m</sup>, semicolon. ~o <sup>ad</sup>, indifferently. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, mediocrity.

~owieczny <sup>a</sup>, mediaeval. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, caesura.

sroc||ka <sup>f</sup>, small magpie; (*bot.*) larkspur. ~y <sup>a</sup>, of magpie.

śród <sup>prp</sup>, amidst, in the midst of.

Środa <sup>f</sup>, Wednesday.

środ||ek <sup>m</sup>, medium; midst, centre; expedient, means *pl.* ~kiem, in the middle. ~ek *lecniczy*, remedy, medicament. ~ki *ostrożności*, precautionary measures.



~kować <sup>va</sup>, to observe the due medium. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, middle, median, central; punkt ~~, centre. **śródoście** <sup>n</sup>, Mid-Lend. **środowy** <sup>a</sup>, of Wednesday. **śródziemny** <sup>a</sup>, Mediteranean. **srodze** <sup>ad</sup>, terribly, frightfully; much. **srog||i** <sup>a</sup>, severe, rigid, strong; frightful, terrible; cruel. ~o <sup>ad</sup>, severely; frightfully; cruelly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, severity; cruelty. **sroka** <sup>f</sup>, (orn.) magpie. ~cizna <sup>f</sup>, piedness. ~cz <sup>m</sup>, piebald horse. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, piebald, spotted, dapple. **srom** <sup>m</sup>, shame. ~ota <sup>f</sup>, infamy, disgrace. ~otność <sup>f</sup>, infamousness, baseness. ~otny <sup>a</sup>, shameful, infamous, ignominious. **śron**, *vid.* szron. **śrót** <sup>m</sup>, (do strzelania) small shot, hail-shot; coarse meal, groats *pl.* ~ drobny lub ptasi, small shot; (fig.) na ~ puścić (cnotę), to expose. ~nica <sup>f</sup>, shot-pouch. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to bruise; cut into pieces; (zboże) to rough-grind. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, gun for small shot. ~ownia <sup>f</sup>, kibbling-mill. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, shot ...; (o mące) coarse. **srożyć się** <sup>vr</sup>, to rage, fume. **śrub||a**, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, screw; (fig.) być jak na ~ach, to be in hot water. ~czyk <sup>m</sup>, screw-driver. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to screw. ~owiec <sup>m</sup>, screw-steamer, screw-propeller. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, screw ... ~owa linia, (mat.) helix. ~sztak <sup>m</sup>, vice. **ssa||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to suck. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, suction, sucking. **ssac||y** <sup>a</sup>, mammalian; zwierzę ~e, mammifer, mammal; zwierzęta ~e, mammalia. **stać** <sup>vn</sup>, to stand; lodge, be lodging; (przy czym) to persist in; (fig. przy kim) to side with a person; (za co) to stand for, supply; (o co) to care about; (o zegarze) to stand still; (o rzecze)

to be frozen over. ~ mnie na to, I can afford it; nie staje mnie czego, I am in want of, I am short of; stój! stop! ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to become, turn; happen; co się z nim stało? what has become of him? jak się stało, że ..., how was it that ... **stacya** <sup>f</sup>, stopping-place; post-stage; (kolejowa) terminus, station. ~ lecznicza, health resort. **staczać**, *vid.* stoczyć. **stad** <sup>ad</sup>, hence, from hence. ~ <sup>c</sup>, therefore. **stad||ko** <sup>n</sup>, small bevy. ~ło <sup>n</sup>, couple. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) bull. ~nina <sup>f</sup>, stud, breed of horses. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, gregarious. ~o <sup>n</sup>, (ptaków) bevy; herd, flock, troop. ~ami, in troops. **stągiew**, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, water-tub. **stagnacya** <sup>f</sup>, stopping, stagnation. **staja||ć** <sup>vn</sup>, to thaw (up). ~ły <sup>a</sup>, molten. **staje** <sup>n</sup>, (miara długości) stadium. **staj||enne** <sup>n</sup>, stall-money. ~enny <sup>a</sup>, stall ...; chłopiec ~~, horse-boy. ~enny <sup>m</sup>, groom, horse-boy. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, stable. **stal** <sup>f</sup>, steel; (fig.) sword, dagger etc. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, steel, harden. ~isty <sup>a</sup>, chalybeate. ~ka, ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, steel-pen. ~oryt <sup>m</sup>, steel-engraving. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, steely, made of steel; steel-coloured. **stalaktyt** <sup>m</sup>, stalactite. **sta||le** <sup>ad</sup>, stately; firmly, steadfastly. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, constancy, steadiness; stability; (w miłości) faithfulness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, constant, steady; unchangeable, unalterable; (niepłynny) consistent; faithful; (o cenie) fixed. ład ~~, continent. **stambułka** <sup>f</sup>, Turkish tobacco-pipe. **stamtąd** <sup>ad</sup>, from thence, thence. **stan** <sup>m</sup>, state, condition; profession; rank, class; (kibić) waist, shape. ~y *pl.*, the states; być w ~ie, to

be able. ~ *rycerski*, knighthood, body of noblemen; *nie być w ~ie*, to be unable.

sta||nać, ~wać *vn* to stop, stand still, halt; (*w czytaniu etc.*) to stop, leave off; arrive, come; end, terminate, finish; (*o rzece*) to be frozen over; appear; (*o budynkach*) to be erected. ~ ~ *na czele*, to be put at the head, be at the head; *żył mu ~neły w oczach*, tears stood in his eyes. ~wać się, *vid. stać się*.

stancya *f*, lodging; room, chamber.

stangret *m*, coachman, driver.

stanie *n*, standing. ~ się *n*, becoming.

stanieć *vn* to cheapen.

stanik *m*, bodice.

stannica *f*, halting-place, station.

stanow||czo *adv* definitively, decidedly. ~czość *f*, resolution, decisiveness. ~czy *a*, resolute, determined, decisive. ~ić *van* to fix, determine; institute; (*urzędników etc.*) to appoint, nominate; (*prawa*) give; (*klacz*) cover, horse; (*o czem*) decide; *to nic nie stanowić*, no matter. ~ienie *n*, institution. ~isko *n*, stand, station, post; lodging, quarters *pl.*; position, situation; (*myśl.*) stand; point of view.

stany, *vid. stan.*

stap||ać, ~ić *vn* to step, stride; tread. ~ienie *n*, pace, pacing.

~or, *vid. stępor.*

stara||ć się *vr* to endeavour; take pains; (*o co*) to apply (for); (*o rękę panny*) to court, woo; (*o urząd*) to sue for. ~nie *n*, endeavour, pains *pl.*, trouble. ~ ~ się *n*, (*o urząd etc.*) suing for; (*o pannę*) love-suit, courting; *mieć ~ ~ (o czem)* to take pains for ... ~nność *f*, carefulness, diligence.

~nny *a*, careful, diligent.

starcie *n*, rup, wiping off; (*na proch*) trituration. ~ się *n*, collision, encounter.

starczyć *van* (*czego*) to supply, furnish with; suffice, be sufficient. starga||ć *va* to rend, break; (*fig.*) exhaust, waste. ~ny *a*, effete, exhausted.

starka *f*, old female; old brandy. starłem, *imperf. od zetrzeć*.

starodaw||ność *f*, ancientness, antiquity. ~ny *a*, ancient, antique.

staro||modny *a* old-fashioned.

~polski *a* old Polish, ancient Polish; *po ~polsku*, after the old Polish manners and customs.

~ść *f*, old age; *czerstwa ~ ~*, green old age.

staro||ścina *f*, the wife of a starost.

~sta *m*, starost, captain of a district. ~stwo *n*, the office of a starost (in Poland).

staro||świecki *a* old-fashioned, old-time. ~świecczyzna *f*, old-custom, old practise, old jog-trot.

~świeckość *f*, old-fashionedness.

~wierca *m*, orthodox. ~wina *m*, good old man, old boy. ~zakonny *a* founded on the old testament. ~ ~ *m*, Jew.

starożytn||ość *f*, antiquity, ancientness; (*świat starożytny*) antiquity. ~ości *pl.*, antiquities *pl.*, archaeology. ~y *a*, antique. ~i *pl.*, the ancients.

starsz||a *f*, directress, mistress.

~eństwo, seniority; birth-right, priority. ~y *a*, older; elder. ~y *m*, superior. ~yzna *f*, chief men, superiors *pl.*

starty *a* & *n*, wiped off, (*z kurzu*) dusted; crushed.

staru||cha *f*, (*pogardliwie*) old woman. ~chny, ~sieńki *a* very old. ~szek *m*, (good) old man. ~szka *f*, (good) old woman.

star||a *f*, old woman. ~y *a*, old. ~ *m*, old man; (*vulg.*) father; cunning fellow.

starz||ec *m*, an old man, a gray-head. ~eć się *vr* to grow old, to age. ~yzna *f*, old clothes, frippery.

**statecz||ność** *f*, steadiness, gravity, composedness. **~ny** <sup>*a*</sup>, steady; sedate, staid, composed.  
**statek** <sup>*m*</sup>, vessel; (*kuchenny*) furniture, utensil; (*rzemieślniczy*) tool; vessel, craft; steadiness, gravity. **~kupiński**, merchant-man. **~parowy**, steam-boat, steamer. **~wojenny**, man-of-war, ship of war.  
**statkować** <sup>*vn*</sup>, to balance; behave well.  
**statu||a** *f*, statue. **~etka** *f*, statuette.  
**statut** <sup>*m*</sup>, statute, by-law.  
**statyka** *f*, statics *pl*.  
**statysta** <sup>*m*</sup>, (*te.*) mute person; statesman.  
**statysty||czny** <sup>*a*</sup>, statistical. **~k** <sup>*m*</sup>, statist, statistician. **~ka** *f*, statistics *pl*.  
**stątywa** *f*, foot, basis.  
**staw** <sup>*m*</sup>, pond; (*anat.*) joint, articulation. **~owaty** <sup>*a*</sup>, jointed, articulate. **~owy** <sup>*a*</sup>, articular.  
**staw||ać**, *vid.* *stanąć*. **~iać** <sup>*va*</sup>, **~pierwsze kroki czyje**, to guide or lead a person. **~iać**, **~ić** <sup>*va*</sup>, set, put; (*budynek etc.*) to build, erect; (*świadka*) to bring forward; (*siłta*) to set; (*pijawki*) to apply. **~ na kartę**, to back a card. **~ czło komu**, to make head against one. **~ się** <sup>*vr*</sup>, to appear; prove, (*śmiało etc.*) to face. **~idło** <sup>*n*</sup>, water-gate, flood-board. **~ienie się** <sup>*n*</sup>, (*przed sądem*) appearance. **~ka** *f*, (*w grze*) pool, stake. **~owaty**, **~owy**, *vid.* *staw ...*  
**stearyn||a** *f*, stearine. **~owy** <sup>*a*</sup>, **~świeca** **~owa**, composite, candle.  
**stebn||ować** <sup>*va*</sup>, to stitch, to quilt. **~ówka**, quilting-stitch.  
**stęch||lizna** *f*, ill smell from fustiness. **~łość** *f*, mustiness, mouldiness, fustiness. **~ły** <sup>*a*</sup>, musty, fusty. **~nać** <sup>*vn*</sup>, to smell musty, grow musty.  
**stecka**, *vid.* *ścieżka*. [*fluence.*]  
**stek** <sup>*m*</sup>, scum and dregs; con-  
**stęka** <sup>*m*</sup>, groan. **~ać** <sup>*vn*</sup>, to moan, groan. **~anie** <sup>*n*</sup>, groaning, moan-

ing, groans *pl*. **~nać** <sup>*vn*</sup>, to utter a (deep) groan. [*wright.*]  
**stelmach** <sup>*m*</sup>, wheel-wright, cart-  
**stempel||el** <sup>*m*</sup>, stamp; stamped paper; adhesive stamp; (*do strzelby*) ramrod, rammer; prop (for buildings). **~lować** <sup>*va*</sup>, to stamp. **~lowy** <sup>*a*</sup>, stamped.  
**stenograf** <sup>*m*</sup>, stenografer. **~ia** *f*, stenography, shorthand. **~iczny** <sup>*a*</sup>, stenographical.  
**step** <sup>*m*</sup>, steppe, desert.  
**stęp** <sup>*m*</sup>, amble, ambling pace. **~ak** <sup>*m*</sup>, ambler, ambling horse.  
**stępa** *f*, stamping-trough; fulling-machine.  
**stępel etc.**, *vid.* *stempel etc.*  
**stępi||ały** <sup>*a*</sup>, bluntish. **~ć** <sup>*va*</sup>, to blunt. **~ć się** <sup>*vr*</sup>, **~eć** <sup>*vn*</sup>, to get blunted. **~enie** <sup>*n*</sup>, blunting.  
**stęp||ka** *f*, small stamping-trough; keel. **~or** <sup>*n*</sup>, stamper, rammer; (*u pumpy*) piston, sucker. **~ować** <sup>*va*</sup>, to hot-press.  
**stepowy** <sup>*a*</sup>, desert ...  
**ster** <sup>*m*</sup>, helm, rudder; (*fig.*) **~rządu**, helm of the state, government.  
**stera||ć** <sup>*va*</sup>, to squander, waste. **~ny** <sup>*a*</sup>, consumed.  
**stercz||eć**, **~yć** <sup>*vn*</sup>, to stand out, to be prominent. **~enie** <sup>*n*</sup>, projecting, prominence.  
**stereometry||a** *f*, stereometry. **~czny** <sup>*a*</sup>, stereometrical.  
**stereo||skop** <sup>*m*</sup>, stereoscop. **~typ** <sup>*m*</sup>, stereotype. **~typia** *f*, stereotype printing, stereotypy. **~typowy** <sup>*a*</sup>, stereotypical.  
**ster||nictwo** <sup>*n*</sup>, pilotage. **~niczy** <sup>*a*</sup>, helmsman's. **~nik** <sup>*m*</sup>, pilot, helmsman. **~ować** <sup>*van*</sup>, to steer. **~ówka** *f*, tail-feather. **~owy** <sup>*a*</sup>, of the helm.  
**sterta** *f*, rick, stack.  
**stęskni||ć się** <sup>*vr*</sup>, (*za*) to languish or long for. **~ony** <sup>*a*</sup>, earnestly desirous, intensely longing.  
**stęz||ały** <sup>*a*</sup>, stiff, numb. **~eć** <sup>*vn*</sup>, to stiffen, to get numbed. **~yć** <sup>*va*</sup>, to make stiff, to stiffen.

stjuk <sup>m</sup>, plaster of Paris.  
 stł||aczać, ~oczyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to compress, tread to pieces.  
 stł||uc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to smash to pieces, break, dash. ~c się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to be dashed, be smashed (to pieces).  
 ~czenie <sup>?</sup>; dash, breaking; concussion. ~czony <sup>p & <sup>a</sup></sup> smashed to pieces; (fig.) być jak ~ ~m to be broken off, to fall to the ground.  
 stłumi||ać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to suppress; damp, deaden. ~ony <sup>p & <sup>a</sup></sup> damped, deadened.  
 sto, num., hundred; pięć od sta, five per cent.  
 stochmal <sup>m</sup>, mill-dust.  
 stocz||ek <sup>m</sup>, wax-stand, wax-candle; barber's block. ~ki pl., (resztki piwa etc.) remnant, sediment. ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to roll down; (wino etc.) to tap, draw off; (o robakach) gnaw, corrode; (bitwę) fight. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to be rolled down.  
 stodoła f, shed, barn, pent-house.  
 stóg <sup>m</sup>, rick, stack.  
 stój <sup>i</sup>; stop!  
 stoją||cy <sup>a</sup> standing; (o wodzie) stagnant. ~czka f, na ~czkę, w ~czki, upright, erect.  
 stoi||cki, ~czny <sup>a</sup>, stoical, stoic. ~cizm <sup>m</sup>, stoicism. ~k <sup>m</sup>, stoic.  
 stójk||a f, orderly, post. ~owy <sup>m</sup>, policeman, constable.  
 stok <sup>m</sup>, cistern; glacia.  
 stokfisiz <sup>m</sup>, cod-fish, stock-fish.  
 stokro||ć <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> centuply. ~tka f, (bot.) daisy. ~krotny <sup>a</sup> centuple, hundredfold.  
 stół <sup>m</sup>; table; dinner; board, boarding; iść do stołu, to sit down to dinner. ~ i mieszkanie, board and lodgings.  
 stola||rczyk <sup>m</sup>, joiner's apprentice; journeyman joiner. ~rka f, joiner's wife; joiner's trade. ~rski <sup>a</sup> joiner's. ~rstwo <sup>m</sup>, joiner's trade. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, joiner. ~rz artystyczny, cabinet-maker, ebonist.  
 sto||lec <sup>m</sup>, evacuation of the bowels,

stool; close-stool. ~łeczek <sup>m</sup>; small foot-stool. ~łek <sup>m</sup>; foot-stool, stool; (fig.) ~ ~komu podsta-wić, to trip a person up.  
 stole||cie, ~tni, vid. stulecie, stuletni.  
 stoł||eczny <sup>a</sup> metropolitan; miasto ~eczne, metropolis, capital.  
 stol||ica f, metropolis, capital; throne. ~iczek <sup>m</sup>; tablet, small table. ~nica f, chopping-board.  
 ~nik <sup>m</sup>, grand master of a king's household.  
 stoło||wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to feed, board. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to board. ~wanie się <sup>?</sup>; boarding. ~wnik <sup>m</sup>, boarder. ~wy <sup>a</sup> table ...  
 ston||óg <sup>m</sup>, ~oga f, wood-louse, milleped(e), centiped.  
 stopa f, foot; sole of the foot; foot-step, trace. ~ mennicza, standard. ~ procentowa, rate of the interest; od stóp do głów, from head to heels, cap-a-pie; (fig.) żyć na wielką stopę, to live in great state.  
 stopl||ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to melt, dissolve. ~nia-ły <sup>a</sup> molten. ~nieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to thaw up; melt, become liquid.  
 stopień <sup>m</sup>; degree; step; foot-board; rank, dignity; (gram.) ~ naj-wyższy, superlative. ~ równy, positive. ~ wyższy, comparative.  
 stopnio||wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to gradate; compare, form the degree of comparison. ~wanie <sup>?</sup>; gradation; (gram.) comparison. ~wo <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> by degrees, gradually. ~wy <sup>a</sup> gradual.  
 storczyk <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) orchis, ragwort. ~owy <sup>a</sup> orchidaceous. [pyre.  
 stos <sup>m</sup>, heap, pile; funeral pile, stosow||ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to adapt, fit, accomodate. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to comply with. ~ ~ się do czasu, to serve the time. ~ány <sup>a</sup> applied. ~ ~ kapelusz, three-cornered hat. ~nie <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> ~ ~ do, according to. ~ność f, suitability, fitness, convenience. ~ny <sup>a</sup> convenient, suitable.

- stosun||ek** <sup>m</sup>; proportion. **~ki** *pl.*, relations *pl.*, connexion; *mieć z kim ~ki*, to be in connexion with; *wejść w ~ki*, to enter into connexion. **~kowo** *ad*, proportionally. **~kowy** <sup>a</sup>, proportional.
- stowarzy||szenie** <sup>n</sup>; association, union; society. **~szać się, ~szyc się** <sup>vr</sup>, to enter into an association.
- stoż||ek** <sup>m</sup>; small rick or stack; cone. **~kowaty** <sup>a</sup>, conical.
- strac||enie** <sup>n</sup>; losing; execution, beheading. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to lose; squander, waste; to put to death, execute. **~ony** <sup>p & a</sup>, lost; put to death.
- strac||enie** <sup>n</sup>; throwing down. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to throw down; to strike off. **~ z tronu**, to dethrone.
- strach** <sup>m</sup>; terror, affright, fright; bug-bear, fright; (*gtupi*) **aż ~**, excessively. **~ (pomysleć)** it is dreadful to ... **~ać się** <sup>vr</sup>, to fear, have misgivings.
- straj||czasty, ~czysty** <sup>a</sup>, full of pods; having pods; siliquose. **~czek, ~k** <sup>m</sup>, pod, shell. **~czyna** <sup>f</sup>, hull, husk. **~kowaty** <sup>a</sup>, siliculous. **~kowy** <sup>a</sup>, siliquose.
- straga||n** <sup>m</sup>, shambles *pl.* **~rka** <sup>f</sup>, hucksteress.
- strapi||enie** <sup>n</sup>; sorrow, affliction, grief. **~ony** <sup>a</sup>, sorrowful; **ciężko ~ ~**, heartbroken.
- straszli||wość** <sup>f</sup>, horribleness; formidableness, dreadfulness. **~ wy** <sup>a</sup>, horrible; formidable.
- strasz||no** *ad*, horribly; dreadfully. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, ugly, deformed; terrible, horrible. **~yc** <sup>va</sup>, to frighten, terrify. **~ydło** <sup>n</sup>, monster; bug-bear, scarecrow.
- strat||a** <sup>f</sup>, loss, detriment; **ponieść ~ę**, to suffer a loss. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, losing.
- strategi||a** <sup>f</sup>, strategy. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>, strategical.
- stratować** <sup>va</sup>, to trample down, throw down by riding over.
- straw||a** <sup>f</sup>, food, fare, nourishment.
- ~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to digest; consume, destroy; (*czas*) spend, pass. **~ne** <sup>n</sup>, money for travelling, viaticum. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>, digestion, digestibleness. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, digestible; **mieć ~ ~ żołądek**, to have a good stomach or digestion.
- straż** <sup>f</sup>, guard, watch; watchmen *pl.*; **stać na ~y**, to be on duty, be on guard. **~nocna**, night-watch; **przednia ~**, vanguard; **tylna ~**, rear-guard. **~ak** <sup>m</sup>, fireman. **~nica** <sup>f</sup>, watch-tower; (*fig.*) bulwark; sentry-box. **~niczy** <sup>a</sup>, watch; **okręt ~ ~**, guard-ship. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>, overseer, surveyor, watchman. **~ ~ graniczny**, customs officer.
- stręcz||arka**, *vid.* **~ycielka**. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, recommendation. **~yc** <sup>va</sup>, to recommend, direct; procure. **~yciel** <sup>m</sup>, procurer, pander. **~ycielka** <sup>f</sup>, procuress.
- strefa** <sup>f</sup>, zone.
- stre||ścić, ~szczać** <sup>va</sup>, to recapitulate.
- strętwa** <sup>f</sup>, cramp-fish.
- strofa** <sup>f</sup>, couplet, strophe.
- strofo||wać** <sup>va</sup>, to reprimand, rebuke, chide. **~wanie** <sup>n</sup>, reprimand.
- strój** <sup>m</sup>, dress, attire, finery; (*muz.*) tuning, tune. **~ bobrowy**, castoreum.
- stro||jarka** <sup>f</sup>, milliner. **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to dress, to attire; (*fortepian etc.*) to tune. **~ ~ figle**, to make sport; (*fig.*) **~ ~ kwaśną minę**, to make grimaces, to grimace. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to dress. **~iciel, ~jnik** <sup>m</sup>, tuner. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>, head-dress. **~jnie, ~jno** *ad*, elegantly, sprucely. **~jniś** <sup>m</sup>, masher, dandy. **~jnisia** <sup>f</sup>, woman fond of finery. **~jność** <sup>f</sup>, elegance (in dress), ornament. **~jny** <sup>a</sup>, elegant, neat, spruce; ornamented, adorned.
- strom||ość** <sup>f</sup>, declivity, steepness. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, declivous, steep.
- stron||a** <sup>f</sup>, side; party, faction;

region; *vid.* *struna*. ~a *świata*, the point of the compass; quarter of the heavens; *z tej* ~y, on this side; *po prawej* ~ie, on the right, to the right (hand). ~ić <sup>vn</sup>, (*od kogo*) to avoid, shun. ~ica, ~nica <sup>f</sup>, page. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, avoiding, shunning. ~nictwo <sup>n</sup>, party, faction. ~niczość, ~ność <sup>f</sup>, partiality. ~niczy, ~ny <sup>a</sup>, factious, partial. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, partisan. [sky. *strop* <sup>m</sup>, ceiling; (*fig.*) firmament, *stropić* <sup>va</sup>, to scare away, frighten. *stroskany* <sup>a</sup>, afflicted, grieved. *stróż* <sup>m</sup>, watchman, warder; door-keeper, porter; (*fig.*) guardian. ~a <sup>f</sup>, guard, night-watch. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, portress. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>, to be on guard. [soning. *stru||ć* <sup>va</sup>, to poison. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, poi-*struch||ałość* <sup>f</sup>, consternation, dismay. ~ały <sup>a</sup>, confounded, dismayed. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>, to be struck with consternation. *strudz||enie* <sup>n</sup>, fatigue, lassitude. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to tire, fatigue. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to grow tired. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, tired, fatigued. [butter-cake. *struc||el* <sup>m</sup>, ~la <sup>f</sup>, oblong piece of *strug* <sup>m</sup>, chipping-knife, carving-knife. ~ać <sup>va</sup>, (*owoc*) to peel, pare; chip. *struga* <sup>f</sup>, brooklet. *struktura* <sup>f</sup>, structure. *strum||ień* <sup>m</sup>, stream, brook; (*fig.*) torrent, flood. ~ieniami, in torrents. ~yk <sup>m</sup>, brook, rivulet. *struna* <sup>f</sup>, chord. *strup* <sup>m</sup>, scurf, scald, scab. ~ia-*stość* <sup>f</sup>, scurfiness, scabbedness. ~iasty <sup>a</sup>, scabbed, scurfy. ~iesz-*ałość* <sup>f</sup>, putridness. ~ieszaly <sup>a</sup>, putrid. *stru||s* <sup>m</sup>, ostrich. ~si <sup>a</sup>, ostrich .. *strwonić* <sup>va</sup>, to lavish, squander. *strwoź||ony* <sup>p & a</sup>, faint-hearted, alarmed. ~yć <sup>va</sup>, to dishearten, frighten, alarm. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be frightened, become embar-  
rased.

*strych* <sup>m</sup>, garret, loft. ~arstwo <sup>n</sup>; brick-maker's trade. ~arz <sup>m</sup>, tile-maker, brick-maker. ~ować <sup>va</sup> (*strychułcem*) to strike; (*mil.*) to cannonade, batter with cannon shot. ~ulec <sup>m</sup>, strickle.

*strychnina* <sup>f</sup>, strychnine.

*stryczek* <sup>m</sup>, (*do wieszania*) halter.

*stryj* <sup>m</sup>, (paternal) uncle. ~eczny <sup>a</sup>; ~ ~ brat, cousin; ~eczna *siostra*, female cousin. ~enka <sup>f</sup>, aunt (wife of the paternal uncle).

~owski <sup>a</sup>, of (paternal) uncle. *strzał* <sup>m</sup>, shoot; (*odległość*) range, shot; *na* ~, within shot; ~ *chybiony*, miss, bad shot.

*strzał||a* <sup>f</sup>, arrow; *jak* ~a, swift as an arrow. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, small arrow; (*u zwierząt*) blaze, white spot; (*u nogi końskiej*) frog. ~ ~ *pio-  
runowa*, thunder-bolt. [pieces. *strzaskać* <sup>va</sup>, to crash, dash to *strzas||ać*, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to shake off, cast off.

[roof, thatch. *strzecha* <sup>f</sup>, thatched hut; *straw-  
strzedz* <sup>va</sup>, (*czego*) to guard, watch. ~ się, to give (take) heed, beware.

*strzel||ać*, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to shoot, discharge, fire (off); (*oczyrna*) to dart; (*fig.*) ~ ~ *w górę*, to shoot up. ~ić *sobie w tęb*, to blow one's brains out. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup>; (*z kim*) to fight with pistols.

~anie <sup>n</sup>, shooting. ~anina <sup>f</sup>, continual firing. ~ba <sup>f</sup>, rifle, gun. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, rifle ...; shooting ...

~czyk <sup>m</sup>, young sharp-shooter.

~ec <sup>m</sup>, rifleman, sharp-shooter;

hunter, huntsman; fellow-sharp-

shooter. ~ecki <sup>a</sup>, rifle ..., sharp-

shooter's. ~ecka *torba*, hunting-

bag, gamebag. ~isty <sup>a</sup>, (*fig.*)

shooting up; (*fig.*) hot, ardent.

~nica <sup>f</sup>, house of the sharp-

shooter's company; (*dla armat*)

embrasure, loop-hole. ~niczy <sup>a</sup>,

shooting; *proch* ~ ~, gun powder;

*bawełna* ~nicza, gun-cotton, ful-  
minating cotton.

strzemie<sup>n</sup>; stirrup. ~enne<sup>n</sup>; par-  
ting-cup, stirrup-cup. ~enny<sup>a</sup>;  
stirrup ... ~onko<sup>n</sup>; band, strap;  
small stirrup.

strzep|ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to dust, free  
from dust; (*kogo, fig.*) to dust a  
person's jacket.

strzep|ek<sup>m</sup>, lump, thrum. ~iasty<sup>a</sup>;  
crisp. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to crisp, curl up.  
~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to crisp. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, thrum;  
(*bot.*) horse-tail; shave-grass.

strzeżenie<sup>n</sup>; guard. ~się<sup>n</sup>; taking  
care.

strzy|dz<sup>van</sup> to shear, shave;  
(*papier etc.*) cut. ~dz *uszami*, to  
prick up one's ears. ~gacz<sup>m</sup>;  
shearer. ~ż, ~ża<sup>f</sup>, shearing;  
shearing-time; shearings *pl.* ~  
żenie<sup>n</sup>; shearing. ~żony<sup>p & a</sup>;  
shaved.

strzyk|ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to sputter.  
~a *mię w ...*, I have a pain in ...  
~anie<sup>n</sup>; pain, pinching; sputter-  
ing. ~awka<sup>f</sup>, syringe.

strzyżyk<sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) wren.

stud|encki<sup>a</sup> student-like; stu-  
dent's, undergraduate. ~ent<sup>m</sup>;  
collegian, student. ~ya *pl.* stu-  
dies *pl.* ~yować<sup>van</sup> to study.

~yowanie<sup>n</sup>; studying, studies *pl.*  
~yum<sup>n</sup>; study; essay, treatise.  
stu|dnia<sup>f</sup>, well, spring. ~dniarz<sup>m</sup>;  
well-digger; inspector of the wells.  
~dzienny<sup>a</sup>; well ... , spring ... ;  
*woda* ~dzienna, pump-water.  
~dzić<sup>va</sup> to cool, cool down.

stu|gębny<sup>a</sup> having hundred  
mouths; (*fig.*) famous. ~głowy<sup>a</sup>;  
hundred-headed. ~języczny<sup>a</sup>;  
having hundred tongues; (*fig.*)  
celebrated.

stuk<sup>m</sup>, ~anie<sup>n</sup>; knock, (continual)  
knocking. ~ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to  
knock; (*o sercu*) to throb, pant.  
~nięcie, ~nienie<sup>n</sup>; knocking  
(done but once).

stuła<sup>f</sup>, stole, maniple.

stul|ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> (*oczy etc.*) to close,  
shut; (*vulg.*) ~ić *pysk*, to hold  
one's tongue,

stul|ecie<sup>n</sup>; century. ~letni<sup>a</sup>;  
centennial; hundred years old.  
~letnia *rocznica*, centenary.  
~listny<sup>a</sup> centifolious.

stupurczyć się<sup>vr</sup> (*fig.*) to elate  
oneself.

sturbować<sup>va</sup> to trouble, disturb.

stwar|dniałość<sup>f</sup>, induration.  
~dnieć, ~dnać<sup>vn</sup> to harden,  
grow hard.

stwarzać, *vid. stworzyć.*

stwierz|ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to confirm,  
corroborate. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; confirma-  
tion, corroboration.

stwórcza<sup>m</sup>, creator.

stworz|enie<sup>n</sup>; creation; creature.  
~yc<sup>va</sup> to create; make, pro-  
duce. ~yciel<sup>m</sup>, creator.

Styczeń<sup>m</sup>; January.

stycz|na<sup>f</sup> (*mat.*) tangent. ~ność<sup>f</sup>;  
contact; (*fig.*) connexion, rela-  
tions *pl.* ~ny<sup>a</sup> contiguous.

stycznio|wy<sup>a</sup> of January.

stygnąć<sup>vn</sup> to grow cold, cool  
down; (*fig.*) to cool.

styk<sup>m</sup>, plough-handle.

styka|ć się<sup>vr</sup> to come into con-  
tact; to meet. ~nie się<sup>n</sup> (*osób*)  
contact: contiguity.

styl<sup>m</sup>, style, manner of writing;  
(*arch.*) style; ~górny, lofty style.  
~istyczny<sup>a</sup> stylistic, as regards  
style. ~owy<sup>a</sup> in style, in cor-  
rect style.

stynta<sup>f</sup> (*ryba*) smelt.

stypa<sup>f</sup>, funeral repast.

stypendy|sta<sup>m</sup>, stipendiary. ~um<sup>n</sup>;  
allowance, scholarship.

styra|ć, ~ny<sup>a</sup> *vid. sterać, sterany.*

subjekcy|a<sup>f</sup>, trouble, annoyance,  
ceremonies *pl.*; *bez ~!* no cere-  
monies!

subdyakon<sup>m</sup>, subdeacon.

subhastacya<sup>f</sup>, subhastation,  
public sale, auction.

subjekt<sup>m</sup> (*gram.*) subject; com-  
mercial clerk. ~ywność<sup>f</sup>, sub-  
jectivity. ~ywny<sup>a</sup> subjective.

sublimat<sup>m</sup>, sublimate.

subordynacya<sup>f</sup>, subordination.

subretka *f*, music-hall singer; lady's maid, chamber-maid.  
 subskrybent *m*, subscriber. ~  
 pcyą *f*, subscription.  
 substancya *f*, substance.  
 subtelnosc *f*, subtleness, subtlety. ~elny *a*, subtile. ~ylizować *va*, to subtilize.  
 suc *va*, to shoot, heap; (*pertami etc.*) to trim. [cracker.  
 suchar *m*, rusk, biscuit. ~ek *m*,  
 suchedni *pl.*, ember-days. ~edniowy *a*, ember... ~o *ad* dryly, drily; (*fig.*) coolly. ~o (*nadworze*), it is dry weather; *na* ~o, with impunity; jejunely, emptily. ~ość *f*, dryness, siccidity, aridity.  
 suchotnica *f*, ~nik *m*; phtisic, tabid person. ~niczy, ~ny *a*, phtisical, consumptive. ~y *pl.*, phtisis, consumption.  
 suchy *a*, dry, arid. ~a *noga*, dry-shod. ~e *konopie*, (*bot.*) fimble-hemp.  
 suchka *f*, young bitch. ~y *a* of  
 sufit *m*, ceiling. [bitch.  
 sufler *m*, prompter.  
 sufragan *m*, suffragan bishop.  
 suggestya *f*, suggestion. [bitch.  
 suka *f*, bitch. ~gończa, hound-sukces *m*, success.  
 sukcesor *m*, successor, heir. ~sorka *f*, heiress. ~sya *f*, succession; inheritance.  
 sukienka *f*, priestly garment; garment. ~ko *n*, small cloth. ~nica *f*, cloth-hall. ~nictwo *n*, cloth-manufactory, drapery. ~niczy *a*, clothier's. ~nik *m*, clothier, cloth-weaver. ~ny *a*, cloth...  
 sukmana *f*, country-dress; gown, dress. [garment.  
 suknia *f*, garment, dress; female  
 suknisko *n*, coarse cloth; bad gown or dress. ~o *n*, cloth. ~owiec *m*, (*zo.*) clothes-moth.  
 sukurs *m*, succour, help.  
 sultan *m*, sultan. ~icz *m*, sultan's son. ~ka *f*, sultana, sultaness.  
 sum *m*, sheath-fish.

suma *f*, sum; sum of money; high-mass, public mass ~ryczny *a*, summary. ~ryusz *m*, summary.  
 sumak *m*, sumach-tree.  
 sumienie *n*; conscience; czyste ~ie, quiet conscience; zgryzoty ~ia, remorse. ~ność *f*, conscientiousness, scrupulosity. ~ny *a*, scrupulous, conscientious.  
 sumka *f*, small sum (of money). ~ować *va* to sum, cast up.  
 sunać *van*, to push, shove; creep, crawl. ~się *vr* to move on; creep slowly.  
 superata *f*, overplus, surplus.  
 suplent *m*, assistant teacher.  
 suplikacja *f*, petition, supplication. ~ant *m*, supplicant, petitioner. ~ować *vn* to petition.  
 suponować *va*, to suppose, conjecture. ~zycya *f*, supposition.  
 surdut *m*, coat, gown.  
 surma *f*, trumpet, trombone.  
 surogat *m*, surrogate, succedaneum.  
 surowica *f*, salt-spring. ~iec *m*, pig-iron, crude-iron. ~izna *f*, crudeness; rawness, roughness.  
 surówka *f*, adobe.  
 surowo *ad* rigorously, severely; roughly; (*zganić*) sharply. ~ość *f*, severely, rigour; crudeness. ~y *a*, crude, rough; severe, rigorous.  
 sus *m*, leap, jump; dać ~a, to take a leap.  
 suspendować *va* to suspend.  
 susel *m*, (*zo.*) zisel, souslik.  
 susz *m*, dead branches. ~a *f*, dryness, aridity. ~alnia, ~arnia *f*, drying-place. ~yc *va*, to dry, dry up; (*bieliznę*) to air; (*fig.*) ~ ~ komu głowę, to set a person's head turning. [sock.  
 sutanna *f*, priestly garment, cas-  
 suterena *f*, basement story.  
 sutło *ad* copiously, abundantly; luxuriously. ~ość *f*, copiousness, plentifulness. ~y *a*, copious, abundant; opulent, luxurious.  
 suwać, *vid.* sunać.  
 swach, *vid.* swat.



swąd <sup>m</sup>; burnt smell; stink, stench.

swada <sup>f</sup>, facility in speaking.

swadźba <sup>f</sup>, match-making; wedding.

swar||y <sup>pl.</sup>, differences <sup>pl.</sup>, quarrels <sup>pl.</sup>. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, unsociableness, quarrelsomeness. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>, quarrelsome. ~żyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to quarrel, fall out.

swa||szka <sup>f</sup>, (female) match-maker. ~t <sup>m</sup>, bridegroom's man, best man; match-maker. ~tać <sup>va</sup>, to make a match, woo for a person. ~tanie <sup>n</sup>, match-making. ~ty <sup>pl.</sup> wooing, courtship.

swawo||la <sup>f</sup>, petulance, wantonness; wilfulness, self-will. ~lic <sup>vn</sup> to hoiden, wanton, frolic. ~lnica <sup>f</sup>, petulant woman. ~lnik <sup>m</sup>, wanton, petulant man. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, petulant, wanton, frolic.

swędzić <sup>una</sup>, to smell of burning; smoke-dry.

świad||czyć <sup>una</sup>, to give evidence, witness; (komu) bestow upon. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (kim) to call to witness. ~ectwo <sup>n</sup>, deposition; testimonial, certificate. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, witness, deponent; stawić ~ka, to bring forward a witness. ~ ~ naoczny, eye-witness.

świadom, *vid. świadomy.* ~ie, ~o <sup>ad</sup>, consciously. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, experience, consciousness. ~ ~ samego siebie, self-consciousness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, acquainted with, experienced; conscious. ~y siebie, self-conscious.

świat <sup>m</sup>, world; universe; (ludzie) people; wielki ~, the high life; piękny ~, the beau monde; za nic w świecie, not for all the world.

święteczny <sup>a</sup>, festive, festival.

świątełko <sup>n</sup>, dim light. [tide.

Świątki <sup>pl.</sup>, (Zielone) Whitsun-  
świat||to <sup>n</sup>, light, candle-light; (fig.) enlightenment. ~ ~ (na dworze), it is light; ~ ~ dzienne, day-light; ~ ~ słoneczne, sunlight. ~to, ~le <sup>ad</sup> clearly, light. ~łocień <sup>m</sup>, (mal.) clare-obscure. ~łość <sup>f</sup>,

brightness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, clear, bright; (fig.) enlightened, civilized.

świąt||nica <sup>f</sup>, sanctuary; temple.

~obliwość etc., *vid. świętobliwość etc.*

światow||iec <sup>m</sup>, worldling, man of the world. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, worldliness, mundanity. ~y <sup>a</sup>, worldly, temporal; worldly-minded.

świątynia <sup>f</sup>, temple.

świd||er <sup>m</sup>, bore, gimlet; ~rem patrzeć, to look askint, squint.

~erek <sup>m</sup>, gimlet; (chir.) trepan.

~rować <sup>va</sup>, to bore, drill; (fig.)

~ ~ oczyma, to ogle. ~ryk <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) bore-worm.

Świdw||a, ~ina <sup>f</sup>, (bot.) dogwood.

świec||a <sup>f</sup>, candle; (myśl.) eye of the stag; ~a parafinowa, paraffin-

candle; ~a woskowa, wax-candle.

~acy <sup>a</sup>, bright, shiny. ~arz <sup>m</sup>,

chandler, candle-maker. ~ić <sup>vn</sup>,

to shine, emit light; (komu) to

light a person (home); to give

a good example to. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,

to shine.

świec||enie <sup>n</sup>, (na księdza) ordina-

tion. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to solemnize, ce-

lebrate; (kogo) consecrate, or-

dain; keep the Lord's day. ~ić

się <sup>vr</sup>, to be ordained; be cele-

brated; (w kartach) to be trump;

co się tu ~i? what is up here?

~ie <sup>ad</sup> holily, sacredly.

świecidełko <sup>n</sup>, spangle, tinsel.

świeck||i <sup>a</sup>, worldly, secular, laic.

~ość <sup>f</sup>, worldliness.

święco||ne <sup>n</sup>, ~nka <sup>f</sup>, a kind of

Easter-lunch, Easter-egg. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,

consecrated; ~ne jajko, Easter-

egg; ~na woda, holy-water.

świecz||ka <sup>f</sup>, small-candle. ~nik <sup>m</sup>,

candle-stick, lustre, candelabrum.

świegot <sup>m</sup>, chirping; talkative

man. ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to chirp, warble,

cheep; babble, chatter. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>,

talkativeness, chirpiness. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>,

talkative, chirping.

świek||ier <sup>m</sup>, father-in-law. ~ra <sup>f</sup>,

mother-in-law.

świergot<sup>m</sup>; chirping. ~gotać, ~kać<sup>vn</sup> to chirp, warble.  
 świerk<sup>m</sup>; red fir. ~owy<sup>a</sup>; fir ...  
 świerszcz<sup>m</sup>; (zo.) cricket.  
 świerzb<sup>m</sup>; ~a<sup>f</sup>; itch. ~iączka<sup>f</sup>; itching, itch; (fig.) passion, mania. ~ieć<sup>vn</sup> to itch. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>; itching. ~owaty<sup>a</sup>; scabby, mangy.  
 święta<sup>f</sup>; (female) saint.  
 świetlany<sup>a</sup>; illuminating, light. ~ica<sup>f</sup>; chamber, room. ~ik<sup>m</sup>; luminous matter; (zo.) glow-worm; (bot.) eye-bright. ~isty<sup>a</sup>; sparkling, bright.  
 świetlić<sup>vn</sup> to sparkle, gleam. ~ość<sup>f</sup>; brilliancy, splendour. ~y<sup>a</sup>; brilliant, splendid; bright, resplendent.  
 święto<sup>n</sup>; feast-day, festival; ~kościelne, church-festival. ~bliwość<sup>f</sup>; devoutness, piety; Jego ~ (papież), His Holiness. ~bliwy<sup>a</sup>; pious, religious. ~janka<sup>f</sup>; (bot.) red-currant. ~jański<sup>a</sup>; John's; ~ ~ chleb, carob; ~ ~ robaczek, glow-worm. ~ ~ e<sup>n</sup>; earnest-money, feasting-penny. ~kradzca<sup>m</sup>; church-robber; blasphemer. ~kradzki<sup>a</sup>; sacrilegious. ~kradztwo<sup>n</sup>; sacrilege. ~marciński<sup>a</sup>; ~ ~ e lato, St. Martin's summer. ~pietrze<sup>n</sup>; Rome-penny.  
 świętość<sup>f</sup>; holiness; holy relic. ~oszek<sup>m</sup>; ~oszka<sup>f</sup>; pietist, hypocrite. ~owac<sup>vn</sup> to hold a feast; cease from work, be unoccupied; be idle. ~owanie<sup>n</sup>; feasting; (bezrobocie) strike. ~y<sup>a</sup>; holy; saint; sacred; ~ej pamięci, deceased, late. ~y<sup>m</sup>; saint.  
 świeżo<sup>ad</sup>; freshly; newly, lately. ~ość<sup>f</sup>; freshness; newness. ~y<sup>a</sup>; fresh; new.  
 świni<sup>a</sup>; hog's, hog ... , pig's; ~a wesz, (bot.) hemlock. ~a<sup>f</sup>; hog, pig, swine; (fig.) filthy pig. ~ak<sup>m</sup>; (bot.) sow-bread. ~arek<sup>m</sup>; swine-herd. ~arski<sup>a</sup>; pig-driver's.

~arz<sup>m</sup>; hog-dealer; pig-driver; (fig.) filthy pig, nasty fellow.  
 świ||nina<sup>f</sup>; pork. ~nka<sup>f</sup>; small pig; ~ ~ morska, sea-hog, porpoise. ~nepas<sup>m</sup>; pig-driver; (fig.) nasty fellow. ~ński<sup>a</sup>; piggish, swine. ~ństwo<sup>n</sup>; piggishness. ~ntuch<sup>m</sup>; nasty fellow, filthy pig.  
 świs||nać, ~tać<sup>vn</sup> to pipe; whistle, whiz. ~t<sup>m</sup>; whistling, whistle. ~tak, vid. świszczypałka. ~tawka<sup>f</sup>; fife, whistle. ~tun<sup>m</sup>; empty nut.  
 świstek<sup>m</sup>; waste paper, trash; sorry publication.  
 świszcz<sup>m</sup>; (zo.) marmot. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to hiss, whizzle. ~ypałka<sup>m</sup>; windy fellow. [~ać<sup>vn</sup> to dawn.  
 świt<sup>m</sup>; ~anie<sup>n</sup>; day-break, dawn.  
 świta<sup>f</sup>; attendance, retinue.  
 switezianka<sup>f</sup>; water-nymph, undine.  
 swobod||a<sup>f</sup>; liberty, freedom; privilege, prerogative; independence. ~nie<sup>ad</sup> at leisure. ~ność<sup>f</sup>; leasureliness, easiness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; leisured, free; independent; ~ne chwile, leisure-hours.  
 swój<sup>prn</sup>; his, her, its; his, hers, their; theirs; wziętem, wzięteś ~ kapelusz, I took my (you took your) hat; wzięliśmy swoje kapelusze, we took our hats.  
 swojsk||i<sup>a</sup>; homely; domestic, tame. ~ość<sup>f</sup>; domesticity.  
 swor||a, ~ność, ~ny, vid. sfora, sforność, sforny.  
 sworzeń<sup>m</sup>; strong nail or peg.  
 sybaryta<sup>m</sup>; sybarite. [to strain.  
 sycić<sup>va</sup> to satiate, sate; (miód)  
 sy||czący<sup>a</sup>; sibilant; głoska ~czaca, sibilant. ~czeń, ~knać<sup>vn</sup> to syenit<sup>m</sup>; syenite. [hiss.  
 syfiliś<sup>m</sup>; syphilis.  
 syfon<sup>m</sup>; siphon.  
 sygna||t<sup>m</sup>; signal. ~lizować<sup>va</sup> to signalise. ~łowy<sup>a</sup>; signal ... , warning. ~tura<sup>f</sup>; signature; mark, stamp.

**sygnet** <sup>m</sup>; seal-ring.  
**syk** <sup>m</sup>; hissing, whizzing.  
**sykomor** <sup>m</sup>; sicomore.  
**syllab||a** <sup>f</sup>; syllable. **~izować** <sup>vn</sup>  
to syllable. **~izowanie** <sup>n</sup>; spel-  
ling, syllabication.  
**sylfida** <sup>f</sup>; sylph.  
**sylwetka** <sup>f</sup>; silhouette, shade.  
**symbol** <sup>m</sup>; symbol. **~iczny** <sup>a</sup>  
symbolical. **~ika** <sup>f</sup>; doctrine of  
symbols, symbolism. **~izować** <sup>va</sup>  
to symbolise.  
**symetry||a** <sup>f</sup>; symmetry. **~czność** <sup>f</sup>  
symmetricalness. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>; sym-  
metrical.  
**symfonia** <sup>f</sup>; symphony.  
**sympaty||a** <sup>f</sup>; sympathy. **~cznie** <sup>ad</sup>  
sympathetically. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>; sym-  
pathetic(al). **~zować** <sup>vn</sup> (*z kim*)  
to sympathise, feel drawn to.  
**symptom**, **~at** <sup>m</sup>; symptom. **~**  
**atyczny** <sup>a</sup>; symptomatic.  
**symultanny** <sup>a</sup>; simultaneous.  
**syn** <sup>m</sup>; son; **~ boży**, son of God,  
Jesus. **~alek**, **~aszek** <sup>m</sup>; pet son.  
**~ek** <sup>m</sup>; (beloved) son.  
**synagoga** <sup>f</sup>; synagogue.  
**syndyk** <sup>m</sup>; syndic.  
**synod** <sup>m</sup>; synod.  
**synogarlica** <sup>f</sup>; laughing-dove,  
Indian turtle-dove.  
**synonim** <sup>m</sup>; synonym, synonyme.  
**~owy** <sup>a</sup>; synonymous.  
**syno||wa** <sup>f</sup>; daughter-in-law. **~wi-**  
**ca** <sup>f</sup>; niece. **~wiece** <sup>m</sup>; nephew.  
**~wski** <sup>a</sup>; son's.  
**synte||tyczny** <sup>a</sup>; synthetic. **~za** <sup>f</sup>  
synthesis.  
**syp||ać** <sup>va</sup> to pour, heap; (*szance*)  
to raise, throw up; strew, spread.  
**~ać**, **~nać** <sup>vn</sup> (*czem*) scatter,  
strew; deal out abundantly. **~ać**  
**się** <sup>vr</sup> to be spread or scattered.  
**sypia||ć** <sup>vn</sup> to sleep. **~lnia** <sup>f</sup>  
sleeping-room. **~lny** <sup>a</sup>; sleeping.  
**syp||ki** <sup>a</sup> being easily poured (out),  
friable. **~kość** <sup>f</sup>; quality of  
being easily poured (out), friabi-  
lity. **~nać**, *vid. sypać*.  
**syrena** <sup>f</sup>; siren, mermaid.

**syrop** <sup>m</sup>; syrup, treacle.  
**syryusz** <sup>m</sup> (*astr.*) dog-star, Sirius.  
**system**, **~at** <sup>m</sup>; system. **~atycz-**  
**ność** <sup>f</sup>; systematic treatment.  
**~atyczny** <sup>a</sup>; systematic(al).  
**syt** <sup>m</sup> *do ~u*, sufficiently, enough.  
**~** <sup>a</sup> *vid. syty*. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>; nutri-  
tiveness, satiability. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>  
nutritive, satiable. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>; satiety;  
*(fig.)* disgust. **~y** <sup>a</sup> satiate;  
*(fig.)* overladed, overfilled.  
**sytuacy||a** <sup>f</sup>; situation. **~jny** <sup>a</sup>  
*plan ~*, plan of a site.  
**sza** <sup>i</sup>; hist!  
**szabas** <sup>m</sup>; sabbath. **~ówka** <sup>f</sup>  
small tallow-candle; a kind of  
exquisite brandy. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; sab-  
batic(al).  
**szab||la** <sup>f</sup>; sabre. **~lasty** <sup>a</sup>; sabre-  
shaped. **~lica** <sup>f</sup>; large sabre.  
**szablon** <sup>m</sup>; model, pattern.  
**szach** <sup>m</sup>; chess-man; Shah. **~** <sup>i</sup>  
*(w szachach)* check! **~mat** <sup>i</sup>  
(check)mate. **~ista** <sup>m</sup>; chess-  
player. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> (*w szachach*)  
to check. **~ownica** <sup>f</sup>; chess-  
board. **~y** <sup>pl.</sup>; chess-board and  
(set of) chess-men; *grać w ~y*,  
to play at chess.  
**szacher||ka** <sup>f</sup>; low trade, haggling.  
**~ski** <sup>a</sup>; low dealer's.  
**szachr||saj** <sup>m</sup>; diddler, swindler.  
**~ajski** <sup>a</sup>; swindler's. **~ajstwo** <sup>n</sup>  
swindle, bubble. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup> to  
chaffer, barter; cheat.  
**szacht** <sup>m</sup>; **~a** <sup>f</sup>; pit, shaft.  
**szacow||ać** <sup>va</sup> to value, estimate;  
*(kogo)* to esteem, respect. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>  
appraiser, taxer. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>; valuableness,  
estimableness. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>; va-  
luable, estimable.  
**szacun||ek** <sup>m</sup>; valuation, taxation;  
esteem, respect. **~kowy** <sup>a</sup>; ap-  
praising, of appraisalment.  
**szafa** <sup>f</sup>; cupboard; chest, ward-  
robe; **~ spiżarniana**, meat-safe.  
**~rka** <sup>f</sup>; cateress, house-wife. **~rz** <sup>m</sup>  
steward, butler, house-holder.  
**szafir** <sup>m</sup>; sapphire. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; sap-  
phirine.

szaflik <sup>m</sup>; (rinsing) tub.  
 szafować <sup>v<sub>an</sub></sup>, to manage, administer; give away, dispose of; lavish, squander.  
 szafran <sup>m</sup>; saffron, crocus. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, saffrony, crocus. [away.  
 szafunek <sup>m</sup>; management; giving  
 szagryn <sup>m</sup>; shagreen.  
 szajka <sup>f</sup>; band, gang.  
 szakal <sup>m</sup>; (zo.) jackal.  
 szaktak, *vid.* saktak.  
 szal <sup>m</sup>; shawl. [fury; frenzy.  
 szal <sup>m</sup>; exaltation, ecstasy; rage,  
 szala <sup>f</sup>; scale-pan, scale, dish; (*fig.*) balance.  
 szafamaja <sup>f</sup>; shalm, shawm, cornet.  
 szafa||put, ~wiła <sup>m</sup>; giddy-head.  
 szafas <sup>m</sup>; barrack, soldier's hut.  
 szalbi||rski <sup>α</sup>; quackish, puffing.  
 ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>; quackery. ~rz <sup>m</sup>; mountebank.  
 szale||ć <sup>v<sub>n</sub></sup>, to rage, fume, be mad; (*za kim*) to be foolishly fond of; (*o burzy*) to roar, rage. ~nie <sup>α<sub>d</sub></sup> furiously, frantically; much; (*roz-kochany*) foolishly. ~niec <sup>m</sup>; madman, mad-brain. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>; fury, madness, frenzy.  
 szalej <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) water-hemlock.  
 szalka <sup>f</sup>; scale-pan.  
 szalo||ność <sup>f</sup>; frantiness. ~ny <sup>m</sup>; madman. ~ny <sup>α</sup>; madbrain, frantic; immense, extraordinary; foolish  
 szalupa <sup>f</sup>; jelly-boat. [lish.  
 szarwia <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) sage.  
 szambela||n <sup>m</sup>; chamberlain. ~ński <sup>α</sup>, of a chamberlain. ~ństwo <sup>n</sup>; chamberlainship.  
 szamerowa||ć <sup>v<sub>α</sub></sup>, to border, garnish; slander. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; border, garnishing.  
 szamotać <sup>v<sub>an</sub></sup>, to shake, pull about. ~ się <sup>v<sub>r</sub></sup>, to fidget.  
 szampa||n <sup>m</sup>; champagne. ~ński <sup>α</sup>; champagne ...  
 szampion, *vid.* pieczarka.  
 sza||niec <sup>m</sup>; redout, entrenchment, bulwark. ~ńcować <sup>v<sub>α</sub></sup>, to entrench. ~ńcowy <sup>α</sup>; ~ ~ kosz, gabion.

szankier <sup>m</sup>; (*med.*) shanker.  
 szano||wać <sup>v<sub>α</sub></sup>, to take care of, save; to esteem, respect; *nie ~ ~*, (*zdrowia etc.*) to be regardless of. ~wny <sup>α</sup>; respectable; dear; (*w liście*) ~ ~ *Panie!* dear Sir!  
 szansa <sup>f</sup>; chance.  
 szara||czek <sup>m</sup>; mixed cloth; coat made of mixed cloth; *vid.* szarek. ~czkowy <sup>α</sup>; mixed coloured, ash-coloured; made of mixed cloth.  
 szapoklak <sup>m</sup>; opera-hat.  
 szarada <sup>f</sup>; charade.  
 szaragi *pl.*, clothes-rack.  
 szarak <sup>m</sup>; (*myśl.*) hare.  
 szarańcza <sup>f</sup>; (*zo.*) locust, grasshopper; (*fig.*) crowd, multitude.  
 szarawary *pl.*, trunk-hose, slops *pl.*  
 szaraw||o <sup>α<sub>d</sub></sup>; grayishly. ~y <sup>α</sup>; grayish.  
 szarek <sup>m</sup>; poor nobleman.  
 szarfa <sup>f</sup>; scarf, sash.  
 szargać <sup>v<sub>α</sub></sup>, to bemire. ~ się <sup>v<sub>r</sub></sup>, to be bemired.  
 szarłat <sup>m</sup>; *vid.* szkartat.  
 szarlata||n <sup>m</sup>; charlatan, mountebank, cheap-jack. ~nerya <sup>f</sup>; charlatanry, quackery. ~ński <sup>α</sup>; charlatanical.  
 szarlotka <sup>f</sup>; apple-charlotte.  
 szaro <sup>α<sub>d</sub></sup>; grayly; (*na dworze*) it dawns, it is dusky. ~ść <sup>f</sup>; grayness. ~ta, ~tka <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) lion's-foot.  
 szarp||ać, ~nać <sup>v<sub>α</sub></sup>, to haul and tear; pull, tug, pull to pieces; (*czyją stawę*) to decry, depreciate. ~ać się <sup>v<sub>r</sub></sup>, to fidget; (*z kim*) to scuffle, wrestle; (*na kogo*) to give way to one's anger towards. ~nięcie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; jerk, pluck.  
 szaruga <sup>f</sup>; bad weather.  
 szarwark <sup>m</sup>; socage.  
 sza||ry <sup>α</sup>; gray; poorly dressed; twilight, dusky. ~rytka <sup>f</sup>; sister of charity; ~ra godzina, twilight-hour; ~ry koniec, last-place. ~rzać <sup>v<sub>α</sub></sup> (*suknie etc.*) not to save (one's clothes etc.). ~rzyć <sup>v<sub>n</sub></sup>, to become gray; sparkle with gray colour. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sub>r</sub></sup>, to grow dusky

szarż||a f, attack, charge (of cavalry); rank, dignity. ~ować<sup>va</sup> (mil.) to attack, make a charge. szasnać, vid. szastać.

szast i, pop! ~ać<sup>va</sup> to agitate (noisily); ~ ~ (pieniężmi) to dissipate, squander (money). ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be agitated.

szata f, garment, gown, dress.

szata||n m, Satan, devil. ~ński<sup>a</sup> satanical, devilish. ~ństwo n, devilry, devilish trick.

szatk||wać<sup>va</sup> to mince, cut into small pieces. ~wnica f, knife or plane for cutting cabbage.

szatn||ia f, wardrobe. ~y<sup>a</sup> clothes ... ~y m, keeper of the wardrobe.

szatyn m, man with chest-nut coloured hair. ~ka f, woman with chest-nut coloured hair.

szczać<sup>vn</sup> to make water, piss.

szczą, ~ek m, fragment, remnant, ~ki pl., fragments pl.; (wojska) remnant, residue, (okrętu) wreck.

szcza||w' m, (bot.) sorrel. ~wian m, oxalate. ~wik m, (bot.) sheep's sorrel. ~wiowy<sup>a</sup> sorrel ...

~wy pl., mineral waters.

szczebel m, ladder-step, round; (fig.) degree, step, stage.

szczebiot m, ~anie n, chirp(ing); babbling. ~ać<sup>vn</sup> to babble; chirp, warble. ~ka f, chatterbox. ~liwość f, talkativeness. ~liwy<sup>a</sup> talkative.

szcze||ć f, bristle; (bot.) teasel. ~cina f, hog's bristle. ~ciasty<sup>a</sup> bristly, hispid. ~cinowaty<sup>a</sup> bristle-shaped. [mical with.

szczędzić<sup>va</sup> to save, be economical. szcze||ół m, particular, detail; bliższe ~óły, particulars pl. ~ólnie<sup>ad</sup> in particular; especially.

~ówność f, particularity, peculiarity; particular. ~ólny<sup>a</sup> particular, peculiar; separate. ~ółowo<sup>ad</sup> in detail, at large. ~ółowość f, fullness, completeness, detail. ~ółowy<sup>a</sup> detailed, specialised.

szczęk m, clash, clang. ~ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> to clink, clatter. ~otać<sup>vn</sup> (zębami) to chatter.

szczęk||a f, jaw, jaw-bone, mandible. ~owy<sup>ad</sup> maxillary, mandibular.

szczekać<sup>vn</sup> to bark.

szczelina f, chink, cleft, rent.

szczel||ność f, closeness, compactness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> close, compact.

szczen||iak m, pretty big cub. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> to bring forth young, cub. ~ię n, puppy, cub. ~na<sup>a</sup> pregnant, with young.

szczep m, graft, scion; set, shoot, cutting; (fig.) race, family. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to imp, inoculate, ingraft; (ospę) to vaccinate. ~ienie n, vaccination; inoculation. ~owy<sup>a</sup> race..., of a race.

szczep||a f, piece of wood, billet. ~ać<sup>va</sup> to cleave.

szczyb||a f, notch, nick; gap (in the teeth). ~ak m, (bot.) endive. ~al m, gap-toothed person. ~aty<sup>a</sup> gap-toothed; jagged, full of notches. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to notch. ~iec m, jagged sword.

szcze||rość f, sincerity, candidness. ~rota f, ingeniousness, plainness. ~rozłoty<sup>a</sup> (made) of true gold. ~ry<sup>a</sup> sincere, frank, true. ~rze<sup>ad</sup> sincerely, frankly, truly.

szczęś||cić<sup>vn</sup> (komu) to favour, bless; ~ć Boże! good luck! ~ci mu się, he is in luck. ~cie n, (good) luck, fortune; happiness; ~ciem, że ..., fortunately. ~liwiec m, fortunate man, spoiled child of fortune.

szcze||śliwość f, luckiness, happiness. ~śliwy<sup>a</sup> happy; lucky, fortunate; ~śliwej drogi! a pleasant journey (or voyage) to you! ~sny<sup>a</sup> fortunate, felicitous; (dzień etc.) auspicious, propitious.

szczęt, vid. szczą; do ~u, ze ~em, totally, thoroughly. [hiccup.

szczka||ć<sup>vn</sup> to hiccup. ~wka f,

szczknać, *vid. szczykać.*

szczodr||obliwość, ~ość<sup>f</sup>, liberality, munificence. ~o, ~ze<sup>ad</sup> liberally, munificently. ~obliwy, ~y<sup>a</sup> liberal, munificent.

szczot||eczka<sup>f</sup>, small brush; ~ ~ do paznocy, nail-brush; ~ ~ do zębów, tooth-brush. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, brush; hatchel, flax-comb; ~ ~ do trzewików, shoe-brush. ~karz<sup>m</sup>, brush-maker.

szczu||ć<sup>va</sup>, to bait, course, start. ~cie<sup>n</sup>, baiting, course.

szczudło<sup>n</sup>, stilt; wooden leg.

szczupak<sup>m</sup>, (*ryba*) pike, jack.

szczup||le, ~ło<sup>ad</sup>, lankly; narrowly, straitly. ~leć<sup>vn</sup>, to become slim or slender. ~łość<sup>f</sup>, lankness, slenderness; scarcity. ~ły<sup>a</sup>, lank, slim, slender; scarce; narrow, close.

[rat ...  
szczu||r<sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) rat. ~rzy<sup>a</sup>, rat's, szczut||ek<sup>m</sup>, fillip; dać komu ~ka, to fillip a person.

szczwa||ć<sup>va</sup>, (*psami*) to course, set on, chase. ~cz<sup>m</sup>, setter-on.

~lnia<sup>f</sup>, baiting-place. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, set on, hunted; cunning, sly; (*fig.*) to ~ ~ lis, he is a cunning man.

szczwoł<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) hemlock.

szczycić się<sup>vr</sup>, (*czem*) to boast of, glory in.

[finch.  
szczygieł<sup>m</sup>, goldfinch, thistle-szczykać<sup>va</sup>, to pluck off.

szczyzny<sup>pl.</sup>, piss, urine.

szczy||p||ać<sup>va</sup>, to pinch, twinge, twitch; (*trawę*) to pluck off; be sharp to, to prick; (*fig.*) to chaff, taunt. ~awka<sup>f</sup>, forficula. ~ce<sup>pl.</sup>, snuffers<sup>pl.</sup>, pincers<sup>pl.</sup> ~czyki<sup>pl.</sup>, nippers<sup>pl.</sup>

szczypiorek<sup>m</sup>, chive, cive.

szczypta<sup>f</sup>, pinch (of snuff etc.).

szczyr<sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) dog's mercury.

szczyt<sup>m</sup>, top, summit, the crown; pitch, pinnacle; (*fig.*) highest degree, zenith. ~ność<sup>f</sup>, loftiness, sublimity, sublimeness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, lofty, sublime. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, gable ... szedłem, *imperf. od iść.*

szef<sup>m</sup>, chief, principal, employer head; ~ sztabu, commander-in-

szeląg<sup>m</sup>, farthing, doit. [chief.

szelę||ścić<sup>vn</sup>, to rustle, murmur.

~st<sup>m</sup>, rustle, rustling, murmur.

szelk||a<sup>f</sup>, strap, brace-band. ~ipl., braces<sup>pl.</sup>, a pair of braces.

szellak<sup>m</sup>, shellac, lac in tables.

szelm||a<sup>m</sup>, rogue, knave, scoundrel.

~ostwo<sup>n</sup>, roguery, knavery; rascally trick. ~owski<sup>a</sup>, knavish, villainous. [sketch.

szemat<sup>m</sup>, model, plan; scheme,

szemr||ać<sup>va</sup>, to murmur, mutter;

(*na kogo*) grumble at. ~anie<sup>n</sup>,

murmuring, muttering, murmur.

szeplenić<sup>vn</sup>, to lisp.

szep||nać, ~tać<sup>va</sup>, to whisper;

~ ~ komu w ucho, to whisper into

a person's ear. ~t<sup>m</sup>, whisper,

whispering; ~tem, whisperingly,

in a whisper.

szereg<sup>m</sup>, rank, row; series, file.

~ować<sup>va</sup>, to range, file, rank.

~owiec, ~owy<sup>m</sup>, private (soldier).

~owy<sup>a</sup>, of a row.

szerm||ierka<sup>f</sup>, (art of) fencing,

swordsmanship; championess.

~ierski<sup>a</sup>, fencer's. ~ierstwo<sup>n</sup>,

swordsmanship. ~ierz<sup>m</sup>, fencer.

fencing-master; controversialist;

champion. ~ować<sup>vn</sup>, to fence,

fight.

szerok||i<sup>a</sup>, broad, wide, large.

~o<sup>ad</sup>, broadly, widely; ~o się

rozwodzić nad *czem*, to enlarge

upon a thing, to expatiate on ...

~olistny<sup>a</sup>, latifoliate, broad-leaved.

~ość<sup>f</sup>, broadness, wideness;

breadth; (*geograficzna*) latitude;

*na* ~ ~ *dłoni*, of a hand's breadth.

szerść, *vid. sierć.*

szerszeń<sup>m</sup>, hornet.

szeryf<sup>m</sup>, country-justice, sheriff.

szeryf<sup>f</sup>, *w* ~, *na* ~, broadways.

~enie się<sup>n</sup>, spreading, propa-

gation. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to spread, extend;

propagate. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to

spread; gain ground.

- sześć**, *num.*, six. **~dziesiąt**, *num.*, sixty. **~dziesięcioletni**<sup>a</sup>, sixty years old. **~dziesiąty**<sup>a</sup>, sixtieth. **sześć|cian**<sup>m</sup>, hexahedron; cube. **~cienny**<sup>a</sup>, hexahedral, cubical. **sześci|dniowy**<sup>a</sup>, of six days. **~godzinny**<sup>a</sup>, of six hours. **~ką**<sup>m</sup>, hexagon. **~kątny**<sup>a</sup>, hexagonal. **~konny**<sup>a</sup>, drawn by six horses. **~letni**<sup>a</sup>, of six years, six years old; every sixth year. **~miesięczny**<sup>a</sup>, of six months; every sixth month. **~raki**<sup>a</sup>, of six different kinds, sixfold. **~ro**<sup>n</sup>, six, six persons. **sześciu**, *num.*, six. **sześć|kroć**<sup>a</sup>, six times. **~set**, *num.*, six hundred. **~setny**<sup>a</sup>, six hundredth. **szesna|ście**, *num.*, sixteen. **~sty**<sup>a</sup>, sixteenth. **szew**<sup>m</sup>, seam; (*anat.*) suture. **szew|c**<sup>m</sup>, shoemaker, boot maker. **~cki**, **~ski**<sup>a</sup>, shoemaker's. **~cowa**<sup>f</sup>, a shoemaker's wife. **~czyk**<sup>m</sup>, journeyman shoemaker. **~stwo**<sup>n</sup>, shoemaker's trade. [slander. **szkalować**<sup>va</sup>, to abuse, revile, **szkap|ła**<sup>f</sup>, jade, nag. **~ina**<sup>f</sup>, worthless nag; horse-flesh. **szkaplerz**<sup>m</sup>, scapulary. **szkara|da**<sup>f</sup>, foulness, abomination; monster, malkin. **~dnica**<sup>f</sup>, ugly woman. **~dnie**<sup>a</sup>, abominably, uglily. **~dnik**<sup>m</sup>, abominable man. **~dność**<sup>f</sup>, abominableness. **~dny**<sup>a</sup>, foul, abominable; hideous, heinous. **~dzić**<sup>va</sup>, to deface, disfigure. **~dzienstwo**<sup>n</sup>, abominable thing; enormity. **szkarłat**<sup>m</sup>, scarlet, purple. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, scarlet. [latina. **szkarlatyna**<sup>f</sup>, scarlet-fever, **szkarpetka**<sup>f</sup>, sock. **szkatułka**<sup>f</sup>, casket, box. **szkie**<sup>m</sup>, sketch, outline; rough drawing. **~ować**<sup>va</sup>, to sketch. **szkielet**<sup>m</sup>, skeleton, dead body. **szkiełko**<sup>n</sup>, bit of glass; glass. **szklący (się)**<sup>a</sup>, glittering, shining. **szklan|eczka**<sup>f</sup>, small (drinking) glass. **~ica**<sup>f</sup>, large glass. **szkla|nka**<sup>f</sup>, (drinking) glass; glassful. **~nny**, **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, glass; glassy; vitreous; *wyroby* **~ne**, glass-ware. **~rnia**<sup>f</sup>, glass-making. **~rski**<sup>a</sup>, glazier's. **~rstwo**<sup>n</sup>, glazier's trade. **~rz**<sup>m</sup>, glazier, glass-maker. **szkli|ć się**<sup>vr</sup>, to glitter. **~sty**<sup>a</sup>, glassy, vitreous. **~wo**<sup>n</sup>, enamel. **szkła|a**<sup>pl.</sup>, glasses *pl.*, spectacles *pl.* **~o**<sup>n</sup>, glass; **~o kryształowe**, flint-glass; **~o tafłowe**, plate-glass. **~odziej**<sup>m</sup>, glass-blower. **szkod|ła**<sup>f</sup>, damage, harm, hurt; damage done to fields; loss, detriment; (*co za*) **~a**, it is a pity; **~a mówić o tem**, it is not worth while to speak of it; **zająć bydło ze ~y**, to impound cattle. **~liwie**<sup>a</sup>, noxiously. **~liwość**<sup>f</sup>, noxiousness, harmfulness, noisomeness. **~liwy**<sup>a</sup>, hurtful, detrimental, injurious, noxious, (*zdrowiu*) unwholesome. **~nica**<sup>f</sup>, **~nik**<sup>m</sup>, wrong-doer, hurter. **~ny**<sup>a</sup>, noxious. **~ować**<sup>vn</sup>, to sustain a loss, to be a loser. **~zić**<sup>vn</sup>, to hurt, do hurt; hurt, not agree; *to ~zi zdrowiu*, it is hurtful to the health; *co to szkodzi?* what harm is there in that? **szkoł|ła**<sup>f</sup>, school; school-house **~ ~ pływania**, swimming-school **~a główna**, university; **~a przemysłowa**, technological institute; **~a ludowa**, elementary school; **~a górnicza**, school of mining. **szk|óitka**<sup>f</sup>, small school; nursery (of trees), seed plot. **~olne**<sup>n</sup>, school-fees *pl.* **~olnictwo**<sup>n</sup>, school affairs; school learning. **~olny**<sup>a</sup>, relating to schools, school; *rok ~ ~*, school-year. **szkopek**<sup>m</sup>, milking-tub, milking-pail. **szkopuł**<sup>m</sup>, hinderance, obstacle. **szkorbut**<sup>m</sup>, scurvy. **~yczny**<sup>a</sup>, scorbutic. **szkorpion**, *vid. skorpion.*

szkrofuły *pl.*, scrofula.  
 szkud||ka *f*, ~to <sup>n</sup>; shingle. ~larz <sup>m</sup>; shingler.  
 szkut||a *f*, river-boat. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; barge-master, raftsmán.  
 szlaban <sup>m</sup>; turnpike.  
 szlach||cianka *f*, wife or daughter of a nobleman, noblewoman. ~cic <sup>a</sup>; nobleman; country-squire. ~ciura <sup>m</sup>, a poor, unrefined country-squire. ~eckí <sup>a</sup>, of a nobleman, noble; *stan* ~~, the nobility, the gentry. ~ectwo <sup>n</sup>; nobility; *nadać komu* ~~, to ennoblé a person, make noble. ~etka <sup>m</sup>; poor nobleman. ~etrie <sup>ad</sup> nobly, generously. ~etność <sup>f</sup>, nobleness, noble-mindedness. ~etny <sup>a</sup>, noble, generous, noble-minded. ~ta *f*, gentry, gentlefolk.  
 szlachtuz <sup>m</sup>; slaughter-house.  
 szla||czek <sup>m</sup>; border, selvage. ~k <sup>m</sup>; track, path; stripe, streak; border, selvage.  
 szlaf||myca *f*, night-cap. ~roczek, ~rok <sup>m</sup>; dressing gown, morning gown.  
 szlam <sup>m</sup>; slime, mud, ooze. ~istość, ~owatość <sup>f</sup>, sliminess, muddiness. ~isty, ~owaty <sup>a</sup>, slimy, muddy. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to clear from slime (a pond). [ambler.  
 szła||p' *f*, amble. ~pak <sup>m</sup>; jogger, szlaz <sup>m</sup>; mallow. [sledges.  
 szlichtada *f*, sledge-race, ride in szlifa *f*, epaulet, shoulder-knot.  
 szlif||iernia *f*, grinding-house. ~ierz <sup>m</sup>; grinder, polisher. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to grind, polish.  
 szloch||ać <sup>vn</sup>, to sob, blubber. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; sobbing, sob. ~y *pl.* sobs *pl.*  
 szluza *f*, sluice, floodgate.  
 szma||cik <sup>m</sup>; small piece, a bit; (*śniegu*) flake. ~t <sup>m</sup>; piece, bit; ~t *ziemi*, a bit of land. ~ta *f*, clout, rag.  
 szmaragd <sup>m</sup>; emerald. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; of emerald; emerald-(green).

szmelc <sup>m</sup>; smalt, enamel. ~arski <sup>a</sup>; melting; enamellist's. ~arstwo <sup>n</sup>; melting, founding; enamelling. ~arz <sup>m</sup>; enamellist. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to melt; enamel.  
 szmer <sup>m</sup>; murmur, hum. ~ać <sup>vn</sup>; to hum.  
 szmergiel <sup>m</sup>; (*mineral.*) emery.  
 szmermel <sup>m</sup>; cracker, squib.  
 szmukle||rski <sup>a</sup>; haberdasher's; ~rskie *towary*, haberdashery. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>; lace-making, trimming. ~rz <sup>m</sup>; lace-maker, haberdasher.  
 sznur <sup>m</sup>; cord, rope; measuring cord; string, line; *wyciągnąć pod* ~, to lay out by the rule and line. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; twist, string, packthread. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to tie, bind, lace, string. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to wear stays. ~owadło <sup>n</sup>; stay-lace, lace. ~ówka *f*, stays *pl.*, bodice, corset. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; rope ... [of a racoon.  
 szop <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) racoon. ~y *pl.*, fur szopa *f*, shed, booth, cover, coach-szopka *f*, puppet-show. [house.  
 szorować <sup>van</sup>, to rub, scour; (*no-gami*) to walk shuffling, shore the feet.  
 szorstk||i <sup>a</sup>; rough, coarse, rugged; (*fig.*) harsh, rude. ~o <sup>ad</sup>; roughly, coarsely; (*fig.*) harshly, rudely. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, roughness, coarseness; (*fig.*) harshness.  
 szory *pl.*, harness. [pike-toll.  
 szos||a *f*, high-road. ~owe <sup>n</sup>; turn-szóst||ka *f*, a six; (*obs.*) small coin worth six kreuzers; team of six horses. ~y <sup>a</sup>; sixth.  
 szowini||sta *f*, chauvinist. ~izm <sup>m</sup>; chauvinism.  
 szpada *f*, sword. [*rzędzie*] spade. szpadel <sup>m</sup>; spatle, spatula; (*na-szpage*) *f*, cross-band.  
 szpągat <sup>m</sup>; packthread.  
 szpak <sup>m</sup>; (*orn.*) starling; (*fig.*) cunning fellow. ~owaty <sup>a</sup>; grizzled, grey; (*o koniu*) roan.  
 szpaler <sup>m</sup>; espalier, hedge-row; (*fig.*) lane. ~ować <sup>va</sup>, to furnish with an espalier.



szpalta <sup>f</sup>, (*typ.*) column.  
 szpara <sup>f</sup>, cleft, crevice, fissure;  
 (*fig.*) *przez szpary na co patrzeć*,  
 to connive at a thing.  
 szparag <sup>m</sup>, asparagus. ~arnia <sup>f</sup>,  
 plantation of asparagus.  
 szpargał <sup>m</sup>, waste paper, waste-  
 book, worthless book.  
 szparki <sup>a</sup>, quick, swift, rapid.  
 szpat <sup>m</sup>, spar; (*u koni*) spavin.  
 szpecić <sup>va</sup> to deform, disfigure.  
 szpera||ć <sup>va</sup>, to search, rummage.  
 ~cz <sup>m</sup>, searcher. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, search,  
 investigation.  
 szperka <sup>f</sup>, small piece of fried  
 bacon.  
 szpetn||ie <sup>a</sup> <sup>ad</sup> foully, uglily. ~ieć <sup>va</sup>  
 to become ugly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, foulness,  
 ugliness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, foul, ugly, ill-  
 featured.  
 szpic <sup>m</sup>, Pomeranian dog.  
 szpichlerz <sup>m</sup>, granary, loft, corn-  
 house. [whip.  
 szpicruta <sup>f</sup>, hand-whip, riding-  
 szpieg <sup>m</sup>, spy, police-spy. ~o-  
 wać <sup>van</sup> to spy; be a spy.  
 ~owski <sup>a</sup>, of a spy. [row ...  
 szpik <sup>m</sup>, marrow. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, mar-  
 szpikulec <sup>m</sup>, larding-pin.  
 szpilka <sup>f</sup>, pin; *siedzieć jak na*  
 ~ach, to sit upon thorns. ~arz <sup>m</sup>,  
 pin-maker. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, acicular;  
 szpinak <sup>m</sup>, spinach. [pin ...  
 szpital <sup>m</sup>, hospital; ~ *polowy*, am-  
 bulance, field-hospital. ~nik <sup>m</sup>,  
 hospitaller. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, of a hospital.  
 szpon <sup>m</sup>, ~a <sup>f</sup>, claw, paw, fang,  
 talon; (*fig.*) *wpaść w czyje ~y*, to  
 fall into the clutches of a person.  
 szpryc||a <sup>f</sup>, ~ka <sup>f</sup>, syringe, squirt,  
 clyster-pipe.  
 szprycha <sup>f</sup>, spoke.  
 szpulka <sup>f</sup>, bobbin.  
 szpunt <sup>m</sup>, bung; bung-hole. ~o-  
 wać <sup>va</sup> to bung.  
 szrama <sup>f</sup>, slash, scratch, scar. [*pl.*  
 szranki *pl.*, lists *pl.*, arena, bounds  
 szron <sup>m</sup>, hoar-frost. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to  
 szrót ..., *vid. śrót ...* [rime.  
 szrub ..., *vid. śrub ...*

sztab <sup>m</sup>, (*mil.*) staff, field-officers;  
 ~ *główny*, staff. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, oficer  
 ~~, staff-officer.  
 sztaba <sup>f</sup>, bar; ~ *żelaza*, iron-bar;  
*złoto w ~ch*, ingot of gold.  
 szta||chety *pl.*, ~kiety *pl.*, railing,  
 fence.  
 sztafeta <sup>f</sup>, courier, express.  
 sztak <sup>m</sup>, (*mar.*) stay.  
 sztalugi *pl.*, (*mal.*) easel.  
 sztandar <sup>m</sup>, standard, banner.  
 szterling <sup>m</sup>, sterling.  
 sztokfisz, *vid. stokfisz.* [stulm.  
 sztolnia <sup>f</sup>, (*min.*) adit, gallery,  
 sztorcem <sup>ad</sup> on end, with sharp  
 point.  
 sztos <sup>m</sup>, a play at cards; a good  
 or bad run at cards; *być w ~ie*,  
 to be in good humour.  
 sztuc||er, ~iec <sup>m</sup>, short rifle or gun.  
 sztuciec <sup>m</sup>, cover (knife, fork,  
 spoon etc.), case, box. [turn.  
 sztuczka <sup>f</sup>, small piece; (*fig.*) trick,  
 sztuczni||ie <sup>a</sup> <sup>ad</sup> artificially, skil-  
 fully, curiously. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, artifi-  
 cialness, artfulness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, arti-  
 ficial, skilful, artful; false, made.  
 sztofada <sup>f</sup>, stewed meat.  
 sztuk||a <sup>f</sup>, piece, part; art; contri-  
 vance, skill; trick, turn; (*teatral-  
 na*) play; ~a *mięsa*, boiled beef;  
 piece of meat; ~i *piękne*, fine  
 arts; *śmiała ~a*, audacious fellow;  
 to ~a, it is not easy; the diffi-  
 culty is ... ~aterye *pl.*, stucco-  
 work, stucco. ~ator <sup>m</sup>, stucco-  
 worker, stuccoer. ~mistrz <sup>m</sup>,  
 artist, juggler. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to  
 patch (up), piece.  
 szturch||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to thrust,  
 jostle, push, elbow. ~aniec <sup>m</sup>,  
 thrust, push.  
 szturm <sup>m</sup>, storm, assault, onset;  
*wziąć (brać) ~em*, to take by  
 storm, to force. ~ak <sup>m</sup>, morion,  
 helmet; petard. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> (*do*  
*miasta*) to storm (a town); ~  
*do drzwi*, to knock strongly at  
 the doors.  
 sztych <sup>m</sup>, stab, thrust; print,

engraving. ~arski <sup>α</sup>, engraver's. ~arstwo <sup>n</sup>, engraving. ~arz <sup>m</sup>, engraver. ~ować <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, to engrave. sztyf||cik, ~t <sup>m</sup>, tag, peg, pin. sztylet <sup>m</sup>, stiletto, dagger, poniard. sztywn||ie <sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup>, stiffly. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to get numbed, to stiffen. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, stiffness; (*fig.*) pedantry, formality. ~y <sup>α</sup>, stiff, inflexible; (*fig.*) szuba <sup>f</sup>, furred cloak. [pedantic. szubieni||ca <sup>f</sup>, gallows, gibbet. ~cznik <sup>m</sup>, gallows-bird. ~czny <sup>α</sup>, of the gallows. [scoundrel. szubrawiec <sup>m</sup>, blackguard, scamp, szufl||a <sup>f</sup>, shovel. ~ować <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, to shovel. [drawer. szuflad||a <sup>f</sup>, drawer. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, small szuja <sup>f</sup>, ragamuffin, rascal, knave. szukać <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> (*czego lub kogo*) to search, seek (for), to look (out) for; to go in quest; iść ~, to go to fetch. szuler <sup>m</sup>, gambler, gamester. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, female gambler; gambling, foul play at cards. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, gaming-house, gambling-hell. ~ski <sup>α</sup>, gambler's. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, passion for gambling. szum <sup>m</sup>, noise, whirring; roar, blast; ~w uszach, tingling in the ears. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to roar, bluster; (*fig.*) to live a wild life; ~i mi w uszach, my ears ring. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, song, ditty. ~nie, ~no <sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup>, noisily, obstreperously, clamorously; pompously. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, noisiness; pompousness, pomposity. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, noisy, obstreperous, clamorous, blustering; pompous, full of display. ~ować <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, to scum, skim; froth, sparkle. ~owiny <sup>pl.</sup>, scum, scummings <sup>pl.</sup> szurg||ać, ~otać <sup>vn</sup> (*nogami*) to shove (the feet). ~ot <sup>m</sup>, slattern; cracking noise, shove. szurpaty <sup>α</sup>, rugged, bristly. szust <sup>i</sup>, bounce! [whim. szust <sup>m</sup>, sudden start, bounce; szuwaks <sup>m</sup>, blacking for shoes.

szwaczka <sup>f</sup>, seamstress, needle-  
szwadron <sup>m</sup>, squadron. [woman.  
szwag||ier <sup>m</sup>, brother-in-law.  
~rostwo <sup>n</sup>, affinity by marriage;  
brother-in-law and his wife.  
~rowa <sup>f</sup>, sister-in-law.  
szwajca <sup>f</sup>, bodkin, puncher.  
szwajcar <sup>m</sup>, porter, door-keeper,  
mace-bearer. [room.  
szwalnia <sup>f</sup>, seamstress's working-  
szwank <sup>m</sup>, hurt, harm, damage;  
*narazić na ~*, to occasion  
damage. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to suffer,  
sustain a loss; make a false step,  
stumble. [smuggle in, run.  
szwarcować <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, to black; (*towary*)  
szwargot <sup>m</sup>, gibberish, jabber.  
~ać <sup>vi</sup> to jabber; talk gibberish.  
szwedać się <sup>vr</sup> to stroll, ramble.  
szyb <sup>m</sup>, pit, shaft.  
szyba <sup>f</sup>, pane.  
szybk||i <sup>α</sup>, quick, swift, fleet, rapid.  
~o <sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> swiftly, speedily. ~obieg <sup>m</sup>,  
runner. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, quickness, swifti-  
ness, velocity.  
szybować <sup>vi</sup> to soar.  
szy||ć <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> to sew, stitch; (*fig.*) ~ć  
*komu bóty*, to contrive a person's  
ruin. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, sewing; needle-work.  
szych <sup>m</sup>, galloon of sham-gold or  
silver; sham gold or silver.  
szychta <sup>f</sup>, layer, stratum.  
szydełko <sup>n</sup>, small awl; crotchet-  
needle. ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to work in  
crotchet. ~wy <sup>d</sup>, ~wa <sup>roboty</sup>,  
crotchet-work.  
szyder||ca <sup>m</sup>, scoffer, sneerer, scor-  
ner, mocker. ~czy, ~ski <sup>α</sup>, scof-  
fing, jeering, sarcastic. ~czo,  
~sko <sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> scoffingly, jeeringly.  
~stwo <sup>n</sup>, scoff, derision, raillery.  
szydło <sup>n</sup>, awl, puncher. ~waty <sup>α</sup>,  
awl-shaped.  
szydzić <sup>vn</sup> (*z kogo*) to scoff, sneer,  
jeer at, to deride.  
szyj||a <sup>f</sup>, neck; throat; (*fig.*) life;  
*na łeb na ~ę*, over head and ears.  
~ka <sup>f</sup>, little neck; (*kieliszka*) the  
foot (of a glass); (*u skrzypców*)  
finger-board.

**szyk** <sup>m</sup>; oruer; (*bojowy*) array; elegance, chic; (*gram.*) position; *pomieszać* ~i, to put out of order, to thwart one's designs; *z szykiem*, elegantly.

**szykan**||a f, caviling; chicanery; shuffling. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to chicaner, shuffler, cavil.

**szyków**||ać <sup>va</sup> to range, put in order, draw up; prepare. ~

się <sup>vr</sup> to prepare oneself. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> elegantly. ~ność f, elegance, chic.

~ny <sup>a</sup> elegant, fashionable.

**szyld** <sup>m</sup>, sign-board, shop-bill.

**szyldwach** <sup>m</sup>, sentinel, sentry.

**szyl(d)kret** <sup>m</sup>, tortoise-shell. ~owy <sup>a</sup> (made) of tortoise shell.

**szyling** <sup>m</sup>, shilling.

**szympan** <sup>m</sup> (*zo.*) chimpanzee.

**szyna** f, bar, ~żelaza iron-bar.

**szynal** <sup>m</sup>, wheel-nail.

**szynel** <sup>m</sup>, military cloak.

**szynk** <sup>m</sup>, ale-house. ~arka f, ale-wife. ~arstwo <sup>n</sup>, trade of an tavern-keeper. ~arz <sup>m</sup>, tavern-keeper, tapster. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to keep an ale-house, to sell liquors.

~ownia f, ale-house, tavern.

~owny, ~owy <sup>a</sup> of tavern, ale-house ...; scurrilous.

**szynka** f, ham.

**szyper** <sup>m</sup>, skipper. ~ski <sup>a</sup> skipper's. ~stwo <sup>n</sup> skipper's profession.

**szypułka** f, peduncle; quill.

**szyszak** <sup>m</sup>, helm, helmet.

**szyszk**||a f, cone, strobile; ~a sosnowa, pine-cone. ~owy <sup>a</sup> coniferous, coniform.

**szyty** <sup>a</sup> sewed, stitched.

## T.

**ta** <sup>prn</sup> fem. *od ten.*

**tabacz**||arz, ~nik <sup>m</sup>, snuff-taker.

~kowy <sup>a</sup> snuff-coloured. ~ny <sup>a</sup> of tobacco; of snuff.

**tabak**||a f, snuff; *zażywać* ~e, to take snuff. ~iera, ~ierka f. snuff-box.

**tabela** f, table, index.

**tabli**||ca f, table, large board.

~czka f, (*do pisania*) tablet; paste; (*czekolady*), cake (of chocolate);

~~mnożenia, multiplication table.

**tabor** <sup>m</sup>, camp; intrenched quarters; train.

**tabore**||t, ~cik <sup>m</sup>, a low stool.

**tabun** <sup>m</sup>, stud (in steppes).

**tac**||a f, tea-tray, coffee-tray.

~ka f, small tea-tray, small coffee-tray.

**tacz**||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to wallow, roll, stagger. ~karz <sup>m</sup>, wheelbarrow-

man. ~ki pl., wheelbarrow, barrow; *skazać do* ~ek, to condemn to hard-labour.

**tafl**||a f, square, tablet, plate; (*u drzwi*) panel. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to board, wainscot, panel. ~owy <sup>a</sup> plate ...

**tafta** f, taffeta.

**taić** <sup>va</sup> (*przed kim*) to hide, conceal from, keep secret. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>

**tajeć** <sup>vn</sup> to thaw. [to abscond.

**tajemn**||lica f, mystery, secret.

~iczość f, mysteriousness, secretness. ~iczny <sup>a</sup> mysterious,

mysterial. ~ie <sup>ad</sup> secretly, privately, underhand. ~y <sup>a</sup> secret;

occult, clandestine, underhand.

**tajn**||ie, ~o <sup>ad</sup> secretly, underhand. ~ik <sup>m</sup> secret, recess.

~ość f, clandestinity, secrecy. ~y <sup>a</sup> secret; clandestine, occult; ~y

*radca*, privy counsellor; ~e *zgromadzenie*, conventicle.

**tak** <sup>ad</sup> thus, in this way; aye, yes; so; *i* ~ *dalej*, and so on;

~ *że*, ~ *iż*, so that; ~ ... *jak*, as ... as. ~i, ~owy <sup>a</sup> such; *co*

*to* ~iego? what is that? what does it mean? ~i *sam*, the very

same; *jaki pan*, *taki kram*, like master, like man. ~iż <sup>a</sup> just

such as. ~o <sup>ad</sup> *jako* ~o, so so, tolerably well, passably. ~oż.

~że <sup>ad</sup> alike, likewise.

**taks**||a f, rate, assessment. ~ator <sup>m</sup>, valuer, appraiser. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to fix the price, tax, assess.,

takt <sup>m</sup> (*muz.*) time, measure; (*fig.*) nice, discernment, sense, tact. ~owny <sup>a</sup> full of tact, well-advised; *wybijać ~*, to beat time. ~yczny <sup>a</sup> tactical. ~yk <sup>m</sup> tactician. ~yka <sup>f</sup> tactics.

także <sup>ad</sup> also, too; likewise; (*wychodisz*), *i ja ~*, (you are going out), so am I.

talar <sup>m</sup> (*German*) dollar, thaler; robe (official dress). ~ek <sup>m</sup> (*n. p. cytryny*) round slice.

tałałajstwo <sup>n</sup> rabble, tag-rag.

talent <sup>m</sup> talent; accomplishment, capacity, parts *pl.*

talerz <sup>m</sup> plate; ~ gęboki, soup-plate; (*fig.*) (*wyłożyć co*) *jak na ~u*, ... quite plainly. ~yk <sup>m</sup> dessert-plate.

talia <sup>f</sup> waist, stature; (*kart*) pack (*cf cards*).

talizman <sup>m</sup> talisman.

talk <sup>m</sup> mineral talc.

talmud <sup>m</sup> Talmud.

tam <sup>ad</sup> there; *kto ~?* who is there? *co ~!* I care not, never mind; *gdzie ~!* by no means; no such thing!

tama <sup>f</sup> dam, dike, mole; (*fig.*) check, restraint.

tamarynd||a <sup>f</sup> tamarind. ~owy <sup>a</sup> ~owe *drzewo*, tamarind, tamarind-tree.

tamaryszek <sup>m</sup> tamarisk.

tameczny <sup>a</sup> of that place, there.

tamowa||ć <sup>va</sup> (*rzekę*) to dam; (*fig.*) to check, put a stop, impede. ~nie <sup>n</sup> (*rzeki*) damming; (*fig.*) hinderance.

tampon <sup>m</sup> (*chir.*) bolster.

tam||tedy <sup>ad</sup> that way. ~tejszy <sup>a</sup> of that place. ~ten <sup>prn</sup> yonder, the former, that; ~ ~ *świat*, the other world, the world-to-be. ~że <sup>ad</sup> in that very place (also).

tan <sup>m</sup> (*częściej*) ~y *pl.*, dance, dancing. ~cerka <sup>f</sup> (female) dancer. ~cerz <sup>m</sup> dancer. ~c-mistrz <sup>m</sup> dancing-master.

tań||cować, ~czyć <sup>van</sup>, to dance.

tańde||ciarka <sup>f</sup> (female) dealer in second-hand goods. ~ciarz <sup>m</sup> old-clothesman, dealer in old furniture. ~ta <sup>f</sup> old clothes, second hand goods.

tan||ecznicza <sup>f</sup> (female) dancer. ~ecznik <sup>m</sup> dancer. ~eczny <sup>a</sup> dancing ... ~iec <sup>m</sup> dance; (*med.*) ~ ~ *św. Wita*, St. Vitus' dance.

tani <sup>a</sup> cheap, low-priced. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to grow cheap, fall in price. ~o <sup>ad</sup> cheaply, cheap. ~ość <sup>f</sup> cheapness.

tannina, *vid. garbnik*.

tapczan <sup>m</sup> bed of boards, bunk.

tapeta <sup>f</sup> wall-paper, paper-hangings.

tapicer <sup>m</sup> upholsterer, paper-hanger. ~ski <sup>a</sup> paper-hanger's.

tapir <sup>m</sup> (*zo.*) tapir.

taraban <sup>m</sup> a great drum.

taradajka <sup>f</sup> gig, phaeton.

taran <sup>m</sup> battering-ram.

tarant <sup>m</sup> dapple-gray horse. ~o-waty <sup>a</sup> dapple, spotted, dapple-gray.

tarantula <sup>f</sup> tarantula (spider).

tarapa||ty *pl.*, scrape, pickle, difficulty; *być w ~tach*, to stick in the mud, to be in a scrape.

taras <sup>m</sup> terrace, platform of earth. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to block up, barricade. ~owo <sup>ad</sup> in the form of a terrace.

tarcioa <sup>f</sup> deal, board, plank.

tarcie <sup>n</sup> rubbing, friction; ~ się *ryb*, the spawning time of fishes.

tarcz||a <sup>f</sup> target; shield, buckler; (*fig.*) shelter, defence, protection; (*heral.*) coat, escutcheon; *strzelać do ~y*, to shoot at a mark. ~o-waty <sup>a</sup> scutiform. ~owy <sup>a</sup> shield ...

targ <sup>m</sup> market; market-place; *dobić ~u*, to strike a bargain.

targ||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to touse, touse; pull, tear; ~nać się *na czyje życie*, to attempt a man's life, to make an attempt upon a man's life.

targow||ać <sup>va</sup> to bargain for a

thing, cheapen, chaffer. *~e* <sup>n</sup>; stallage; marketings *pl.* *~isko* <sup>n</sup>; market-place. *~y* <sup>a</sup> of the market; *cena ~a*, marketprice; *dzień ~y*, market-day.  
*tarka* <sup>f</sup>, grater, rasp.  
*tarlatan* <sup>m</sup>, tarlatan.  
*tarlica* <sup>f</sup>, flax-brake, brake.  
*tarmosić* <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to pull and tug, to scuffle. *~ się* <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to scuffle, squabble. [tree.  
*tar|ń*, *~nina* <sup>f</sup>, black-thorn, sloe-  
*tarok* <sup>m</sup>, (*gra*) taroc.  
*tartak* <sup>m</sup>, sawing-mill.  
*tartan* <sup>m</sup>, (*materya*) tartan.  
*tartas* <sup>m</sup>, bustle, hubbub, uproar.  
*tarty* <sup>a</sup>, ground, bruised.  
*taryfa* <sup>f</sup>, tariff, rate.  
*tarzać* <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to roll. *~ się* <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*w błocie*) to wallow, to welter (in mud).  
*tasak* <sup>m</sup>, chopping-knife; cutlas.  
*tasiem|iec* <sup>m</sup>, solitary worm, tape-worm. *~ka*, *taśma* <sup>f</sup>, tape, lace.  
*tasować* <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, (*karty*) to shuffle (the  
*tata* <sup>m</sup>, papa, (*fam.*) daddy. [cards].  
*tatarak* <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) sweet-flag, calamus.  
*tatar|czanka* <sup>f</sup>, straw of buckwheat. *~czany* <sup>a</sup> of buckwheat. *~czysko* <sup>n</sup>, buckwheat-field. *~ka* <sup>f</sup>, buckwheat.  
*tatu|la*, *~nio*, *~ś* <sup>m</sup>, dear papa.  
*tch|awica* <sup>f</sup>, trachea, wind-pipe. *~em*, *~u*, *vid. dech*.  
*tchn|ać* <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, to breathe into, inspire; to respire. *~ienie* <sup>n</sup>, breath.  
*tchórz* <sup>m</sup>, (*zo.*) polecat, fitchew; coward, poltroon. *~liwie* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, cowardly. *~liwy* <sup>a</sup>, cowardly, paint-hearted. *~ostwo* <sup>n</sup>, cowardice, poltroonery. *~owaty* <sup>a</sup>, a little cowardly. *~yc* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to behave like a coward.  
*teatr* <sup>m</sup>, theatre, playhouse, the stage. *~alnie* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> theatrically. *~alny* <sup>a</sup>, theatric(al); *sztuka ~alna*, a play.  
*techn|ać*, *~ieć* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to cease swelling; to grow musty.

*techn|iczny* <sup>a</sup>, technic(al). *~ik* <sup>m</sup>, technologist. *~ika* <sup>f</sup>, technics. *~ologika* <sup>f</sup>, technology. *~ologiczny* <sup>a</sup>, technological.  
*tecz|a* <sup>f</sup>, rainbow. *~ówka* <sup>f</sup>, (*anat.*) iris. *~owy* <sup>a</sup>, rainbow-coloured.  
*tedy* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> & <sup>c</sup>, then; therefore.  
*tędy* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> this way.  
*tęg|i* <sup>a</sup>, hard, solid, strong, thick; (*jeździec etc.*) excellent; (*zima etc.*) hard, severe; hardy. *~o* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> hard, strongly, very well. *~ość* <sup>f</sup>, hardness, strength, firmness; (*mrozu etc.*) severity.  
*tego|czesność* <sup>f</sup>, actualness, contemporariness. *~czesny* <sup>a</sup> of this time, present, contemporary, actual. *~roczny* <sup>a</sup> of this year.  
*teka* <sup>f</sup>, blotting-book, satchel; portfolio; (*minister*) *bez teki*, without department.  
*tekst* <sup>m</sup>, text.  
*tektura* <sup>f</sup>, pasteboard.  
*telefon* <sup>m</sup>, telephone.  
*telega* <sup>f</sup>, peasant's cart.  
*telegra|f* <sup>m</sup>, telegraph. *~ficznie* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> telegraphically. *~ficzny* <sup>a</sup>, telegraphic(al); *biuro ~ficzne*, telegraph office. *~fować* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to telegraph, wire. *~m* <sup>m</sup>, telegram.  
*teleskop* <sup>m</sup>, telescope, (spy-)glass.  
*tem*, *vid. im*.  
*temat* <sup>m</sup>, theme, subject. [belt.  
*temblak* <sup>m</sup>, sling, band; sword-temperament <sup>m</sup>, temper, temperament.  
*temper|atura* <sup>f</sup>, temperature. *~ować* <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*pióro*) to make (a pen); moderate.  
*templaryusz* <sup>m</sup>, Templar-knight.  
*tempo* <sup>n</sup>, (*muz.*) time, measure.  
*temsamem* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> consequently.  
*temu* <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> (*rok etc.*) *~*, (a year etc.) ago.  
*ten* <sup>v<sup>rn</sup></sup> this; *to prawda*, that is right; *kiedy tak*, *to dobrze*, if it be so, I consent; *~ a ~*, such a one, such and such; *dla tego*, therefore; *co ci do tego?* it is not your business, it does not concern

- you; *za to*, for it; *nie mi po tem*, it is to me of no use; *coż z tego?* what avails? of what avail is it? what boots?
- tenci** <sup>prn</sup>, this one, this man.
- tendencya** <sup>f</sup>, tendency.
- tender** <sup>m</sup>; (*wagon zapasowy przy lokomotywie*) tender.
- tenor** <sup>m</sup>, tenor. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, tenor... **~ysta** <sup>m</sup>, tenor(-singer).
- tent|acya** <sup>f</sup>, temptation. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to tempt. [ling.]
- tentent** <sup>m</sup>, clatter (of hoofs), tramping.
- tenuta** <sup>f</sup>, tenure, lease. [same.]
- tenże** (*sam*) <sup>prn</sup>, the same, all the same.
- teokra|cya** <sup>f</sup>, theocracy. **~tyczny** <sup>a</sup>, theocratic(al).
- teologi|a** <sup>f</sup>, theology. **~czny** <sup>a</sup>, theologic(al).
- teorban** <sup>m</sup>, (*muz.*) archlute.
- teor|etycznie** <sup>ad</sup>, theoretically. **~etyczny** <sup>a</sup>, theoretic(al). **~etyk** <sup>m</sup>, theorist. **~ya** <sup>f</sup>, theory.
- tep|ić** <sup>va</sup> to blunt, to dull; (*fig.*) dull; destroy, exterminate. **~ieć** <sup>vn</sup> to grow blunt. **~o** <sup>ad</sup> bluntly. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, bluntness, dullness; **~umystu**, stupidity. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, blunt.
- terapia** <sup>f</sup>, therapeutics. [dull.]
- tera|iz** <sup>ad</sup> now, at present; *na ~z*, for the present. **~źniejszość** <sup>f</sup>, the present time. **~źniejszy** <sup>a</sup>, present, actual.
- tercerol** <sup>m</sup>, **~a** <sup>f</sup>, pocket-pistol.
- tercet** <sup>m</sup>, (*muz.*) tiercet, trio.
- tercya** <sup>f</sup>, (*muz.*) tierce; the sixtieth part of a second; (*szkoły*) third class, (*w Anglii*) fourth-form.
- tereśnia**, *vid. czereśnia*.
- terlica** <sup>f</sup>, saddle-tree.
- termin** <sup>m</sup>, term, stated time; word, expression; apprenticeship; *oddać kogo do ~u*, to bind one apprentice; *ostatni ~*, latest time. **~ologia** <sup>f</sup>, terminology **~ować** <sup>vn</sup> (*u kogo*) to be bound apprentice to... **~owanie** <sup>n</sup>, apprenticeship.
- termity** *pl.*, termites, white ants.
- termometr** <sup>m</sup>, thermometer.
- teroryzm** <sup>m</sup>, terrorism.
- terpenty|n** <sup>a</sup> <sup>f</sup>, turpentine. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, turpentine...; *olej ~*, oil of turpentine. [territory.]
- terytory|alny** <sup>a</sup>, territorial. **~um** <sup>n</sup>, territory.
- teś|ć** <sup>m</sup>, father-in-law. **~ciowa** <sup>f</sup>, mother-in-law.
- teśkn|ić** <sup>vn</sup> to yearn, pine, long (for). **~o** <sup>ad</sup> languishingly; **~o mi**, I long for. **~ość**, **~ota** <sup>f</sup>, yearning, intense longing. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, longing, languishing.
- testa|ment** <sup>m</sup>, will, last will; *stary, nowy ~*, Old, New testament. **~mentowy** <sup>a</sup>, testamentary. **~tor** <sup>m</sup>, testator. [to trample; pulsate.]
- tę|lent** <sup>m</sup>, *vid. tentent*. **~nić** <sup>vn</sup>
- tę|lnica** <sup>f</sup>, artery. **~no** <sup>n</sup>, pulse; pulsation.
- tetryczn|ość** <sup>f</sup>, peevishness, morosity. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, peevish, sullen, cross.
- tetryk** <sup>m</sup>, a peevish (cross) fellow.
- też** <sup>ad</sup> also.
- teza** <sup>f</sup>, thesis.
- teżec** <sup>vn</sup> to grow hard or stiff.
- teżnia** <sup>f</sup>, graduation-works.
- tjul** <sup>m</sup>, net-lace.
- tka|ć** <sup>va</sup> to weave; cram, stuff. **~cki** <sup>a</sup>, of a weaver. **~ctwo** <sup>n</sup>, weaving business, weaver's trade. **~cz** <sup>m</sup>, weaver. **~lnia** <sup>f</sup>, work-room of a weaver. **~nina** <sup>f</sup>, web, texture, tissue. **~nka** <sup>f</sup>, tissue; **~pajęcza**, cobweb. **~ny** <sup>p & a</sup>, woven.
- tkliw|ie** <sup>ad</sup> touchingly, tenderly. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, tenderness, sensibility. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, tender-hearted, sensible, moving, affecting.
- tkn|ać** <sup>va</sup> **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to touch; injure, hurt; move (a person). **~ięty** <sup>p & a</sup> touched, hit, struck; moved, affected; (*chorobą*) infected with...
- tkwić** <sup>vn</sup> to stick, be involved in, be implicated. [glimmer.]
- tl|eć** <sup>vn</sup> **~ić się** <sup>vr</sup> to burn faintly.
- tlen** <sup>m</sup>, oxygen.
- tło** <sup>n</sup>, the ground (of a picture).

tłoczek<sup>m</sup>, piston. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, pressure, pressing. ~nia<sup>f</sup>, press; printing-press. ~ony<sup>p & a</sup>, printed; pressed. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to thrust, force into; press, compress; print. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to crowd in, intrude into a place; go through the crowd. [a pump.

tłok<sup>m</sup>, throng, crowd; sucker of tłómacz<sup>m</sup>, interpreter, dragoman, translator. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, interpretation, explanation; translation. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>, justification, exculpation. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to interpret, explain, expound; translate; to exculpate, excuse. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to apologise, excuse oneself.

tłomoczek<sup>m</sup>, bundle, packet. ~k<sup>m</sup>, travelling bag, luggage.

tłuc<sup>va</sup>, to grind, pound, crush; beat, knock, strike; break. ~c się<sup>vr</sup>, to be smashed to pieces; stray, rove. ~czek<sup>m</sup>, pestle, pounder. ~czony<sup>p & a</sup> (cukier) pounded. ~k<sup>m</sup>, pestle; strumpet, prostitute.

tłum<sup>m</sup>, crowd, throng; swarm, multitude, great number.

tłumacz etc., vid. tłumacz etc.

tłumić<sup>va</sup>, to stifle, smother; restrain, put down. ~ik<sup>m</sup> (muz.) sordine. ~nie, ~no<sup>ad</sup> tumultuously, in crowds, crowdedly; ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup> gromadzić, to crowd, throng, flock. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, tumultuary, crowded.

tłuścić<sup>va</sup>, to grease, smear with grease. ~ścić<sup>vr</sup>, to grow fat, thicken.

tłustawy<sup>a</sup>, a little fat, fatty. ~o<sup>ad</sup>, fatly. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, fat, grease, fattness. ~y<sup>a</sup>, fat, greasy; (o ziemi) fertile, ~y żart, a coarse (bawdy) joke.

tłuszcz<sup>m</sup>, fat, grease.

tłuszcza<sup>f</sup>, mob, rabble.

tne, praes. od ciąc.

to<sup>prn ad & a</sup>, that; then; ~ ... ~ ..., now ... then ..., sometimes ... sometimes ...; i ~, and that.

toaleta<sup>f</sup>, toilet, dressing-table; (ubiór) dress. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, dressing ..., fancy ...

toast<sup>m</sup>, health, toast.

tobołki<sup>pl.</sup>, small luggage.

toczenie<sup>n</sup>, turning, rolling; whet ~ony<sup>p & a</sup> turned; whetted; sharpened; eaten. ~yc<sup>va</sup>, to roll, wheel; (o robactwie) to eat, worm; (noże) to grind; (wino) to draw; (wojnę) to wage or make. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to roll, turn about; be managed; flow, stream. ~ydło<sup>n</sup>, grindstone, whetstone.

toga<sup>f</sup>, toga, robe.

tojad<sup>m</sup> (bot.) wolf's-bane, aconite

tok<sup>m</sup>, course, progress; lance-rest. (ciata) stature; (sprawa) w ~u, in full swing.

tokaj<sup>m</sup>, Tokay-wine.

tokałnia<sup>f</sup>, turner's shop. ~rski<sup>a</sup> turner's. ~rstwo<sup>n</sup>, turnery. ~rz<sup>m</sup>, turner.

tokowac<sup>vn</sup>, to pair, couple. ~isko<sup>n</sup>, the place where bustards are pairing.

tolerancya<sup>f</sup>, toleration.

tom<sup>m</sup>, volume, tome.

tombak<sup>m</sup>, tombac, red brass. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, made of tombac.

tomik<sup>m</sup>, little volume.

ton<sup>m</sup> (muz. & fig.) tone; voice, sound; nadawać ~, to give the tone, to play the first fiddle, to set the fashion.

toń<sup>f</sup>, deep, depth, whirlpool; haul or draught of fish; extremity; difficulties<sup>pl.</sup> ~nać<sup>vr</sup>, to sink, to be well nigh drowned; (fig.) to be absorbed in ...

topaz<sup>m</sup>, topaz.

topić<sup>va</sup>, to drown; melt, dissolve.

~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to be well nigh drowned. ~iel<sup>f</sup>, abyss, bottomless depth. ~ielec<sup>m</sup>, drowned man; water-spirit. ~ielnica<sup>f</sup>, drowned woman; undine. ~ienie<sup>n</sup>, drowning; melting. ~ ~ się<sup>n</sup>, drowning; fusion. ~liwość, ~nistość<sup>f</sup>, fusibility. ~liwy, ~nisty<sup>ce</sup>

fusible, liquefiable. ~nieć<sup>vn</sup> to melt, become liquid.

topograf<sup>m</sup>, topographer. ~ia<sup>f</sup>, topography. ~iczny<sup>α</sup> topographic(al).

topol||a<sup>f</sup>, poplar(-tree). ~ina<sup>f</sup>, poplar (wood). ~owy<sup>α</sup> of a poplar, poplar ...

top||ór<sup>m</sup>, (large) axe, executioner's axe. ~orek<sup>m</sup>, hatchet. ~orzysko<sup>n</sup>, the helve of an axe.

tor<sup>m</sup>, beaten road, path; (kolejowy) railway, line.

tor||ba<sup>f</sup>, wallet, bag, pouch; ~ba myśliwska, sportsman's pouch, gamebag; pójść z ~bami, to be reduced to beggary. ~ebka<sup>f</sup>, a little bag, pouch; capsule, pod.

torf<sup>m</sup>, turf, peat. ~owiec<sup>m</sup>, bog-moss, sphagnum. ~owisko<sup>n</sup>, turf-pit, peat-bog. ~owy<sup>α</sup>, turfy.

tornister<sup>m</sup>, knapsack.

torować<sup>va</sup> to open or clear the way, to fight the way.

torpedy<sup>pl.</sup>, torpedos<sup>pl.</sup>

tort<sup>m</sup>, tart, pie.

tortury<sup>pl.</sup>, torture, rack; wziąć na ~, to put to rack.

totumfacki<sup>m</sup>, factotum, jack of all trades. [chandise.

towar<sup>m</sup>, ware, commodity, mer-towarzy||ski<sup>α</sup> social, sociable, friendly. ~sko<sup>αd</sup> sociably;

kindly, obligingly. ~skość<sup>f</sup>, sociability, good fellowship.

~stwo<sup>n</sup>, society; company; partnership. ~sz<sup>m</sup>, companion, fellow, mate, attendant; ~ ~ broni,

companion in arms; ~sz podróży, travelling-companion. ~szenie<sup>n</sup>, accompanying; (muz.) accom-

paniment. ~szka<sup>f</sup>, female companion, mate. ~ ~ życia, partner for life. ~szyć<sup>vi</sup> (komu) to accompany, bear company, at-

tra, ~c, vid. trzeć. [tend.

toż<sup>αd</sup> for all that; then; ~ samo, the same, all one. ~samość<sup>f</sup>, identity, sameness. ~samy<sup>α</sup>,

identical.

trąb||a<sup>f</sup>, trumpet, horn; (słonia) trunk, proboscis; (vulg.) snout, muzzle; ~a morska, waterspout. ~ić<sup>vn</sup> to sound, blow the trumpet; to drink deep; ~ ~ na odwrót, to sound the retreat. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, horn, bugle, small trumpet; ~ ~ stuchowa, ear-trumpet, hearing-trumpet.

tracić<sup>va</sup> to lose; (marnować) to squander, waste; (na czym) to be a loser; (złoczyńcę) to execute; (fig.) ~ głowę, to lose one's wits.

trąc||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to jog, shake, jostle, strike. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to come into collision. ~ić<sup>vn</sup> (czem) to savour of a thing, smell of, relish of. [(zo.) saw-fish.

tracz<sup>m</sup>, sawer, sawyer; saw-mill;

trąd<sup>m</sup>, leprosy.

trądować<sup>va</sup> (jur.) to seize.

tradyc||ya<sup>f</sup>, tradition. ~yjny<sup>α</sup> traditional.

traf<sup>m</sup>, hap, hit, chance; accident, hazard. ~em, by chance, acci-

dentally. ~iać, ~ić<sup>vnα</sup> to hit, strike; (mal.) hit off, draw very like. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to occur, happen;

~ić do domu, to find the way home; jeżeli się trafi, if it should happen. ~iony<sup>p&α</sup> hit, struck;

(mal.) hit off, very like. ~nie<sup>αd</sup> to the purpose, pertinently. ~

ność<sup>f</sup>, justness, accuracy, exactness. ~ny<sup>α</sup> accurate, just, exact;

pertinent. ~unek<sup>m</sup>, hap, chance. accident, hap-hazard. ~unkowy<sup>α</sup>,

accidental.

trafika<sup>f</sup>, tobacco-shop.

trag||arz<sup>m</sup>, porter, luggage-man. ~i<sup>pl.</sup>, hand-barrow, litter.

tragedya<sup>f</sup>, tragedy.

tragiczn||ie<sup>αd</sup> tragically. ~ość<sup>f</sup>, tragicalness. ~y<sup>α</sup> tragic(al).

tragik<sup>m</sup>, tragedian; tragic poet. ~omedya<sup>f</sup>, tragicomedy. ~o-

miczny<sup>α</sup> tragicomic(al).

trakt<sup>m</sup>, highway, great road. ~a-

ment<sup>m</sup>, treat(ment); servant's wages, pay. ~at<sup>m</sup>, treaty; treatise,



dissertation. ~ować <sup>vα</sup> to treat, entertain; treat, deal, handle. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; treatment. ~yernia <sup>f</sup>, eating-house, cook-shop; ordinary. tram <sup>m</sup>; beam; (*mar.*) keel, carreen. trampolina <sup>f</sup>, jumping-board. tramwaj <sup>m</sup>, tramway, tram-road. tran <sup>m</sup>, whale-oil, train-oil. transport <sup>m</sup>, carriage, transporting. ~ować <sup>vα</sup> to carry, convey, transport. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, statek ~~, transport-ship. tranzakcja <sup>f</sup>, (*jur.*) transaction. tranzyt <sup>m</sup>, transit. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, trantrapez <sup>m</sup>, trapeze. [sit ... trap||ić <sup>vα</sup> to vex, plague, torment, pester. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to grieve, be grieved. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>, afflictor, tormentor. trasant <sup>m</sup>, (*wekslu*) drawer. tratować <sup>vα</sup> to trample upon. tratwa <sup>f</sup>, raft. traw||a <sup>f</sup>, grass. ~iasty <sup>α</sup>, grassy, gramineous. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, a blade of grass. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, lawn, grass-plot. ~ożerny <sup>α</sup>, herbivorous. trawi||ć <sup>vα</sup> to digest; consume, destroy; (*czas etc.*) spend. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, digestion; (*niszczenie*) consumption, <sup>prs</sup> od trzec. [tion. trębacz <sup>m</sup>, trumpeter. trędowa||cieć <sup>vn</sup> to become leprous. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, leprosy. ~ty <sup>α</sup>, leprous, lepered. trefić <sup>vα</sup> (*włosy*) to curl. trefl <sup>m</sup>, (*w kartach*) clubs <sup>pl</sup>. trefniś <sup>m</sup>, wag, jester. trel <sup>m</sup>, trill, quaver. ~ować <sup>vnα</sup> to trill, quaver. tremo <sup>n</sup>, pier-glass. tren <sup>m</sup>, dirge, song of lamentation; train, trail. trepan <sup>m</sup>, (*chir.*) trepan. treпки <sup>pl</sup>, sandals <sup>pl</sup>. treść <sup>f</sup>, quintessence, substance; purport, contents, summary. treściw||ie <sup>αd</sup> succinctly, concisely. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, succinctness, conciseness. ~y <sup>α</sup>, succinct, concise.

tresować <sup>vα</sup> to break in, train, trezla <sup>f</sup>, bridle, snuffle-bit. [form. tróch||a <sup>f</sup>, a bit, a little; *po ~u, po trosze*, by little and little. ~ę <sup>αd</sup> a little, a bit, not much. trociczka <sup>f</sup>, pastil (for fumigation). trociny <sup>pl</sup>, saw-dust. troczyć <sup>vα</sup> to bind with straps, to strap. trojak <sup>m</sup>, about half a penny. ~i <sup>pl</sup>, triplets <sup>pl</sup>. ~i <sup>α</sup> of three different kinds, triple, threefold. ~o <sup>αd</sup> in three different manners. tr||ójbarwny <sup>α</sup> three-coloured, tricolour. ~oić <sup>vα</sup> to treble, make thrice as much. ~ójca <sup>f</sup>, trinity. troj||e <sup>n</sup> three. ~ęta <sup>pl</sup>, triplets <sup>pl</sup>. trój||głowy <sup>α</sup> three-headed. ~graniasty <sup>α</sup> three-cornered. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, three; team of three horses; tern, trey. ~ką <sup>m</sup>, triangle. ~kątny <sup>α</sup> triangular. ~kolorowy, *vid. trójbarwny*. ~listny <sup>α</sup>, trifoliate. ~nasób <sup>αd</sup> three times as much; *w ~ ~*, triply. ~nóg <sup>m</sup>, tripod. ~zab <sup>m</sup>, trident. trois||tość <sup>f</sup>, triplicity. ~ty <sup>α</sup>, triple, threefold, triplicate. troki <sup>pl</sup>, straps <sup>pl</sup>. tron <sup>m</sup>, throne; *wynieść na ~*, to raise to the throne, to enthrone. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, *mowa ~owa*, speech from the throne. trop <sup>m</sup>, track, trace, trail; *iść w ~*, to track, follow the scent of. ~ić <sup>vα</sup> to track, trail, to follow by the track. ~iczny <sup>α</sup> (*obrazowy*) tropical. trosk||a <sup>f</sup>, care; affliction, anxiety. ~ać się, *vid. troszczyć się*. ~liwie <sup>αd</sup> carefully. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, carefulness, anxiety, solicitude. ~liwy <sup>α</sup>, careful, solicitous, tender, anxious. troszczyć się <sup>vr</sup> (*o kogo, o co*) to care for, to be concerned at; to trouble oneself; to be grieved, grieve.

trosz||ka ~eczka *f*, a little.  
 trotuar *m*; footway, pavement.  
 truc *v<sup>a</sup>* to poison.  
 truchleć *v<sup>n</sup>* to tremble, be struck with consternation.  
 truch||cik, ~t *m*; trot.  
 truci||ciel *m*; ~cielka *f*, poisoner. ~zna *f*, poison, bane. ~znowy *a*, poisonous.  
 tru||d *m*; fatigue, pains, labour, toil. ~dnić się *v<sup>r</sup>* (*czem*) to be employed in, be busy with, follow a profession. ~dno *ad* not easily, with difficulty; to ~dno, I cannot help it. ~dność *f*, difficulty. ~dny *a*, difficult, hard, not easy. ~dzić *v<sup>a</sup>* to tire, fatigue, weary; give trouble, disturb. ~ ~ się *v<sup>r</sup>* to take pains; to work hard.  
 trufla *f*, truffle.  
 trujący *a*, poisonous.  
 trumna *f*, coffin, bier.  
 trunek *m*, drink, liquor.  
 trup *m*; corpse, dead body; *położyć ~em*, to kill, to murder ~i *a*, cadaverous, dead-like; ~ia *główna*, (*zo.*) sphinx atropos.  
 trupa *f*, company, troop; ~ *wędrowna*, strolling company.  
 tru||ś *m*, ~sia *f*, lamb (of persons).  
 truskawka *f*, a garden strawberry  
 truteń *m*, drone, humble-bee; idler, blockhead.  
 trutka *f*, poisoned bait.  
 trutynować *v<sup>a</sup>* to consider, sift.  
 trwa||ć *v<sup>n</sup>* to last, continue; (*w czem*) persist, persevere in. ~le *ad* lastingly, constantly. ~łość *f*, durability, lastingness. ~ły *a*, lasting, durable, constant; solid, persevering. ~nie *m*; duration; (*w czem*) perseverance.  
 trwoga *f*, fright, alarm, alarm; *trąbić na trwogę*, to beat an alarm.  
 trwonić *v<sup>a</sup>* to waste, squander away, spend.  
 trwoź||liwość *f*, timidity, timorousness, shyness. ~liwy *a*, timid, timorous, shy. ~ny *a*, alarming, fearful, terrible. ~yc *v<sup>a</sup>* to

frighten, alarm. ~ ~ się *v<sup>r</sup>* to be alarmed.  
 tryb *m*, mode, manner, way; (*gram.*) mood; driving-wheel.  
 trybularz *m*; censor.  
 trybun *m*; tribune. ~a *f*, tribune, platform; (*na wyścigach*) stand. ~ał *m*; tribunal, court. ~alski *a*, of the tribunal, of the court.  
 trybuszon *m*; cork-screw.  
 trychina *f*, trichina.  
 trygonometry||a *f*, trigonometry. ~czny *a*, trigonometrical.  
 tryk *m*, (*zo.*) ram. ~ać *v<sup>a</sup>* to strike with the head or horns (as a ram), to butt.  
 trykoty *pl.*, knitting-work.  
 tryks *m*, the butt (with head or  
 trylion *m*, trillion [horns].  
 tryper *m*, (*med.*) gonorrhoea.  
 trys||kać, ~nać *v<sup>n</sup>* to spout, gush out, break forth.  
 tryumf *m*; triumph. ~alny *a*, triumphal, triumphant. ~ator *m*, triumpher. ~ować *v<sup>n</sup>* to triumph.  
 tryumwirat *m*; triumvirate.  
 trywialn||ość *f*, triviality. ~y *a*, trivial, trite.  
 trząs||ać *v<sup>an</sup>* to shake; (*o powozie*) to jolt. ~ się *v<sup>r</sup>* to shake, quake, shiver. [*bicza*] cracking.  
 trzask *m*; crack, crash, noise; (*z* trzaska *f*, splinter.  
 trzas||kać, ~nać *v<sup>n</sup>* to crack, crash, peal; ~ ~ *z biczem*, to crack a whip; ~ ~ *drzwiami*, to bang the door; ~ ~ *w pysk*, to give a good box on the ear; *mróz ~kający*, an exceedingly hard frost.  
 trzcina||a *f*, reed, cane; ~a *bambusowa*, bamboo; ~a *cukrowa*, sugar-cane. ~iany, ~owy *a*, reed ... , reedy. ~isty *a*, reedy, abounding with reeds. ~ka *f*, little reed; cane-stick. ~nik *m*, reed-sparrow.  
 trzeba *v<sup>i</sup>*, it is necessary; ~ *mi pójść*, I must go  
 trzebi||ć *v<sup>a</sup>* to clear (a wood); (*fig.*) destroy. ~eż *f*, clearing.

trzeć <sup>va</sup> to rub, grind; (*len*) to break. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*o rybach*) to spawn.

trze||chsetny <sup>a</sup> threehundredth. ~chtysiaczny <sup>a</sup> three thousandth. ~ci <sup>a</sup> third. ~j, ~ch, num., three.

trzepa||ć <sup>va</sup> to dust; (*fig.*) to rattle off. ~czka <sup>f</sup> duster, dusting brush. ~nina, ~nka <sup>f</sup> thrashing, cudgelling.

trzepiotać <sup>vn</sup> to flap the wings, flutter. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to flutter.

trzepnąć <sup>va</sup> to strike, give a blow.

trzes||awica <sup>f</sup>, ~awisko <sup>n</sup> quagmire, morass. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> shaking; ~ ~ ziemi, earthquake. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup> trembling, shivering. ~ionka <sup>f</sup> the shivers *pl.*

trzeszczeć <sup>vn</sup> to crackle, crack.

trzew||a *pl.*, bowels *pl.*, entrails *pl.*, guts *pl.* ~owy <sup>a</sup> intestinal.

trzewi||czek <sup>m</sup> small shoe. ~k <sup>m</sup> shoe.

trzeźw||ić <sup>va</sup> to sober, bring to senses; make sober. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to get sober; recover from, be cured (of). ~ość <sup>f</sup> sobriety, temperance. ~y <sup>a</sup> sober.

trzymiel <sup>m</sup> black bee, bumble-bee.

trzymielina <sup>f</sup> spindle-tree.

trznadel <sup>m</sup> (*orn.*) ortolan, yellow bunting.

trzoda <sup>f</sup> herd, drove, flock, cattle. ~ny <sup>a</sup> herd ...; ~ ~ baran, bellwether.

trzon <sup>m</sup> handle, hilt, haft; (*grzyba*) stipe. ~ek <sup>m</sup> handle, helve. ~owy <sup>a</sup> zęb ~ ~, grinder, molar (tooth), jaw-tooth.

trzos <sup>m</sup> leathern money-bag, belt for money.

trzpiot <sup>m</sup> giddy-head, a fickle person. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to flit, flutter. ~owatość <sup>f</sup> fickleness, volatility. ~owaty <sup>a</sup> heedless, inconsiderate, volatile.

trzy, num., three; *pleść ~ po ~*, to speak nonsense.

trzy||dniowy <sup>a</sup> lasting three days,

tertian. ~dzieści, num., thirty. ~dziestka <sup>f</sup>, thirty. ~dziesiętoletni <sup>a</sup> lasting thirty years, thirty years'. ~dziesiąty <sup>a</sup> thirtieth. ~godzinny <sup>a</sup> lasting three hours. ~kroć, ~krotnie <sup>ad</sup> three times, thrice. ~letni <sup>a</sup> three years old; triennial, lasting three years.

trzymać <sup>va</sup> to hold, keep; (*z kim*) to side with a person; ~ do chrztu, to stand godfather, godmother for a child; ~ język za zębami, to hold one's tongue; ~ o kim dobrze, to entertain a good opinion of one. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to lay hold, hold by; (*czego*) to abide by, stick, to follow; to hold out; ~ się prosto, to stand straight.

trzy||naście, num., thirteen. ~nastoletni <sup>a</sup> of thirteen years. ~nasty <sup>a</sup> thirteenth. ~piętrowy <sup>a</sup> three stories high.

trzysta, num., three hundred.

tu <sup>ad</sup> here, hither; in this case; ~ i tam, to and fro.

tuba <sup>f</sup> speaking-trumpet.

tuberkuły, *vid. gruźlica.*

tubyl||czy <sup>a</sup> indigenous, native. ~ec <sup>m</sup> native.

tucz, ~a <sup>f</sup> fodder for masting. ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to grow fat. ~ność <sup>f</sup> fatness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> fat, good for fattening. ~ony <sup>p & a</sup> fattened. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to feed, fatten. [*well.*]

tudzież <sup>ad</sup> also, likewise, too, as

tuja <sup>f</sup> tree of life, arbor vitae.

tukan <sup>m</sup> (*orn.*) toucan.

tuła||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to wander about, lead a wandering life. ~cki, ~czy <sup>a</sup> wandering. ~ctwo <sup>n</sup> wandering life. ~cz <sup>m</sup> wanderer, refugee.

tulejka <sup>f</sup> socket, nozzle.

tulić <sup>va</sup> to seek to calm, soothe, to clasp to one's bosom. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to cling close, press to the heart.

tulipan <sup>m</sup> tulip.

tułów <sup>m</sup> the trunk of a body.

tum <sup>m</sup> cathedral, principal church.

tumak <sup>m</sup> (zo.) pine-marten.  
 tuman <sup>m</sup> dust-cloud; mist. ~ić <sup>va</sup>  
 to throw dust in one's eyes.  
 tuńczyk <sup>m</sup> (ryba) tunny.  
 tunel <sup>m</sup> tunnel.  
 tunika <sup>f</sup> tunic.  
 tup||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> (noga) to stamp  
 with the feet, trample.  
 tur <sup>m</sup> bull.  
 turb||acya <sup>f</sup> trouble. disquietude.  
 ~ować <sup>va</sup> to trouble, disturb.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (o co) to be uneasy  
 concerning a thing.  
 turban <sup>m</sup> turban.  
 turbina <sup>f</sup> turbine, vortex-wheel.  
 turkawka <sup>f</sup> turtle-dove, turtle-  
 pigeon.  
 turkot <sup>m</sup> rattle, clatter. ~ać <sup>vn</sup>  
 to rattle. [turquoise.  
 turkus <sup>m</sup> turquoise. ~owy <sup>a</sup> of  
 turma <sup>f</sup> dungeon, jail.  
 turmalin <sup>m</sup> tourmaline.  
 turniej <sup>m</sup> tournament, joust, match.  
 turnum <sup>n</sup> ballot, balloting.  
 turysta <sup>m</sup> tourist. [horse-grass.  
 turzyca <sup>f</sup> reed-grass, sword-grass,  
 tuś <sup>i</sup> here you are!  
 tusz <sup>m</sup> China ink. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to  
 draw with China ink.  
 tusz||a <sup>f</sup> corpulence; *człowiek dobrej*  
 ~y, a portly man.  
 tuszyć <sup>vn</sup> (sobie) to hope, flatter  
 one's self with a hope, expect.  
 tutaj <sup>ad</sup> here. ~ejszy <sup>a</sup> of this  
 tuz <sup>m</sup> ace. [place.  
 tuż <sup>ad</sup> (przy) hard by, close to;  
 ~ po, next. [hackney.  
 tuzin <sup>m</sup> dozen. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> sorry,  
 tuzować <sup>va</sup> to cuff.  
 tward||awy <sup>a</sup> hardish. ~nać,  
 ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to harden, grow hard.  
 ~o <sup>ad</sup> hard, harshly, rigorously,  
 severely; ~o spać, to sleep sound-  
 ly. ~ość <sup>f</sup> hardness, solidity;  
 severity. ~y <sup>a</sup> hard, rough;  
 severe; (o wodzie) hard.  
 twaróg <sup>m</sup> cheese-curds.  
 twarz <sup>f</sup> visage, face; do ~y, be-  
 coming, fitting. ~yczka <sup>f</sup> pretty  
 little face. ~ysko <sup>n</sup> ugly face.

twe <sup>prn</sup> your, thy. [citadel.  
 twierdza <sup>f</sup> stronghold, fortress,  
 twierdz||enie <sup>n</sup> assertion, affirma-  
 tion, statement; (mat.) theorem.  
 ~ić <sup>va</sup> to assert, affirm, main-  
 tain.  
 twój <sup>prn</sup> your, yours, thy, thine.  
 twór <sup>m</sup> creation, production. ~ca <sup>m</sup>  
 creator; maker, author. ~czość <sup>f</sup>  
 creative power, productiveness.  
 ~czy <sup>a</sup> creative, productive,  
 creating.  
 tworzyć <sup>va</sup> to create, produce;  
 make, compose, form. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
 to arise, form oneself.  
 ty <sup>prn</sup> you, thou.  
 tyara <sup>f</sup> tiara.  
 ty||ć <sup>vn</sup> to grow fat, get flesh; to  
 pick up flesh. ~cie <sup>n</sup> growing fat.  
 tyczk||a <sup>f</sup> pole, perch. ~owy <sup>a</sup>  
 ~ ~ *groch*, (bot.) runner.  
 tyczyć się <sup>vr</sup> (czego lub kogo) to  
 concern, regard, have a reference,  
 a relation to; co się tyczy, as for,  
 with respect or regard to.  
 ty||dzień (gen. tygodnia) <sup>m</sup> week;  
 za ~~, in a week; wielki ~~, Holy  
 week, Passion-week; od dziś za  
 ~~, this day week. ~godnik <sup>m</sup>  
 weekly paper, weekly publication.  
 ~godniowy <sup>a</sup> weekly.  
 tyfus <sup>m</sup> typhoid fever.  
 tygiel <sup>m</sup> saucepan, crucible.  
 tygrys <sup>m</sup> tiger. ~i <sup>a</sup> tigerish,  
 tiger...; ~ia skóra, tiger-skin.  
 ~ica <sup>f</sup> tigress.  
 tyk <sup>ad</sup> ~ tak, pit-a-pat.  
 tyka <sup>f</sup> pole, perch. [thou.  
 tykać <sup>va</sup> to touch; to thee-and-  
 tykwa <sup>f</sup> gourd, pumpkin.  
 tył <sup>m</sup> back, backside; posteriors *pl.*;  
 w tyle, z ~u, behind; ~em, w ~,  
 backwards; ~ armii, the rear;  
 wziąć ~ nieprzyjacielowi, to take  
 the enemy in the rear; ~ okrętu,  
 stern, poop. ~ek <sup>m</sup> backside,  
 buttock.  
 tyle <sup>ad</sup> as much, as many, so  
 many. ~eż <sup>ad</sup> quite as much.  
 ~ekroć <sup>ad</sup> so many times,

tyl||fi, ~ki<sup>a</sup> as large, as little, of such size. ~ko<sup>a</sup> only, merely, but; nothing but; ~~ co, just now; ~~ co nie, nearly, well nigh; jak ~~, skoro ~~, as soon as; co ~~, everything.

tyl||ec<sup>m</sup> (noża etc.) back. ~ny<sup>a</sup> of the back side, of the hinder part; ~na straż, rear-guard.

tylokrotn||ie<sup>a</sup> so many times. ~y<sup>a</sup> so many times repeated.

tym<sup>a</sup> the ...; ~ lepiej, so much the better.

tymczas||em<sup>a</sup> meanwhile, in the mean time. ~owość<sup>f</sup> provisory state. ~owy<sup>a</sup> provisory, provisional.

tymianek<sup>m</sup> thyme.

tymotka<sup>f</sup> (bot.) timothy grass.

tynk<sup>m</sup> plaster, roughcast. ~o-  
wać<sup>va</sup> to plaster, roughcast.

tynktura<sup>f</sup> tincture.

typ<sup>m</sup> type, model. ~ograf<sup>m</sup> typographer. ~ografia<sup>f</sup> typography. ~ograficzny<sup>a</sup> typographical.

tyra||n<sup>m</sup> tyrant. ~nia<sup>f</sup> tyranny. ~nizować<sup>va</sup> to tyrannise. ~ński<sup>a</sup> tyrannical. ~ństwo<sup>n</sup> tyranny.

tyralierka<sup>f</sup> skirmishing.

tyś = ty jesteś, thou art, you are.

tysią||ć, num., thousand. ~clecie<sup>n</sup> millenary. ~cletni<sup>a</sup> lasting thousand years. ~cznik<sup>m</sup> (bot.) century. ~czny<sup>a</sup> thousandth.

tytu||ł<sup>m</sup> title. ~larny<sup>a</sup> titular. ~larz<sup>m</sup> title-book. ~łować<sup>va</sup> to give a title. ~łowy<sup>a</sup> ~łowa karta, title-page. [tobacco.

tytu||ń<sup>m</sup> tobacco. ~niowy<sup>a</sup> of tyzanna<sup>f</sup> ptisan.

## U.

u<sup>prp</sup> among (~ Rzymian, among the Romans); at one's (house); with (mieszka ~ mnie, he lives with me); at (~ dworu, at court).

ubarwi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to colour; (fig.) to adorn, embellish. ~enie<sup>n</sup> colouring; (fig.) embellishment.

ubawić<sup>va</sup> to amuse, delight. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to delight oneself (sufficiently).

ubezpiecz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to insure; assure, secure. ~~ się<sup>vr</sup> to secure oneself. ~enie<sup>n</sup> insurance; ~~ na życie, live-insurance; ~~ od ognia, insurance against fire.

ubezwładni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to make faint, to lame.

ubi||ć, ~jać<sup>va</sup> to ram down; (zwierzynę) to kill; (interes) to conclude, strike.

ubie||dz, ~gać<sup>vn</sup> to slip away, escape; (o czasie) to pass, elapse; (kogo) to get the start of. ~ać się<sup>vr</sup> (za czym) to hunt, endeavour; (o co) to strive for; aspire.

ubielić<sup>va</sup> to whiten.

ubi||erać, vid. ubrać. ~eralnia<sup>f</sup> dressing-room. ~ór<sup>m</sup> dress; clothes pl.

ubijać się<sup>vr</sup> (o co) to strive for.

ubikacya<sup>f</sup> locality.

ubłaga||ć<sup>va</sup> (kogo) to soften, appease; (co u kogo) to obtain by entreaty from ... ~lny<sup>a</sup> placable.

ubliż||ać, ~yc<sup>vn</sup> to wound (a person's reputation, injure, prejudice; ~~ sobie, to prejudice one's own right. ~ający<sup>a</sup> offending, offensive. ~anie, ~enie<sup>n</sup> offence.

ubocz<sup>f</sup>, ~e<sup>n</sup> remote place; na ~u, aside, apart. ~nie<sup>a</sup> side-ways, aside; by the bye, occasionally. ~ny<sup>a</sup> side ...; secondary, subordinate; ~ne dochody, extra income, emoluments pl.; ~na droga, side-way, by-way.

ubog||i<sup>a</sup> poor, without means. ~i<sup>m</sup> poor man. ~o<sup>a</sup> poorly.

ubolewa||ć<sup>vn</sup> to complain, lament. ~nie<sup>n</sup> lamentation.

ubość<sup>va</sup> to butt with horns; (fig.) to hurt, injure.

ubóstwi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to idolise, deify.

- ~anie, ~enie <sup>n</sup>; idolisation, deification. ~any <sup>a</sup>; idolised
- ubóstwo <sup>n</sup>; poverty, poorness; the poor. [ca <sup>f</sup>, hospital.
- uboz||eć <sup>vn</sup> to become poor. ~ni-  
ubra||ć <sup>va</sup> to clothe, dress. ~ć  
się <sup>vr</sup>, to clothe. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; clothes,  
suit of clothes; clothing. ~ny <sup>a</sup>;  
clad. [one's head.
- ubrdać <sup>va</sup>, ~ sobie co, to take into
- uby||ć, ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to decrease, di-  
minish; be missing, be deficient.  
~tek <sup>m</sup>; diminution, decrease;  
deficit. ~wanie <sup>n</sup>; diminution,  
decrease; (*księżyc*) wane.
- ucałowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to kiss, caress.  
~nie <sup>n</sup>; kissing; kiss.
- ucho <sup>n</sup>; ear; (*w naczyniach*) handle;  
*po uszy*, over head and ears.
- uchodzić, ujsć <sup>vn</sup>, to run away;  
escape; (*o czasie*) to pass, elapse;  
(*za co*) to pass for; to *nie uchodzi*,  
it is not fit, it is unseemly.
- uchowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to preserve, protect;  
breed; *Boże ~j!* God forbid!
- uchron||a <sup>f</sup>, shelter, protection.  
~ić <sup>va</sup> to save, protect. ~  
się <sup>vr</sup> (*od*) to guard oneself  
(against). ~ny <sup>a</sup>; evitable, avoid-  
able.
- uchwa||ła <sup>f</sup>, resolution, degree.  
~łać, ~lić <sup>va</sup> to degree, resolve  
upon.
- uchwycić <sup>va</sup> to seize, lay hold of.
- uchybi||ać, ~ć <sup>vn</sup> to misdo, act  
contrary to, transgress. ~enie <sup>n</sup>;  
misdoing, miscarriage; blunder,  
mistake.
- uchy||lać, ~lić <sup>va</sup> (*drzwi*) to open  
a little; bend aside; (*prawo*) to  
abolish. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*od*) to with-  
draw from, avoid; bow, stoop.  
~lenie <sup>n</sup> (*prawa*) abolition. ~lo-  
~ny <sup>p & a</sup>; bend aside; abolished.
- uciać <sup>va</sup> to cut off; chop off;  
~ głowę, to behead; (*rozmowę*) to  
cut short, leave off.
- ucia||gnąć <sup>va</sup> to be able to drag  
along; (*wina etc.*) to draw off,  
tap. ~zać, ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to burden,
- charge. ~żliwość <sup>f</sup>, painfulness.  
~żliwy <sup>a</sup>; troublesome, burden-  
some.
- ucich||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to grow dumb  
(*o wietrze*) to abate, cease.
- ucie||ć, ~kać, ~knać <sup>vn</sup> to run  
away, flee. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*do*) to  
have recourse to. ~czka <sup>f</sup>, flight;  
(*do kogo*) refuge, recourse.
- uciecha <sup>f</sup>, pleasure, delight.
- ucięcie <sup>n</sup>; cutting off.
- ucieleśni||ć <sup>va</sup> to materialize, in-  
carnate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; incarnation.
- uciemieź||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to oppress.  
~enie <sup>n</sup>; oppression. ~ony <sup>p & a</sup>;  
oppressed. [skirmish.
- ucierać, *vid. utrzcć*. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to  
ucierpieć <sup>va</sup> to suffer, endure,  
undergo.
- uciesz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to rejoice, de-  
light. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to rejoice, enjoy.  
~enie <sup>n</sup>; rejoicing. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, de-  
lightfulness; drollery. ~ny <sup>a</sup>;  
merry, droll.
- uci||ęty <sup>p & a</sup> cut off; (*fig.*) cut  
short. ~nać, *vid. uciąć*. ~nek <sup>m</sup>;  
shred, chip; fragment; gibe, sar-  
castic word. ~nkowy <sup>a</sup> (*fig.*)  
abrupt.
- uci||sk <sup>m</sup>, ~śnienie <sup>n</sup>; oppression,  
pressure. ~skać <sup>va</sup> to press,  
squeeze. ~~, ~snać <sup>va</sup> to op-  
press. ~śniony <sup>a</sup> oppressed.
- ucisz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to calm, quiet.  
~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become calm, to  
quiet; (*o wietrze*) to abate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>;  
calming.
- uciułać <sup>va</sup> to save up, scrape  
together.
- ucywili|zowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to civilise.  
~ny <sup>a</sup> civilised.
- uczący <sup>m</sup>, teacher, instructor. ~  
się <sup>m</sup>, learner. [ing.
- uczatować <sup>va</sup> to obtain by lurk-
- ucz||cić <sup>va</sup> to honour, respect;  
(*fig.*) ~ciwszy *uszy*, by your  
leave. ~czenie <sup>n</sup>; veneration.
- uczci||wość <sup>f</sup>, probity, honesty.  
~wy <sup>a</sup> honest, faithful.

**ucze||ń** <sup>n</sup>; school-boy; disciple, follower; student. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; teaching, instruction. **~ ~ się** <sup>n</sup>; learning. **~ ~** <sup>α</sup> learnedly. **~nnica** <sup>f</sup>; schoolgirl, disciple.

**uczepi||ać**, **~ć** <sup>vα</sup> to hang on, chain to. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to grapple, stick, adhere to.

**uczernić** <sup>vα</sup> to blacken.

**uczesać** <sup>vα</sup> to comb, dress the hair. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to comb one's head.

**uczestni||ctwo**, **~czenie** <sup>n</sup>; participation, partaking. **~czyć** <sup>vn</sup> (*w czym*) to partake, participate, to take part in. **~czący** <sup>a</sup> participant. **~k** <sup>m</sup> sharer, partaker.

**uczestować** <sup>vα</sup> to treat, regale, feast.

**uczęszcz||ać** <sup>vn</sup> to frequent, attend. **~anie** <sup>n</sup>; frequentation.

**uczłowieczyć** <sup>vα</sup> to humanise.

**uczo||ność** <sup>f</sup>, learning, erudition. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> learned, erudite. **~ ~** <sup>m</sup> learned man.

**uczta** <sup>f</sup>, banquet feast. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup> to feast, junket,

**uczulić** <sup>vα</sup> to feel, be sensible of; to perceive. **~cie** <sup>n</sup> sensibility, sense; feeling. **~ciowość** <sup>f</sup>, sensibleness; sentimentality. **~ciowy** <sup>a</sup> sensible, feeling.

**uczyć** <sup>vα</sup> to teach, instruct. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to learn; **~ się na pamięć**, to get by heart.

**uczyn||ek** <sup>m</sup>, deed, act, action; *na gorącym* **~ku**, in the very act. **~ić** <sup>vα</sup> to do; (*komu łaskę*) to bestow (a favour upon); (*kogo czym*) to nominate, appoint; (*z czego co*) to make of. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to make oneself, become.

**uczyn||ność** <sup>f</sup>, courteousness, readiness to oblige. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> obliging, courteous. **~kowy** <sup>a</sup> real; *grzech* **~**, sin of commission.

**uda||ć** **~wać** <sup>vn</sup> to pretend, feign, dissemble. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to succeed; (*ku*) to make for; (*do kogo*) to apply to a person, apply one-

self to; (*dokąd*) to go to, repair to. **~nie**, **~wanie** <sup>n</sup>; dissimulation. **~ ~ się** <sup>n</sup>; success, prosperity; (*do kogo*) application, applying to. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> feigned, fictitious; successful.

**udar** <sup>m</sup>; apoplexy.

**udarcie** <sup>n</sup>; plucking off, tearing off.

**udaremni||ać**, **~ić** <sup>vα</sup> to frustrate, disappoint. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; frustration, disappointment.

**udarować** <sup>vα</sup> (*kogo czym*) to present a person with, to make a present to ...

**udat||ność** <sup>f</sup>, charm, grace, fine shape. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> graceful, well-turned.

**uderz||ać**, **~yc** <sup>van</sup> to blow, strike; (*fig.*) strike; (*na kogo*) to attack; (*w dzwony*) to ring (the bells); (*w trąby*) to sound (the trumpets). **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to hurt oneself. **~ający** <sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) striking. **~enie** <sup>n</sup> blow, stroke; attack; shock.

**ud||ko** <sup>n</sup>; hind-leg, thigh; **~ ~** **~zabie**, hind-leg of a frog. **~o** <sup>n</sup>; thigh, shank.

**udławić** <sup>vα</sup> to strangle, throttle.

**udobruchać** <sup>vα</sup> to mitigate, mollify. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to be mitigated.

**udoskona||lenie** <sup>n</sup>; accomplishment, perfection. **~lony** <sup>a</sup> perfect, accomplished. **~lić** <sup>vα</sup> to perfect, accomplish.

**udowodni||ać**, **~ć** <sup>vα</sup> to prove, evince. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; demonstration, adducing proofs. **~ony** <sup>a</sup> proved. **udowy** <sup>a</sup> thigh ...

**udrapować** <sup>vα</sup> to drape.

**udręcz||lenie** <sup>n</sup>; vexation, plague. **~yc** <sup>vα</sup> to vex, plague, torment.

**udry** <sup>pl.</sup>, *iść z kim na ~*, to fall together by the ears.

**uduchowni||ć** <sup>vα</sup> to spiritualise. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; spiritualisation.

**udrzeć** <sup>vα</sup> to pluck off, tear off.

**udusić** <sup>vα</sup> to stifle, suffocate; (*kuch.*) to stew. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to be choked, be suffocated.

- udział** <sup>m</sup>; shave, part, portion; *brać ~, (w czym)* to take part in, partake of. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> joint, share...  
**udziec** <sup>m</sup>; haunch (of venison); *~ skopowy*, leg of mutton.  
**udzielać, ~ić** <sup>va</sup>; to give, impart; communicate; bestow, confer. **~ający się** <sup>a</sup> communicative. **~anie, ~enie** <sup>n</sup> (*wiadomości*) communication. **~anie się** <sup>n</sup> communicativeness. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>, independence, sovereignty. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> independent, sovereign.  
**udźwignąć** <sup>va</sup> (to be able) to bear (a burden).  
**ufiać** <sup>va</sup> to trust, confide. **~ność** <sup>f</sup>, confidence. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> confident, confiding.  
**ufnał** <sup>m</sup> horse-nail.  
**uformować** <sup>va</sup> to form, shape; (*fig.*) bring up, cultivate.  
**ugania||ć się** <sup>vr</sup> (*za kim*) to run after; (*za czym*) to pursue, aspire to. **~nie** <sup>n</sup> hunt, pursuit.  
**uga||szać, ~sić** <sup>va</sup> (*ogień etc.*) to put out; (*pragnienie*) to quench. **~szenie** <sup>n</sup> extinction; quenching.  
**ugaszczać, vid. ugościć.**  
**ugi||ać, ~nać** <sup>va</sup> to bend (down), bow (down); (*suknią*) to gird up, tuck up.  
**ugładzić** <sup>va</sup> to smooth.  
**ugłaskać** <sup>va</sup> to stroke, palm; (*fig.*) caress, flatter; (*lwa etc.*) tame.  
**ugnić** <sup>vn</sup> to rot entirely; rot off.  
**ugnieść, ~atać** <sup>va</sup> to knead.  
**ugniewać się** <sup>vr</sup> to feel dreadfully vexed.  
**ugnoić** <sup>va</sup> to dung thoroughly.  
**ugo||da** <sup>f</sup> agreement, arrangement. **~dowy** <sup>a</sup> of agreement. **~dzić** <sup>va</sup> to hit; strike, blow. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to compound with, make up matters with. **~dzony** <sup>a</sup> hit; struck.  
**ug||ór** <sup>m</sup> fallow, fallow field. **~orować** <sup>vn</sup> to lie in fallow. **~orowy** <sup>a</sup> fallow. **~orzyć** <sup>va</sup> to fallow.  
**ugościć** <sup>va</sup> to entertain, treat.
- ugotować** <sup>va</sup> to boil (thoroughly).  
**ugruntowa||ć** <sup>va</sup> to lay the foundation of, ground. **~nie** <sup>n</sup> foundation.  
**ugrupować** <sup>va</sup> to group. [bite. **ugry||żć** <sup>va</sup> to bite off; bite. **~zek** <sup>m</sup> ugrzać <sup>va</sup> to warm thoroughly. **ugrz||ąść, ~ażnać, ~eznać** <sup>vn</sup> to come to a dead-lock, stick fast. **ugrzeczniony** <sup>a</sup> complaisant.  
**ująć** <sup>va</sup> to take hold of, seize; (*kogo sobie*) win one's favour; (*komu czego*) take off, take away, deprive. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> (*za kim*) to take a person up, espouse a person's cause.  
**ujadać** <sup>vn</sup> to yelp, bark.  
**uj||adać, ~eść** <sup>va</sup> to eat off. **~adać się** <sup>vr</sup> to quarrel vehemently.  
**ujarzmia||ać, ~ć** <sup>va</sup> to subjugate, subdue. **~enie** <sup>n</sup> subjugation, subduing. [close.  
**ujawnia||ać, ~ć** <sup>va</sup> to reveal, disclose.  
**ujechać, ~żdzać** <sup>van</sup> (*miłą etc.*) to perform, make; decamp, withdraw.  
**ujęcie** <sup>n</sup> seizure, arrestation.  
**ujednostajnić** <sup>va</sup> to make monotonous.  
**ujem||ność** <sup>f</sup> negativeness. **~ny** <sup>a</sup> negative; (*fiz.*) resin-electric.  
**ujeżdża||ć, ujeździć** <sup>va</sup> (*konia*) to break in (a horse); (*drogę*) to beat, make (a road) by driving. **~cz** <sup>m</sup> horse-breaker, horse-master. **~lnia** <sup>f</sup> manage, riding-school.  
**ujm||a** <sup>f</sup> damage, injury; diminution, deduction. **~ować, vid. ująć.** **~ujący** <sup>a</sup> taking, charming.  
**ujrzeć** <sup>va</sup> to perceive, become aware of.  
**ujś||ć** <sup>va</sup> (*o drodze*) to make; *vid. uchodzić.* **~cie** <sup>n</sup> going off, flowing off; (*krwi*) loss; escape; (*rzeki*) mouth.  
**ui||ścić, ~szczać** <sup>va</sup> to fulfil, accomplish, realise. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> (*z dłuqu*) to pay, (*w słowie*) to keep (one's word).



ukamienować <sup>va</sup>, to stone (to death). [punishment.  
 ukara||ć <sup>va</sup> to punish. ~nie <sup>n</sup>  
 ukarmić <sup>va</sup> to make fat, fatten.  
 ukartować <sup>va</sup> to concert, plot.  
 uka||sić <sup>va</sup> to bite off; to sting,  
 prick. ~szenie <sup>n</sup>; biting; sting,  
 prick. ~szony <sup>a</sup> bit(ten).  
 ukaz <sup>m</sup>; manifesto, (*carski*) ukase.  
 ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to show; exhibit,  
 present. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to appear,  
 make one's appearance.  
 ukis||ić <sup>va</sup>, to sour. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to  
 become sour.  
 ukła||d <sup>m</sup>; arrangement, disposi-  
 tion; system; negotiation, trans-  
 action. ~dać, *vid. ułożyć*. ~dacz <sup>m</sup>,  
 arranger. ~danie się <sup>n</sup>, negotiation,  
 transaction. ~dność <sup>f</sup>, manner-  
 liness. ~dny <sup>a</sup>, well-mannered,  
 mannerly. ~ść się <sup>vr</sup>; to lie  
 down, go to bed. [lessly.  
 uklecić <sup>va</sup> to build or frame care-  
 ukleknąć <sup>vn</sup> to kneel down.  
 ukłó||ć <sup>va</sup> to prick, sting. ~cie <sup>n</sup>,  
 prick, pricking.  
 ukłon <sup>m</sup>, bow, reverence. ~y *pl.*,  
 respects *pl.*, compliments *pl.* ~ić  
 się <sup>vr</sup>; (*komu*) to bow to a person;  
 greet, salute. [trive.  
 ukn||ować, ~uć <sup>va</sup> to plan, con-  
 ukocha||ć <sup>va</sup> to become fond of,  
 conceive an affection for. ~ny <sup>a</sup>,  
 dear, beloved.  
 uko||ić <sup>va</sup> to soothe, appease.  
 ~jenie <sup>n</sup>; appeasement.  
 ukołysać <sup>va</sup> to lull asleep.  
 ukoń||czenie <sup>n</sup>, termination, finish-  
 ing. ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to finish, accom-  
 plish. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be finished.  
 ukonstytuować <sup>va</sup> to constitute.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to be constituted.  
 ukontentowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to content, satis-  
 fy. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; contentment, satis-  
 faction. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, contented, satis-  
 fied.  
 ukoronować <sup>va</sup> to crown.  
 ukorzyć, *vid. upokorzyć*.  
 uko||s <sup>m</sup>; bevel, obliquity; *na* ~s,  
 askant, askance; *z* ~sa, askew.

~sem <sup>ad</sup> obliquely. ~śny <sup>a</sup> ob-  
 lique, sloping, bevel.  
 ukować, *vid. ukuć*.  
 ukracać, *vid. ukrócić*.  
 ukra||dkiem <sup>ad</sup> stealthily, clan-  
 destinely. ~dkowy <sup>a</sup>, furtive,  
 stealthy. ~ść <sup>va</sup> to steal (away).  
 ukr||ajać, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to cut off.  
 ukreć||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, (*powrót*) to twist;  
 (*teb etc.*) to wring, wring off.  
 ukróc||enie <sup>n</sup>; shortening; (*fig.*)  
 bridle. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to shorten; (*fig.*)  
 to bridle, keep under. ~ony <sup>a</sup>,  
 shortened.  
 ukrop <sup>m</sup>; seething water.  
 ukruszyć <sup>va</sup> to crumble (off).  
 ukry||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to conceal, hide.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to lie close, abscond.  
 ~cie <sup>n</sup>; concealment; (*miejsce*)  
 retirement. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, hidden, con-  
 cealed. ~wacz <sup>m</sup>; hider.  
 ukrzywdz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to injure,  
 prejudice, do an injury. ~enie <sup>n</sup>,  
 injury, prejudice. [crucifixion.  
 ukrzyżowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to crucify. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
 ukrzań||enie <sup>n</sup>; improvement,  
 refinement. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to refine,  
 improve. [(*konia*) to shoe.  
 ukuć <sup>va</sup> to forge, have forged;  
 ukwasić, *vid. ukisić*.  
 ul <sup>m</sup>; bee-hive.  
 ulać <sup>va</sup> to pour off, decant; to  
 take a cast of ..., fashion on a  
 mould, model.  
 ulać się, *vid. uleknąć się*.  
 ułagodzić <sup>va</sup> to soften, appease,  
 smooth.  
 ułam||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to break off.  
 ~ek <sup>m</sup>, fragment; (*aryt.*) fraction.  
 ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, fragmentary.  
 uła||n <sup>m</sup>, ulan. ~ński <sup>a</sup>, of ulan.  
 ulany <sup>a</sup>, cast, modelled; (*fig.*)  
*jak* ~, fitting to a miracle.  
 ułaskawi||ać ~ć <sup>va</sup> to pardon,  
 show grace; amnesty. ~enie <sup>n</sup>,  
 pardon, favour; amnesty.  
 ulat||ać, ~ywać, ulecieć <sup>vn</sup> to  
 fly away; (*o czasie*) to pass away.  
 ~niać <sup>va</sup>, ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to evaporate.  
 ~nianie. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; evaporation.

ułatwi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to facilitate; (*interesa*) to arrange, settle, wind up. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; facilitation; settlement.

ulecz||alny <sup>a</sup> curable, healable. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; healing, cure; *nie do ~enia*, incurable. ~yc <sup>va</sup> (*z czego*) to heal, cure (of). ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to heal perfectly.

ule||dz, ~gać <sup>va</sup> to comply (with), yield; succumb. ~ ~ się, *vid.* uleżeć się. ~gający <sup>a</sup> complying, yielding, indulgent; succumbent. ~ganie <sup>n</sup>; yielding, indulgence. ~głość <sup>f</sup> compliance, condescension; submission. ~gły <sup>a</sup> yielding, complying; submissive.

ulekn||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to be frightened, be startled. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; fright.

ulep||ek <sup>m</sup> jalep. ~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to form, mould.

ulepsz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to better, meliorate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; amelioration, improvement. ~ony <sup>a</sup> improved.

ulew||a <sup>f</sup> downpour, sudden and heavy shower, sluicy rain. ~ny <sup>a</sup> sluicy; *pada deszcz ~ ~*, it rains very hard.

uleż||ałka <sup>f</sup> wild pear. ~ały <sup>a</sup> ripe, mellow. ~eć się <sup>vr</sup> (*o owocach*) to mellow.

ulga <sup>f</sup> relief, ease.

ulgnać <sup>vr</sup> to stick fast, come to a dead-lock.

ulica <sup>f</sup> street. ~czka <sup>f</sup> lane. ~cznica <sup>f</sup> street-walker. ~cznik <sup>m</sup> street-boy. ~ostwo <sup>n</sup> black-guardism. ~owski <sup>a</sup> of street-boy. ~czny <sup>a</sup> street...

ulitować się <sup>vr</sup> (*nad*) to take pity (on).

ulokować, *vid.* umieścić.

ułom||ek, *vid.* ułamek. ~ność <sup>f</sup> infirmity. ~ny <sup>a</sup> infirm, frail.

ułotn||ić <sup>va</sup> to volatilize, evaporate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become volatile, evaporate. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> volatilization, ~ość <sup>f</sup> volatility. ~y <sup>a</sup> fugitive, volatile; ~e pismo, fugitive composition, pamphlet.

ułowić <sup>va</sup> to get by hunting; seize, capture.

ułoż||enie <sup>n</sup> deportment, carriage. ~ony <sup>a</sup> ordered, arranged; (*fig.*) *dobrze (źle) ~ ~*, well-(ill-)bred.

~yc <sup>va</sup> to arrange, set right, dispose; form, plan, sketch; (*psa*, to train; (*minę etc.*) to assume; (*co z kim*) to concert, agree upon. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*) to make an agreement with ...; to dissemble.

ultramaryn <sup>m</sup> ultramarine.

ulubi||ć, *vid.* polubić. ~eniec <sup>m</sup> darling, ~enica <sup>f</sup> darling; mistress, woman in keeping. ~ony <sup>a</sup> favourite; popular.

ułudą <sup>f</sup> seduction, illusion.

ululać <sup>va</sup> to lull asleep.

ułupać <sup>va</sup> to split, flake off.

ułz||enie <sup>n</sup> relief, ease; alleviation. ~yc <sup>vr</sup> to lighten, ease; alleviate.

umacniać, *vid.* umocnić.

umaczać, *vid.* umoczyć.

umaczyć <sup>va</sup> to sprinkle with meal.

umaćić <sup>va</sup> to green, adorn with verdure.

umar||cie <sup>n</sup> death. ~ły <sup>a</sup> dead.

umartwi||ć <sup>va</sup> (*ciało*) to mortify, chastise; (*fig.*) to grieve, vex. ~enie <sup>n</sup> mortifying, chastisement; grief.

umarzać, *vid.* umorzyć.

umarznąć <sup>vr</sup> to die from cold; suffer extremely from cold.

umawiać, *vid.* umówić.

umazać <sup>va</sup> to besmear; wipe away, rub away.

umbrelka <sup>f</sup> face-guard.

umęcz||enie <sup>n</sup> harassment, fatigue. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to fatigue, harass; torment, worry. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to toil and moil, worry oneself.

umiarkowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to moderate. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to keep one's temper. ~nie <sup>n</sup> moderation, temperance. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> temperately, moderately. ~ny <sup>a</sup> sober, moderate, temperate.

umię||ć <sup>va</sup> to know, have knowledge of. ~jętność <sup>f</sup> science;

knowledge, intelligence. ~jętny<sup>α</sup> intelligent, skilled; scientific(al).  
 umiejscowienie<sup>η</sup> localization.  
 umierać<sup>va</sup> to die; ~ od śmiechu, to die with laughing.  
 umie||ścić, ~szczać<sup>va</sup> to place, locate; (*w gazecie*) insert, advertise. ~szczenie<sup>η</sup> collocation.  
 umil||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to render agreeable. ~ać się<sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to ingratiate oneself with ...  
 amilknąć<sup>vn</sup> to cease to speak, leave off; grow dumb or silent.  
 umiłowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to become fond of. ~ny<sup>p & α</sup> beloved.  
 umizg||ać się<sup>vr</sup> to pay one's court, court: ogle. ~alska<sup>f</sup> coquette, flirt. ~alski<sup>m</sup> suitor, beau, ogler. ~i<sup>pl.</sup> love making, love suit.  
 umkn||ać<sup>vn</sup> to run away, flee. ~ienie<sup>η</sup> flight, escape.  
 umłot<sup>m</sup> output of thrashing.  
 umniejsz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to diminish, lessen. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to decrease, diminish.  
 umoc||nić<sup>va</sup> to fasten; confirm, strengthen. ~ować<sup>va</sup> to fasten; to empower, to authorize. ~owanie<sup>η</sup> fastening; authorization. ~owany<sup>α</sup> fastened; authorized.  
 umoczyć<sup>va</sup> to dip in, immerse.  
 umor<sup>m</sup> *na* ~, *do* ~u, to death.  
 umoralni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to moralise. ~enie<sup>η</sup> moralisation.  
 umorz||enie<sup>η</sup> (*dtugu*) amortisation, extinguishing. ~yc<sup>va</sup> to amortise, extinguish; starve, let die of hunger.  
 um||owa<sup>f</sup> compact, agreement. ~ówić<sup>va</sup> to concert, agree upon. ~ówiony<sup>p & α</sup> concerted; ~ówiona *godzina*, appointed hour.  
 umożli||ebnić, ~liwić<sup>va</sup> to render possible.  
 umozolić się<sup>vr</sup> to toil and moil.  
 umrzeć<sup>vn</sup> to die. [*diers*].  
 umundurować<sup>va</sup> to clothe (sol-  
 umurzyć<sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty.  
 umy||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup> to wash.

umykać, *vid.* *umknąć*.  
 umysł<sup>m</sup> mind, soul, heart, spirit.  
 umysł||ić<sup>va</sup> to take a resolution, resolve upon. ~nie<sup>αd</sup> on purpose, purposely. ~ny<sup>α</sup> intentional, intended. ~ny<sup>m</sup> express, courier.  
 umysłow||o<sup>αd</sup> intellectually, mentally. ~ość<sup>f</sup> intellectuality. ~y<sup>α</sup> intellectual.  
 umywalnia<sup>f</sup> washing-stand, wash-hand stand. [*of ...*]  
 unaocznić<sup>va</sup> to give a clear idea  
 unarodowić<sup>va</sup> to nationalize.  
 uncya<sup>f</sup> ounce. [*catholic*].  
 unia<sup>f</sup> union. ~cki<sup>α</sup> Greek-  
 unie||ść, *vid.* *unosić*. ~sienie<sup>η</sup> (*fig.*) emotion; enthusiasm, exaltation; extasy.  
 unieśmiertelni||ć<sup>va</sup> to immortalise. ~enie<sup>η</sup> immortalisation.  
 unieszczęśliwić<sup>va</sup> to make unhappy or unfortunate.  
 unieważni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to annul, invalidate, cancel.  
 uniewinni||ać, ~ć to excuse, exculpate. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to make one's excuses, excuse oneself. ~enie<sup>η</sup> excuse, exculpation.  
 unik||ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup> (*czego*) to avoid, shun. ~anie, ~nienie<sup>η</sup> avoidance, forbearance.  
 unia<sup>m</sup> Greek Catholic.  
 uniwersał<sup>m</sup> circular, circular letter (for calling-in).  
 uniwersy||tecki<sup>α</sup> of the university, university ... ~tet<sup>m</sup> university.  
 uniż||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to humble, humiliate; lower. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to humble oneself. ~anie, ~enie<sup>η</sup> humiliation, humbling. ~enie<sup>αd</sup> humbly. ~oność<sup>f</sup> humbleness. ~ony<sup>α</sup> reverend, respectful; humble.  
 unosić<sup>va</sup> to carry off; heave, lift. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be ravished or transported; (*nad*) to hover over; be charmed with. [*civilise*].  
 uobyczaić<sup>va</sup>, ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to humanize,

uogólni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to generalise.  
 ~enie <sup>n</sup>; generalisation.  
 uos||abiać, ~obić <sup>va</sup> to personify.  
 ~obienie <sup>n</sup>; personification.  
 upad||ać <sup>vn</sup> *vid. upaść.* ~ek <sup>m</sup>  
 decay, ruin. ~łość <sup>f</sup>; frailty,  
 weakness; insolvency, bankrupt-  
 cy. ~ły <sup>a</sup> fallen; do ~łego, to  
 the outmost. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; fall;  
 ~ do nóg, kneeling-down, fall-  
 ing-down.  
 upajac, *vid. upoić.*  
 upakować <sup>va</sup> to pack up.  
 upał <sup>m</sup>; heat.  
 upa||lać, ~lić <sup>va</sup> to singe off;  
 (*kawy etc.*) to roast, burn a little.  
 upamięta||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to collect one-  
 self. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; recollection, reflec-  
 tion.  
 upar||cie, ~to <sup>ad</sup> obstinately.  
 ~cie się <sup>n</sup>; wilful persistence.  
 ~tość <sup>f</sup>; obstinacy, wilfulness.  
 ~ty <sup>a</sup> stubborn, headstrong.  
 upaść <sup>vn</sup> to fall; fall down; de-  
 cay; ~ komu do nóg, to fall (down)  
 at one's feet.  
 upatr||ywać, ~rzeć <sup>va</sup> (*czas etc.*)  
 to watch; choose, select; behold,  
 discover, track. ~rzony <sup>p & a</sup>  
 beheld, discovered, found out,  
 tracked.  
 upchać, *vid. upychać.*  
 upędzać się, *vid. uganiać się.*  
 upę||no||letniać, ~letnić <sup>va</sup> to  
 declare a person of age. ~mcc-  
 nić <sup>va</sup> to empower, authorise.  
 ~mocnienie <sup>n</sup>; authorisation.  
 upewni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to certify,  
 render certain, make sure. ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup> (*o czem*) to assure oneself  
 of. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; assurance, confir-  
 mation.  
 upi||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to pin up. ~ę-  
 cie <sup>n</sup>; pinning up; drapery.  
 upi||ć, ~jać <sup>va</sup> to drink off. ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup> to get drunk, drink in  
 excess.  
 upiec <sup>va</sup> to have done baking or  
 roasting, have baked, bake.  
 upięk||niać, ~nić <sup>va</sup> to embellish.

~nienie <sup>n</sup>; embellishment. ~szać,  
 ~szyć <sup>va</sup> to adorn, decorate.  
 ~szenie <sup>n</sup>; decoration.  
 upiera||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be stubborn.  
 ~nie się <sup>n</sup>; wilful persistence.  
 upierz||enie <sup>n</sup>; feathers *pl.*, plu-  
 mage. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to feather.  
 upilnować <sup>va</sup> to watch clan-  
 destinely, catch, seize (red-  
 handed).  
 upiłować <sup>va</sup> to file off, saw off.  
 upinać, *vid. upiąć.*  
 upiór <sup>m</sup>; spectre; vampire. [*lise.*  
 upł||adniać, ~odnić <sup>va</sup> to ferti-  
 lize. upł||atać, ~eść <sup>va</sup> (*wieniec*) to  
 wreath, (*włosy*) to plait.  
 uplątać <sup>va</sup> to entangle.  
 upławy *pl.*, (*białe*) whites *pl.*,  
 fluor albus.  
 upły||nąć, ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to flow off;  
 flow away; (*o czasie*) pass away,  
 elapse. ~niony <sup>a</sup> past. ~w <sup>m</sup>  
 flowing off; (*czasu*) lapse.  
 upodl||enie <sup>n</sup>; debasement, degra-  
 dation. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to degrade, debase.  
 upodoba||ć <sup>va</sup>, ~ć *sobie w czem*, to  
 take a liking to. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; plea-  
 sure, liking, complacency. ~ny <sup>a</sup>  
 agreeable, pleasant.  
 upo||ić <sup>va</sup> to inebriate, intoxicate  
 (*też fig.*). ~jenie <sup>n</sup>; intoxication,  
 inebriation. ~jony <sup>a</sup> fuddled,  
 drunk; (*fig.*) intoxicated.  
 upok||arzać, ~orzyć <sup>va</sup> to abase,  
 humble. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to humble  
 oneself. ~orzenie <sup>n</sup>; abasement,  
 humiliation. [*get by hunting.*  
 upolować <sup>va</sup> to gain as booty;  
 upomin||ać, upomnieć <sup>va</sup> to re-  
 mind, warn. ~ się, upomnieć  
 się <sup>vr</sup> to claim, lay claim. ~acz <sup>m</sup>  
 exhorter, reminder. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; ex-  
 hortation. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; keepsake.  
 upór <sup>m</sup>; refractoriness.  
 upor||czywość <sup>f</sup>; stubbornness,  
 obstinacy. ~czywy <sup>a</sup> obstinate,  
 stubborn. ~ny <sup>a</sup> refractory.  
 uporządkowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to put in order,  
 order, arrange. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; regulation.

uposaż||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to portion, endow. ~yciel<sup>m</sup> endower.  
 upośledz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to put behind, postpone; neglect, overlook, slight. ~ony<sup>a</sup> neglected. ~enie<sup>n</sup> neglect, neglecting.  
 upoważni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to authorise. ~enie<sup>n</sup> authorisation.  
 upowil||ć, ~nać<sup>va</sup> to wrap up, envelop.  
 upowszechn||iać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to spread, propagate; generalise. ~ienie<sup>n</sup> propagation; generalisation.  
 upozorowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to colour, palliate. ~nie<sup>n</sup> palliation.  
 upragni||enie<sup>n</sup> ardent desire. ~ony<sup>a</sup> earnestly desirous, longing; eagerly desired.  
 upraszać<sup>va</sup> to request, beseech, entreat.  
 upraszczać, *vid. uprościć.*  
 upraw||a<sup>f</sup> culture. ~iać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to cultivate (*też fig.*). ~ny<sup>a</sup> cultivated; cultivable.  
 uprawni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to entitle (to). ~enie<sup>n</sup> right, title. ~ony<sup>a</sup> entitled; ~ ~ do głosowania, entitled to vote.  
 uprażyć<sup>va</sup> to roast sufficiently; (*śmietankę*) to warm.  
 uprościć<sup>va</sup> to simplify.  
 uprosić<sup>va</sup> to obtain by entreaty; *dać się ~*, to be moved by entreaty, relent.  
 uprowadzić<sup>va</sup> to lead off; (*pannę*) to abduct, elope with.  
 uprząć<sup>va</sup> to finish spinning, have spun; (*fig.*) spin out.  
 uprzat||ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup> to put in order, arrange; (*fig.*) to make a clean sweep of; (*przeszkody etc.*) to remove, clear away. ~anie, ~nienie<sup>n</sup> removal; putting in order.  
 uprząż<sup>f</sup> harness; set, team.  
 uprzeć się<sup>vr</sup> to persist wilfully.  
 uprzedni<sup>a</sup> precedent. ~o<sup>ad</sup> before, beforehand.  
 uprzedz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to go before, precede; get the start of; (*kogo*

*o czym*) to inform a person of...  
 ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to prejudice. ~enie<sup>n</sup> outrunning; prejudice, prepossession. ~ony<sup>a</sup> prejudicial, prejudiced.  
 uprzej||mość<sup>f</sup> kindness, loveliness, amiableness. ~my<sup>a</sup> amiable, kind, complaisant. [agreeable.  
 uprzyjemni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to render  
 uprzykrz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to render disgusting or loathsome; (*sobie co*) to be disgusted at, be weary of. ~enie<sup>n</sup> disgust. ~yc się<sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to importune, annoy a person. [present.  
 uprzytomnić<sup>va</sup> to figure, re-  
 uprzywilejowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to privilege. ~ny<sup>a</sup> privileged. [bespangle.  
 upstrzyć<sup>va</sup> to chequer, variegated,  
 upu||ścić, ~szczać<sup>va</sup> to let fall; let slip; (*w targu*) to abate; (*wody etc.*) to let off. ~st<sup>m</sup> sluice, water-gate.  
 upychać<sup>va</sup> to stuff; (*fig.*) to get rid of.  
 urabiać<sup>va</sup> to form, figure.  
 urąbać<sup>va</sup> (*cukru etc.*) to mince.  
 urącz||enie<sup>n</sup> entertainment, reception. ~yc<sup>va</sup> to entertain, treat. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to pamper; get drunk.  
 urado||wać<sup>va</sup> to rejoice. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to rejoice, enjoy. ~wanie<sup>n</sup> rejoicing; enjoyment, pleasure.  
 uradzić<sup>va</sup> to decree, resolve.  
 urąg||ać<sup>va</sup> (*komu*), ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (*z kogo*) to scoff at, bid a person defiance, insult. ~anie<sup>n</sup> scoffing, derision, mockery. ~owisko<sup>n</sup> scoff, mockery.  
 uragan<sup>m</sup> hurricane.  
 uratować<sup>va</sup> to save, rescue. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to save oneself, make one's escape.  
 ura||za<sup>f</sup> offence; *mieć ~zę* (*do kogo*) to take offence. ~zać, ~zić<sup>va</sup> to hurt, injure. ~żliwość<sup>f</sup> sensitiveness, sensibleness. ~żliwy<sup>a</sup> sensitive. ~żony<sup>a</sup> offended; (*na kogo*) angry with...

uręcz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to assure.  
 uregulować <sup>va</sup> to regulate, order.  
 urlop <sup>m</sup>, leave (of absence); (*mil.*)  
 furlough. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, soldier on  
 urna <sup>f</sup>, urn. [furlough.  
 urobić, *vid.* urabiać.  
 uroczy <sup>a</sup>, charming, enchanting.  
 ~ć <sup>va</sup>, bewitch, enchant. ~ście <sup>ad</sup>  
 solemnly, festively. ~sko <sup>n</sup>,  
 boundary-stone, boundary-heap.  
 ~stość <sup>f</sup>, festivity, solemnity;  
 festive day. ~sty <sup>a</sup>, solemn, festive.  
 uroda <sup>f</sup>, fine stature. ; (*żartobliwie*)  
 na urodę, on credit.  
 urodzaj <sup>m</sup>, crop, harvest. ~ność <sup>f</sup>,  
 fertility, fruitfulness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, fer-  
 tile, fruitful.  
 urodz||enie <sup>n</sup>, nativity, descent,  
 extraction; *niskiego* ~enia, ig-  
 noble. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to bear (a child),  
 to bring forth. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be  
 born. ~iny *pl.*, birthday. ~i-  
 wy <sup>a</sup>, of fine stature. ~ony <sup>a</sup>,  
 born; (*obs.*) of noble birth.  
 uro||ić <sup>va</sup> to feign, invent, ima-  
 gine; ~ić *sobie co w głowie*, to  
 take it into one's head to ...  
 ~jenie <sup>n</sup>, chimera, fancy. ~jony <sup>a</sup>,  
 chimerical, fanciful.  
 urok <sup>m</sup>, charm: bewitchment.  
 uronic <sup>va</sup> to lose, let fall.  
 uro||ść, ~snać <sup>vn</sup> to grow tall,  
 grow up; increase. [fancy.  
 urościć <sup>va</sup> (*sobie co*) to imagine,  
 urozmaic||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to vary, di-  
 versify. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, varying, diversi-  
 fication.  
 uróżować <sup>va</sup> to lay on rouge.  
 urszulanka <sup>f</sup>, ursuline (nun).  
 uruchomi||ć <sup>va</sup> to mobilise. ~enie <sup>n</sup>,  
 mobilisation.  
 urw||ać, *vid.* urywać. ~aniec <sup>m</sup>,  
 gallows-bird. ~isko <sup>n</sup>, gap, chasm.  
 ~istość <sup>f</sup>, steepness, declivity.  
 ~isty <sup>a</sup>, full of clefts and fissures,  
 clefted. ~isz <sup>m</sup>, good-for-nothing  
 fellow. [pot.  
 uryna <sup>f</sup>, urine, piss. ~ł <sup>m</sup>, chamber-  
 uryw||ać <sup>va</sup> to pluck off; (*roz-*

*mowę*) to cut short, leave off.  
 ~ek <sup>m</sup>, fragment; ~kami, by  
 starts. ~kowo, ~czo <sup>ad</sup> by  
 starts, by jerks. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, frag-  
 mentary.  
 urza||d <sup>m</sup>, employment, office,  
 charge; *wprowadzić na* ~d, to in-  
 stal(l). ~dzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to settle,  
 arrange; (*stującego*) to engage.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to establish oneself;  
 hire oneself out.  
 urzadz||enie <sup>n</sup>, institution, dispo-  
 sition. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>, institutor.  
 urze||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup> to bewitch, en-  
 chant. ~czenie, *vid.* urzekanie.  
 urzeczywistni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to realize.  
 ~enie <sup>n</sup>, realisation.  
 urzęd||nik <sup>m</sup>, official, officer, func-  
 tionary. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to hold or  
 fill an office. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>, ad-  
 ministration of an office. ~ownie,  
 ~owo <sup>ad</sup> officially. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, of-  
 ficial. [ment.  
 urzekanie <sup>n</sup>, bewitching, enchant-  
 urzet <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) woad.  
 urz||nać, ~ynać <sup>va</sup> to cut off.  
 usa||dować <sup>va</sup> to place, settle.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to take up one's  
 abode, settle. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to place,  
 put. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*na co*) to be  
 bent or set upon.  
 usamowol||nić <sup>va</sup> to set free,  
 emancipate. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>, emanci-  
 pation, deliverance.  
 usch||ły <sup>a</sup>, dried up. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>  
 to dry up, wither.  
 uścielać, *vid.* ustać.  
 uści||sk <sup>m</sup>, ~śnienie <sup>n</sup>, embrace,  
 hugging; ~ ręki, a shake of the  
 hand. ~skać, ~snać <sup>va</sup> to em-  
 brace; ~śnij *go ode mnie*, re-  
 member me kindly to him.  
 usi||adać, ~aść, ~eść <sup>vn</sup> to sit  
 down, take a seat; ~ do stołu  
*lub za stołem*, to sit down to  
 dinner.  
 usidl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to catch in a  
 noose; (*fig.*) to ensnare.  
 usiedzieć <sup>vn</sup> to remain sitting.

usil||ność <sup>f</sup>, industry, studiousness, zealousness. ~ny <sup>α</sup>, industrious, zealous, studious; urgent.

usiłow||ać <sup>vr</sup>, to strive, endeavour, make efforts. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, endeavour, exertion, effort.

uskakiwać, *vid.* uskoczyć.

uskąpic <sup>va</sup> to pinch off. [earn.

uskąrbic <sup>va</sup> (*sobie co*) to gain,

uskarżać się <sup>vr</sup> (*na kogo*) to complain of ... [side-leap.

usko||czyć <sup>vn</sup>, to leap aside. ~k <sup>m</sup>,

uskr||amiać, ~omic <sup>va</sup> to tame, restrain.

uskrzydlić <sup>va</sup> to furnish with wings, to wing.

uskubnąć <sup>va</sup> to pluck off.

uskuteczni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to accomplish, bring about, realise. ~ ~

się <sup>vr</sup>; to be realised or accomplished. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, accomplishment, realisation. [bed.

ustać <sup>va</sup> to bestrew; (*tóżko*) to

uślinić się <sup>vr</sup>, to be beslobbered.

uśluchać <sup>va</sup>, to obey; (*radę*) to follow.

uślu||ga <sup>f</sup>, service; favour; *do ~g pańskich!* what is your pleasure? I am at your command. ~giwać <sup>van</sup>,

to serve, attend. ~żność <sup>f</sup>, obligingness, helpfulness, serviceableness. ~żny <sup>α</sup>, obliging, serviceable.

~żyć <sup>van</sup>, to do a service; serve, attend.

uślyszec <sup>va</sup> to hear (well).

usmarkać się <sup>vr</sup>, to snivel.

usmażyć <sup>va</sup> to stew.

uśmi||ać się <sup>vr</sup>, to laugh one's fill.

~ech <sup>m</sup>, smile; *z ~echem*, smilingly. ~echać się, ~echać się <sup>vr</sup>,

uśmiercić <sup>va</sup> to kill. [to smile.

uśmierz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to soften, appease; (*anat.*) quell; (*głód, pragnienie*) quench. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,

to be appeased. ~ający <sup>α</sup>, softening, appeasing; ~ ~ środek, lenitive, palliative. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, appeasement, softening.

usnąć <sup>vn</sup> to fall asleep.

usn||ować, ~uć <sup>va</sup> to spin out; (*fig.*) to frame, contrive.

uśpi||ć <sup>va</sup> to lull to sleep; (*fig.*) to lull into security. ~enie <sup>n</sup>,

lulling asleep.

uspok||ajać, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to quiet, reassure, calm. ~ojenie <sup>n</sup>, reassurance, calming.

uspołeczni||ć <sup>va</sup> to civilise. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, civilisation.

uspos||abiać, ~obić <sup>va</sup> to qualify, make fit; prepare, dispose.

~obienie <sup>n</sup>, aptitude, capacity; temper, sentiment. ~obiony <sup>α</sup>,

disposed (for); sensible, susceptible; minded.

usprawiedliw||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to justify, exculpate. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>, justifier.

~ienie <sup>n</sup>, justification, exculpation.

usta *pl.*, lips *pl.*, mouth.

usta||ć, *nie móż* ~ć, not to be able to stand; *vid.* *ustawać*. ~ły <sup>α</sup> (*o płynach*) settled. ~nek <sup>m</sup>, *bez*

~nku, incessantly.

ustal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to found, establish. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be established.

~enie <sup>n</sup>, establishment, founding.

ustan||awiać, ~owić <sup>va</sup> to determine, fix; settle, constitute; (*prawo*) to give. ~owicznie <sup>n</sup>, settlement, constitution.

ustapi||ć <sup>vn</sup> to give away (or ground); to be inferior to; yield, cede. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, withdrawing.

ustatkować <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) to temper; regulate, arrange. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to become steady or grave.

ustawa <sup>f</sup>, enactment, law; (*towarzystwa*) statute.

ustaw||ać <sup>vn</sup> to cease, leave off, stop; end, terminate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*o płynach*) to settle. ~iczny <sup>α</sup>,

incessant, continual.

ustaw||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to put (up), set up, range.

ustawodaw||ca <sup>m</sup>, legislator. ~czy <sup>α</sup>, legislative. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, legislation, legislature.

ustęp <sup>m</sup>, privy; paragraph; episode; *na ~!* clear the way!

~ować, *ob. ustąpić.* ~owy <sup>α</sup> episodal. ~stwo <sup>?</sup> concession.  
 usterk <sup>m</sup>; slip, fault; mistake, blunder.  
 ust||ka *pl.*, small mouth. ~nie <sup>α</sup> verbally, by word of mouth.  
 ~ny <sup>α</sup> oral, verbal.  
 ustoiny *pl.*, sediment, grounds *pl.*  
 ustraszyć <sup>vα</sup> to frighten, terrify.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be frightened.  
 ustr||oj <sup>m</sup>; organism; (*ducha*) composure, disposition. ~oić <sup>vα</sup> to dress up. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to dress oneself out. ~ojony <sup>α</sup> dressed smartly.  
 ustro||ń <sup>f</sup>, ~nie <sup>?</sup> solitude; *na ~niu*, apart, remotely. ~nny <sup>α</sup> remote, distant; solitary, retired.  
 ustrzedz <sup>vα</sup> to preserve, guard.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*czego*) to beware of; avoid. [away.  
 ustrzelić <sup>vα</sup> to shoot off; shoot  
 ustrzy||dz, ~gać <sup>vα</sup> to cut off (with scissors).  
 usu||nać, ~wać <sup>vα</sup> to withdraw, remove, set aside. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to withdraw. ~nięcie <sup>?</sup> removal, setting aside.  
 ususzyć <sup>vα</sup> to dry, air.  
 uświęcać, ~ić <sup>vα</sup> to sanctify, hallow; sanction. ~enie <sup>?</sup> sanctification; sanction.  
 uświetni||ać, ~ć <sup>vα</sup> to render illustrious, illustrate. ~enie <sup>?</sup> illustration.  
 usychać, *vid. uschnąć.*  
 usymbolizowa||ć <sup>vα</sup> to symbolise. ~nie <sup>?</sup> symbolisation.  
 usypać <sup>vα</sup> to pour off; heap up.  
 usypia||ć <sup>vnα</sup> to fall asleep; lull to sleep. ~jący <sup>α</sup> narcotic, soporific. [with ears.  
 usza||ki, *vid. odrzwia.* ~ty <sup>α</sup> eared, uszanowa||ć <sup>vα</sup> to honour, respect, esteem. ~nie <sup>?</sup> respect, esteem, homage.  
 uszczerb||ek <sup>m</sup> damage, detriment. ~ić <sup>vα</sup> to damage, injure.  
 uszczęśliwi||ać, ~ć <sup>vα</sup> to make happy, bless.

uszczknać <sup>vα</sup> to pluck off.  
 uszcz||uć, ~wać <sup>vα</sup> (*myśl.*) to run down. [lessen, decrease, abate.  
 uszczupl||ać, ~ić <sup>vα</sup> to diminish, uszczyp||liwość <sup>f</sup> poignancy, sarcasm. ~liwy <sup>α</sup> poignant, sarcastic. ~nać <sup>vα</sup> to pinch, twitch. ~nienie <sup>?</sup> pinch.  
 uszko <sup>?</sup> ear, hook, handle; ~ *iglane*, eye of a needle.  
 uszkodz||enie <sup>?</sup> damage, injury. ~ić <sup>vα</sup> to damage, hurt.  
 uszlach||cenie <sup>?</sup> ennoblement. ~cić <sup>vα</sup> to ennoble, raise to nobility. ~etniać, ~etnić <sup>vα</sup> to improve, refine, ennoble. ~etnienie <sup>?</sup> (*fig.*) ennoblement.  
 uszły <sup>p</sup> one who had escaped.  
 uszny <sup>α</sup> auricular; (*med.*) aural.  
 uszyć <sup>vα</sup> to have sewed, have done sewing.  
 uszykowa||ć <sup>vα</sup> (*mil.*) to rank, file; order, arrange. ~nie <sup>?</sup> arrangement.  
 uta||ić <sup>vα</sup> to conceal, hide. ~jenie <sup>?</sup> concealment. ~jony <sup>p & α</sup> concealed, secret.  
 utalentowa||nie <sup>?</sup> giftedness. ~ny <sup>α</sup> gifted, talented.  
 utarczka <sup>f</sup> skirmish.  
 utargować <sup>vα</sup> to abate, deduct (from); purchase, buy.  
 utarty <sup>p & α</sup> wiped (off); (*o drodze*) beaten; (*o wyrazie*) usual, in use.  
 utęskni||enie <sup>?</sup> intense longing; z ~eniem, longingly. ~ony <sup>α</sup> longing.  
 utk||ać, utykać <sup>vα</sup> to have woven, weave. ~nać, *vid. utykać.* ~wić <sup>van</sup> to set in, stick into; remain sticking, stick fast; ~ ~ *oczy w kim*, to fix the eyes upon.  
 utlenić <sup>vα</sup> to oxidize.  
 utłuc <sup>vα</sup> (*cukru etc.*) to make small, beat small. [grease.  
 utłuścić <sup>vα</sup> to make greasy, to  
 utocz||ony <sup>α</sup> turned; (*fig.*) *jak ~ ~*, finely turned. ~yc <sup>vα</sup> (*piwa etc.*) to draw, draw off, tap; to have turned (on a turning-lathe).



uto||nać <sup>vn</sup> (o osobach) to be drowned; sink; (fig.) to be absorbed in ... ~nięcie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; drowning; sinking. ~pić <sup>va</sup> to drown; (wzrok) to fix. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be drowned.

utorować <sup>va</sup> (drogę) to beat; (fig.) ~ sobie drogę, to force one's way. [identification.

utożsami||ć <sup>va</sup> to identify. ~enie <sup>n</sup>

utracać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to lose; dissipate, squander. ~yusz <sup>m</sup>; spendthrift, squanderer.

utracić <sup>va</sup> to thrust off, beat off.

utrąfi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to hit off.

utrapie||nie <sup>n</sup>; torment, affliction. ~niec <sup>n</sup>; tormentor, troublesome person.

utrat||a <sup>a</sup>; loss, detriment; pod ~a (praw etc.) under penalty of losing ... ~nik <sup>m</sup>; squanderer. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; lavishness, lavishment. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; prodigal, lavish.

utrudni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to render more difficult. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; making difficult.

utrudz||ić <sup>va</sup> to fatigue, weary. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get fatigued. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; lassitude, weariness, fatigue. [firmly, strengthen.

utrwal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to establish

utrzą||sać, ~snać, ~ść <sup>va</sup> to shake off, cast off; shock, shake, toss much. ~śnienie <sup>n</sup>; shock, shaking.

utrzeć <sup>va</sup> to wipe off; (nos) to blow (one's nose); (chleba etc.) to rub; (fig.) ~ komu rogów, to humble a person.

utrzym||ać <sup>van</sup>; not to lose one's hold. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>van</sup> to keep hold of, support; (pokój etc.) keep; (dziewczyne etc.) to keep; preserve, maintain; assert, maintain. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to maintain oneself; keep one's ground. ~anie, ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; maintenance; livelihood, living.

utuczyc <sup>va</sup> to make fat, fatten.

utulić <sup>va</sup> to calm, reassure. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become quiet.

utwierdz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to confirm;

fortify, strengthen; found, establish. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; confirmation.

utw||ór <sup>m</sup>; production, composition, work; structure, organisation.

~orzenie <sup>n</sup>; formation, creation.

~orzyc <sup>va</sup> to organise, form,

utyć <sup>vr</sup> to become fat. [create.

utykać <sup>vn</sup> to stumble; stop up, close; ~ na nogę, to limp.

użyteczny <sup>a</sup>; useful, advantageous.

utysk <sup>m</sup>; ~iwanie <sup>n</sup>; complaint, complaining. ~iwać <sup>vr</sup> (na co) to complain (of). ~liwy <sup>a</sup>; complaining.

uwaga <sup>f</sup>; attention, attentiveness; remark, observation; consideration; zwrócić na co ~gę, to turn one's mind to, attend to. ~zać <sup>vn</sup> to pay attention; observe, consider; (kogo za), to take a person for, look upon a person as ... ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (za) to take oneself for. ~żny <sup>a</sup>; attentive.

uwalac <sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty.

uwalniać, vid. uwolnić.

uwarzyć <sup>va</sup> to boil.

uwertura <sup>f</sup>; overture.

uwiad||amiać, ~omić <sup>va</sup> to inform, give notice, send word. ~omie- nie <sup>n</sup>; information, advice.

uwiązać <sup>va</sup> to attach, tie fast.

uwić <sup>va</sup> to make a wreath, wreath.

uwidz||enie <sup>n</sup>; idle fancy. ~ieć <sup>va</sup> to perceive; coś mu się ~iało, he took it into his head, he fancied.

uwi||cznić, ~kopomnić <sup>va</sup> to immortalise, eternalise.

uwiędły <sup>a</sup>; faded, withered.

uwiędz||enie <sup>n</sup>; seduction. ~iony <sup>a</sup>; reduced; cheated.

uwielbi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to extol, praise; glorify. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; praise; glorification. [crown.

uwięncz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to wreath,

uwierz||enie <sup>n</sup>; nie do ~enia, past all belief, incredible. ~yc <sup>vr</sup> (komu, czemu) to puth faith (in), believe. ~ytelnić <sup>vr</sup> to legalise.

~ytelnienie <sup>n</sup>; legalisation.

- uwieść <sup>va</sup> to reduce; (*pannę*) to abduct, ravish. [hang on.  
 uwie||sić, ~szać <sup>va</sup> to suspend,  
 uwie||ż <sup>f</sup>, fetter, chain; (*fig.*) *trzy-  
 mać na ~zi*, to engage, captivate.  
 ~zić <sup>va</sup> to imprison, incarcerate;  
 (*fig.*) entangle. ~zienie <sup>n</sup>, imprisonment, confinement. ~znać <sup>vn</sup>,  
 to get caught, stick fast.  
 uwi||jać, *vid.* *uwić*. ~jać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>  
 to wrap up, envelop. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
 to speed, make haste, be agile.  
 ~janie się <sup>n</sup>, haste, agility. ~kłać <sup>va</sup>  
 to entangle; complicate. ~ ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup> to be entangled.  
 uwisnąć <sup>vn</sup> to hang on.  
 uwłaczać <sup>va</sup> (*komu*) to hurt, damage; (*o sobie etc.*) belittle. ~nie <sup>n</sup>,  
 belittling, detracting.  
 uwłaszczyć||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to bestow  
 land upon the peasants.  
 uwodzi||ć, *vid.* *uwieść*. ~ciel <sup>m</sup>,  
 ~ ~ka <sup>f</sup>, seducer, corrupter.  
 uwol||nić <sup>va</sup> to set at liberty, to  
 free, deliver; grant leave. ~ ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup> to take leave. ~niciel <sup>m</sup>,  
 deliverer. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>, enfranchisement,  
 setting at liberty; granting leave.  
 uwydatnić <sup>va</sup> to render conspicuous. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,  
 to come forth.  
 uwzględni||ć <sup>va</sup> to have regard  
 to, take into consideration.  
 ~enie <sup>n</sup>, regard, respect.  
 uwziąć się <sup>vr</sup>, (*na kogo*) to aim  
 at a person, allude.  
 uzacni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to ennoble, elevate  
 in worthiness.  
 uzał||ać się, ~ić się <sup>vr</sup>, (*na kogo*) to  
 complain of; (*nad kim*) to lament,  
 pity. ~enie się <sup>n</sup>, lamentation.  
 uzasadni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to establish,  
 found. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, establishment,  
 founding.  
 azbierać <sup>va</sup> to gather up, collect.  
 uzbr||ajać, ~oić <sup>va</sup> to arm: equip,  
 fit out, man. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to arm  
 oneself, arm. ~ojenie <sup>n</sup>, armament;  
 arming.

uz||da <sup>f</sup>, bridle; ~dę *ułożyć*, to  
 bridle. ~dzienica <sup>f</sup>, snaffle,  
 halter.

uzd||atnić, ~olnić <sup>va</sup> to qualify,  
 fit, enable. ~atniony, ~olniony <sup>a</sup>,  
 qualified; accomplished, gifted.  
 ~olnienie <sup>n</sup>, enablement; faculty.

uzdr||awiać, ~owić <sup>va</sup> to cure,  
 restore to health. ~owienie <sup>n</sup>,  
 cure, healing.

użebrać <sup>va</sup> to obtain by begging.

uzielenić <sup>va</sup> to make green, cover  
 with greens.

uzmysłowi||ć <sup>va</sup> to embody,  
 symbolize. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, symboliza-  
 tion; sensualization.

uzna||ć ~wać <sup>va</sup> to acknowledge.  
 ~nie <sup>n</sup>, acknowledgment.

uzupełn||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to complete.  
 ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, completing, completion.

uzurpa||cyja <sup>f</sup>, usurpation. ~tor <sup>m</sup>,  
 usurper.

uży||ć <sup>va</sup> to enjoy; employ, make  
 use of; use. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, enjoyment;  
 use; practise, application.

użycz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to impart, allot.

uzysk||ać, ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to gain, ob-  
 tain.

użyt||eczność <sup>f</sup>, usefulness, utility.  
 ~eczny <sup>a</sup>, useful, advantageous.

~ek <sup>m</sup>, profit. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to  
 make profit (of), profit (from).

~kowanie <sup>n</sup>, usufruct..

używa||ć, *vid.* *użyć*. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to  
 be used, be in use. ~nie, *vid.*  
*użycie*.

użyzni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to fructify, fer-  
 tilize. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, fertilisation.

## W.

w, we <sup>prp</sup>, (*gdzie*) at, in; (*dokąd*)  
 into, to; (*na pytanie kiedy*) on,  
 at, in; during, within; *dzień ~  
 dzień*, day after day; ... *ja ~  
 śmiech* (*ptacz etc.*), ... I began to  
 laugh (cry etc.); ~ *Poniedziałki etc.*,  
 every Monday etc.

**wab** <sup>m</sup>; bird-call; lure, bait. **~ić** <sup>va</sup> to decoy, allure, bait; (*mysł.*) to call. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> (*o psach*) to be called. **~idło** <sup>n</sup>; inducement, lure, bait. **~ik** <sup>m</sup>; decoy-bird, call-bird; bird-call; seductiveness. **wachać** <sup>va</sup> to smell, scent. **wachlarz** <sup>m</sup>; fan. **~arzowaty** <sup>a</sup>; fan-shaped. **~arzowy** <sup>a</sup> fan ... **~arzyk** <sup>m</sup>; small fan. **~ować** <sup>van</sup> to fan. **wachmistrz** <sup>m</sup>; cavalry sergeant. **waćpan**, *vid. waszmość*. **wadła** <sup>f</sup>; fault, defect. **~liwość** <sup>f</sup>; defectiveness. **~liwy** <sup>a</sup>; defective. **wadół** <sup>m</sup>; hollow way. **wadzić** <sup>van</sup> to set on, instigate; (*komu*) to stand in a person's way. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to bicker, quarrel. **waga** <sup>f</sup>; weight; (*fig.*) consequence, importance. **wagon** <sup>m</sup>; carriage; van, truck; **~ osobowy**, passenger-carriage. **wągr** <sup>m</sup>; pimple; (*u świń*) measles. **~owaty** <sup>a</sup>; pimpled. **wahać się** <sup>vr</sup> to hesitate, be irresolute; oscillate, swing; **nie~ć się**, to make no scruple. **~nie się** <sup>n</sup>; hesitation, irresolution, indecision. **~dło** <sup>n</sup>; pendulum. **~dłowy** <sup>a</sup>; oscillatory. **wakacje** <sup>pl</sup>, holidays <sup>pl.</sup>, vacation-time. **~ans** <sup>m</sup>; vacancy. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup> to be vacant. **wał** <sup>m</sup>; (*fort.*) rampart; weaver's beam; roller, cylinder. **walać** <sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty. **wałałch** <sup>m</sup>; castrated horse, gelding. **~szyc** <sup>va</sup> to geld, castrate. **walcować** <sup>vn</sup> to waltz; roll. **~aty** <sup>a</sup>; cylindrical. **~nia** <sup>f</sup>; rolling-mill. **walczyć** <sup>vn</sup> to fight, struggle. **walec** <sup>m</sup>; roller, cylinder; (*taniec*) waltz. **waleczność** <sup>f</sup>; valour, bravery. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>; brave, valiant. **wałek** <sup>m</sup>; roll, roller. [*stroll.*] **wałęsać się** <sup>vr</sup> to rove about,

**walet** <sup>m</sup>; (*w kartach*) knight. **walić** <sup>va</sup> (*domy*) to pull down, take down; (*sukno*) to full; (*drzewa*) to fell; (*kogo*) to cudgel. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to fall into ruins; (*fig.*) to rush. **waliza** <sup>f</sup>; box, trunk, coffer. **walka** <sup>f</sup>; struggle, fight, combat; **~ o byt**, struggle for life. **wałkoń** <sup>m</sup>; tramp, rover. **wałkować** <sup>va</sup> (*ciasto etc.*) to roll; (*fig.*) to thrash. **~nica** <sup>f</sup>; calender, mangle. **walnąć** <sup>va</sup> to give a blow. **~y** <sup>a</sup>; general, principal, main; **~a bitwa**, main battle, pitched battle. **walor** <sup>m</sup>; value, price, rate. **~ory** <sup>pl.</sup>, papers of value. **~uta** <sup>f</sup>; value. **waltorniła** <sup>f</sup>; bugle-horn, French horn. **~sta** <sup>m</sup>; bugler. **wam** <sup>prn</sup> you, to you. **wanienka** <sup>f</sup>; small bath, tub. **~na** <sup>f</sup>; bathing-tub; (*fig.*) bath. **wanilia** <sup>f</sup>; vanilla. **wałtuch** <sup>m</sup>; packing-cloth. **wapiarnia**, **~iennia** <sup>f</sup>; lime-kiln. **~ień** <sup>m</sup>; lime-stone; **~ ~ muszlowy**, shell-lime. **~iennik**, **~niarz** <sup>m</sup>; lime-burner. **~ienny** <sup>a</sup>; limy. **~nisty** <sup>a</sup>; calcareous. **~no** <sup>n</sup>; lime; *niegaszone ~ ~*, quick. **war** <sup>m</sup>; boiling water; boiling, brewing. **wara** <sup>f</sup>; off! mind! **warcabnica** <sup>f</sup>; draught-board. **~y** <sup>pl.</sup>, draughts <sup>pl.</sup>. **warchlak** <sup>m</sup>; young wild boar. **warchołat** <sup>m</sup>; wrangler, brawler. **~lic** <sup>van</sup> to brawl. **~lstwo** <sup>n</sup>; brawl, scuffle. **warczyć**, **~knać** <sup>vn</sup> (*o psie*) to growl; gnarl. **~czenie** <sup>n</sup>; **~k** <sup>m</sup>; growl. **~kliwość** <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) moroseness. **~kliwy** <sup>a</sup>; (*fig.*) morose, peevish. **wargła** <sup>f</sup>; lip; **~a dolna**, underlip; **~a górna**, upper-lip. **~owaty** <sup>a</sup>; labiate. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>; labial. **warkocz** <sup>m</sup>; plait, cue, pigtail.

warow||ać <sup>van</sup> (miasto) to fortify; guard, watch over; secure, ensure; (sobie co) to stipulate, reserve; (o psie) crouch, lie down. ~nia <sup>f</sup>, fortress, stronghold. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, fortified; warranting.

warstwa <sup>f</sup>, layer, couch, stratum. ~mi, in layers, by strata.

warsztat <sup>m</sup>, work-shop; ~tkacki, weaver's frame, loom.

wart <sup>a</sup>, worth; worthy (of). ~o, it is worth while, it is worth the trouble. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, value, worth.

wart||a <sup>f</sup>, guard, watch; watchmen; stać na warcie, to be on guard. ~ownik <sup>m</sup>, sentinel, sentry.

wart||ać <sup>vn</sup> to turn. ~ałka <sup>f</sup>, whirl; (zabawka) top, gig, teetotum. ~ki <sup>a</sup>, quick, speedy. ~ko <sup>ad</sup> quickly, speedily. ~kość <sup>f</sup>, quickness, speediness. ~ogłów <sup>m</sup>, giddy-head.

warun||ek <sup>m</sup>, condition, clause, stipulation; pod ~kiem, z ~kiem, on condition. ~kowo <sup>ad</sup> upon condition, conditionally. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, conditional, containing a clause.

wary||acki <sup>a</sup>, mad, crazy, crack-brained. ~acya <sup>f</sup>, madness, craziness; (muz.) variation. ~ant <sup>m</sup>, various reading, variant. ~at <sup>m</sup>, madman. ~atka <sup>f</sup>, madwoman. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to be mad; (fig.) to behave like a madman.

warz||ać <sup>ew</sup>, ~echa <sup>f</sup>, ladle, skimmer. ~ęcha <sup>f</sup>, (bot.) spoon-wort; (zo.) spoon-bill. ~elnia <sup>f</sup>, boiling-house, boilery; (soli) salt-work, saltern. ~onka <sup>f</sup>, brine-salt. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to boil, cook; (fig.) to contrive; (piwo) to brew.

warzyw||ny <sup>a</sup>, kitchen ... ~o <sup>n</sup>, greens *pl.*, herbs *pl.*

was <sup>prn</sup>, you, of you.

was <sup>m</sup>, mustache; (todyżka) ten-drill; barbed hook; pod ~em, mustached. ~al <sup>m</sup>, (osoba) old mustache. ~atka <sup>f</sup>, bearded wheat. ~aty <sup>a</sup>, mustached. ~ik <sup>m</sup>, small mustache.

wasag <sup>m</sup>, hamper; basket-carriage. wasal <sup>m</sup>, vassal.

wasil|enica, ~onka <sup>f</sup>, caterpillar.

wask||i <sup>a</sup>, narrow. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, narrowness. ~otorowy <sup>a</sup>, narrow-gauged.

was||ń <sup>f</sup>, quarrel; ill-will, hostility. ~nić <sup>va</sup> to set at variance. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to quarrel, dispute.

wasz <sup>a</sup> & <sup>prn</sup> your; yours. ~mość <sup>m</sup>, wata <sup>f</sup>, wad, wadding. [you.

wątek <sup>m</sup>, (tkacki) woof, weft; (fig.) thread; (fig.) matter, subject; stracić ~, to lose oneself, hum and haw.

wat||leć <sup>vn</sup> to become weak, decrease. ~lić <sup>va</sup> to weaken. ~łó, ~le <sup>ad</sup> weakly, feebly. ~łłość <sup>f</sup>, weakness, feebleness. ~ły <sup>a</sup> weakly, feeble.

wator <sup>m</sup>, rim, edge.

watować <sup>va</sup> to wad.

watp||ić <sup>vn</sup> to doubt, question.

~ienie <sup>n</sup>, doubting, doubt, question; bez ~ienia, beyond all question, doubtless.

watp||liwość <sup>f</sup>, doubtfulness, dubiousness; podać w ~, to call in question. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>, doubtful, dubious.

watrol|ba <sup>f</sup>, liver. ~biany <sup>a</sup>, livery.

wąwóz <sup>m</sup>, ravine, mountain-gorge, narrow pass.

wawrzyn <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) bay, laurel.

~y *pl.*, (fig.) laurels *pl.* ~ek <sup>m</sup>, (bot.) daphne. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, laurel.

waż <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) snake; (fig.) malicious person.

waza <sup>f</sup>, soup-tureen, tureen.

wazal, *vid.* wasal.

wazelina <sup>f</sup>, cosmoline, vaseliné.

waz||iuchny <sup>a</sup>, very narrow. ~ki <sup>a</sup>, narrow, strait. ~ko <sup>ad</sup> narrowly. ~kość <sup>f</sup>, narrowness, straitness.

ważk||a <sup>f</sup>, (zo.) neuropter; small scale or dish (of a balance). ~i <sup>a</sup>, pretty ponderous.

waż||ność <sup>f</sup>, consequence, importance. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, weight, ponderous;

- (fig.) important, momentous; ~ne wiadomości, great news.
- wazon<sup>m</sup>, vase, flower-pot.
- ważyc<sup>van</sup>, to weigh; (fig.) balance, weigh; risk. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to dare, risk; be weighed.
- wbi||ć, ~jać<sup>va</sup>, to knock in, drive into; (fig.) to infix; ~ ~ w pamięć, to impress upon the memory.
- wbie||dz, ~gać<sup>vn</sup>, to run in; (na górę) to run up.
- wbrew<sup>ad</sup> in spite of, contrarily; być ~ przeciwnym, to be opposed to.
- wcale<sup>ad</sup> quite; very; ~ nie, by no means.
- wchłonać<sup>va</sup> (fig.) to imbibe.
- wch||od<sup>m</sup>, entrance, entry. ~odowy<sup>a</sup>, entrance ...; cło ~odowe, import-duty. ~odzić, vid. wejść.
- wciać<sup>va</sup>, to cut in, make an incision.
- wciag||ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup>, to draw in, pull in; (buty etc.) to put on; (do ksiąg) to book, register; (fig. do czego) to entangle, involve in.
- wciąż<sup>ad</sup>, continually, perpetually.
- wcie||c, ~kać<sup>vn</sup>, to flow in, flow into.
- wci||ęcie<sup>n</sup>, incision; notch. ~ęty<sup>a</sup>, incised. ~inać, vid. wciąć.
- wciel||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to incarnate; incorporate. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, incorporation; incarnation.
- wcier||ać<sup>va</sup>, to embrocate; rub in. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, ~ka<sup>f</sup>, embrocation, friction.
- wcis||kać, ~nać<sup>va</sup>, to press in, squeeze in. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to penetrate; (fig.) to intrude.
- wcz||as<sup>m</sup>, ease, rest. ~ ~<sup>ad</sup> in due time, early. ~eśnie<sup>ad</sup> early, betimes. ~eśniuchny<sup>a</sup> very early. ~esny<sup>a</sup> early. ~asować się<sup>vr</sup>, to repose.
- wczora, ~j<sup>ad</sup> yesterday; ~j wieczorem, last night. ~jszy<sup>a</sup> yesterday's; (fig.) szukać ~jszego dnia, to raise unnecessary difficulties.
- wczytać się<sup>vr</sup>, to get acquainted with by reading.
- wda||ć się, ~wać się<sup>vr</sup>, (w co) to meddle (with); (w kogo) to take (after), to resemble; (z kim) to have to do (with); ~wać się z kim, to associate with a person; to see a great deal of a person; ~ć się z kim w rozmowę, to enter into conversation with a person.
- ~nie się<sup>n</sup>, intervention, interference. ~wanie się<sup>n</sup>, (z kim) intercourse.
- wdarcie się<sup>n</sup>, climbing up.
- wdept||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup>, to tread in, stamp in. [into, breathe into.
- wdmuch||ać, ~iwać<sup>va</sup>, to blow
- wdow||a<sup>f</sup>, widow. ~i<sup>a</sup>, widow's. ~iec<sup>m</sup>, widower. ~ieństwo<sup>n</sup>, widowhood. [clamber up.
- wdrapać się<sup>vr</sup>, to climb up,
- wdr||ażać się, ~ożyć się<sup>vr</sup>, to accustom oneself, get well up.
- wdrobić<sup>va</sup>, to crum, crumble into.
- wdwójnasób<sup>ad</sup> doubly, twice.
- wdzi||ać, ~ewać<sup>va</sup>, to put on.
- wdzię||czność<sup>f</sup>, thankfulness, gratitude. ~czny, ~czen<sup>a</sup> thankful, grateful. ~czyć się<sup>vr</sup>, (do kogo) to ingratiate oneself (with a person). ~k<sup>m</sup>, grace, charm.
- wdzierać się, vid. wdrzeć się.
- we, vid. w.
- weba<sup>f</sup>, thin linen-cloth.
- węborek<sup>m</sup>, pail, bucket.
- webrnąć<sup>vn</sup>, to fall into, get into.
- węch<sup>m</sup>, smell, sense of smelling. ~owy<sup>a</sup>, olfactory.
- wecować<sup>va</sup>, to whet, sharpen.
- wę||a, ~ka<sup>f</sup>, angling-rod.
- wedeta<sup>f</sup>, vedette.
- wed||le<sup>ppp</sup>, by, alongside (of); according to. ~ług<sup>ppp</sup>, according to.
- wędlina<sup>f</sup>, bloat meat.
- wędr||ować<sup>vn</sup>, to wander, travel.
- ~owiec, ~ownik<sup>m</sup>, wanderer, traveller. ~ówka<sup>f</sup>, peregrination, wandering. ~owny<sup>a</sup>, travelling; ptak ~ ~, bird of passage.

wedrzyć się <sup>vr</sup> to penetrate; set up for, intrude oneself upon.

wędz||arnia <sup>f</sup>, smoking-room.

~ić <sup>va</sup> to smoke-dry, bloat.

~onka <sup>f</sup>, bloat or smoked meat.

wędzi||dło <sup>n</sup>; (*u cugli*) bit; (*fig.*)

bridle. ~sko <sup>n</sup>, angling-rod.

węgar <sup>m</sup>, post, door-post.

węget||acya <sup>f</sup>, vegetation. ~aryan-

nin <sup>m</sup>, vegetarian. ~ować <sup>vn</sup> to vegetate.

węgiel <sup>m</sup>, coal; (*chem.*) carbon;

~ brunatny, bituminous wood,

lignite; ~ drzewny, char-coal;

~ kamienny, pit-coal. ~nica <sup>f</sup>,

iron-rule, square. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, corner...

ground ...

węgiel <sup>m</sup>, angle, corner.

węgierka <sup>f</sup>, Hungarian coat; a kind of plum.

węgli||an <sup>m</sup>, (*chem.*) carbonate.

~arka <sup>f</sup>, collier's wife. ~arnia <sup>f</sup>,

coal-room, coal-hole. ~arz <sup>m</sup>,

coal-man, collier. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to coal.

~ik <sup>m</sup>, (*chem.*) carbon. ~owy <sup>a</sup>,

coal-black; carbonic; kwas ~~,

carbonic acid. [drive into.

węgnąć <sup>va</sup> (*vulg.*) to drive in,

węgl||ornia <sup>f</sup>, eel-pond. ~ornica <sup>f</sup>,

muraena. ~órz <sup>m</sup>, eel. ~orzyca <sup>f</sup>,

(*zo.*) sand-eel.

węgr||owaty <sup>a</sup>, pimpled. ~y *pl.*,

(*świńskie*) measles *pl.*

węgrzyn <sup>m</sup>, Hungarian wine.

wejrze||ć <sup>vn</sup> to gleam, glance,

look into. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, glance, look;

sight; *z pierwszego wejrzenia*, at

first sight.

wejś||ć <sup>vn</sup>, (*do pokoju etc.*) to enter

(a room etc.), go into; enter into;

come into; ~ć *w modę*, to come

into fashion; ~ć *w siebie*, to re-

fect upon oneself, to commune

with oneself. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, entry,

entrance.

weks||el <sup>m</sup>, bill of exchange. ~

larski <sup>a</sup>, money-changer's. ~larz <sup>m</sup>,

money-changer. ~lowy <sup>a</sup>, of dis-

count.

welinowy <sup>a</sup> ~ papier, vellum-

paper, wire-wovepaper.

wę||n||a <sup>f</sup>, wool. ~ianka <sup>f</sup>, woolen

dress; (*bot.*) down, wool. ~iany <sup>a</sup>,

woollen. ~iarz <sup>m</sup>, dealer in wool,

wool-stapler. ~iasty <sup>a</sup>, woolly,

resembling wool. ~isty <sup>a</sup>, woolly.

welocyped <sup>m</sup>, velocipede, bicycle,

tricycle. ~ysta <sup>m</sup>, bicyclist, ve-

locipedist.

welon <sup>m</sup>, veil. [to slip into.

wemknąć <sup>va</sup> to slip. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>,

wę||n = *w niego*.

wena <sup>f</sup>, (*fig.*) vein; (*anat.*) vein,

blood-vessel.

wenery||a <sup>f</sup>, syphilis. ~czny <sup>a</sup>,

venereal, venereous.

wentyl <sup>m</sup>, valve. ~acya <sup>f</sup>, venti-

lation. ~ator <sup>m</sup>, ventilator.

wepchnąć <sup>va</sup> to push in, push

weprzeć, *vid. wpiierać*. [into.

weranda <sup>f</sup>, veranda(h).

werbel <sup>m</sup>, roll (of a drum).

werbunek <sup>m</sup>, levying.

werk <sup>m</sup>, clock-work.

werkmistrz <sup>m</sup>, foreman.

werte||p <sup>m</sup>, ~pa <sup>f</sup>, erroneous way.

werwa <sup>f</sup>, verve, rapture.

werznać <sup>va</sup> to cut in, carve into.

~ się <sup>vr</sup> to penetrate, enter by

force.

wesle||e <sup>n</sup>, mirth; wedding. ~ić <sup>va</sup>

to rejoice, make merry. ~ić

się <sup>vr</sup> to rejoice, exult. ~nik <sup>m</sup>,

wedding-guest. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, hymneal,

nuptial, bridal.

wes||ół, ~oły <sup>a</sup>, cheerful, joyful.

~oło <sup>ad</sup> joyfully, merrily. ~o-

łość <sup>f</sup>, joyfulness, gaiety, cheer-

fulness.

wespół <sup>ad</sup> together, jointly.

wesprzeć, *vid. wspierać*.

westalka <sup>f</sup>, Vestal.

westchn||ać <sup>vn</sup> to sigh, groan;

ciężko ~~, to heave a sigh. ~ie-

nie <sup>n</sup>, sigh, groan.

wesz <sup>f</sup>, louse; (*bot.*) ~ *świnia*,

hemlock.

wet <sup>m</sup>, ~ *za* ~, turn for turn; *oddać*

~ *za* ~, to give like for like.

**weteran** <sup>m</sup>; compaigner.  
**weteryna**||**rya** <sup>f</sup>; veterinary science. **~rz** horse-doctor, veterinarian.  
**wetknać** <sup>va</sup> to stick in, slip.  
**wetrzeć**, *vid. wcierać*.  
**wety** <sup>pl.</sup>, dessert; *na ~*, for dessert.  
**wewn**||**ątr** <sup>ad & prp</sup>, inwards; within. **~ętr** <sup>z</sup> **ny** <sup>a</sup>, inmost, inward, internal.  
**węza** <sup>f</sup>, honey-comb.  
**węzbra**||**ć** <sup>vn</sup> to overflow; swell. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; overflowing.  
**węże**, *pl. od wąż*.  
**węzeł** <sup>m</sup>; tie, knot, node; (*paczka*) packet. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>; small knot or node; (*fig.*) **ciągnąć ~ki**, to draw lots. **~kowaty** <sup>a</sup>, knotty, knobby, nodous. [bolster.  
**węzłowie** <sup>n</sup>, pillow, cushion,  
**węzłowa**||**to** <sup>ad</sup> concisely, laconically. **~ty** <sup>a</sup>, knotty, knobby; (*fig.*) concise, laconic.  
**wezmę**, *fut. od wziąć*.  
**wężow**||**aty** <sup>a</sup>, serpentine, meandering. **~nik** <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) ophite. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, snakes, of a snake.  
**węzreć się**, *vid. wżerać się*.  
**wezwa**||**ć** <sup>va</sup> to call up, summon; challenge; **~ć na świadka**, to call to witness. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; summons *pl.*, citation.  
**wężyk** <sup>m</sup>; small snake; (*fig.*) serpentine coarce. **~ciem**, serpentine.  
**węzykatorya** <sup>f</sup>, blister. [tinely.  
**wężymord** <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) scorzonera.  
**wgi**||**ać, ~nać** <sup>va</sup> to bend inwards. **~ęcie** <sup>n</sup>; bending inwards. **~ęty** <sup>p & a</sup> bent inwards.  
**wglądać**, *vid. wejrzeć*. [self.  
**wgnieździć się** <sup>vr</sup> to nestle oneself.  
**wgramolić się** <sup>vr</sup> to creep up.  
**wiać** <sup>vn</sup> <sup>a</sup> to blow (said of wind); flutter; (*zboże*) to fan, winnow.  
**wiaderko** <sup>n</sup>; small pail or bucket.  
**wiadom**||**o** <sup>ad</sup> (*jest*) it is notorious, it is known. **~ość** <sup>f</sup>, knowledge, science; notice, information, intelligence. **~ości** <sup>pl.</sup>, attain-

ments *pl.*, learning. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, known, notorious; in question.  
**wiadro** <sup>n</sup>; pail, bucket; *deszcz leje jak z wiadra*, it rains cats and dogs.  
**wiadukt** <sup>m</sup>; viaduct. [dogs.  
**wianek** <sup>m</sup>; garland, wreath; (*fig.*) virginity. [ry.  
**wiano** <sup>n</sup>; (marriage-)portion, dowry.  
**wiar**||**a** <sup>f</sup>, faith, belief; creed; confidence; (*fig.*) warriors *pl.*; (*fam.*) *na ~ę*, on credit. **~ogodność** <sup>f</sup>, credibility; authenticity. **~ogodny** <sup>a</sup>, credible; authentic.  
**~ołomca** <sup>m</sup>, perfidious man. **~ołomstwo** <sup>n</sup>, perfidy, perfidiousness. **~ołomny** <sup>a</sup>, perfidious, faithless.  
**wiarus** <sup>m</sup>; veteran, brave soldier.  
**wiatr** <sup>m</sup>; wind, breeze; flatulence, windiness; (*mysł.*) scent; *pod ~*, windward; *z ~em* down the wind. **~ak** <sup>m</sup>, wind-mill. **~omiar, ~omierz** <sup>m</sup>, wind-gauge, anemometer. **~ówka** <sup>f</sup>, air-gun, wind-gun. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, wind; *wieniec ~*, wind-rose, compass-card.  
**wiatyk** <sup>m</sup>; extreme unction.  
**wiaz** <sup>m</sup>, elm, elm-tree.  
**wiąz**||**ać** <sup>va</sup> to tie, bind; (*snopki*) to bind; (*fig.*) to oblige. **~adło** <sup>n</sup>; holdfast, band. **~anie** <sup>n</sup>; joining, tying; frame; birthday present. **~anka** <sup>f</sup>, festoon, garland. **~any** <sup>a</sup>, bound, tied; *mowa ~ana*, speech in verse. **~ka** <sup>f</sup>, bunch, bundle; fascicle. [try.  
**wjazd** <sup>m</sup>, driving in, entrance, entrance.  
**wić** <sup>va</sup> to wreath, twine; (*nici*) to reel. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to writhe, wind.  
**wilć** <sup>f</sup>, switch, twig. **~ci** <sup>pl.</sup> (*w dawnej Polsce*) royal edicts (calling up to take up arms).  
**wice** ..., vice ..., *np. wiceprezydent, vice-president*.  
**wich**||**er** <sup>m</sup>; strong gale, whirlwind. **~rowaty** <sup>a</sup>, stormy, blustering. **~rzyć** <sup>va</sup> to riot, raise an uproar. **~rzyciel** <sup>m</sup>; disturber, seditious, fire-brand. **~ura** <sup>f</sup>, tempest, storm.

wicina <sup>f</sup>, river-boat.  
wiciokrzew <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) honey-suckle.  
wid <sup>m</sup>; *ni ~u ni stychu*, not heard of again. *~ać* <sup>vi</sup>, it is evident; evidently.  
wid||elec <sup>m</sup>; fork. *~ełki* <sup>pl.</sup>, small pitch-fork; *~ ~ strojowe*, tuning-fork. *~ełkowaty* <sup>a</sup>, forked, forky. *~łak* <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) lycopodium. *~ły* <sup>pl.</sup> pitch-fork. *~lasty* <sup>a</sup>, bifurcated.  
widmo <sup>n</sup>; apparition, spectre.  
widn||o <sup>a</sup> it is light; it is evident. *~okrąg* <sup>m</sup>, horizon. *~ość* <sup>f</sup>, lightness, conspicuousness; daylight. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, light, conspicuous.  
widoczn||ość <sup>f</sup>, visibleness, conspicuousness. *~czny* <sup>a</sup>, visible, conspicuous, apparent. *~k* <sup>m</sup>, view, prospect; spectacle, aspect; *wystawić na ~k*, to display, expose to view. *~mie* <sup>a</sup> visibly, evidently. *~my* <sup>a</sup> (well) seeing; visible. *~wisko* <sup>n</sup>; spectacle; scene, theatre. *~wnia* <sup>f</sup>, scene, stage.  
wid||ywać <sup>va</sup> to see frequently.  
~dz <sup>m</sup>, spectator, looker-on.  
~dzenie <sup>n</sup>; sight; (*senne*) vision; *z ~dzenia*, by sight; *do ~dzenia*, good bye for the present. *~dzenie się* <sup>n</sup> meeting.  
widzi||adło <sup>n</sup>, apparition, spectre, phantom. *~alność* <sup>f</sup>, visibility, conspicuousness. *~alny* <sup>a</sup>, visible, conspicuous. *~eć* <sup>va</sup> to see, behold, perceive. *~ ~ się* <sup>v</sup> to seem, appear; (*z kim*) to meet a person; *dać się ~ ~*, to appear, make one's appearance; *dobrze ~ ~*, to have a good eyesight.  
widzimis||ię <sup>n</sup>; opinion, judgment; *działać wedle swego ~*, to use one's own pleasure.  
wiec <sup>m</sup>, meeting, conference.  
więc <sup>e</sup> therefore, consequently; then; a ~, why, then ...  
więcej <sup>a</sup> more; *~ pieniędzy etc.*, more money.  
wiech||a <sup>f</sup>, tavern-bush. *~eć* <sup>m</sup>, rubber, whisk of straw.

wjechać, *vid. wjeżdzać*.  
więcierz <sup>m</sup>, bow-net.  
wiecow||nik <sup>m</sup>, partaker of a meeting. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, meeting ..., of meeting.  
wieczerza <sup>f</sup>, supper; *~ Pańska*, the Lord's supper. *~ć* <sup>vn</sup> to supper.  
wieczko <sup>n</sup>; small cover, covercle.  
wieczn||ość <sup>f</sup>, eternity, everlastingness. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, eternal, everlasting.  
wiecz||ór <sup>m</sup>, evening; evening party. *~orem*, in the evening; *pod ~ór*, *z ~ora*, towards the evening. *~orek* <sup>m</sup>, evening-party. *~orny* <sup>a</sup>, evening ...  
wieczy||ście <sup>a</sup> to all eternity. *~stość* <sup>f</sup>, eternity. *~sty* <sup>a</sup>, eternal.  
więd||nąć, *~ieć* <sup>vn</sup> to fade, wither.  
wiedz||a <sup>f</sup>, science, learning, knowledge; *bez mej ~y*, without my knowledge. *~ieć* <sup>va</sup> to know, have knowledge of; *nie wie co ma czynić*, he doesn't know what to do.  
wiedźma <sup>f</sup>, sorceress, witch.  
wiejski <sup>a</sup>, rural, countrylike; country.  
wiek <sup>m</sup>, age; century. *~ipl.*, eternity; *na ~i*, for ever; *~ dojrzały*, man's estate; *~ dziecięcy*, child's age, infancy; *~ młodzięczy*, youth, adolescence; *~ zgrzybiaty*, old age, senility.  
wieko <sup>n</sup>, cover, lid.  
wieko||pomność <sup>f</sup>, immortality. *~pomny* <sup>a</sup>, immortal. *~wy* <sup>a</sup>, of century, centurial.  
większ||ość <sup>f</sup>, majority, plurality. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, greater, bigger.  
wieku||ście <sup>a</sup> eternally. *~stość* <sup>f</sup>, eternity. *~sty* <sup>a</sup>, eternal.  
wielbi||ć <sup>va</sup> (*Boga*) to adore, worship; extol, praise. *~ciel* <sup>m</sup>, extoller, adorer. *~ ~ka* <sup>f</sup>, adorer, female extoller. *~enie* <sup>n</sup> (*Boga*) adoration; praise.  
wielb||a <sup>m</sup>, camel. *~dzi* <sup>a</sup>, cameline. *~dzica* <sup>f</sup>, she camel, female camel.



**wiel||ce** <sup>αδ</sup> greatly, highly; much, a great deal; ~ ~ *szanowny*, highly honoured.

**wieleb||ność** <sup>f</sup>, venerability. ~*ny* <sup>α</sup>, reverend, venerable; *wielce* ~ ~, Right reverend. [quently.

**wielekroć** <sup>αδ</sup> many times, frequently. **Wielkanoc** <sup>f</sup>, Easter; (*żydów*) Pasover. ~*ny* <sup>α</sup> Easter ...

**wielk||i** <sup>α</sup> great, large; important, of consequence; considerable; *jest ~i czas*, it is high time; ~*i człowiek*, eminent man. ~*oduszność*, ~*omyślność* <sup>f</sup>, magnanimity, high mind. ~*oduszny*, ~*omyślny* <sup>α</sup>, magnanimous, high-spirited. ~*olud* <sup>m</sup>, giant. ~*orzadzca* <sup>m</sup>, lieutenant-governor, satrap. [ness; quantity.

**wielkość** <sup>f</sup>, size, largeness; greatness. **wielmożn||ieć** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to become mighty. ~*ość* <sup>f</sup>, mightiness. ~*y* <sup>α</sup>, powerful, mighty; (*w tytule*) Esquire; ~*y Pan*, Mylord; ~*a Pani*, Mylady.

**wielo||boczny** <sup>α</sup> multilateral. ~*kat* <sup>m</sup>, polygon. ~*katny* <sup>α</sup> multangular, polygonal. ~*krotnie* <sup>αδ</sup> many a time. ~*krotny* <sup>α</sup> manifold, multifarious. ~*nóg* <sup>m</sup>, multiped(e). ~*nożny* <sup>α</sup> polypous.

**wielorak||i** <sup>α</sup> manifold. ~*ość* <sup>f</sup>, manifoldness.

**wielo||ramienny** <sup>α</sup> having many arms, with many arms. ~*ryb* <sup>m</sup>, whale. ~*rybi* <sup>α</sup> whale ...; ~*ść* <sup>f</sup>, quantity, multitude. ~*żeństwo* <sup>n</sup>, polygamy. ~*zgłoskowy* <sup>α</sup> polysyllabic; *wyraz* ~ ~, polysyllable.

**wie||niec** <sup>m</sup>, wreath, garland, crown; harvest-home; (*fig.*) ~ ~ *panieński*, virginity. ~*ńczyć* <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> to crown.

**wieprz** <sup>m</sup>, hog, swine. ~*ak* <sup>m</sup>, young hog or pig. ~*owina* <sup>f</sup>, pork. ~*owy* <sup>α</sup> hog's.

**wierci||ć** <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, to bore, drill; turn, shift. ~*pięta* <sup>m</sup>, coxcomp, fop.

**wier||ność** <sup>f</sup>, fidelity, faithfulness. ~*ny* <sup>α</sup>, faithful, trusty; (*o pamięci*)

tenacious, retentive; precise, exact.

**wiersz** <sup>m</sup>, line; verse; little poem. ~*okleta* <sup>m</sup>, poetaster, rhymmer. ~*opis* <sup>m</sup>, poet. ~*ować* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to make verses, versify. ~*owanie* <sup>n</sup>, versification. ~*yąto* <sup>n</sup>, doggerel rhyme. ~*yk* <sup>m</sup>, little poem.

**wiarta||cz** <sup>m</sup> (*osoba*) borer. ~*k* <sup>m</sup>, **wiertel** <sup>m</sup>, half a bushel. [drill. **wierutny** <sup>α</sup>, mere, very.

**wierzb||a** <sup>f</sup>, willow; ~*a płacząca*, weeping-willow. ~*ina* <sup>f</sup>, willow-wood. ~*owy* <sup>α</sup>, made of willow; willow ...

**wierzch** <sup>m</sup>, surface, upper-part; top, summit; cover; ~*em*, on horseback; *po ~u*, on the surface; superficially. ~*ni* <sup>α</sup>, upper... ~*ołek* <sup>m</sup>, top, peak, summit; vertex, top. ~*ołkowy* <sup>α</sup>, *punkt* ~ ~, vertex, zenith. ~*owiec* <sup>m</sup>, saddle-horse, riding-horse. ~*owy* <sup>α</sup>, *koń* ~ ~, riding-horse.

**wierz||enie** <sup>n</sup>, belief, faith. ~*yć* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to believe; trust. ~*yciel* <sup>m</sup>, creditor. ~*ytelność* <sup>f</sup>, credibility; claim, demand. ~*ytelny* <sup>α</sup>, credible, authentic; of credence.

**wierzg||ać**, ~*nać* <sup>v<sup>nα</sup></sup> (*o koniu*) to kick (up the heels); to kick.

**wieś** <sup>f</sup>, village; estate, manor; (*żyć*) *na wsi*, (to live) in the country.

**wieść** <sup>f</sup>, report, rumour; ~ *po-wszeczna głosi*, it is currently reported.

**wieść** <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> to lead, conduct.

**wieśnia||czka** <sup>f</sup>, countrywoman. ~*czy* <sup>α</sup>, peasant's, rustic. ~*k* <sup>m</sup>, peasant, countryman.

**wiesz||ać** <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> to hang, hang up. ~*dło* <sup>n</sup>, rack, clothes-rail.

**wieszcz** <sup>m</sup>, prophet, poet. ~*ba* <sup>f</sup>, fortune-telling, divination. ~*biarski* <sup>α</sup>, augural, magic. ~*biarstwo* <sup>n</sup>, magic art, sooth-sayer's art. ~*biarz*, ~*ek* <sup>m</sup>, sooth-sayer, fortune-teller. ~*ka* <sup>f</sup>, fortune-teller; poetess. ~*y* <sup>α</sup>, divinatory, prophetic.

wietrz||eć <sup>vn</sup> to become disintegrated. ~enie ? airing. ~nica f, wanton or airy woman. ~nice pl., wind-pox. ~nik (fig.) windy fellow, giddy-head, harum-scarum; weather-cock, vane. ~no<sup>αd</sup> jest ~~, it is windy weather. ~ność f, windiness. ~ny<sup>α</sup> windy; (fig.) empty, shallow. ~yć <sup>va</sup> to air, ventilate; scent, smell. ~yk <sup>m</sup> gentle breeze.

wiewiórka f, (zo.) squirrel.

wieża f, tower; (w szachach) rock, castle; dungeon.

wieźć, vid. wozić.

wje||źdzać <sup>vn</sup> to drive in, enter, ride up (on horseback or in carriage). ~zdny<sup>α</sup> of entrance.

wieź||ić <sup>va</sup> to imprison; (fig.) to captivate. ~ień <sup>m</sup> prisoner, captive. ~ienie ? imprisonment; prison-house. ~ienny<sup>α</sup> prison...; dozorca ~~, jailer, turnkey. ~ożońd <sup>m</sup> (bot.) ilex.

wieżina f, elm-wood.

wieź||owy<sup>α</sup> of a tower, of a steeple; zegar ~~, clock of a steeple. ~yczka f, turret.

wieź||nać <sup>vn</sup> to stick in, ensnare. ~y pl., bonds pl., fetters pl.

wigili||a, vid. wilia. ~jny<sup>α</sup> of eve.

wijadło ? yarn-winder, reel.

wika, vid. wyka.

wikary, ~usz <sup>m</sup> chaplain, substitute of a parson; vicar, vicergerent. ~at <sup>m</sup> vicarship.

wikłać <sup>va</sup> to entangle; (fig.) to wiklina f, osier. [complicate.

wikt <sup>m</sup> board, boarding. ~uały pl., provisions pl., victuals pl.

wila f, villa, country-house.

wilcz||e ? young of a wolf. ~ura f, fur-coat of a wolf's skin. ~y<sup>α</sup> wolfish; ~y dół, (fort.) rifle-pit; ~y głód, canine appetite; ~y mlecz, (bot.) wolf's milk; ~e prawo, club-law. ~yca f, she-wolf. ~ysko ? hideous wolf.

wilec <sup>m</sup> (bot.) bindweed.

wilga f, (orn.) yellow-thrush.

wilgnać, vid. wilgotnieć.

wilgo||ć f, moisture. ~cić <sup>va</sup> to wet (slightly), moisten. ~tnieć <sup>vn</sup> to moisten, become moist. ~tność f, humidity, moistness. ~tny<sup>α</sup> moist, wet.

wili||a f, eve; ~a Bożego Narodzenia, Christmass-eve. ~jny<sup>α</sup> of eve.

wilk <sup>m</sup> (zo.) wolf; fire-dog, and-iron; thief in the candle. ~i pl., wolves; wolf's skin; (fig.) nie wywołuj ~a z lasu, talk of the devil and his tail will appear. ~ołak <sup>m</sup> werewolf.

wilz||eć <sup>vn</sup> vid. wilgotnieć. ~yć, vid. wilgocić.

win||a f, guilt, culpability, fault; fine; nie z mej ~y, without any fault of mine; składać na kogo ~e, to impute the fault to a person.

wind||a f, lift, lifter, hoist; windlass, draw-beam, crane. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to wind up, hoist. ~owanie ? hoisting.

winduga f, port of discharge.

winia||rnia f, wine-business, wine-shop. ~rz <sup>m</sup> wine-merchant.

wini||ć <sup>va</sup> to accuse of, charge with. ~en<sup>α</sup> guilty; indebted; due. ~enem<sup>v</sup> I am obliged; I owe, I am indebted. [piece.

winiet||a, ~ka f, vignette, head-

win||iówka f, wine-pear. ~ko ? good wine. ~nica f, vineyard. ~nictwo ? vine-culture. ~ny<sup>α</sup> winy; wine; indebted; ~na kuracya, grapecure; ~ny kwas, vinous-acid; ~na macica, vine; ~na zupa, wine-soup, candle.

wino ? wine; ~ obiadowe, table-wine; ~ owocowe, cider, gooseberry wine, perry.

wino||branie ? vintage. ~ ~c<sup>m</sup> vintager. ~grad <sup>m</sup> vine-branch. ~~, ~gród<sup>m</sup> vineyard, vines pl. ~grodnik<sup>m</sup> vine-dresser, wine-grower. ~grono ? bunch of grapes. ~wy<sup>α</sup> grape...; ~rośl f, shoot of a vine, vine-branch.

winowa||ć, *vid. winić*. ~jca <sup>m</sup>; malefactor, delinquent. ~jczyna <sup>f</sup>; malefactress.  
 wińsko <sup>n</sup>; bad wine.  
 winszować <sup>va</sup> (*komu czego*) to congratulate (one on). [girl.  
 wiochna <sup>f</sup>; country-girl, village-wiode <sup>prs</sup>; *od wieść*.  
 wionąć, *vid. wiać*.  
 wiol||inista <sup>m</sup>; violin-player. ~inowy <sup>a</sup> (*muz.*) ~ ~ *klucz*, treble-clef. ~onczela <sup>f</sup>; violoncello,  
 wiór <sup>m</sup>; chip, splinter. [cello.  
 wiorsta <sup>f</sup>; werst.  
 wios||eczka, ~ka <sup>f</sup>; hamlet, small village; small property or estate.  
 wiosenny <sup>a</sup>; vernal.  
 wio||ślarz <sup>m</sup>; rower. ~sło <sup>n</sup>; ruder, oar, paddle. ~słowac <sup>vn</sup>; to row. ~słowy <sup>a</sup>; row ...; *statek* ~ ~, galley, row-berge.  
 wio||sna <sup>f</sup>; spring. ~sna, in spring. ~śniany <sup>a</sup>; vernal.  
 wiot||kość <sup>f</sup>; slackness, flabbiness. ~ki <sup>a</sup>; slack, flabby.  
 wir <sup>m</sup>; whirlpool, gulf; (*fig.*) abyss. ~ować <sup>vn</sup>; to whirl. ~owaty <sup>a</sup>; whirling, eddying. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; circular, round; *taniec* ~ ~, roundelay,  
 wirtuoz <sup>m</sup>; virtuoso. [round.  
 wisie||ć <sup>vn</sup>; to hang, be suspended. ~lec <sup>m</sup>; gallows-bird.  
 wis||ienka <sup>f</sup>; (*bot.*) dwarf-cherry, lonicera. ~łówka <sup>f</sup>; cherry-stick tube.  
 wiskać <sup>va</sup> to louse.  
 wiśni||a <sup>f</sup>; cherry; cherry-tree. ~ak <sup>m</sup>; ratafia (of cherries). ~ówka <sup>f</sup>; cherry-brandy. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; cherry-coloured; cherry ...; *drzewo* ~owe, cherry-tree.  
 wist <sup>m</sup>; whist.  
 will||sus <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) rope-ripe. ~szący <sup>a</sup>; hanging, suspended. ~szar <sup>m</sup>; rocky slope.  
 wiszor <sup>m</sup>; sponge (of a gun).  
 wita||ć <sup>va</sup> to welcome; ~m(y)! welcome to me (to us). ~nie <sup>n</sup>; welcoming.  
 witka <sup>f</sup>; willow-twigg, switch, twig.

witryna <sup>f</sup>; shop-front; glass-cup-board. [wy <sup>a</sup>; vitriolic.  
 witryol <sup>m</sup>; vitriol, copperas. ~o-  
 witwina <sup>f</sup>; osier, water-willow.  
 wiwandierka <sup>f</sup>; female sutler.  
 wiwat <sup>m</sup>; cheer. ~i; long live...  
 wiwera <sup>f</sup>; civet-cat.  
 wiwisekcya <sup>f</sup>; vivisection.  
 wizerunek <sup>m</sup>; image, effigy; picture, representation.  
 wiz||a <sup>f</sup>; visa, signature. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to put a visa to, authenticate a passport.  
 wizya <sup>f</sup>; vision; search, inquiry.  
 wizyt||a <sup>f</sup>; visit, call; *złożyć wizytę*, to pay a visit. ~ator <sup>m</sup>; searcher, inspector. ~cwać <sup>va</sup> to call upon, visit; search, inspect. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; *bilet* ~ ~, visiting-card.  
 wkładać, *vid. włożyć*.  
 wkle||jać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>; to paste into, stick in.  
 wkle||słość <sup>a</sup>; concavity. ~sły <sup>a</sup>; concave. ~snać <sup>vn</sup> to fall in, sink in. ~śnienie <sup>n</sup>; falling in, depression.  
 wkoło <sup>ad</sup>; all round, round about.  
 wkop||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to dig in.  
 wkorzeni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to root in. ~ać się, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; to take root, root. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; rooted.  
 wkraczać, *vid. wkroczyć*.  
 wkra||dać się, ~ść się <sup>vr</sup>; to enter secretly, steal in.  
 wkrapla||ć <sup>va</sup> to instil, to drop in. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; instillation.  
 wkrę||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to screw into. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (*fig.*) to insinuate oneself.  
 wkrocz||enie <sup>n</sup>; inroad, entry, marching-in. ~yć <sup>vn</sup> to enter, step into; (*do kraju*) to make an inroad upon.  
 wkroplić, *vid. wkraplać*.  
 wkrótce <sup>ad</sup>; soon, shortly.  
 wkrusz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to crumble into, to crum.  
 wkup||ić, ~ować <sup>va</sup> to get a place for ... by purchase. ~ić się, ~ować się <sup>vr</sup>; to pay the en-

trance-fee, to buy a place in.  
 ~ne <sup>n</sup>, entrance-fee.  
 wlać <sup>va</sup>, to pour in, infuse; (fig.)  
 to inspire.  
 włacz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to include, en-  
 close. ~nie <sup>ad</sup> inclusively.  
 wla||dać, ~dnać <sup>vn</sup> (czem) to  
 handle (the sword etc.); make  
 use of (the limbs etc.); ma-  
 nage; rule over, govern, master.  
 ~danie <sup>n</sup>, management, hand-  
 ling; ruling. ~dca, ~dzca <sup>m</sup>,  
 ruler, governor, master. ~dyka <sup>m</sup>,  
 Greek bishop. ~dza <sup>f</sup>, power,  
 force; proper authority; (umysto-  
 wá) faculty. ~dze <sup>pl.</sup>, authori-  
 ties <sup>pl.</sup>  
 włamać się <sup>vr</sup>, to break in.  
 właściciel <sup>m</sup>, owner, proprietor,  
 possessor. ~cielka <sup>f</sup>, proprie-  
 tress.  
 właściw||ie <sup>ad</sup> properly. ~ość <sup>f</sup>,  
 nature; peculiarity, property;  
 convenience. ~y <sup>a</sup>, peculiar;  
 convenient.  
 właśnie <sup>ad</sup> just.  
 własnoreczn||ie <sup>ad</sup> autographi-  
 cally, with one's own hand. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
 with one's own hand, autogra-  
 phic; ~y podpis, sign manual,  
 one's own signature.  
 włas||ność <sup>f</sup>, quality; property,  
 possession, estate. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, own;  
 peculiar.  
 w||latać, ~ecieć <sup>vn</sup>, to fly in;  
 (fig.) to rush in.  
 włazić, vid. wleźć.  
 wlec, vid. wtóczyć.  
 wlepi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to fix into by  
 pasting or gluing; (oczy) to fix.  
 wlewać, vid. wlać.  
 wleźć <sup>vn</sup>, to creep in, glide into;  
 (fam.) to go into; (fig.) ~ do  
 głowy, to fly up in one's head.  
 wlicz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to reckon  
 (among), include.  
 wloch||ość <sup>f</sup>, shagginess, hir-  
 suteness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, shaggy, rough;  
 hirsute.  
 włócz||ęga <sup>f</sup>, ~ęstwo <sup>n</sup>, rambling.

roving. ~ęga <sup>m</sup>, & <sup>f</sup>, tramp, vaga-  
 bond. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, harrowing; dragg-  
 ing. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, rambling, roving.  
 ~ka <sup>f</sup>, harrowing; woollen yarn.  
 ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, ~kowa <sup>robota</sup>, net-  
 work. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to drag, trail;  
 (ziemię) to harrow; to fish with  
 drag-net. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to roam,  
 rove, ramble.  
 włócznia <sup>f</sup>, spear, lance.  
 włoda||rski <sup>a</sup>, steward's. ~rz <sup>m</sup>,  
 steward, keeper.  
 wlogaczna <sup>f</sup>, (wet.) spavin.  
 włók <sup>m</sup>, drag-net. ~a <sup>f</sup>, thirty  
 acres.  
 włó||k||ienko <sup>n</sup>, fibril. ~nisty <sup>a</sup>,  
 fibrillous, stringy, thready. ~no <sup>n</sup>,  
 fibre, filament.  
 włos <sup>m</sup>, hair; (zwierząt) wool;  
 (na suknie) nap; (fig.) na ~, at  
 an inch, to a hair; o ~, within  
 an ace, very nearly; pod ~,  
 against the hair, against the grain.  
 ~aty, vid. włosisty.  
 włos||ć <sup>f</sup>, landed property, estate,  
 manor. ~cianin <sup>m</sup>, peasant, rustic.  
 ~cianka <sup>f</sup>, country-woman.  
 ~ciański <sup>a</sup>, rustical. ~ciaństwo <sup>n</sup>,  
 peasantry.  
 włos||ek <sup>m</sup>, little hair. ~iany <sup>a</sup>,  
 made of hair, made of horse-hair.  
 ~ie <sup>n</sup>, horse-hair. ~ień <sup>m</sup>, mane-  
 hair. ~iennica <sup>f</sup>, haircloth.  
 ~istość <sup>f</sup>, hairiness. ~isty <sup>a</sup>,  
 hairy, covered with hairs.  
 włoski <sup>a</sup>, ~ orzech, walnut.  
 włoskowa||tość <sup>f</sup>, capillarity.  
 ~ty <sup>a</sup>, capillary.  
 włosnik <sup>m</sup>, hair-worm.  
 włoszczyzna <sup>f</sup>, Italianism; greens  
 pl., pot-herbs pl.  
 wlot <sup>ad</sup> as quick as thought.  
 włoż||enie <sup>n</sup>, laying-in, putting on.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, practice, inurement.  
 ~yc <sup>va</sup> to lay on, lay in; (na  
 siebie) to put on; impose (taxes  
 etc.) ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (do czego) to  
 accustom oneself to.  
 w||awiać, ~ówić <sup>va</sup> (w kogo co) <sup>n</sup>  
 to talk a person into.

**wmiesz|ać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to mix into, mingle, intermix. . ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (w co) to meddle with, interfere in. ~anie się <sup>n</sup>; interference.  
**wmurować** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to immure, wall in.  
**wmu|sić, ~szać** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to constrain, coerce (to do something).  
**wmykać**, *vid. wemknąć*.  
**wnaszać**, *vid. wniesić*.  
**wnet** <sup>ad</sup> soon; immediately.  
**wnętrz|ak** <sup>m</sup>; tape-worm; entozoon. ~e <sup>n</sup>; inside, interior part. ~ności *pl.*, bowels *pl.*, intestines *pl.*  
**wniebo|wstąpienie** <sup>n</sup>, Ascension. ~wzięcie <sup>n</sup>; Assumption.  
**wniesić** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to carry in; (w księgę) to register, book; yield, bring profit; (o co) to move; (z czego) to conclude (from); ~ zdrowie czyje, to toast a person, to drink his health.  
**wni|jść, ~ść**, *vid. wejść*. ~jście, ~ście <sup>n</sup>; entry, entrance.  
**wnik** <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) trap, snare. ~ać, ~nać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to penetrate (fig.).  
**wniōg|ek** <sup>m</sup>; (do prawa) motion; conclusion, inference; (żony) portion, dowry. ~kodawca <sup>m</sup>, mover (on a motion). ~kować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to conclude, infer. ~kowanie <sup>n</sup>, conclusion, concluding.  
**wniwecz**, *vid. niwecz*.  
**wnosić**, *vid. wniesić*.  
**wnu|czka** <sup>f</sup>, granddaughter. ~k <sup>m</sup>, grandson.  
**wod|a** <sup>f</sup>, water. ~y *pl.*, bathing-place, spa; mineral waters; ~a królewska, aqua regia; ~a różana, rose-water; ~a stojąca, stagnant water; ~a święcona, holy-water. z ~a (ptynać), down the stream; przeciw ~zie ptynać, to swim against the tide; ~y pić, to drink waters, to use the waters. ~an <sup>m</sup>, (chem.) hydrate.  
**wód|czany** <sup>a</sup>, brandy . . . ~ka <sup>f</sup>, brandy; *gdańska* ~ ~, gold cordial; ~ ~ *kolońska*, eau-de-cologne, cologne-water.  
**wodewil** <sup>m</sup>, vaudeville.

**wod|nica** <sup>f</sup>, river-nymph. ~niec <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to become watery. ~nistość <sup>f</sup>, waterishness. ~nisty <sup>a</sup>, watery, waterish. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, watery, water..., aquatic; ~ ~ *mtyn*, water-mill; ~na *puchlina*, dropsy.  
**wodo|ciąg** <sup>m</sup>, aqueduct. ~ciagowy <sup>a</sup>, of aqueduct, hydraulic, conduit. . . ~ród, wodór <sup>m</sup>, hydrogen. ~rost <sup>m</sup>, sea-weed. ~skaz <sup>m</sup>, water-gauge. ~spad <sup>m</sup>, waterfall, cataract. ~trysk <sup>m</sup>, fountain, water-spout. ~waga <sup>f</sup>, water-balance, level. ~wstręt <sup>m</sup>, horror of water, hydrophobia.  
**wody**, *vid. woda*.  
**wódz** <sup>m</sup>, leader; chief, commander; ~ naczelny, commander in chief.  
**wodz|a** <sup>f</sup>, rein, bridle; (fig.) check, restraint; *pod* ~a, under the command; *trzymać na* ~y, to bridle, curb; *puścić* ~e, to give the rein to, (*komu*) to indulge a person. ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, *vid. wieść*.  
**wodzianka** <sup>f</sup>, panada.  
**woja|cki** <sup>a</sup>, warlike. ~czka <sup>f</sup>, war. ~k <sup>m</sup>, (fam.) warrior, soldier.  
**wojaż** <sup>m</sup>, travel, journey (abroad). ~er <sup>m</sup>, travelling-clerk, commercial traveller. ~ować, *vid. podróżować*.  
**wojen|ność** <sup>f</sup>, military affairs; military science. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, military; martial, warlike; of war; *czas* ~ ~, time of war; *sąd* ~ny, court-martial.  
**wojew|oda** <sup>m</sup>, vaivode, palatine. ~odzianka <sup>f</sup>, vaivode's daughter. ~odzie <sup>m</sup>, vaivode's son. ~odzina <sup>f</sup>, the lady of a vaivode. ~ództwo <sup>n</sup>, seignory of a vaivode.  
**wojłok** <sup>m</sup>, housing, saddle-cloth.  
**woj|na** <sup>f</sup>, war; (fig.) contest, quarrel; ~nę toczyć, to make war (upon); ~ ~ *domowa*, civil war. ~ować <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to make war; fight.  
**wojowni|czość** <sup>f</sup>, love of combat. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, martial, warlike. ~k <sup>m</sup>, warrior, soldier.

**wojsk||i** <sup>m</sup> (w dawnej Polsce) military governor. **~o** <sup>n</sup> army, troops *pl.*; host, great number; *służyć lub być w ~u*, to serve **~owo** <sup>ad</sup> militarily; *służyć ~*, to serve. **~owość** <sup>f</sup> military service; military affairs. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> military. **~** <sup>m</sup> soldier.

**wójt** <sup>m</sup> bailiff, mayor of a village. **~ostwo** <sup>n</sup> mayorship (of a village).

**wokabu||ła** <sup>f</sup> word, vocable. **~larz** <sup>m</sup> vocabulary.

**wokalny** <sup>a</sup> vocal.

**wokoło** <sup>ad</sup> round about.

**wół** <sup>m</sup> ox (*pl.* oxen), bull; (*fig.*) dunce, blockhead; *jak ~ do karety*, quite incapable.

**wol||a** <sup>f</sup> will; colony, settlement; *ostatnia ~a*, last will, testament; *do ~i*, at pleasure; *z dobrej ~i*, of one's own accord; *jeśli ~a*, if you please.

**woła||ć** <sup>vn</sup> to call, cry; (*o co*) to invoke, implore; (*na kogo*) to call to; (*kogo*) to bid to come. **~nie** <sup>n</sup> calling, call.

**wolant** <sup>m</sup> (*ptka*) shuttle-cock; (*u sukni*) flounce, furbelow; light chaise.

**wola||rnia** <sup>f</sup> ox-stall. **~rz** <sup>m</sup> drover; dealer in bullocks; (*orn.*) pouter, cropper.

**wole** <sup>n</sup> (*u gardła*) goiter, wen.

**woleć** <sup>vn</sup> to prefer, choose rather.

**wol||tek** <sup>m</sup> young ox; weevil. **~li**, *vid. wotowy*.

**woln||ie** <sup>ad</sup> voluntarily. **~ieć** <sup>vn</sup> to relax. **~o** <sup>ad</sup> slowly; (*jest*) it is allowed; *~o mi jest*, I am allowed. **~omularski** <sup>a</sup> masonic. **~omularstwo** <sup>n</sup> masonry. **~omysłność** <sup>f</sup> liberalism; free-thinking. **~omysłny** <sup>a</sup> liberal; free-thinking. **~ość** <sup>f</sup> freedom, liberty; permission, leave; **~** <sup>m</sup> *sumienia*, liberty of conscience. **~y** <sup>a</sup> leisured; free; independent.

**wołoszka** <sup>f</sup> coat (for men).

**wołow||ina** <sup>f</sup> beef. **~y** <sup>a</sup> ox ..., bull's, of an ox: **~v język**, (*bot.*)

bugloss, ox-tongue; neat's tongue; **~a pieczeń**, roast-beef.

**woltyżer** <sup>m</sup> vaulter, circus-performer; light infantry soldier. **~ka** <sup>f</sup> circus actress. **~ować** <sup>vn</sup> to vault.

**womit||ować** <sup>vn</sup> to vomit. **~y** <sup>pl.</sup> vomit; *lekarstwo na ~y*, emetic. **~ywa** <sup>f</sup> emetic.

**won** <sup>i</sup> hence; begone!

**wol||ń** <sup>f</sup> sweet-scent, fragrance. **~nieć** <sup>vn</sup> to smell sweet, exhale fragrance. **~ność** <sup>f</sup> sweet-scent, perfume **~nny** <sup>a</sup> sweet-scented, fragrant, aromatic.

**wór** <sup>m</sup> sack, bag; **~ skórzany**, leather-bag.

**wor||ek** <sup>m</sup> bag; (*do pieniędzy*) purse; **~ ~ podróżny**, carpet-bag. **~kowate** <sup>pl.</sup> marsupials *pl.* **~kowaty** <sup>a</sup> bag-shaped.

**wosk** <sup>m</sup> wax. **~ować** <sup>va</sup> to rub with wax, to wax. **~owany** <sup>a</sup> waxed. **~ownik** <sup>m</sup> wax-chandler. **~owy** <sup>a</sup> waxen, made of wax.

**woszczanka** <sup>f</sup> oil-cloth.

**wot||ować** <sup>vn</sup> to vote. **~owanie** <sup>n</sup> voting, division. **~um** <sup>n</sup> vote; offering. **~ywa** <sup>f</sup> consecrating mass.

**wówczas** <sup>ad</sup> then, at that time. **wóz** <sup>m</sup> carriage, cart, wagon. **~ek** <sup>m</sup> small carriage or cart.

**wol||zić** <sup>va</sup> to cart, drive. **~ziwoda** <sup>m</sup> water-carrier **~źnica** <sup>m</sup> coachman, driver. **~źny** <sup>m</sup> messenger, apparitor. summoner. **~zownia** <sup>f</sup> coach-house.

**wpad||ać**, *vid. wpaść*. **~nięcie**, **~nienie** <sup>n</sup> falling in, fall.

**wpajać**, *vid. wpoić*.

**wpakować** <sup>va</sup> to pack, pack up; (*fig.*) to place, provide for.

**wparcie** <sup>n</sup> thrusting in.

**wparować** <sup>va</sup> to drive in, push in.

**wpaść** <sup>vn</sup> to fall in, fall into; (*do kogo*) to drop into a person's house; (*do kraju*) invade; (*na co*) to take a fancy (to); (*na kogo*) to run upon one; (*o rzekach*) to

discharge, fall into; ~ *w oczy*, to catch or to strike the eye; ~ *w gniew*, to fly into a passion. wpatrywać się <sup>vr</sup>, to behold fixedly.

wpedz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to drive in.

wpiera||ć <sup>va</sup>, to intrude; thrust in; (*w kogo*) to talk a person into (forcedly). ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to intrude. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, thrusting in. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, intrusion.

wpinać <sup>va</sup>, to buckle in.

wpis <sup>m</sup>, ~anie <sup>n</sup>, enrollment, registration. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to write down, register, book. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to enter one's name in a book. ~owe <sup>n</sup>, entrance-money; registration-fee.

wplata||ć <sup>va</sup>, to intertwist; interlace. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, interlacement.

wplata||ć <sup>va</sup>, to entangle, ensnare (*też fig.*). ~nie <sup>n</sup>, entanglement.

wpław <sup>ad</sup> (by) swimming.

wpl||eciony <sup>a</sup>, interlaced. ~eść, *vid. wplatać.*

wpły||nać, ~wać <sup>vn</sup>, to flow in, flow into; enter, put into (a part); (*na kogo*) to influence; (*o rzece*) to discharge, fall into. ~w <sup>m</sup>, influx; influence; (*do kasy*) receipt, income; *mieć ~w*, ~w *wywierać na kogo*, to influence a person. ~wowy <sup>a</sup>, influential.

wpobliżu <sup>ad</sup> near. [ness.

wpogotowiu <sup>ad</sup> ready, in readiness. wpoić <sup>va</sup>, (*komu co, w kogo co*) to infix, impress upon the memory (of a person).

wpół <sup>ad</sup> half; to the middle.

wpr||aszać się, ~osić się <sup>vn</sup>, to get admission by begging, penetrate. [dexterity.

wprawa <sup>f</sup>, rote, routine, practise;

wprawdzie <sup>ad</sup> indeed, it is true.

wpraw||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to frame; (*zęby etc.*) to put in; (*kogo do czego*) to familiarise a person with; (*kość zwichniętą*) to set, to put in; (*w co*) to place in, reduce to; (*psy*) to train. ~ianie się <sup>n</sup>,

exercise, preparatory practice. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, expertness, cleverness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, neat-handed, expert; exercised, versed.

wprost <sup>ad</sup> straightways, straightly, directly; (*fig.*) frankly, point-blank.

wprowadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, (*kogo*) to introduce; lead into, carry into; (*w zwyczaj etc.*) to bring into. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to move into (a new house). ~enie <sup>n</sup>, introduction, installation.

wprząść <sup>va</sup>, to spin in (among).

wprz||adź, ~ęgnąć <sup>va</sup>, (*konie*) to put to; ~ ~ *w jarzmo*, to put the joke.

wprzód, ~y <sup>ad</sup> first, at first; before, formerly.

wpu||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup>, to let in. ~st <sup>m</sup>, letting in, admission. ~stne <sup>n</sup>, entrance-money.

wpychać, *vid. wepchnąć.*

wrab <sup>m</sup>, incision; (*lasu*) clearing. ~ać <sup>va</sup>, to hew in, cut in.

wracać, *vid. wrócić.*

wrastać <sup>vn</sup>, to grow into.

wraz <sup>ad</sup> at once; together; ~ z, along with; *być ~*, (*o sukniach etc.*) to fit well, sit close.

wra||żać, ~zić <sup>va</sup>, to put in; (*w pamięć*) impress (upon the memory of a person). ~żenie <sup>n</sup>, impression. ~żliwość <sup>f</sup>, susceptibility. ~żliwy <sup>a</sup>, susceptible, sensible.

wręcz <sup>ad</sup> in plain terms, frankly; near, close. ~ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to hand (over), deliver up. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, delivering, handing over. ~yciel <sup>m</sup>, deliverer.

wręga <sup>f</sup>, kneec-piece.

wrób||el <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) sparrow. ~li <sup>a</sup>, of sparrow; ~le *proso*, (*bot.*) gromwell. ~lica <sup>f</sup>, hen-sparrow.

wróc||enie <sup>n</sup>, return, restitution. ~ ~, ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, return, returning. ~ić <sup>van</sup>, to return, render, give back; return, come back.

wrodz||ić się <sup>vr</sup> (*w kogo*) to take after, resemble a person. ~o-  
ność <sup>f</sup>, innateness. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, na-  
tive, connate; innate.  
wr||óg <sup>m</sup>, enemy, foe, adversary.  
~ogi <sup>a</sup>, hostile, inimical.  
wron a <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) crow. ~i <sup>a</sup>, crow...,  
of crow; ~ie oko, vomit nut.  
~y <sup>a</sup>, black.  
wrosnąć, *vid. wrastać.*  
wrota <sup>pl.</sup>, gate.  
wrotycz <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) tansy.  
wróż||ba <sup>f</sup>, fortune-telling; fore-  
token, omen. ~biarka, ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
~bita, ~ek <sup>m</sup>, fortune-teller.  
~biarstwo <sup>n</sup>, divination, fortune-  
telling. ~ebny <sup>a</sup>, prophetic, di-  
vinatory. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, fortune-telling.  
~yc <sup>va</sup>, to forebode, prognosti-  
cate; tell fortunes, foretell.  
wry||ć <sup>va</sup>, to engrave. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>  
to dig oneself in. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, en-  
graved; *jak ~~, (fig.)* thunder-  
wrzący <sup>a</sup>, boiling, hot. [*struck.*  
wrzas||k <sup>m</sup>, loud cry, scream,  
shriek. ~kliwość <sup>f</sup>, noisiness.  
~kliwy <sup>a</sup>, clamorous, noisy, tur-  
bulent. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to scream, cry  
wrzątek <sup>m</sup>, boiling. [*out loud.*  
wrzaw||a <sup>f</sup>, din, bustle, noise,  
clamour. ~liwy <sup>a</sup>, noisy.  
wrze||ć <sup>vn</sup>, to bubble, boil (up);  
rage, fume; (*fig.*) to ferment.  
~nie <sup>n</sup>, boiling; *punkt ~nia*, boil-  
ing-point.  
wrzeciadz <sup>m</sup>, door-chain.  
wrzeci||enica <sup>f</sup>, (*ryba*) mackerel,  
scomber. ~ono <sup>n</sup>, spindle; iron-  
cross. ~onowaty <sup>a</sup>, spindle-  
shaped.  
wrz||ekomo, ~komo <sup>ad</sup>, apparently.  
Wrzesień <sup>m</sup>, September.  
wrześniowy <sup>a</sup>, of September.  
wrzeszcz <sup>m</sup>, crier, bawler. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>  
to cry loud, bawl.  
wrz||ód <sup>m</sup>, sore, abscess. ~odzie-  
nica <sup>f</sup>, aposteme, boil. ~odziki <sup>m</sup>,  
pimple, vesicle.  
wrzos <sup>m</sup>, (*bot.*) heather, common  
heath. ~isty <sup>a</sup>, heathery.

wrzuc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to throw in.  
wrzynać, *vid. werznąć.*  
wsadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to place, put  
(up), set; (*do pieca*) to put;  
(*czapkę*) to put on; ~ić do więzie-  
nia, to imprison; ~ić na tron,  
to place on the throne, to enthrone.  
wsch||ód <sup>m</sup>, rising, rise; east;  
(*kraje*) East; ~ ~ słońca, sunrise.  
~ody <sup>pl.</sup>, stairs <sup>pl.</sup> ~odni <sup>a</sup>, east,  
easterly, eastern. ~odniopół-  
nocny <sup>a</sup>, north-eastern, north-  
easterly. ~odniopołudniowy <sup>a</sup>,  
south-eastern. ~odzić <sup>vn</sup>, (*o*  
*nasionach*) to come forth; (*o*  
*słońcu etc.*) to rise; arise, origi-  
nate. ~odzenie <sup>n</sup>, rising, rise;  
germination.  
wścib||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to stick in,  
put in, slip. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to inter-  
meddle. ~ska <sup>f</sup>, female busy-  
body, Miss Pert. ~ski <sup>m</sup>, pert  
fellow.  
wście||c się, ~kać się <sup>vr</sup>, to rage,  
rave. ~kle <sup>ad</sup>, furiously, ragingly.  
~klizna <sup>f</sup>, canine madness. ~  
kłość <sup>f</sup>, fury, frenzy. ~kły <sup>a</sup>,  
mad, furious, raging.  
wsi||adać, ~aść, ~eść <sup>vn</sup>, (*do po-  
wozu*) to get into; (*na konia*) to  
mount (a horse); (*fig. na kogo*)  
to snub a person; ~ ~ na okręt,  
to go on board a ship. ~adane <sup>n</sup>,  
*na ~ ~ m*, on getting into, on  
going aboard, on mounting.  
wsiak||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to soak in,  
to be imbibed.  
wsik||ać,nać <sup>va</sup>, to inject.  
wsi||na <sup>f</sup>, ~sko <sup>n</sup>, poor village.  
wsk||akiwać, ~oczyć <sup>vn</sup>, to spring  
up, leap up; leap into.  
wskaz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to show,  
point to; assign; ~ać na śmierć,  
to condemn to death. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>,  
hint, guidance. *vid. skazówka.*  
wskok <sup>ad</sup>, on the spot, forthwith.  
wskóra||ć <sup>van</sup>, to effect, perform,  
bring about; *nie nie ~sz*, you  
will do no good by it.



wskrós <sup>αδ</sup> through, throughout; *na ~*, through and through.  
 wskrze||sić, ~szać <sup>va</sup>, to raise the dead, resuscitate. ~siciel <sup>m</sup>; resuscitator; restorer. ~szenie <sup>n</sup>; rising from the dead, resuscitation; restoration.  
 wsławi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to render famous, render celebrated. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to get celebrated, signalise oneself. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; celebration. [in.]  
 wśliznąć się <sup>vr</sup> to sneak in, steal  
 wspak <sup>αδ</sup> perversely, wrong, awry; backwards. -  
 wspania||le <sup>αδ</sup> pompously, splendidly. ~łomyślność <sup>f</sup>, liberality, generosity. ~łomyślny <sup>α</sup> generous, magnanimous. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, magnificence, splendour. ~ły <sup>α</sup> pompous, splendid.  
 wsp||arcie <sup>n</sup>; propping, support; aid, assistance. ~ierać <sup>va</sup> to support, prop; aid, second, assist. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to lean (upon), rely upon. ~arty <sup>p & α</sup> leaned (against, upon); aided, seconded.  
 wsp||ać się, ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to climb; (*o koniu*) to rear.  
 wspól ..., współ ..., *vid. spól ...*, *spół ...*  
 wspom||agać, ~ódz <sup>va</sup> to aid, second, countenance. ~ożenie <sup>n</sup>; assistance, succour.  
 wspom||inać, ~nieć <sup>va</sup> to mention; remember. ~nienie <sup>n</sup>; remembrance, reminiscence; mention.  
 wśród <sup>prp</sup>, amidst, in the middle.  
 wsrubować <sup>va</sup> to screw in.  
 wsta||ć, ~wać <sup>vn</sup> to rise, arise; (*z łózka*) to get up.  
 wstapi||ć <sup>vr</sup> to step into, enter; (*do kogo*) to stop at, make a stop at; (*na tron etc.*) to ascend; ~ć *w stan małżeński*, to get married. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; (*na górę etc.*) ascension; entering; ~ na tron, accession to the throne.  
 wstaw||a <sup>f</sup>. (*mat.*) sine, sinus. ~ać, *vid. wstać*. ~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to put

in, place; (*w grze*) to stake. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*za kim*) to intercede for, make interest for. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; putting into. ~ienie się <sup>n</sup> (*za kim*) intercession, mediation. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, strife of embroidery. -  
 wstażka <sup>f</sup>, ribbon, riband; ~ do *kapelusza*, hatband. - -  
 wstecz <sup>αδ</sup> backward(s). ~nie <sup>αδ</sup> retrogradingly. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, retrogradation. ~ny <sup>α</sup> retrograde.  
 wstęga <sup>f</sup>, (broad) ribbon. ~rz <sup>m</sup>, ribbon-weaver.  
 wstęp <sup>m</sup>, preface, introduction; entry, entrance. ~ne <sup>n</sup>; entrance-money, gate-money. ~ny <sup>α</sup> introductory; preliminary. ~ować, *vid. wstąpić*.  
 wstręt <sup>m</sup>; abomination, horror, aversion. ~nie <sup>αδ</sup> loathingly, reluctantly. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, loathsomeness, averseness. ~ny <sup>α</sup> mawkish, adverse, repulsive.  
 wstrza||ść, ~snać <sup>va</sup> to shake; (*fig.*) to affect strongly. ~śnienie <sup>n</sup>; shaking, shock; (*umysłu*) violent commotion.  
 wstrzeźli||wość <sup>f</sup>, abstinence, temperance. ~wy <sup>α</sup> abstinent, abstemious, moderate.  
 wstrzyk||ać, ~iwać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to inject, syringe. ~nięcie <sup>n</sup>; injection.  
 wstrzym||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to hold back, keep back, retain; keep off, hinder, detain. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*od czego*) to abstain from; (*z czym*) to put off, delay. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; keeping or holding back. ~ się <sup>n</sup>; abstinence, continence, forbearance.  
 wsty||d <sup>m</sup>, shame; disgrace, infamy; ~d *mnie* (*to uczynić*), I am ashamed of (doing so). ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, bashfulness, shamefacedness. ~dliwy <sup>α</sup> bashful, shamefaced. ~dzić się <sup>vr</sup> to blush, be ashamed.  
 wsu||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to shove in, to pocket. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*fig.*) to intrude oneself.

wsyp||a f, bed-tick. ~ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to pour into.

wszak, ~że<sup>xđ</sup> yes, to be sure. ~, ~że<sup>c</sup> yet, nevertheless.

wsza||rz<sup>m</sup> lousy blackguard. ~wieć<sup>vn</sup> to become lousy. ~wość f, lousiness. ~wy<sup>a</sup> lousy; ~wa choroba, tiritiasis, lousy disease.

wszcz||ać, ~ynać<sup>va</sup> to begin, excite. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to begin, arise. ~ęty<sup>p & a</sup> begun.

wszczepi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> to inoculate; ingraft; (fig.) to suggest, inspire.

wszech||mądrość f, supreme wisdom. ~moc, ~mocność f, omnipotence, almightiness. ~mocny, ~mogący<sup>a</sup> omnipotent, almighty. ~stronność f, universality. ~stronny<sup>a</sup> universal. ~wiedza f, omniscience. ~władność f, ~władztwo<sup>n</sup> omnipotence, sovereignty. ~władny<sup>a</sup> sovereign, most powerful. [everywhere.

wsze||dy, ~dzie<sup>ad</sup> all about, wszelak||i<sup>a</sup> of all kinds, of all sorts. ~o<sup>c</sup> yet, nevertheless.

wszelki<sup>a</sup> every, each.

wszerz<sup>ad</sup> broadways.

wszetecz||eństwo<sup>n</sup> unchastity, lewdness; lasciviousness. ~nica f, unchaste woman, street walker. ~ny<sup>a</sup> lewd, unchaste, lascivious.

wszy||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup> to sew in.

wszyst||ek<sup>a</sup> all, whole; *wszyscy razem*, all and each, one and all. ~ko<sup>n</sup> all; *z tem ~kiem*, for all this; notwithstanding. ~kość f, totality. ~kowidzący<sup>a</sup> all-seeing. ~kowiedzący<sup>a</sup> omniscient, all-knowing.

wtaczać, *vid. wtoczyć*.

wtajemniczyć<sup>va</sup> to initiate into (a secret).

wtargn||ać<sup>vn</sup> to invade, make an inroad. ~ienie<sup>n</sup> inroad, irruption.

wte||dy, ~nczas<sup>ad</sup> at that time.

wtem<sup>ad</sup> then.

wtł||ać, ~oczyć<sup>va</sup> to press or squeeze in. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to intrude oneself.

wtoczyć<sup>va</sup> to roll in; (*wóz*) to house.

wtór<sup>m</sup> (*muz.*) accompaniment.

~ować<sup>vn</sup> (*muz.*) to accompany; (*fig. komu*) to agree with a person. ~owanie<sup>n</sup> (*muz.*) accompaniment; (*fig.*) assent. ~y<sup>a</sup> second. ~zyć<sup>vacm</sup> to repeat; accompany.

Wtorek<sup>n</sup> Tuesday; *ttusty ~*, Shrove-Tuesday.

wtrąc||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to push in, throw into, thrust in; insert; intercalate; ~ić *do więzienia*, to imprison. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (*do czego*) to meddle (with), intermeddle. ~enie<sup>n</sup> insertion; throwing into; intercalation.

wtykać, *vid. wetknąć*.

wtył<sup>ad</sup> aback.

wual<sup>m</sup> veil.

wuj<sup>m</sup> (maternal) uncle. ~aszek<sup>m</sup> dear uncle. ~eczny<sup>a</sup> of (maternal) uncle. ~enka f, aunt, wife of maternal uncle. ~ostwo<sup>n</sup> uncle and his wife.

wulgata f, Vulgate.

wulkan<sup>m</sup> volcano. ~iczny<sup>a</sup> volcanic. [introduce.

ww||ieść, ~odzić<sup>va</sup> to lead into,

ww||ieźć, ~ozić<sup>va</sup> to house, import (by landcarriage).

wy<sup>prn</sup> you.

wybaczyć<sup>va</sup> to pardon, forgive, excuse. ~alny<sup>a</sup> pardonable, excusable. ~enie<sup>n</sup> pardon, forgiveness.

wybadać<sup>va</sup> to search out, explore; (*kogo*) to sound.

wybajać<sup>va</sup> to blurt out, blab out.

wybaw||ca, ~iciel<sup>m</sup> redeemer, deliverer. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to release, redeem. ~ienie<sup>n</sup> deliverance, redemption.

wyběbnić<sup>va</sup> to drum abroad.

wyběsztać<sup>va</sup> to scold heartily.

wybi||ć, ~jać<sup>va</sup> to strike out, beat out; (*okna*) to break; (*drzwi*) to break open; (*dno beczki*) to stave (a cask); (*kogo*) cudgel,

drub; (*o zegarze*) to strike; (*takt*) to beat (time); (*olej*) to press; ~ć *sobie* *co z głowy*, to try hard to forget a thing; ~jać *pokłony*, to prostrate oneself. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (*o płomieniu*) to break out.  
 wybiczować <sup>va</sup>, to horsewhip, scourge.  
 wybie||dz, ~gać <sup>vn</sup>, to run out; break forth; (*kogo*) to get the start of. ~gać się <sup>vr</sup>; to exercise the body by running. ~g <sup>m</sup>; evasion, subterfuge, poor excuse.  
 wybiel||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*ptótno*) to bleach, whiten; whitewash. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>, to grow white.  
 wybiera||ć <sup>va</sup> (*podatki*) to levy, raise. *vid.* *wybrać*. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; to prepare oneself for, get oneself ready for. ~lność <sup>f</sup>, eligibility. ~lny <sup>a</sup>, eligible.  
 wyb||ierki *pl.*, ~iorki *pl.*, refuse, wybijając, *vid.* *wybić*. offal.  
 wybit||ność <sup>f</sup>, energy, preciseness, eminency. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, eminent, prominent.  
 wyblad||łość <sup>f</sup>, paleness. ~ły <sup>a</sup> pale, faded. ~nać, *wyblednąć* <sup>va</sup>, to become pale.  
 wyblaknąć <sup>vn</sup>, to fade, lose colour.  
 wybłys||kać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to shine  
 wyboczyć <sup>vn</sup>, to hold off. [forth.  
 wyb||ój <sup>m</sup>, excavation (on the road). ~oisty <sup>a</sup> full of excavations.  
 wyb||ór <sup>m</sup>, choice, option, election; selection. ~orca <sup>m</sup>, elector; constituent. ~orczy <sup>a</sup>, electoral. ~orny <sup>a</sup>, excellent. ~orowość <sup>f</sup>, choiceness, exquisiteness. ~orowy <sup>a</sup>, choice, exquisite.  
 wybra||ć <sup>va</sup>, to garble, sort, choose; select. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (*dokąd*) to set out for; (*ironicznie*) *a to się* ~ł, he came off badly. ~kować <sup>va</sup> to cull. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, selection. ~niec, ~ny <sup>m</sup>, the selected man. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, selected, chosen.  
 wybrnąć <sup>vn</sup>, to come out, work oneself out of.

wybrukować <sup>va</sup>, to pave.  
 wybryd||nik <sup>m</sup>, dainty or squeamish person. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, (*w jedzeniu*) daintiness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, particular (in one's choice), squeamish, dainty. ~zać <sup>vn</sup>, to be squeamish or dainty.  
 wybryk <sup>m</sup>, extravagance, sally.  
 wybrzeże <sup>n</sup>, strand, shore.  
 wybuch <sup>m</sup>, breaking out; explosion. ~ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to burst out; explode; to cause to stream forth, pour out; ~ ~ śmiechem, to burst out laughing. ~nięcie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup>, eruption, explosion. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, explosive.  
 wybudować <sup>va</sup>, to build out, finish the inside of a house, build up.  
 wybują||ć <sup>vn</sup>, to shoot up, overgrow. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, overgrowth, luxuriance. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, luxuriant.  
 wybu||rzyć, ~zować <sup>va</sup>, to chide, scold, reprimand.  
 wybyć <sup>vn</sup>, to remain, abide a certain time.  
 wyć <sup>vn</sup>, to howl, yell.  
 wycałować <sup>va</sup>, to hug and kiss, kiss heartily.  
 wycelować <sup>va</sup>, to take aim at.  
 wychędożyć <sup>va</sup>, to cleanse, clean.  
 wychęzzać, *vid.* *wykietznać*.  
 wychł||dnąć, ~dnąć <sup>vn</sup>, to grow cool. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to cool, cool down.  
 wychłostać <sup>va</sup>, to cane, cudgel.  
 wychłysnąć <sup>va</sup>, to drink off speedily.  
 wych||ód <sup>m</sup>, going out; (*miejsce*, issue. ~odek <sup>m</sup>, (*prewet*) privy. ~odne <sup>n</sup>, *na* ~odnem, on going out. ~odowy <sup>a</sup>, *cto* ~odowe, export-duty. ~odźca <sup>m</sup>, emigrant. ~odzenie <sup>n</sup>, going out. ~odzić <sup>vn</sup>, (*o pokojach*) *na*, to look into; *vid.* *wyjsć*.  
 wychorować się <sup>vr</sup>, to have been ill for long time.  
 wychow||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to bring up, educate, breed. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup>, to be brought up. ~anek <sup>m</sup>, foster-child, foster-son. ~anica <sup>f</sup>,

foster-daughter. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; education, breeding. ~aniec <sup>m</sup>; foster-child. ~any <sup>a</sup>; educated, bred; *dobrze* ~any, well-bred; *źle* ~any, half-bred, ill-bred. ~awca <sup>m</sup>; educator, tutor, bringer-up. ~awczy <sup>a</sup>; pedagogical.

wychrz||cić się <sup>vr</sup>; to be christianised. ~ta <sup>m</sup>; neophyte.

wychu||dły <sup>a</sup>; emaciated, meagre, lean. ~dnać <sup>vn</sup>; to get lean, fall away, lose flesh. ~dzić <sup>va</sup>; to make meagre, emaciate. ~dzony <sup>a</sup>; emaciated.

wychwa||lać <sup>va</sup>; to praise, extol. ~lanie <sup>n</sup>; praise, commendation.

wychyl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*kielichy*) to void, empty; put forth, put out.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to turn up, appear.

wyciąć <sup>va</sup>; to cut out, hew out; cut down, hew down; ~ *w pień*; to massacre.

wyciąg <sup>m</sup>; extraction; epitome, abstract; (*fig.*) extract. ~ać, ~nać <sup>van</sup>; to draw out; to stretch (out); extract; (*mil.*) march out.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to stretch oneself out.

wycie <sup>n</sup>; howl.

wycie||c, ~kać <sup>vn</sup>; to flow out; (*z beczki etc.*) to run out, leak.

wycięcie <sup>n</sup>; cutting out.

wycieczka <sup>f</sup>; excursion; (*oblężonych*) sally.

wycieńcz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>; to debilitate, exhaust, extenuate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; debilitation, exhaustion, extenuation. [rubbing off.

wycier||ać, *vid. wytrzeć*. ~anie <sup>n</sup>

wycierpieć <sup>vn</sup>; to cease suffering; suffer, endure, bear.

wycin||ać, *vid. wyciąć*. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; notch, cut; (*mat.*) sector.

wycior <sup>m</sup>; chimney-door.

wyciosać <sup>va</sup>; to cut, frame, square.

wycis||k <sup>m</sup>; stamp; impression; print. ~kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>; to impress; squeeze out, press out; (*fig.*) to extort, draw; ~ ~ pieczęć, to put the seal to. ~kanie <sup>n</sup>; impression.

wycof||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>; to retire, draw back, (*z obiegu*) to withdraw from circulation, call in.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to withdraw, retire.

wyćwicz||ony <sup>a</sup>; well exercised.

~yc <sup>va</sup>; to exercise well; to scourge, horsewhip. [for.

wyczekiwać <sup>va</sup>; to wait for, stay

wyczerp||ać, ~nać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>; to exhaust. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be exhausted.

~anie <sup>n</sup>; exhaustion.

~any <sup>a</sup>; exhausted.

wyczesać <sup>va</sup>; to comb out; (*len*) to hatchel, clean.

wyczestować <sup>va</sup>; to consume by treating.

wyczubić <sup>va</sup>; to play the deuce with a person; to cudgel.

wyczyni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> (*zboże*) to cleanse with a goose-wing.

wyczyniec <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) box-tail.

wyczy||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup>; to clean, cleanse, purge. ~szczenie <sup>n</sup>; cleaning, purification.

wyczyt||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>; to read, unriddle; decipher, discover.

wyda||ć, *vid. wydawać*. ~jność <sup>f</sup>; productiveness. ~jny <sup>a</sup>; productive. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; (*książki etc.*) edition; extradition; (*rozkazu*) issue.

wydać <sup>va</sup>; to puff up, swell.

wydarz||ać się, ~yc się <sup>vr</sup>; to befall, chance, come to pass. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; occurrence.

wyda||tek <sup>m</sup>; expense. ~tkować <sup>va</sup>; to pay away, spend in. ~tko-

wy <sup>a</sup>; of expenses; *księga* ~tko-

wa, cash-book. ~tność <sup>f</sup>; protuberance, prominence; remarkable-

ness. ~tny <sup>a</sup>; prominent, protuberant; remarkable. ~wać <sup>va</sup>; to bring forth, to produce; (*dzięto*) to publish; to expend; ~ ~ za

maż, to give in marriage, to marry.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (*mieć pozór*), to seem; to have the air of. ~wca <sup>m</sup>; editor. ~wanie, *vid. wydanie*.

~wnictwo <sup>n</sup>; (*dzięto*) publication; publishing-house. [up to.

wydażyć <sup>vn</sup>; to be equal to, come

wydech <sup>m</sup>; breathing out; exhalation.

wydecie <sup>n</sup>; swelling; inflation.

wydelegować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to depute, delegate.

wydelikac|ać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to coddle.

wydept|ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to tread (out); (*ścieżkę*) to beat out; (*buty*) to tread down, wear out by treading; (*fig.*) to rove, range.

wydet|łość <sup>f</sup>; inflation. ~y <sup>a</sup>; blown (up).

wydlub|ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to pick out, scoop out.

wydłuż|ać, ~yć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to stretch, lengthen, prolong.

wydma <sup>f</sup>; sand-drift, sand-dune.

wydmuch <sup>m</sup>; draughty place or spot; quick-sand. ~ać, ~nać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to empty by blowing.

wydobrzeć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to heal.

wydoby|ć, ~wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bring out, draw forth, pull out. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to come out; get rid of. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; drawing-out.

wydoić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to milk out.

wydołać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> (*czemu*) come up with.

wydoskona|ać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to perfect, accomplish. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; perfectionation, accomplishment.

wydostać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bring out, draw out, rescue from. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to come out, come forth; come off, get rid of.

wydra <sup>f</sup> (*zo.*) otter. [out.

wydrap|ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to scratch

wydraż|ać, ~yć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to hollow out, excavate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; excavation. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; hollow, excavate.

wydrukować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to imprint, print, get printed, bring out.

wydrwi|ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to mock, laugh at; (*z kogo co*) to trick a person out of a thing. ~ć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; to get out (of) by raillery. ~grósz <sup>m</sup>; extortioner (of money).

wydrzeć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to tear away; take away, deprive; wrench out.

wydumać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to contrive, invent by musing.

wydu|ać, ~yć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to coax forth.

wydu|sić, ~szać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to strangle, garrotte (all ...); extort.

wydychać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to breathe out, breathe forth.

wydymać, *vid.* *wydać*.

wydział <sup>m</sup>; department, (*uniwersytetu*) faculty. ~owy <sup>a</sup>; departmental.

wydziedzic|ać, ~yć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to disinherit. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; disinheritance.

wydziel|ać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to separate; (*med.*) secrete; assign, apportion. ~ina <sup>f</sup>; secretion.

wydzier|ać. *vid.* *wydrzeć*. ~acz, ~ca <sup>m</sup>; extortioner.

wydzierzaw|iać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to farm out, lease. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; farming out.

wydzierzgać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to interweave.

wydziob|ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to peck out.

wydziwi|ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to play the dence; admire. ~ć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*czemu*) to wonder much (at).

wydzwignąć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to lift; help out.

wyekspedyować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to despatch, forward.

wyelegantowany <sup>a</sup>; rigged up, dressed up. [thoroughly.

wyfermentować <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to ferment

wyfukać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to scold, chide; obtain by scolding.

wyga <sup>m</sup>; skinflint; cunning fellow.

wygad|ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to blab out; (*kogo*) to scold. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*z kim*) to

prattle, talk to one's heart's content; (*z czym*) to blab out; *umie*

*się* ~ ~, he knows how to talk.

~any <sup>a</sup>; blabbed out; talkative, flippant. ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*na kogo*)

to speak ill of a person.

wygadzać, *vid.* *wygodzić*.

wyganiać, *vid.* *wygnąć*.

wygarbować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to tan sufficiently; (*fig.*) ~ *komu skórę*, to belabour, thrash soundly a person.

wygarn|ać, ~iać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to rake, dig out, take out. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to come forth, appear.

wyga|sić, ~szać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to put out, extinguish.

wyga||sły <sup>a</sup>, extinct. ~snać <sup>vn</sup>  
 to go out, be extinguish; (*fig.*)  
 to become extinct.  
 wygi||ać, nać <sup>va</sup> to bend, bow  
 outwards; bend to and fro.  
 ~ęty <sup>a</sup> bend, bowed outwards.  
 wyginać <sup>vn</sup> to perish, die (all...).  
 wyglą||d <sup>m</sup>, exterior, appearance.  
 ~ać <sup>vn</sup> (*młodo etc.*) to look out  
 (young etc.); (*czego*) to look (for),  
 expect; (*na*) to look like, re-  
 semble, be like; peep out of.  
 ~ać, ~nać (*oknem*) to look out  
 of (the window). ~anie <sup>n</sup> look  
 out; (*fig.*) looking-for. ~ka <sup>f</sup>,  
 judas-hole, peep-hole.  
 wygładz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to planish,  
 smooth; extirpate, exterminate.  
 ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be polished, be  
 smoothed. ~enie <sup>n</sup> smoothing;  
 extirpation. ~ony <sup>a</sup> polished,  
 smoothed.  
 wygłaszać, *vid.* wygłosić.  
 wygło||dniały <sup>a</sup> starved (with  
 hunger). ~dzieć <sup>vn</sup> to famish,  
 suffer extreme hunger. ~dzić <sup>va</sup>  
 to famish, starve (with hunger).  
 wygło||sić <sup>va</sup> (*mowę*) to make or  
 deliver (a speech); divulge.  
 wygna||ć <sup>va</sup> to drive out, expel;  
 (*kogo*) to exile, banish. ~nie <sup>n</sup>  
 banishment, proscription; exile;  
*skazać na ~*, to outlaw, proscribe  
 ~niec <sup>m</sup> exile, outlaw. ~nka <sup>f</sup>,  
 female exile. [rotten.  
 wygni||ć <sup>vn</sup> to rot, putrify. ~ły <sup>a</sup>  
 wygn||iatać, ~ieść <sup>va</sup> to press  
 out; press in; (*ciasto*) to knead  
 thoroughly. ~iotki *pl.*, husks *pl.*,  
 grounds *pl.*  
 wygnoić <sup>va</sup> to dung thoroughly.  
 wygod||a <sup>f</sup>, comfort, comfortable-  
 ness. ~niś <sup>m</sup> indolent person;  
 a person who likes comfortable-  
 ness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> comfortable, pleas-  
 ing; commodious, suitable. ~zić <sup>vn</sup>  
 to serve a person, comply with.  
 wygoić <sup>va</sup> to cure thoroughly.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to heal perfectly.

wygolić <sup>va</sup> to shave off.  
 wygon <sup>m</sup> pasture-ground, com-  
 mon. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to drive away.  
 wygórowa||ć <sup>vn</sup> to tower, rise  
 aloft; (*fig.*) excel. ~nie <sup>n</sup> (*cen*)  
 rise, advance. [necked.  
 wygorsować się <sup>vr</sup> to be low-  
 wygorz||ałość <sup>f</sup>, scorchingness.  
 ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to burn out, scorch.  
 ~elina <sup>f</sup>, scroched spot.  
 wygotowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to boil out; ex-  
 pedite, prepare. ~nie <sup>n</sup> execution.  
 wygrabić <sup>va</sup> to rake out, clean  
 with a rake. [singing.  
 wygrać <sup>va</sup> to win; bring out  
 wygracować <sup>va</sup> to grub out.  
 wygramolić się <sup>vr</sup> to work one-  
 self out of.  
 wygr||ana <sup>f</sup>, a gained battle, vic-  
 tory; winnings *pl.*; *dać za ~ana*,  
 to throw up one's game, give up  
 the contest. ~ywać <sup>van</sup> to make  
 music. *vid.* wygrać. ~ywający <sup>m</sup>,  
 winning. ~ ~ <sup>m</sup> winner.  
 wygry||zać, ~żć <sup>va</sup> to corrode;  
 bite out; (*fig. kogo*) to cut out a  
 person.  
 wygrz||ać, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to warm,  
 make warm. ~ewać się <sup>vr</sup>, ~ ~  
 się *na słońcu*, to bask in the sun.  
 wygrzeb||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to dig out,  
 dig up; scrape out, rake out.  
 wygrzeczni||ć <sup>va</sup> to render polite  
 or civil. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become civil.  
 wygrzmocić <sup>va</sup> to give a good  
 caning. [pate.  
 wygubić <sup>va</sup> to exterminate, extir-  
 wyguzdrać się <sup>vr</sup> to have great  
 trouble with getting ready. [call.  
 wygwizdać <sup>va</sup> (*aktora*) to hiss, cat-  
 wyhasać się <sup>vr</sup> to have danced  
 sufficiently. [cultivate.  
 wyhodować <sup>va</sup> to breed; (*rośliny*)  
 wyjąć <sup>va</sup> to take out; take from;  
 exclude. [sponger.  
 wyjada||ć, *vid.* wyjeść. ~cz <sup>m</sup>,  
 wyjąknąć <sup>va</sup> to stutter out.  
 wyjąłowi||ć <sup>va</sup> (*ziemię*) to exhaust;  
 make sterile. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become  
 sterile; be exhausted.

wyjarzmi|ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to liberate from slavery. ~enie<sup>n</sup> deliverance from the yoke.

wyjaśni|ać ~ć <sup>va</sup> to explain, expound; clear up. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to clear up. ~enie<sup>n</sup> ? clearing up; explanation

wyją|tek<sup>m</sup> exception; epitome, abstract. ~tkowo <sup>ad</sup> by way of exception, exceptionally. ~tkowy <sup>a</sup> exceptional. ~wszy <sup>prp</sup> except, excepting.

wyjawi|ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to reveal, discover, disclose. ~enie<sup>n</sup> ? revealing, revelation.

wyją|zd<sup>m</sup> setting out, departure; gateway. ~echać <sup>vr</sup> to drive out, take a drive; depart, leave; (z czem) to bring on the tapis, to broach; ~ ~ konno, to ride out, to take a wyjec<sup>m</sup> (zo.) howler. [ride.

wyjęcie<sup>n</sup> ? taking out; exclusion.

wyjednać <sup>va</sup> (co u kogo.) to obtain from ...; (komu) to procure.

wyjeść <sup>va</sup> to eat up, to consume.

wyje|zdne<sup>n</sup> the moment of departure; na ~zdnem, upon one's departure. ~żdzać, vid. wyjechać. ~ ~, ~żdzić <sup>va</sup> (drogę) to beat (a path); (konia) to break in (a horse). ~żdżony <sup>a</sup> (o drodze) beaten; (o koniu) broken in.

wyimek<sup>m</sup> fragment, abstract.

wyjmować, vid. wyjąć.

wyjrzeć <sup>vr</sup> (oknem) to look out of (the window); look forth, peep out.

wyjs|ć <sup>vn</sup> to go out; come forth, appear; (o włośach) to come off, get off; (o książkach) to be published; (z użycia etc.) to grow out of (the use); be spent; (na czym fig.) to come off; (ze szkoły) to leave (the school). ~cie<sup>n</sup> ? going out, issue; ~ ~ za mąż, marriage; punkt ~cia, starting point, point of departure.

ryka<sup>f</sup> (bot.) vetch.

wykadz|ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to fumigate, perfume.

wyka|łać, vid. wyktóc. ~łaczka<sup>f</sup> tooth-pick.

wykap|ać <sup>vn</sup> to trickle out. ~any <sup>a</sup> very similar; to ~ ~ ojciec etc., he is the very father etc.

wykapać <sup>va</sup> to bathe. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to have done bathing.

wykarczować <sup>va</sup> to root out, grub out. [(a child).

wykarmić <sup>va</sup> to bring up, rear

wykasz|ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to bring up by coughing, expectorate.

wykaz<sup>m</sup> information, reference; specification, list. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to demonstrate, prove; show.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to prove. ~anie<sup>n</sup> ? statement; demonstration, proof.

wykierować <sup>va</sup> to turn towards, direct; (kogo na adwokata etc.) to make something (a lawyer etc. of a person). ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (na co) to be-

wykiełznać <sup>va</sup> to unbridle. [come.

wykipieć <sup>vn</sup> to run over.

wykläć, vid. wyklinać.

wykład<sup>m</sup> interpretation, explanation; lecture, reading. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to lecture, give lectures on. vid.

wytożyć. ~acz<sup>m</sup> explainer, interpreter. ~any <sup>a</sup> (kotnierzyk) turn-down, lay-down. ~nik<sup>m</sup> (mat.) exponent.

wyklämac<sup>va</sup> to obtain by lying. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get off by lying.

wyklarować <sup>va</sup> to clarify, fine.

wykle|cie<sup>n</sup> ban, excommunication.

~ty <sup>a</sup> anathematised.

wykleić <sup>va</sup> to line, to paper.

wyklepać <sup>va</sup> (kosej) to sharpen, beat out (with a hammer); (fig.) to blab out.

wyklina<sup>f</sup> meadow-grass.

wyklinać <sup>va</sup> to excommunicate, anathematise.

wyktóc <sup>va</sup> to pick out.

wyktócić się <sup>vr</sup> to scold. [ears.

wyktosić się <sup>vr</sup> to shoot out in

wyklu|ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to peck out.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to hatch.

wyklucz|ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to exclude from. ~enie<sup>n</sup> ? exclusion.

wykołatać <sup>va</sup> (*co na kim*) to obtain from a person. [rails.  
 wykoleić się <sup>vr</sup> to run of the  
 wykona||ć <sup>va</sup> to perform, bring about; (*obowiązki*) fulfil, execute.  
 ~lność <sup>f</sup>, feasibility, practicability.  
 ~lny <sup>a</sup>, practicable, feasible.  
 ~nie <sup>n</sup>, execution, performance.  
 ~wca <sup>m</sup>, accomplisher, performer.  
 ~wczy <sup>a</sup>, executive.  
 wykończ||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to give the last polish. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, finish, last polish.  
 wykonywać, *vid. wykonać.*  
 wykopa||ć <sup>va</sup> to dig out, dig up; (*ciasto*) to disinter.  
 wykorzeni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to root out; extirpate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, eradication.  
 wykosić <sup>va</sup> to mow off.  
 wykować, *vid. wykuć.* [terms.  
 wykpać <sup>va</sup> to scold in strong  
 wykpi||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> (*co u kogo*) to swindle a person out of, to cheat. ~grosz <sup>m</sup>, extortioner (of money).  
 wykraczać, *vid. wykroczyć.*  
 wykra||dać, ~ść <sup>va</sup> to steal, purloin; (*pannę*) to abduct, ravish.  
 wykraw||ać, *vid. wykroić.* ~ek <sup>m</sup>, cut, cut-out.  
 wykręć||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to extricate; turn (round); wring (out). ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to get out (of). ~enie <sup>n</sup>, extrication.  
 wykreśl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to delineate; cross, erase. ~enie <sup>n</sup> (rough) draught; erasure.  
 wykręt <sup>m</sup>, prevarication, shuffling, subterfuge. ~acz <sup>m</sup>, shuffler, shifter. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, cunning, shuffling.  
 wykrochmalić <sup>va</sup> to clear-starch thoroughly.  
 wykroczyć||enie <sup>n</sup>, transgression, violation. ~yć <sup>vn</sup> to overstep; transgress, trespass against.  
 wykro||ój <sup>m</sup>, cut-out, cutting-out. ~oić <sup>va</sup> to cut out.  
 wykropić <sup>va</sup> to spend by sprinkling; (*fig.*) to cudgel, beat soundly.  
 wykruszyć||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to crumble out, rub out.

wykry||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to discover, find out, reveal. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, revealing.  
 wykrzesać <sup>va</sup> (*ogień*) to strike (fire); (*fig.*) to polish, civilise. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to polish one's manners.  
 wykrztusić <sup>va</sup> to cast out by chocking.  
 wykrzy||czeć <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to scold; (*co*) to obtain by crying. ~k <sup>m</sup>, outcry, exclamation. ~knik <sup>m</sup>, exclamation; note of exclamation; (*gram.*) interjection. ~kiwać, ~knać <sup>vn</sup> to cry out, exclaim.  
 wykrzywi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to crook, bend; (*buty*) to tread down, tread on one side; (*twarz*) to grin. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to make gestures. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, crooking; ~ ~ *twarzy*, grin.  
 wykształć||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to cultivate, improve, perfect. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, cultivation, improvement; culture, cultivation. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, cultivated, educated.  
 wyku||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to forge, hammer (out); cut out, hew out; sculpture.  
 wykup <sup>m</sup>, buying off; ransom. ~ić, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to buy off; ransom, redeem. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to buy oneself off. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>, ransomer. ~ne <sup>n</sup>, ransom. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, redeemable.  
 wykurować <sup>va</sup> to cure, heal.  
 wykurzyć||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to dust; (*beczkę etc.*) to smoke out; (*fig.*) to drive away.  
 wykwi||ć, neatness, nicety; (*osoba*) fop, coxcomb. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, elegance, neatness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, neat, elegant; nice, fine. [open.  
 wykwi||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to bloom,  
 wykwi||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*) to be quits with a person.  
 wyla||ć, *vid. wylewać.* ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to run out, leak.  
 wyłączyć||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to exclude (from). ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to exclude oneself, not to join in. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, exclusion. ~nie <sup>ad</sup>, exclusively. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, exclusive.



wyładnieć <sup>vn</sup> to become handsome, grow handsome.  
 wyładować <sup>va</sup> to unload.  
 wylado||wać <sup>vn</sup> to land. ~wanie<sup>n</sup>; disembarkation. [hatch.  
 wyla||dz, *vid.* wylegać. ~g<sup>m</sup> brood,  
 wyłajać <sup>va</sup> to scold, chide.  
 wyłam||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to break out; (*drzwi etc.*) to break open, open by force. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to withdraw (from).  
 wyłaniać, *vid.* wyłonić.  
 wylan||ie<sup>n</sup>; pouring out; (*krwi*) shedding; (*fig.*) effusion. ~y<sup>p</sup> & <sup>a</sup> poured out, spilt; (*fig.*) very attached, devoted.  
 wylat||ać, ~ywać <sup>vn</sup> to fly out.  
 wyławiać, *vid.* wyłowić.  
 wylecieć <sup>vn</sup> to fly out; run out.  
 wyle||czenie<sup>n</sup>; healing. ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to cure thoroughly.  
 wyleg||ać <sup>va</sup> to brood, hatch. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to hatch, brood; (*fig.*) to arise, originate. ~ły<sup>a</sup> hatched.  
 wylegiwać się <sup>vr</sup> to be idle.  
 wylek||ły<sup>a</sup>; frightened. ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to be frightened, be startled by. [the skin.  
 wyleneć <sup>vn</sup> to cast or change  
 wylepi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to line, paper; (*fig. oczy*) to open wide (one's eyes).  
 wylew<sup>m</sup>; inundation; (*fig.*) effusion. ~ać <sup>van</sup> to pour out; overflow. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to run over.  
 wyleż||ały<sup>a</sup> (*o winie etc.*) settled; dried well. ~eć się <sup>vr</sup> to lie long enough.  
 wyleźć <sup>vn</sup> to creep forth.  
 wyłgać <sup>va</sup> to get a thing (out of a person) by lying. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get out by lying.  
 wylicz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to enumerate, reckon up. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; enumeration.  
 wyliną<sup>f</sup>, skin, (*węża*) slough.  
 wyliza||ć <sup>va</sup> to lick out, lick up. ~ny<sup>a</sup>; (*fig.*) rigged out.  
 wyłknać <sup>va</sup> to sip up.  
 wył||óg<sup>m</sup>, ~oga<sup>f</sup>, (*u surduta*) cuff, lapel; (*u munduru*) facings *pl.*

wyłoić <sup>va</sup> (*komu skórę*) to give (a person) a sound drubbing.  
 wyłom<sup>m</sup>; breach. ~otać, *vid.* wyłoić.  
 wyłonić <sup>va</sup> to bring to light. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come to light.  
 wyłosować <sup>va</sup> to draw out by lot.  
 wylot<sup>m</sup>; flying out; (*dziata*) muzzle. ~y *pl.*, lapels *pl.*; na ~, through and through.  
 wyłowić <sup>va</sup> to fish out.  
 wyłożyć <sup>va</sup> to take out, lay out; (*naukę*) explain, expound; (*drzewem etc.*) to inlay, incrust; (*pieniądze*) to advance, disburse; (*konie*) to unharness.  
 wyludni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to depopulate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to be depopulated. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; depopulation. ~ony<sup>a</sup> depopulated.  
 wyłudz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*co od kogo*) to coax a thing out of a person.  
 wyługować <sup>va</sup> to leach, impregnate with lye.  
 wyłup||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*oczy*) to stare (goggles). ~ić ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to peel, shell, husk. ~ianie<sup>n</sup>; ~ ~ ócz, goggle.  
 wyłuszc||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> (*z łuski*) to peel, husk; (*fig.*) to explain, explicate.  
 wyłykać, *vid.* wytknąć. [pated.  
 wyłysieć <sup>va</sup> to become quite bald-  
 wymacać <sup>va</sup> to find by touching; (*fig.*) to sound.  
 wymachiwać <sup>vn</sup> to brandish.  
 wymaczać <sup>va</sup> to dip out.  
 wymag||ać <sup>va</sup> to claim, demand, ask. ~ajacy<sup>a</sup> hard to please, fastidious. ~alność<sup>f</sup>, squeamishness (of mind), fastidiousness. ~alny<sup>a</sup> squeamish, fastidious. ~anie<sup>n</sup>; claim, demand. [ling.  
 wymaglować <sup>va</sup> to smooth mang-  
 wymalować <sup>va</sup> to paint out.  
 wymarcie<sup>n</sup>; extinction (*fig.*).  
 wyna||rsz<sup>m</sup> marching out. ~szerować <sup>vn</sup> to march out.  
 wymarznąć <sup>vn</sup> to freeze through and through.

wymawia||ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to articulate, pronounce; (*sobie co*) to reserve to oneself; (*komu co*) to reproach a person with a thing. ~ć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; to seek subterfuges, make one's excuses; (*od czego*) to refuse, decline.

wymaz||ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to efface, blot out, put out; (*z pamięci*) to erase (from the memory). ~anie <sup>n</sup>; erasure. [furniture, to furnish.

wymeblować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to provide with  
wymęczyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to torment, excruciate; (*na kim*) extort (from).

wymiąć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to wring out.

wymiiana <sup>f</sup>; exchange, commutation; statement.

wymiar <sup>m</sup>; measuring; dimension.

wymiarkować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to proportion; (*fig.*) find out, search out, observe. [sweeper.

wymiata||ć, *vid.* wymieść. ~cz <sup>m</sup>;  
wymię <sup>n</sup>; udder.

wymien||iać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to specify, name; mention; exchange. ~ność <sup>f</sup>; exchangeability. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; exchangeable.

wymierać, *vid.* wymrzeć.

wymie||rność <sup>f</sup>; measurableness, mensurability. ~rny <sup>a</sup>; mensurable, measurable. ~rzać, ~rzyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to measure out; (*do*) aim at, take aim at; *sprawiedliwość* ~rzyć, to do justice. ~rzenie <sup>n</sup>; measurement, mensuration. [dung.

wymierzwi||ać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to manure,  
wymieść <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to sweep out, sweep away. [ly, mix thoroughly.

wymieszać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to stir up thorough-  
wymieszkać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to stay or dwell for (a certain time).

wymi||jać, ~nać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to pass by, pass over; avoid; make way for, give way to.

wymiot <sup>m</sup>; eruption; evacuation; worst. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; emetic. ~y <sup>pl.</sup>; vomit; vomition. [gre.

wymizernieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to become mea-  
wymknać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to shove away.

~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; to escape, slip away.

wymł||ócić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to thrash out; (*fig.*)  
to cudgel. ~ot <sup>m</sup>; thrashed corn.

wymłodnieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to become young again.

wymocz||ek <sup>m</sup>; infusory. ~ki <sup>pl.</sup>,  
infusoria, infusories <sup>pl.</sup>. ~yć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to  
water; soak. ~ ~ *nogi*, to take  
a foot-bath.

wymodlić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to obtain by prayers.

wymódz <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; (*co na kim*) to obtain  
from a person.

wymoknąć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to be soaked.

wymordować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to murder or  
slay (all ...).

wymorzyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to starve. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>;  
to suffer much hunger.

wym||owa <sup>f</sup>; pronunciation, ac-  
cent; eloquence. ~ówić, *vid.*  
*wymawiać*. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>; evasion,  
subterfuge, (poor) excuse. ~o-  
wność <sup>f</sup>; facility in speaking,  
fluency of speech. ~owny <sup>a</sup>;  
eloquent. [by frost.

wymr||ażać, ~ozić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to destroy  
wymrzeć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; to die away (one  
after another); become extinct.

wymurować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to wall up, build.

wymu||s <sup>m</sup>; ~szenie <sup>n</sup>; constraint,  
coercion, compulsion. ~sić,  
~szać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; (*na kim*) to extort,  
force (from).

wymuska||ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to smooth, polish;  
dress up, trim. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; rigged  
out, dressed up conceitedly.

wymustrować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to muster out.

wymusz||enie <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>; by compulsion.  
~ ~ <sup>n</sup>; *vid.* *wymus*. ~oność <sup>f</sup>; affec-  
tation. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; extorted; affected,  
conceited.

wymy||ć, ~wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to wash out.

wymy||sł <sup>m</sup>; fiction; invention, con-  
trivance; (*dziwaczny*) whim, freak.  
~ślać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; (*w jedzeniu*) to be dainty;  
(*na kogo*) to rail (against). ~ślać,

~ślic <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; to contrive, find out,  
invent. ~ślanie <sup>n</sup>; (*w jedzeniu*;  
daintiness; (*na kogo*) invective or  
inveighing (against). ~ślny <sup>a</sup>; (*w  
jedzeniu*) dainty; inventive, inge-

wymykać, *vid.* *wymknać*. [nioug;

wynagro||dzenie <sup>?</sup>; remuneration.  
~dzic <sup>va</sup>; to make good, reward,  
recompense.

wynaj||ać, ~mować <sup>va</sup>; to let out,  
hire out. ~ęcie <sup>?</sup>; hiring, letting  
out. ~em <sup>m</sup>; ablocation.

wyna||jdywać, ~leźć <sup>va</sup>; to find  
out, invent. ~lazca <sup>m</sup>; inventor.  
~larczy <sup>a</sup>; inventive, ingenious.  
~lazełk <sup>m</sup>; invention, contrivance.

wynarodowić <sup>va</sup>; to denationalize.  
wynędz||niały <sup>a</sup>; tabid, emaciated,  
starved. ~nieć <sup>vn</sup>; to be consum-  
ed, to pine away. ~nienie <sup>?</sup>  
tabidness.

wynicować <sup>va</sup>; to turn (a coat);  
(fig.) to criticise.

wynie||ść <sup>va</sup>; to bring out, carry  
out; (tyle a tyle) to amount;  
(fig.) to raise, elevate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
to run off, take French leave.  
~sienie <sup>?</sup>; (miejsce) eminence;  
promotion, elevation.

wyni||jść, ~ść, vid. wyjść.

wynik <sup>m</sup>; result, issue, consecution.  
~ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>; to result, spring;  
to be the consequence of. ~łość <sup>f</sup>,  
consequence. ~ły <sup>a</sup>; consequen-  
tial, consecutive.

wynio||śle <sup>ad</sup>; loftily. ~słość <sup>f</sup>,  
loftiness, elevation; (fig.) pride,  
presumption. ~sły <sup>a</sup>; elevated,  
lofty; (fig.) proud, boastful.

wyniszcz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>; to annihila-  
te, destroy. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>; to go to  
ruin, perish. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; destruc-  
tion, annihilation.

wynosić, vid. wynieść. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
to be haughty.

wynudzić <sup>va</sup>; to tire much, bore  
much. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to feel very  
dull, feel bored.

wynurz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>; to put out;  
show, display; express. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>  
to come forth, appear; (o okrętach)  
to loom, heave in sight. ~enie <sup>n</sup>;  
manifestation, show.

wyobra||żać, ~zić <sup>va</sup>; to represent,  
figure; ~ ~ sobie; to imagine,  
fancy. ~żalny <sup>a</sup>; representable.

~żenie <sup>n</sup>; presentation, represen-  
tation; idea, notion. ~żnia <sup>f</sup>,  
imagination, imaginative faculty.

wyor||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>; to plough up,  
plough out. [parate.

wyosobnić <sup>va</sup>; to single out, se-  
wostrzyć <sup>va</sup>; to sharpen, whet.

wypaczyć <sup>va</sup>; to bend, curve. ~  
się <sup>vr</sup>; (o drzewie) to warp.

wypad||ać <sup>vn</sup>; to fall out; fall out  
off; result, turn out; (o zębach)  
to shed one's teeth; (z łaski) to  
lose. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; occurrence, acci-  
dent; (aryt.) result; na ~ ~ gdyby,  
in case. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>; casual, acci-  
dental, eventual. [(a parcel).

wypakow||ać <sup>va</sup>; to unpack, open  
wypal||ać <sup>va</sup>; (cegły) to bake, burn  
(bricks); (med.) cauterize. ~anie <sup>n</sup>;  
(cegieł) burning; (med.) cauterly.

~ić <sup>van</sup>; to burn out; (cygaro,  
fajkę) to smoke; fire off, shoot;  
(kielich etc.) to toss off.

wypaplać <sup>va</sup>; to blab out.

wypar||cie <sup>n</sup>; removal, driving  
away. ~ować <sup>van</sup>; to push away,  
drive away; evaporate. ~zać,  
~zyć <sup>va</sup>; to scald.

wypa||s <sup>m</sup>; mast, fat pasture.  
~sać, ~ścić <sup>va</sup>; to feed, fatten;  
(takę) graze. ~ść, vid. wypadać.  
~sły <sup>a</sup>; fattened.

wypatroszyć <sup>va</sup>; to eviscerate,  
embowel. [look for.

wypat||rywać, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup>; to watch,  
wypch||ać <sup>va</sup>; (wystać) to stuff.

~any <sup>a</sup>; stuffed (as birds). [out.

wypchnąć <sup>va</sup>; to thrust out, push  
wypędz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>; to drive out,  
expel. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; expulsion, driving  
away.

wypełni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>; to fill up, fill  
out; (fig.) fulfil, accomplish. ~  
enie <sup>n</sup>; fulfilment, accomplish-  
ment.

wypełznąć <sup>vn</sup>; to fade, lose colour.

wyperfumować <sup>va</sup>; to perfume  
sufficiently.

wyperswadować <sup>va</sup>; (komu co)  
to dissuade a person from.

wypiąć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to bend or strain outwards. [child].  
 wypiąstować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to bring up (a child).  
 wypić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to drink off, empty (one's glass).  
 wypie||c, ~kać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to bake sufficiently. ~czony <sup>a</sup>, baked sufficiently. [some].  
 wypięknąć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to become handsome.  
 wypiel||ać, *vid.* *wypleć*. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, weeded out. [vate].  
 wypielegnować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to breed, cultivate.  
 wyp||ierać, ~rzeć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to push away, displace. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; (*czego*) to deny.  
 wyp||ierać, ~rać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to wash out.  
 wypierz||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to pluck (a goose etc.). ~yc się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to have done mewing or moulting.  
 wypieścić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to breed or bring up with too much fondness.  
 wypijać, *vid.* *wypić*.  
 wypłtować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to polish thoroughly (with a file).  
 wypinać, *vid.* *wypiąć*.  
 wypis <sup>m</sup>, (*z książki*) abstract; copy. ~y *pl.*, reading-book, manual.  
 ~ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to write out; extract, abstract.  
 wypłacać||ać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to pay off; pay down; pay. ~alność <sup>f</sup>, solvency. ~alny <sup>a</sup>, payable; solvent.  
 wypłakać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to obtain by weeping; ~ oczy, to cry one's eyes out.  
 wypłaskać, *vid.* *wypłtoszyć*. [full].  
 wypłata <sup>f</sup>, payment, payment in wickerwork.  
 wypłatać||ać, ~eść <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to line with wickerwork.  
 wypłatać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ~ komu *figla*, to play a person a trick.  
 wypłatać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to extricate. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; (*fig.*) to escape cleverly.  
 wypleć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to weed out.  
 wyple||nić, ~niać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to weed (out); (*fig.*) to exterminate.  
 wypłókać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to rinse, wash out.  
 wypłtoszyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to scare away, frighten away. [colour].  
 wypłowić <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to fade, lose its colour.  
 wypluć||ć, ~wać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to spit out.

wypły||nąć, ~wać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to flow out; run out; (*o rzecze*) to rise; to result; (*na morze*) to put to sea, set sail.  
 ~w <sup>m</sup>, flowing out; (*fig.*) emanation.  
 wypocić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to exude. ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to have perspired quite enough.  
 wypocz||ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, to rest; repose. ~ynek <sup>m</sup>, rest, repose.  
 wypog||adzać, ~odzić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to clear up; (*fig.*) ~ ~ czoto, to grow cheerful. ~ ~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to become bright, clear up. ~odzenie <sup>n</sup>, clearing up. ~odzony <sup>a</sup>, serene, bright.  
 wypolerować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to polish, burnish.  
 wypompować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to pump out.  
 wyporządza||ać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to repair.  
 wyposażyć||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to portion endow. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, endowment, outfit; settlement of a dowry.  
 wypościć się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>, to have fasted enough. [use].  
 wypotrzebować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to consume.  
 wypowiedz||ać, ~edzieć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to pronounce; (*stuzbę*) to give warning; (*wojnę*) to declare. ~edzenie <sup>n</sup>; (*wojny*) declaration (of war); (*stuzby*) notice to quit, warning.  
 wypożyczyć||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to lend out. ~alnia <sup>f</sup>, circulating library.  
 wyprać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to wash out.  
 wypracow||ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to elaborate, perfect, to work out. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, elaboration; treatise. [ly].  
 wyprasować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to iron thoroughly.  
 wypraszać, *vid.* *wyprosić*.  
 wypraw||a <sup>f</sup>, lime-wash; (*skóry*) tanning; expedition (to, into); marriage portion. ~iać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to despatch, forward; prepare, dress; (*skórę*) to tan; (*wesele*) to give (a wedding party). ~ny <sup>a</sup>; (*o skórze*) tanned; (*fig.*) voluble.  
 wyprawować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to get by going to law.  
 wypręż||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to stretch out. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, stretched, tight enough.  
 wypróbowa||ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, to try, prove, test. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, tried, proved.

wypróć, *vid. wypruć.*  
 wypróchni||ały<sup>a</sup>, rotten. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>,  
 to rot inwardly.  
 wyprorokować<sup>va</sup>, to prophesy.  
 wyprosić<sup>va</sup>, to get by begging  
 or requesting; bid a person go out.  
 wyprostow||ać<sup>va</sup>, to straighten.  
 ~any<sup>a</sup>, straightened, standing  
 upright.  
 wyprowadz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to con-  
 duct out of, lead out; drive;  
 ~ z błędu, to undeceive, dis-  
 abuse; ~ić w pole, (*fig.*) to cheat,  
 impose upon.  
 wypróżni||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup>, to void, empty.  
 ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to ease oneself. ~enie<sup>n</sup>,  
 emptying, voidance. [*rip out.*]  
 wypruć<sup>va</sup>, to take out (the lining),  
 wyprys||k<sup>m</sup>, eruption, rash. ~  
 nać<sup>vn</sup>, to shoot forth, erupt.  
 wyprzą||dz, ~gać<sup>va</sup>, to unharness  
 (horses).  
 wyprząść<sup>va</sup>, to spin out.  
 wyprząt||ać, ~nać<sup>va</sup>, to clear  
 away, remove; cleanse.  
 wyprzeć, *vid. wypierać.* [*heat.*]  
 wyprzeć<sup>vn</sup>, to become sore by  
 wyprzedz||ć, ~wać<sup>va</sup>, to sell off,  
 clear out. ~ż<sup>f</sup>, selling -off.  
 wyprzedz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup>, to precede,  
 go before; (*fig.*) to take the lead.  
 wyprzęgać, *vid. wyprządz.*  
 wyprzysi||ądz się, ~ęgnąć się<sup>vr</sup>,  
 to abjure, forswear. ~ężenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 abjuration.  
 wypsnąć się<sup>vn</sup>, to slip out.  
 wypuczyć<sup>va</sup>, to strain outwards;  
 cause to belly out; (*fig.*) to give,  
 draw one's purse. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to  
 belly.  
 wypuk||lina<sup>f</sup>, scrotocele. ~to<sup>ad</sup>  
 convexly. ~torzeźba<sup>f</sup>, high relief.  
 ~łość<sup>f</sup>, (*rzeźby*) relief; convexity.  
 ~ły<sup>a</sup>, convex.  
 wypu||ścić, ~szczać<sup>va</sup>, to let fly,  
 let go; (*wodze*) to let go (the  
 reins); (*na wolność*), to set free;  
 let out. ~st<sup>m</sup>, outlet, let-off.  
 ~stek<sup>m</sup>, shoot, sprig. ~stka<sup>f</sup>,

border, frame, lace. ~szczenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 letting go, letting out. [*chać.*]  
 wypychać, *vid. wypchnąć & wyp-*  
 wypyt||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup>, to question,  
 examine. ~ywać się<sup>vr</sup>, to sound,  
 bolt out.  
 wyrąb<sup>m</sup>, cutting, cut; place where  
 wood is being felled. ~ać<sup>va</sup>, to  
 cut out, hew out.  
 wyrabia||ć<sup>va</sup>, to manufacture,  
 fabricate; (*cuda*) to work (won-  
 ders); do, perpetrate. ~ć się<sup>vr</sup>,  
 to form (oneself), be formed.  
 ~cz<sup>m</sup>, maker.  
 wyrachow||ać<sup>va</sup>, to reckon, cast  
 up, compute. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, calculation,  
 computation  
 wyradzać się, *vid. wyrodzić się.*  
 wyrafinow||ać<sup>va</sup>, to find out  
 cunningly. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, cunning, crafty;  
 found out craftily.  
 wyrastać, *vid. wyrosnąć.*  
 wyratować<sup>va</sup>, to save, rescue  
 wyraz||z<sup>m</sup>, word, term, expression.  
 ~zać, ~zić<sup>va</sup>, to express (by  
 words etc.); reproduce, represent.  
 ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to express oneself,  
 express one's mind. ~żenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 expression, phrase. ~zistość<sup>f</sup>,  
 explicitness, expressiveness. ~  
 zisty<sup>a</sup>, expressive, explicit.  
 wyraz||ność<sup>f</sup>, clearness, distinct-  
 ness, plainness. ~żny<sup>a</sup>, clear,  
 distinct, plain. [*wyrąbać.*]  
 wyrebywać<sup>va</sup> (*las*) to thin. *vid.*  
 wyrę||czać, ~czyć<sup>va</sup>, to supply  
 (one's place). ~czać się, ~czyć  
 się<sup>vr</sup>, to be supplied. ~czyciel<sup>m</sup>,  
 substitute. ~ka<sup>f</sup>, supplying;  
 supplier, substitute.  
 wyr||ób<sup>m</sup>, manufacture, fabric.  
 ~obek<sup>m</sup>, earning, wages *pl.* ~o-  
 bić<sup>va</sup>, to procure, provide. ~  
 się<sup>vr</sup>, to develop. *vid. wyrabiać.*  
 ~obnica<sup>f</sup>, female hand. ~obnik<sup>m</sup>,  
 day-labourer, journeyman. [*lar.*]  
 wyroczn||ia<sup>f</sup>, oracle. ~y<sup>a</sup>, oracu-  
 wyro||dek<sup>m</sup>, degenerate man.  
 ~dny<sup>a</sup>, degenerate. ~dzić się<sup>vr</sup>  
 to degenerate.

**wyroić** *va* to imagine, contrive.  
 ~ się *vr*, to swarm out.  
**wyroki** *m*; sentence, verdict; decree, decision; ~i *boskie*, dispensation of Providence. ~ować *vn* to pass judgment.  
**wyronić** *va* to loose.  
**wyrośnięty** *a* grown out; grown up. ~snać, ~ść *vn* to grow out, shoot out; increase, grow up; (fig.) ~ z różgi, to have outgrown the rod. ~st *m*; outgrowth, sprouting. ~stek *m*; outgrowth, sprig; (osoba) halfling.  
**wyrównać**, ~ywać *va* to even; (komu) equal a person. ~anie *n*; evening; equalisation.  
**wyróżnić**, ~ć *va* to mark out, distinguish, discern. ~enie *n*; distinction.  
**wyrozumiałość** *f*; forbearance, indulgence. ~iały *a* forbearing, indulgent; intelligent. ~ieć *va* to understand, comprehend. ~ienie *n*; comprehension, intelligence; indulgence. ~ować *va* to reason (out), find out by reasoning. [place].  
**wyrugować** *va* to supplant, displace.  
**wyruszyć**, ~yć *van* (kogo) to chase, drive out; to set out, march off, start; (mil.) to decamp.  
**wyrwa** *f*, breach, gap, hole. ~ć *va* to tear out, pull out; (zęb) to draw; (komu z rąk) to wrest out of a person's hands. ~ć się *vr* (z czym) to blurt.  
**wyryć** *va* (na miedzi) to engrave; to root out  
**wyrybić**, ~ć *va* to fish out.  
**wyrzutować** *va* to direct, point; straighten.  
**wyrysować** *va* to draw, delineate.  
**wyrytować** *va* to engrave.  
**wyryw**, ~ać, *vid. wyrwać*. ~ki *pl.*, na ~~, not by turns.  
**wyrzucić**, ~ić *va* to do, cause; inflict (pain).  
**wyrzeć**, ~kać, ~knać *va* to utter, pronounce. ~ się *vr*, to deny,

renounce. ~czenie *n*; utterance.  
 ~ się *n*; abnegation, renouncement. [lamentation].  
**wyrzeka**, ~ć *vn* to lament. ~nie *n*;  
**wyrzucić**, ~zać *va* to cut out, carve; castrate; cut down, kill. ~niety *a*; cut, carved; castrated; killed.  
**wyrzucić**, ~ić *va* to outcast, throw out; (fig. co komu), to reproach a person with; yerk out. ~ się *vr*; (o krostach) to break out.  
**wyrzut** *m*; eruption, efflorescence. ~ek *m*; refuse, rubbish; ~ki *spotęczeństwa*, scum of mankind. ~nia *f*, (gram.) elision.  
**wyrzucić**, ~nąć *va* to vomit.  
**wyrzyna**, ~ć, *vid. wyrzynać*. ~nie się *n*; ~ się *zębów*, teething, dentition.  
**wysączyć**, ~yć *va* to ooze (out); empty. ~ się *vr* to ooze, trickle out.  
**wysadzić**, ~ić *va* to set out; put out; (drzewami) to plant; (czem) to set, enchain; (w powietrze) to blow up; (z siodła) to dismount, unhorse. ~ić się *vr* to exert oneself, do one's utmost.  
**wysapać się** *vr* to recover breath; (fig.) to cease to be angry.  
**wyschły** *a* dried up; emaciated, meagre. ~nąć *vn* to dry up; emaciate.  
**wyściubić**, ~ć *va* to bring forth.  
**wyściełać**, ~ścić *va* to stuff, furnish with stuffed seats; (watą) to wad. ~ściełka *f*, stuffing; pad, bolster.  
**wyścig** *m*, (częściej) ~i *pl.*, race, horse-race; ~ dystansowy, distance-ride. ~ać, ~nąć *va* to get the start of, be beforehand with. ~owy *a*, race ...; ~ koń, race-horse, courser.  
**wyseпка** *f*, small island.  
**wysforować** *va* (psy) to unleash, let loose; (kogo) send in advance. ~ się *vr*, to forerun.

**wysi||ać**, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to sow.  
**wysi||adać**, ~ać <sup>vn</sup> (z powozu) to alight, step out; (z okrętu) to disembark. ~adanie <sup>n</sup>; descent.  
 ~adywać, ~edzieć <sup>vnα</sup> (się) to abide or stay for a long time; sit out; be imprisoned for a certain time; to brood; to waste by sitting.  
**wysie||c**, ~kać <sup>va</sup> to cut out; (kogo) cudgel. [~ki pl., chaff.  
**wysiew <sup>m</sup>**, sowing; corn sown.  
**wysi||lać**, ~lić <sup>va</sup> to enfeeble, exhaust. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to exhaust oneself; exert oneself. ~tek <sup>m</sup>, effort, exertion. ~lenie <sup>n</sup>, exhaustion.  
**wysk||akiwać**, ~oczyć <sup>vn</sup> to spring out; ~akiwać z radości, to jump with joy. ~ok <sup>m</sup>, jump, flight; jet (of water); sally (of wit); alcohol; (arch.) sally.  
**wyskrob||ać**, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to scratch or scrape out, erase. ~ek <sup>m</sup>, scrapings pl.; (fig. fam.) youngest child, pet.  
**wyskub||ać**, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to pull out, pluck out, pluck.  
**wysła||ć**, vid. wysyłać. ~niec <sup>n</sup>, messenger; emissary. ~nnik <sup>m</sup>, envoy, deputy.  
**wysławi||ać**, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to celebrate, extol, glorify. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, celebration, glorification. ~any <sup>a</sup>, highly praised. [find out.  
**wyśledz||ać**, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to ferret out,  
**wysliznać się <sup>vr</sup>** to slip, glide out.  
**wysłowi||ć <sup>va</sup>** to express (by words). ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to express oneself, express one's mind. ~enie, ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, language, manner of expressing oneself.  
**wysłucha||ć <sup>va</sup>** to hear to the end; (prośby) to grant; (świadców) to try, examine judicially. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, trial, examination; hearing; granting.  
**wysługa <sup>f</sup>**, servant's wages. ~giwać, ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to serve, finish one's time. ~giwać się <sup>vr</sup> (komu)

to serve a person. ~żony <sup>a</sup>, retired from service.  
**wysmagać <sup>va</sup>** to drub.  
**wysmarkać <sup>va</sup>** (nos) to blow. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to blow one's nose.  
**wysmarować <sup>va</sup>** to smear over.  
**wysmaż||ać**, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to draw out by stewing.  
**wysmi||ać**, ~ewać <sup>va</sup> to laugh at. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to have laughed one's fill; (z kogo) to banter a person.  
**wysmienit||ość <sup>f</sup>**, excellence. ~y <sup>a</sup>, excellent.  
**wysmuk||łość <sup>f</sup>**, slenderness, lankness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, slender, lank. ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to rig oneself out.  
**wyśnić się <sup>vr</sup>** (o snach) to be realised, come true. [spin out.  
**wysn||ować**, ~uć <sup>va</sup> to ravel out;  
**wyso||ce <sup>ad</sup>** greatly, highly. ~ki <sup>a</sup> (o wzroście) tall; high, lofty; (urzędnik) high; pięć stóp ~ ~, five feet in height. ~ko <sup>ad</sup> loftily. ~kość <sup>f</sup>, height; (tytuł) Highness.  
**wysp||a <sup>f</sup>**, isle, island. ~iarski <sup>a</sup>, insular. ~iarz <sup>m</sup>, islander. ~ias-ty <sup>a</sup> full of isles.  
**wyspać się <sup>vr</sup>** to have a long night's rest, to have slept enough.  
**wyśpiewać <sup>va</sup>** to sing to the end; obtain by singing; to bring out singing; blab out. [ly).  
**wyśpiewywać <sup>va</sup>** to sing (merri-  
**wyspowiadać <sup>va</sup>** to take one's confession. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to confess (to).  
**wysrebrz||ać**, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to silver over the inside, to plate.  
**wyssać <sup>va</sup>** to suck out.  
**wysta||ć <sup>vnα</sup>** to stand (for a certain time); to obtain by standing. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be tired of standing. vid. wystawać. ~jacy <sup>a</sup>, standing out, jutting. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, ripe.  
**wystap||ić <sup>vn</sup>** to step forth; retire, withdraw (from); make one's appearance; take vigorous measures. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> (z towarzystwa etc.) withdrawal, retirement.

wystara||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to procure, provide. ~nie się ? procuring.  
 wystarcz||ać, ~yc <sup>vn</sup> to suffice, be sufficient. ~ający <sup>a</sup> sufficient.  
 wystaw||a f, exhibition; (fig.) pomp, display; (arch.) projection, balcony; ~a powszechna, international exhibition. ~ać <sup>vn</sup> to stand out, be prominent. ~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to exhibit; (na widok) to lay out, expose; (budynek) to build, erect; (na co) expose, lay open; (pułk etc.) to equip; (weksel) to draw (a bill of exchange). ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (na co) to expose oneself to ... ~iciel <sup>m</sup> (wekslu) drawer. ~ność f, pomp, pompousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> pompous, showy.  
 występ <sup>m</sup> (z towarzystwa etc.) withdrawal, retirement; projection, prominence; (te.) first appearance, début. ~ca <sup>m</sup> criminal, delinquent. ~ek <sup>m</sup> vice; crime. ~ność f, viciousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> vicious, wicked. ~ować, vid. wystąpić.  
 wysterczyć <sup>vn</sup> to be permanent.  
 wystosować <sup>va</sup> (pismo) to address.  
 wystraszyć||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to frighten, terrify. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be frightened.  
 wystroić <sup>va</sup> to adorn, ornament, dress up; (instrument) to tune thoroughly. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to dress oneself out.  
 wystrugać <sup>va</sup> to cut out, smooth.  
 wystrychnąć <sup>va</sup> (kogo) to dress out, dress up; ~ kogo na dudka, to make a fool of a person.  
 wystrz||ał <sup>m</sup> shoot; shot. ~elać <sup>vc</sup> to run out of ammunition; shoot dead (all ...) ~elić <sup>vn</sup> to fire, discharge, shoot; (o strzelbie) to go off; (o ziarnie) to run to seed; (oko etc.) to shoot out. [(of).  
 wystrzegać się <sup>vr</sup> to take heed  
 wystrzepić <sup>va</sup> to ravel out.  
 wystrzy||dź, ~gać <sup>va</sup> to cut out with scissors.  
 wystudzić <sup>va</sup> to cool, cool down.

wystukać <sup>va</sup> (co u kogo) to obtain from a person.  
 wystygnać <sup>vn</sup> to grow cool, cool.  
 wysu||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to shove forward. ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to slip out; come forth quick.  
 wysusz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to dry up, make dry; (fam. kielichy) to empty.  
 wyswatać <sup>va</sup> to help a man or lady to a marriage.  
 wyświadcz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> (komu łaskę) to bestow (a favour) on.  
 wyświdrować <sup>va</sup> to bore, bore out.  
 wyświe||cać, ~cić, ~tlić <sup>va</sup> to clear up; (fiz.) to illustrate.  
 wyświęc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (na księdza) to ordain; (w kartach) to make the trump. ~enie ? ordination.  
 wyświstać <sup>va</sup> to hiss off, catcall.  
 wyswobodz||enie ? deliverance, enfranchisement. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to free, set free, deliver. ~iciel <sup>m</sup> deliverer.  
 wysworować, vid. wysforować.  
 wysychać, vid. wyschnąć.  
 wysył||ać <sup>va</sup> to send out, forward; (postańca) to despatch. ~ka f, despatch, sending.  
 wysyp||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to pour out, empty. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to be poured out; (o krostach) to break out; (o ludziach) to bolt, rush out. ~ka f, (med.) rash, cutaneous eruption.  
 wysypiać się, vid. wyspać się.  
 wysysać <sup>va</sup> to suck out. [higgling.  
 wyszachrować <sup>va</sup> to obtain by  
 wyszafować <sup>va</sup> to expend, disburse.  
 wyszarpać <sup>va</sup> to pull out, tug out.  
 wyszarz||ać <sup>va</sup> to wear out (by use). ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to be worn out (by use).  
 wyszczególni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to specify. ~enie ? specification.  
 wyszczekan||y <sup>a</sup> (fig.) loquacious, talkative; (fig.) ~a gęba, loose or abusive tongue.



wyszczzerbi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to notch, make jagged.

wyszczzerz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to show (one's teeth etc.); ~ zęby, to grin, show one's teeth. [dogs.

wyszczuć <sup>va</sup> to chase away with  
wyszczypać <sup>va</sup> to pinch hard.

wyszeptać <sup>va</sup> to make known by whispers.

wyszlamować <sup>va</sup> to clear of mud.

wyszły <sup>p</sup>, having gone out.

wyszczorować <sup>va</sup> to scour, rub with sand.

wyszperać <sup>va</sup> to find out ransacking, puzzle out.

wyszpiegować <sup>va</sup> to spy out.

wysztafirować <sup>va</sup> to bedizen, trick out.

wysztukować <sup>va</sup> to patch up.

wyszuk||ać, ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to discover, find out; seek out. ~any <sup>a</sup> (fig.) artificial, affected, far fetched.

wyszum||ieć <sup>vn</sup> to cease foaming; (fig.) to sow one's wild oats.

~ować <sup>va</sup> to scum.

wyszy||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to embroider; consume or use by sewing. ~cie <sup>n</sup> embroidery, embroidering.

wyszzyd||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to deride, scoff at.

wyszynk <sup>m</sup>, retail-bar. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to sell by retail.

wytaczać, vid. wytoczyć.

wytań||cować, ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to gain by dancing. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to have danced sufficiently.

wytapiać, vid. wytopić.

wytarcie, vid. wycieranie.

wytargać <sup>va</sup> ~ kogo za włosy, to pull a person's hair.

wytargować <sup>va</sup> to purchase, buy (after much bargaining).

wytart||y <sup>a</sup> thread-bare, napless; (fig.) ~e czoło, brazen-face.

wytarzać się <sup>vr</sup> to turn about (or round) sufficiently.

wytchn||ać <sup>vn</sup> to recreate oneself. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> recreation; godzina ~ienia, leisure-hour.

wytopi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to blunt; ex-

terminate, extirpate. ~enie <sup>n</sup> extermination, extirpation.

wyterminować <sup>va</sup> to serve out one's apprenticeship.

wyteż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to strain, exert.

wytknąć, vid. wytykać.

wytlaczać <sup>va</sup> to thrust out; extract, draw out; print, draw off; squeeze out.

wytłec <sup>vn</sup> to glimmer to the end.

wytłoczy||ć, vid. wytłaczać. ~nypl., (z winogron) after-wine.

wytłómaczyć <sup>va</sup> to interpret, explain; (kogo) to excuse, exculpate. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to make one's excuses, excuse oneself; speak one's mind.

wytłu||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup> to beat out, strike out; (szyby) to break; (kogo) to give a person a sound thrashing.

wytoczenie <sup>n</sup> rolling out; (procesu) bringing in. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to roll out; (proces) to bring in (a lawsuit); (wino etc.) to tap out; (nóż) to whet; to hollow by turning (on a lathe).

wytopić <sup>va</sup> to melt out; to drown (all ...).

wytrab||ić, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to publish by trumpet; (fig.) to trumpet forth, divulge.

wytrac||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to push out; (z ręki) thrust out of (hand); deduct, allow for. ~enie <sup>n</sup> deduction, allowance.

wytraczenie <sup>n</sup> extirpation, extermination. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to extirpate, exterminate.

wytraw||ić <sup>va</sup> to waste, consume; exterminate. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (o winie) to lose by absorption, grow less (in the cask). ~ność <sup>f</sup>, great experience. ~ny <sup>a</sup> (o winie) rough; (o człowieku) experienced.

wytropić <sup>va</sup> (myśl.) to track.

wytru||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to poison, extermination by poison.

wytrwa||ć <sup>vn</sup> to persevere; endure, bear. ~le <sup>ad</sup> perseveringly.

~łość<sup>f</sup>, perseverance, endurance.  
 ~ły<sup>a</sup>, persevering, constant.  
 ~nie<sup>n</sup>, perseverance, persevering.  
 wytrych<sup>m</sup>, pick-lock, false-key.  
 wytrysk<sup>m</sup>, jet. ~kać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup>,  
 to spout out, gush out.  
 wytrząsać, ~ścić, ~snać<sup>va</sup>, to shake  
 out. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to be shaken out.  
 wytrzebić<sup>va</sup> (las) to clear; cas-  
 trate.  
 wytrzeć<sup>va</sup> to rub off, rub clean;  
 (nos) to blow (one's nose); wear  
 out. ~ się<sup>vr</sup>, to be rubbed off;  
 (fig.) to civilise.  
 wytrzepać<sup>va</sup> to dust (a coat);  
 (kogo) to cudgel. [open wide.  
 wytrzeszcz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> (oczy) to  
 wytrzeźwi||ć<sup>va</sup> to make sober,  
 to sober. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to become  
 sober, recover one's senses. ~e-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>, sobering.  
 wytrzym||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to hold  
 out; bear, endure; *dłużej nie*  
 ~am, I can't stand it any longer.  
 ~ałość<sup>f</sup>, endurance, persistence.  
 ~ały<sup>a</sup>, steady, persistent; (*na*  
*zimno etc.*) hardened (to cold etc.).  
 wytw||arzać, ~orzyć<sup>va</sup> to pro-  
 duce, bring forth; bring out,  
 make a show. ~ór<sup>m</sup>, showiness,  
 ostentation; best, paragon. ~  
 órczość<sup>f</sup>, productiveness. ~or-  
 ność<sup>f</sup>, pompousness, elegance,  
 genteelness. ~orny<sup>a</sup>, elegant,  
 tasteful, nice, genteel. ~orzenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 formation, creation. [able.  
 wytyczny<sup>a</sup>, prominent; remark-  
 wytykać<sup>va</sup> to put out, stick out;  
 (fig.) to reproach, rebuke.  
 wytynkować<sup>va</sup> to rough-cast,  
 whitewash.  
 wyucz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to instruct,  
 teach thoroughly. ~yc się<sup>vr</sup>,  
 to finish one's apprenticeship.  
 ~ony<sup>a</sup>, having finished one's  
 apprenticeship.  
 wyuzda||ć<sup>va</sup> to unbridle (*też fig.*).  
 ~nie<sup>n</sup>, licentiousness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>,  
 licentious, unbridled.

wywabi||ać, ~ć<sup>va</sup> (plamę) to  
 scour, clean; allure forth. ~anie<sup>n</sup>,  
 cleaning.  
 wywachać<sup>va</sup>, smell out, sniff out;  
 (fig.) to spy out.  
 wywal||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to pull out,  
 roll out; to cause to bely out;  
 open by force.  
 wywalczyć<sup>va</sup>, to fight out.  
 wywar<sup>m</sup>, distiller's wash.  
 wywarcie, *vid. wywieranie.*  
 wywarz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to seethe out,  
 boil out. [heave out.  
 wywaź||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to lift out,  
 wywczas<sup>m</sup>, rest, repose. ~ować  
 się<sup>vr</sup> to have a long night's rest.  
 wywdzięcz||ać się, ~yc się<sup>vr</sup> to  
 repay, requite, reward.  
 wywędrować<sup>vn</sup> to emigrate.  
 wywęszyć<sup>va</sup> to scent out, ferret  
 out.  
 wywiady *pl.*, perquisitions *pl.*,  
 inquiries *pl.* ~wać się<sup>vr</sup> to  
 inquire, make inquiries.  
 wywiązać się, *vid. wywiązywać się.*  
 wywichn||ać<sup>va</sup> to dislocate,  
 sprain; ~ rękę, to dislocate  
 one's hand. ~ięcie<sup>n</sup>, dislocation,  
 sprain. [away.  
 wywiednać<sup>vr</sup> to wither, fade  
 wywiedz||ić się, *vid. wywiadywać*  
*się.* ~enie się<sup>n</sup>, inquiry, infor-  
 mation.  
 wywiera||ć<sup>va</sup> to exercise, exert;  
 (*gniew etc.*) to give vent to (one's  
 anger etc.); ~ć wpływ, to exert  
 one's influence, to influence.  
 ~nie<sup>n</sup>, (*wpływu*) exercise, exer-  
 ting.  
 wywierc||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to bore out,  
 wywieść, *vid. wywodzić.* [bore.  
 wywie||sić, ~szać<sup>va</sup> to hang out;  
 ~ język, to loll out one's tongue.  
 wywietrz||ać, ~yc<sup>va</sup> to air, ven-  
 tilate; scent out, ferret out. ~a-  
 ły<sup>a</sup>, disintegrated. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to  
 flatten, be disintegrated.  
 wywieźć, *vid. wywozić.*

wywieżywać się <sup>vr</sup>; to arise, begin; be released from, disengaged from; (*z obowiązku*) to discharge (one's duty).

wywiljać, ~nać <sup>van</sup> to unfold; unwind; (*czem*) to brandish; ~nać rękę, to dislocate one's hand. ~kłać <sup>va</sup> to disentangle, extricate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to extricate oneself. ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to slip out. ~kłanie <sup>n</sup> extrication. [crane up.

wywindować <sup>va</sup> to hoist up, wywłaszczyć, ~yć <sup>va</sup> disappropriate. ~enie <sup>n</sup> disappropriation.

wywłec, ~łóczyć <sup>va</sup> to drag out. ~łoka <sup>f</sup>, jade, poor horse.

wywnętrz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to embowel, eviscerate; (*fig.*) to exhaust; ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to unbosom oneself.

wyw||ód <sup>m</sup> exodus; churching of women; (*rodu*) descent; deduction, demonstration. ~odzić <sup>va</sup> to lead out; show, demonstrate; (*ród*) to derive; ~ ~ kogo w pole, to practise on a person's credulity. ~odziny *pl.*, churching of women. [ing.

wywojować <sup>va</sup> to obtain by fighting. wywo||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to call out, call forth, evoke; bring forth, produce; (*z kraju*) to outlaw, proscribe. ~anie <sup>n</sup> (*z kraju*) proscription; provocation. ~ywacz <sup>m</sup> public crier.

wywoskować <sup>va</sup> to wax on.

wyw||óz <sup>m</sup> exportation, export. ~ozic <sup>va</sup> to export, carry away. ~ozowy <sup>a</sup> exportable; export...

wywr||acać, ~ócić <sup>va</sup> to overthrow, subvert; (*wóz*) to upset; ~acać *koziółki*, to make somersaults; ~acać *oczy*, to roll one's eyes. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to fall down; (*o czotnie*) to capsize. ~ócenie <sup>n</sup> overthrowing, subversion. ~ót <sup>m</sup> overthrow, subversion. ~otny <sup>a</sup> overturnable.

wywróżyć <sup>va</sup> to foretell (the future), prophesy.

wywrzeć, *vid.* wywierać.

wywyższ||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to lighten, elevate; (*fig.*) extol. ~anie się <sup>n</sup> self-exaltation. ~enie <sup>n</sup> elevation, exaltation.

wy wzajemni||ać się, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to repay, requite, retaliate.

wyz <sup>m</sup> sturgeon.

wyż <sup>ad</sup> (*wymieniony*) above.

wyżać, *vid.* wyżynać.

wy zbierać <sup>va</sup> to gather (all ...). wyzdrowie||ć <sup>va</sup> to recover one's health. ~nie <sup>n</sup> recovery, convalescence. [wring out.

wy zdź||ać, ~ymać <sup>va</sup> (*bieliznę*) to wyżebrać <sup>va</sup> to obtain by begging.

wy żebi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to indent, scollop, notch. [ned.

wyżej <sup>ad</sup> higher; above (*mentio-* wyżeł <sup>m</sup> pointer, spaniel; (*fig.*) spy.

wyżerać <sup>va</sup> to eat up.

wyziębi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to cool thoroughly.

wy zier||ać <sup>va</sup> (*oknem*) to look out of (the window). ~ka, *vid.* wyglądka.

wy zi||ew <sup>m</sup> exhalation, evaporation.

~ewać, ~onać <sup>va</sup> to evaporate, exhale; ~onać *ducha*, to breathe one's last.

wy zimować, *vid.* przezimować.

wy zł||acać, ~ocić <sup>va</sup> to gild the inside of. ~acany <sup>a</sup> gilt.

wy złica <sup>f</sup>, spaniel-bitch.

wy złobi||ć <sup>va</sup> to chamfer, cut hollow. ~enie <sup>n</sup> chamfer. [up.

wy złopać <sup>va</sup> to quaff (off), drink

wy zna||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to confess, own; (*religią*) to profess. ~nie <sup>n</sup> (*wiary*) confession; avowal, declaration. ~niowy <sup>a</sup> confessional. ~wca <sup>m</sup> confessor, confessionist.

wy znacz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to mark out; fix, appoint. ~enie <sup>n</sup> fixation, appointment.

wy źnik <sup>m</sup> (*w kartach*) queen.

wy żółk||ły <sup>a</sup> grown yellow. ~nać <sup>vr</sup> to turn yellow, spoil by turning yellow.

wy źreć, *vid.* wyżerać.

wyż||szość <sup>f</sup>, superiority; greater height. ~szy <sup>a</sup>, superior; higher; taller.

wyzu||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> (*buty*) to pull off; (*fig. z czego*) to deprive of, bereave of. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to pull off one's boots etc.; (*z czego*) to be deprived of; get rid of.

wyzwa||ć, *vid. wyzywać*. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, challenge; provocation.

wyzw||alać, ~olić <sup>va</sup> to free, set at liberty, emancipate. ~olenie <sup>n</sup>, deliverance, enfranchisement. ~oleniec <sup>m</sup>, freedman. ~olony <sup>a</sup>, freed, emancipated; *sztuki* ~olone, the fine arts.

wyżyć <sup>va</sup> to undergo, pass, endure; (*lekarstwo*) to consume, use up.

wyżyłować <sup>va</sup> to pluck the veins out; to rid (leaves) of fibres.

wyżyna <sup>f</sup>, rising ground, hill.

wyżynać <sup>va</sup> to mow off; (*fig.*) to exterminate.

wyzysk <sup>m</sup>, exploitation. ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to exploit, (*kogo*) to make the most of. ~iwanie <sup>n</sup>; making the most of.

wyzywa||ć <sup>va</sup> to injure, affront; challenge. ~jacy <sup>m</sup>, challenger.

wyżywi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to nourish, feed; maintain. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to maintain oneself. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, nourishment; maintenance.

wzajem, *na* ~, ~nie <sup>ad</sup> reciprocally, in return. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, reciprocity; mutual love, return of love. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, mutual, reciprocal.

wzbi||ć, ~jać <sup>va</sup> to raise aloft. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to soar, soar up, rise aloft.

wzbierać <sup>vn</sup> to overflow; swell.

wzboga||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to enrich. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*czem*) to grow rich (upon). ~cenie <sup>n</sup>, enrichment.

wzbr||aniać, ~onić <sup>va</sup> (*komu co*) to forbid a person to. ~aniać się <sup>vr</sup> to decline, refuse, strive against. ~anianie się <sup>n</sup>, non-compliance.

wzbudz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to excite, cause.

wzburz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to stir up, excite; (*o winie*) to ferment. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, excitement; fermentation.

wzd||ać <sup>va</sup> to puff up; blow up. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to swell, swell up. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup>, swelling, heave.

wzdłuż <sup>ad</sup> lengthways, lengthwise; ~ *i poprzek*, criss-cross. ~ <sup>prp</sup>, along.

wzdrag||ać się <sup>vr</sup> to refuse, decline, be unwilling.

wzdryg||ać się, ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to start back, recoil. ~anie się <sup>n</sup>, recoil.

wzdycha||ć <sup>vn</sup> to sigh, groan; (*za*) to long, languish for. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, groaning. [*wzdęcie*.

wzdyma||ć, ~nie, *vid. wzdąć*,  
wżerać się <sup>vr</sup> to corrode.

wzgar||da <sup>va</sup>, contempt, disdain. ~dliwość <sup>f</sup>, contemptibleness, despicableness. ~dliwy <sup>a</sup>, contemptible, despicable. ~dzać, ~dzić <sup>van</sup> to despise, disdain.

wzgl||ąd <sup>m</sup>, regard, respect, consideration; *przez* ~ ~ *na*, in consideration of, with respect to; *pod* ~ędem *czego*, with regard to. ~ędem <sup>prp</sup>, concerning, with regard to. ~ędność <sup>f</sup>, relativity; regard, respect. ~ędnie <sup>ad</sup> relatively; kindly, with due respect. ~ędny <sup>a</sup>, relative; regardful. ~ędy <sup>pl.</sup>, favour.

wzgó||rek <sup>m</sup>, hill, hillock. ~rkowatość <sup>f</sup>, hilliness. ~rkowaty <sup>a</sup>, hilly. ~rze <sup>n</sup>, highland, upland.

wzi||ać, ~ać <sup>va</sup> to take, take away. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*do*) to begin with; set about a thing. *vid. brać*. ~a-  
tka <sup>f</sup>, unfair profit, tip. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup>, (*miasta*) occupation; taking. ~ę-  
tość <sup>f</sup>, vogue, being in favour, credit. ~ęty <sup>a</sup>, being in vogue.

wzierać <sup>vn</sup> to look into.

wziewa||ć, wzionać <sup>va</sup> to inhale. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, inhalation.

wzl||atać, ~atywać <sup>vn</sup> to fly up, soar up. ~ot <sup>m</sup>, soar, soaring-up.

**wzmocnia||ć**, *vid. wzmocnić*. ~jacy<sup>a</sup>, strengthening, corroborative.  
**wzmaga||ć się**, **wzmódz się** *vr*, to increase. ~nie się<sup>n</sup>, increase.  
**wzmiank||a f**, mention; **uczynić** ~ę (o czem), to mention, refer (to).  
**~ować** *va* to mention.  
**wzmocni||ć** *va* to reinforce, strengthen. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, reinforcement.  
**wznak**, *na* ~ *ad* backward, on the back.  
**wznawiać**, *vid. wznawiać*.  
**wzniec||ać**, ~ić *va* to stir up, rouse; incite; (*ogień*) to blow.  
**wzn||ieść** *va* to elevate, raise; (*pomnik*) to erect, build; (*stawić*) to extol, praise; ~ ~ *czyje zdrowie*, to toast a person, drink to a person. ~ ~ się *vr*, to rise, come up. ~iesienie<sup>n</sup>, elevation. ~iosłe<sup>ad</sup> sublimely. ~iosłość<sup>f</sup>, sublimity; eminence. ~iosły<sup>a</sup> elevated; sublime. ~osić, *vid. wzniesić*.  
**wznowi||ć** *va* to renew. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, renewal, renovation.  
**wzór** <sup>m</sup>, sample; pattern, model, standard; *brać* ~ *z kogo*, to take a person as an example.  
**wzor||ek** <sup>m</sup>, model; (*rysunkowy*) drawing-copy. ~ować *va* to model. ~owo *ad* exemplarily, perfectly. ~owość<sup>f</sup>, exemplariness. ~owy<sup>a</sup> exemplary, model, classical, standard. ~zysty<sup>a</sup> figured.  
**wzr||astać**, ~ość, ~osnąć *vr*, to grow up, rise; increase.  
**wzrok** <sup>m</sup>, eyesight, sense of seeing; glance, look. ~owy<sup>a</sup> visual, optic. [shape.  
**wzrost** <sup>m</sup>, growth; (*osoby*) stature,  
**wzrusz||ać**, ~yc *va* to move, touch. ~ ~ się *vr*, to move, be touched. ~ajacy<sup>a</sup> moving, touching, affecting. ~enie<sup>n</sup>, emotion, commotion.  
**wzu||ć**, ~wać *va* (*obuwie*) to put  
**wzwyż** *ad* above; higher. [on.  
**wzywa||ć**, *vid. wezwać*. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, imploration, invocation; bidding, summons *pl.*

## Z.

**z**, *ze prp*, (*z czego*) of (of stone, of cloth etc.); (*z kąd*) from; (*przyczyna*) out of; (*z kim, z czym*) with; ~ *natury*, by nature; *umrzeć* ~ *głodu*, to die of hunger; *rodem* ~ (*Warszawy*) native of (Warsaw).  
**z**, *ze ad* about, nearly; at least.  
**za** *prp*, under (~ *króla Jana*, under king John), in (~ *panowania* ..., in the reign ...); (*kiedy*) in ... time (n. p. ~ *miesiąc*, in a month's time); after, behind; for (u. p. *walczyć* ~ *ojczyznę*, to fight for one's country); (*powód*) for; instead of, in place of; (*kupić, sprzedać* ~) for; out of, outside; by (~ *rękę prowadzić* etc., to lead by ...); ~ *i przeciw*, pro and con.  
**zaadresować** *va* to address, put an address; *źle* ~, to misdirect, put a false address. [matise.  
**zaaklimatyzować się** *vr*, to acclimatize.  
**zaambarasować** *va* to put out of countenance, to embarrass.  
**zaaresztowa||ć** *va* to arrest. ~nie<sup>n</sup>, arrest, imprisonment.  
**zaatakować** *va* to attack.  
**zaawansować** *va* to advance, lend (money); (*kogo*) advance, promote.  
**zab** <sup>m</sup>, tooth; (*kótką* etc.) cog; (*fig.*) *na* ~, very little; *wziąć kogo na* ~, to backbite; ~ *mleczny*, milk-tooth; ~ *oczny*, eye-tooth; *ostrzyć zęby na co*, to long for; to make one's mouth water; ~ *trzonowy*, grinder, cheek-tooth; *psi* ~, (*bot.*) dog's tooth.  
**zabaczyć** *va* (*vulg.*) to forget, slight. [son's time.  
**zabałamucić** *va* to dawdle a person.  
**zabagni||ać się**, ~ć się *vr*, to bog, become boggy or marshy.  
**zabarwi||ać**, ~ć *va* to colour, to dye. ~ ~ się *vr*, to colour, get a colour.  
**zabaw||a f**, amusement, pastime; *dla* ~y, for pleasure. ~iać, ~ić *va*

to amuse, divert; detain, delay. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup> to stay, sojourn; be occupied. ~ka f, plaything, toy. ~ność f, delightfulness, ludicrousness, comicality. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, ludicrous, jocose, comic.; amusing, pleasant. [daub.]  
 zabazgrać <sup>va</sup>, scribble, scrawl, be-  
 zabębnić <sup>vn</sup> to begin drumming, beat the drum. [weeping.]  
 zabczeć <sup>vn</sup> to begin baaing or  
 zabłęk <sup>m</sup>, small tooth: tine, tooth; ~ki dostawać, to teeth, cut one's teeth.  
 zabezpiecz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to insure, secure. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, insurance, securing. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup>; (od czego) to make oneself sure of, secure.  
 zabić <sup>va</sup> (beczkę) to bung; bar, bar out; kill, put to death; (o zwierzyńie) to kill; ~ gwoździemi, to nail up.  
 zabiędz, ~gać <sup>vn</sup> to come running, reach runningly; ~gać komu drogę, to run to meet, bar a person's way; (czemu) to prevent, preclude a thing; (komu) to court a person. ~gi pl., trouble, pains pl., endeavours pl. ~gliwie <sup>ad</sup>, forecastingly, actively. ~gliwość, głość f, activity, industry. ~gły <sup>a</sup>, active, industrious. ~gnać <sup>vn</sup> (do kogo) to drop into a person's house. ~żeć, vid. zabiedz.  
 zabię||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to whitewash; (kuch.) to mix with milk or cream.  
 zabierać, vid. zabrać.  
 zabię||jać, vid. zabić. ~jak <sup>m</sup>, manslayer; hector, brawler. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, killed; (fig.) to the backbone.  
 zabkowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to indent, tooth. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, indentation, tothing; (u dzieci) teething, dentition. ~tość f, serration. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, toothed; dentated, serrate.  
 zabłą||dzić <sup>vn</sup>, ~kać się <sup>vr</sup> to lose one's way, go astray. ~kanie <sup>n</sup>, aberration, deviation. ~kany <sup>a</sup>, strayed, bewildered. [catrise.]  
 zablizni||ać się, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to ci-

zabłócić <sup>va</sup> to dirty, soil all over.  
 zabłysnąć <sup>vn</sup> to shine forth.  
 zabobon <sup>m</sup>, superstition. ~ność f, superstitiousness. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, superstitious.  
 zabój <sup>m</sup>, murder; (kochać się) na ~, (to be in love) desperately. ~ca <sup>m</sup>, manslayer, murderer. ~czy <sup>a</sup>, murderous; (klimat etc.) deadly. ~czyni f, murderess. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, manslaughter.  
 zabołec <sup>vn</sup> to begin aching.  
 zabłór <sup>m</sup>, capture, conquest; annexed region. ~orca <sup>m</sup>, conqueror, annexer. ~orczy <sup>a</sup>, annexional, of conquest. ~rać <sup>va</sup> to take away, seize; (dobra etc.) to confiscate; (miejsce, czas) to take up, take; (głos) to begin speaking, act as speaker; (znajomość etc.) to make etc. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (do czego) to get ready for; to be taken along with a person (in a carriage etc.)  
 zabraknąć <sup>vn</sup> to fall short.  
 zabr||aniać, ~onić <sup>va</sup> to forbid, interdict.  
 zabrnąć <sup>vn</sup> to sink nearly; (w dtugi etc.) to get into (debts etc.); be absorbed in.  
 zabronować <sup>va</sup> to harrow (in).  
 zabrudzić <sup>va</sup> to soil all over.  
 zabryzgać <sup>va</sup> to bedraggle squinting.  
 zabrzmić <sup>vn</sup> to sound, resound.  
 zabudowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to build up; (widok) to barricade. ~nia pl., buildings (for husbandry).  
 zaburz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to agitate, excite; (fig.) to raise, stir up. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, uproar, disturbance.  
 zabytek <sup>m</sup>, remainder, remnant; (fig.) monument.  
 zaceni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to tax, estimate, ask a price.  
 zacerować, vid. zacyrować.  
 zach||enie <sup>n</sup>, ~ianka f, desire, appetite. ~iewać się <sup>vr</sup> to covet, desire, lust; ~iewa mi się (czego) I lust for ...

zache||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to encourage, cheer. ~canie, ~cenie <sup>m</sup> encouragement, encouraging. ~ciel <sup>m</sup> encourager. ~ta <sup>f</sup> encouragement, spur.

zachiysnąć się <sup>vr</sup> to swallow the wrong way. [to hop.

zachmielić <sup>va</sup> to mix with hops, zachmurz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to cloud over. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (o niebie) to become cloudy, overcast. ~ony <sup>a</sup> clouded, cloudy (też fig.).

zach||ód <sup>m</sup> west; bustle, activity; West, western region; ~ ~ stońca, sunset; na ~ ~, westward; bez ~ odu, without any trouble. ~odni <sup>a</sup> western, westerly. ~ódzić, vid. zająć. [sick.

zachorować <sup>vn</sup> to fall ill, to turn zachow||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to keep (from injury), preserve; guard, keep; (przestrzegać) to observe. ~anie <sup>m</sup> preservation; observation. ~ się <sup>m</sup> behaviour. ~awca <sup>m</sup> conservator. ~awczy <sup>a</sup> conservative, conservatory.

zachudzić <sup>va</sup> to make lean or meagre.

zachwal||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to praise much, puff up. ~anie <sup>m</sup> great recommendation or praise; puff up.

zachwa||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to let overgrow with weeds.

zachwia||ć <sup>va</sup> to stagger, shake. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be irresolute, waver. ~nie <sup>m</sup> shaking, concussion.

zachwy||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup> to grasp, lay hold of; (fig.) to ravish, enchant. ~cający <sup>a</sup> charming, enchanting. ~cenie <sup>m</sup> ~t <sup>m</sup> grasp; (fig.) ecstasy, transport, enthusiasm.

zaciać, vid. zacinać. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (w mowie) to hum and haw.

zaciąg <sup>m</sup> socage, statute labour; (mil.) levy, recruiting. ~ać, ~nąć <sup>va</sup> (długi) to contract; (żołnierzy) to recruit; (firankę) to draw; ~ ~ wartę, to mount

guard. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become cloudy; to be covered.

zacie||ić, ~kać <sup>vn</sup> to rain through. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to take a run; (w czem) fall into, run into. ~kle <sup>a</sup> enragedly. ~kłość <sup>f</sup> rage, furiousness. ~kły <sup>a</sup> enraged, furious. [stubbornly.

zaciecię <sup>ad</sup> inexorably, inflexibly, zacięskawić <sup>va</sup> to interest, excite a person's interest. [darken.

zaciemni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to obscure, zaciemnić <sup>va</sup> to overshadow, ~iować <sup>va</sup> to shade, shadow thoroughly.

zacier <sup>m</sup> mash. ~ać <sup>va</sup> to wipe out, blot out; (stół) to mash, mix; rub in; triturate, pulverise. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be blotted out. ~ka <sup>f</sup> grazer; kind of gruel. ~nica <sup>f</sup> mash-tub. ~owy <sup>a</sup> mash...

zaci||esać, ~osać <sup>va</sup> to point, sharpen to a point.

zacieśnić <sup>va</sup> to narrow, straiten. zacie||cie <sup>ad</sup> obstinately, stubbornly. ~tość <sup>f</sup> inexorability, inflexibility, stubbornness. ~ty <sup>a</sup> stubborn, inflexible; (fig.) deadly.

zaciętrzewić się <sup>vr</sup> to be thoroughly absorbed.

zacięż||nik <sup>m</sup> mercenary. ~ny <sup>a</sup> mercenary. [some.

zaciężyc <sup>vn</sup> to become burdened. zacięnać <sup>va</sup> to notch, cut; (konie) to whip, lash on. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to haw; ~ zęby, to gnash one's teeth.

zacios||ać, vid. zaciesać.

zacis||kać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to tighten, draw close; ~nać pięść, to clinch one's fist.

zacisz <sup>m</sup> ~a <sup>f</sup>, ~e <sup>m</sup> retirement, solitude. ~ność <sup>f</sup> tranquillity. ~ny <sup>a</sup> tranquil, calm.

zaciemnić, vid. zaciemniać. ~enie <sup>m</sup> darkening, eclipse; ~ ~ księżyc, eclipse of the moon; ~ ~ stońca, solar eclipse.

zac||ność <sup>f</sup> worthiness, respectableness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> honourable, venerable; worthy.

zacyrować <sup>va</sup>, to make up, mend, darn up.  
 zac, *co ~?* who is that?  
 zacząć <sup>va</sup>, to begin, commence.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to begin.  
 zaczadzić się <sup>vr</sup>, to be suffocated (by coal smoke).  
 zaczął|jać się, ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> (*na kogo*) to lurk, to lie in ambush or in wait (for). ~jony <sup>a</sup> in ambush.  
 zaczarowa||ć <sup>va</sup>, to enchant, bewitch. ~nie <sup>n</sup> enchantment, witchery, bewitchment. [ment.  
 zaczęcie <sup>n</sup> beginning, commence-  
 zaczękać <sup>vn</sup> (*na kogo*) to wait or  
 zaczem <sup>ad</sup> therefore. [stay (for).  
 zaczep||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to grapple, fasten; to challenge, attack; accost, address. ~ka <sup>f</sup> provocation, attack; szukać ~ki, to pick a quarrel. ~ny <sup>a</sup> offensive.  
 zaczern||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to blaken out.  
 zaczerp||ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> (*wody*) to draw; (*fig.*) to obtain, gain.  
 zaczerwić się <sup>vr</sup> to become wormy.  
 zaczerwienić <sup>va</sup> to redden. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to blush, redden.  
 zaczes||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to comb up.  
 zaczoł||gać się, ~gnąć się <sup>vr</sup> to approach creeping.  
 zaczopować <sup>va</sup> to mortise.  
 zaczym <sup>ad</sup> therefore.  
 zaczynać, *vid. zacząć.*  
 zczyni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> (*ciasto*) to knead (the dough) with water etc.  
 zaczytać się <sup>vr</sup> to be absorbed in reading. [teriors *pl.*  
 zad <sup>m</sup> back-part; backside, pos-  
 zadać <sup>va</sup> (*robotę*) to impose (as a task); (*pytanie*) to ask (a question); (*zagadkę*) to propose; (*kartę*) to lead (a card); (*komu ranę*) to inflict (a wound upon).  
 zadać <sup>vn</sup> to begin blowing.  
 zadanie <sup>n</sup> task, theme, exercise; problem.  
 zadar||cie, *vid. zadzieranie.* ~ty <sup>a</sup> (*nos*) turned-up (nose).  
 zada||tek <sup>m</sup> earnest-money, hand-

sel; pledge, pawn; dać ~~, to handsel. ~wać, *vid. zadać.*  
 zadawni||ć <sup>va</sup> to let die out.  
 ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become antiquated, become obsolete. ~enie <sup>n</sup> antiquation. ~ony <sup>a</sup> antiquated, superannuated, inveterate.  
 zadecydować <sup>va</sup> to decide.  
 zadek <sup>m</sup> buttocks *pl.* [on.  
 zadeptać <sup>va</sup> to crush by treading  
 zadławi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to strangle, throttle. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be strangled.  
 zadłużyć||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to involve in debt. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to involve oneself into debt. ~enie się <sup>n</sup> indebtedness. ~ony <sup>a</sup> indebted.  
 zadmucha||ać, ~nąć <sup>va</sup> to blow out.  
 zadni <sup>a</sup> hind.  
 zado||ść, ~syc <sup>ad</sup> enough, sufficiently. ~ ~uczynić <sup>vn</sup> to satisfy, content. ~ścuczynienie, ~sycuczynienie <sup>n</sup> satisfaction.  
 zadow||alniać, ~olić <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to satisfy. ~olenie, ~olnienie <sup>n</sup> contentedness, satisfaction. ~olony <sup>a</sup> pleased, satisfied.  
 zadra||snać <sup>va</sup> to scratch open, graze. ~śnięcie <sup>n</sup> scratching; scratch (a slight wound).  
 zadreczyć <sup>va</sup> to die of grief. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to grieve oneself to death.  
 zadręnać <sup>vn</sup> to be convulsed, palpitate. [print.  
 zadrukować <sup>va</sup> to fill up with  
 zadrwić <sup>vn</sup> (*z kogo*) to banter a person. [*vid. zadzierać.*  
 zadrzeć <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) ~ nogi, to die.  
 zadrzeć <sup>vn</sup> to quake, tremble.  
 zadrz||emać, ~ymać <sup>vn</sup> to fall asleep, begin sleeping.  
 zaduch <sup>m</sup> mephitic air.  
 zadum||a <sup>f</sup> musing. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to be lost in thoughts, be in a muse. ~anie <sup>n</sup> musing. ~any <sup>a</sup> musing. ~ieć, ~iewać <sup>va</sup> to amaze, astonish. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> astonishment, amazement.



**zadusić** *va*, to suffocate, stifle; to strangle. **~ się** *vr*, to be choked, be suffocated.

**zaduszny** *a*, *dzień* ~, All-Souls'-  
**zadymać**, *vid. zadać*. [Day.

**zadymlić** *va*, to fill with smoke.  
**~ka** *f*, snow-drift.

**zadyszlały**, **~any** *a*, breathless.  
**~eć się** *vr*, to be out of breath.

**zadziąć** *va*, to fix, stick upon; to mislay. **~ się** *vr*, to go astray.

**zadziera||ć** *van*, to begin tearing, tear off; lift up; (*z kim*) to seek quarrel; **~ć nosa**, to be stuck-up.

**~ć się** *vr*, to splinter. **~nie** *n*, (*z kim*) seeking a quarrel; (*fig.*) **~ ~ nosa**, haughtiness, arrogance.

**zadzie||r(z)g** *m*, knot, loop. **~r(z)-gać**, **~r(z)gnać** *va*, to twist, interweave; loop. [to farm.

**zadzierzawić** *va*, to take on lease,  
**zadziewać**, *vid. zadziąć*.

**zadziobać** *va*, to pick to death.

**zadziwi||ać**, **~ć** *va* to astonish, amaze. **~ ~ się** *vr*, to wonder, be surprised. **~enie** *n*, astonishment, surprise.

**zadzwoń||ć** *vn*, to ring the bell; sound, resound.

**zafajdać** *va*, to soil, dirt.

**zafantować** *va* to pawn, pledge.

**zafarbować** *va* to colour, dye.

**zafrasowa||ć** *va* to discourage, dispirit. **~ć się** *vr*, to grieve, become sorrowful. **~ny** *a*, low-spirited. [curl the hair.

**zafryzować** *va*, to dress the hair,

**zafuka||ć** *va*, to intimidate by snubbing. **~ny** *a*, bashful, intimidated.

**zagad||ać** *vn*, to accost, address.

**~ ~ się** *vr*, to enter into a long conversation. **~ka** *f*, riddle, enigma. **~kowo** *ad*, enigmatically.

**~kowość** *f*, enigmaticalness, mysteriousness. **~kowy** *a*, enigmatic(al), unintelligible. **~nać**, **~y-wać** *va* to accost, address.

**~nienie** *n*, problem.

**zagalj** *m*, **~jenie** *n*, brushwood.

**~jać**, *vid. zogać*. **~jenie** *n*, (*posiedzenia etc.*) opening. **~ić** *va*, to afforest; (*posiedzenie etc.*) to zaganiacz *m*, drover. [open.

**zagapić się** *vr*, (*na co*) to gape at, be caught by. [throttle.

**zagard||lić**, **~łować** *va*, to strangle,  
**zagarn||ać**, **~iać** *va*, to seize, take possession of, annex. **~ięcie**,

**~ienie** *n*, seizing, annexation.

**zaga||sić**, **~szać** *va*, to put out.

**~snać** *vn*, to go out, be extinguished. **~szenie** *n*, extinction.

**zagaszczac**, *vid. zagościć*.

**zage||ścić**, **~szczać** *va* to condense, thicken. **~ ~ się** *vr*, to happen often; multiply. **~szczenie** *n*, condensation, thickening.

**zagi||ać**, **~nać** *va* to bend in; (*suknią*) to gird up. **~ęcie** *n*, incurvity, flexure.

**zaginać** *vn*, to be lost; perish, die.

**zagła||da** *f*, extirpation, extermination. **~dzać**, **~dzić** *va* to smooth down; extirpate, exterminate.

**zagłada||ć** *vn*, to look into, peep; look at; (*do kogo*) to visit a person (for a while). **~nie** *n*, looking, peeping.

**zagłębi||ać**, **~ć** *va* to deepen. **~ać się**, **~ć się** *vr*, to be absorbed in.

**zagłodzić** *va* to let die of hunger. **~ się** *vr*, to die of hunger.

**zagłu||chnąć** *vn*, to become deaf. **~szać**, **~szyc** *va* to deafen; make senseless, drown.

**zagmatwa||ć** *va*, to complicate, entangle. **~nie** *n*, complication, entanglement. [certain place).

**zagnać** *va*, to drive in, drive to (a

**zagni||atać**, **~eść** *va* to impaste.

**zagniewa||ć** *va*, to make angry. **~nie** *n*, irritation. **~ny** *a*, angry, wrathful.

**zagnie||ździac się**, **~ździć się** *vr*, to nest, nestle; (*fig.*) to settle oneself on a place.

zagodzić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to make up (a difference etc.); reconcile.  
 zagoić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to heal (a wound). ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to heal up, close.  
 zagon <sup>m</sup> bed, garden-bed; inroad; combat, fight. ~owy <sup>a</sup> (*w ogrodownictwie*) bedded; ~owa szlachta, gentry.  
 zagorza||le <sup>ad</sup> vehemently, hotly, fanatically. ~lec <sup>m</sup> fanatic. ~łość <sup>f</sup> hotness, fanaticism. ~ły <sup>a</sup> hot, fanatical. [fire.  
 zagorzyć <sup>vn</sup> to be kindled, catch  
 zagościć <sup>vn</sup> ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to remain somewhere a long time as a guest; get a firm footing.  
 zagospoda||rować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to introduce good husbandry (on an estate). ~ ~ się, ~rzyć się <sup>vr</sup> to set up for oneself.  
 zagotować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to boil up. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to simmer, boil up.  
 zagra||biać, ~bić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to confiscate, seize upon. ~bienie <sup>n</sup> confiscation, seizing, occupation.  
 zagrać <sup>vn</sup> to begin to play; (*komu*) to entertain a person with playing (on an instrument).  
 zagradzać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to fence, enclose with a fence; barricade.  
 zagrani||ca <sup>f</sup> foreign country. ~czny <sup>a</sup> foreign, strange. ~ ~ <sup>m</sup> foreigner.  
 zagrażać, *vid. zagrozić.*  
 zagro||da <sup>f</sup> fence, enclosure; farmhouse, cottage. ~dnik <sup>m</sup> cottager. ~dzenie <sup>n</sup> fencing; fence, enclosure. ~dzić, *vid. zagradzać.*  
 zagro||żenie <sup>n</sup> threat, menace. ~zić <sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to menace, threaten a person.  
 zagryźć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to eat up, devour. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*fig.*) to consume away (by sorrow). [over.  
 zagryzmolić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to scrawl, scribble  
 zagrz||ać, ~ewać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to warm, make warm; (*fig.*) to encourage.  
 zagrze||bać, ~bywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to hide in the ground; bury. ~banie <sup>n</sup> burying (in the ground).

zagrzeż||ły <sup>a</sup> sunk in. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to sink in, fall in.  
 zagrzmieć <sup>vn</sup> to begin to thunder; roar, resound.  
 zagub||a <sup>f</sup> loss, ruin. ~iać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to lose; destroy, exterminate.  
 zagwizd||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to begin piping; (*na kogo*) to call a person by piping.  
 zagwo||ździć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to nail up; (*działo*) to spike. ~źdzenie <sup>n</sup> nailing up; spiking (of a gun).  
 zahacz||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to hook on. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to hook, hook on; (*fig.*) to stick, hitch.  
 zahamować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*koto*) to lock, trig; stop, check.  
 zahartowa||ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to harden; (*stal*) to chill. ~ny <sup>a</sup> hardened.  
 zahipotekować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to hypothecate, mortgage.  
 zahu||czyć <sup>van</sup> to resound (deafly). ~czyć, ~kać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to intimidate by blustering and crying. ~kany <sup>a</sup> intimidated by snubbing.  
 zaja||c <sup>m</sup> hare. ~czek <sup>m</sup> leveret.  
 zajać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to occupy; (*bydło w szkodzie*) to impound; (*miasto*) to occupy, conquer. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to busy oneself; catch fire.  
 zajad||ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to eat; eat with good appetite. ~le <sup>ad</sup> furiously, enragedly. ~łość <sup>f</sup> furiousness, enragement, rancorousness. ~ły <sup>a</sup> furious, enraged, rancorous.  
 zająk||ać się, ~nać się <sup>vr</sup> to stutter, stammer. ~ała <sup>m</sup> stutterer. ~liwy <sup>a</sup> stuttering.  
 zajaśnieć <sup>vn</sup> to shine forth; (*fig.*) to stand conspicuous.  
 zajatrz||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to inflame; (*fig.*) to exasperate.  
 zaj||azd <sup>m</sup> driving in, entrance; gate-way; inn, public-house; inroad. ~azdowy <sup>a</sup> of inroad, invasive. ~echać, *vid. zajeżdzać.*  
 zaję||cie <sup>n</sup> (*czego*) occupation; business, calling; interest. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>

- (*czem*) occupation, employment. ~ty <sup>a</sup>; busy, occupied.
- zaje||czeć, ~knać <sup>vn</sup>, to groan.
- zajęcz||y <sup>a</sup>, hare...; (*fig.*) ~e serce, pusillanimity, cowardice. ~yca <sup>f</sup>, doe-hare, female hare.
- zaje||zdny <sup>a</sup>, dom ~~, inn, public-house. ~ździć <sup>va</sup> (*konia*) to founder, override. ~źdzać <sup>vn</sup> (*do kogo*) to drive up (to a person's house).
- zaim||ek <sup>m</sup>, pronoun. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>, słowo ~kowe, reflexive verb.
- zajm||ować, *vid.* zająć. ~ujący <sup>a</sup>, interesting.
- zaindyczyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to colour up (out of anger).
- zaintereso||wać <sup>va</sup>, to interest, prepossess, charm. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to take an interest (in). ~wanie <sup>n</sup>, interesting; interest.
- zajrzeć, *vid.* zaglądać.
- zajść||ć <sup>vn</sup> (*dokąd*) to arrive at, come to; (*o stońcu*) to set; (*w lata*) to advance in...; (*do kogo*) to visit, go to see; occur, take place; (*mil.*) to wheel; ~ć komu *w drogę*, to bar a person's way; ~ć *w ciążę*; to be with child. ~cie <sup>n</sup>, encounter; dispute; ~ ~ *w ciążę*, conception.
- zaiskrzyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to sparkle.
- zaiste <sup>ad</sup>, in truth, truly.
- zajut||ro, ~rze <sup>n</sup>, the day after tomorrow.
- zakadzić <sup>va</sup>, to fumigate.
- zaka||ł <sup>m</sup>, ~ła <sup>f</sup>, stain, spot; blemish, blur. ~lec <sup>m</sup>, watery streak.
- zakamienia||łość <sup>f</sup>, hardness; (*fig.*) obduracy. ~y <sup>a</sup>, obdurate, stubborn.
- zakapturz||enie <sup>n</sup>, mummery, mumming. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, disguised. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to mumm, mask; (*fig.*) to make (a person) a friar. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be disguised; (*fig.*) to become a friar.
- zakarbować <sup>va</sup>, to mark with a notch, to notch. [ves.]
- zakasać <sup>va</sup>, to turn up (one's sleeve)
- zakas||ić <sup>vn</sup>, to collation, lunch; bite to death. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, collation, refreshment, lunch.
- zakasować <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to outstrip, surpass. [cough.]
- zakasz||ać, ~eć <sup>vn</sup>, to begin to
- zakąt, ~ek <sup>m</sup>, hiding-place.
- zakątarzyć się <sup>vr</sup>, to catch cold.
- zakaz <sup>m</sup>, prohibition, interdiction. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to forbid, interdict. [inflective.]
- zaka||zić <sup>va</sup>, to infect. ~źny <sup>a</sup>
- zakiełkować <sup>vn</sup>, to shoot up, bud.
- zakupić <sup>vn</sup>, to begin to boil over.
- zakisi||ć <sup>va</sup>, to leaven. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>, to be leavened.
- zakitować <sup>va</sup>, to cement.
- zakłać, *vid.* zaklinać.
- zakład <sup>m</sup>, establishment, institution; pledge, pawn; bet, wager. ~ać, *vid.* zatożyć. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, fold, plait, tuck. ~nik <sup>m</sup>, scourge, bondsman. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, kapitał ~~, stock. [exorcism.]
- zakłęcie <sup>n</sup>, adjuration, conjuration;
- zakleić <sup>va</sup>, to paste over, paste up.
- zakłęs||ać <sup>vn</sup>, ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to sink in, be depressed. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, depression. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, depressed, sunk in.
- zakl||ęty <sup>a</sup>, bewitched; spell-bound. ~inać <sup>va</sup>, to conjure; (*czarta*) to exorcise; bewitch; ~inam cię! I implore or conjure you! ~inanie, *vid.* zakłęcie. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, solemn affirmation, confirmation by oath.
- zaklini||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to fasten with a wedge, to wedge.
- zakłóć <sup>va</sup>, to stab, spear.
- zakłóć||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*lekarstwo etc.*) to stir up; (*pokój etc.*) to disturb, trouble. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, disturbance, trouble.
- zakłopotan||ć <sup>va</sup>, to put out of countenance, to embarrass. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be at a loss. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, embarrassment; *wprawić w ~ ~*, to embarrass, puzzle. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, confused, embarrassed; anxious, uneasy

zakocha||ć się <sup>vr</sup>; (*w kim*) to fall in love with a person; ~ć się *po uszy*, to fall over head and ears in love with ... ~ny <sup>α</sup> in love, enamoured.

zakółowroci||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to turn giddy; ~ło mi się, I turned giddy.

zakomunikować <sup>va</sup> to communicate, impart.

zakon <sup>m</sup> Testament; religious order; monastery; *wstąpić do ~u*, to take the veil.

zakon||czenie <sup>n</sup>; ending, termination; (*gram.*) ending. ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to finish, end, conclude; put an end to. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to finish, end; taper.

zakonn||lica <sup>f</sup>, nun. ~ictwo <sup>n</sup>; monasticism. ~iczo <sup>α</sup> monastically. ~iczny <sup>α</sup> monastical. ~ik, ~y <sup>m</sup> friar, monk. ~y <sup>α</sup> religious; monastic, monachal; ~a *cela*, monk's cell.

zakop||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to hide in the ground, bury. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (*fig.*) to bury oneself.

zakopci||ć <sup>va</sup> to smear with soot, smut, besmoke. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to be smutted, become smutty.

zakorkować <sup>va</sup> to cork up.

zakorzeni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to root in. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to take root. ~ony <sup>α</sup> rooted.

zakosztować <sup>va</sup> (*czego*) to taste (of a thing).

zakpić <sup>vn</sup> (*sobie z kogo*) to make fun of a person, to quiz. [into.

zakra||dać się, ~ść się <sup>vr</sup> to steal

zakrapiać <sup>va</sup> to sprinkle, water; (*fig.*) ~ *sobie gardło*, to wet one's whistle.

zakrawać <sup>va</sup> to cut out; (*na co*) to tend to, aim at; touch or border upon; (*na kogo*) to look like.

zakręca||ć, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to shut by turning; turn round, turn; (*włosy*) to crisp, curl. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to be turned (round); ~iło mu się w

głowie, he turned giddy. ~ony <sup>α</sup> turned up, bent.

zakres <sup>m</sup>; bounds *pl.*, limits *pl.*, sphere; ~ *działania*, sphere of activity, province.

zakreśl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*łuk lub koło*) to describe; (*fig.*) to settle, fix.

zakręt <sup>m</sup>; turning, winding, convolution. ~ny <sup>α</sup> meandrian, full of windings.

zakr||oić, *vid. zakrawać*. ~ój <sup>m</sup>; (first) cut; pattern, style.

zakropić, *vid. zakrapiać*.

zakrwawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to make bloody. ~ony <sup>α</sup> splashed with blood, bloody.

zakry||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to cover up; conceal. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to abscond.

zakrystya <sup>f</sup>, vestry, sacristy. ~n <sup>m</sup>; sacristan, sexton. ~nka <sup>f</sup>, sacristan's wife.

zakrzętnąć się <sup>vr</sup> to busy oneself. zakrzęs||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> (*ogień*) to strike (fire).

zakrzewi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to plant, cultivate; (*fig.*) propagate.

zakrzusić się <sup>vr</sup> to swallow the wrong way.

zakrzy||czeć <sup>va</sup> to outcry. ~knać <sup>vn</sup> to cry out loud.

zakrzywi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to incurvate, bend back, crook. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to grow crooked. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; incurvation. [a hammer.

zakuć <sup>va</sup> to hammer, lock with

zakul||awieć, ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become lame or limping.

zakup <sup>m</sup> purchase. ~ić, ~ować, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to buy, buy up; provide. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> buying. ~no <sup>n</sup> purchase. ~ny <sup>α</sup> by purchase, purchasable.

zakurz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to cover with dust; (*lulkę*) to smoke. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get dusty.

zakuty <sup>α</sup> (*fig.*) *teb* ~, blockhead.

zakwa||s <sup>m</sup> leaven. ~sić, ~szać <sup>va</sup> to sour, leaven.

zakwefić <sup>va</sup> to veil. [question. zakwestyonować <sup>va</sup> to put in

zakwi||eć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to adorn with flowers. ~tnąć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to flourish, unfold; (*fig.*) to revive.

zakwilić <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to weep aloud.

zalać, *vid.* zalewać.

załąc||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to add, subjoin, inclose. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; addition.

zala||dz <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to brood, hatch. ~dz się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to hatch. ~g <sup>m</sup>; hatch.

załagodz||enie <sup>n</sup>; accommodation. ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*spór*) to accommodate, compose.

załam||ać, ~ywać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to bend; break (through); (*ręce*) to wring.

~~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to give way, break down. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; breaking, refraction. [over, inundated.

zalan||ie <sup>n</sup>; inundation. ~y <sup>a</sup> spread

załat||ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to patch up, mend. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; mending, reparation.

załatwi||ać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*interes, sprawę*) to compound, arrange, settle. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; settlement, arrangement.

zalatywać, *vid.* zalecieć.

zalec||ać, ~ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to recommend, commend; charge, commission.

~ać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to flirt, coquet; be recommended. ~anie się <sup>n</sup>; love-making. ~anki *pl.*, blandishment, coquetry. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; recommendation. [place).

zalecieć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to come flying to (a

zaledwie <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> scarcely; ~ ..., aż ..., no sooner ..., than ...

załęgać. *vid.* załadz.

zaleg||ać, ~nać, zaledz <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to cover, overspread; (*o podatkach*)

to be left unpaid, outstand. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, arrears *pl.*, residue. ~ły <sup>a</sup> outstanding, overdue, behindhand.

załęg||ły <sup>a</sup> brooded, hatched. ~nać, *vid.* załadz.

załęk||nać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to be frightened. ~ły <sup>a</sup> frightened, alarmed. ~

nienie <sup>n</sup>; fright, alarm

zalepi||ać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to glue up, paste up, stop (a hole) with paste.

zales||ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to afforest. ~ie <sup>n</sup>; a place behind the wood.

zaleta <sup>f</sup>, recommendation; advantage, (good) quality.

zalew <sup>m</sup>; flood, inundation. ~ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to submerge, inundate; spill; (*otowiem etc.*) to seal with ...

~~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup>; ~~ się *łzami*, to burst into tears; ~~ się *trunkiem*, to get drunk; (*o okręcie*) to sink, go down.

zaleźć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> to come creeping to.

zależ||eć <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> (*od kogo lub czego*) to depend on ...; (*na czym*) to rest upon; import, be of consequence.

~nie <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> dependently; ~~ *od ...*, relatively to ... ~ność <sup>f</sup>, dependence. ~ny <sup>a</sup> dependent (on).

zalicz||ać, ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to pay in advance; (*do ...*) to reckon among.

~~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*do*) to be reckoned among. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, advanced money; ~ *pocztowa*, reimbursement through the post-office, post-office order.

załoga <sup>f</sup>, garrison; safeguard.

załom <sup>m</sup>; curvity, anfractuosity.

zalo||nica <sup>f</sup>, jilt, coquette. ~ik <sup>m</sup>; suitor, wooer; cavalier, polite gentleman. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, gallantry, civilities (paid to women). ~y <sup>a</sup>, coquettish, gallant.

załoty *pl.*, flirtation, courtship

założ||enie <sup>n</sup>; foundation, establishment; presupposition, supposition. ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to found, establish; put to; (*ręce*) to cross. ~~ się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> (*o co*) to bet, to lay a wager.

~yciel <sup>m</sup>, institutor, founder, establisher. ~ycielka <sup>f</sup>, foundress.

załudni||ać, ~ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to people, populate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; population. ~o-

ny <sup>a</sup> peopled. [in.

załutować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to solder (up), solder

zamach <sup>m</sup>, stroke, blow; (*na życie*) attempt (on a person's life). ~nać się <sup>v<sup>r</sup></sup> to lift up the arm (for striking). [confound.

zamącić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*spokój*) to trouble; zamaczać, *vid.* zamoczyć.

zamalować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to paint all over; (*vulg.*) *kogo*, to slap a person's face.

zamarły <sup>a</sup>, inanimate, dead.

zamarz||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to congeal; freeze in, freeze over. ~ły <sup>α</sup> frozen over.

zamarzyć <sup>vn</sup> to begin dreaming. ~się <sup>vr</sup> to take into one's head.

zamaškowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to mask, disguise; (fig.) to hide, conceal.

~nie <sup>n</sup> mummery, mumming; masking. ~ny <sup>α</sup> larvate, larvated.

zamaszyst||ość <sup>f</sup> portliness, sturdiness. ~y <sup>α</sup> portly, sturdy.

zamatować <sup>va</sup> to checkmate.

zamawiać, *vid.* zamówić.

zamaz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to fill up (with clay etc.); smear over; efface, blot out. ~any <sup>α</sup> effaced, blotted out.

zamażpójście <sup>n</sup> (o kobięci) marriage, marrying.

zam||czysko <sup>n</sup> old lock; old castle. ~eczek <sup>m</sup> small lock. ~ek <sup>m</sup> (u drzwi etc.) lock; (dwór) manor-house; ~ki na łądzie, castles in the air.

zameczyć <sup>va</sup> to torture to death.

zamełdować <sup>va</sup> to take in a person's name. ~się <sup>vr</sup> to present oneself; send in one's name.

zamięt <sup>m</sup> chaos, confusion.

zamiężcie <sup>n</sup> marriage. ~żny <sup>α</sup> married; marriage ...

zameglić <sup>va</sup> to dim, darken.

zamian <sup>m</sup> w .., by way of exchange, in exchange, in return. ~a <sup>f</sup> commutation, exchange, barter(ing). [point.

zamianować <sup>va</sup> to nominate, appoint. zamiar <sup>m</sup> intention, purpose, view.

zamiast <sup>ppp</sup> instead of.

zamiata||ć <sup>va</sup> to sweep (off), brush. ~cz <sup>m</sup> sweeper.

zamieć <sup>f</sup> (śnieżna) snow-drift.

zamienić <sup>va</sup> to change, exchange. ~się <sup>vr</sup> to turn, change.

zamierać <sup>vn</sup> to be dying, agonise.

zamierz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to assign, fix (the limits of); mind, intend, have in view; aim at; ~ ~ sobie, to take in hand, to propose to oneself. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to lift up

the arm (for striking). ~ony <sup>α</sup> intended.

zamierzch||ły <sup>α</sup> dusky, gloomy. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to gloom, grow dusky, be eclipsed.

zamięść, *vid.* zamiatać.

zamięsz||ać <sup>va</sup> to stir up; (fig.) trouble, disturb. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get entangled; be engaged (in).

~szanie <sup>n</sup> confusion, hurly-burly; disturbance. ~szka <sup>f</sup> confusion; revolt, uproar.

zamięszczać, ~ścić, *id.* umie-  
szczać, umieścić.

zamiesz||ać, ~iwać <sup>va</sup> to inhabit, live in. ~ały <sup>α</sup> settled, domiciliated; inhabited. ~anie <sup>n</sup> inhabitation; habitation, lodging.

~any <sup>α</sup> inhabited: [flicker up.

zamigotać <sup>vn</sup> to glimmer up,

zamil||czyć <sup>va</sup> to keep in secret; to pass over in silence. ~czenie <sup>n</sup> passing over in silence; concealment. ~knać <sup>vn</sup> to grow dumb or speechless.

zamiłowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to take a fancy to, become fond of. ~nie <sup>n</sup> (czego) love (of), passion (for). ~ny <sup>α</sup> (w czym) much attached to.

zam||ecznik, ~karz <sup>m</sup> locksmith.

~knać <sup>va</sup> to shut, close; finish; block up; ~ ~ na klucz, to lock;

(fam.) ~ ~ komu gębę, to silence; ~ ~ oczy, (fig.) to die. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>

to lock oneself up. ~kniecie <sup>n</sup> shutting; end, conclusion; block-

up. ~knięty <sup>α</sup> shut up, close; (fig.) ~ ~ (w sobie), close, reserved.

~kowy <sup>α</sup> castle ...; lock ... ~ ~ <sup>m</sup> castellan.

zamo||czenie <sup>n</sup> moistening; dipping (in). ~czyć <sup>va</sup> to wet, moisten; dip in. ~kły <sup>α</sup> wet.

~knać <sup>vn</sup> to get wet. [murder.

zamordować <sup>va</sup> to assassinate.

zamo||rski <sup>α</sup> transmarine. ~rze <sup>n</sup> transmarine country.

zamorz||enie <sup>n</sup> starvation. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to starve, let die of hunger.

zamó||wić <sup>va</sup> to command, order, give order for; (*miejsce*) to engage. ~wienie <sup>n</sup> ordering, command commission. ~wiony <sup>a</sup> ordered, commanded; engaged.

zamoż||ność <sup>f</sup> opulence, affluence, comfort. ~ny <sup>a</sup> opulent, wealthy, well off.

zamr||ażać, ~ozić <sup>va</sup> to freeze; (*nogi*) to chilblain. ~ażalny <sup>a</sup> congealable. ~óz <sup>m</sup> frost. ~óz <sup>f</sup> frozen ground.

zamro||czyć <sup>va</sup> to benight, surround with darkness. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become obscure, darken. ~k <sup>m</sup> darkness, duskiness.

zamruż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> (*oczy*) to close; (*fig.*) ~ ~ *oczy na co*, to connive at a thing.

zamrzeć <sup>vn</sup> to die, expire; starve.

zamsz <sup>m</sup> chamois-leather. ~owy <sup>a</sup> chamois, shammy; ~owa <sup>skóra</sup> chamois. [fame.]

zamtuz <sup>m</sup> brothel, house of ill

zamul||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to mud, cover with mud; obstruct with slime.

zamurować <sup>va</sup> to immure, wall up.

zamydl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to soap over: (*fig.*) ~ić *komu oczy*, to bambozzle

zamykać, *vid.* zamknąć. [a person.

zamy||sł <sup>m</sup> design, intention, purpose. ~ślać, ~ślić <sup>va</sup> to be about, intend, have in view; take in hand. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be pensive, be meditative. ~ślenie <sup>n</sup> reflection, meditation. ~ślony <sup>a</sup> reflecting, meditative.

zanadrze <sup>n</sup> (*u sukni*) bosom.

zań = *za niego*.

zaniech||ać <sup>va</sup> (*czego*) to discontinue, desist (from). ~anie <sup>n</sup> (*czego*) desistance (from).

zanieb||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to neglect, slight; miss, fail, omit to do. ~anie <sup>n</sup> neglect, omission.

zaniemieć <sup>vn</sup> to grow dumb or speechless.

zaniemódz <sup>vr</sup> to become ill.

zaniepokoi||ć <sup>va</sup> to alarm, trouble.

~jenie <sup>n</sup> alarm, trouble.

zanię||ść, ~osić <sup>va</sup> to transport, convey, carry; (*prośbę etc.*) to address, present. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to approach; (*o burzy*) to gather.

zaniewidzieć <sup>vn</sup> to grow blind.

zanik <sup>m</sup> consuming away, shrink-

zanim <sup>c</sup> before, ere. [age.]

zanitować <sup>va</sup> to clinch, rivet.

zanócić <sup>va</sup> to intone, give a song.

zanocować <sup>vn</sup> to pass a night.

zanokcica <sup>f</sup> whitlow; (*bot. & chir.*) paronychia.

zanotować <sup>va</sup> to note, mark, write down.

zanurz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to plunge, immerse, dive. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to dive, plunge. ~enie <sup>n</sup> diving.

zaoczni||e <sup>ad</sup> in the absence of; (*osądzić*) for contumacy. ~y <sup>a</sup> contumacious.

zaogni||ć się <sup>vr</sup> (*med.*) to inflame. ~enie <sup>n</sup> inflammation.

zaokrągl||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to round, make round, round off. ~enie <sup>n</sup> rounding.

zaopat||rywać, ~rzyć <sup>va</sup> to supply, provide. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*w co*) to make provision with a thing. ~rzenie <sup>n</sup> providing. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup> (*w prowiant*) victualling. [by ploughing.]

zaorać <sup>va</sup> to plough in, cover up

zaostrzyć <sup>va</sup> to point; sharpen, whet; (*fig.*) heighten, aggravate.

zapach <sup>m</sup> smell; (*dobry*) sweet-scent, fragrance. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to begin smelling.

zapad||ać <sup>vn</sup> to give way, sink in; (*o nocy*) to break; (*w co*) fall in; (*o wyroku*) to be pronounced; (*na kaszel etc.*) to catch; ~ ~ *na zdrowiu*, to fall ill. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> to fall in, fall into ruins. ~anie, ~nięcie się <sup>n</sup> sinking; fall, downfall; ~ ~ *nocy*, night-fall. ~łość <sup>f</sup> hollowness, decayedness. ~ły <sup>a</sup> sunk, decayed.

zapakować <sup>va</sup> to pack up, bundle up; (*do więzienia*) to put (into a jail), lock up.

- zapał** <sup>m</sup>; enthusiasm, ardour; zeal, passion; (*u strzelby*) touch-hole. **~łać**, *vid.* **zapalić**. **~lczywość** <sup>f</sup>, violent passion, choler. **~lczywy** <sup>a</sup>, passionate, choleric, violent. **~lenie** <sup>n</sup>; inflammation. **~leniec** <sup>m</sup>; passionate man, fiery spirit. **~lić** <sup>va</sup>, to set on fire, kindle; (*fig.*) inflame. **~~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to catch or take fire. **~łka** <sup>f</sup>, match. **~lność** <sup>f</sup>, inflammability. **~lny** <sup>a</sup>, ignitable, inflammable, combustible. **~lony** <sup>a</sup>, set on fire; (*fig.*) hot.
- zapamiętać**, **~ywać** <sup>vn</sup> to keep in remembrance, retain; forget. **~ale** <sup>ad</sup>, absent-mindedly; frantically. **~ałość** <sup>f</sup>, absence of mind; franticness. **~ały** <sup>a</sup>, absent-minded; frantic. **~liwość** <sup>f</sup>, forgetfulness. **~liwy** <sup>a</sup>, forgetful.
- zaparcie** <sup>n</sup>; bolting. **~ się** <sup>n</sup>; denial, disavowal.
- zaparzać**, **~yć** <sup>va</sup> to parboil.
- zapas** <sup>m</sup>; store, provision. **~y** <sup>pl.</sup>, struggle, wrestling-match; **~y wojenne**, military stores, ammunition; **iść w ~y**, to combat, fight.
- zapaść**, *vid.* **zapadać**.
- zapaska** <sup>f</sup>, apron.
- zapaskudzić** <sup>va</sup>, to soil, dirt.
- zapaśniczy** <sup>a</sup>, wrestler's; wrestling ... **~śnik** <sup>m</sup>, pugilist, boxer, wrestler. **~sowy** <sup>a</sup>, of reserve. **~sy**, *vid.* **zapas**.
- zapatrywać się**, **~rzyć się** <sup>vr</sup> to contemplate, look attentively at; (*fig.*) **~rywać się na kogo**, to have one for an example. **~rywanie** <sup>n</sup>; view, opinion. **~rzyć się** <sup>vr</sup>, (*o kobietach*) to take fright at, be frightened at the sight of.
- zapchać** <sup>va</sup>, to choke up, stuff full. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; obstruction.
- zapędl** <sup>m</sup>; onset, run; (*fig.*) impetuosity. **~dzać**, **~dzić** <sup>va</sup> to drive (to). **~~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to take a run; penetrate (to). [all over.
- zapędzlować** <sup>va</sup>, to brush, daub
- zapełnić**, **~ć** <sup>va</sup> to fill up, fill out. **~~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to be filled, be filled up.
- zaperzyć** <sup>va</sup> to let overgrow with weeds. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to make wry faces.
- zapewnić** <sup>ad</sup>, surely. **~iać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, to assure; secure. **~ienie** <sup>n</sup>; assurance; guarantee.
- zapiać** <sup>vn</sup> to crow aloud.
- zapiać**, *vid.* **zapinać**.
- zapiąszczyć** <sup>va</sup> to cover with sand. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to get choked up with sand, get silted up.
- zapić**, *vid.* **zapijać**.
- zapiec** <sup>va</sup> (*żołądek*) to obstruct. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to harden by baking. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>, chimney-corner, place between the wall and the oven.
- zapięcie** <sup>n</sup>; buckling; buckle.
- zapięztować** <sup>va</sup>, to seal, seal up
- zapieka** <sup>llć</sup>, *vid.* **zapiec**. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; obstruction.
- zapiera** <sup>llć</sup>, *vid.* **zaprzeć**. **~ć się**, *vid.* **zaprzeć się**. **~dło** <sup>n</sup>; bar, bolt, ratchet. **~nie**, **~~ się**, *vid.* **zoparcie (sie)**.
- zapijać** <sup>vd</sup> (*troski*) to drink down. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to take to drinking.
- zapina** <sup>llć</sup>, <sup>va</sup> to buckle, button up. **~czka** <sup>f</sup>, hasp.
- zapis** <sup>m</sup>, registry; legacy, bequest. **~ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to note, write down; (*lekarstwo*) to prescribe; (*w księgi*) to book, enter; (*w testamencie*) to bequeath; register. **~~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to enter one's name into a book. **~anie** <sup>n</sup>; registry. **~ek** <sup>m</sup>, note. **~ki** <sup>pl.</sup>, common place-book. **~owe** <sup>n</sup>; registration fee. **~owy** <sup>a</sup>, registrational, registration ... **~ywacz** <sup>m</sup>, registrant.
- zapła** <sup>llć</sup>, <sup>n</sup>; payment, paying. **~cić** <sup>va</sup>, to pay; (*fig.*) to requite, repay. **~ta** <sup>f</sup>, payment, pay; salary, wages <sup>pl.</sup>
- zapładniać**, *vid.* **zapłodnić**.
- zapłakać** <sup>vn</sup> to burst into tears, begin weeping. [interweave.
- zapl** <sup>llatać</sup>, **~eść** <sup>va</sup>, to interlace,



- zapląta||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to entwine, entwist; (*fig.*) entangle. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup>, to get involved (in), entangle oneself. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>; entanglement.
- zaplecznik** <sup>m</sup>; hind man.
- zapleś||niałość** <sup>f</sup>, mouldiness, mustiness, rustiness. **~niały** <sup>a</sup>, mouldy, musty. **~nieć** <sup>vr</sup>, to get mouldy.
- zapłod||nić** <sup>va</sup>, to fructify; get with child. **~nienie** <sup>n</sup>; fructification; impregnation. [*colour.*
- zapłon||ać** <sup>vn</sup>, **~ić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to blush,
- zapłotki** <sup>pl.</sup>, place behind a hedge.
- zapluć** <sup>va</sup>, to dirty with spit.
- zapługawić** <sup>va</sup>, to soil, dirty.
- zapły||nać**, **~wać** <sup>vn</sup>, to arrive flowing or swimming.
- zapobie||dz**, **~gać** <sup>vn</sup>, to prevent, preclude. **~gliwy**, **~żny** <sup>a</sup> remediable. **~ganie**, **~żenie** <sup>n</sup>; prevention, preventing. [*spiration.*
- zapocić się** <sup>vr</sup>, to get into per-
- zapoczątkować** <sup>va</sup>, to initiate.
- zapodziać** <sup>va</sup>, to mislay, misplace. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to be misplaced, go astray, get misplaced.
- zapom||agać**, **~ódz** <sup>va</sup>, to assist, aid, second. **~oga** <sup>f</sup>, supply, aid, help.
- zapom||inać**, **~nieć** <sup>va</sup>, to forget. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to forget oneself; be forgotten. **~inalski** <sup>m</sup>; forgetful person. **~inanie**, **~nienie** <sup>n</sup>; forgetfulness, oblivion; *pójsć w ~nienie*, to fall into oblivion, become forgotten.
- zapon** <sup>f</sup>, hook, clasp; curtain.
- zapor** <sup>f</sup>, bolt, bar; (*fig.*) obstacle.
- zapotnieć** <sup>vn</sup>, to begin sweating or tarnishing.
- zapotrzebować** <sup>va</sup>, (*czego*) to want, be in want of.
- zapowi||adać**, **~edzieć** <sup>va</sup>, to announce; (*z ambony*) to proclaim the banns of... **~edź** <sup>f</sup>, announcement, proclamation; banns (of marriage).
- zapowietrz||ać**, **~yc** <sup>va</sup>, to infect. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; infection.
- zapozna||ć**, **~wać** <sup>va</sup>, to acquaint a person with; misunderstand. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to get acquainted; (*z kim*) to make a person's acquaintance. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>; misunderstood.
- zapoż||ew** <sup>m</sup>; citation, summons *pl.*
- ~wać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup>, to summon, call up, cite. [*loan.*
- zapożycz||ać**, **~yc** <sup>va</sup>, to raise a
- zapracować** <sup>va</sup>, to gain or obtain by labour. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to overwork oneself.
- zapragnać** <sup>va</sup>, to long for, desire.
- zapraszać**, *vid.* *zaprosić*.
- zaprawa||a** <sup>f</sup>, seasoning; spice, sauce; (*wapienna*) mortar. **~iać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, (*korzeniami etc.*) to spice, season; (*kogo do czego*) to instruct (a person in...), accustom (a person to...); (*dziurę*) to close, stop up. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to exercise oneself, accustom oneself. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, (*czem*) mixed, seasoned; (*do czego*) accustomed, inured (to).
- zaprawdę** <sup>ad</sup>, in truth, in sooth.
- zaprenumerować** <sup>va</sup>, (*pismo etc.*) to subscribe (to...).
- zaprezentować** <sup>va</sup>, (*kogo komu*) to introduce a person to another.
- zaproponować** <sup>va</sup>, to propose.
- zapro||sić** <sup>va</sup>, to invite, bid. **~siny** <sup>pl.</sup>, **~szenie** <sup>n</sup>; invitation.
- zaprószyć** <sup>va</sup>, to dust, besprinkle.
- zaprowadz||ać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup>, (*kogo*) to conduct, lead to; (*co*) to introduce. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, to be introduced. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; conducting to; introduction. [*provision.*
- zaprowiantować** <sup>va</sup>, to victual,
- zaprza||dz**, **~gać** <sup>va</sup>, (*konie*) to put to. **~g** <sup>m</sup>, set, team, span.
- zaprzał||ość** <sup>f</sup>, corruption by heat. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, spoiled by heat.
- zaprzał||ać**, **~nać** <sup>va</sup>, to fill, take in; occupy, engage (in). **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup>, (*czem*) to occupy oneself (in).
- zaprzeć** <sup>va</sup>, to block up, bolt.
- zaprzecz||ać**, **~yc** <sup>va</sup>, to deny, disown. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>; denial, negation.

zaprzeda||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to sell. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; sale, selling.

zaprzęg||ać, *vid.* zaprzadz. ~owy <sup>a</sup> team ..., of team; koń ~~, coach-horse.

zaprzesta||ć, ~wać <sup>van</sup> to cease, leave off. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; discontinuance, cessation.

zaprzeszły <sup>a</sup> passed long ago; (*gram.*) czas ~, pluperfect.

zaprzęż <sup>f</sup>, harness; set, team.

zaprzyjaźn||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to connect by friendship. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; (*z kim*) to make friends with a person, get intimate. ~iony <sup>a</sup> united in friendship.

zaprzy||siądz, ~sięgać <sup>va</sup> to swear to, confirm by oath. ~siężenie <sup>n</sup>; confirmation by oath.

zapuk||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to knock at.

zapu||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to let in; (*czem*) cover, veil; (*brodę*) to let grow; (*sieć*) to throw out. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to take a run or leap at.

zapust||ny <sup>a</sup> of carnival; *Niedziela ~na*, Shrove-Sunday. ~y <sup>pl.</sup>, carnival, Shrovetide.

zapychać, *vid.* zapchać. [*dust.*

zapył||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to cover with

zapyt||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to ask, inquire, interrogate. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; question, inquiry.

zarąbać <sup>va</sup> to cut to pieces.

zarabiać, *vid.* zarobić.

zara||dczy <sup>a</sup> preventive. ~dzać, ~dzić <sup>vn</sup> to help, remedy; *temu nie można ~dzić*, it cannot be helped.

zaran||lek <sup>m</sup>, ~ie <sup>n</sup>; morning, dawn. ~ny <sup>a</sup> morning, dawn ...

zarastać, *vid.* zarość.

zaraz <sup>ad</sup> immediately, presently.

zaraz||a <sup>f</sup>, plague, pestilence; (*w zbożu*) smut. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; infectious matter, virus.

zarazem <sup>ad</sup> at the same time.

zara||żać, ~zić <sup>va</sup> to infect. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be infected. ~żenie <sup>n</sup>; contagion, infection. ~żliwość <sup>f</sup>, infectiousness. ~żliwv <sup>a</sup> infectious, contagious.

zardzew||iałość <sup>f</sup>, rustiness. ~ia-ty <sup>a</sup>; rusty. ~ieć <sup>vn</sup> to rust.

zarecz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to warrant, answer for; affiance, betroth. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; guarantee; betrothal.

~yc się <sup>vr</sup>; (*z kim*) to betroth oneself (to). ~yny <sup>pl.</sup>, betrothal, zarekawek <sup>m</sup>, muff. [*affiance.*

zarób||ek <sup>m</sup>, gaining; profit, acquisition, gain. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to gain, earn; ~ ~ ciasto, to knead the

dough with milk or water. ~ko-wać <sup>vn</sup> to get one's livelihood.

~kowanie <sup>n</sup>; getting of one's livelihood. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> of livelihood.

zar||ód <sup>m</sup>, germ, bud; (*fig.*) germ, embryo, origin. ~odek <sup>m</sup>, seed-bud, germ.

zaro||ść, ~snać <sup>vn</sup> to overgrow; (*o ranie*) to cicatrise, close. ~śle <sup>n</sup>; boscage, underwood. ~sły <sup>a</sup>; overgrown. ~st <sup>m</sup>, hair of the beard.

zarówn||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to level, equalise. ~o <sup>ad</sup> alike, equally.

zarozumia||le <sup>ad</sup> presumptuously. ~lec <sup>m</sup>; an arrogant man. ~łość <sup>f</sup>, self-conceit. ~ły <sup>a</sup>; conceited,

presumptuous, arrogant.

zarumienić <sup>va</sup> to redden; (*masto*) to brown. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to blush at.

zarwać <sup>va</sup> to grasp; (*choroby etc.*) to catch; (*kogo*) to deceive, circumvent.

zaryb||ek <sup>m</sup>, fry. ~iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>; (*staw*) to stock (a pond) with fish.

zaryć <sup>va</sup> to level by raking; dig into. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to burrow.

zary||czec <sup>vi</sup> to set up a roaring. ~knać <sup>vn</sup> to begin roaring.

zaryglować <sup>va</sup> to bolt.

zarys <sup>m</sup>, sketch, outline, contour. ~ować, ~owywać <sup>va</sup> to sketch out, outline, contour.

zarywać, *vid.* zarwać.

zarzą||d <sup>m</sup>, administration; *zły ~d*, maladministration, mismanage-

ment. ~dzać, ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to manage, administer; arrange. ~dza-

nie <sup>n</sup>; management, administration.

zarze||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup>, to bewitch. ~  
 się <sup>vr</sup>, to resign, renounce.  
 zarzęc <sup>vn</sup>, to neigh out loud.  
 zarzewie <sup>n</sup>; glowing ashes.  
 zarz||nać, ~ynać <sup>va</sup>, to butcher,  
 kill; cut in, make an incision.  
 ~nięcie <sup>n</sup>; slaughter; incision.  
 zarzū||cać, ~cić <sup>va</sup>, to mislay;  
 (czem) cover with, fill; (komu co)  
 to reproach a person with; (co  
 na siebie) to huddle on; (kogo  
 czem) to molest, importune; (ko-  
 twice) to cast. ~cić się <sup>vr</sup>, to go  
 astray. ~t <sup>m</sup>, reproach; objection;  
 bez ~tu, reproachless; czynić ~ty,  
 reproach. ~tka <sup>f</sup>, (light) mantel-  
 let. ~telny <sup>a</sup>, reproachable.  
 zaś <sup>c</sup>, but; on the contrary.  
 zasa||da <sup>f</sup>, maxim, principle; (chem.)  
 base. ~dniczo <sup>ad</sup>, on principle.  
 ~dniczy <sup>a</sup>, fundamental, cardinal.  
 ~dność <sup>f</sup>, fundamentality. ~dny <sup>a</sup>,  
 fundamental. ~dowy <sup>a</sup>, alkaline.  
 zasadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to plant in;  
 set with plants, plant; (kogo) to  
 place. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (na kogo) to  
 lay in ambush for; (na czem) to  
 rest upon. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, ambush.  
 zasądz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, (jur.) to ad-  
 judicate, adjudge. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, ad-  
 judication.  
 zasapać się <sup>vr</sup>, to be out of  
 breath (with running).  
 zasch||ły <sup>a</sup>, dried up. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>,  
 to dry in, dry up.  
 zaścian||ek <sup>m</sup>, place behind the  
 wall; (na Litwie) farm. ~kowy <sup>a</sup>,  
 homespun, rural, country-like.  
 zaściełać, *vid. zastać*.  
 zasep||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to darken, ob-  
 scure. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to darken, be  
 obscured; (fig.) to sadden, be-  
 come mournful. ~iony <sup>a</sup>, mourn-  
 ful, sad.  
 zasi||ać, ~ewać <sup>va</sup>, to sow, seed.  
 ~any <sup>a</sup>, sowed, sown.  
 zasi||adać, ~aść <sup>vn</sup>, to take a seat;  
 (w radzie etc.) to have seat and  
 vote; (do stołu) to sit down.

~edzieć się <sup>vr</sup>, (gdzie) to stay  
 too long; get sick of sitting.  
 zasię <sup>i</sup>, a ~! be gone! stand back!  
 zasię||c, ~kać <sup>va</sup>, to cut down.  
 hew down.  
 zasięg||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to reach to;  
 ~ ~ rady, to consult; ~ ~ wiadomości,  
 to get intelligence. [of trees.  
 zasię <sup>m</sup>, ~a <sup>f</sup>, abatis, barricade  
 zasięć, *vid. zasiadać*  
 zasiew <sup>m</sup>, sowing; seed-corn.  
 zasi||lać, ~lić <sup>va</sup>, to support, se-  
 cond, strengthen. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to  
 take some refreshment. ~lenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 aid, assistance. ~łek <sup>m</sup>, support,  
 subsidy; food, supply. [gain.  
 zaskarbić <sup>va</sup>, (sobie co) to earn,  
 zaskarż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to accuse;  
 ~yc kogo do sądu, to go to law  
 with one. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, accusation,  
 impeachment.  
 zasklepi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to vault over;  
 (ranę) to cicatrise, heal up; close,  
 stop. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (o gąsienicy) to  
 make its cocoon; (o ranie) to  
 cicatrise, heal up.  
 zaskoczyć <sup>va</sup>, to surprise.  
 zaskórnik <sup>m</sup>, (zo.) maggot. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
 subcutaneous.  
 zaskorupi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to crust,  
 make crusty. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, ~eć <sup>vn</sup>,  
 to crust, become crusty.  
 zaskwierać <sup>va</sup>, (komu) to press  
 or drive a person hard.  
 zaśląbnać <sup>vn</sup>, to become indis-  
 posed or ill.  
 zasta||ć <sup>va</sup>, to cover. *vid. zasyłać*.  
 ~nie <sup>n</sup>, covering; sending.  
 zaślaniać, *vid. zasłonić*.  
 zaślep||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to dazzle, blind.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to get deprived of  
 one's senses; (w kim) become  
 foolishly fond of. ~ienie <sup>n</sup>, in-  
 fatuation, blindness. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>,  
 to grow blind. [spittle.  
 zaślinić <sup>va</sup>, to slaver, smear with  
 zasłona <sup>f</sup>, veil; curtain; (fig.)  
 shelter, protection. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to  
 veil, cover; hide, cover; protect,  
 shelter; (komu) to stand in a

person's light. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>; to be veiled; guard oneself.  
*zaślubi||ać*, *~ć* <sup>va</sup>, to marry, betroth. *~ny* <sup>pl.</sup>, wedding-ceremony, betrothment  
*zasłu||ga* <sup>f</sup>, merit. *~gi* <sup>pl.</sup>, servant's wages; *pożyc* *~gi*, (*w czym*) to deserve well of. *~giwać*, *vid. zastużyć*. *~żony* <sup>a</sup>, meritorious, full of merit; (*o karze*) condign. *~żyć* <sup>van</sup>, to earn, gain; (*na co*) to deserve, merit. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, (*komu*) to deserve well of.  
*zastynać* <sup>vn</sup>, to render oneself famous. [(about or of).  
*zastyszeć* <sup>vn</sup> (*o kim*) to hear  
*zasmakować* <sup>vn</sup> (*w czym*) to find a taste (for a thing), delight (in a thing); (*komu*) to suit a person.  
*zasmarkać* <sup>va</sup> to dirty with snot.  
*zasmarować* <sup>va</sup>, to stop up (with clay etc.); bescribble.  
*zaśmiać się* <sup>vr</sup>, to break out into laughter; *~ się na całe gardło*, to laugh outright. [sweepings.  
*zaśmięcić* <sup>va</sup>, to fill or cover with  
*za||śmierdzieć* <sup>vn</sup>, to become stinking. *~smródzić* <sup>va</sup>, to render stinking.  
*zasmolić* <sup>va</sup>, to pitch over.  
*zasmuc||ać*, *~ić* <sup>va</sup> to sadden, afflict. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, (*czem*) to be afflicted, grieve (at). *~enie* <sup>n</sup>, affliction.  
*zasnąć* <sup>vn</sup> to fall asleep; *~ w Bogu*, *~ na wieki*, to die. [calc.  
*zaśniad* <sup>m</sup>, (*med.*) abortion, moon-  
*zaśniec||ać*, *~ić* <sup>va</sup>, to infect with blight.  
*zaśniedzi||ały* <sup>a</sup>, aeruginous. *~eć* <sup>vn</sup>, to become aeruginous.  
*zaśnieź||ać*, *~yc* <sup>va</sup>, to snow up.  
*zasnuć* <sup>va</sup> to darn up.  
*zas||ób* <sup>m</sup>, store, stock, provision.  
*~obność* <sup>f</sup>, wealth, means of life.  
*~obny* <sup>a</sup>, in store, on hand, stored up; backward.  
*zasolić* <sup>va</sup>, to salt, pickle.  
*zasp* <sup>f</sup>, downs <sup>pl.</sup>, avalanche; *~ śniegu*, snow-drift.

*zasp||ić* <sup>va</sup>, to lose or neglect by sleeping. *~łość* <sup>f</sup>, sleepiness, drowsiness. *~ny* <sup>a</sup>, sleepy, drowsy, heavy with sleep.  
*zaspakajac*, *vid. zaspokajac*.  
*zaśpiewać* <sup>va</sup>, (*komu*) to sing to a person, give a song.  
*zaspok||ajac*, *~oić* <sup>va</sup> to quiet, calm, reassure; satisfy; (*pragnienie*) to quench (one's thirst); *głód*, to appease one's stomach.  
*~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, to rest content, be satisfied. *~ojenie* <sup>n</sup>, reassurance, calming; satisfaction. [on.  
*zaśrubować* <sup>va</sup> to screw up, screw  
*zasta||ć*, *~wać* <sup>va</sup> to find, meet with; *sejze* red-handed.  
*zastan||awiac*, *~owić* <sup>va</sup> to stop, detain. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, to reflect, consider attentively; (*fig.*) collect oneself. *~owienie* <sup>n</sup>, consideration, deliberation.  
*zastąpić* <sup>va</sup> to supply (one's place); *~ komu drogę*, to stop a person's passage.  
*zastarz||ałość* <sup>f</sup>, obsolescence.  
*~ały* <sup>a</sup>, fallen into disuse, obsolete. *~eć* <sup>vn</sup>, *~eć się* <sup>vr</sup>, to grow old; to fall into disuse, become obsolete.  
*zastaw* <sup>m</sup>, pledge, pawn. *~a* <sup>f</sup>, shelter, flood-board; (*stółowa*) table-service. *~ca* <sup>m</sup>, mortgager.  
*~iac*, *~ić* <sup>va</sup> to put to or on (the fire); barricade; pledge, pawn; (*stół*), to serve up (the table); (*siec*) to throw out; (*kogo*) to guard, protect; (*kogo czem*) to cover. *~ ~ się* <sup>vr</sup>, to parry, keep off; (*za kogo*) to protect. *~idło* <sup>n</sup>, flood-board. *~nik* <sup>m</sup>, mortgager, hypothecary. *~ny* <sup>a</sup>, stopping ...; *list* *~ ~*, mortgage.  
*zastęp* <sup>m</sup>, corps, legion; *Pan* *~ów* (*o Bogu*), the Lord of hosts. *~ca* <sup>n</sup>, substitute, proxy; representative. *~czo* <sup>ad</sup> representatively. *~czy* <sup>a</sup>, vicarious. *~ować*, *vid. zastąpić*.  
*~stwo* <sup>n</sup>, representation, substitution.

**zastój** <sup>n</sup>; stopping, stagnation.  
**zastosowa||ć** <sup>va</sup>, to accommodate, adapt; ~ć się do kogo, to conform oneself to one. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; accommodation, application; *z te ~ ~*, misapplication. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; conformity (to). [craven.  
**zastraszyć** <sup>va</sup>, to strike with awe,  
**zastrze||dz**, ~gać <sup>va</sup> (*sobie*) to reserve (to oneself), to stipulate. ~żenie <sup>n</sup>; reservation, reserve; clause; *bez ~żenia*, without reserve or restriction; *z tem ~żeniem że*, with the reservation that.  
**zastrze||lić** <sup>va</sup>, to shoot (dead); ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>; to blow out one's brains.  
**zastrzyk||iwać**, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to inject. ~nięcie <sup>n</sup>; injection.  
**zastuk||ać**, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to knock at.  
**zast||udzać**, ~udzić <sup>va</sup>, to make cold, cool down. ~ygnąć <sup>vn</sup>, to grow cold, cool down.  
**zasu||nać**, ~wać <sup>va</sup>, to shove or push before; (*drzwi*) to bolt up; (*firanki*) to draw. ~wka <sup>f</sup>, (*u zamka*) bolt, bar; sliding board.  
**zasusz||ać**, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to dry up, make dry.  
**zaświadcz||ać**, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to attest, certify. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; attestation; certificate, testimonial.  
**zaświat** <sup>m</sup>; the other world, world-to-be. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, extramundane.  
**zaświec||ać**, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to kindle. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup>; to flash up.  
**zaświegotać** <sup>vn</sup>, to begin shrilling.  
**zaświs||nać**, ~tać <sup>vaan</sup>, to whistle, begin whistling; (*na kogo*) to call a person by whistling.  
**zaświtać** <sup>vn</sup>, to begin to dawn.  
**zasychać**, *zid. zaschnąć*.  
**zasyczeć** <sup>vn</sup>, to begin hissing.  
**zasyłać** <sup>va</sup>, to send.  
**zasyp||ać**, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to pour on, fill up with.  
**zasypiać**, *zid. zasnąć & zasnąć*.  
**zaszarga||ć** <sup>va</sup> (*suknię*) to be dragged. ~ny <sup>a</sup> (*majątek*) indebted.

**zaszczebiotać** <sup>vn</sup>, to begin babbling, babble. [begin barking.  
**zaszczek||ać**, ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to bark,  
**zaszczęknąć** <sup>vn</sup>, to cling, clatter, begin clinging.  
**zaszczepi||ać**, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to graft; (*fig.*) to implant, inculcate; (*drzwi*) to latch.  
**zaszczy||cać**, ~cić <sup>va</sup>, to honour, favour. ~t <sup>m</sup>; honour, favour. ~tnie <sup>ad</sup>, honourably; gloriously. ~tny <sup>a</sup>, honourable.  
**zaszeleścieć** <sup>vn</sup>, to rustle, rush, begin rustling.  
**zaszkodzi||enie** <sup>n</sup>; prejudice, detriment. ~ić <sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to do harm, injure, prejudice. [a lace.  
**zasznurować** <sup>va</sup>, to lace, tie with  
**zaszpe||cić** <sup>va</sup>, to deform, disfigure. ~tnieć <sup>vn</sup>, to become ugly.  
**zaszpuntować** <sup>va</sup>, to hung up.  
**zaszrubować**, *zid. zaśrubować*.  
**zaszumieć** <sup>vn</sup>, to begin foaming or blustering.  
**zaszyć** <sup>va</sup>, to sew up. [snuff.  
**zatabacz||ać**, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to soil with  
**zata||jać**, ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to keep in secret, conceal. ~jony <sup>a</sup>, hidden, concealed.  
**zatomować** <sup>va</sup>, to stop, delay; embank, dam up.  
**zatańczyć** <sup>vaan</sup>, to dance; (*komu*) to dance before a person.  
**zatarasować** <sup>va</sup>, to block, barricade. [cade.  
**zatarasować** <sup>va</sup>, to block, barricade.  
**zatapiać**, *zid. zatopić*.  
**zatar||cie** <sup>n</sup>; effacement, blotting out. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, rubbed away, effaced.  
**zatarg** <sup>m</sup>; dispute, quarrel. ~ać, ~nać <sup>va</sup>, to begin to tear, tear off.  
**zatech||łość** <sup>f</sup>, dampness, mustiness. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, damp, musty. ~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to become damp or musty.  
**zatem** <sup>ad</sup>, consequently; therefore, for that reason. [a pen.  
**zatemperować** <sup>va</sup>, ~pióro, to make  
**zateşknić** <sup>vn</sup> (*za*) to long for, be seized with intense longing.  
**zatętnić** <sup>vn</sup>, to resound with noise.

**zatkjać**, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to close, stop up; choke up, stuff full; (*fig.*) ~nać *komu gębę*, to silence a person. ~nać <sup>va</sup>, (*bagnet etc.*) to fix, stick on. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; obstruction.  
**zatł||eć** <sup>vn</sup>, ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to begin to burn, be kindled. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to kindle.  
**zatłoczyć** <sup>va</sup> to cram, stuff; oppress, press (to death). [death.  
**zatłuc** <sup>va</sup> to beat or strike to  
**zatłumić** <sup>va</sup> to suppress, suffocate, stifle. [grease.  
**zatłuszczyć** <sup>va</sup> to grease, smear with  
**zato||czyć** <sup>va</sup> to roll (till); (*działo*) to mount, place; (*koło*) to describe. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to stagger, reel. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, bay, creek, gulf. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> gulf ...  
**zatonąć** <sup>vn</sup> to get drowned, be drowned; (*o okręcie etc.*) go down, sink.  
**zatonąć** <sup>m</sup>, inundation, flood. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to dip, drown; scuttle, submerge. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*w myślach*) to be absorbed in ... ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; scuttling, submersion.  
**zator** <sup>m</sup>; ice-dam.  
**zatrąbić** <sup>vn</sup> to blow a horn.  
**zatrącać**, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to exterminate, extirpate; (*duszę*) to damn, condemn. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to be lost. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>; exterminator, extirpator. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; zatrata <sup>f</sup>; extermination; ruin.  
**zatratawać** <sup>va</sup> to tread down; (*końmi*) to kill by riding over.  
**zatruchać** <sup>va</sup> to poison; (*fig.*) to embitter. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; poisoning.  
**zatrudni||ać**, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to busy, employ, occupy. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to occupy oneself in. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; occupation, business; calling, profession. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; busy, occupied.  
**zatruty** <sup>a</sup>; poisoned. ~wać, *vid.* *zatruc*.  
**zatrwa||żać**, ~ożyć <sup>va</sup> to frighten, dismay, confound. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become frightened or dismayed.

**zatrząść** <sup>va</sup> to shake.  
**zatrząsnąć** <sup>va</sup> (*drzwi*) to bang, clap to, fling to.  
**zatrzeć**, *vid.* *zacierać*.  
**zatrzep(i)otać** <sup>vn</sup> (*skrzydłami*) to flap the wings.  
**zatrzym||ać**, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to retain, hold back, keep back; (*dech*) to hold, keep; (*dla siebie*) to keep (to oneself); (*konie etc.*) to stop; (*w pamięci*) to keep (in remembrance). ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to stop, pull up, stand still. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; retaining, holding back; keeping.  
**zatwardz||ać**, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to harden, indurate. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; obduracy; (*med.*) costiveness, constipation. ~iałość <sup>f</sup>; hard-heartedness, impenitence. ~iały <sup>a</sup>; hard, obdurate.  
**zatwierdz||ać**, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to confirm; ratify, sanction. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; sanction, confirmation.  
**zatyć** <sup>vn</sup> to grow too fat.  
**zaty||czka** <sup>f</sup>, plug, pin. ~kać, *vid.* *zatkać* & *zatonąć*.  
**zaufa||ć** <sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to confide in, rely upon. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; confidence; *pokładać w kim ~ ~*, to put confidence in a person. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; intimate, familiar; confident.  
**zaułek** <sup>m</sup>; lane, back-street.  
**zauz||nica** <sup>f</sup>; pendant; (female) tell-tale. ~ik <sup>m</sup>; tell-tale, sycophant. ~y <sup>a</sup>; auricular, of the ear; ~a *spowiedź*, auricular confession.  
**zauważ||ać**, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to remark.  
**zawa||da** <sup>f</sup>; hinderance, obstacle. ~dyak, ~dyaka <sup>m</sup>; bully, hector. ~dyacki <sup>a</sup>; of a bully or hector, bullying. ~dzać, ~dzić <sup>vn</sup> (*komu*) to stand in a person's way; to hinder, impede; (*o co*) to stumble (on a thing), come across (a thing).  
**zawakować** <sup>vn</sup> to become vacant.  
**zawa||k** <sup>m</sup>; (*med.*) constipation; (*budynku*) ruins *pl.*; bar, barricade. ~lać <sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become dirty. ~la, ~lić <sup>va</sup>

to fill up with, pour on; bar, barricade. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to fall into ruins, fall in (suddenly). ~łek <sup>m</sup>; (fort.) outwork. ~lidroga <sup>m</sup>, man of straw.

zawar||cie <sup>n</sup>, shutting; conclusion; ~ ~ pokoju, pacification, peace-making.

zawar||czyć, ~knać <sup>vn</sup> to snarl.

zawarować <sup>va</sup> to insure, secure; (sobie co) to reserve, stipulate.

zawar||tość <sup>f</sup>, contents *pl.* ~ty <sup>a</sup> shut, closed; (fig.) made, concluded.

zaważyć <sup>van</sup> to counterbalance.

zawcz||asu <sup>ad</sup> early, in due time.

~eśnie <sup>ad</sup> too early, prematurely.

~esność <sup>f</sup>, prematurity. ~esny <sup>a</sup> premature.

zawczoraj <sup>ad</sup> the day before yesterday. ~szy <sup>a</sup> done the day before yesterday.

zawdzięcz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to owe, be indebted (to a person for a thing). [(a gown etc.)

zawdz||iać, ~iewać <sup>va</sup> to put on

zawędrować <sup>vn</sup> (dokąd) to wander or travel (as far as).

zawezwać, *vid.* wezwać.

zawiać <sup>vn</sup> to begin to blow; to blow towards; blow (sand etc.) over.

zawiad||amiać, ~omić <sup>va</sup> to let know, inform. ~omienie <sup>n</sup> information.

zawiadow||ać <sup>va</sup> to administer, manage. ~anie <sup>n</sup> management, administration. ~ca <sup>m</sup> manager.

zawiasa <sup>f</sup>, (door-)hinge.

zawiaz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to tie up, bind up; (przyjaźń) to form;

~ać komu świat, to seclude a person from the world. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to form oneself. ~ek <sup>m</sup> germ, bud; (fig.) source, origin; ~ek

owocowy, seed-bud, germ.

zawichrz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to set in an uproar, trouble, ~enie <sup>n</sup> distur-

bance, trouble; storm.

zawie||ły <sup>a</sup> faded, withered.

~nać <sup>vn</sup> to wither, fade.

zawiedziony <sup>a</sup> deceived.

zawieja <sup>f</sup>, snow-storm, snow-drift.

zawierać <sup>va</sup> to shut, close; (pokój etc.) to make, conclude; include, contain, comprise.

zawieru||cha <sup>f</sup>, snow-storm, snow-drift; (fig.) disturbance, disorder, turmoil. ~szyc <sup>va</sup> to disturb, trouble. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to go astray.

zawierz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> (komu co) to trust, entrust one with; confide.

~enie <sup>n</sup> trust, confidence.

zawieść, *vid.* zawodzić.

zawie||sić, ~szać <sup>va</sup> to hang up;

put in; stop; (kogo w urzędzie) to suspend. ~sisty <sup>a</sup> hanging

(down); flapped, flapping, flap ...

~szenie <sup>n</sup> putting into; (kroków nieprzyjacielskich) suspension, ces-

sation; (urzędnika) suspension;

~ ~ broni, armistice, truce.

zawiewać, *vid.* zawiąć.

zawieźć <sup>va</sup> to convey to, carry to.

zawijać, *vid.* zawiąć (zawitość etc.).

zawikła||ć <sup>va</sup> to entangle; (fig.)

to complicate. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be

entangled. ~nie <sup>n</sup> complication,

intricacy.

zawilec <sup>m</sup> (bot.) pasque-flower,

anemone.

zawi||łość <sup>f</sup>, knottiness; (fig.)

complication, intricacy. ~ły <sup>a</sup>

knotty; (fig.) intricate. ~nać <sup>va</sup>

to bundle; wrap up; (do portu)

to enter, call at (a port). ~nią-

tko <sup>n</sup> little bundle, parcel.

zawilżyć <sup>va</sup> to moisten, wet

slightly.

zawinić <sup>va</sup> to forfeit, be guilty of.

zawiść <sup>f</sup>, jealousy; envy.

zawis||łość <sup>f</sup>, dependence. ~ły <sup>a</sup>

suspended, pendent; dependent.

~nać <sup>vn</sup> to hook on; overspread;

(od kogo) to depend on ...; (na

czem) to be founded on ...

zawistny <sup>a</sup> jealous, envious.

zawitać <sup>vn</sup> (dokąd) to arrive;

(do kogo) to call upon a person, come as a welcome guest.  
**zawład||ać**, **~nać** <sup>vr</sup>, to make oneself master of.  
**zaw||lec**, **~łóczyć** <sup>va</sup>, to drag to, draw along; harrow up, harrow over.  
**zawłoka** <sup>f</sup>, iron-pin; seton, rowel.  
**zaw||ód** <sup>m</sup>, course, career; profession, trade, calling; deception; *iść lub puścić się w ~ody z kim*, to contend with a person. **~odność** <sup>f</sup>, fallaciousness, deceitfulness. **~odny** <sup>a</sup>, deceitful, fallacious. **~odzić** <sup>va</sup> (*zawieść*) to deceive, delude. *vid. zawieźć*. **~odowy** <sup>a</sup>, professional.  
**zawój** <sup>m</sup>, head-dress, turban.  
**zawojować** <sup>va</sup> to make oneself master of, conquer, subdue.  
**zawoła||ć** <sup>va</sup> to call in, bid come. **~ny** <sup>a</sup>, called in; (*fig.*) famous.  
**zawornik** <sup>m</sup>, keystone.  
**zawozić**, *vid. zawieźć*.  
**zawr||acać**, **~ócić** <sup>va</sup> to turn back; **~ ~ komu głowę**, to turn a person's brain. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to return, turn back. **~ót** <sup>m</sup>, dizziness, swimming of the head. **~otny** <sup>a</sup>, causing dizziness.  
**zawrzasać** <sup>vr</sup> to cry out loud.  
**zawrze||ć** <sup>vn</sup> to begin to boil *vid. zawierać*. **~nie** <sup>n</sup>, seething, boiling.  
**zawstydz||ać**, **~ić** <sup>va</sup> to make ashamed, ashamed. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, humiliation, shame. **~ony** <sup>a</sup>, ashamed.  
**zawsze** <sup>ad</sup> always, continually, ever; *raz na ~*, once for all.  
**zawyc** <sup>vn</sup> to howl aloud.  
**zawyrokować** <sup>va</sup> to give or pass judgment, decide.  
**zawzi||ać** <sup>va</sup> to commence, begin. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> (*na kogo*) to grow angry, bear, rancour; to take its rise, to spring. **~ęcie** <sup>ad</sup> obstinately; ardently, passionately. **~ętość** <sup>f</sup>, malignancy. **~ęty** <sup>a</sup>, rancorous, exasperated. [ask.  
**zażądać** <sup>va</sup> to demand, require,

**zażalenie** <sup>n</sup>, complaint.  
**zażar||cie** <sup>ad</sup> wrathfully, enragedly. **~tość** <sup>f</sup>, fierceness, wrathfulness. **~ty** <sup>a</sup>, wrathful, furious.  
**zazdro||ść** <sup>f</sup>, envy, jealousy. **~ścić** <sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to begrudge, envy a person, be envious. **~śnie** <sup>ad</sup> jealously, enviously. **~śnica** <sup>f</sup>, envious woman. **~śnik** <sup>m</sup>, envier. **~sny** <sup>a</sup>, jealous, envious.  
**zażegn||ać**, **~ywać** <sup>va</sup> to conjure, banish by witchcraft.  
**zażerać** <sup>va</sup> to devour, worry.  
**zażewie** <sup>n</sup>, tinder; (*fig.*) origin, cause.  
**zażg||ać**, **~nać** <sup>va</sup> to stab, spear.  
**zazgrzytać** <sup>vn</sup> to begin gnashing.  
**zaziębi||ać**, **~ć** <sup>va</sup> to chill, make cold. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup> to catch cold. **~enie** <sup>n</sup>, (bad) cold. **~ ~ się** <sup>n</sup>, catching cold.  
**zazieleni||ać**, **~ć** <sup>va</sup> to make green, to green. **~ć się** <sup>vr</sup>, **~eć** <sup>vn</sup> to grow green, to green.  
**zazierać**, *vid. zaglądać*.  
**zazimować** <sup>vn</sup> to pass the winter.  
**zazna||ć**, **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to become acquainted with; experience, try. **~czać**, **~czyć** <sup>va</sup> to mark, note; distinguish. **~ ~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to be marked, be distinguished.  
**zaznajomić** <sup>va</sup> to acquaint, familiarise. **~ się** <sup>vr</sup> to get acquainted.  
**zażół||cić** <sup>va</sup> to dye yellow. **~knać** <sup>vn</sup> to grow yellow.  
**zazwyczaj** <sup>ad</sup> ordinarily, usually.  
**zaży||ć**, **~wać** <sup>va</sup> to make use of; enjoy; **~ ~ tabaki**, to take a pinch of snuff; (*lekarstwa*) to take (physic). **~le** <sup>ad</sup> intimately, familiarity. **~łość** <sup>f</sup>, familiarity, intimacy. **~ły** <sup>a</sup>, intimate, familiar.  
**zbacza||ć**, *vid. zboczyć*. **~jący** <sup>a</sup>, digressive.  
**zbaďać** <sup>va</sup> to search out, explore.  
**zbałamuc||enie** <sup>n</sup>, seducement, seduction. **~ić** <sup>va</sup> to befool, seduce.



- zbankrutować <sup>vn</sup> to become a bankrupt.
- zbaw||ca <sup>m</sup> redeemer. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to release, redeem, save. ~iciel <sup>m</sup> deliverer, redeemer; (*świata*) the Redeemer, Our Saviour. ~ienie <sup>n</sup> salvation, beatitude. ~iенноść <sup>f</sup> wholesomeness, salutariness. ~ienny <sup>a</sup> wholesome, salutary.
- zbestwi||ć <sup>va</sup> to brutalise. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to grow brutish.
- zbezczęścić <sup>va</sup> to profane.
- zbi||ć <sup>va</sup> to defeat totally; beat, cudgel. *vid.* *zbijać*. ~cie <sup>n</sup> (*dowodów*) refutation, confutation.
- zbiednie||ć <sup>vn</sup> to become poor. ~nie <sup>n</sup> impoverishment.
- zbie||dz, ~gać <sup>vn</sup> to run down; (*o czasie*) to pass, elapse; escape, run away; desert; (*kogo*) to surprise; (*kraje*) travel through, pass thorough. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come together. ~g <sup>m</sup> (*genit.* ~ga) deserter, runaway. ~g <sup>m</sup> (*genit.* ~gu) concourse, confluence. ~gły <sup>a</sup> fugitive. ~ ~ <sup>m</sup> deserter. ~gostwo, ~gowstwo <sup>n</sup> desertion. ~gowisko <sup>n</sup> riot, concourse, tumult, rout.
- zbieleć <sup>vn</sup> to grow white.
- zbiera||ć, *vid.* *zebrać*. ~cz <sup>m</sup> gatherer, collector. ~nie <sup>n</sup> collection. ~nina <sup>f</sup> compilation, collection; rubbish, confused mass.
- zbij||ać <sup>va</sup> to join together; (*dowody*) to impugn, confute; ~ać z *terminu*, to disconcert, discompose; ~ać *bruki*, to saunter, loaf about. ~anie <sup>n</sup> (*dowodów*) confutation. ~obruk <sup>m</sup> loafer, idler.
- zbi||ór <sup>m</sup> collection; crop, harvest, produce; summary. ~orek <sup>m</sup> small collection. ~ornik <sup>m</sup> reservoir, cistern. ~orowisko <sup>n</sup> congregation, mass. ~orowo <sup>ad</sup> in a body. ~orowy <sup>a</sup> collective.
- zbir <sup>m</sup> catchpoll, sbirro.
- zbity <sup>a</sup> beaten down, defeated; (*las*) thick; compact, solid.
- zblad||ły <sup>a</sup> pale. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to grow pale.
- zblą||dzić <sup>vn</sup> to mistake; lose one's way, go astray. ~kać się <sup>vr</sup> to go astray, lose one's way. ~kany <sup>a</sup> stray, erring.
- zblaźnić się <sup>vr</sup> to make oneself a laughing-stock.
- zbli||ska <sup>ad</sup> near. ~zać, ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to bring near. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to near, approach. ~żenie <sup>n</sup> approach, drawing nearer. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup> approaching, coming nearer; (*niebezpieczeństwa* etc.) impendence, impendency.
- zbocz||enie <sup>n</sup> deviation; digression. ~yc <sup>vn</sup> to deviate; digress.
- zbogac||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to enrich. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*czem*) to grow rich upon. ~enie <sup>n</sup> enrichment.
- zbój <sup>m</sup> brigand, bandit, outlaw. ~ca <sup>m</sup> murderer, bravo. ~czy <sup>a</sup> predatory, murderous. ~czyni <sup>f</sup> murderess. ~ecki <sup>a</sup> murderer's; murderous. ~ectwo <sup>n</sup> robbery.
- zbolał||ość <sup>f</sup> dolorousness. ~y <sup>a</sup> dolorous, painful; sore.
- zb||ór <sup>m</sup> assembly, meeting; council; Protestant church. ~orny <sup>a</sup> *punkt* ~ ~, rallying-point. [*~eć*]
- zbótwi||ały, ~eć, *vid.* *zbutwiały*, zboż||e <sup>n</sup> corn, grain. ~a *pl.*, sorts of corn. ~owy <sup>a</sup> corn...; *kupiec* ~ ~, dealer in corn.
- zbożn||ość <sup>f</sup> piety, devoutness. ~y <sup>a</sup> pious, religious.
- zbratać (*się*), *vid.* *pobratać (się)*.
- zbroczy||ć <sup>va</sup> to bespot; *krwią* ~ony, blood-bespotted.
- zbrodni||a <sup>f</sup> crime, offence; ~a *stanu*, high treason. ~arka <sup>f</sup>, ~arz <sup>m</sup>, zbrodzień <sup>m</sup> criminal, delinquent. ~czy <sup>a</sup> criminal.
- zbro||ja <sup>f</sup> harness, armature, armour. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to equip, arm; commit, perpetrate. ~jenie <sup>n</sup> arming, armament; perpetration. ~jnie, ~jno <sup>ad</sup> by force of arms; arms in hands. ~jny <sup>a</sup> armed; *sita* ~jna, army. ~jownia <sup>f</sup> armoury.
- zbroszurować <sup>va</sup> to stitch, sew.

zbrudzić, zbrukać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to soil, dirty, contaminate.  
 zbrzyzgać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to spout, splash.  
 zbrzy|dnąć <sup>vn</sup> to become ugly; to have become loathsome; (*życie*) *mi* ~dło, I have become tired (of the world). ~dzić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*komu* *co*) to disgust a person with; ~ *sobie* *co*) to be disgusted with. [(*fig.*) to edify.  
 zbudować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to build, erect;  
 zbudzić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to awake, rouse from sleep; (*fig.*) to rouse, enliven. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to awake, rouse (oneself).  
 zbuntować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to stir up in rebellion, rouse. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to revolt, rebel.  
 zburzczyć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to chide, scold.  
 zburz|lenie <sup>n</sup> destruction, demolition. ~yc <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to destroy.  
 zbutwi|ały <sup>a</sup> mouldy, fusty. ~ec <sup>vn</sup> to become fusty.  
 zby|ć <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to put off, send off; (*kogo*) to set a person down, to put a person off; alienate. ~cie <sup>n</sup>; ~t <sup>m</sup> sale, market.  
 zbyt <sup>ad</sup> too; too much, exceedingly. ~eczność <sup>f</sup> superfluity, abundance; excess. ~eczny <sup>a</sup> superfluous; needless. ~ek <sup>m</sup> abundance, profusion; luxury; *do* ~ku, to excess. ~kować <sup>vn</sup> to lead a jolly life, live gaily. ~kowność <sup>f</sup> luxuriousness, sumptuousness. ~kowny <sup>a</sup> sumptuous, luxurious. ~kujący <sup>a</sup> luxurious, prodigal. ~ni <sup>a</sup> superfluous.  
 zbywać <sup>vn</sup> & *vi<sup>p</sup>* to be wanting; ~ *mi* *na* (*środkach*), I am deficient in (the means). *vid.* *zbyć*.  
 zchodzić się, *vid.* *zejść się*.  
 zcicha <sup>ad</sup> not loudly.  
 zczudoziemczyć <sup>vn</sup> to be denationalised.  
 zczern|ić <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to blacken. ~ieć <sup>vr</sup> to turn black, blacken.  
 zczesać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to comb off.  
 zdać, *vid.* *zdawać*.

zda||a <sup>ad</sup> & *i* from afar; gone! away! ~eka <sup>ad</sup> from afar, at a distance.  
 zdanie <sup>n</sup> opinion; *moim* ~m, in my opinion, according to my judgment.  
 zdarz|ać się, ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to occur, happen, betide. ~enie <sup>n</sup> occurrence.  
 zda|tn|ość <sup>f</sup> aptitude, fitness; ability, capacity, faculty. ~y <sup>a</sup> able, capable; fit (for).  
 zdaw|ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*ptać* *czemu*) to give back; (*rachunek*) to render (an account); (*na kogo urząd* etc.) to confer (an office etc. upon a person); *sprawę* (*z czego*), to give an account of... ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to seem; appear; (*na kogo*) to rely on, depend upon; (*na co*) to be fit (for); *zdaje mi się*, methinks. ~ka <sup>f</sup> remnant; change, small coin. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> commonplace; *moneta* ~kowa, small coin.  
 zdawna <sup>ad</sup> long ago.  
 zdaż|ać, ~yc <sup>vr</sup> to keep pace; (*na czas*) to come in due time; ~ać *ku* ..., to steer for, go to meet.  
 zdech|lizna <sup>f</sup> carcass, carrion. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> (*o zwierzętach*) to die.  
 zdecydować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to decide. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come to a determination.  
 zdejmować, *vid.* *zdyć*.  
 zdemaskować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to unmask.  
 zdemontować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*mil.*) to dismount, unhorse.  
 zdemoralizować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to demoralise.  
 zdenerwować <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to enervate.  
 zdeptać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to tread down, trample down.  
 zderz|ać się, ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to collide, come into collision, run into each other. ~ak <sup>m</sup> buffer, buffer-head. ~enie się <sup>n</sup> collision.  
 zdesperowany <sup>a</sup> desperate.  
 zdj|ać <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> to take off, take away; (*kapelusz* etc.) to take off; (*fig.*) to pierce, be piercing. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup>

- taking away, removal; (*kapelusza etc.*) taking off; *~ z krzyża*, descent from the cross. *~ęty*<sup>a</sup>, taken away, removed; (*fig. strąchem etc.*) seized with (fear etc.)  
 zdmuchnąć<sup>va</sup>, to blow away, blow off.  
 zdobić<sup>va</sup>, to adorn, decorate.  
 zdoby||ć, *~wać*<sup>va</sup>, to conquer; gain or take as booty. *~ć się*<sup>vr</sup> (*na co*) to afford, find it in one's heart; *nie mogę się na to ~ć*, I cannot afford it. *~cz*<sup>f</sup>, booty, plunder, spoil; acquisition. *~cie*<sup>n</sup>, conquest, conquering. *~wca*<sup>m</sup>, conqueror. *~wczy*<sup>a</sup>, conquering.  
 zdo||tać<sup>vn</sup>, to be able (to do), have the power to ... *~lność*<sup>f</sup>, ability, fitness, qualification. *~lny*<sup>a</sup>, able, fit, qualified, gifted.  
 zdra||da<sup>f</sup>, treason, treachery; *~da stanu*, high treason. *~dliwość*<sup>f</sup>, treacherousness. *~dny*<sup>a</sup>, fallacious, sly, cloaked (*fig.*). *~dliwy*<sup>a</sup>, fraudulent, deceitful, treacherous. *~dzać*, *~dzić*<sup>va</sup>, to betray; (*fig.*) to bespeak. *~dziecki*<sup>a</sup>, perfidious, treacherously. *~dziecko*<sup>ad</sup>, perfidiously, treacherously. *~jca*<sup>m</sup>, traitor, betrayer. *~jczyzna*, *~jczydni*<sup>f</sup>, traitress. [away.  
 zdrap||ać, *~ywać*<sup>va</sup>, to scratch  
 zdrętwi||łość<sup>f</sup>, rigidity, stiffness. *~ały*<sup>a</sup>, torpid, stiff, benumbed. *~ć*<sup>va</sup>, to torpify, benumb; blunt. *~eć*<sup>vn</sup>, to get numbed, stiffen; blunt. *~enie*<sup>n</sup>, numbness, benumbing; blunting.  
 zdrobni||łość<sup>f</sup>, diminutiveness. *~ły*<sup>a</sup>, diminutive.  
 zdr||ój<sup>m</sup>, source, well, spring; (*fig.*) torrent. *~ojowisko*<sup>n</sup>, spring-well, fountain-head. *~ojowy*<sup>a</sup>, spring ..., springy; *woda ~ojowa*, spring-water.  
 zdr||ów, *~owy*<sup>a</sup>, well, in good health; wholesome, salutary; (*mieszkanie etc.*) sound, healthy; safe and sound; *bądź ~ów!* good bye! farewell! *~owy rozum*, com-
- mon sense. *~owie*<sup>n</sup>, health; (*pijac*) toast; *przyjść do ~owia*, to recover one's health. *~owiu-chny*, *~owiuteński*<sup>a</sup>, quite well, very healthy. *~owo*<sup>ad</sup>, well, healthily; wholesomely; (*mysleć*) right, justly. *~owość*<sup>f</sup>, healthiness. [Ave-Maria.  
 zdrowaś Marya, (*vulg.*) *~ka*<sup>f</sup>, zdrowotn||ość<sup>f</sup>, salutariness; state of health. *~y*<sup>a</sup>, salutary, sanitary.  
 zdroź||eć<sup>vn</sup>, to grow dear. *~yć*<sup>va</sup>, to make dearer, raise the price of.  
 zdroźn||ość<sup>f</sup>, error, perversity; digression. *~y*<sup>a</sup>, perverse, wrong; digressive. [entirely.  
 zdruzgotać<sup>va</sup>, to smash, shatter  
 zdrzymnąć się<sup>vr</sup>, to fall asleep, to take a nap.  
 zdumi||ałość<sup>f</sup>, astonishment. *~eć*, *~ewać*<sup>va</sup>, to astonish. *~ się*<sup>vr</sup> (*nad czym*) to be astonished at, to wonder at. *~enie*<sup>n</sup>, astonishment; *wprawić w ~*, to astonish. *~ewający*<sup>a</sup>, astonishing.  
 zdumnieć<sup>vn</sup>, to become proud.  
 zdum||n<sup>m</sup>, potter. *~ńczyk*<sup>m</sup>, journeyman potter. *~ński*, *~nowy*<sup>a</sup>, potter's.  
 zdurzyć<sup>va</sup>, to befool.  
 zdusić<sup>va</sup>, to strangle, stifle.  
 zdw||ajać, *~oić*<sup>va</sup>, to double.  
 zdybać<sup>va</sup>, to seize red-handed.  
 zdychać, *vid. zdechnąć*.  
 zdyskredytować<sup>va</sup>, to discredit.  
 zdysz||ały, *~any*<sup>a</sup>, out of breath, breathless. *~eć się*<sup>vr</sup>, to be out of breath. [plish.  
 zdzia||ać<sup>va</sup>, to perform, accomplish.  
 zdzicz||ały<sup>a</sup>, savage, intractable. *~eć*<sup>vn</sup>, to become intractable or savage. *~enie*<sup>n</sup>, growing wild.  
 zdziecin||iały<sup>a</sup>, grown childish. *~ieć*, *~nieć*<sup>vn</sup>, to grow childish, dote.  
 zdzier||ać, *vid. zedrzeć*. *~ca*<sup>m</sup>, extortioner. *~stwo*<sup>n</sup>, extortion.  
 zdziwaczec<sup>vn</sup>, to become odd or queer.

- zdziwi||ć się <sup>vr</sup> to wonder, be astonished. ~enie ? amazement. ~ony ? astonished.
- ze, *vid.* z.
- zę||by, *pl. od ząb.* ~aty ? toothed, indented, pronged.
- zebra <sup>f.</sup> (*zo.*) zebra.
- zebra||ć <sup>va</sup> to gather, cull; collect, gather in; (*zboże*) garner, reap; assemble; ~ć *swe myśli*, to collect oneself. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to assemble, meet; to accumulate. ~nie ? meeting, assembly.
- zecer <sup>m</sup> compositor, caseman. ~ski ? compositor's, of the compositor.
- zechcieć <sup>vn</sup> to please. [*positor.*]
- zedrzyć <sup>va</sup> to tear off, pull off; (*fig.*) cheat, defraud.
- zefir <sup>m</sup> zephir, zephyrus.
- zegar <sup>m</sup> clock; ~ścienny, house-clock. ~ek <sup>m</sup> (*kieszonkowy*) watch. ~kowy ? watch ... ~mistrz <sup>m</sup> clock-maker, watch-maker. ~mistrzowski ? clock-maker's. ~mistrzo(w)stwo ? clock-making, watch-making. ~owy ? clock ...
- zegnać, *vid.* zgonić.
- zejść||ć <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to surprise; descend, come down. *vid.* schodzić. ~ć ze świata, to die. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to meet, come together. ~cie ? descent; ~ ~ ze świata, death. ~ ~ się ? interview, meeting.
- zekpać, *vip.* wykpać.
- zełgać <sup>vn</sup> to tell a lie.
- zelź||lenie ? insult, affront, invective. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to insult, injure, affront. ~yciel <sup>m</sup> insulter. ~ywie <sup>ad</sup> insultingly. ~ywość <sup>f.</sup> outrageousness. ~ywy ? outrageous, insulting, invective.
- zemdle||ć <sup>vn</sup> to faint, swoon away. ~nie ? fainting-fit, swoon.
- zemknąć <sup>va</sup> to run away, take French leave; brush off, shove off, draw down.
- zemleć <sup>va</sup> (*zboże*) to grind (up).
- zemrzeć <sup>vn</sup> to die.
- zemi||ścić się <sup>vr</sup> to take vengeance,
- revenge oneself. ~sta <sup>f.</sup> revenge, vengeance.
- zeń = z niego.
- zepchnąć <sup>va</sup> to push down.
- zeprzeć <sup>vn</sup> (*o zbożu*) to mowburn.
- zepsnąć się <sup>vr</sup> to glide down.
- zepsullić <sup>va</sup> to mar, spoil; (*moralnie*) to pervert, corrupt; (*dziecko*) to spoil. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> (*o towarach*) to be spoiled; be corrupted. ~cie ? corruption; depravity. ~ty ? spoiled, damaged; (*fig.*) corrupted, depraved.
- zerk||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to cast a look sideways. [*metrze etc.*] zero.
- zero ? cipher, naught; (*przy termino-*)
- zerwa||ć, ~nie, *vid.* zrywać, zrywanie.
- zerznąć <sup>va</sup> to cut away, lop off. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*fam.*) to get drunk
- zeschnąć <sup>vn</sup> ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to dry up.
- zeska||kiwać, ~oczyć <sup>vn</sup> to leap
- zeskorupić <sup>vn</sup> to crust. [*down.*]
- zeskróbać <sup>va</sup> to shave off, scrape off.
- zesła||ć <sup>va</sup> to send, send down; deport, transport. ~nie ? sending; deportation.
- ześliznąć się <sup>vr</sup> to glide down.
- zespol||lenie ? union, joint, conjointment. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to conjoin. ~ony ? conjoint.
- ześrodkować <sup>va</sup> to centralise, centre, concentrate. [*grace.*]
- zesromocić <sup>va</sup> to dishonour, dis-
- zestarzeć <sup>vn</sup> ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to grow old, to age.
- zestawi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to put together; (*fig.*) to compare, confront.
- zestrzelić <sup>va</sup> to concentrate.
- zestrzydz <sup>va</sup> to clip, shave off.
- zesychać, *vid.* zeschnąć.
- zeszyły ? past, last; deceased.
- zesze||pcenie ? disfiguration. ~
- cić <sup>va</sup> to disfigure, deform.
- ~tnieć <sup>vn</sup> to become ugly.
- zeszywnieć <sup>vn</sup> to stiffen, become stiff. [*(dzieta)* number, part.
- zeszyt <sup>m</sup> (*szkolny*) writing-book;

zetkn||ać <sup>va</sup>, to put together. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to come into contact; meet. ~ięcie <sup>n</sup>; contact.  
 zetnę, fut. od ściąć.  
 zetrzeć <sup>va</sup>, to wipe, wipe off; bruise; ~ kurz, to dust. ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to be wiped off; (fig.) to attack one another.  
 zew||łec, ~łóczyć <sup>va</sup> (fam.) to undress, pull off.  
 zewnątrz <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>prp</sup>, outwardly, on the outside; out of, outside; z ~, from without.  
 zewnętrz||e <sup>n</sup>, outside, exterior; external appearance. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, outside, exterior. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, external; exterior.  
 zewrzeć, vid. zwierać.  
 zewsząd <sup>ad</sup> on all sides, from every side.  
 zewszecmiar <sup>ad</sup> in all respects, in every respect.  
 zez etc., vid. zyz etc.  
 zezna||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to utter, declare, (jako świadek) to depose. ~nie <sup>n</sup>, declaration, statement, deposition.  
 zezw||alać, ~olić <sup>vn</sup> (na co) to consent to, agree to, acquiesce in. ~olenie <sup>n</sup>, consent, agreement, acquiescence.  
 zezwierzec||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to brutalise. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, to grow brutish. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, animalisation.  
 zf ..., vid. sf ..  
 zgad||ać się <sup>vip</sup>, ~ało się o tem, the conversation turned upon .. ~nać <sup>va</sup> to find out, guess.  
 zgadzać, vid. zgodzić.  
 zgaga <sup>f</sup>, heartburn(ing).  
 zgangrenowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to gangrene. ~cieć <sup>vn</sup> to grow gangrenous.  
 zganiać <sup>va</sup> to drive together; drive away.  
 zganić <sup>va</sup> to blame, disapprove.  
 zgarb||acieć <sup>vn</sup> to become hump-backed. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to make hump-backed, to hump, hunch. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become humpbacked; to bow, stoop.  
 zgarn||ać, ~iać <sup>va</sup> to rake together,

scrape together; (pieniądze) to pocket.  
 zga||sić <sup>va</sup> (lampę etc.) to put out; (pragnienie) to quench. ~sły <sup>a</sup> gone out, extinct. ~snać <sup>vt</sup> to go out, be extinguished. ~szenie <sup>n</sup> putting out, extinction.  
 zge||ścić, ~szczać <sup>va</sup> to thicken, inspissate. ~szczony <sup>a</sup> condensed. ~szczenie <sup>n</sup> inspissation, condensation.  
 zgermanizować <sup>va</sup> to germanise.  
 zgi||ać <sup>va</sup> to crook, curve, bend; ~ ~ kolano, to bend the knee. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to bow, bend, stoop. ~ęcie <sup>n</sup> bending, flexure.  
 zgietk <sup>m</sup> huddle, hullabaloo, tumult. ~liwość <sup>f</sup> tumultuariness. ~liwy <sup>a</sup> tumultuary.  
 zginać, vid. zgiąć.  
 zginać <sup>vn</sup> to perish, die; be lost.  
 zgładzić <sup>va</sup> to make away, exterminate; smooth.  
 zgłaszać się, vid. zgłosić się.  
 zgłęb||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to explore (thoroughly); (ranę) to probe; (grunt, rzekę) to sound; deepen. ~ianie <sup>n</sup> exploration. ~nik <sup>m</sup> probe.  
 zgłiszczce <sup>n</sup> place where there has been a fire, burning place.  
 zgłodni||ały <sup>a</sup> excessively hungry, starved. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to starve, suffer hunger.  
 zgło||sić się <sup>vr</sup> to announce oneself, report oneself; (do kogo o co) apply for, put in for. ~szenie się <sup>n</sup> report.  
 zgłosk||a <sup>f</sup> syllable. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to syllable, spell. ~owanie <sup>n</sup> syllabication. ~owy <sup>a</sup> syllabical.  
 zgłu||chnąć <sup>vn</sup> to turn deaf. ~szyć <sup>va</sup> to deafen  
 zgłupieć <sup>vn</sup> to become confused, be all at sea. [bear.  
 zgnębić <sup>va</sup> (fig.) to oppress, over-  
 zgni||ć <sup>vn</sup> to rot, putrify. ~lizna <sup>f</sup> putridness, rottenness. ~ły <sup>a</sup> rotten.

zgnieść<sup>va</sup> to bruise, crush, squash.  
 zgnoić<sup>va</sup> to putrify, to turn putrid.  
 zgnuśnić<sup>vn</sup> to become lazy.  
 zgo||da<sup>f</sup> concord, agreement, harmony; ~da! agreed! ~dzie<sup>ad</sup> according to; in concert, in conformity; żyć ~~, to get on well together. ~dność<sup>f</sup> conformity; good understanding. ~dny<sup>a</sup> compatible, conformable; sociable, peaceable; harmonious. ~dzić<sup>va</sup> (stugę etc.) to hire, rent. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to agree together; (z kim) to agree with a person; (na co) to consent to, acquiesce in.  
 zgo||ić<sup>va</sup> to heal. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to heal up, heal over. ~jony<sup>a</sup> healed (up).  
 zgoła<sup>ad</sup> wholly, absolutely, quite.  
 zgolić<sup>va</sup> to shave off.  
 zgon<sup>m</sup> decease, death.  
 zgonić<sup>va</sup> to drive away.  
 zgor||szenie<sup>n</sup> scandal, offence, bad example. ~szyć<sup>va</sup> to give offence, scandalise. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (czem) to be scandalised at.  
 zgóry<sup>ad</sup> beforehand, in advance.  
 zgorze||ć<sup>vn</sup> to burn down. ~l<sup>f</sup> (med.) gangrene. ~lisko<sup>n</sup> place where a fire has been. ~li(z)na<sup>f</sup> gangrene, mortification; smell of burning, burning smell.  
 zgorzkn||ać, ~ieć<sup>vn</sup> to become rancid or bitter. ~iałość<sup>f</sup> rancidity. ~iały<sup>a</sup> rancid, bitterish.  
 zgotować<sup>va</sup> to prepare, get ready.  
 zgrabi||ały<sup>a</sup> chilly. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to get numbed, get chilled.  
 zgrabić<sup>va</sup> to rake together.  
 zgrab||ność<sup>f</sup> dexterity, skill, ~ny<sup>a</sup> skilled, clever, dexterous.  
 zgrać<sup>va</sup> to win all the money of a person (in a game of hazard). ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to lose all one's money (at play).  
 zgraja<sup>f</sup> band, gang.  
 zgromadz||ać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to assemble.

~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to assemble, meet.  
 ~enie<sup>n</sup> meeting, assembly.  
 zgromić<sup>va</sup> to chide, scold.  
 zgroza<sup>f</sup> horror, dread.  
 zgrubi||ały<sup>a</sup> (o rękach) clumsy, rough; (wyras etc.) gross, rough.  
 ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to grow clumsy or rough.  
 zgruchotać<sup>va</sup> to smash, crush, dash to pieces. [tom of (a thing).  
 zgruntować<sup>va</sup> to get to the bottom.  
 zgrywać, vid. zgrać.  
 zgry||żć<sup>va</sup> to bite to pieces, (orzech) crack. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to grieve, be grieved, pine. ~żliwość<sup>f</sup> mordacity, grievousness. ~żliwy<sup>a</sup> mordacious, grievous. ~zota<sup>f</sup> grief, sorrow; ~zoty sumienia, remorse pl.  
 zgrzać<sup>va</sup> to warm. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to grow hot or warm.  
 zgrzebło<sup>n</sup> horse-comb.  
 zgrzebny<sup>a</sup> tow ..., sack ...  
 zgrzeszyć<sup>vn</sup> to commit a sin.  
 zgrzybia||łość<sup>f</sup> decrepitness. ~ły<sup>a</sup> decrepit, crazy, very old.  
 zgrzyt<sup>m</sup>, ~anie<sup>n</sup> clacking, rattle, rattling. ~ać, ~nać<sup>vn</sup> (zębami) to gnash (one's teeth).  
 zgub||a<sup>f</sup> loss; ruin, perdition. ~ić<sup>va</sup> (kogo) to ruin, undo; (co) to lose. ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to run into ruin. ~ność<sup>f</sup> perniciousness. ~ny<sup>a</sup> ruinous, pernicious.  
 zgwałc||enie<sup>n</sup> violation, (jur.) rape. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to violate, ravish.  
 zhańbić<sup>va</sup> (kobietę) to violate; dishonour, disgrace. [or bold.  
 zhardzieć<sup>vn</sup> to become haughty  
 zheblować<sup>va</sup> to plane off.  
 zhołdować<sup>va</sup> to subject, subdue.  
 ziać, vid. zionąć.  
 zjad||ać, vid. zjeść.  
 zjadli||wość<sup>f</sup> malignance, mordaciousness. ~wy<sup>a</sup> malignant, mordacious.  
 ziar||ko, ~nko<sup>n</sup> granule, grain. ~nisty<sup>a</sup> kernely, granular. ~no<sup>n</sup> grain, kernel. ~nożerny<sup>a</sup> granivorous.

- zjawi||ać się, ~ć się <sup>vr</sup>, to come forth, appear. ~enie (się) <sup>n</sup>; appearance. ~sko <sup>n</sup>; phenomenon; ~sko *napowietrzne*, meteor.
- zjazd <sup>m</sup>; assembly, congress.
- zieba <sup>f</sup>, (*orn.*) finch.
- zięb||ić <sup>va</sup> to penetrate with cold, make cold. ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to feel cold, to be cold, feel chilly.
- zięć <sup>m</sup>, soon-in-law.
- zjechać <sup>vn</sup>, drive down, ride down; arrive, come; (*z-drogi*) to make way, take another direction. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to come together, meet, assemble.
- zjedn||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> (*kogo z kim*) to reconcile; (*sobie co*) to gain, win; procure, obtain. ~oczenie <sup>n</sup>; union. ~oczyć <sup>va</sup> to unite. ~oczony <sup>a</sup>; united; *Stany Zjednoczone*, United States.
- zjedrnieć <sup>vn</sup>, to grow solid or pithy.
- ziel||e <sup>n</sup>; herb, weed. ~eń <sup>f</sup>, green colour; verdure; (*w kartach*) spades *pl.* ~enić się <sup>vr</sup> to grow green. ~eni(z)na <sup>f</sup>, greens *pl.*, vegetables *pl.* ~nictwo <sup>n</sup>; botany. ~nik <sup>m</sup>; herbal, herbarium. ~ny <sup>a</sup>; herbaceous. ~onawy <sup>a</sup>; greenish.
- Zielone świętki, Whitsuntide, Pentecost.
- ziel||oność <sup>f</sup>, greenness, verdure. ~ony <sup>a</sup>; green; unripe, immature. ~sko <sup>n</sup>; weed.
- ziem||ia <sup>f</sup>, earth; soil; territory; ~ia *ojczysta*, home, native country. ~ianin <sup>m</sup>; country-squire; husbandman. ~iański <sup>a</sup>; of country-squire. ~iaństwo <sup>n</sup>; rural economy. ~iowodny <sup>a</sup>, amphibious. ~isty, ~ny <sup>a</sup>, earthen, consisting of earth. ~niak <sup>m</sup>; potato. ~nowodny, *vid.* ~iowodny. ~opis <sup>m</sup>; geographer. ~ski <sup>a</sup>; earthly, terrestrial; country ..., of district. ~skość <sup>f</sup>, earthliness. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>; county court; provincial nobility.
- zjeść <sup>va</sup> to eat up (all).
- ziew||ać, ~nać <sup>vn</sup> to yawn, gape. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; yawning.
- zje||żdzać, *vid.* *zjechać*. ~ździć <sup>va</sup> (*kogo*) to scold, chide; (*konia*) to harass by riding, override. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get tired by riding or driving. [winter.
- zim||a <sup>f</sup>, winter; *przeszłej* ~y, last winter.
- zimn||ica <sup>f</sup>, ague. ~o <sup>n</sup>; cold; coldness; (*jest*) ~o, it is cold. ~o <sup>ad</sup>; coldly; ~o *mi*, I am cold ~y <sup>a</sup>; cold, frigid; (*fig.*) indifferent.
- zimo||rodek <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) kingfisher. ~wać <sup>vr</sup> to winter. ~wit <sup>m</sup>, ~ ~ *jesienny*, (*bot.*) meadow-saffron. ~wy <sup>a</sup>, wintry, winter ...; ~wa *pora*, winter-season; ~we *powietrze*, wintry weather.
- zinađ <sup>ad</sup> from elsewhere, from another place; else, otherwise.
- zi||oła *pl.*, medicinal herbs. ~ółko <sup>n</sup>; plant, herb; (*fig. fam.*) a nice article. [patriot.
- ziomek <sup>m</sup>, fellow-countryman, comzionać <sup>vn</sup> to exhale. [sion.
- zirytować się <sup>vr</sup> to fly into passion.
- ziii||ścić <sup>va</sup> to fulfil, realise. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be realised or accomplished, to come true. ~szczenie <sup>n</sup>; accomplishment, fulfilment.
- zk ..., *vid.* *sk* ...
- zlać <sup>va</sup> to pour off, decant; water; smelt (together); (*na kogo*) to transfer (upon). ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to flow together, run into one another.
- zlać, *vid.* *złęknąć*.
- zł||ącz||enie <sup>n</sup>, junction, union. ~yć <sup>va</sup> to unite, join. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to unite.
- złago||dnieć <sup>vn</sup> to become soft. ~dzenie <sup>n</sup>; appeasement, softening. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to soften, appease.
- złajać <sup>va</sup> to chide, scold.
- złakomicz|| się <sup>vr</sup> to be tempted.
- złama||ć <sup>va</sup> to break; (*przysięgę* etc.) to violate. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to break, be broken. ~nie <sup>n</sup>; breach; ~ ~ *przysięgi*, perjury.
- zlanie <sup>n</sup>, melting. ~ się <sup>n</sup>; fusion.
- złapać <sup>va</sup> to catch, seize, snatch
- zlatywać, *vid.* *zlecieć*. [up.
- złe <sup>n</sup>; evil; *brać (wziąć) za* ~, to take ill, take amiss.

zlecać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> (komu co) to commission, to charge one with. ~enie<sup>n</sup>; message, commission, order. ~ić<sup>va</sup> (wodę) to make tepid.

zlecieć<sup>vn</sup> to fly down; (fam.) to fall down. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to fly together.

zle||dz, ~gnać<sup>vn</sup> to lie in.

złęknąć<sup>va</sup> to frighten. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> (czego) to be frightened at.

zleni||eć, ~wiec<sup>vn</sup> to become lazy.

zlep||ek<sup>m</sup> anything glued (together). ~iać, ~ić<sup>va</sup> to glue together, paste together.

zlew<sup>m</sup> confluence. ~ać, vid. zlać. ~ek<sup>m</sup> mixture, mixtion.

zleż||ały<sup>a</sup> spoiled by long lying. ~eć się<sup>vr</sup> to become damaged by lying.

zliczyć<sup>va</sup> to add up, reckon.

zlitować się<sup>vr</sup> (nad) to pity, have mercy on ...

zlizać<sup>va</sup> to lick off.

zło<sup>n</sup> evil, bad.

złoc||enie<sup>n</sup> gilding. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to gild. ~ień<sup>m</sup> (bot.) yarrow, achillea; (bot.) chrysanthemum.

złocis||tość<sup>f</sup> golden colour. ~ty<sup>a</sup> gilt, gold-coloured; interwoven with gold-thread.

złoczyńca<sup>m</sup> malefactor, criminal.

złodowacieć<sup>vn</sup> to congeal, freeze, turn to ice.

złodziej<sup>m</sup> thief; ~ kieszonkowy, pick-pocket. ~ka<sup>f</sup> female thief.

~ski<sup>a</sup> thievish. ~stwo<sup>n</sup> theft, thievery.

złorzecz||enie<sup>n</sup> imprecation. ~yc<sup>vn</sup> to imprecate, curse.

złość||ć<sup>f</sup> anger, passion; zrobić komu co na ~ć, to serve a person a trick. ~cić się<sup>vr</sup> to rage, anger. ~liwość<sup>f</sup> spitefulness, malignity, malignancy. ~liwy<sup>a</sup> spiteful, malignant, malicious.

~nica<sup>f</sup> shrew, a passionate woman. ~nik<sup>m</sup> a passionate man, irate man.

złot||awiec<sup>m</sup> (zo.) rose-beetle.

~awy<sup>a</sup> goldish. ~ko<sup>n</sup> gold; (fy. fam.) sweetheart, love. ~ni-

ctwo<sup>n</sup> goldsmith's work. ~niczy<sup>a</sup> goldsmith's. ~nik<sup>m</sup> goldsmith.

~o<sup>n</sup> gold; ~o w listkach, leaf-gold; ~o w sztabach, bullion.

~ogłów<sup>m</sup> gold-stuff, brocade; (bot.) asphodel. ~okost<sup>m</sup> (chem.)

orpiment. ~okwiat<sup>m</sup> (bot.) chrysanthemum. ~ówka<sup>f</sup> florin,

guilder. ~owłosy<sup>a</sup> golden-haired. ~y<sup>a</sup> golden, of gold;

~y deszcz, (bot.) laburnum. złowić<sup>va</sup> to catch, snatch.

złow||ieszczy, ~rogi<sup>a</sup> ill-boding. złoż||enie<sup>n</sup> (z urzędu) deposition,

removal; (broni) laying down; (we dwoje) folding. ~ony<sup>a</sup> compound. ~yc<sup>vid. składać</sup>,

złud||enie<sup>n</sup> illusion; delusiveness; optyczne ~~, optical delusion. ~~

zmysłów, delusion of the senses. iillusion. ~ić<sup>va</sup> to allure, decoy.

złupić<sup>va</sup> to skin; (fig.) to plunder. złutować<sup>va</sup> to solder up.

złuznić<sup>va</sup> to relax, loosen. zły<sup>a</sup> bad; ill, evil, wicked; (na

kogo) angry (with); ~ czas, bad weather; złe czasy, hard times.

zmachać się<sup>vr</sup> to be tired of running, overfatigue oneself.

zmącić<sup>va</sup> to muddy. zmaczać<sup>va</sup> to wet, moisten.

zmańdrzeć<sup>vn</sup> to become wise. zmańleć<sup>vn</sup> to grow smaller.

zmarły<sup>a</sup> deceased, defunct. zmarnieć<sup>vn</sup> to starve, perish.

zmarnowa||ć<sup>va</sup> to squander, waste. ~nie<sup>n</sup> lavishing, dissipation.

zmarszcz||ka<sup>f</sup> fold, plait; (na twarzy) wrinkle. ~enie<sup>n</sup> folding;

(czota) wrinkling. ~yc<sup>va</sup> to fold, plait; ~~ czoto, to knit the brows.

zmartwi||ałość<sup>f</sup> (członków) deadness. ~ć<sup>va</sup> to give sorrow, afflict.

~ć się<sup>vr</sup> (czem) to be grieved at, grieve at. ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to get numbed,

stiffen. ~enie<sup>n</sup> grief, sorrow.



zmartwychwsta||ć <sup>vr</sup> to rise from the dead. ~nie <sup>n</sup> resurrection.  
 zmarz||lak <sup>m</sup> chilly person, chilly body. ~łość <sup>f</sup> chilliness. ~ły <sup>a</sup> chilly, frosty. ~nąć <sup>vr</sup> to freeze, be congealed.  
 zmateryalizowa||ć <sup>va</sup> to materialise. ~nie <sup>n</sup> materialisation.  
 zmwiać, *vid.* zmówić.  
 zmaz||a <sup>f</sup> spot, stain. ~ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to efface; (*też fig.*) to stain, spot, pollute. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be effaced; be polluted.  
 zmęczyć <sup>va</sup> to fatigue, weary, harass. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get fatigued.  
 zme||cie <sup>n</sup> grinding up. ~ty <sup>p & a</sup> ground up.  
 zmeźnić <sup>vr</sup> to become manly.  
 zmiać <sup>va</sup> to crumple, rumple.  
 zmiana <sup>f</sup> change, alteration; (*mieszkania*) change; ~ księżycą, lunation. [understand.  
 zmiarkować <sup>va</sup> to perceive.  
 zmiata||ć, *vid.* zmieść. ~cz <sup>m</sup> sweeper.  
 zmiażdżyć <sup>va</sup> to bruise, crush.  
 zmiękcza||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to soften, mollify; (*fig.*) move, touch. ~eć <sup>vr</sup> ~yc się <sup>vr</sup> to soften, be mollified; be moved. ~enie <sup>n</sup> softening.  
 zmien||iać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to alter, change; (*pieniądze*) to exchange; (*mieszkanie*) to change. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to change.  
 zmien||ność <sup>f</sup> inconstancy, changeableness, variableness. ~ny <sup>a</sup> inconstant, unsteady; modifiable.  
 zmierać <sup>vr</sup> to die.  
 zmierzać <sup>vr</sup> to aim, tend to.  
 zmierzch <sup>m</sup> dark, twilight, dusk. ~ać się, ~nąć się <sup>vr</sup> to grow dusky. ~nica <sup>f</sup> (*zo.*) moth.  
 zmierzyć <sup>va</sup> to measure out. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*z kim*) to match a person, vie with a person.  
 zmieść <sup>va</sup> to sweep away.  
 zmieści||ć <sup>va</sup> to place, put in. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be allowed; *co się* ~, as much as possible, with a vengeance.

zmiesza||ć <sup>va</sup> to mix, mingle; (*fig.*) to perplex, puzzle, bewilder. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be thrown into confusion, become confused. ~nie <sup>n</sup> mixture; (*fig.*) perplexity, consternation, confusion. ~ny <sup>a</sup> mixed; (*fig.*) out of countenance, confused.  
 zmiot||osić <sup>va</sup> to crumple, rumple. ~y <sup>a</sup> crumpled, rumpled. [*cityly.*  
 zmilczeć <sup>vr</sup> (*komu*) to listen to  
 zmiłowa||ć się, *vid.* zlitować się. ~nie <sup>n</sup> mercy, mercifulness.  
 zmitrężyć <sup>va</sup> (*czas*) to dawdle away (one's time).  
 zmizernieć <sup>vr</sup> to grow meagre, get lean.  
 zmniejsz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to diminish, reduce. ~enie <sup>n</sup> diminution, reduction.  
 zmo||czyć <sup>va</sup> to moisten, wet. ~knać <sup>vr</sup> to get wet; ~ do suchej nitki, to be soaked to the skin.  
 zmodyfikować <sup>va</sup> to modify.  
 zmó||dz <sup>va</sup> to overmaster, overpower.  
 zmora <sup>f</sup> night-mare.  
 zmordować <sup>va</sup> to fatigue, harass much. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to get tired, be fatigued. [come.  
 zmorzyć <sup>va</sup> to overmaster, over-  
 zmoskwiczyć <sup>va</sup> to russify.  
 zm||owa <sup>f</sup> collusion, conspiracy; compact, agreement. ~ówiny <sup>pl.</sup> betrothal. ~ówić <sup>va</sup> to hire; (*pacierz*) to say, perform. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to conspire; make an agreement. ~ownie <sup>ad</sup> collusively. ~owny <sup>a</sup> collusive.  
 zmrok <sup>m</sup> twilight, dim light.  
 zmrozić <sup>va</sup> to freeze, penetrate with frost.  
 zmruz||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to blink, twinkle; ~yc oczy, to shut the eyes; (*na co fig.*) to connive at a thing.  
 zmu||da <sup>f</sup> loss of time. ~dność <sup>f</sup> tediousness, wearisomeness. ~dny <sup>a</sup> wearisome, protracted. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> (*czas*) to dawdle away.

zmursz||ały <sup>α</sup>, mouldy. ~ec <sup>vr</sup> to moulder. [forcee.]

zmu||sić, ~szać <sup>va</sup> to compel, zmyć <sup>va</sup> to wash off, wash away.

zmykać, *vid.* zemknąć.

zmylić <sup>van</sup> (kogo) to misdirect, lead astray; (drogę) go astray; be mistaken. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be mistaken, make a mistake.

zmy||sł <sup>m</sup>, sense; być przy zdrowych ~słach, to be in one's senses.

~ślać, ~ślić <sup>va</sup> to feign, invent; contrive, imagine. ~ślacz <sup>m</sup>, inventor, feigner.

~ślanie <sup>n</sup>, feigning, falsehood. ~ślenie <sup>n</sup>, fiction, invention.

~ślność <sup>f</sup>, ingenuity; falsehood. ~ślny <sup>α</sup>, ingenious, intelligent; false.

~ślony <sup>α</sup>, fictitious. ~słowość <sup>f</sup>, sensuality, sensualism.

~słowy <sup>α</sup>, sensual, zmywać, *vid.* zmyć. [sensuous.]

zna||ć <sup>van</sup> to know; dać ~ć (komu) to let (a person) know, send (a person) word.

~ć się <sup>vr</sup> (z kim) to be acquainted with a person; (na czym) to be skilled or at home in a thing.

~ć <sup>vi</sup>, it is evident. ~czący <sup>α</sup>, mało ~~, inconsiderable.

~czek <sup>m</sup>, (pocztowy) stamp; small mark, token, sign.

~czenie <sup>n</sup>, signification; meaning, sense; respectability, importance.

~czność <sup>f</sup>, remarkableness. ~czny <sup>α</sup>, remarkable; discernible, perceivable.

~czyć <sup>va</sup> to mark; mean; co to ma ~ ~? how dare you?

znachedzić <sup>va</sup> to find, meet with.

znag||ła <sup>α</sup>, on a sudden, suddenly. ~łać, ~lić <sup>va</sup> to compel, urge.

znajd||lek <sup>m</sup>, foundling. ~ować się <sup>vr</sup> to be in any place, to be. *vid.* znaleźć.

znajo||mość <sup>f</sup>, knowledge; acquaintance; ~ ~ świata, human knowledge, knowledge of human nature;

zabrać ~ ~ z kim, to make a person's acquaintance. ~my <sup>α</sup>, known, well known.

~my <sup>m</sup>, acquaintance.

znak <sup>m</sup>, sign, mark; token; (oznaka)

badge; (zły) omen; colours *pl.*, banner; dać się we ~i, to make oneself felt; drive a person hard;

~ pisarski, sign of punctuation.

znakomi||cie <sup>α</sup>, excellently. ~tość <sup>f</sup>, excellence; (osoba) celebrity.

~ty <sup>α</sup>, excellent, eminent, distinguished.

znakować <sup>va</sup> to mark out.

znaleź||ć <sup>va</sup> to find; find out, discover; (kogo) to meet with ...;

~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to be found; be present, attend. ~ca <sup>m</sup>, finder. ~ne <sup>n</sup>, finder's reward.

znami||ę <sup>n</sup>, character, mark; mole, spot; stigma. ~enicie <sup>α</sup>, excellently.

~enitość <sup>f</sup>, superiority, excellence. ~enity <sup>α</sup>, superior, excellent.

~enny <sup>α</sup>, characteristic, distinctive. ~onować <sup>va</sup> to characterise.

znany <sup>α</sup> known, well known.

znarowić <sup>va</sup> to spoil; accustom to bad habits.

znaw||ca <sup>m</sup>, connoisseur. ~stwo <sup>n</sup>, connoisseurship.

zniec||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to allure, decoy. ~ać się <sup>vr</sup> (na d kim) to give vent to one's anger at ...; feast one's eyes on the torture of a person, drive a person hard.

znędzni||ały <sup>α</sup>, in straitened circumstances, poor. ~eć <sup>vr</sup> to be in reduced circumstances, become poor; grow meagre.

znękaný <sup>α</sup>, oppressed, tormented.

zniechęc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to disaffect, to put one out of conceit. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be disaffected. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, disaffection.

zniecierpliwi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to put out of patience. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to become impatient. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, impatience.

znieczul||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (chem.) to anaesthetise. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, anaesthetisation.

zniedołąźni||ały <sup>α</sup>, indolent, awkward. ~eć <sup>vr</sup> to become indolent or awkward.

zniesztalcieć <sup>va</sup>, to disfigure, deform.

zniemcz||eć <sup>vn</sup>, to be germanised. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to germanise. [tedly.

znienacka <sup>a</sup>, unawares, unexpected.

znienawidz||ić <sup>va</sup>, to get a hatred against. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, hated, odious.

znie||ść, *vid.* znosić. ~sienie <sup>n</sup>, abolishing, abolition; (*wojska*) destroying, destruction. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>, (*z kim*) arrangement.

zniesław||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup>, to bring disrepute upon.

zniewa||ga <sup>f</sup>, insult, injury, contumely. ~lać, *vid.* zniewolić.

~zać, ~żyć <sup>va</sup>, to calumniate, defame; insult, affront. ~żenie <sup>n</sup>, insultation, insult, affront.

zniewieści||ałość <sup>f</sup>, womanliness, effeminateness. ~ały <sup>a</sup> womanish, effeminate. ~eć <sup>vn</sup>, to effeminate, become womanish.

zniewol||enie <sup>n</sup>, compulsion, constraint. ~ić <sup>va</sup>, to necessitate, compel, constrain; (*sobie*) to win,

znijść <sup>vn</sup>, to descend. [gain.

znik||ać, *vid.* zniknąć. ~czemnia-

łość <sup>f</sup>, abjection, abjectedness. ~czemniały <sup>a</sup>, abject, servile.

~czemnić <sup>va</sup>, to bring into abjection, overturn. ~czemnieć <sup>vn</sup>,

to grow mean, sink into abjection. ~ły <sup>a</sup>, perishable, vain.

~nać <sup>vn</sup>, to disappear, vanish. ~nięcie, ~nienie <sup>n</sup>, disappearance.

~omość <sup>f</sup>, perishableness. ~omy <sup>a</sup>, perishable, transient.

znikąd <sup>a</sup>, from nowhere.

zniszc||eć <sup>vn</sup>, to perish, go to ruin. ~enie <sup>n</sup>, destruction, demolition.

~ony <sup>p & a</sup>, destroyed; (*o zdrowiu*) broken, shaken; ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to destroy; (*zdrowie etc.*) to decay, break.

zniweczyć <sup>va</sup>, to destroy, baffle.

zniż||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to lower, let down; (*cenę*) to abate, reduce; (*ton*) to tune lower; (*kogo*) to humble.

~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (*fig.*) to humble one-

self, let oneself down. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; lowering. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; humiliation.

zn||ój <sup>m</sup>, excessive heat; (*fig.*) toil, drudgery. ~oić <sup>va</sup>, to torment, vex.

~ojny <sup>a</sup>, painful, toilsome.

zno||sić <sup>va</sup>, to carry down; get together, collect; (*wojsko nieprzy-*

*jaciela*) to defeat; (*prawo etc.*) to abolish; (*odzież*) to wear out;

to submit to; (*fig.*) to suffer, endure, support. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>, (*z*

*kim*) to have intercourse with ...; (*mat.*) to leave no remainder.

~śny <sup>a</sup>, sufferable, tolerable, supportable. ~szenie się <sup>n</sup>; inter-

course.

zn||ów, ~owu <sup>a</sup>, again, anew.

znudz||enie <sup>n</sup>, weariness, boredom; *aż do* ~enia, more than enough.

~ić <sup>va</sup>, to weary, tire, bore. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>

to feel bored, find time to hang heavy on one's hands.

~ony <sup>a</sup>, (*czem*) weary (of).

znuż||enie <sup>n</sup>, lassitude, tiredness, weariness. ~ony <sup>a</sup>, fatigued.

~yc <sup>va</sup>, to tire, fatigue, weary.

zobacz||enie <sup>n</sup>, *do* ~enia, good-bye for the present. ~yc <sup>va</sup>, to see,

perceive; ~ymy, that remains to be seen. ~yc się <sup>vr</sup>, (*z kim*) to see or meet a person. ~ysko <sup>n</sup>

(*fam.*) *do* ~yska, good-bye for the present.

zobojętni||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> (*chem.*) to neutralize. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> (*na co*) to become indifferent (to). ~enie <sup>n</sup>

indifference.

zobopól||ność <sup>f</sup>, reciprocity, mutuality. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, mutual, reciprocal.

zobowiąz||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup>, to oblige, engage, bind in duty. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup>

to engage oneself. ~anie <sup>n</sup>, duty, obligation. ~ ~ się <sup>n</sup>; liability, engagement. [discover.

zoczyć <sup>va</sup>, to perceive, behold, zodyak <sup>m</sup>, (*astr.*) zodiac. ~alny <sup>a</sup>

zodiacal. [round off. zokrąglic <sup>va</sup>, to make round, zoła <sup>f</sup>, mother-lye, mother-water.

zołz||owaty <sup>α</sup> glandulous. ~y pl., (wet.) strangles pl., glanders pl.  
 zon||ad <sup>αδ</sup> from thence.  
 zoologi||a f, zoology. ~czny <sup>α</sup> zoological.  
 zorza f, morning-dawn, day-blush; ~ północna, aurora borealis, northern light.  
 zosta||ć, ~wać <sup>vr</sup> (gdzie) to remain, stay, rest; remain, be left; (czem) to become, turn; (przy czym) to persist in; (w formie biernej) to be; (w liście) ~je, I remain ... ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to remain, stay. ~nie <sup>?</sup> remaining, staying  
 ~wiać, ~wić <sup>va</sup> to leave behind; leave, leave a remainder; abandon; (w spadku) to leave; commit to, yield.  
 zowad <sup>αδ</sup> from that place, hence.  
 zowia, <sup>prs</sup> od zwać.  
 zpod(e) <sup>prp</sup> from under. [among.  
 zpomiędzy, zpośród <sup>prp</sup> from  
 zrab <sup>m</sup> wood-felling; (lasu) clearing; border; (okrętu) carcass (of a ship). ~ać <sup>va</sup> to cut, hew down; (kogo) to play the deuce with a person, kill. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to hem, border.  
 zrabować <sup>va</sup> to pillage, plunder.  
 zrachować <sup>va</sup> to sum up, add up.  
 zrana <sup>αδ</sup> (early) in the morning.  
 zranic <sup>va</sup> to wound (też fig.).  
 zrastać się, *vid.* zrosć.  
 zrasza||ć <sup>va</sup> to irrigate, bedew, water. ~nie <sup>?</sup> irrigation, watering.  
 zraz <sup>m</sup> steak.  
 zra||żać, ~zić <sup>va</sup> to cast a damp upon, discourage. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be discouraged.  
 zrazu <sup>αδ</sup> at first, on the outset.  
 zrealizować <sup>va</sup> to realize.  
 zręcz||ność f, skill, dexterity. ~ny <sup>α</sup> neat-handed, skilful, fit.  
 zredagować <sup>va</sup> to compose, set up in writing. [oneself.  
 zreflektować się <sup>vr</sup> to collect  
 zrekowiny pl., betrothal.  
 zrobić <sup>va</sup> to make ready, have

done, finish; accomplish, perform, execute; make, manufacture; (kogo królem etc.) to make (a person king etc.). *vid.* robić.  
 zrodzić <sup>va</sup> to bear (a child); (fig.) to produce, generate.  
 zro||ść się, ~snać się <sup>vr</sup> to grow together, coalesce. ~sły <sup>α</sup> grow together, coalescent.  
 zrosić, *vid.* zraszać.  
 zrówn||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to level, even; (komu) to be a match for a person; to place on a par; ~ać z ziemią, to raze. ~anie <sup>?</sup> levelling, evening; equalisation.  
 zrównoważ||anie, ~enie <sup>?</sup> equipoising. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to equipoise.  
 zrozpacz||ony <sup>α</sup> broken-hearted. ~yc <sup>vr</sup> to fall into despair  
 zrozum||ale <sup>αδ</sup> conceivably, intelligibly, clearly. ~ałość f, intelligibility. ~ały <sup>α</sup> comprehensible, conceivable, clear; ~ ~ sam przez się, self-evident. ~eć <sup>va</sup> to understand, comprehend. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to understand one another. ~enie <sup>?</sup> comprehension.  
 zrujnow||ać <sup>va</sup> to ruin, destroy; (kogo) to ruin. ~anie <sup>?</sup> ruination; (zdrowia) breaking. ~any <sup>α</sup> ruined; (o zdrowiu) broken.  
 zrumienić <sup>va</sup> to make brown.  
 zryć <sup>va</sup> to root up.  
 zrywa||ć <sup>van</sup> to break, burst; drag down; (pokój, umowę etc.) to break; (kwiaty etc.) to pluck off; (z kim) to break with a person. ~nie <sup>?</sup> plucking off; breaking. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to start up suddenly.  
 zrządka <sup>αδ</sup> from time to time, sometimes; dispersedly.  
 zrzadz||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to cause, occasion; (o Bogu) dispose, ordain. ~enie <sup>?</sup> disposition, providence.  
 zrze||c się, ~kać się <sup>vr</sup> (czego) renounce, resign. ~czenie się, ~kanie się <sup>?</sup> renunciation, resignation.  
 zrze||da, *vid.* zrzędzicki. ~dność f, moroseness, peevishness. ~dny <sup>α</sup>

morose, sulky, peevish. ~dzić <sup>vn</sup> to growl, grumble. ~dzicki <sup>m</sup> growler. [throw off.]  
 zrzuc||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to throw down; zrzynać, *vid.* zerznać.  
 zszad||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> to set down, put down.  
 zsi||adać, ~ać, ~eść <sup>vn</sup> to dismount, alight. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to curdle, coagulate. ~adły <sup>a</sup> curdled, curdy. [grow pale-blue.]  
 zsin||ały <sup>a</sup> pale-blue. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to zst||ąpić, ~epować <sup>vn</sup> to descend. ~apienie <sup>n</sup>, ~ep <sup>m</sup> descent. ~ępný <sup>a</sup> descendent.  
 zsu||nać, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to take down. zsy||ać, *vid.* zeschnąć.  
 zsy||ać, *vid.* zestać. [pour off.]  
 zsyp||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to heap up; zszed||em, *imperf.* od zejść.  
 zszy||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to sew together. zt||ąd, ~amtąd, *vid.* stąd, stamtąd.  
 zuboż||ałość <sup>f</sup> impoverishment. ~ały <sup>a</sup> impoverished. ~eć <sup>vn</sup> to become poor. ~enie <sup>n</sup> impoverishing; impoverishment. ~yc <sup>va</sup> to impoverish.  
 zuch <sup>m</sup> daring man. ~owatość <sup>f</sup> gallantry, daring. ~owaty <sup>a</sup> gallant, daring. ~wale <sup>ad</sup> arrogantly, saucily. ~walec <sup>m</sup> saucy fellow, pig-headed man. ~waleć <sup>vn</sup> to become saucy. ~walość <sup>f</sup>, ~walstwo <sup>n</sup> arrogance, boldness, audacity. ~wały <sup>a</sup> arrogant, audacious.  
 zukosić <sup>va</sup> to slope.  
 zupa <sup>f</sup> soup; ~nic, a kind of milk-porridge  
 zupe||n||ie <sup>ad</sup> completely, entirely, fully; quite. ~ość <sup>f</sup> completeness, fulness. ~y <sup>a</sup> complete, full.  
 zuży||ć, ~wać <sup>va</sup> to wear out (by use), use up. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to waste, consume. ~cie <sup>n</sup> wearing out, wear and tear. ~tkować <sup>va</sup> to take advantage by. ~ty <sup>a</sup> used up.  
 zwabi||ać, ~ć <sup>va</sup> to allure, decoy. ~enie <sup>n</sup> allurement.

zwać <sup>va</sup> to name, call by name. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be called.  
 zwąchać <sup>va</sup> to smell out, ferret out. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*fig. z kim*) to make an agreement. •  
 zwa||da <sup>f</sup>, brawl, quarrel, altercation. ~dca, ~dnik <sup>m</sup> quarreller. ~dliwość <sup>f</sup>, quarrelsome disposition. ~dliwy <sup>a</sup> quarrelsome, litigious. ~dzić <sup>va</sup> to set at variance. [pl.]  
 zwał <sup>m</sup> rubble-stones *pl.*, boulders  
 zwał||ać <sup>va</sup> to soil, dirty. ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be soiled.  
 zwał||ać, ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*dom*) to pull down; (*drzewo*) to fell; invalidate, annul; accumulate; (*kogo*) to throw down, cast down; roll down; (*fam.*) ~ na kogo *winę*, to lay the blame upon a person. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to fall into ruins. ~iska *pl.*, ruins *pl.*  
 zwalc||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to overcome, combat.  
 zwalniać, *vid.* zwolnić.  
 zwan, ~y <sup>a</sup> called.  
 zwapnieć <sup>vn</sup> to calcine.  
 zwar||łem, *imperf.* od zewrzeć. ~ty <sup>a</sup> close, compact.  
 zwaryować <sup>vn</sup> to become mad.  
 zwarz||ony <sup>a</sup> damaged (by frost). ~yc <sup>va</sup> to curdle, (*mleko*) to turn; (*żelazo*) to weld together; (*rośliny*) to damage (by frost). ~ się <sup>vr</sup> (*o mleku*) to curdle; shrink up.  
 zwaśni||ć <sup>a</sup> to disunite, set at variance. ~enie <sup>n</sup> disunion.  
 zwa||eć <sup>vn</sup> to become weak, decay. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to weaken. ~ony <sup>a</sup> decayed.  
 zwa||pi||ć <sup>vn</sup> to be out of hope, lose courage. ~enie <sup>n</sup> hopelessness, despondency.  
 zważ||ać, ~yc <sup>va</sup> to weigh; (*fig.*) to ponder, consider.  
 zwędzić <sup>va</sup> (*fig. & fam.*) to purloin, filch.  
 zwerbować <sup>va</sup> to enlist, engage.

zwe||żać, ~zić, ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to narrow, straiten. ~żeć <sup>vn</sup> to become narrow, to narrow.

zwiąć <sup>va</sup> to blow away; blow together.

zwiad<sup>y</sup> pl., inquiry, information, reconnaissance; *jechać na ~*, to reconnoitre.

zwiad||ować <sup>va</sup> to announce, proclaim. ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; proclamation, announcement; ~ ~ *Najświętszej Panny Maryi*, Annunciation-Day, Lady-day. ~un <sup>m</sup>; forerunner, harbinger.

związ||ać, ~ywać <sup>va</sup> to bind together, tie (together); fasten; (*kogo*) hamper; oblige; join, unite. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to be united, be joined. ~anie <sup>n</sup>; tying together; combination, connexion. ~any <sup>p & a</sup> tied, bound. ~ek <sup>m</sup>; bond, tie; (*matżeński*) union; league, alliance, confederation; connexion, relation; (*chem.*) combination. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> confederate.

zwiąć, *vid.* *związać*.

zwichn||ać <sup>va</sup> (*rękę etc.*) to sprain, dislocate. ~ięcie, ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; dislocation. ~ięty <sup>p & a</sup> dislocated; (*fig.*) profligate, demoralised.

zwiad||ły <sup>a</sup> faded, withered. ~nać, ~nieć <sup>vn</sup> to fade (away), wither.

zwiadz||ać. ~ić <sup>va</sup> (*kościoty etc.*) to frequent, attend; (*kogo*) to go to see; (*kraje etc.*) to travel over. ~anie, ~enie <sup>n</sup>; visitation, frequentation. [cheat.

zwiadz||enie, ~ienie <sup>n</sup>; seduction, zwięsz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to enlarge, magnify; highten, raise. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to augment.

zwiera||ć <sup>va</sup> to join (together). ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to engage in close fight, to attack one another. ~cz <sup>m</sup>, sphincter.

zwierciad||ełko <sup>n</sup>; pocket-mirror, pocket-glass. ~lany <sup>a</sup> shining like a mirror; mirror... ~lana

*sala*, mirror-room. ~larz, ~elnik <sup>m</sup>; looking-glass manufacturer. ~ło <sup>n</sup>; looking-glass; (*fig.*) mirror. zwierz <sup>m</sup>; (big) beast. ~ątko <sup>n</sup>; small animal.

zwierz||ać, ~yć <sup>va</sup> to confide, intrust. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to unbosom oneself (to a person).

zwierzchn||i <sup>a</sup> upper; supreme, uppermost; magistral; ~ia *władza*, magistracy. ~ictwo <sup>n</sup>; sovereignty, supremacy. ~iczy <sup>a</sup>; magisterial, relating to the magistrate. ~ik <sup>m</sup>; head, chief; liege-lord. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, magistracy; sovereignty.

zwierz||ę <sup>n</sup> animal, beast. ~ęcieć <sup>vn</sup> to imbrute. ~ęcość <sup>f</sup>, animal nature, brutishness. ~ęcy <sup>a</sup> animal; (*fig.*) brutish, bestial. ~yna <sup>f</sup>, game, venison; ~ ~ *ptowa*, deer. ~yniec <sup>m</sup>; zoological garden.

zwierzokrzew <sup>m</sup>; zoophyte.

zwierzyć, *vid.* *związać*.

zwiąść, *vid.* *zwozić*.

zwią||sić, ~szać <sup>va</sup>, ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to hang down.

zwiętrz||ały <sup>a</sup> flat, insipid, disintegrated. ~ęć <sup>vn</sup> to become disintegrated. ~yć <sup>va</sup> to scent out, ferret out; ventilate.

zwiewać, *vid.* *związać*.

zwieźć <sup>va</sup> to bring or get together, carry in, carry home; (*zboże*) to house.

zwią||źle <sup>ad</sup> concisely, laconically.

~żość <sup>f</sup>, conciseness, brevity.

~zły <sup>a</sup> concise, terse, laconic.

~zywać, *vid.* *związać*.

zwin||jać, ~nać <sup>va</sup> to wind, wrap up; roll up; (*żagle*) to furl; reel off; (*wojsko*) to assemble, gather. ~ ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to speed, make haste; be rolled up.

zwin||gły <sup>a</sup> moist. ~gocić, ~zać, ~żyć <sup>va</sup> to wet, to damp, moisten (slightly). humectate. ~gotnieć <sup>vn</sup> to get damp, be moist. [*~ny* <sup>a</sup> alert, versatile. zwin||ność <sup>f</sup>, alertness, versatility.

zwionąć, *vid. zwiać.*  
 zwir, ~owaty, *vid. żwir, żwirowaty.*  
 zwis||ły<sup>a</sup>, hanging down. ~nać<sup>vn</sup>,  
 to sink down, hang down.  
 zwitek<sup>m</sup>, (*papieru etc.*) scroll.  
 zwłaszcza<sup>a</sup>, especially, parti-  
 cularly.  
 zwać||c, ~kać, zwłóczyć<sup>va</sup> to  
 prolong, protract; (*kogo*) to amuse  
 with fond hopes; (*fam.*) to pull  
 off, undress. ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to be  
 protracted; drag down. ~kanie<sup>n</sup>,  
 procrastination, protraction.  
 zwłok||a f, delay. ~i pl., corpse.  
 zwodn||czość f, seductiveness.  
 ~iczy, ~y<sup>a</sup>, seductive; seducible.  
 zwodz||enie<sup>n</sup>, seduction. ~ić<sup>va</sup>  
 to bring together, assemble; se-  
 duce; deceive; (*most*) to draw.  
 ~iciel<sup>m</sup>, misleader, seducer.  
 ~icielka f, seductress. ~ony<sup>a</sup>,  
 seduced; *most* ~~, draw-bridge.  
 zwój<sup>m</sup>, scroll; bundle, skein; turn,  
 worm. [quer.  
 zwojować<sup>va</sup> to vanquish, con-  
 zwoł||ać, ~ywać<sup>va</sup> to convene,  
 call together; (*radę etc.*) to con-  
 voke. ~anie<sup>n</sup>, convocation.  
 zwolennik<sup>m</sup>, adherent, follower.  
 zwolna<sup>a</sup>, slowly.  
 zwolni||ć<sup>va</sup> to relax, loosen;  
 soften, mitigate; give leave, free;  
 ~ć kroku, to slacken one's pace.  
 ~eć<sup>vn</sup> to abate, intermit. ~e-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>, enfranchisement.  
 zwor||a f, ferrule, cramp (-iron).  
 ~nik<sup>m</sup>, (*arch.*) arch-stone.  
 zw||óz<sup>m</sup>, ~ózka f, ~ożenie<sup>n</sup>, carting  
 home (of corn etc.) ~ozić, *vid.*  
*zwieść.*  
 zwr||acać, ~ócić<sup>va</sup> to turn about,  
 turn; give back; send back, re-  
 mit; vomit; ~ ~ uwagę na co,  
 to turn one's mind to a thing.  
 ~ ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to turn. ~ócenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 return, reddition.  
 zwrot<sup>m</sup>, return, going home;  
 return, reddition; turn; (*mowy*)  
 phrase, expression. ~ka f, strophe,  
 couplet, ~nica f, switch, siding.

~niczy<sup>m</sup>, switchman, pointsman  
 ~nik<sup>m</sup>, tropic. ~nikowy<sup>a</sup>, tropi-  
 cal. ~ność f, alertness; returna-  
 bility. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, returnable; alert;  
 (billet) return ...  
 zwycię||ski, ~zki<sup>a</sup>, victorious,  
 triumphant; (*znak*) of victory,  
 triumphal. ~sko, ~zko<sup>a</sup>, victo-  
 riously. ~stwo, ~ztwo<sup>n</sup>, victo-  
 ry, conquest; *odnieść* ~~, to  
 get the victory. ~zać, ~żyć<sup>va</sup>  
 to conquer, vanquish. ~zca<sup>m</sup>,  
 conqueror, vanquisher. ~żny<sup>a</sup>,  
 conquerable, vanquishable.  
 zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>, usage, custom; habit:  
*mieć we* ~u, to be wont of; *wejść*  
*w* ~, to grow into habit; *moim*  
 ~em, after my fashion; *dawnym*  
 ~em, according to the old custom.  
 ~ność f, commonness; habitual-  
 ness. ~ny<sup>a</sup>, common, usual;  
 commonplace; (*czego*) wont (of),  
 (*profesor etc.*) in ordinary. ~o-  
 wy<sup>a</sup>, *prawo* ~owe, common-law.  
 zwyk||le<sup>a</sup>, usually, generally,  
 commonly. ~ły<sup>a</sup>, habitual, usual;  
 (*czego*) accustomed to. ~nać<sup>vn</sup>,  
 to be accustomed, be wont.  
 zwyrodn||ały<sup>a</sup>, degenerate. ~eć<sup>vn</sup>,  
 to degenerate, turn degenerate.  
 ~enie<sup>n</sup>, degeneration.  
 zwyż<sup>a</sup>, above (mentioned).  
 zybet<sup>m</sup>, civet.  
 zygzag<sup>m</sup>, zigzag.  
 zysk<sup>m</sup>, gain, lucre, profit. ~ać,  
 ~iwać<sup>va</sup> to gain, win; obtain.  
 earn, get. ~owność f, profitable-  
 ness. ~owny<sup>a</sup>, profitable, lucra-  
 tive.  
 zyz<sup>m</sup>, squint; ~em *patrzeć*, to  
 squint, to look asquint. ~ować<sup>vn</sup>,  
 to squint. ~owaty<sup>a</sup>, squint-  
 eyed, squinting.  
 zza<sup>prp</sup>, from behind.  
 zzać, *vid. zżynać.*  
 zziając<sup>va</sup> to fatigue, harass much.  
 ~ się<sup>vr</sup> to get fatigued, be out  
 of breath.  
 zziębnąć<sup>vn</sup>, to be penetrated by  
 cold, freeze over and over.

zzółkły<sup>a</sup> grown yellow. ~nać<sup>vr</sup> to turn yellow.

zuzłć, ~wać<sup>va</sup> (buty etc.) to pull off. ~wadło<sup>n</sup> bootjack. [ly.

zuzłć, ~wać<sup>va</sup> to chew thoroughly. ~być się<sup>vr</sup> (z czem) to grow familiarised (with).

zżyma||ć<sup>va</sup> (ramiona) to shrug (one's shoulders). ~ć się<sup>vr</sup> (na kogo) to be angry at ... ~nie się<sup>n</sup> indignation, anger.

zżynać<sup>va</sup> to mow off.

## Ż.

żbik<sup>n</sup> wild cat.

żdźbło<sup>n</sup> halm, blade.

żle<sup>ad</sup> ill, badly; ~ sobie postępować, to act dishonestly; ~ się zna, things go very hard with him; ~ mi jakoś, I feel qualmish.

żreb||ić się<sup>vr</sup> to foal. ~ica<sup>f</sup> young mare. ~ię<sup>n</sup> foal, filly.

~ny<sup>a</sup> ~na klacz, mare with foal. żrenica<sup>f</sup> eye-ball, pupil; (fig.) darling.

żród||lany<sup>a</sup> spring ..., fountain ... ~listy<sup>a</sup> abounding in springs.

~to<sup>n</sup> source, spring. ~łostów<sup>m</sup> radical word. ~łowy<sup>a</sup> root ...

## Ż.

żab||a<sup>f</sup> frog; (fig.) ugly wretch, pickle; (meż.) ranula. ~i<sup>a</sup> frog ..., of a frog; ~i skrzek, croaking of frogs; ~i krzek, frog-spawn; ~ie gronka, (bot.) rupturewort. ~ię, ~iątko<sup>n</sup> young-frog; frog-spawn. ~i(e)niec<sup>m</sup> frog-pond. ~~, ~inek<sup>m</sup> batrachite, toad-stone. ~ka<sup>f</sup> young small frog, eatable frog. ~sko<sup>n</sup> big ugly frog.

żabot<sup>m</sup> ruffle. [harvest.

żać<sup>va</sup> to cut with a sickle; reap,

żaczek<sup>m</sup> abecedarian, primer-boy.

żada||ć<sup>va</sup> to require, demand, claim, desire; (od kogo czego) to

ask a thing of a person. ~nie<sup>n</sup> demand, claim, request; na ~ ~ czyje, at the request of, by desire of a person.

żaden<sup>a</sup> no; no one, not any, none; void, invalid; ~ z dwóch, neither of them.

żad||lasty, ~listy<sup>a</sup> prickly, thorny. ~to<sup>n</sup> sting.

ża||dny<sup>a</sup> desirous, anxious. ~dza<sup>f</sup> desire, concupiscence.

żag||iel<sup>m</sup> sail; (fig.) ship; ~le rozwinąć, to make sail; zwinąć

~le, to strike sail. ~lik<sup>m</sup> small sail; (zo.) nautilus. ~lowiec<sup>m</sup> sailer.

~lownik<sup>m</sup> sailmaker. ~lowy<sup>a</sup> sail ..., sailing ...;

~lowe płótno, sail-cloth, canvass;

~lowy statek, sailing-vessel.

żagiew<sup>f</sup> German tinder, touchwood, spunk; (fig.) stimulus, incitement.

żak<sup>m</sup> school-boy. ~owski<sup>a</sup> boyish, school-boy-like. ~o(w)-

stwo<sup>n</sup> boyishness.

żał<sup>m</sup> regret, grief; repentance; lamentation; compassion, pity;

~ mi go, I feel regret for him;

~ mi, że ..., I am sorry for ...;

mieć ~ do kogo, to bear a person a grudge. ~ić się<sup>vr</sup> (na kogo,

na co) to complain of ...; (czego) to take pity on ...

żał||oba<sup>f</sup> mourning; mourning-dress; lekka ~~, half-mourning;

gruba ~~, deep mourning; nosić

~obe (po kim) to mourn, be mourning (for a person). ~o-

bnica<sup>f</sup>, ~obnik<sup>m</sup> mourner. ~o-

bow<sup>a</sup> mourning, funeral; mowa

~obna, funeral oration. ~ość<sup>f</sup> grief, sorrow, anguish. ~ośny<sup>a</sup>

mournful, lamentable; sad, melancholy; ~ośna pieśń, dirge,

threnody. ~ować<sup>va</sup> (kogo) to pity, compassionate; (czego) to

regret; (za co) to repent of ...;

be sparing of; ~ ~ sobie czego, to pinch oneself; nie ~ ~ bicia, to

strike hard.



żaluzya *f.* Venetian blinds.  
 żandarm *m.* policeman, gendarme.  
 ~erya *f.* gendarmery, policemen *pl.*  
 żar *m.* live coals; glowing fire;  
 (*fig.*) flame, ardour. [*ture.*]  
 żarcie *n.* eating; (*obs.*) food, pas-  
 żarcik *m.* mild joke.  
 żardyniera *f.* jardinière.  
 żargon *m.* jargon, cant.  
 żartacz, *vid.* żartok (*zo.*).  
 żarliw||ość *f.* fervid zeal. ~y *a.*  
 fervent, zealous.  
 żarło||ctwo *n.* ~czność *f.* voraci-  
 ciousness, gluttony. ~czny *a.*  
 voracious, gluttonous. ~k *m.*  
 glutton; (*zo.*) shark.  
 żarn||a *pl.*, hand-mill. ~owy *a.*  
 kamień ~~, grindstone.  
 żarnice *pl.* measles *pl.*  
 żarnowiec *m.* (*bot.*) broom.  
 żarów||y *a.* światło ~e, incandes-  
 cent light.  
 żart *m.* joke, jest; ~em, na ~, for  
 fun, jocosely; ~ na stronę, mówiąc  
 bez ~u, joking apart!  
 żartk||i *a.* quick, swift, agile. ~ość *f.*  
 quickness, swiftness, agility.  
 żarto||bliwość *f.* facetiousness, jo-  
 coseness. ~bliwy *a.* jocose, jocu-  
 latory; sportive, ludicrous. ~  
 wać *vn.* to sport, jest, joke; (*z*  
*kogo*) to make fun of... ~wnis *m.*  
 joker, wag.  
 żarz||lenie się *n.* glowing. ~ewie *n.*  
 live coals. ~yc *va.* to make red-  
 hot. ~ ~ się *vr.* to glow, be red-  
 hot; (*fig.*) to glow. ~ysty *a.*  
 glowing, red-hot.  
 że *c.* that; because, as; czytaj~  
 etc., pray read etc.  
 żebra||ć *va.* to ask alms, beg; (*fig.*)  
 to beg urgently, implore. ~cki,  
 ~czy *a.* beggarly, beggar-like;  
 beggar... ~ctwo *n.* begging,  
 beggary; beggars *pl.* ~czka *f.*  
 beggar-woman. ~k *m.* beggar,  
 mendicant. ~nie *n.* begging, ask-  
 ing alms. ~nina *f.* begging, beg-  
 gary, money or anything ob-

tained by begging; żyć z ~niny,  
 to live on alms.  
 żebrany *a.* żyć ~m chlebem, to  
 live on alms.  
 żebro *n.* rib, rib-bone. ~waty *a.*  
 ribbed. ~wy *a.* of the ribs.  
 żeby *c.* that, in order to.  
 żęcie *n.* mowing; harvest.  
 żęga||ć *va.* to singe, scorch; prick,  
 pierce. ~dło *n.* puncheon, prick-  
 punch. ~wka *f.* (*bot.*) stinging-  
 nettle.  
 żegl||arek *m.* (*zo.*) paper-nautilus.  
 ~arka *f.* sailor's wife; navigation,  
 art of navigation. ~arski *a.* nau-  
 tical, sailor's, sailor-like. ~ar-  
 stwo *n.* art of navigation. ~arz *m.*  
 seaman, navigator, sailor. ~o-  
 wać *vn.* to navigate, sail. ~ow-  
 ny *a.* sail..., sailing... ~uga *f.*  
 sailing; art of navigation, sea-  
 navigation; ~ ~ napowietrzna,  
 aerostation.  
 żegna||ć *va.* to sign with cross,  
 cross; bless, give blessing; ~m  
 cię (*pana etc.*) good-bye. ~ć się *vr.*  
 (*z kim*) to take leave of a person:  
 to make the sign of the cross,  
 to cross oneself.  
 żelatyn||a *f.* gelatine. ~owy *a.*  
 gelatinous.  
 żela||stwo, *vid.* żelaztwo. ~zisty *a.*  
 containing iron, ferruginous.  
 ~zko *n.* (*fryzyerskie*) curling-iron;  
 (*do prasowania*) smoothing-iron,  
 Italian iron. ~żnica *f.* (*bot.*)  
 scabious centaury. ~zny *a.* iron,  
 made of iron; (*o wodzie*) con-  
 taining iron, ferruginous; iron-  
 gray; (*fig.*) strong; kolej ~zna,  
 railroad, railway; list ~zny, letter  
 of grace or protection. ~zo *n.*  
 iron; (*fig.*) sword, steel. *vid.* że-  
 lazko; ~za *pl.*, fetters *pl.* ~ztwo *n.*  
 iron-utensils; iron-ware; old iron-  
 tools.  
 żele||zce *n.* dart of a lance. ~zisty,  
*vid.* żelazisty. ~żnictwo *n.* hard-  
 ware-trade. ~żnik *m.* iron-monger;  
 iron pot.

żeńca, ~niec <sup>m</sup>; reaper.  
 żeni||ć <sup>va</sup> to marry, match, give  
 in marriage. ~ć się <sup>vr</sup> to take  
 a wife, marry. ~enie <sup>n</sup>; marry-  
 ing. ~ się <sup>n</sup>; marriage.  
 żenować <sup>va</sup> to trouble, disturb.  
 ~ się <sup>vr</sup> to feel embarrassed;  
 nie ~ się, to make oneself at  
 home.  
 żeński <sup>a</sup> female, feminine.  
 żer <sup>m</sup>; pasture, food; ~ ptarzy,  
 bird-meat.  
 żerdź <sup>f</sup>, (thin long) pole or stick.  
 żer||ować <sup>vn</sup> to pasture, graze.  
 ~owanie <sup>n</sup>; graze. ~owisko <sup>n</sup>;  
 pasture-ground. ~unek <sup>m</sup>; graze;  
 food, pasture.  
 żerzucha, *vid.* rzeżucha.  
 żęty <sup>p</sup> mowed, mown.  
 żętyca <sup>f</sup>, whey.  
 żgać <sup>va</sup> to prick, sting.  
 żł||ób <sup>m</sup>; crib, manger. ~obiasty,  
 ~obczasty <sup>a</sup> rifled, chamfered,  
 grooved. ~óbek <sup>m</sup>; crib, manger;  
 chamfer. ~obkować <sup>va</sup> to  
 chamfer, rifle. ~obowy <sup>a</sup> of  
 crib, of manger.  
 żłopać <sup>va</sup> to drink greedily, drink  
 to excess; (*o zwierzęciu*) to drink.  
 żmij||a <sup>f</sup>, adder, viper. ~owiec <sup>m</sup>;  
 (*bot.*) adder's wort. ~owy <sup>a</sup>;  
 adder's, viperine.  
 żminda <sup>m</sup>; niggard, skinflint.  
 żniw||iarka <sup>f</sup>, (female) reaper;  
 mowing-machine, harvester. ~iar-  
 ski <sup>a</sup> reaper's, reapers' ~iarz <sup>m</sup>;  
 reaper, harvester ~ny <sup>a</sup> har-  
 vest .. ~o <sup>n</sup>; harvest, crop,  
 yield.  
 żoład||ek <sup>m</sup>; stomach; (*zwierząt*)  
 maw; kurcz ~ka, spasm in the  
 stomach. ~kować się <sup>vr</sup> to be  
 angry. ~kowy <sup>a</sup> of the stomach,  
 stomach ...; gastric; sok ~, ~,  
 gastric juice.  
 żoładź <sup>f</sup>, acorn; (*anat.*) gland;  
 (*w kartach*) clubs *pl.*  
 żół||ć <sup>f</sup>, gall, bile. ~cić <sup>va</sup> to  
 make or dye yellow. ~cieć,  
 ~knać <sup>va</sup> to turn yellow. ~cień <sup>m</sup>,

(*bot.*) Indian saffron. ~ciowy <sup>n</sup>;  
 bilious, biliary. ~cisty <sup>a</sup> full  
 of gall. ~ciuchny <sup>a</sup> quite yellow.  
 żołd <sup>m</sup>; soldier's pay, salary. ~a-  
 cki <sup>a</sup> soldier-like. ~actwo <sup>n</sup>;  
 (brutal) soldiery. ~ak <sup>m</sup> mer-  
 cenary, soldier. ~owac <sup>vn</sup> to be  
 mercenary  
 żołę||dny, ~dziowy <sup>a</sup> glandi-  
 ferous. ~dzie, *pl. od żoładź*.  
 żoźna <sup>f</sup>, common wood-pecker.  
 żołnie||rka <sup>f</sup>, soldier's wife; soldier-  
 ship, military service. ~rski <sup>a</sup>  
 soldierly, military. ~rstwo <sup>n</sup>;  
 soldiership; soldiers *pl.*, soldiery.  
 ~rz <sup>m</sup>; soldier; warrior.  
 żółt||aczka <sup>f</sup>, jaundice. ~awość <sup>f</sup>,  
 yellowishness. ~awy <sup>a</sup> yellowish.  
 ~ko <sup>n</sup>; yolk. ~oblady <sup>a</sup> pale  
 yellow. ~oczerwony <sup>a</sup> yellowish  
 red. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, yellowness. ~y <sup>a</sup>;  
 yellow.  
 żół||w' <sup>m</sup>, (*morski*) turtle; (*lądowy*)  
 tortoise. ~wi <sup>a</sup> tortoise ...; (*fig.*)  
 ~wi krok, snail's pace; ~wim  
 krokiem, at a snail's pace. ~wiec <sup>m</sup>;  
 armadillo.  
 żon||a <sup>f</sup>, wife, consort. ~aty <sup>a</sup>;  
 (*o mężczyźnie*) married. ~in <sup>a</sup>;  
 wife's, consort's.  
 żóra||w' <sup>m</sup>, (*orn.*) crane; sweep of a  
 well; (*arch.*) crane. ~wi <sup>a</sup> crane's.  
 żórawina <sup>f</sup>, whortle-berry.  
 żreć <sup>va</sup> to eat, devour.  
 żubr <sup>m</sup>; ure-ox.  
 żu||ć <sup>va</sup> to chew, ruminate. ~cie <sup>n</sup>;  
 rumination.  
 żuk <sup>m</sup>; dung-beetle.  
 żuław||a <sup>f</sup>, marsh-land, low ground.  
 ~czyk, ~ianin <sup>m</sup>; inhabitant of  
 a marsh-country.  
 żup||a <sup>f</sup>, saline, salt-works. ~nik <sup>n</sup>;  
 inspector of the salt-works.  
 żupan <sup>m</sup>; under-garment of the  
 Polish national dress.  
 żur <sup>m</sup>; a kind of sour meal-pap.  
 żurnal <sup>m</sup>; fashion-journal. ~ista <sup>m</sup>;  
 journalist.  
 żuż||el <sup>m</sup>, scoria, slag, dross. ~elisty,  
 ~listy <sup>a</sup> drossy.

żwacz <sup>m</sup>, paunch (first stomach of the ruminants).  
 żwaw||o <sup>ad</sup>, briskly, quickly, lively.  
 ~ość <sup>f</sup>, liveliness, quickness, briskness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brisk, quick, agile.  
 żwir <sup>m</sup>, gravel, pyrites. ~ować <sup>va</sup> to gravel. ~owaty <sup>a</sup>, gravelly, gravel-like. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, high-road.  
 ży||ć <sup>vr</sup> to live, be alive; (z kim) to associate with a person; (z czego) to live on; mieć z czego ~ć, to enjoy a competency, have enough to live on; niech ~je królowa! long live the queen!  
 ~cie <sup>m</sup>, life; (fig.) vivacity, animation, stir; livelihood; (fig.) darling; przez całe ~ ~ moje, all my lifetime; za mego ~cia, by my lifetime; odebrać sobie ~cie, to make away with oneself; zarabiać na ~ ~, to earn or get one's living. ~ciopis <sup>m</sup>, biographer. ~ciorys <sup>m</sup>, biography ~ciowy <sup>a</sup>, vital, of life.  
 życz||ący <sup>a</sup> (gram.) tryb ~ ~, optative. ~enie <sup>m</sup>, wish, desire; congratulation; ~enia nowego Roku, congratulation on the new-year. ~liwość <sup>f</sup>, benevolence, favour. ~liwy <sup>a</sup> benevolent, well-wishing. ~yc <sup>va</sup> (komu czego) to wish; (sobie) to wish, desire; ~yłbym, aby ..., I should like ...  
 żyd <sup>m</sup>, Jew; (fig.) ink-spot. ~owie, ~ziątko, ~zię <sup>m</sup>, Jewish child. ~ówka <sup>f</sup>, Jewess; ulcer, abscess. ~owski <sup>a</sup>, Jewish. ~o(w)stwo <sup>m</sup>, judaism; Jews pl. ~ziak <sup>m</sup>, Jewish boy. ~zisko <sup>m</sup>, poor Jew.  
 żyja||cy <sup>a</sup> living, alive; (język) modern. ~tko <sup>m</sup> (small) living being.  
 ży||ła <sup>f</sup>, vein; artery; (kruszcowa etc.) streak, course; (w drzewie) fibre. ~lasty <sup>a</sup>, veiny, veined. ~łeczka <sup>f</sup>, veinlet, little vein.

~łka <sup>f</sup>, veinlet, little vein; (fig.) inclination, passion. ~łkowaty <sup>a</sup>, full of veins. ~łować <sup>va</sup> to vein, streak. ~łowatość <sup>f</sup>, fibrousness; sinewiness. ~łowaty <sup>a</sup>, veiny, veined; sinewed, sinewy.  
 żyrafa, vid. girafa.  
 żyrandol <sup>m</sup>, chandelier, lustre.  
 żyr||ant <sup>m</sup>, endorser. ~o <sup>m</sup>, endorsement. ~ować <sup>va</sup> (weksel) to endorse.  
 żyt||ni, ~ny <sup>a</sup>, rye ... ~niówka <sup>f</sup>, gin, corn-spirit, geneva. ~o <sup>m</sup>, rye.  
 żyw, vid. żywy. ~cem <sup>ad</sup> living, alive; (wypisać) word for word, literally. ~e srebro, quicksilver. ~ić <sup>va</sup> to nourish, nurse; maintain, support; (nadzieję etc.) to entertain. ~ić się <sup>vr</sup> to maintain oneself, gain a livelihood. ~iciel <sup>m</sup>, nourisher, fosterer.  
 żywi||ca <sup>f</sup>, resin; ~ca ziemna, bitumen. ~cowaty, ~czasty <sup>a</sup>, resiny, resembling resin ~czny <sup>a</sup>, resinous.  
 żywiec <sup>m</sup> (bot.) seeth-wort.  
 żywi||ół <sup>m</sup>, element, principle; (woda etc.) element. ~ołowy <sup>a</sup>, elementary, elemental.  
 żyw||ność <sup>f</sup>, nourishment, food, victuals pl. ~o <sup>ad</sup> quickly; briskly; lively; alive; co ~o, as quickly as possible; jako ~o! in truth, really. ~ość <sup>f</sup>, liveliness, animation.  
 żywo||kost <sup>m</sup> (bot.) comfrey. ~list <sup>m</sup> (bot.) dionaea.  
 żywot <sup>m</sup>, life; biography; belly; womb. ~ność <sup>f</sup>, vital power, vitality. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, vital; living; siła ~na, vital power.  
 żywy <sup>a</sup> living, alive; lively, brisk; very; ~ kolor twarzy, ruddy complexion.  
 żyzn||ość <sup>f</sup>, fertility, fruitfulness. ~y <sup>a</sup>, fertile, fruitful.

## Spis

### imion własnych i nazwisk geograficznych.

Adalbert, <i>vid. Wojciech.</i>	Fryderyk <sup>m</sup> , Frederick, Frederic.
Adelajda <sup>f</sup> , Adelaide.	Gabryel <sup>m</sup> , Gabriel.
Adolf <sup>m</sup> , Adolphus.	Gertruda <sup>f</sup> , Gertrude.
Adryan <sup>m</sup> , Adrian.	Gotfryd <sup>m</sup> , Godfrey, Geoffrey,
Agata <sup>f</sup> , Agath.	Grzegóz <sup>m</sup> , Gregory. [Jeffry.
Agnieszka <sup>f</sup> , Agnes.	Helena <sup>f</sup> , Helen, Ellen.
Albert, <i>vid. Wojciech.</i>	Henryk <sup>m</sup> , Henry, Harry.
Aleksander <sup>m</sup> , Alexander.	Horacyusz <sup>m</sup> , Horace, Horatio.
Aleksy <sup>m</sup> , Alexis.	Hugo(n) <sup>m</sup> , Hugh.
Alicya <sup>f</sup> , Alice.	Ignacy <sup>m</sup> , Ignatius.
Amalia <sup>f</sup> , Amelia.	Izabela <sup>f</sup> , Isabel, Isabella.
Anastazy <sup>m</sup> , Anastasius.	Jadwiga <sup>f</sup> , Hedwiga.
Andrzej <sup>m</sup> , Andrew.	Jakób <sup>m</sup> , James, Jacob.
Aniela <sup>f</sup> , Angelica.	Ja  n <sup>m</sup> , John. ~ś <sup>m</sup> , Jack.
Anna <sup>f</sup> , Ann, Anne.	Jerzy <sup>m</sup> , George.
Antoni <sup>m</sup> , Anthony.	Joanna <sup>f</sup> , Joan, Joannah.
Artur <sup>m</sup> , Arthur.	Józef <sup>m</sup> , Joseph(us). [Julius.
Atanazy <sup>m</sup> , Athanasius.	Juli  a <sup>f</sup> , Julia, Juliet. ~usz <sup>m</sup> , Jule,
August <sup>m</sup> , Augustus.	Kar  ól <sup>m</sup> , Charles. ~olina <sup>f</sup> , Caro-
Augustyn <sup>m</sup> , Augustin(e).	lina, Carry. [Catherine.
Aureliusz <sup>m</sup> , Aurelianus.	Ka  sia <sup>f</sup> , Kate, Kitty. ~tarzyna <sup>f</sup> ,
Barbara, Basia <sup>f</sup> , Barbara.	Konstan  cya <sup>f</sup> , Constance. ~ty <sup>m</sup> ,
Bartłomiej <sup>m</sup> , Bartholomew.	Leon <sup>m</sup> , Leo. [Constantine.
Bazyli <sup>m</sup> , Basil.	Ludwik <sup>m</sup> , Lewis, Louis. ~a <sup>f</sup> ,
Benedykt <sup>m</sup> , Benedict, Bennet.	Łucya <sup>f</sup> , Lucy. [Louisa.
Błażej <sup>m</sup> , Blase.	Łukasz <sup>m</sup> , Lucas, Luke.
Bonifacy <sup>m</sup> , Boniface.	Maciej <sup>m</sup> , Mathias.
Brygida <sup>f</sup> , Bridget, Bidy.	Magdalena <sup>f</sup> , Magdalen(e).'
Cecylia <sup>f</sup> , Cecily.	Małgorzata <sup>f</sup> , Margaret.
Cyryl <sup>m</sup> , Cycil.	Marcin <sup>m</sup> , Martin.
Dawid <sup>m</sup> , David, Davy.	Marta <sup>f</sup> , Martha.
Dezydery <sup>m</sup> , Desiderius.	Mary  a <sup>f</sup> , Mary. ~nia, ~sia <sup>f</sup> ,
Dorota <sup>f</sup> , Dorothy, Doll, Dolly.)	Mateusz <sup>m</sup> , Matthew. [Molly.
Dyonizy <sup>m</sup> , Denis, Dennis.	Maurycy <sup>m</sup> , Maurice, Morris.
Edward <sup>m</sup> , Edward, Ned(dy).	Micha  ł <sup>m</sup> , Michael. ~ś <sup>m</sup> , Mike.
Eleonora <sup>f</sup> , Eleanor.	Mikołaj <sup>m</sup> , Nic(h)olas.
Eljasz <sup>m</sup> , Elias, Elijah.	Oton <sup>m</sup> , Otho.
Elżbieta <sup>f</sup> , Elisabeth, Betsy, Betty.	Paweł <sup>m</sup> , Paul.
Emilia <sup>f</sup> , Emily.	Piotr <sup>m</sup> , Peter.
Erazm <sup>m</sup> , Erasmus.	Pompejusz <sup>m</sup> , Pompey.
Eugeniusz <sup>m</sup> , Eugene.	Robert <sup>m</sup> , Robert, Robin.
Eustachy <sup>m</sup> , Eustace.	Rogier <sup>m</sup> , Roger, Hodge.
Ewa <sup>f</sup> , Eve.	Róza <sup>f</sup> , Rose.
Ferdynand <sup>m</sup> , Ferdinand.	Rudolf <sup>m</sup> , Rodolphus, Ralf.
Filip <sup>m</sup> , Philip. [Frances, Fanny.	Stanisław <sup>m</sup> , Stanislaus.
Francisz  ek <sup>m</sup> , Francis, Frank. ~ka <sup>f</sup> ,	Stefan, Szczepan <sup>m</sup> , Stephen.

Szymon <sup>m</sup>; Simon.  
 Tadeusz <sup>m</sup>; Thaddeus.  
 Teodor <sup>m</sup>; Theodor.  
 Teresa <sup>f</sup>; Theresa, Tracy.  
 Tomasz <sup>m</sup>; Thomas.  
 Urszula <sup>f</sup>; Ursula.  
 Walenty <sup>m</sup>; Valentine.

Wawrzyniec <sup>m</sup>; Laurence.  
 Wilhelm <sup>m</sup>; William, Willy.  
 Wincenty <sup>m</sup>; Vincent.  
 Wojciech <sup>m</sup>; Albert, Ethelbert.  
 Zofia <sup>f</sup>; Sophia, Sophy.  
 Zuzanna <sup>f</sup>; Susan.  
 Zygmunt <sup>m</sup>; Sigismund.

Abisy||ńczyk <sup>m</sup>; ~ński <sup>α</sup>; Abyssinian.  
 Adryatyckie morze, the Adriatic sea. [kański <sup>α</sup>; African.  
 Afryka <sup>f</sup>; Africa. ~ńczyk <sup>m</sup>; afry-  
 Akwizgran <sup>m</sup>; Aix-la-chapelle.  
 Albańczyk <sup>m</sup>; albański <sup>α</sup>; Albanian.  
 Algier||czyk <sup>m</sup>; algierski <sup>α</sup>; Algerine.  
 Alpy <sup>pl.</sup>, the Alps. [~ya <sup>f</sup>; Algiers.  
 Alzacya <sup>f</sup>; Alsace.  
 Amazonka <sup>f</sup>; the Amazon.  
 Ameryka <sup>f</sup>; America. ~ńczyk <sup>m</sup>; amerykański <sup>α</sup>; American.  
 Anglielka <sup>f</sup>; the English woman. angielski <sup>α</sup>; English. ~lia <sup>f</sup>; England. ~lik <sup>m</sup>; the Englishman.  
 Antwerpia <sup>f</sup>; Antwerp.  
 Arab <sup>m</sup>; arabski <sup>α</sup>; Arab(ian). ~ia <sup>f</sup>; Arabia. [nian.  
 Armeńczyk <sup>f</sup>; armeński <sup>α</sup>; Arme-  
 Ate||ny <sup>pl.</sup>; Athens. ~ńczyk <sup>m</sup>; ateński <sup>α</sup>; Athenian.  
 Austral||ia <sup>f</sup>; Australia. ~czyk <sup>m</sup>; australski <sup>α</sup>; Australian.  
 Austry||a <sup>f</sup>; Austria. ~ak <sup>m</sup>; aus-  
 Azya <sup>f</sup>; Asia. [tryacki <sup>α</sup>; Austrian.  
 Bałty||ckie morze, ~k <sup>m</sup>; the Baltic.  
 Bawar||czyk <sup>m</sup>; bawarski <sup>α</sup>; Bava-  
 rian. ~ya <sup>f</sup>; Bavaria.  
 Bazylea <sup>f</sup>; Bâle, Basel.  
 Belgi||a <sup>f</sup>; Belgium. ~jczyk <sup>m</sup>; belgijski <sup>α</sup>; Belgian. [nian.  
 Berlinczyk <sup>m</sup>; berliński <sup>α</sup>; Berli-  
 Bośniak <sup>m</sup>; Bosnian.  
 Brandebur||czyk <sup>m</sup>; Brandenburger. ~gia <sup>f</sup>; Brandenburg.  
 Brazyli||a <sup>f</sup>; Brazil. ~jczyk <sup>m</sup>; brazylijski <sup>α</sup>; Brazilian.  
 Brema <sup>f</sup>; Bremen.  
 Bruksela <sup>f</sup>; Brussels.  
 Brytania <sup>f</sup>; Wielka ~, Great-Britain. [~ya <sup>f</sup>; Bulgaria.  
 Bułgar <sup>m</sup>; bułgarski <sup>α</sup>; Bulgarian.

Carogród <sup>m</sup>; Constantinople.  
 Chi||ny <sup>pl.</sup> China. ~ńczyk <sup>m</sup>; chiń-  
 Cyper <sup>m</sup>; Cyprus. [ski <sup>α</sup>; Chinese.  
 Cze||ch <sup>m</sup>; czeski <sup>α</sup>; Bohemian ~chy <sup>pl.</sup>; Bohemia.  
 Czerkies <sup>m</sup>; Circassian.  
 Dalmacya <sup>f</sup>; Dalmatia.  
 Dania <sup>f</sup>; Denmark.  
 Dardanele <sup>pl.</sup>, the Dardanelles.  
 Dniepr <sup>m</sup>; the Dnieper, Nieper.  
 Drezno <sup>m</sup>; Dresden.  
 Dunaj <sup>m</sup>; the Danube.  
 Egejskie Morze, the Aegean sea.  
 Egip||cyanin <sup>m</sup>; egipski <sup>α</sup>; Eryp-  
 Elba <sup>f</sup>; the Elbe. [tian. ~t <sup>m</sup>; Egypt.  
 Europ||a <sup>f</sup>; Europe. ~ejczyk <sup>m</sup>; europejski <sup>α</sup>; European.  
 Finland||czyk <sup>m</sup>; Finlander. ~ya <sup>f</sup>; Florencya <sup>f</sup>; Florence. [Finland.  
 Franc||uz <sup>m</sup>; Frenchman. ~uzka <sup>f</sup>; French woman. ~ya <sup>f</sup>; France; francuzki <sup>α</sup>; French.  
 Galicya <sup>f</sup>; Galicia.  
 Gdańsk <sup>m</sup>; Dantziek.  
 Genew||a <sup>f</sup>; Geneva. ~czyk <sup>m</sup>; Genevese. [Genoese.  
 Genu||a <sup>f</sup>; Genoa. ~eńczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Gre||cya <sup>f</sup>; Greece. ~k <sup>m</sup>; Grecian. ~czynka <sup>f</sup>; Greek woman; grecki <sup>α</sup>; Greek. [~ya <sup>f</sup>; Greenland.  
 Grenland||czyk <sup>m</sup>; Greenlander.  
 Hes <sup>m</sup>; heski <sup>α</sup>; Hessian. ~ya <sup>f</sup>; Hesse. [hiszpański <sup>α</sup>; Spanish.  
 Hiszpan <sup>m</sup>; Spaniard. ~ia <sup>f</sup>; Spain;  
 Holand||czyk <sup>m</sup>; Dutchman, Hol-  
 lander. ~ya <sup>f</sup>; Holland.  
 Indy||anin <sup>m</sup>; Indian. ~e <sup>pl.</sup>, In-  
 dia, the Indies <sup>pl.</sup>  
 Inflanty <sup>pl.</sup>, Livonia. [Ireland.  
 Irland||czyk <sup>m</sup>; Irishman. ~ya <sup>f</sup>.  
 Jerozolima <sup>f</sup>; Jerusalem.  
 Karpaty <sup>pl.</sup>, the Carpathians <sup>pl.</sup>

- Kaspijskie morze**, the Caspian sea.  
**Kaukaz** <sup>m</sup>; the Caucasus.  
**Kolonia** <sup>f</sup>, Cologne.  
**Konstynopól** <sup>m</sup>, Constantinople.  
**Kopenhaga** <sup>f</sup>, Copenhagen.  
**Kordylery** *pl.*, the Cordilleras *pl.*  
**Kraków** <sup>m</sup>, Cracow, Krakow.  
**Królewiec** <sup>m</sup>, Koenigsberg.  
**Krym** <sup>m</sup>, the Crimea.  
**Kurlandya** <sup>f</sup>, Courland, Kurland.  
**Lipsk** <sup>m</sup>, Leipsic.  
**Lizbona** <sup>f</sup>, Lisbon.  
**Litwa** <sup>f</sup>, Lithuania.  
**Lombardya** <sup>f</sup>, Lombardy.  
**Londyn** <sup>m</sup>, London.  
**Lwów** <sup>m</sup>, Lemberg.  
**Łużyce** *pl.*, Lusatia.  
**Madryd** <sup>m</sup>, Madrid.  
**Marsylia** <sup>f</sup>, Marseilles.  
**Medyolan** <sup>m</sup>, Milan.  
**Mosk|al** <sup>m</sup>, Russian, Muscovite.  
 ~wa <sup>f</sup>, Moscow.  
**Mozela** <sup>f</sup>, the Moselle.  
**Multany** *pl.*, Moldavia.  
**Neapol** <sup>m</sup>, Naples. ~itanin <sup>m</sup>;  
 neapolitański <sup>a</sup>, Neapolitan.  
**Niderlandy** *pl.*, the Netherlands *pl.*  
**Niem|cy** *pl.*, Germany; the Ger-  
 mans. ~iec <sup>m</sup>, niemiecki <sup>a</sup>, Ger-  
 man. ~ka <sup>f</sup>, German woman.  
**Norweg|czyk** <sup>a</sup>, Norwegian. ~ia <sup>f</sup>,  
**Ostenda** <sup>f</sup>, Ostend. [Norway.  
**Paryż** <sup>m</sup>, Paris. ~anin <sup>m</sup>, paryzki <sup>a</sup>,  
 Parisian. [Persia.  
**Pers** <sup>m</sup>, perski <sup>a</sup>, Persian. ~ya <sup>f</sup>,  
**Peruwia** <sup>f</sup>, Peru.  
**Petersburg** <sup>m</sup>, St. Petersburg.  
**Pol|ak** <sup>m</sup>, Pole ~ka <sup>f</sup>, Polish wo-  
 man. ~ska <sup>f</sup>, Poland; polski <sup>a</sup>,  
**Pomorze** <sup>m</sup>, Pomerania. [Polish.  
**Portugal|czyk** <sup>m</sup>, portugalski <sup>a</sup>,  
 Portuguese ~ia <sup>f</sup>, Portugal  
**Poznań** <sup>m</sup>, Posen.  
**Praga** <sup>f</sup>, Prague. [~y *pl.*, Prussia.  
**Prus|ak** <sup>m</sup>, pruski <sup>a</sup>, Prussian.  
**Pyreneje** *pl.*, the Pyreneces *pl.*  
**Ratysbona** <sup>f</sup>, Ratisbon.  
**Ren** <sup>m</sup>, the Rhine.
- Rodan** <sup>m</sup>, the Rhone.  
**Ros|ya** <sup>f</sup>, Russia. ~yanin <sup>m</sup>;  
 rosyjski <sup>a</sup>, Russian.  
**Rzym** <sup>m</sup>, Rome. ~ianin <sup>m</sup>, rzym-  
 ski <sup>a</sup>, Roman. [Savoy.  
**Sabaud|czyk** <sup>m</sup>, Savoyard. ~ya <sup>f</sup>,  
**Sakso|nia** <sup>f</sup>, Saxony. ~ńczyk,  
**Sas** <sup>m</sup>, saski *pl.*, Saxon.  
**Sardy|nia** <sup>f</sup>, Sardinia. ~ńczyk <sup>m</sup>;  
 sardyński <sup>a</sup>, Sardinian.  
**Sekwana** <sup>f</sup>, Seine.  
**Serbia** <sup>f</sup>, Servia.  
**Siedmiogród** <sup>m</sup>, Transylvania.  
**Ślask etc.**, *vid. Szlazk etc.*  
**Słowianin** <sup>m</sup>, słowiański <sup>a</sup>, Slav.  
**Stambuł**, *vid. Carogród.*  
**Stany Zjednoczone**, the United  
 States. [Siberian.  
**Syberya** <sup>f</sup>, Siberia; syberyjski <sup>a</sup>,  
**Sycylia** <sup>f</sup>, Sicily.  
**Szko|cya** <sup>f</sup>, Scotland. ~t <sup>m</sup>, Scotch-  
 man; szkocki <sup>a</sup>, Scotch.  
**Szła|zk** <sup>m</sup>, Silesia. ~zak <sup>m</sup>, szlazki <sup>a</sup>,  
 Silésian. [~ya <sup>f</sup>, Switzerland.  
**Szwajcar** <sup>m</sup>, szwajcarski <sup>a</sup>, Swiss.  
**Szwe|cya** <sup>f</sup>, Sweden. ~d <sup>m</sup>, szwedz-  
 ki <sup>a</sup>, Swede.  
**Tamiza** <sup>f</sup>, the Thames.  
**Tata|rya** <sup>f</sup>, Tartary. ~r, ~rzyn <sup>m</sup>;  
 tatarski <sup>a</sup>, Tartar.  
**Teby** *pl.*, Thebes.  
**Toruń** <sup>m</sup>, Thorn.  
**Troja** <sup>f</sup>, Troy.  
**Tur|cya** <sup>f</sup>, Turkey. ~ezyn, ~ek <sup>m</sup>;  
 Turk; turecki <sup>a</sup>, Turkish.  
**Ukraina** <sup>f</sup>, Ukraine.  
**Warszawa** <sup>f</sup>, Warsaw.  
**Węg|ier** <sup>m</sup>, węgierski <sup>a</sup>, Hungarian.  
 ~ry *pl.*, Hungary  
**Wenecya** <sup>f</sup>, Venice. ~nin <sup>m</sup>, we-  
 necki <sup>a</sup>, Venetian.  
**Wersal** <sup>m</sup>, Versailles.  
**Wiedeń** <sup>m</sup>, Vienna. ~czyk <sup>m</sup>;  
 wiedeński <sup>a</sup>, Viennese.  
**Wisła** <sup>f</sup>, Vistula. [Italy.  
**Włoch** <sup>m</sup>, włoski <sup>a</sup>, Italian. ~y *pl.*,  
**Woło|chy** *pl.*, ~szczyzna <sup>f</sup>, Wal-  
**Wrocław** <sup>m</sup>, Breslau. [lachia.

CZEŚĆ DRUGA  
Angielsko - Polska

## Abbreviations; objaśnienie skrótów.

<i>a</i>	= adjective, przymiotnik.	<i>obs.</i>	= obsolete, przedawniony wyraz.
<i>ad</i>	= adverb, przysłówek.	<i>orn</i>	= ornithology, ornitologia.
<i>agr.</i>	= agriculture, rolnictwo.	<i>pl.</i>	= plural, liczba mnoga.
<i>anat.</i>	= anatomy, anatomia.	<i>P, &amp; PP,</i>	= participle, imiesłów.
<i>arch.</i>	= architecture, budownictwo.	<i>P<sup>r</sup>, &amp; prt.</i>	= imperfect (preteritum), czas przeszły.
<i>aryt.</i>	= arithmetic, arytmetyka.	<i>prn</i>	= pronoun, zaimek.
<i>astr.</i>	= astronomy, astronomia.	<i>prp</i>	= preposition, przyimek.
<i>bot.</i>	= botany, botanika.	<i>pr<sup>s</sup></i>	= present tense, czas terażniejszy.
<i>c</i>	= conjunction, spójnik.	<i>rośl.</i>	= botany, roślinnictwo.
<i>chem.</i>	= chemistry, chemia.	<i>s.</i>	= substantive, rzeczownik.
<i>chir.</i>	= surgery, chirurgia.	<i>sg.</i>	= singular, liczba pojedyncza.
<i>f, f, f. (S<sup>f</sup>)</i>	= feminine substantive, rzeczownik rodzaju żeńskiego.	<i>superl.</i>	= superlative, stopień najwyższy.
<i>comp.</i>	= comparative, stopień wyższy.	<i>te.</i>	= theatre, teatr.
<i>fam.</i>	= familiar, wyraz poufaly.	<i>typ.</i>	= typography, typografia.
<i>fig.</i>	= figuratively, przenośnie.	<i>va</i>	= verb active (transitive), słowo przechodnie.
<i>fiz.</i>	= physics, fizyka.	<i>van</i>	= verb active & neuter, słowo czynne i nieprzechodnie.
<i>fort.</i>	= fortification, fortyfikacja.	<i>vai</i>	= verb active irregular, słowo czynne nieregularne.
<i>geol.</i>	= geology, geology.	<i>vd.</i>	= defective verb, słowo ułomne.
<i>gr. &amp; gram.</i>	= grammar, gramatyka.	<i>vip</i>	= verb impersonal, słowo nieosobiste.
<i>i</i>	= interjection, wykrzyknik.	<i>vn</i>	= verb neuter (intransitive), słowo nieprzechodnie.
<i>jur.</i>	= law, prawnictwo.	<i>vni</i>	= verb neuter irregular, słowo nieprzechodnie nieregularne.
<i>kuch.</i>	= cookery, kucharstwo.	<i>vr</i>	= verb reflective, słowo zwrotne.
<i>heral.</i>	= heraldry, heraldyka.	<i>vulg.</i>	= vulgar word, wyraz popularny.
<i>m, m, m. (S<sup>m</sup>)</i>	= masculine substantive, rzeczownik rodzaju męskiego.	<i>wet.</i>	= veterinary science, weterynaryja.
<i>mal.</i>	= painting, malarstwo.	<i>zo.</i>	= zoology, zoologia.
<i>mar.</i>	= marine, marynarka.		
<i>mat.</i>	= mathematics, matematyka.		
<i>med.</i>	= medicine, medycyna.		
<i>mil.</i>	= military, wojskowość.		
<i>min.</i>	= mining, górnictwo.		
<i>muz.</i>	= music, muzyka.		
<i>myśl.</i>	= hunting, myśliwstwo.		
<i>myt. &amp; mit.</i>	= mythology, mitologia.		
<i>np</i>	= for instance, na przykład.		
<i>num.</i>	= number, liczba.		



# English—Polish

## A.

**a**, (litera alfabetu); przedimek *a* lub *an*; w pewnych wyrażeniach przysłówkowych używa się zamiast *at*, *in*, *on* i. t. d.; *a foot*, piechotą; *once a day*, raz na dzień.

**aback** <sup>ad</sup>, w tył, cofając się; *to take a person ~*, zaskoczyć kogo niespodzianie. [to <sup>n</sup>

**abaddon**, anioł zniszczenia, piek-  
**abast** <sup>prp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup>, z tyłu okrętu, z tyłu, ku tyłowi.

**abandon** <sup>va</sup>, opuścić, porzucić, wyrzec się kogo. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, opuszczony, znieprawiony, łotrowski. **~ment**, opuszczenie <sup>n</sup>; porzucenie <sup>n</sup>; wyrzeczenie się <sup>n</sup>; zaniedbanie <sup>n</sup>.

**abase** <sup>va</sup>, poniżyć, upokorzyć. **~ment**, poniżenie <sup>n</sup>; upokorzenie <sup>n</sup>; upodlenie <sup>n</sup>.

**abash** <sup>va</sup>, zawstydzić, zmieszać. **~ment**, zawstydzenie <sup>n</sup>; przestraszyć <sup>n</sup>.

**abate** <sup>va</sup>, zmniejszyć, uszczuplić, obniżyć cenę. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, wolnieć, zmniejszać się, słabnąć. **~ment**, zmniejszenie <sup>n</sup>; znizowanie ceny.

**abatis**, **abattis**, zasiek <sup>m</sup>; zarząd <sup>m</sup>.

**abb**, osnowa (tkacka) <sup>f</sup>.

**abbacy**, opactwo <sup>n</sup>. **~atical** <sup>a</sup>, opacki. **~ess**, ksieni <sup>f</sup>. **~ey**, opactwo <sup>n</sup>. **~ot**, opat <sup>m</sup>. **~otship**, godność opata.

**abbreviate** <sup>va</sup>, skrócić. **~tion**, skrócenie <sup>n</sup>. **~tory** <sup>a</sup>, skrócający.

**abdicate** <sup>va</sup>, zrzec się, dać za wygraną. **~tion**, zrzeczenie się <sup>n</sup>; abdykacja <sup>f</sup>. **~tive** <sup>a</sup>, abdykacyjny, zawierający zrzeczenie się.

**abdomen**, brzuch <sup>m</sup>, kałdun <sup>m</sup>. **~inal** <sup>a</sup>, brzuszny.

**abduct** <sup>va</sup>, odprowadzić, odciągnąć. **~ent** <sup>a</sup>, odprowadzający. **~tion**, odprowadzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**abduct** <sup>va</sup>, uwodzić, uprowadzać siłą. **~ion**, odprowadzenie <sup>n</sup>; uprowadzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**abecedarian**, żak, uczeń początkowy; bakalarz <sup>m</sup>. **~dary** <sup>a</sup>,

**abed** <sup>ad</sup>, w łóżku. [abecadłowy.

**abele**, **abel-tree**, topola biała <sup>f</sup>.

**aberr** <sup>vn</sup>, pobłądzić, zbłądzić.

**~ance**, **~ancy**, zbłąkanie <sup>n</sup>; pobłądzenie <sup>n</sup>. **~ant** <sup>a</sup>, błądzący, zbłąkany. **~ation**, pobłądzenie <sup>n</sup>; zboczenie <sup>n</sup>. [wiania.

**aberuncator**, narzędzie do karczowania.

**abet** <sup>va</sup>, podszczuwać, dodawać odwagi. **~ment**, podżeganie <sup>n</sup>; pomoc <sup>f</sup>. **~ter**, **~tor**, podżegacz, herszt, ountownik <sup>m</sup>.

**abeyance**, zawieszenie <sup>n</sup>; *in ~*, w zawieszeniu; *lands in ~*, ziemia bez właściciela.

**abhor** <sup>va</sup>, mieć wstręt, brzydzić się, bać się. **~rence**, **~rency**, wstręt <sup>m</sup>, odraza <sup>f</sup>, strach <sup>m</sup>. **~rent** <sup>a</sup>, mający wstręt, odrazę. **~rently** <sup>ad</sup>, ze wstrętem, z odrazą.

abid||e <sup>vn</sup>, pozostawać, mieszkać; *to ~ by*, trzymać się czego. ~er, mieszkaniec <sup>m</sup>, zostający. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, stałość przy czem, mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>, pobyt <sup>m</sup>.

abigail, pokojówka f.

ability, zdolność f, zdatność f, możność f, talent <sup>m</sup>

abintestate, spadkobierca majątku po osobie, zmarłej bez sporządzenia testamentu. ~ <sup>a</sup>, beztestamentowy.

abject <sup>a</sup>, podły, nikczemny. ~, człowiek upadły <sup>m</sup>. ~edness, nikczemniałość f. ~ion, ~ness, upodlenie, znikczemnienie <sup>n</sup>.

abjur||ation, odprzysiężenie <sup>n</sup>. -e <sup>va</sup>, odprzysięż.

ablactat||e <sup>va</sup>, odstawić dziecko od piersi. ~tion, odstawienie od piersi.

abl||ation, odjęcie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, odejmujący; ~~, przypadek szósty, narzędnik <sup>m</sup>.

able <sup>a</sup>, zdolny, zdatny, mogący; *to be ~*, móż. ~bodied <sup>a</sup>, krzepki. ~ness, zdolność f, zdatność f.

ablepsy, ślepotą f, zaślepienie <sup>n</sup>.

ablocat||te <sup>va</sup>, wynajmować. ~tion, wynajem <sup>m</sup>.

abl||ent <sup>a</sup>, płukający, obmywający. ~tion, opłukiwanie <sup>n</sup>, obmycie rak.

abnegat||te <sup>va</sup>, wyrzec się, zaprzec się. ~tion, zaparcie (się) <sup>n</sup>, odmowa f, zaniedbanie <sup>n</sup>. ~tor, zapierający się. [gałęzi.

abnodation, obcinanie <sup>n</sup>, sęków,

abnorm||ity, nienormalność f, niekształtność f. ~al, ~ous <sup>a</sup>, nienormalny, nieprawidłowy, niekształtny. [siadać na okręt.

aboard <sup>ad</sup>, na pokładzie; *to go ~*,

abode, mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>, pobyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przepowiadać. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, być znakiem przepowiedni. ~ment, przepowiednia f, znak <sup>m</sup>.

abolish <sup>va</sup>, obalić, znieść. ~able <sup>a</sup>, mogący być obalonym, zniesio-

nym. ~er, obalający. ~ment, zniesienie <sup>n</sup>, obalenie <sup>n</sup>.

abolition, zniesienie (prawa) <sup>n</sup>.

~ist, abolicjonista <sup>n</sup>, stronnik zniesienia jakiegoś prawa.

abomasus, abomasum, trawieniec <sup>m</sup>, żołądek przeżuwających.

abomi||nable <sup>a</sup>, obrzydliwy, szkaradny, nieczny. ~nableness, obrzydliwość f, szkarada f. ~nate <sup>va</sup>, brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu. ~nation, obrzydzenie <sup>n</sup>, wstręt <sup>m</sup>, odraza f.

aborig||inal <sup>a</sup>, początkowy, pierwotny. ~ines, pl. tuziemcy, pl. pierwotni mieszkańcy.

abort <sup>va</sup> & <sup>vn</sup>, ronić, poronić, nieudać się. ~ion, poronienie <sup>n</sup>, nieudanie się czego <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, nieudany, daremny; ~~, środek na spędzenie płodu. ~ively <sup>ad</sup>, w sposób nieudany, przed czasem.

abound <sup>vn</sup>, obfitować, mieć dostatek.

about <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup>, wkoło, około, ku, względem, o, wokoło; *all ~*, wszędy; *to be ~*, zamysłać, zamierzać; *to go ~*, chodzić koło czego, starać się; *to look ~*, oglądać się w około; *to the right ~*, na prawo zwrot.

above <sup>prp</sup>, nad, ponad. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, wyżej, na górze, więcej, niż; *as ~*, jak wyżej; *over and ~*, krom tego jeszcze, a zwłaszcza.

abra||de <sup>va</sup>, wytrzeć, oskrobać. ~sion, wytarcie <sup>n</sup>, oskrobanie <sup>n</sup>.

abreast <sup>ad</sup>, pierś w pierś, jeden koło drugiego.

abridg||e <sup>va</sup>, skrócić, odjąć, ograniczyć. ~ment, skrócenie <sup>n</sup>, ograniczenie <sup>n</sup>.

abroach <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup>, odszpuntowany, napoczęty.

abroad <sup>ad</sup>, zewnątrz, po za, po za granicami kraju, zagranicą; *to walk ~*, wyjść na spacer.

abroga||te <sup>va</sup>, znieść, skasować, odwołać. ~tion, zniesienie <sup>n</sup>, kasata f.

**abrupt** <sup>a</sup>, raptowny, porywczy, nagły, urwisty. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, zagnała. **~ion**, oderwanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ness**, porywczosć f, mówienie oderwane. **abscess**, wrzód <sup>m</sup> [mi zdaniami. **abscind** <sup>va</sup>, odciąć, uciąć. **absciss||a**, odcinek średnicy, abscyssa f. **~ion**, odcięcie <sup>n</sup>. **abscond** <sup>vn</sup>, zataić się, ukryć się, zbiec. **absen||ce**, nieobecność f; *leave of* ~~, urlop <sup>m</sup>; ~-*of mind*, nieprzytomność f. **~t** <sup>a</sup>, nieobecny; ~-*oneself* <sup>vr</sup> nie być obecnym umyślnie. **~tee**, **~ter**, nieobecny, pozostający po za granicami kraju, umyślny i dobrowolny wygnaniec. **~tment**, nieobecność f, usunięcie się <sup>n</sup>. **absinthe**, absynt <sup>m</sup> [czego. **absist** <sup>vn</sup>, odstąpić, zaprzestać. **absolu||te** <sup>a</sup>, bezwzględny, absolutny. **~tely** <sup>ad</sup>, zgoła, bezwzględnie, absolutnie. **~tion**, rozgrzeszenie <sup>n</sup>; absolucya f. **~tism**, samowładność f. **~tory** <sup>a</sup>, rozgrzeszający, odpuszczający winy. **absolv||e** <sup>va</sup>, uwolnić, rozgrzeszyć. **~atory** <sup>a</sup>, uwalniający, rozgrzeszający. **absorb** <sup>va</sup>, wchłaniać, wciągać, zajmować, absorbować. **~ent** <sup>a</sup>, pochłaniający, absorbujący. **absorpt||ion**, pochłonięcie <sup>n</sup>, wsiąkanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ive** <sup>a</sup>, pochłaniający, wciągający. **~iveness**, zdolność pochłaniania. **abstain** <sup>vn</sup> (*from*) powstrzymać się od czego, wyrzec się. **~er**, nie pijący wódki. **abstemious** <sup>a</sup>, wstrzemięźliwy. **~ness**, wstrzemięźliwość f. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, wstrzemięźliwie. **abstention**, powstrzymanie się od czego <sup>n</sup>, wyrzeczenie się <sup>n</sup>. **absterge**, (*absterse*) <sup>va</sup>, oplukać, obmyć. **~nt** <sup>a</sup>, czyszczący, obmywający; ~~, środek służący ku temu celowi. **abster||sion**, obmycie <sup>n</sup>, oczyszcze-

nie <sup>n</sup>. **~sive** <sup>a</sup>, czyszczący, obmywający. **abstinen||ce**, **~cy**, powstrzymanie się <sup>n</sup>, wyrzeczenie się <sup>n</sup>, wstrzemięźliwość f. **~t** <sup>a</sup>, wstrzemięźliwy. **~tly** <sup>ad</sup>, wstrzemięźliwie. **abstract** <sup>a</sup>, oderwany, abstrakcyjny. **~**, skrót <sup>m</sup>, wypis <sup>m</sup>, wyciąg <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, oderwać, odłączyć, abstrahować. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, odłączony, zatopiony w myślach, roztargniony. **~edly** <sup>ad</sup>, metafizycznie, bez względu na... **~ion**, oderwanie <sup>n</sup>; abstrakcya f, roztargnienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ive** <sup>a</sup>, abstrakcyjny. **~ively** <sup>ad</sup>, abstrakcyjnie, w abstrakcyi. **abstringe** <sup>va</sup>, odwiązać, uwolnić. **abstru||se** <sup>a</sup>, ukryty, zawiły. **~sely** <sup>ad</sup>, zawiłe. **~seness**, zawiłość f, ciemność f. **absurd** <sup>a</sup>, przeciwny rozumowi, niedorzeczny. **~ity**, **~ness**, niedorzeczność f. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, niedorzecznie. **abund||ance**, obfitość f, dostatek <sup>m</sup>. **~ant** <sup>a</sup>, obfitujący, obfity, mnogi, dostatni. **~antly** <sup>ad</sup>, obficie, dostatnio, licznie. **abu||se**, nadużycie <sup>n</sup>, zwiedzenie <sup>n</sup>, okłamanie <sup>n</sup>, obelga f. **~** <sup>va</sup>, nadużyć, używać na złe, zwieść, oszukać; znieważyc, zelżyć. **~ser**, nadużywający, lżący. **~sive** <sup>a</sup>, nadużywający, obelżywy. **~siveness**, obelżywość f. **abut** <sup>vn</sup>, dotrzeć, dotykać, przytykać. **~ment**, koniec belki <sup>m</sup> którym się styka z inną, fuga. **~tal**, granica f, ziemia graniczna. **abyss**, (*abysm*), przepaść, otchłań f, piekło <sup>n</sup>. **~al**; **abysmal** <sup>a</sup>, otchłaniowy, bezdenny, przepaścisty. **acacia**, akacya f. **acade||mial** <sup>a</sup>, akademicki. **~mic**, **~mical** <sup>a</sup>, akademicki, klasyczny. **~mician**, akademik <sup>m</sup>, student <sup>m</sup>. **~mist**, akademik. **~my**, akademia f, wyższa szkoła f, instytut <sup>m</sup>.

acajou, mahon<sup>m</sup>  
 acaulous<sup>a</sup>, bezłodygowy.  
 accede<sup>vn</sup>, przystawać na coś, przystępować; wstępować na tron.  
 accelerate<sup>va</sup>, przyspieszyć. ~ration, przyspieszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~rative, ~ratory<sup>a</sup> przyspieszający.  
 accend<sup>va</sup>, zapalić. ~sion, zapalenie<sup>n</sup>; rozniecenie ognia.  
 accent, akcent<sup>m</sup>; dźwięk<sup>m</sup>; ton<sup>m</sup>; słowo<sup>n</sup>; nacisk głosu. ~, ~uate<sup>va</sup>, akcentować, wymawiać. ~uation, akcentowanie<sup>n</sup>; wymawianie<sup>n</sup>.  
 accept<sup>va</sup>, przyjmować, zgadzać się, akceptować. ~ability, ~ableness, możność przyjęcia, prawo na przyjęcie, przypuszczalność<sup>f</sup>. ~able<sup>a</sup>, możliwy do przyjęcia, zasługujący na przyjęcie. ~ance, przyjęcie<sup>n</sup>; zgoda na coś<sup>f</sup>, akcept<sup>m</sup>. ~ation, przyjęte znaczenie<sup>n</sup>; akceptacja<sup>f</sup>. ~er, ~or, przyjmujący, zgadzający się, akceptant.  
 ~ilation, zaświadczenie otrzymania pozorne.  
 access, przystęp<sup>m</sup>, dostęp<sup>m</sup>; napad<sup>m</sup>; przybytek<sup>m</sup>; pomnożenie<sup>n</sup>; wzrost<sup>m</sup>. ~arily<sup>ad</sup> dodatkowo. ~ariness, współudział<sup>m</sup>; przystąpienie<sup>n</sup>; należenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ary<sup>a</sup>, należący do czego, dodatkowy. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, dostępny, przystępny. ~ion, przystąpienie<sup>n</sup>; pomnożenie<sup>n</sup>; wzrost<sup>m</sup>; wstąpienie na tron<sup>n</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup>, dodatkowy, uboczny. ~orily<sup>ad</sup> dodatkowo, ubocznie.  
 accidence, (gram.) nauka o formach; początki<sup>pl</sup>. ~dent, wypadek<sup>m</sup>; wydarzenie<sup>n</sup>; dochód uboczny. ~dental<sup>a</sup>, przypadkowy, uboczny. ~dentalness, przypadkowość<sup>f</sup>. ~ipient, przyjmujący, akceptant<sup>m</sup>.  
 accipiter, jastrząb<sup>m</sup>.  
 acclaim, acclamation, okrzyk zgody, poklask<sup>m</sup>; jednogłośnie obranie, zgoda<sup>f</sup>. [zować.  
 acclimate, ~tize<sup>va</sup>, aklimaty-

acclive<sup>a</sup>, pochyły, podnoszący się w górę. ~ity, droga idąca w górę, pochyłość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, spadzisty, idący w górę, pochyły.  
 accolade, pasowanie na rycerza.  
 accommodate<sup>a</sup>, dogodny, stosowny, przydatny. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, przystosować, przyrządzić odpowiednio, usłużyć, wygodzić komu. ~ate<sup>a</sup>, przystosowany, dogodny, stosowny. ~ately<sup>ad</sup> stosownie, dogodnie. ~ation, dogodzenie<sup>n</sup>; wygodzenie<sup>n</sup>; wygoda<sup>f</sup>, dogodność<sup>f</sup>.  
 accompanier, towarzyszący, towarzysz<sup>m</sup>. ~paniment, akompaniament<sup>m</sup>; towarzyszenie grze czyjej na innym instrumencie, wtórowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~pany<sup>va</sup>, towarzyszyć, akompaniować, wtórować. ~plice, spółwinowajca<sup>m</sup>.  
 accomplish<sup>va</sup>, spełnić, dopełnić, dokonać, dokończyć wykształcenie, ukształcić, wydoskonalić, wykończyć. ~plished<sup>a</sup>, skończony, wykształcony, doskonały. ~plishment, dopełnienie<sup>n</sup>; spełnienie<sup>n</sup>; wykonanie<sup>n</sup>; talent<sup>m</sup>.  
 accompt, vid. account.  
 accord, akord<sup>m</sup>; harmonia<sup>f</sup>; zgoda<sup>f</sup>; ugoda<sup>f</sup>; jednomyslność<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zgodzić, pojednać; ~<sup>vn</sup>, zgodzić się. ~able<sup>a</sup>, zgodny, ze zgody wypływający, przyznany. ~ance, ~ancy, zgoda<sup>f</sup>; zgodność<sup>f</sup>; in ~ ~ with, zgodnie z, stosownie do. ~ant<sup>a</sup>, stosowny, zgodny. ~ing<sup>pp</sup>, (~ ~ as, ~ ~ to) zgodnie (z czym) stosownie do, według, jak. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, zgodnie, stosownie, jakoż, więc, przeto.  
 accordion, akordion<sup>m</sup>; harmonika<sup>f</sup>.  
 accost<sup>va</sup>, przystąpić do kogo, zbliżyć się, zaczepić, zacząć rozmowę. ~able<sup>a</sup>, przystępny.  
 accoucheur, akuszer<sup>m</sup>.  
 account, rachunek<sup>m</sup>; obliczenie<sup>n</sup>; zdanie sprawy, wyłuszczenie<sup>n</sup>; wartość<sup>f</sup>, przyczyna<sup>f</sup>, powód<sup>n</sup>;

on ~ of, z powodu, na mocy, on no ~, pod żadnym pozorem; ~ current, rachunek bieżący. ~<sup>va</sup> liczyć, rachować, obliczać zdawać sprawę, odpowiadać za co, poczytywać, mniemać; to ~ for, odpowiadać za co. ~able<sup>a</sup> obliczalny, odpowiedzialny. ~ant, rachmistrz<sup>m</sup>, buchalter<sup>m</sup>. ~book, książka rachunkowa.

accoutre<sup>va</sup> wysztafirować, przystroić; uzbroić, umundurować. ~ment, strój dziwaczny; umundurowanie<sup>n</sup>.

accredit<sup>va</sup> akredytować, uwierzytelnić. ~ation, uwierzytelnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup> akredytowany, mający listy wierzytelne.

accresce<sup>vn</sup> przyrastać ~nce, przyrost<sup>m</sup>, wzrost<sup>m</sup>, narastanie<sup>n</sup>. ~nt<sup>a</sup> przyrastający, rosnący

accrue<sup>vn</sup> przyrosnąć, przybywać, powiększać się.

accumbent<sup>a</sup> opierający się, wspótleżący, leżący

accumulate<sup>va</sup> skupiać, zgromadzić, nagromadzić. ~tion, nagromadzenie<sup>n</sup>, akumulacja<sup>f</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup> zbierający, gromadzący ~tively<sup>ad</sup> zbierając, gromadząc ~tor, zbieracz<sup>m</sup>, akumulator<sup>m</sup>

accura||cy, ~teness, dokładność<sup>f</sup>, ~cisłość<sup>f</sup>, staranność<sup>f</sup>, akuratność<sup>f</sup>. ~te<sup>a</sup> dokładny, ścisły, staranny, punktualny akuratywny. ~tely<sup>ad</sup> dokładnie, akuratnie.

accuse<sup>va</sup> przeklinać, złorzeczyć. ~d, accurst<sup>a</sup> przeklęty, niegodziwy.

accusa||ble<sup>a</sup> podległy oskarżeniu, mogący być oskarżonym, posądzonym, winny ~tion, oskarżenie<sup>n</sup>, obwinienie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup> oskarżający. ~tive, czwarty przypadek, biernik<sup>m</sup>. ~torial, ~tory<sup>a</sup> obwiniający, oskarżający.

accuse<sup>va</sup> oskarżać, obwiniać. ~r, obwiniający, powód<sup>m</sup>, skarżący.

accustom<sup>va</sup> przyzwyczaić. ~vn przyzwyczaić się. ~able<sup>a</sup> zwy-

kły. zwyczajny ~ance, nawyknie- nie<sup>n</sup>; zwyyczaj<sup>m</sup>. ~ary, vid. casto mary. ~ed<sup>a</sup> przywykły, na- wykły, zwyczajny, zwykły.

ace, as<sup>m</sup>, tuz<sup>n</sup>, punkt<sup>m</sup>, oczko<sup>n</sup>; not an ~, bynajmniej, ani trochę; within an ~ of, o mały włos.

acephalous<sup>a</sup> bezgłowy.

acerb<sup>a</sup> cierpki, ostry, gorzki, przykry. ~ate<sup>va</sup> zrobić cierp- kim, rozjątrzyć. ~ity, cierpkość<sup>f</sup>, ostrość<sup>f</sup>, surowość<sup>f</sup>.

acerv||ate<sup>va</sup> gromadzić, skupiać. ~ation, gromadzenie<sup>n</sup>.

acescent<sup>a</sup> kwaskowaty, kwaśnie- jący [drowej].

acetabulum, puszka kości bio-

acet||ate octan<sup>m</sup> ~ic<sup>a</sup> octowy. ~ify<sup>va</sup> zakwasić octem. ~ose<sup>a</sup> kwaśny, kwaskowaty. ~osity, kwaśność<sup>f</sup>, kwaskowatość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup> kwaśny, octowy.

ache, ból<sup>m</sup>, dolegliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~vn dolegać, boleć.

achie||vable<sup>a</sup> wykonalny. ~ve<sup>va</sup> dokonać, dokazać, spełnić. ~ve- ment, dokonanie<sup>n</sup>, spełnienie<sup>n</sup>; dzieło<sup>n</sup>, czyn bohaterki<sup>m</sup>

aching, dolegliwość<sup>f</sup>, ból<sup>m</sup>

achor, strupien<sup>m</sup>

achromatic<sup>a</sup> achromatyczny.

acid<sup>a</sup> kwaśny ~, kwas<sup>m</sup>. ~ify<sup>va</sup> zakwasić, kwasic. ~ity, ~dness, kwas<sup>m</sup>, kwaśność<sup>f</sup>. ~ulate<sup>va</sup> zakwasić, zaprawić kwasem. ~ulous<sup>a</sup> kwaskowaty.

acinaceous<sup>a</sup> pełen ziarenek.

acin||ose, ~ous<sup>a</sup> gronkowaty.

acknowledg||e<sup>va</sup> przyznać, uznać, zaświadczyć. ~ment, przyzna- nie<sup>n</sup>, zaświadczenie<sup>n</sup>, uznanie<sup>n</sup>; świadectwo<sup>n</sup>, certyfikat<sup>m</sup>, wdzię- czność<sup>f</sup>

acme, akme<sup>n</sup>, szczyt<sup>m</sup>, przesilenie<sup>n</sup>

acne, akne<sup>n</sup>, trądzik<sup>m</sup>

acolyte akolita<sup>m</sup>, sługa kościelny.

aconi||te, tojad<sup>m</sup> ~tin, ~tine, ako- nityna<sup>f</sup>

acorn, żołędź<sup>f</sup> ~ed<sup>a</sup> mający żołędzie

- acoustic**, ~al<sup>a</sup>, akustyczny. ~s, pl. akustyka f.
- acquaint** <sup>va</sup>, zaznajomić, zawiadomić, zapoznać. ~ance, zaznajomienie<sup>n</sup>; znajomość f. osoba znajoma; koło osób znajomych. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, znający, zaznajomiony.
- acquest**, nabytek<sup>m</sup>; dobra nabyte.
- acquiesce** <sup>vn</sup>, przyzwalać, przystawać, poddać się czemu. ~nce, przyzwolenie<sup>n</sup>; zgoda f. ~ent, przyzwalający, poddający się czemu.
- acquirable** <sup>a</sup>, nabywalny, do nabycia. ~re <sup>va</sup>, nabyć, pozyskać, zdobyć. ~rement, nabycie<sup>n</sup>; pozyskanie<sup>n</sup>; nabyte wiadomości lub talenta.
- acquisition**, nabycie<sup>n</sup>; nabytek<sup>m</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup> chciwy.
- acquit** <sup>va</sup>, kwitować, uwolnić, uznać niewinnym; *to ~ oneself*. wywiązać się z obowiązania, załatwić co; ~tal, ~ment, uwolnienie od winy<sup>n</sup>; ~tance, uwolnienie<sup>n</sup>; pokwitowanie<sup>n</sup>; kwit<sup>m</sup>.
- acre**, akr<sup>m</sup>; włoka, rola f.
- acid**, a. cierpki, kwaśny, gorzki, przykry. ~ity, ~ness, cierpkość f, kwaśność f.
- acrimonious** <sup>a</sup>, cierpki, kwaśny, przykry. ~ness, acrimony, cierpkość, gorycz, złość, ostrość f.
- acritude**, acrity, cierpkość f, kwaśność f.
- acrobat**, akrobata<sup>m</sup>; linoskoczek<sup>m</sup>. ~ic<sup>a</sup> akrobatyczny.
- across** <sup>prp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> na krzyż. napoprzek, po przez; *to come ~ mind*, przyjść na myśl.
- acrostic**, akrostych<sup>m</sup>.
- act**, akt<sup>m</sup>; czyn<sup>m</sup>; obrządek<sup>m</sup>; dokument<sup>m</sup>; uchwała f; *in the very ~*, na gorącym uczynku; *in ~*, gotów; ~s of *Apostles*, dzieje apostołskie. ~ <sup>van</sup>, działać, postępować, czynić, grać rolę, udawać. ~ion, czynność f, działanie<sup>n</sup>; akcja f, ruch<sup>m</sup>; giest<sup>m</sup>; proces<sup>m</sup>; bitwa f. ~ivate <sup>va</sup> wrzynać,
- przyspieszać. ~ive<sup>a</sup> czynny zajęty, istotny. ~ively <sup>ad</sup> czynnie. ~ivity, ~iveness, czynność f, działalność f, spieszne działanie. ~or, aktor<sup>m</sup>; działacz<sup>m</sup>; powód<sup>m</sup>. ~ress, aktorka f. ~ual<sup>a</sup> aktualny, istotny, rzeczywisty. ~uality, ~ualness, aktualność f, rzeczywistość f. ~uary, urzędnik aktowy. ~uate <sup>va</sup>, przyspieszać robotę, ożywiać, pobudzać.
- aculeate**, ~d<sup>a</sup> śpiczasty, ostrozakończony, kolczysty.
- acumen**, kolec<sup>m</sup>; bystrość rozumu, dowcip<sup>m</sup>. ~inated<sup>a</sup>, zaostzony, ostry.
- acute** <sup>a</sup>, ostry, bystry, przenikliwy. ~ness, ostrość f. przenikliwość f, bystrość f.
- adage**, przypowieść f. ~ial<sup>a</sup> przysłowiowy, przypowieściowy.
- adamant** dyament<sup>m</sup>; skała f. ~ean, ~ine<sup>a</sup> dyamentowy, twardy jak dyament.
- adam's apple**, jabłko Adama, grdyka f.
- adapt** <sup>va</sup>, przystosować, stosować. ~able<sup>a</sup> dający się zastosować, stosowny. ~ation, ~ion, przystosowanie, zastosowanie<sup>n</sup>.
- aday** <sup>ad</sup> dziś; *now ~s*, za dni dzisiejszych, obecnie.
- add** <sup>va</sup>, dodać, dołączyć.
- addendum**, dodatek<sup>m</sup>.
- adder**, gadzina, żmija f.
- addible** <sup>a</sup>, dodatkowy, dodawalny, mnożny.
- addict**, (*oneself*) <sup>va</sup>, oddać, poświęcić się czemu. ~edness, oddanie się<sup>n</sup>; poświęcenie się<sup>n</sup>. ~ion, oddanie<sup>n</sup>; przysądzenie<sup>n</sup>.
- addition**, dodawanie<sup>n</sup>; *in ~*, w dodatku, oprócz tego. ~al<sup>a</sup> dodatkowy.
- addle** <sup>a</sup> pusty, zepsuty, płonny, jałowy. ~headed, ~pated<sup>a</sup> próżny, czczy.
- address**, adres<sup>m</sup>; przemowa f, petycja f, memoriał<sup>m</sup>; zaloty, pl. umizgi, pl. zręczność f, sprawność f.

odpowiedź sejmu na mowę panującego. ~<sup>va</sup>, adresować; *to* ~ *oneself*, zwracać się do kogo, konkurować. ~*ee*, adresat <sup>m</sup>.

**adduc|le** <sup>va</sup>, przywieść, przytoczyć na poparcie, cytować, nakłonić. ~*ent* <sup>a</sup>, ściągający, doprowadzający. ~*ible* <sup>a</sup>, mogący być przytoczonym. ~*tion*, przytoczenie <sup>n</sup>; zgięcie <sup>n</sup>; (przedramienia do ramienia) ruch ksobny.

**adept** <sup>a</sup>, biegły, wyuczony. ~, uczeń <sup>m</sup>, zwolennik <sup>m</sup>; adept <sup>m</sup>; alchimik <sup>m</sup>; stronnik <sup>m</sup>.

**adequa||cy**, odpowiedność <sup>f</sup>, dostateczność <sup>f</sup>, właściwy stosunek <sup>m</sup>, właściwa miara. ~*te* <sup>a</sup>, wyrównywający, równy, dostateczny, dokładny, właściwy. ~*teness*, dorównanie <sup>n</sup>; właściwość <sup>f</sup>, dokładność <sup>f</sup>.

**adhe||re** <sup>vn</sup>, przylegać, lgnąć, przystawać, przystępować do czego, należeć, trzymać się. ~*rence*, ~*rency*, przyleganie <sup>n</sup>; partya <sup>f</sup>, stronnicy, *pl.* ~*rent*, stronnik <sup>m</sup>, zwolennik <sup>m</sup>, uczeń <sup>m</sup>; ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, przylegający. ~*sion*, przyleganie <sup>n</sup>, trzymanie czyjej strony. ~*sive* <sup>a</sup>, przylegający, lgnący, lepki. ~*siveness*, lepkość <sup>f</sup>.

**adhibit** <sup>va</sup>, zastosować, użyć, dołączyć. ~*ion*, zastosowanie <sup>n</sup>, użycie <sup>n</sup>; dołączenie (podpisu).

**adiaphorous** <sup>a</sup>, neutralny, obojętny.

**adieu**, pożegnanie <sup>n</sup>; adje <sup>n</sup>; bądź zdrów; *to bid* ~, pożegnać.

**adipose**, **adipous** <sup>a</sup>, tłuszczowy.

**adit**, dostęp <sup>m</sup>, sztolnia <sup>f</sup>, podkop <sup>m</sup>.

**adja||cency**, przyległość <sup>f</sup>. ~*cent* <sup>a</sup>, przyległy, oboczny, sąsiedni.

**adjective**, przymiotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, przymiotnikowy. ~*ly* <sup>ad</sup>, przymiotnikowo.

**adjoin** <sup>va</sup>, dołączyć, przyłączyć. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, przylegać, stykać się.

**adjourn** <sup>va</sup>, odroczyć, odłożyć. ~*ment*, odroczenie <sup>n</sup>; zwłoka <sup>f</sup>.

**adjudge**, **adjudicate** <sup>va</sup>, przy-sądzić, osądzić.

**adjudgement**, **adjudication**, przy-sądzenie <sup>n</sup>; osądzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**adjunct**, dodatek <sup>m</sup>; adjunkt <sup>m</sup>; pomocnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, dołączony, dopięty. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dopiąć, dołączyć. ~*ion*, dołączenie <sup>n</sup>. ~*ive* <sup>a</sup>, łączący, złączony.

**adjur||ation**, zaklęcie <sup>n</sup>; przysięga <sup>f</sup>. ~*e* <sup>va</sup>, zaklinać.

**adjust** <sup>va</sup>, przyrządzić, przyszykować, przystosować. ~*ment*, przyrządzenie <sup>n</sup>; przystosowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**adju||tant**, adjutant <sup>m</sup>. ~*tor*, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>. ~*tory* <sup>a</sup>, pomocniczy, pomocny. ~*vant* <sup>a</sup>, pomocny, pomagający.

**adlibitum** <sup>ad</sup>, ad libitum, do woli, dowolnie.

**admeasure** <sup>va</sup>, wymierzać, odmierzać. ~*ment*, wymiar <sup>m</sup>; pomiar <sup>m</sup>; miara <sup>f</sup>.

**admini||ster** <sup>va</sup>, rządzić, zarządzać, administrować, podać, udzielić, dostarczyć, zalecić, nakazać; *to* ~ *physic*, zapisać, dawać lekarstwo. ~*strate* <sup>va</sup>, przepisać (lekarstwo). ~*stration*, zarząd <sup>m</sup>; administracya <sup>f</sup>. ~*strative* <sup>a</sup>, administracyjny. ~*strator*, administrator <sup>m</sup>; zarządzający <sup>m</sup>.

**admirable** <sup>a</sup>, godny podziwu, zadziwiający, zachwycający cudny, przedziwny. ~*ness*, admirability, przedziwność <sup>f</sup>, cudność <sup>f</sup>, cudowność <sup>f</sup>.

**admiral**, admirał <sup>m</sup>. ~*ty*, admiralicya <sup>f</sup>. ~*ship*, admiralstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**admi||ration**, zadziwienie <sup>n</sup>; podziw <sup>m</sup>. ~*re* <sup>va</sup>, podziwiać, zachwycać się, uwielbiać, dziwować się. ~*rer*, podziwiający, wielbiciel <sup>m</sup>. ~*ringly* <sup>ad</sup> z podziwem.

**admissi||bility**, dopuszczalność <sup>f</sup>. ~*ble* <sup>a</sup>, dopuszczalny. ~*bly* <sup>ad</sup>, przypuszczalnie. ~*ion*, dopuszczenie <sup>n</sup>; przypuszczenie <sup>n</sup>; przyjęcie (do towarzystwa) <sup>n</sup>.

**admit** <sup>va</sup>, dopuścić; przypuścić,

- dozwalać, przyzwalać, przyznać, uznawać, przystać na co. **~table**<sup>α</sup>, dopuszczalny. **~tance**, przypuszczenie<sup>?</sup>; przyjęcie<sup>?</sup>; przyzwolenie<sup>?</sup>; zgoda<sup>f</sup>; *no ~*, wejście wzbrowione.
- admix**<sup>va</sup>, domieszać. **~tion**, **~ture**, domieszanie<sup>?</sup>; domieszka<sup>f</sup>.
- admo||nish**<sup>va</sup>, napominać, upominać, dawać rady, monitować. **~nisher**, napominający. **~nishment**, **~nition**, napomnienie<sup>?</sup>; upomnienie<sup>?</sup>; ostrzeżenie<sup>?</sup>; nauka<sup>f</sup>. **~nitioner**, radca<sup>m</sup>; admonitujący. **~nitive**<sup>α</sup>, upominający, ostrzegający. **~nitor**, radca<sup>m</sup>. **~nitory**<sup>α</sup>, napominający, upominający.
- adnoun**, przymiotnik<sup>m</sup>; przydawka<sup>f</sup>.
- ado**, zachód<sup>m</sup>; korowody, *pl. hatas*<sup>m</sup>; wrzawa<sup>f</sup>; *much ~ about nothing*, wiele krzyku o nic.
- adolescen||ce**, **~cy**, wiek młodociany. młodość<sup>f</sup>. **~t**<sup>α</sup>, dorastający.
- adopt**<sup>va</sup>, przybrać, przyjąć, adoptować. **~ion**, przybranie<sup>?</sup>; przyjęcie<sup>?</sup>; przyswojenie<sup>?</sup>; adoptacja<sup>f</sup>. **~ive**<sup>α</sup>, przybrany, adoptowany.
- ador||able**<sup>α</sup>, godny czci, uwielbienia, zachwycający. **~ableness**, czcigodność<sup>f</sup>. **~ation**, **~ement**, cześć<sup>f</sup>; uwielbienie<sup>?</sup>; modły, *pl. adoracya*<sup>f</sup>. **~e**<sup>va</sup>, wielbić, czcić, składać hołd, ubóstwiać, uwielbiać, modlić się do... **~er**, czciiciel<sup>m</sup>; wielbiciel<sup>m</sup>.
- adorn**<sup>va</sup>, przyozdobić, zdobić. **~ing**, przyozdabiający, ozdoby. **~ment**, przyozdobienie<sup>?</sup>; ozdoba<sup>f</sup>.
- adown**<sup>prp & ad</sup> ku dołowi, na dół; na dole, tu na ziemi; plackieni.
- adrift**<sup>ad</sup> na wolę fal i wiatrów, na los szczęścia.
- adroit**<sup>α</sup>, zgrabny, zręczny. **~ness**, zgrabność<sup>f</sup>; zręczność<sup>f</sup>.
- adry**<sup>ad</sup> pragnący, spragniony.
- adscititious**<sup>α</sup>, dodany, dodatkowy.
- adscript**, przypisany, poddany<sup>m</sup>.
- adula||te**<sup>va</sup>, pochlebiać. **~tion**, pochlebstwo<sup>?</sup>. **~tor**, pochlebca<sup>m</sup>. **~tory**<sup>α</sup>, pochlebający, pochlebny.
- adult**<sup>α</sup>, dorosły. **~**, osoba dorosła. **~ness**, wiek dorosły.
- adulte||rant**, fałszykator<sup>m</sup>; fałszerz<sup>m</sup>. **~rate**<sup>va</sup>, fałszować, fałsyfikować. **~rated**<sup>α</sup>, sfalszowany, zepsuty. **~ration**, fałszowanie<sup>?</sup>; fałsyfikacja<sup>f</sup>. **~rator**, fałszerz<sup>m</sup>; fałszykator<sup>m</sup>.
- adult||er**, cudzołóżca<sup>m</sup>. **~ ~ va**, cudzołóżyć. **~eress**, cudzołożnica<sup>f</sup>. **~erous**<sup>α</sup>, cudzołożny, cudzołożniczy. **~ery**, cudzołożstwo<sup>?</sup>.
- adumbra||nt**<sup>α</sup>, odcieniowany, naszkicowany, trochę podobny. **~te**<sup>va</sup>, zaciemnić, zaciemniać, odcieniować, szkicować. **~tion**, zaciemnienie<sup>?</sup>; szkic<sup>m</sup>.
- adun||city**, zagięcie<sup>?</sup>; zakrzywienie<sup>?</sup>; krzywość<sup>f</sup>. **~cous**, **adunque**<sup>α</sup>, zagięty, zakrzywiony.
- adust**, **~ed**<sup>α</sup>, przypalony, spalony. **~ible**<sup>α</sup>, palny. **~ion**, przypalenie<sup>?</sup>; palenie<sup>?</sup>.
- advance**, posuwanie się naprzód, postęp<sup>m</sup>; doskonalenie się<sup>?</sup>; przód<sup>?</sup>; awans<sup>?</sup>; *in ~*, naprzód, z góry; *~ money*, zaliczka<sup>f</sup>; *~ guard*, przednia straż. **~ van**, posuwać naprzód, promować, popierać, doskonalic; posuwać się naprzód, czynić postępy, awansować. **~ment**, posunięcie się naprzód<sup>?</sup>; podwyższenie<sup>?</sup>; postęp<sup>m</sup>; awans<sup>m</sup>. **~r**, protektor<sup>m</sup>.
- advantage**, wyższość<sup>f</sup>; przewaga<sup>f</sup>; korzyść<sup>f</sup>; ryzyk<sup>?</sup>; pożytek<sup>m</sup>; zaleta<sup>f</sup>; *to ~*, z pożytkiem, korzystnie. **~ van**, zyskiwać, korzystać, ciągnąć zyski, służyć ku pożytkowi, wychodzić na dobre. **~able**, **~ous**<sup>α</sup>, korzystny, zyskowy, pożyteczny. **~ousness**,



- pożyteczność f, korzystność f, zyskowność f.
- adven**||e <sup>vn</sup> przystąpić, wydarzyć się. **~ient** <sup>α</sup> trafiający się; ubożny.
- advent**, **adwent** <sup>m</sup>; przybycie <sup>n</sup>. **~itious** <sup>α</sup> przychodni, przypadkowy, przygodny; obcy, samorodny. **~ive** <sup>α</sup> przygodny, przypadkowy. **~ual** <sup>α</sup> adwentowy. **~ure**, przypadek <sup>m</sup>; traf <sup>m</sup>; przygoda f, wydarzenie <sup>n</sup>; hazard <sup>m</sup>. ryzyko <sup>n</sup>; *by ~ ~*, przypadkowo, trafem; *~ ~* <sup>vn</sup> ryzykować, odważyć się, puścić się na los szczęścia. **~urer**, awanturnik <sup>m</sup>; spekulant <sup>m</sup>. **~uresomeness**, ryzykowność f, hazardowność f, awanturniczość f. **~urous** <sup>α</sup> hazardowny, awanturniczy.
- adverb**, przysłówek <sup>m</sup>. **~ial** <sup>α</sup> przysłówkowy.
- advers**||ary, przeciwnik <sup>m</sup>; antagonist <sup>m</sup>. **~ative** <sup>α</sup> przeciwstawny. **~e** <sup>α</sup> przeciwny, niepomyślny, niechętny, wstrętny. **~eness**, **~ity**, przeciwność f, przykrość f, niepomyślność f, nieszczęście <sup>n</sup>.
- advert** <sup>va</sup> baczyć, zważać, zwrócić uwagę, nadmienić. **~ence**, **~ency**, baczenie <sup>n</sup>; uwaga f. **~ent** <sup>α</sup> uważny, baczny. **~ise** <sup>va</sup> zwracać uwagę; zawiadomić; ogłosić, obwieścić. **~isement**, zawiadomienie <sup>n</sup>; ogłoszenie <sup>n</sup>; obwieszczenie <sup>n</sup>; anons <sup>m</sup>. **~iser**, zamieszczający ogłoszenia, obwieszczający; gazeta anonsowa f, kuryer <sup>m</sup>.
- advice**, rada f, zawiadomienie <sup>n</sup>. **~boat**, awizo <sup>n</sup>; (mały statek wojenny do rozwożenia rozkazów).
- advisable** <sup>α</sup> pożyteczny, korzystny, zbawienny, rozsądny. **~ness**, zbawiennność f, roztropność f.
- advise** <sup>va</sup> radzić, doradzać. **~** <sup>vn</sup> radzić się. **~dly** <sup>α</sup> rozważnie, po gruntownem zważeniu. **~dness**, namysł <sup>m</sup>, rozwaga f. **~ment**, doradzanie <sup>n</sup>; zawiadomienie <sup>n</sup>; do-
- niesienie <sup>n</sup>; narada f. **~r**, doradca <sup>m</sup>.
- advoca**||cy, obrona f. **~te**, adwokat <sup>m</sup>; obrońca <sup>m</sup>; **~ ~** <sup>va</sup> bronić, ujmować się. **~teship**, advokatura f. **~tion**, obrona f.
- advow**||ee, patron <sup>m</sup>. **~son**, patronat <sup>m</sup>; kolatura f, nadawnictwo <sup>n</sup>.
- adze**, **adz**, przysiek <sup>m</sup>; toporek <sup>m</sup>.
- aer**||ial <sup>α</sup> powietrzny, napowietrzny. **~olite**, aerolit <sup>m</sup>. **~ometer**, aerometr <sup>m</sup>. **~onaut**, aeronauta <sup>m</sup>; żeglarz napowietrzny. **~ostat**, aerostat <sup>m</sup>; balon <sup>m</sup>. **~ostatics**, aerostatyka f.
- aerie**, gniazdo (ptaków drapieżnych).
- aerugo**, grynszpan <sup>m</sup>; śniedź f.
- aesthetic**, **~al** <sup>α</sup> estetyczny. **~s**, estetyka f.
- afar** <sup>ad</sup> zdaleka, zdala, daleko; *from ~*, zdala, zdaleka; *~ off*, daleko, bardzo daleko.
- affa**||bility, **~bleness**, uprzejmość f, grzeczność f. **~able** <sup>α</sup> uprzejmy, grzeczny. **~bly** <sup>ad</sup> uprzejmie.
- affair**, sprawa f, czynność f, potyczka f.
- affect** <sup>van</sup> wywierać wpływ, działać na co, obchodzić, dotykać; dojmować; rozczulić; kochać, udawać, zmyślać. **~**, uczucie <sup>n</sup>; wzruszenie <sup>n</sup>; skłonność f, zapal <sup>n</sup>; afekt <sup>m</sup>. **~ation**, przesada f, wymuszoność f, udawanie <sup>n</sup>; zmyślanie <sup>n</sup>; afektacja f. **~ed** <sup>α</sup> dotknięty, strapiony, wzruszony. **~edness**, przesadność f, wymuszoność f. **~ion**, miłość f, przywiązanie <sup>n</sup>; czułość f, wzruszenie <sup>n</sup>; rozczulenie <sup>n</sup>; dolegliwość f, choroba f. **~ionate** <sup>α</sup> czuły, kochający, tkliwy. **~ing** <sup>α</sup> wzruszający, działający na uczucie.
- afferent** <sup>α</sup> dostarczający (o naczyniach).
- affiance**, zaręczyny, *pl.*; **~** <sup>va</sup> zaręczyć, przyrzec.
- affiliate** <sup>va</sup> adoptować, uznać za syna, przyjąć do grona.

**affinage**, (*obs.*) affinacya f, czy-  
szczenie kruszców.  
**affined** <sup>a</sup> spowinowacony.  
**affinity**, powinowactwo <sup>n</sup>, pokre-  
wieniestwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**affirm** <sup>va</sup>, utrzymywać, twierdzić.  
 ~ance, ~ation, potwierdzenie <sup>n</sup>;  
utwierdzenie <sup>n</sup>; confirmacya f.  
 ~ative <sup>a</sup> potwierdzający, przy-  
chylny, twierdzący.  
**affix** <sup>va</sup> przypiąć, przyczepić,  
przybić, przyłączyć. ~, przy-  
rostek <sup>m</sup> ~ion, przyczepienie <sup>n</sup>;  
przyłączenie <sup>n</sup>. [technienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**afflation**, ~us, dmuchanie <sup>n</sup>; na-  
fflict <sup>va</sup> zmartwić, strapić, za-  
smucić, dotknąć ~edness, ~ion,  
bolesć f, zgryzota f, strapienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ive <sup>a</sup> bolesny, przykry, zasmu-  
cający, dotkliwy.  
**affluence**, ~ency, dopływ <sup>m</sup>, przy-  
pływ <sup>m</sup>; dostatki, *pl.* ~ent <sup>a</sup>;  
dopływający, dostatni. ~entness,  
obfitość.  
**afflux**, ~ion, przypływ <sup>m</sup>, dopływ <sup>m</sup>.  
**afford** <sup>va</sup> dostarczyć, wystarczyć,  
użyć, nastęczyć, sprawić,  
módz, wyświadczyć, pozwolić (so-  
afforest <sup>va</sup> zalesić. [bie).  
**affranchise** <sup>va</sup> wyzwolić, usamo-  
wolnić. ~ment, wyzwolenie <sup>n</sup>;  
usamowolnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**affray**, ~ment, bijatyka f, burda f,  
rozruch <sup>m</sup>; ~ <sup>va</sup> straszyć.  
**affreight** <sup>va</sup> wynająć okręt, za-  
frachtować, obładować.  
**affright** <sup>va</sup> przerazić, przestra-  
szyć. ~ment, przestrah <sup>m</sup>, prze-  
rażenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**affront**, zniewaga f, obelga f, uchy-  
bienie <sup>n</sup>, obraza f, afront <sup>m</sup>; ~ <sup>van</sup>;  
narażać się na co, stawiać czoło;  
znieważać, obrazić. ~ive <sup>a</sup> obra-  
żający, obelżywy. ~er, zniewa-  
żający.  
**affuse** <sup>va</sup> dolać; oblać. ~sion,  
nalanie <sup>n</sup>; polanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**affy** <sup>va</sup> zareczyć; ~ <sup>vn</sup> zaufać.  
**afield** <sup>ad</sup> w polu; w dali; zdro-  
żenie.

**afire** <sup>ad</sup> w ogniu; w zapale.  
**aflat** <sup>ad</sup> płazem  
**afloat** <sup>ad</sup> na wodzie, spławiony,  
płynąc, w ruchu. [bocie.  
**afoot** <sup>ad</sup> pieszo; w ruchu, w ro-  
afore, <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> przed, z przodu,  
na przedzie; przedtem, niegdyś.  
 ~hand <sup>ad</sup> uprzednio, naprzód.  
 ~time <sup>ad</sup> niegdyś, dawniej.  
**afraid** <sup>a</sup> bojący się, w obawie.  
**afresh** <sup>ad</sup> na nowo.  
**afront** <sup>ad</sup> naprzeciwko, z frontu.  
**aft** <sup>ad</sup> w tyle, z tyłu, z zadu.  
**after** <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> po, za, według,  
potem, następnie, ~all, w końcu.  
 ~ages, *pl.* następne wieki, po-  
tomność f ~birth popłód <sup>m</sup>; łoż-  
yisko <sup>n</sup>; pogrobowiec <sup>m</sup> ~comer,  
następca <sup>m</sup> ~crop, drugi pokos.  
 ~grass, powtórny pokos, potraw <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~noon, popołudnie <sup>n</sup> ~taste, po-  
smak, niesmak <sup>m</sup> ~thought, myśl  
po niewczasie. ~times, *pl.* przy-  
szłość f, potomne wieki. ~ward,  
~wards <sup>ad</sup> ku tyłowi, wtył,  
później, potem.  
**again** <sup>ad</sup> znowu, jeszcze raz, rō-  
wnież; over ~, znów; ~and ~,  
po kilka razy, często, bezustannie.  
**against** <sup>prp</sup>, przeciw, wbrew, ku,  
o; over ~, naprzeciwko; to lean  
~ a wall, opierać się o mur.  
**agape** <sup>ad</sup> gapiąc się.  
**agar-agar**, agar-agar <sup>m</sup>, (wodorost).  
**agaric**, bedłka f, (grzyb).  
**agast** <sup>a</sup> zdumiały, jak wryty,  
**agate**, agat <sup>m</sup> [przerażony.  
**age**, wiek <sup>m</sup>, pokolenie <sup>n</sup>, stulecie <sup>n</sup>;  
pełnoletniość f; to be under ~,  
być małoletnim; middle ~s, wieki  
średnie. ~ <sup>vn</sup> starzeć się.  
**aged** <sup>a</sup> stary, podeszły; mający  
lat tyle a tyle; middle ~, śro-  
dniego wieku.  
**agency**, działanie <sup>n</sup>, pośrednictwo <sup>n</sup>;  
działalność f, agencya f. [da.  
**agenda**, książka notatkowa, ajen-  
agent, agent <sup>m</sup>, działacz <sup>m</sup>, środek  
działający. ~ship, godność ajenta.  
**agglomerate** <sup>va</sup> zwinąć w kłęb,

skupić, zlepić. **-ion**, zwinięcie w kłęb, skupienie <sup>n</sup>; stos <sup>m</sup>; aglomeracya <sup>f</sup>.  
**agglutinate** <sup>va</sup>, zlepić, skleić, spoić.  
**aggrandize** <sup>va</sup>, powiększyć, pomnożyć, rozszerzyć. **-ment**, powiększenie <sup>n</sup>; pomnożenie <sup>n</sup>; rozszerzenie <sup>n</sup>; wzrost <sup>m</sup>.  
**aggravat**||e <sup>va</sup> pogorszyć. **-ion**, pogorszenie <sup>n</sup>; okoliczność obciążająca.  
**aggregate** <sup>va</sup>, skupiać, gromadzić. **-** <sup>a</sup>, nagromadzony, zebrany, skupiony. **-**, zbiór <sup>m</sup>; skupienie <sup>n</sup>; połączenie <sup>n</sup>; agregat <sup>m</sup>; zlepienie <sup>m</sup>.  
**aggress** <sup>va</sup>, zaczepić, napastować. **-**, **-ion**, -zaczepka <sup>f</sup>, napaść <sup>f</sup>. **-ive** <sup>a</sup>, napastniczy. **-or**, napastnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**aggrie**||vance, = grievance. **-ve** <sup>va</sup>, zasmucić, skrzywdzić.  
**aggrou**p <sup>va</sup>, grupować, łączyć.  
**agha**st, v. agast.  
**agil**||e <sup>a</sup>, zręczny, sprytny, zwinny. **-ness**, **-ity**, ruchliwość <sup>f</sup>, zwinność <sup>f</sup>.  
**agio**, azio <sup>n</sup>; zwyczajka <sup>f</sup>.  
**agit**||able <sup>a</sup>, poruszalny; sporny. **-ate** <sup>va</sup>, poruszać, roztrząsać; agitować; burzyć, wicherzyć. **-ation**, ruch <sup>m</sup>; poruszenie <sup>n</sup>; roztrząsanie <sup>n</sup>; wzburzenie <sup>n</sup>. **-ator**,  
**agnail**, zanokciça <sup>f</sup>. [agitator <sup>m</sup>.  
**agna**||te <sup>a</sup>, krewny po mieczu; przyrodni. **-tion**, pokrewieństwo po mieczu; pobratymstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**agnomen**, przydomek <sup>m</sup>.  
**ago**, **agone** <sup>ad</sup> przed, minęło, już temu; *long* ~, dawno temu.  
**agog** <sup>ad</sup> chciwie, pożądliwie.  
**agoing** <sup>ad</sup> w ruchu, w robocie, na warsztacie; przy licytacji zamiast polskiego po raz pierwszy.  
**agon**||ism, zapasy, *pl.* ubieganie się <sup>n</sup>. **-ist**, zapaśnik <sup>m</sup>. **-ize** <sup>vn</sup> konać, umierać; **-** <sup>va</sup>, dręczyć. **-izing**, konający. **-y**, męki, *pl.* konanie <sup>n</sup>; obumieranie <sup>n</sup>; agonja <sup>f</sup>.  
**agraffe**, **agrafa** <sup>f</sup>, zapinka <sup>f</sup>; kłamra <sup>f</sup>.

**agrarian** <sup>a</sup> gruntowy, ziemski, ziemiański, rolny.  
**agreat** <sup>ad</sup> w ogóle; hurtem.  
**agree** <sup>va</sup>, pogodzić; **-** <sup>vn</sup> zgadzać się, odpowiadać. **-able** <sup>a</sup>, zgodny, przyjemny; *to be* ~ *to*, podobać się. **-ableness**, zgodność <sup>f</sup>, stosowność <sup>f</sup>, przyjemność <sup>f</sup>. **-d** <sup>a</sup> ugodzony, umówiony; **-** <sup>i</sup>, zgoda. **-ment**, zgoda <sup>f</sup>, układ <sup>m</sup>; zastosowanie się <sup>n</sup>.  
**agrestic** <sup>a</sup> polny, wiejski; dziki.  
**agricultur**||ist, rolnik <sup>m</sup>. **-e**, uprawa roli, rolnictwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**agronomy**, agronomia <sup>f</sup>.  
**aground** <sup>ad</sup> na lądzie, na mieliźnie, nieudany; *to run* ~, osiąść na mieliźnie.  
**agroupment**, ugrupowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**agulle**, febra <sup>f</sup>, gorączka <sup>f</sup>. **-ed** <sup>a</sup> w gorączce, gorączkujący. **-ish** <sup>a</sup>, gorączkowy, febryczny.  
**ah** <sup>i</sup>, ach; *~ me*, biada mi, ach.  
**ahead** <sup>ad</sup> na przedzie, naprzód; *go* ~, (*mar.*) w drogę.  
**aheight** <sup>ad</sup> w górze, w górę.  
**aid**, pomoc <sup>f</sup>, wsparcie <sup>n</sup>; zasiłek <sup>m</sup>, składka <sup>f</sup>, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>; **-** <sup>va</sup> pomagać, wspierać, zasilać. **-ant** <sup>a</sup>, pomagający, wspierający. **-less** <sup>a</sup>, pozbawiony pomocy, opuszczony. **-de-camp**, adjutant <sup>m</sup>.  
**ail** <sup>va</sup>, dolegać, boleć, cierpieć na co. **-ing** <sup>a</sup> bolący, cierpiący. **-ment**, dolegliwość <sup>f</sup>, ból <sup>m</sup>.  
**aim**, cel (na lufie); zamiar <sup>m</sup>. **-** <sup>van</sup> celować, mierzyć do celu; zmierzać, dążyć. **-less** <sup>a</sup> bez celu.  
**air**, powietrze <sup>n</sup>; wietrzyk <sup>m</sup>; arya; mina, postawa, powierzchowność <sup>f</sup>. **-built** <sup>a</sup> zbudowany na powietrzu, urojony. **-castle**, zamki na lodzie. **-gun**, strzelba, wiatrówka <sup>f</sup>. **-hole**, luft <sup>m</sup>. **-iness**, wietrzność, płochość <sup>f</sup>. **-ing**, przewietrzanie <sup>n</sup>; spacer <sup>m</sup>. **-less** <sup>a</sup> stęchły. **-stove**, kaloryfer <sup>m</sup>. **-valve**, kłapa powietrzna. **-y** <sup>a</sup> powietrzny, powiewny; zwodniczy, ulotny, płochoy.

aisle, nawa (boczna) kościoła.  
 ait, wysepka f. ostrów m, kępa f.  
 ajar <sup>ad</sup> napółotwarty, uchylony.  
 ake, v. ache.  
 akimbo <sup>ad</sup> podpartszy się pod boki. [cony, pokrewny.  
 akin (to) <sup>a</sup> krewny, spowinowa-  
 alabaster, alabaster m; ~ <sup>a</sup> alabastrowy.  
 alack i; biada, niestety; ~ a day, o dniu nieszczęsny!  
 alacrifous <sup>a</sup> żwawy, ochoczy, wesoły. ~ousness, ~ty, żwawość f, ochoczość f, wesołość f.  
 alar <sup>a</sup> skrzydłowy.  
 alarm <sup>va</sup> trwożyć, narobić hałasu, alarmować. ~, trwoga f, postrach m; zgiełk m; alarm m; zaniepokojenie n; pobudka f. ~bell, dzwon na gwałt, na trwogę. ~watch, ~clock, budzik (ze-  
 alas i; niestety. [garek) m.  
 alb, albe, komża f, alba f.  
 albatross, żagłościg m; albatros  
 albeit <sup>ad</sup> chociaż. [(ptak) m.  
 albescent <sup>a</sup> bielejący.  
 albino, albinos m; bielec m.  
 albugineous <sup>a</sup> białkowaty.  
 albugo, bielmo n; katarakta f.  
 album, album n; pamiętnik m.  
 albumen, białko n.  
 alcalde, wójt, burmistrz m; (hiszp.)  
 alchimist, alchemist, alchemik m.  
 ~my, alchemia f.  
 alcohol, wyskok m; spirytus m; al-  
 alcoran, v. alkoran. [kohol m.  
 alcove, alkowa f, nisza f.  
 alcyon, zimorodek m; (ptak).  
 aldehyde, aldehyd m.  
 alder, olszyna f, olcha f. ~n <sup>a</sup> olszowy. [(miejski), rajca m.  
 alderman, alderman m; radny m.  
 ale, piwo (mocne, chmielne) n.  
 ~berry, grzane piwo z cukrem.  
 ~house, szynk m; piwiarnia f.  
 ~-keeper, szykarz m.  
 alee <sup>av</sup> pod wiatr  
 alegar, ocet piwny n.  
 alembic, alembik m.  
 alert <sup>a</sup> czujny, baczny, żwawy.

~ness, czujność f, żywość f, baczność f.  
 alga, wodorost m. [algebraiczny.  
 algebra, algebra f. ~ic, ~ical <sup>a</sup>  
 algid <sup>a</sup> skrzące, lodowaty. ~ity,  
 ~ness, zakrzepłość f, zmarłość f.  
 alias <sup>ad</sup> inaczej, alias.  
 alien <sup>a</sup> obcy, cudzoziemski, dziwaczny. ~, cudzoziemiec m; obcokrajowiec m. ~able <sup>a</sup> sprzedażny, pozbywalny. ~ate <sup>va</sup> zbyć, sprzedać; odmienić, odstąpić. ~ation, zbycie n; sprzedaż; odmiana f. ~ ~ of mind, obłąkanie n.  
 alight <sup>vn</sup> zsiąść; ~ on, wpaść na co. [nie.  
 align, (aline) <sup>va</sup> wyciągać w li-  
 alike <sup>a</sup> podobny, jednakowy. ~ <sup>ad</sup> podobnie, zarówno. ~minded <sup>a</sup> równomyślny.  
 aliment, pokarm m; pożywienie n; alimenta, pl. ~al, ~ary <sup>a</sup> pokarmowy, pożywny. ~ariness, pożywność f. ~ation, karmienie n; żywienie n; zasilanie n.  
 alimony, pensja alimentarna.  
 aliquant <sup>a</sup> niespółmierny.  
 aliquot <sup>a</sup> spółmierny.  
 alive <sup>a</sup> żywy, żyjący, wesoły, czujący, odczuwający; ~ to, czujny na co, baczny na co. ~ <sup>ad</sup> żywcem;  
 alkali, alkali n; ługowiec m. ~ne <sup>a</sup> alkaliczny, zasadowy.  
 alkoran, alkoran m.  
 all, ogół m; całość f. ~ <sup>a</sup> wszystek. wszelki, cały. ~ <sup>ad</sup> ogółem. całym, w zupełności; ~ but prawie; ~ the better, tem lepiej. not at ~, zgoła nie; it is; ~ the same, to wszystko jedno; once for ~, raz na zawsze. ~bounteous, ~bountiful <sup>a</sup> niezmiernie dobry, najdobrotliwszy. ~hail i; witaj, witajcie. ~hallow, ~hallowmas, wszystkich świętych. ~merciful <sup>a</sup> wszechmiłosierny. ~mighty, ~powerful <sup>a</sup> wszechmocny. ~right, wszystko w porządku; słusznie; jużci. ~ruling, wszechwła

- dny. ~saints, wszystkich świętych. ~souls-day, dzień zaduszny. ~spice, pieprz z Jamajki; gwoździki korzenne.
- allay, aljaż<sup>m</sup>; złagodzenie<sup>n</sup>; usmierzanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, domieszać; złagodzić, usmierzyc.
- alleg||ation, przytoczenie<sup>n</sup>; cytacja<sup>f</sup>; twierdzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, przytoczyć, cytować, twierdzić. ~iance, posłuszeństwo<sup>n</sup>; uległość<sup>f</sup>; hołdownictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~iant<sup>a</sup>, wierny, posłuszny, podległy.
- allegor||ical<sup>a</sup>, alegoryczny. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, wyobrazić pod alegoryą, pod przenośnią. ~y, alegorya, figura, przenośnia<sup>f</sup>.
- allevia||te<sup>va</sup>, ulżyć, sfolgować, złagodzić. ~tion, ulga<sup>f</sup>, folga<sup>f</sup>, złagodzenie<sup>n</sup>.
- alley, aleja<sup>f</sup>, ulica<sup>f</sup>, uliczka<sup>f</sup>.
- alli||ance, przymierze<sup>n</sup>; związek<sup>m</sup>. ~gation, związanie<sup>n</sup>; (aryt.) reguła mieszana. ~gator, aligator<sup>m</sup>; kajman<sup>m</sup>.
- allocution, przemowa<sup>f</sup>.
- allo||dial<sup>a</sup>, allodyalny. ~dium, allodyum<sup>n</sup>; majatek wolny od powinności lennych, dziedziczny.
- allot<sup>va</sup>, wydzielić, wyznaczyć. ~ment, ~tery, wydzielenie<sup>n</sup>; częśćka wydzielona, udział<sup>m</sup>.
- allow<sup>va</sup>, przyznać, uznać, dopuścić, dozwolić, zgadzać się na co, pobłażać. ~able<sup>a</sup>, dozwolony, godziwy, słuszny. ~ableness, godziwość<sup>f</sup>, słuszność<sup>f</sup>. ~ance, przyznanie<sup>n</sup>; pozwolenie<sup>n</sup>; porcja<sup>f</sup>, racja<sup>f</sup>, strawne<sup>n</sup>; pensja<sup>f</sup>, względność<sup>f</sup>, pobłażanie<sup>n</sup>; gratyfikacja<sup>f</sup>.
- alloy, aliaż<sup>m</sup>; domieszka<sup>f</sup>, stop<sup>m</sup>.
- allude<sup>va</sup>, napomknąć, dotknąć, nadmienić, czynić aluzją.
- allur||e<sup>va</sup>, wabić, nęcić, przywabiać. ~ement, powab<sup>m</sup>; pońeta<sup>f</sup>, przynęta<sup>f</sup>. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, łudzący, nęcący. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, pońetnie, powabnie, nęcąco.
- allusi||on, wzmiánka<sup>f</sup>, napomknienie<sup>n</sup>; aluzja<sup>f</sup>. ~ve<sup>a</sup>, napomykający, zakrawający na...
- alluvi||al, ~ous<sup>a</sup>, alluwjalny, napływowo. ~um, napływy, pl.
- ally, sprzymierzeniec<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, złączyć, sprzymierzyć.
- almanac, kalendarz<sup>m</sup>; almanach<sup>m</sup>; rocznik<sup>m</sup>.
- almigh||tiness, wszechmocność<sup>f</sup>. ~ty<sup>a</sup>, wszechmocny.
- almond, migdał<sup>m</sup>.
- almon||er, jałmużnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ry, dom przytułku.
- almost<sup>ad</sup>, prawie, niemal.
- alms, pl. jałmużna<sup>f</sup>. ~house, dom przytułku. ~man, żebrak<sup>m</sup>.
- alnage, mierzenie na łokcie.
- aloe, aloes, aloes<sup>m</sup>.
- aloft<sup>ad</sup> w górze, ku górze.
- alone<sup>a</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> sam, sam jeden, samotny, jedyny, tylko jedynie; let me ~, daj mi pokój.
- along<sup>ad</sup> wzdłuż, jednocześnie; all ~, wzdłuż, przez cały czas; ~ with, wraz z; come ~, pójdz.
- aloof<sup>ad</sup> w oddali.
- alopecy, łysność<sup>f</sup>, wypadanie włosów.
- aloud<sup>ad</sup> głośno. [sów<sup>n</sup>]
- alow<sup>ad</sup> nisko, wdole.
- alp, góra wysoka; zmora<sup>f</sup>; gil<sup>m</sup>.
- alphabet, abecadło<sup>n</sup>; alfabet<sup>m</sup>.
- ~ical<sup>a</sup>, alfabetyczny.
- already<sup>ad</sup> już.
- also<sup>ad</sup> również, tudzież, też.
- altar, ołtarz<sup>m</sup>. ~age, dar na ołtarzu złożony. ~cloth, obrus na ołtarz.
- alter<sup>va</sup> zmienić, odmienić, przemienić, zepsuć. ~<sup>vn</sup> zmienić się. ~ation, odmiana<sup>f</sup>, zmiana<sup>f</sup>. ~cate<sup>vn</sup>, sprzeczać się. ~cation, spór<sup>m</sup>; zwada<sup>f</sup>.
- altern<sup>a</sup>, kolejny, idący na przemiany, naprzeciwny (ką). ~acy, przemiana<sup>f</sup>; kolejny porządek. ~ate<sup>a</sup>, kolejny, następujący na przemiany. ~<sup>van</sup>, zmieniać kolejno, następować kolejno. ~ately<sup>ad</sup> naprzemian. ~ation, przemiana<sup>f</sup>, zmiana<sup>f</sup>. ~ative<sup>a</sup>

- kolejny; ~ative, wybór jednego z dwojga. alternatywa f.
- although<sup>c</sup>, chociaż, aczkolwiek.
- alti||metry, mierzenie wysokości.
- ~tude, wysokość f; szczyt m.
- altogether<sup>ad</sup>, zupełnie; pospołu.
- altruism, bezinteresowność f.
- alum, alun<sup>m</sup>. ~inous<sup>a</sup>, alunowy.
- aluminium, aluminium<sup>n</sup>; glin<sup>m</sup>.
- alveary, ul<sup>m</sup>; przewód słuchowy.
- alveol||e, ~us, komórka f; przegródka f; zębodół<sup>m</sup>. [wicznie.
- always<sup>ad</sup>, zawsze, ciągle, ustam, (I ~, od *to be*), jestem.
- amain<sup>ad</sup>, całą siłą, pędem.
- amalgam, amalgam<sup>m</sup>; ortęc f, rtęciak<sup>m</sup>. ~, ~ate<sup>va</sup>, amalgamować. ~ation; amalgamacja f, amalgamat<sup>m</sup>; ortęcanie<sup>n</sup>.
- amanuensis, pisarek<sup>m</sup>; kopista<sup>m</sup>.
- amass<sup>va</sup>, nagromadzić. ~ment, nagromadzenie<sup>n</sup>; kupa f, stos<sup>m</sup>.
- amat||eur, amator<sup>m</sup>; lubownik<sup>m</sup>; miłośnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup>, miłośny.
- amaze, zdumienie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wprawić w zdumienie, zadziwić. ~dly<sup>ad</sup>, z osłupieniem, zadziwiająco. ~d-ness, ~ment, zdziwienie<sup>n</sup>.
- amazing<sup>a</sup>, zdumiewający.
- amazon, amazónka f.
- ambag||es, gadanina f, ambaje, pl. ~ious<sup>a</sup>, rozwlekły.
- ambassa||dor, ambasador<sup>m</sup>. ~dress, ambasadorowa f.
- amber, bursztyn<sup>m</sup>. ~gris, szara ambra.
- ambidexter<sup>a</sup>, &<sup>s</sup>, władający równie dobrze obu rękami; zręczny; obłudnik<sup>m</sup>.
- ambient<sup>a</sup>, otaczający.
- ambigu||ity, ~ousness, dwuznaczność f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, dwuznaczny, zawity.
- ambit, ~ude, obwód<sup>m</sup>; okrąg<sup>m</sup>.
- ambitio||n, duma f, żądza sławy, ambicya f. ~us<sup>a</sup>, ambitny.
- amble, jednochód<sup>m</sup>; wolny kłus.
- ambo, ~n, ambona f. [stępa f.
- ambrosia, ambrozja f. ~l<sup>a</sup>, ambrozyjny.
- ambry, spiżarnia f, schowanko<sup>n</sup>.
- ambs-ace, dwu-as<sup>m</sup>; pasz<sup>m</sup>; du-blet<sup>m</sup>. [przenośny.
- ambulance, ambulans<sup>m</sup>; szpital.
- ambulat||ion, przechadzka f, chodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup>, wędrujący.
- ambus||h, ~cade, ~hment, zasadzka f, czaty, pl. ~hed<sup>a</sup>, w zasadzce, zaczajony.
- ameliorat||e<sup>va</sup>, ulepszać, doskonalic, czynic ameljoracye. ~ion, ulepszenie<sup>n</sup>; ameljoracja f.
- amen i; amen<sup>n</sup>; koniec<sup>m</sup>.
- amenable<sup>a</sup>, odpowiedzialny.
- amend<sup>va</sup>, ulepszyć, poprawić, reparować, przerabiać. ~<sup>vn</sup>, poprawic się. ~able, ~atory<sup>a</sup>, dający się poprawić; karygodny. ~ment, poprawa f, sprostowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~s, pl. wynagrodzenie szkody.
- amenity, przyjemność f, powab<sup>m</sup>.
- amerce<sup>va</sup>, skazać na grzywny.
- ~ment, kara pieniężna, grzywny, pl.
- amethyst, ametyst<sup>m</sup>.
- ami||able<sup>a</sup>, luby, miły, przyjemny, kochany. ~ableness, słodycz f, uprzejmość f. ~cable<sup>a</sup>, przyjacielski. ~cableness, przyjacielskość f, uprzejmość f.
- amianth, azbest<sup>m</sup>.
- amid, amidst<sup>prp</sup>, wśród, pośród.
- amiss<sup>ad</sup>, błędnie, na opak, przewrotnie; *to do ~*, uczybić, pobłą-
- amity, przyjaźń; zgoda f. [dziec.
- amma, ksieni f, przeorysza f.
- ammonia, amoniak<sup>m</sup>.
- ammunition, amunicja f. ~bread, chleb komiśny. [stya f.
- amnesty, ułaskawienie<sup>n</sup>; amne-
- amnon, błona opłodna jagnięca.
- amomum, amomek<sup>m</sup>.
- among, ~st<sup>prp</sup>, między, pomiędzy.
- amorous<sup>a</sup>, rozkochany. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, miłośnie, czule. ~ness, romansowość, kochliwość f. —
- amorphous<sup>a</sup>, amorficzny.
- amortis||ation, amortyzacja. ~e<sup>va</sup>, umarzać, amortyzować.
- amount, kwota f, suma f, ilość f;

- to the ~ of, w sumie tyle a tyle.  
 ~<sup>vn</sup> wynosić; czynić.
- amour, ~ette, miłostki, *pl.* zalecanki, *pl.*
- amphib||ium, płaz <sup>m</sup> ~ious <sup>α</sup>; ziemnowodny. ~ological <sup>α</sup>; dwuznaczny, wątpliwy. ~ology, dwuznaczność <sup>f</sup>; wątpliwość <sup>f</sup>.
- amphitheatre, amfiteatr <sup>m</sup>
- ampl||e <sup>α</sup>, obszerny, hojny; suty. ~eness, obszerność <sup>f</sup>, obfitość <sup>f</sup>. ~iate <sup>va</sup>, powiększać. ~iation, ~ification, dokładniejsze wyjaśnienie myśli, powiększanie <sup>?</sup>; przesadność <sup>f</sup>. ~ify <sup>va</sup>, rozszerzać, przesadzać. ~itude, obszerność <sup>f</sup>, rozciągłość <sup>f</sup>, hojność <sup>f</sup>; amplituda <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>αd</sup> obszernie, obficie.
- amputa||te <sup>va</sup>, odjąć, amputować. ~tion, odjęcie <sup>?</sup>; amputacja <sup>f</sup>.
- amuck <sup>α</sup> & <sup>αd</sup> wściekły, zajadły.
- amulet, amulet <sup>m</sup>
- amus||e <sup>va</sup>, bawić, zabawiać. ~ement, zabawa <sup>f</sup>, rozrywka <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, ~ive <sup>α</sup> zabawny, interesujący.
- amygdaline <sup>α</sup> migdałowy.
- an (przedimek nieokreślony).
- ana||baptist, anabaptysta <sup>m</sup>; nowochrzescianiec <sup>m</sup>. ~chronism, anachronizm <sup>m</sup>; omyłka w latach. ~gram, anagramat <sup>m</sup>; wyraz ułożony z przestawionych liter jakiego nazwiska. ~logical, ~logous <sup>α</sup>, analogiczny, podobny. ~logy, analogia <sup>f</sup>, podobieństwo <sup>?</sup>. ~lysis, analiza <sup>f</sup>, rozbiór <sup>m</sup>; badanie <sup>?</sup>. ~lytic <sup>α</sup>, analityczny, badawczy. ~lyze <sup>va</sup>, analizować, rozbierać, rozkładać. ~rchical <sup>α</sup>, anarchiczny, bezrządny. ~rchy, anarchia <sup>f</sup>, bezrząd <sup>m</sup>, nieład <sup>m</sup>. ~thema, kłątwa <sup>f</sup>. ~thematize <sup>va</sup>, wyklinać. ~tomical <sup>α</sup>, anatomiczny. ~tomist, anatom <sup>m</sup>. ~tomize <sup>va</sup>, anatomizować, rozczłonkować. ~tomy, anatomia <sup>f</sup>. [wność <sup>f</sup>.
- anaemia, anemia <sup>f</sup>, niedokreanal <sup>α</sup>, odbytnicowy.
- ancest||or, przodek <sup>m</sup>; rodzic <sup>m</sup>
- ~ral <sup>α</sup>, przodkowy. ~ry, szereg przodków, praojcowie, *pl.*
- anchor, kotwica <sup>f</sup>, chwyt <sup>m</sup>. ~van, zarzucić kotwicę, stanąć na kotwicy, stać na kotwicy; let go the ~, puszczać kotwicę; sheet ~, wielka kotwica, ostatnia nadzieja. ~age, kotwiczne <sup>?</sup>; zarzucanie kotwicy. [choreta <sup>m</sup>.
- anchor||et, ~ite, pustelnik anachovy, sardela (ryba) <sup>f</sup>.
- ancient <sup>α</sup>, dawny, starożytny; the ~s, starożytni. ~ly <sup>αd</sup> w latach dawnych. ~ness, ~ry, starożytność; starodawność <sup>f</sup>.
- and <sup>c</sup> i; także.
- andron, wilk kuchenny.
- androgynous <sup>α</sup>, obupłciowy.
- anecdote||e, anekdota <sup>f</sup>, gadka <sup>f</sup>, opowieść <sup>f</sup>. ~ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup>, anekdotyczny.
- anemone, zawilec (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>
- an-end <sup>αd</sup> stojąc prostopadle.
- anent <sup>prp</sup>, naprzeciwko; względem.
- aneurism, aneuryzmat <sup>m</sup>, tętniak <sup>m</sup>
- anew <sup>αd</sup> na nowo, znowu.
- anfractu||ous <sup>α</sup>, kręty. ~ousness, krętość <sup>f</sup>. ~ures, zakrzywienie <sup>?</sup>; załom <sup>m</sup>.
- angel, anioł <sup>m</sup>. ~ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup>, anielski.
- anger, gniew <sup>m</sup>; złość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozgniewać. ~ly <sup>αd</sup> gniewnie.
- angle, kąt <sup>m</sup>, węgiel <sup>m</sup>, haczyk u wędki. ~ <sup>va</sup>, łowić ryby na wędkę. ~r, rybołowca na wędkę. ~rod, wędzisko <sup>n</sup>.
- Anglican, anglikanin <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, anglikański.
- anglicism, anglicyzm <sup>m</sup>, zwrot, właściwy językowi angielskiemu.
- angling, łowienie ryb na wędkę.
- ~line, wędka <sup>f</sup>. ~rod, wędzisko <sup>?</sup>
- angr||y <sup>α</sup>, gniewny, zagniewany. ~ily <sup>αd</sup> gniewnie.
- anguish, boleść <sup>f</sup>, udręczenie <sup>?</sup>; niepokój <sup>m</sup>.
- angul||ar <sup>α</sup>, kątowy, kańciasty, węgielny, narożny. ~arity, kańciastość <sup>f</sup>, graniastość <sup>f</sup>. ~arness,

kątowność f. ~ated, ~ous <sup>α</sup> kątownaty. [krótki dech.  
 anhelate <sup>vn</sup>, dyszeć, sapać. ~tion, animadver||sion, postrzeżenie <sup>?</sup>; uwaga f; przestroga f. ~sive <sup>α</sup>, zwracający uwagę, dający do myślenia; ~-faculty, percepcya. ~t <sup>n</sup>, zwrócić uwagę, przestrzedz, karcieć: ~ter, zwracający uwagę, ostrzegający, cenzor.  
 animal, zwierzę <sup>?</sup>; ~ <sup>α</sup> zwierzęcy. ~cule, wycoczek <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, zwierzęcość f.  
 animal||te, ~ted <sup>α</sup> ożywiony, żyjący. ~te <sup>va</sup> ożywić. ~tion, ożywienie <sup>?</sup>. ~tive <sup>α</sup> ożywiający, ożywczy.  
 animos||e <sup>α</sup> zapalczywy, sierzdzisty. ~ity, zapalczywość f, gniew <sup>m</sup>, rozjątrzenie <sup>?</sup>.  
 anise, anyż <sup>m</sup>.  
 anker, miara do płynów.  
 ankle, kostka u nogi (u dołu goleni) f.  
 annal||ist, kronikarz <sup>m</sup>. ~s, pl. roczniki, pl. kronika f.  
 anneal <sup>va</sup> oczyszczać, przepalać.  
 annex, dodatek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przyłączyć, anektować, zagarnąć. ~ation, ~ion, dołączenie <sup>?</sup>, przyłączenie <sup>?</sup> aneksya f.  
 annihila||ble <sup>α</sup> mogący być zniszczonym, skasowanym, odwołanym. ~te <sup>va</sup> zniweczyć, zgładzić, zniszczyć, znieść, skasować. ~tion, zniweczenie <sup>?</sup>, zniesienie <sup>?</sup>, skasowanie <sup>?</sup>.  
 anniversary <sup>α</sup> doroczny. ~, rocznica f.  
 annota||te <sup>va</sup> robić przypisy, notować. ~tion, notatka f, przypisek <sup>m</sup>.  
 announce <sup>va</sup> obwieścić, ogłosić, oznajmić. ~ment, obwieszczenie <sup>?</sup>, ogłoszenie <sup>?</sup>, oznajmienie <sup>?</sup>.  
 annoy <sup>van</sup>, dokuzzać, niepokoić, dręczyć, uprzykrzać się. ~ance, dokuczanie <sup>?</sup>, uprzykrzanie się <sup>?</sup>, nuda f.  
 annual <sup>α</sup> roczny, doroczny.

~ally <sup>α</sup> rocznie. ~itant, mający stały roczny dochód, pobierający rentę. ~ity, dożywocie <sup>?</sup>, pensja roczna f.  
 annul <sup>va</sup> zniweczyć, unieważnić, uchylić, skasować. ~ar <sup>α</sup> obrączkowy. ~et, obrączka (w herbach) f. ~ment, zniesienie <sup>?</sup>, skasowanie <sup>?</sup>, kasata f.  
 annunera||te <sup>va</sup> doliczyć, zaliczyć. ~tion, doliczenie <sup>?</sup>, doliczka f.  
 annuncia||te <sup>va</sup> zwiastować. ~tion, zwiastowanie <sup>?</sup>. [mazaniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 anoint <sup>va</sup>, namaścić. ~ed <sup>α</sup> poanomall||ous <sup>α</sup> nieprawidłowy, nieregularny. ~y, nieprawidłowość f.  
 anon <sup>α</sup> zaraz, wkrótce; ever and ~, wciąż, ustawicznie, co chwila; niekiedy.  
 anonim||e, 'anonim <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> bezimienny, anonimowy.  
 another <sup>α</sup> inny, inszy, drugi; ~ time, inną razą, kiedy indziej.  
 answer, odpowiedź f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, odpowiadać, być odpowiednim, być odpowiedzialnym. ~able <sup>α</sup> odpowiedzialny, stosowny, odpowiedni. ~ableness, odpowiedzialność f, stosowność f.  
 ant, mrówka f. ~bear, mrówkojad <sup>m</sup>. ~hill, ~hillock, mrowisko <sup>?</sup>. ~lion, mrówkolew (owad).  
 antago||nism, zatarg <sup>m</sup>, antagonizm <sup>m</sup>, przeciwieństwo <sup>?</sup>. ~nist, przeciwnik <sup>m</sup>, antagonist <sup>m</sup>. ~nize <sup>vn</sup> nie zgadzać się, sprzeciwiać się.  
 antecede <sup>vn</sup> poprzedzać, iść przodkiem. ~dent <sup>α</sup> poprzedzający, poprzedni, uprzedni, były. ~dently <sup>α</sup> uprzednio, poprzednio. ~ssor, poprzednik <sup>m</sup>.  
 ante||chamber, przedpokój <sup>m</sup>. ~cursor, goniec <sup>m</sup>, zwiastun <sup>m</sup>. ~date <sup>va</sup> położyć datę dnia poprzedniego, antedatować. ~meridian <sup>α</sup> przedpołudniowy. ~nae, pl. macki, pl. różki, pl. wasy, pl. ~penult <sup>α</sup> trzeci od końca, sylaba trzecia



- od końca. ~pone <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przekładać, przenosić.
- anterior** <sup>a</sup>, poprzedni, poprzedzający. ~ity, pierwszeństwo <sup>n</sup>, uprzedniość <sup>f</sup>, przodowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, poprzednio.
- anthem**, hymn <sup>m</sup>, śpiew chóralny, kościelny <sup>m</sup>; antyfona <sup>f</sup>.
- anther**, pylnik <sup>m</sup>; główka pyłkowa <sup>f</sup>. [logia <sup>f</sup>.
- anthology**, wybór poezji <sup>m</sup>, anto-
- anthracite**, antracyt <sup>m</sup>
- anthropology**, antropologia <sup>f</sup>.
- antic** <sup>a</sup>, dziwaczny, błazeński. ~, kuglarz <sup>m</sup>; kuglarstwo <sup>n</sup>.
- antichrist**, antychryst <sup>m</sup>.
- anticipa||te** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, czynić co przed czasem, z góry, uprzedzać; tuszyć, spodziewać się. ~tion, uprzedzanie, uprzedzenie, przecucie, przewidywanie <sup>n</sup>.
- anti||courtier**, przeciwny dworowi. ~dotal <sup>a</sup>, służący przeciw truciznie, odtrutkowy. ~dote, odtrutka <sup>f</sup>, antydot <sup>m</sup>. ~mony, antymon <sup>m</sup>. ~pathy, niechęć <sup>f</sup>, antypatya <sup>f</sup>, wrodzona odraza. ~podes, *pl.* antypody, *pl.* ~pope, antypapież <sup>m</sup>, nieprawy papież. ~quarian, ~quary, antykwariusz <sup>m</sup>, znawca <sup>m</sup>, miłośnik i zbieracz starożytności; ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, antykwarski. ~quate <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> zadawnić, przestać używać, znieść. ~quatedness, przestarzałość <sup>f</sup>, staroświecczyzna <sup>f</sup>. ~quation, nieużywanie <sup>n</sup>, przestarzałość <sup>f</sup>. ~que <sup>a</sup>, staroświecki, starodawny; ~ ~, dawny zabytek, antyk <sup>m</sup>. ~queness, staroświeckość <sup>f</sup>. ~quity, starożytność <sup>f</sup>, starodawność <sup>f</sup>. ~scorbutic <sup>a</sup>, środek na skorbut, gnilec <sup>m</sup>. ~spasmodic, środek na kurcze i. spazmy. ~thesis, przeciwstawienie <sup>n</sup>, antyteza <sup>f</sup>.
- antre**, jaskinia <sup>f</sup>, pieczara <sup>f</sup>, grotą <sup>f</sup>.
- anus**, otwór odbytnicy <sup>m</sup>, rzyć <sup>f</sup>.
- anvil**, kowadło <sup>n</sup>.
- anxi||ety**, obawa <sup>f</sup>, niespokojność <sup>f</sup>, niepokój <sup>m</sup>; troska <sup>f</sup>. ~ferous <sup>a</sup>,
- przynoszący niepokój, niespokojący. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, niespokojny, pełen troski, troskliwy. ~ousness, niespokojność <sup>f</sup>.
- any** <sup>a</sup>, każdy, ktokolwiek, jakiś. ~ad <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, nieco. ~body <sup>pr<sup>n</sup></sup>, ktoś, każdy. ~how <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> bądź co bądź, jakimś sposobem. ~more <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, nieco więcej. ~thing, cokolwiek, wszystko. ~where <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, gdziekolwiek.
- aorta**, tętnica główna. [wszędzie.
- apace** <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> prędko, spiesznie.
- apart** <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> oddzielnie, na stronie, osobno. ~ment, mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>; apartament <sup>m</sup>. [łość <sup>f</sup>, apatya <sup>f</sup>.
- apathy**, nieczułość <sup>f</sup>, odrętwienie, małpa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, małpować.
- apeak** <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> prostopadle, tuż nad kotwicą. [trawienie.
- apepsy**, niezdolność trawienia, złe
- aper**, małpiarz <sup>m</sup>, małpujący.
- aperi||ent**, ~tive <sup>a</sup>, przeczyszczający.
- apert** <sup>a</sup>, otwarty. ~ion, otwarcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ure, otwór (sztuczny) <sup>m</sup>.
- apex**, szczyt <sup>m</sup>, wierzchołek <sup>m</sup>, szpic <sup>m</sup>.
- aphony**, brak lub utrata głosu.
- aphori||sm**, aforyzm <sup>m</sup>, krótkie a treściwe zdanie <sup>n</sup>, maksyma <sup>f</sup>. ~stical <sup>a</sup>, aforystyczny, zwięzły.
- apiary**, pasieka <sup>f</sup>.
- a-piece** <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> od sztuki, od głowy.
- apish** <sup>a</sup>, małpiarski. ~ness, mał-
- apocrypha**, apokryf <sup>m</sup>. [piarstwo <sup>n</sup>.
- apitapat** <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup> tyk-tak; *his heart went* ~, serce mu zaczęło bić.
- apo||dictical** <sup>a</sup>, stanowczy, apodyktyczny. ~logiser, ~logist, obrońca <sup>m</sup>. ~logetic, ~logetical <sup>a</sup>, obrończy, broniący, usprawiedliwiający. ~logize <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, bronić, usprawiedliwiać, przepraszać.
- ~logue**, bajka moralna. ~logy, obrona <sup>f</sup>, usprawiedliwienie <sup>n</sup>, wymówka <sup>f</sup>. ~phthegm, przypowieść <sup>f</sup>, sentencya <sup>f</sup>. ~plectic, ~plectical <sup>a</sup>, apoplektyczny. ~plexy, apopleksya <sup>f</sup>, udar <sup>m</sup>. ~stasy, odszczepieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~state, odszczepieniec <sup>m</sup>, odstępeca <sup>m</sup>, apo-

stata <sup>m</sup> ~statical <sup>α</sup> odpadły, odszczepieniczny. ~statize <sup>vn</sup> odstąpić, oderwać się od kościoła; odpaść. ~stematē <sup>vn</sup> jątrzyć się (o wrzodzie), wrzodzić. ~steme, wrzód <sup>m</sup>. ~stle, apostoł <sup>n</sup>. ~stleship, apostołstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~stolic, ~stolical <sup>α</sup> apostołski. ~strophe, apostrofa <sup>f</sup>, apostrof <sup>m</sup>; zwrócenie się do kogo <sup>n</sup>; odcinek <sup>m</sup>.  
 apothecary, aptekarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 apotheosis, apoteoza <sup>f</sup>, zaliczenie w poczet bogów <sup>n</sup>.  
 appal, appall <sup>va</sup> przerazić, przestraszyć. ~ment, zblednienie ze strachu <sup>n</sup>; przestrasz <sup>m</sup>.  
 appanage, apanaż <sup>m</sup>; uposażenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 appar|atus, narzędzie <sup>n</sup>; przyrząd <sup>m</sup>; urządzenie <sup>n</sup>; parada <sup>f</sup>; pompa <sup>f</sup>; przepych <sup>m</sup>. ~el, strój <sup>m</sup>; szaty, *pl.* ubiór <sup>m</sup>; ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> przystroić.  
 appar|ent <sup>α</sup> jawny, widoczny, oczywisty; pozorny. ~ently <sup>αd</sup> oczywiście, widocznie. ~entness, pozory, *pl.* widoczność <sup>f</sup>; oczywistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ition, zjawienie się <sup>n</sup>; widmo <sup>n</sup>; upiór <sup>m</sup>; zjawisko <sup>n</sup>. ~itor, pedel <sup>m</sup>; przestrzegający porządku, policyant <sup>m</sup>.  
 appeal, powołanie <sup>n</sup>; odezwa <sup>f</sup>, odwołanie się <sup>n</sup>; oskarżenie <sup>n</sup>; apelacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> odwołać się, apelować; oskarżać. ~ant, ~er, apelujący, odwołujący się.  
 appear. <sup>vn</sup> zjawić się; wystąpić na widok, stawić się; zdawać się. ~ance, zjawienie się <sup>n</sup>; pojawienie się <sup>n</sup>; ukazanie się <sup>n</sup>; widok <sup>m</sup>; pozór <sup>m</sup>; postać <sup>f</sup>; postawa <sup>f</sup>; stawienie się <sup>n</sup>; *in all* ~ ~, według wszelkiego prawdopodobieństwa, wszystko mówi za tem, że...  
 appeas|able <sup>α</sup> dający się uspokoić i ułagodzić, pojednawczy. ~e <sup>va</sup> uspokoić, ułagodzić, ukoić. ~ement, uspokojenie <sup>n</sup>; uśmierzenie <sup>n</sup>; ukojenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>α</sup> uspokajający, kojący.  
 appell|ant, wzywający, wnoszący apelację. ~ate <sup>α</sup> pozwany. ~ation,

nazwa <sup>f</sup>, wołanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ative <sup>α</sup> imienny, pospolity, (imię). ~atory <sup>α</sup> apelacyjny. ~ee, zapozwany, oskarżony. ~or, skarżący, powód.  
 append <sup>va</sup> zawiesić, przyczepić, dołączyć. ~age, uposażenie <sup>n</sup>; rzecz dodatkowa, dołączona do czegoś większego. ~ant <sup>α</sup> należny, zależny, dodatkowy; ~ ~, dependent <sup>m</sup>, ~ix, *appendices, pl.* *appendixes, pl.* dodatek <sup>m</sup>; przydatek <sup>m</sup>. ~icate <sup>va</sup> dołączyć. ~ication, dołączenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 apper|ceive <sup>va</sup> postrzegać, pojmować. ~ception, pojęcie <sup>n</sup>; apercepcya <sup>f</sup>.  
 appert|ain <sup>vn</sup> przynależeć, należeć. ~ainment, należenie <sup>n</sup>; przynależność <sup>f</sup>. ~inent <sup>α</sup> należący, przynależny.  
 appet|ence, ~ency, pożywność <sup>f</sup>, żądza <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>α</sup> żądny. ~ibility, powab <sup>m</sup>; przyjemność <sup>f</sup>, apetyczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>α</sup> apetyczny, pożywny. ~ite, apetyt <sup>m</sup>, ochota na co <sup>f</sup>, łaknienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ition, dążenie <sup>n</sup>; staranie się o co <sup>n</sup>.  
 applaud <sup>va</sup> oklaskiwać, przyklaskiwać [chwala <sup>f</sup>.  
 applause, poklask <sup>m</sup>, oklask <sup>m</sup>, popapple, jabłko <sup>n</sup>; żrenica <sup>f</sup>. ~tree, jabłonia <sup>f</sup>. ~woman, przekupka sprzedająca jabłka.  
 appli|able <sup>α</sup> przydatny, zastosowalny, stosowny. ~ance, zastosowanie <sup>n</sup>; przykładanie (się) <sup>n</sup>; użycie <sup>n</sup>; środek <sup>m</sup>; lekarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~cability, ~cableness, zastosowalność <sup>f</sup>, stosowność <sup>f</sup>. ~cable <sup>α</sup> stosowny, dający się zastosować, użyć. ~cation, zastosowanie <sup>n</sup>; użycie <sup>n</sup>; środek użyty, przykładanie się do czego <sup>n</sup>; pilność <sup>f</sup>; zgłoszenie się <sup>n</sup>; odwołanie się do kogo <sup>n</sup>; prośba <sup>f</sup>. ~cative, ~catory <sup>α</sup> praktyczny, stosowny.  
 apply <sup>van</sup> przyłożyć, zastosować (się), wziąć się do; zgłosić się.  
 appoint <sup>va</sup> przeznaczyć, wyzna-

czyć, mianować, stanowić, dekretować; oporządzić, opatrzyć w co. ~ment, ustanowienie; urządzenie; mianowanie; wyznaczenie; umowa f, ugoda f, rendez-vous; płaca f, pensya f, posada f, oporządzenie; opatrzenie.

apportion<sup>va</sup>, wydzielić część, przydzielić odmierzyć. ~ment, wydzielenie; podział; udział; racya f.

apposite<sup>a</sup>, stosowny, trafny, przypadający, właściwy. ~eness, stosowność f, trafność f. ~ion, przedstawienie; dopowiedzenie; przyłączenie; appozycja f, przydawka f.

appraise<sup>va</sup>, szacować, oceniać. ~ment, oszacowanie; ~r, taksator; ekspert.

appreciate<sup>va</sup>, ocenić, szacować, poważać, oceniać. ~ciation, ocena f, poważanie.

apprehend<sup>va</sup> pojmować, zaaresztować; pojmwować; rozumieć; lękać, obawiać się. ~sible<sup>a</sup> zrozumiały. ~sion, pojmwowanie; rozumienie; obawa f, podejrzenie; ~sive<sup>a</sup> rozumiejący, pojętny, domyslny; obawiający się. ~siveness, pojętność f; lekliwość f.

apprentice, terminator; uczeń. ~<sup>va</sup>, oddać do terminu, na naukę. ~ship, terminowanie; termin.

apprise<sup>va</sup>, zawiadomić.

approach, zbliżenie się; przykop; ~<sup>va</sup> przybliżać. ~<sup>vn</sup> zbliżać się. ~able<sup>a</sup> przystępny, dostępny. ~less<sup>a</sup> nieprzystępny, niedostępny. ~ment, zbliżenie; przybliżenie się.

approbation, pochwała f, potwierdzenie; zgoda f, aprobata f.

appropriat<sup>a</sup>, stosowny, właściwy, odpowiedni, przyzwoity. ~<sup>va</sup> przystosować, obrócić na jaki użytek. ~eness, właściwość f, odpowiedniość f. ~ion,

przywłaszczenie; przystosowanie; użycie na własną korzyść. ~able<sup>a</sup> pochwalny. ~al, przyzwolenie; pochwała f. ~e<sup>va</sup> potwierdzać, przyzwalać, pochwalać.

approximate<sup>van</sup>, przybliżać (się). ~<sup>a</sup> zbliżony, blizki. ~tion, zbliżanie (się); by ~~, w przybliżeniu. ~tive<sup>a</sup> w przybliżeniu, mniej więcej.

appulse, uderzenie; spotkanie.

appurtenance, przynależność f. ~t<sup>a</sup> przynależący, należący do.

apricot, morela f.

April, Kwiecień; ~fool, dudek prymaprylisowy.

apron, fartuch; fartuszek. ~ed<sup>a</sup> noszący fartuch.

apt<sup>a</sup> zdolny, zdatny, biegły; skłonny; ~to forgive, łatwo przebaczący. ~itude, ~ness, zdolność f, zdatność f, skłonność f.

aqua<sup>fortis</sup>, kwas saletrzany, serwaser; ~regia, woda królewska. ~tinta, akwatynta f sztych, miedzioryt; ~rium, akwaryum; ~tic<sup>a</sup> wodny. ~~, roślina wodna.

aque<sup>duct</sup>, wodociąg; ~ous<sup>a</sup> aquiline<sup>a</sup> orli. [wodnisty.

aquilon, wiatr północny.

arable<sup>a</sup> orny.

arack, arrack, arak.

araneous<sup>a</sup> pajęczysty, podobny do pajęczyn. [ruk.

arbalest, kusza ręczna f.

arbit<sup>er</sup>, sędzia polubowny, arbiter; ~rable<sup>a</sup> dowolny, arbitralny, mogący być ocenionym.

~rage, sąd polubowny. ~rari<sup>ness</sup>, dowolność f, arbitralność f.

~rarious, a. dowolny. ~rary<sup>a</sup> arbitralny, dowolny. ~rate<sup>van</sup>

sądzić polubownie. ~ration, sąd polubowny, łaska i niełaska, dowolny wyrok. ~rator, sędzia polubowny, arbiter.

arboreous<sup>a</sup> drzewny, zadrze-  
arboret, drzewko; [wiony

arbour, arbor, altana f.

arbu||scle, krzew <sup>m</sup> drzewko <sup>n</sup>  
 ~tus, jeżówka włoska (drzewo).  
 arc, łuk <sup>m</sup> sklepienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ade, ar-  
 kada <sup>f</sup>, łuk <sup>m</sup>, sklepienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 arcanum, (arcana, *pl.*) tajemnica <sup>f</sup>.  
 arch, sklepienie <sup>n</sup>, łuk <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup>  
 sklepić. ~<sup>α</sup> arcy, wierutny, głó-  
 wny. ~angel, archanioł <sup>m</sup>. ~bi-  
 shop, arcybiskup <sup>m</sup>. ~bishopric,  
 arcybiskupstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~duchess, ar-  
 cyksiężna <sup>f</sup>. ~duke, arcyksiąże <sup>m</sup>  
 ~dukedom, arcyksięstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 archaeology, archeologia <sup>f</sup>.  
 arched <sup>α</sup> sklepiony, kabłakowaty.  
 archer, łucznik <sup>m</sup>. ~y, łucznicstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 archetype, prototyp <sup>m</sup>, wzór <sup>m</sup>,  
 model <sup>m</sup>.  
 archiepiscopal <sup>α</sup> arcybiskupi.  
 archipelago, archipelag <sup>m</sup>, gro-  
 nada wysp <sup>f</sup>.  
 architect, budowniczy <sup>m</sup>, archi-  
 tekt <sup>m</sup>. ~onic <sup>α</sup> architektoniczny.  
 ~ure, budownictwo <sup>n</sup>, archite-  
 ktura <sup>f</sup>.  
 archiv||es, *pl.* archiwum <sup>n</sup>. ~ist,  
 archiwista <sup>m</sup>. [premier <sup>m</sup>.  
 archminister, pierwszy minister,  
 arctation, zacieśnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 arctic <sup>α</sup> północny, podbiegunowy.  
 arcuat||e <sup>vα</sup> giąć; ~ ~<sup>α</sup> zgięty  
 w łuk, łukowy. ~ion, zagięcie <sup>n</sup>.  
 arcubalister, łucznik <sup>m</sup>, strzela-  
 jący z kuszy ręcznej.  
 ard||ency, zapał <sup>m</sup>, ogień <sup>m</sup>. ~ent <sup>α</sup>  
 ognisty, pałający zapałem, na-  
 miętny. ~our, upał <sup>m</sup>; zapał <sup>m</sup>,  
 namiętność <sup>f</sup>. ~uous <sup>α</sup> stromy;  
 przykry, trudny. ~uousness,  
 przykra droga, trudności *pl.*  
 are, ar <sup>m</sup> (miara).  
 are *pl.* <sup>Prs</sup>, od *to be*.  
 area, plac <sup>m</sup>, powierzchnia <sup>f</sup>, ob-  
 szar <sup>m</sup>, arena <sup>f</sup>.  
 areal <sup>α</sup> arealny, arealu.  
 are||faction, suszenie <sup>n</sup>. ~fy <sup>vα</sup>  
 suszyć. ~naceous, ~nose, pia-  
 szysty.  
 arena, arena <sup>f</sup>, pole popisu.  
 areometer, areometr <sup>m</sup>.  
 argent <sup>α</sup> srebrny, srebrzysty.

~ation, pośrebrzanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ine <sup>α</sup> jał  
 srebro, srebrny. ~ry, srebra. *pl.*  
 argil, glina <sup>f</sup>. ~laceous <sup>α</sup> gli-  
 niasty, gliniany.  
 argue <sup>vαn</sup>, dowodzić, rozumować,  
 argumentować. ~r, rozumujący,  
 dowodzący.  
 argument, dowód <sup>m</sup>, argument <sup>m</sup>  
 rozumowanie dowodne, dowód  
 logiczny. ~al <sup>α</sup> dowodny, do-  
 wodowy. ~ation, dowodzenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 argumentacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ative <sup>α</sup> do-  
 wodzący; wyrozumowany.  
 Argus, ~eyes, (*fig.*) argusowe oczy.  
 argute <sup>α</sup> bystry, dowcipny. ~ness,  
 bystrość <sup>f</sup>.  
 aria, arya, melodia <sup>f</sup>.  
 arid <sup>α</sup> suchy, oschły, neuro-  
 dzajny. ~ity, suchość <sup>f</sup>, oschłość <sup>f</sup>,  
 susza <sup>f</sup>.  
 aright <sup>αd</sup> wprost; niemylnie; do-  
 brze; właściwie. [łaniać się.  
 arise <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> powstać, wynikać, wy-  
 arisen <sup>Pr</sup>, od *to arise*.  
 aristocra||cy, arystokracja <sup>f</sup>. ~t,  
 arystokrata <sup>m</sup>. ~tic, ~tical <sup>α</sup> ary-  
 stokratyczny.  
 arithmetic, arytmetyka <sup>f</sup>, rachun-  
 ki, *pl.* ~al <sup>α</sup> arytmetyczny. ~ian,  
 arytmetyk <sup>m</sup>, rachmistrz <sup>m</sup>.  
 ark, arka <sup>f</sup>.  
 arm, ramię <sup>n</sup>, ręka, gałąź; zatoka;  
 broń <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vαn</sup> uzbroić, uzbroić  
 się ~s *pl.*, herb <sup>n</sup>; *fire* ~s, broń  
 palna; *to advance* ~s, prezento-  
 wać broń; *to present* ~s, prezen-  
 tować broń, oddawać cembry;  
*support* ~s, do ataku; *ground* ~s!  
 broń do nogi! *shoulder* ~s! na ra-  
 mię! *to* ~s! do broni! ~ada, ar-  
 mada <sup>f</sup>, flota wojenna. ~adillo,  
 (*zo.*) żółwiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ament, uzbroje-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>. ~amentary, armatura <sup>f</sup>, ar-  
 senał <sup>n</sup>. ~ature, uzbrojenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 zbroja <sup>f</sup>. ~chair, krzesło z porę-  
 czami <sup>n</sup>. ~ed <sup>α</sup> uzbrojony; mają-  
 cy ręce. ~ful, naręcze, brze-  
 mię <sup>n</sup>. ~hole, brzeg rękawa u  
 pachy; pacha <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>α</sup> bez rąk.  
 armi||potent <sup>α</sup> zbrojny, potężny.

~stice, zawieszenie broni<sup>?</sup>; rozejm<sup>m</sup>. [noga morska f.]  
 armlet, naramiennik<sup>m</sup>; mała od-  
 armo||rer, ~urer, zbrojownik<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~rial<sup>a</sup>, herbowny; ~~, herbarz<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~rist, heraldyk<sup>m</sup>. ~ry, zbrojownia f, arsenał<sup>m</sup>; zbroja f, herb<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ur, zbroja<sup>f</sup>. ~urbearer, gier-  
 armpit, pachaf. [mek<sup>m</sup>.]  
 army, armia f.  
 aroma, zapach<sup>m</sup>; woń f, aromat<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~tic, pachnący, wonny, aroma-  
 tyczny. ~tics, pl. korzenie, pl.  
 wonności, pl. ~tize, va. zaprawić  
 korzeniami, wykadzić wonno-  
 ściami.  
 arose<sup>pr</sup> od *to arise*.  
 around<sup>prp</sup> & *ad* naokół, wokoło.  
 arouse<sup>va</sup> pobudzić, podniecić,  
 obudzić. [gim, gęsiego.  
 arow<sup>ad</sup> w szereg, jeden za dru-  
 aroynt<sup>i</sup>, precz, wara.  
 arquebuse, samopał<sup>m</sup>; rúsznica f,  
 arrack, arak<sup>m</sup>. [muskiet<sup>m</sup>.]  
 arraign<sup>va</sup> zapozwać, oskarżyć.  
 ~ment, uszykowanie<sup>?</sup>; zapozwa-  
 nie<sup>?</sup>; oskarżenie<sup>?</sup>; stawienie przed  
 sądem.  
 arrange<sup>va</sup> uporządkować, urzą-  
 dzić. ~ment, uporządkowanie<sup>?</sup>;  
 uszykowanie<sup>?</sup>; urządzenie<sup>?</sup>.  
 arrant<sup>a</sup> arcy, wierutny. ~knave,  
 łotr wierutny.  
 arras, obicia francuzkie, tapety, pl.  
 array, szyk<sup>m</sup>; szereg<sup>m</sup>; strój<sup>m</sup>;  
 spis<sup>m</sup>; lista f. ~<sup>va</sup> uszykować,  
 sprawić szyki; ustroić; spisać listę  
 przysięgłych.  
 arrear, pl. zaległości, pl. zaległa  
 arrect, vid. erect. [robota.  
 arrest, areszt<sup>m</sup>; zatrzymanie<sup>?</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 aresztować, zatrzymać.  
 arriv||al, przybycie<sup>?</sup>. ~e<sup>vn</sup> przy-  
 być, dotrzeć, dostąpić.  
 arrog||ance, ~ancy, hardość f, zu-  
 chwałość f, arogancya f. ~ant<sup>a</sup>,  
 zuchwały, hardy, arogancki.  
 ~ate<sup>va</sup> przywłaszczać sobie, przy-  
 pisywać sobie. ~ation, przywła-  
 szczenie<sup>?</sup>; przypisywanie sobie<sup>?</sup>.

arrow, strzała f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, strzałko-  
 wy, złożony ze strzał.  
 arsenal, arsenal<sup>m</sup>; zbrojownia f.  
 arsenic, arszenik<sup>m</sup>; arsen<sup>m</sup>.  
 arson, podpalenie<sup>?</sup>.  
 art, sztuka f; chytrość f. ~isan,  
 rzemieślnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ist, artysta<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~less<sup>a</sup>, prosty, niesztuczny, nie-  
 wymuszony.  
 artery, arterya f, tętnica f.  
 artful<sup>a</sup>, sztuczny, zręczny, chy-  
 try. ~ness, sztuczność f, zrę-  
 czność f, przebiegłość f.  
 arthrit||ic, ~ical<sup>a</sup>, artrytyczny.  
 ~is, artrytyzm<sup>m</sup>; podagra f.  
 artichoke, karczoch<sup>m</sup>.  
 artic||le, przedimek<sup>m</sup>; rodzajnik<sup>m</sup>;  
 warunek<sup>m</sup>; punkt umowy<sup>m</sup>; ar-  
 tykuł<sup>m</sup>; rzecz f, przedmiot handlu;  
 ~ ~<sup>va</sup>, spisać punkty ugodowe,  
 zawrzeć umowę. ~ular<sup>a</sup>, sta-  
 wowy. ~ulate<sup>a</sup>, stawowaty, ar-  
 tykułowany, wyraźny, dobitny;  
 ~ ~<sup>va</sup>, kształcić głos, wymawiać.  
 ~ulately<sup>ad</sup> wyraźnie, dobitnie.  
 ~ulation, ucłonkowanie<sup>?</sup>; staw<sup>m</sup>;  
 kolanko (w roślinie)<sup>?</sup>; wymawia-  
 nie<sup>?</sup>.  
 artific||e, sztuka f, podstęp<sup>m</sup>; for-  
 tel<sup>m</sup>; rzecz sztuczna f. ~er, rze-  
 mieślnik<sup>m</sup>; kunsztmistrz<sup>m</sup>. ~ial,  
 ~ious<sup>a</sup>, sztuczny. ~ialness,  
 sztuczność f.  
 artillery, artylerya f.  
 arundineous<sup>a</sup>, porośły trzcina;  
 trzciniowy.  
 as<sup>ad</sup> & <sup>e</sup> równie, na równi z,  
 jak; ~ far ~, aż do; ~ if, jak  
 gdyby; ~ for, co się tyczy; ~  
 soon ~, skoro; all such as were  
 chosen, wszyscy, którzy byli  
 obrani.  
 ascend<sup>vn</sup> wstąpić, wznosić się,  
 płynąć w górę rzeki. ~able<sup>a</sup>,  
 dostępny. ~ant, przodek<sup>m</sup>; ~ ~<sup>a</sup>,  
 podnoszący się w górę, przewa-  
 żający. ~ency, przewaga f.  
 ascension, wzniesienie się<sup>?</sup>; wcho-  
 dzenie<sup>?</sup>. [wstąpienia.  
 Ascension-Day, dzień wniebo-

**ascent**, wzgórze <sup>n</sup>; wstąpienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**ascertain** <sup>va</sup>, upewnić, ustalić, określić, upewnić się. **~ment**, ustanowienie <sup>n</sup>; ustalenie <sup>n</sup>; zapewnienie <sup>n</sup>; reguła <sup>f</sup>.  
**ascetic** <sup>a</sup>, pustelniczy, ascetyczny. **~**, asceta <sup>m</sup>; samotnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**ascititious** <sup>a</sup>, dodany, dodatkowy. = *adscititious*.  
**ascribable** <sup>a</sup>, mogący być przypisanym. **~be** <sup>va</sup>, przypisywać, kłaść na czyj karb. **~ption**, przypisanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ptitious** <sup>a</sup>, przypisany (do gruntu).  
**ash**, jesion <sup>m</sup>. [zawstydzony].  
**ashame** <sup>va</sup>, zawstydzić. **~d** <sup>a</sup>.  
**ashen** <sup>a</sup>, jesionowy. [pl].  
**ashes** pl., popiół <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) popioły.  
**ashlar**, kamień do murowania <sup>m</sup>.  
**ashore** <sup>ad</sup>, na brzegu; *to get ~*, wylądować.  
**ashpan**, szufladka na popiół. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, popielisty, popielaty.  
**Ash-Wednesday**, środa popielcowa.  
**aside** <sup>ad</sup>, na bok, na stronie.  
**asinine** <sup>a</sup>, ośli.  
**ask** <sup>va</sup>, pytać, prosić, żądać. **~er**, pytający, proszący. [ukośnie].  
**askance**, **aska(ū)nt** <sup>ad</sup>, z ukosa, **askew** <sup>ad</sup>, z ukosa, z pogardą.  
**aslant** <sup>ad</sup>, poprzecznie, ukośnie, na boku.  
**asleep** <sup>ad</sup>, we śnie, śpiąc.  
**aslope** <sup>ad</sup>, pochyło. [wata] <sup>f</sup>.  
**asp**, osina; żmija jadowita (żebro-  
**asparagus**, szparag <sup>m</sup>.  
**aspect**, widok <sup>m</sup>; postać <sup>f</sup>; wejrzenie <sup>n</sup>; *under what ~*, pod jakim względem.  
**aspen**, osina <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>a</sup>, osinowy.  
**asperitate** <sup>a</sup>, robić twardem, szorstkiem. **~ity**, szorstkość <sup>f</sup>, chropawość <sup>f</sup>. **~ation**, zgrubienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup>, szorstki, chropawy. **~se** <sup>va</sup>, pokropić; obmawiać, oczerniać. **~sion**, pokropienie <sup>n</sup>; obmowa <sup>f</sup>, oszczerstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**asphalt**, asfalt <sup>m</sup>.  
**asphodel**, złotogłów (ziele) <sup>m</sup>.

**asphyxy**, uduszenie <sup>n</sup>; asfiksja <sup>f</sup>, zemdlenie <sup>n</sup>; zamartwica <sup>f</sup>. [dowy] <sup>m</sup>.  
**aspic**, żmija <sup>f</sup>; auszpik <sup>m</sup>; kozłek ogro-  
**aspirant**, ubiegający się o co, aspirant <sup>m</sup>. **~ate** <sup>va</sup>, wymawiać z przydechem; **~**, aspirata <sup>f</sup>; **~** <sup>a</sup>, przydechowy. **~ation**, przydech <sup>m</sup>; ubieganie się <sup>n</sup>. **~e** <sup>vn</sup>, ubiegać się, pożądać, aspirować.  
**asportation**, uprzątnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**asquint** <sup>ad</sup>, zyzem, zezem.  
**ass**, osieł <sup>m</sup>; *she ~*, oślica <sup>f</sup>.  
**assail** <sup>va</sup>, napaść, natrzeć. **~ant**, napastnik <sup>m</sup>, napadający. **~ment**, atak <sup>m</sup>.  
**assassin**, morderca <sup>m</sup>, zabójca <sup>m</sup>. **~ate** <sup>va</sup>, zamordować. **~ation**, morderstwo <sup>n</sup>; zabójstwo <sup>n</sup>; mord <sup>m</sup>.  
**assault**, napad <sup>m</sup>; szturm <sup>m</sup>; natarcie <sup>n</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, napadać, szturmować.  
**assay**, próba <sup>f</sup>, szkie <sup>m</sup>; sprawdzenie miar i wag. **~** <sup>va</sup>, próbować, sprawdzać. **~er**, probierz mieniczny.  
**assemblage**, zgromadzenie <sup>n</sup>; połączenie <sup>n</sup>; zbiór <sup>m</sup>; składanie sztuk osobnych w jedną, w jedną całość <sup>n</sup>. **~le** <sup>van</sup>, zgromadzać, zgromadzać się. **~ly**, zgromadzenie <sup>n</sup>; zebranie <sup>n</sup>; wieczór wydany <sup>m</sup>; raut <sup>m</sup>.  
**assent**, przyzwolenie <sup>n</sup>; zgoda <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, przyzwolić, przystać. **~ation**, potakiwanie <sup>n</sup>; zgoda dla przypodobania się. **~er**, wyrażający zgodę.  
**assert** <sup>va</sup>, utrzymywać, twierdzić, popierać (prawa). **~ion**, twierdzenie <sup>n</sup>; zdanie <sup>n</sup>; dochodzenie prawa własności. **~ive** <sup>a</sup>, potwierdzający, twierdzący, utrzymujący. **~or**, obrońca <sup>m</sup>, broniący praw. **~ory** <sup>a</sup>, potwierdzający, twierdzący.  
**assess** <sup>va</sup>, rozłożyć podatek. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, dający się otaksować. **~ion**, opodatkowanie <sup>n</sup>; ocenienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ment**, podatek <sup>m</sup>; ciężar <sup>m</sup>. **~or**, asesor <sup>m</sup>.  
**assets**, pl. dobra zmarłego, akty-  
*wa, pl.*

**asseverate**<sup>va</sup>, poprzysięgać, twierdzić uroczyście. **~ation**, uroczyste zapewnienie.

**assiduity**, pilność f, wytrwałość f. **~ous**<sup>a</sup>, pilny. **~ously**<sup>ad</sup>, pilnie, wytrwale.

**assign**<sup>va</sup>, wyznaczyć, oznaczyć, przekazać. **~ation**, wyznaczenie<sup>n</sup>, oznaczenie<sup>n</sup>, spotkanie<sup>n</sup>, rendez-vous<sup>n</sup>, asygnacya f. **~ee**, wyznaczony pełnomocnik<sup>m</sup>, kurator masy. **~ment**, wskazanie<sup>n</sup>, przekaz<sup>m</sup>, cesya f.

**assimilate**<sup>va</sup>, przyswoić, upodobnić, asymilować. **~tion**, upodobnienie<sup>n</sup>, przyswojenie<sup>n</sup>, asymilacya f, wcielenie<sup>n</sup>.

**assist**<sup>van</sup>, dopomagać, asystować, być obecnym. **~ance**, pomoc f, poparcie<sup>n</sup>, wsparcie<sup>n</sup>. **~ant**, pomocnik<sup>m</sup>, asystent<sup>m</sup>.

**assize, assise**, sąd przysięgłych, jego posiedzenie; regulacya miar, i cen. **~va, oznaczać ceny, miary, wagi. **~r**, urzędnik, przełożony nad miarami i wagami.**

**associable**<sup>a</sup>, towarzyski, miły. **~te**, towarzysz<sup>n</sup>; współnik<sup>m</sup>; współuczestnik<sup>m</sup>, członek<sup>m</sup>; **~ ~**<sup>a</sup> stowarzyszony, złączony; **~ ~**<sup>van</sup> obcować, przestawać, kojarzyć, łączyć. **~tion**, stowarzyszenie<sup>n</sup>, spółka f, skojarzenie<sup>n</sup>.

**assonance**, zgodne brzmienie<sup>n</sup>. **~ant**<sup>a</sup>, zgodnie brzmiący.

**assort**<sup>va</sup>, sortować, dobierać. **~ment**, dobieranie<sup>n</sup>, dobór<sup>m</sup>.

**assuage**<sup>va</sup>, uśmierzać, łagodzić. **~ment**, złagodzenie<sup>n</sup>, uśmierzenie<sup>n</sup>.

**assuasive**<sup>a</sup> kojący, łagodzący. **assume**<sup>van</sup>, przyjąć, przypuszczać, przypisywać sobie, być zarozumiałym o sobie, przybierać (ton).

**assumpt|ion**, przyjęcie<sup>n</sup>; zarozumienie<sup>n</sup>; przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>; pożyczka f; wniebowzięcie<sup>n</sup>. **~ive**<sup>a</sup>, mogący być przyjętym, domniemany; zarozumiały.

**assurance**, pewność f, zapewnienie<sup>n</sup>; ubezpieczenie<sup>n</sup>; asekuracya f. **~e**<sup>va</sup>, zapewnić, ubezpieczyć. **~edly**<sup>ad</sup>, napewno, zapewne. **~edness**, pewność f. **~er**, upewniający; asekurowany.

**aster**, aster<sup>m</sup>.

**asterisk**, gwiazdka f, odsyłacz<sup>m</sup>.

**asterism**, konstelacya gwiazd; trzy gwiazdki w książce.

**astern**<sup>ad</sup>, w tyle okrętu, z zadu okrętu. [chawica f.

**asthma**, astma f, duszność f, dyastir<sup>ad</sup> w ruchu.

**astonish**<sup>va</sup> wprawić w zdziwienie, zadziwiać. **~ment**, zadziwienie<sup>n</sup>, podziw<sup>m</sup>.

**astound**<sup>va</sup>, wprawić w zdumienie. [niu, okrakiem.

**astraddle**<sup>ad</sup> siedząc jak na ko-

**astral**<sup>a</sup> gwiazdowy, gwiazdzisty. **astray**<sup>ad</sup> na błędnej drodze, nie wprost; zdrożnie.

**astri|ct**<sup>va</sup> ściągać, spinać. **~ion**, ściągnięcie, spinanie<sup>n</sup>. **~ive**<sup>a</sup> ściągający. [kiem.

**astride**<sup>ad</sup> jak na koniu, okra-

**astringe**<sup>nv</sup> ścisnąć, zniewolić, zmusić. **~ncy**, siła ściągająca.

**~nt**<sup>a</sup> ściągający (o lekarstwie).

**astro|loger**, **~logian**, astrolog<sup>m</sup>, gwiazdciarz<sup>m</sup>. **~logical**<sup>a</sup> astrologiczny. **~logy**, astrologia f, gwiazdciarstwo<sup>n</sup>. **~nomer**, astronom<sup>m</sup>. **~nomical**<sup>a</sup> astronomiczny. **~nomy**, astronomia f.

**astute**<sup>a</sup> przebiegły.

**asunder**<sup>ad</sup> oddzielnie, na części.

**asylum**, przytułek<sup>m</sup>, ochrona f, przytulisko<sup>n</sup>.

**asymmetry**, brak symetrii.

**at**<sup>pp</sup> w, do, na; **~ all**, ze wszystkim, w ogóle; **~ best**, w najlepszym razie; **~ home**, w domu,

**~ last**, nakoniec, w końcu.

**atavism**, atawizm<sup>m</sup>, powrót cech przodków.

**ataxy**, nieład w ruchach.

**ate**<sup>pp</sup> od *to eat*.

**atheis|m**, ateizm<sup>m</sup>, bezbożność f.

~t, ateista <sup>m</sup>; niedowiarek <sup>m</sup>; bezbożnik <sup>m</sup>. ~tical <sup>a</sup>, ateistyczny.  
 athirst <sup>a</sup>, mający pragnienie.  
 athlete, atleta <sup>m</sup>, siłacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>, atletyczny.  
 athwart <sup>a</sup><sub>d</sub> napoprzek, po przez, wskroś, przewrotnie. [kopia].  
 atilt <sup>a</sup><sub>d</sub> potykając się; walcząc  
 atlas, atlas (góry), atlas (mapa) <sup>m</sup>  
 atmosphere, atmosfera <sup>f</sup>, stan pogody. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, atmosferyczny.  
 atom, czastka <sup>f</sup>, atom <sup>m</sup>.  
 atone <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> odpokutować, zmniejszyć winę. ~ement, odpokutowanie <sup>n</sup>; przebłaganie <sup>n</sup>; zadośćuczynienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>, bezsilny, wyścieńczony.  
 atony, niemoc <sup>f</sup>, atonia <sup>f</sup>.  
 atop <sup>a</sup><sub>d</sub> na szczycie.  
 atrabilarious <sup>a</sup>, tetryczny, hipokondryczny, zrzędny, zgorakniały, śledzienniczy.  
 atrocious <sup>a</sup>, niegodziwy, okrutny. ~ity, niegodziwość <sup>f</sup>, okrutność <sup>f</sup>.  
 atrophy, atrofia <sup>f</sup>, wyniszczenie ciała <sup>n</sup>; zanik <sup>m</sup>, uwiąd <sup>m</sup>.  
 attach <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> przywiązać, przytrzymać. ~ment, przywiązanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 attack, napad <sup>m</sup>, atak <sup>m</sup>, wystąpienie przeciw <sup>n</sup>; natarcie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub>, napadać, napastować, natrzeć.  
 attain <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> osiągnąć, dostąpić. ~able <sup>a</sup>, dostępny. ~der, wytoczenie komu procesu, pociągającego za sobą karę śmierci lub banicy. ~ment, dopięcie <sup>n</sup>; dostąpienie <sup>n</sup>; nabytek <sup>m</sup>; talent <sup>m</sup>.  
 attain, wina <sup>f</sup>, plama <sup>f</sup>, hańba <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> splamić, przekonać o zbrodnię; ~ ed flesh, zepsute mięso.  
 attemper <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> umiarkować, złagodzić. ~ate <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> doprowadzić do właściwej miary, umiarkować.  
 attempt, pokuszenie <sup>n</sup>; zamach <sup>m</sup>; próba <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> kusić się o co, przedsiębrać, próbować. ~able <sup>a</sup>, czego można spróbować, na co można się porwać. ~er, próbujący.  
 attend <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> zważać, być uważnym; być obecnym, być w służbie,

usługiwać, słuchać wykładów, doglądać. ~ance, pilnowanie <sup>n</sup>; posługa <sup>f</sup>, asysta <sup>f</sup>, orszak <sup>m</sup>. ~ant, sługa <sup>m</sup>; jeden z orszaku; ~<sup>a</sup>, towarzyszący, usługujący. ~er, kolega <sup>m</sup>; towarzysz <sup>m</sup>.  
 attention, uwaga <sup>f</sup>, baczenie <sup>n</sup>; atencya <sup>f</sup>, poszanowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, uważny, baczny ~iveness, bacność <sup>f</sup>, uwaga <sup>f</sup>.  
 attenuate <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> zcieńczyć, zmniejszyć (winę). ~ion, zcieńczenie <sup>n</sup>; rozcieńczenie <sup>n</sup>; zmniejszenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 attest <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> zaświadczyć, świadczyć, składać świadectwo. ~ation, zaświadczenie <sup>n</sup>, świadectwo <sup>n</sup>, atestat <sup>m</sup>. ~or, świadek <sup>m</sup>.  
 attire, strój <sup>m</sup>, ubiór <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> przystróić, przyozdobić. ~s, pl. rogi jelenie, pl.  
 attitude, postawa <sup>f</sup>, stanowisko obrane <sup>n</sup>, sposób postępowania <sup>m</sup>.  
 attollent <sup>a</sup>, podnoszący, unoszący, dźwigający.  
 attorney, pełnomocnik <sup>m</sup>, adwokat <sup>m</sup>, prokurator <sup>m</sup>.  
 attract <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> przyciągać, pociągać. ~ion, przyciąganie <sup>n</sup>; powab <sup>m</sup>; pońta <sup>f</sup>, atrakcja <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, przyciągający, powabny, pońtny.  
 attrahent <sup>a</sup>, przyciągający.  
 attribute, własność <sup>f</sup>, przymiot <sup>m</sup>; znak <sup>m</sup>, cecha <sup>f</sup>, atrybut <sup>m</sup>; ~<sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> przypisywać co komu. ~ion, przypisywanie <sup>n</sup>. [skrucha <sup>f</sup>.  
 attrition, skrzeszenie <sup>n</sup>; starcie <sup>n</sup>.  
 attune <sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> nastroić; zastosować.  
 atween, atwixt <sup>pp</sup>, vid. between, betwixt. [sztanowy].  
 auburn <sup>a</sup>, ciemno-brunatny, ka-  
 auction, podwyższenie <sup>n</sup>; licytacja <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>v</sup><sub>a</sub> licytować. ~eer; urzędnik licytacyjny.  
 audacious <sup>a</sup>, śmiały, zuchwały. ~ciousness, ~city, śmiałość <sup>f</sup>, zuchwałość <sup>f</sup>.  
 audible <sup>a</sup>, głośny, donośny, słyszalny. ~ence, posłuchanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 audience, słuchacz <sup>m</sup>, słuchacz, pl. ~ent, słuchacz <sup>m</sup>.



audit, przesłuchiwanie<sup>n</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 sprawdzać rachunki. ~ion, słu-  
 chanie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, słuchacz; rowi-  
 zor<sup>m</sup>. ~orium, audytoryum<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ory, sala<sup>f</sup>, audytoryum<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>,  
 słuchowy.  
 auger, świder<sup>m</sup>.  
 aught<sup>prn</sup>, cokolwiek; for ~ I care,  
 mniejsza o to.  
 augment, powiększanie<sup>n</sup>; wzrost<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~<sup>van</sup>, powiększać (się). ~ation,  
 powiększanie<sup>n</sup>; wzrost<sup>m</sup>. ~ative<sup>a</sup>,  
 zgrubiały; powiększający.  
 augur, wieszczek<sup>n</sup>; augur<sup>m</sup>. ~y,  
 przepowiednia<sup>f</sup>, wróżba<sup>f</sup>.  
 august, sierpień<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, dostojny,  
 wzniosły.  
 aulic<sup>a</sup>, nadworny.  
 aunt, ciotka<sup>f</sup>.  
 aural<sup>a</sup>, uszny.  
 aurelia, poczwarka<sup>f</sup>. [bus<sup>m</sup>.  
 aureole, chwała<sup>f</sup>, aureola<sup>f</sup>, nim-  
 aur|icle, koncha uszna<sup>f</sup>. ~icula,  
 ucho niedźwiedzie<sup>n</sup>. (rośl.) ~icu-  
 lar<sup>a</sup>, uszny.  
 auriferous<sup>a</sup>, złotodajny.  
 aurora, jutrzienka<sup>f</sup>, zorza<sup>f</sup>; ~ bo-  
 realis, zorza północna<sup>f</sup>.  
 auscultation, wysłuchiwanie<sup>n</sup>,  
 auskultacja<sup>f</sup>; przysłuch<sup>m</sup>.  
 auspice|e, wieszczba<sup>f</sup>, opieka<sup>f</sup>,  
 zastona<sup>f</sup>. ~es, pl. protektorat<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ious<sup>a</sup>, wróżący pomyślność,  
 pomyślny. ~iousness, pomyśl-  
 ność<sup>f</sup>.  
 auster|e<sup>a</sup>, surowy, cierpki, srogi.  
 ~ity, surowość<sup>f</sup>, srogość<sup>f</sup>.  
 austral<sup>a</sup>, południowy.  
 authentic, ~al<sup>a</sup>, wiarogodny,  
 prawdziwy, autentyczny. ~al-  
 ness, autentyczność<sup>f</sup>. ~ate<sup>va</sup>,  
 poświadczyć. ~ation, poświad-  
 czenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ity, wiarogodność<sup>f</sup>,  
 autentyczność<sup>f</sup>, rzeczywistość<sup>f</sup>.  
 author, autor<sup>m</sup>; twórca<sup>m</sup>, spraw-  
 ca<sup>m</sup>, pisarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ess, autorka<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~itative<sup>a</sup>, poważny, nakazujący  
 szacunek, orzekający. ~itative-  
 ness, powaga<sup>f</sup>, autorytet<sup>m</sup>. ~ity,  
 powaga<sup>f</sup>, władza<sup>f</sup>, autorytet<sup>m</sup>.

znaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ization, upoważnie-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, upoważnić.  
 auto|biography, autobiografia<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~cracy, samowładztwo<sup>n</sup>. ~crate,  
 samowładzca<sup>m</sup>; samodzierżca<sup>m</sup>;  
 tyran<sup>m</sup>. ~chton, autochton<sup>m</sup>,  
 tuziemiec<sup>m</sup>. ~graph, własnorę-  
 czny napis<sup>m</sup>, autograf<sup>m</sup>. ~gra-  
 phical<sup>a</sup>, własnoręczny. ~gra-  
 phy, autograf<sup>m</sup>, dokument<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~matical, ~maticus<sup>a</sup>, machi-  
 nalny, automatyczny. ~maton,  
 automat<sup>m</sup>. ~nomy, samorząd<sup>m</sup>,  
 autonomia<sup>f</sup>. ~psy, badanie sądc-  
 we ciała, autopsya<sup>f</sup>, oględziny, pl.  
 autumn, jesień<sup>f</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup>, jesienny.  
 auxili|ar<sup>a</sup>, posiłkowy. ~aries, pl.  
 wojsko posiłkowe<sup>n</sup>.  
 avail, skorzystanie<sup>n</sup>, pożytek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 korzystać z czego; it ~s nothing,  
 to nic nie stanowi. ~able<sup>a</sup>,  
 użyteczny, korzystny. ~ableness,  
 pożytek<sup>m</sup>, korzystność<sup>f</sup>. ~ment,  
 skorzystanie<sup>n</sup>, pożytek<sup>m</sup>.  
 avalanche, lawina<sup>f</sup>.  
 avaric|e, skąpstwo<sup>n</sup>, chciwość<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ious<sup>a</sup>, skąpy, chciwy. ~ious-  
 ness, skąpstwo<sup>n</sup>, chciwość<sup>f</sup>.  
 avast<sup>i</sup>, dosyć, stój (mar.)  
 avaunt<sup>i</sup>, precz, wara, won.  
 Ave Maria, Zdrowaś Marja.  
 avenge<sup>va</sup>, pomścić. ~ment, zem-  
 sta<sup>f</sup>, pomsta<sup>f</sup>. ~r, mściciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 avens, (avent), kuklik (ziele)<sup>m</sup>.  
 avenue, droga<sup>f</sup>, ulica<sup>f</sup>, szlak<sup>m</sup>.  
 aver<sup>va</sup>, zapewnić, zareczyć.  
 ~ment, zapewnienie<sup>n</sup>, udowo-  
 dnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 average, średnia miara, przecię-  
 tna<sup>f</sup>; daremszczyzna<sup>f</sup>, pańszczy-  
 zna<sup>f</sup>; upon an ~, przeciętnie po...  
 ~price, cena przeciętna<sup>f</sup>.  
 averruncate<sup>va</sup>, karczować.  
 avers|ation, = aversion. ~e<sup>a</sup>,  
 mający wstręt, odrazę, niechętny.  
 ~eness, ~ion, odraza<sup>f</sup>, wstręt<sup>m</sup>.  
 avert<sup>va</sup>, odwieść.  
 aviary, ptaszarnia<sup>f</sup>.  
 avid<sup>a</sup>, chciwy. ~ity, chciwość<sup>f</sup>.  
 avoca|te<sup>va</sup>, odsuwać, oddalać.



- bad <sup>a</sup> zły; ładaco. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> źle.  
 ~ness, zło ? ładacość f.  
 bad, bade <sup>pr</sup> od *to bid*.  
 badge, znamię ? cecha f. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 cechować, piętnować. ~r, prze-  
 kupień ? borsuk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, doku-  
 czać.  
 badiane, badyan <sup>m</sup>; anyżek chiński  
 (rośl.) [zniweczyć.  
 baffle, *va*. zawieść, udaremnić,  
 bag, worek <sup>m</sup>; torba f, sakwa f.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, włożyć do worka; nady-  
 mać (się). ~pipe, kobza f.  
 bagatelle, drobnostka f, bagatela f.  
 baggage, pakunek <sup>m</sup>; bagaz <sup>m</sup>,  
 tłumok <sup>m</sup> ~ing, płótno na worki;  
 paklak <sup>m</sup>.  
 bagnio, łazienki, *pl.* burdel <sup>m</sup>  
 bail, rękojmia f; ręczyciel <sup>m</sup> ~ *va*.  
 poręczyć. ~able <sup>a</sup> mogący dać  
 porękę, być uwolnionym za po-  
 ręką. ~iff, wójt, sołtys, woźny <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~iwick, wójtowstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 bait, przynęta f, popas <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
 wabić; popasać.  
 baize, baja f, (grube sukno).  
 bake <sup>va</sup> piec. ~house, piekarnia f.  
 ~r, piekarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 balance, waga f, porównanie ? bi-  
 lans <sup>m</sup>; różnica sum. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wa-  
 żyć; rozważać; wyrównać, ba-  
 lansować; chwiać się. ~sheet,  
 bilans <sup>m</sup>.  
 balcony, balkon <sup>m</sup>; ganek <sup>m</sup>.  
 bald <sup>a</sup> łysy, goły. ~ness, ły-  
 sość f.  
 baldachin, ~o, baldachim <sup>m</sup>.  
 balderdash, galimatias, plik <sup>m</sup>.  
 baldrick, baldric, pas <sup>m</sup>, pen-  
 dent <sup>m</sup>.  
 bale, bela towarów f, paka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 pakować towary.  
 bale, nieszczęście ? niedola f. ~ful <sup>a</sup>,  
 smutny, zgubny.  
 balk, belka f, miedza f, pomyłka f,  
 zawód <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, zawieść, uda-  
 remnić, opuścić, oszukać, zatrzy-  
 mać się nagle.  
 ball, kula f, gałka f, piłka f, bal <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ad, ballada f. ~ast, balast <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> ładować balast. ~et, br-  
 let <sup>m</sup>. ~oon, balon <sup>m</sup>. ~ot, gałka do  
 wotowania; wotowanie ? ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup>,  
 balotować, wotować.  
 balm, balsam <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, balsamo-  
 wać, koić, uśmierzać. ~y <sup>a</sup>, bal-  
 samowy, kojący.  
 balsam, = balm. ~ic <sup>a</sup> balsa-  
 miczny. [*pl.* balustrada f.  
 balustrade, poręcz, *pl.* szranki,  
 bamboo, bambus <sup>m</sup>.  
 bamboozle <sup>va</sup>, okpić, ocyganić.  
 ban, obwieszczenie ? zapowiedź f,  
 wywołanie ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, wywoływać,  
 wyklinać.  
 band, węzeł <sup>m</sup>, ogniwo ? łańcuch <sup>m</sup>,  
 przewiązka f, banda f, -zgraja f;  
 ~ of music, kapela f; ~ of iron,  
 obręcz żelazna. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wiązać,  
 związywać. ~age, przewiązanie ?  
 bandaż <sup>m</sup>. ~box, pudełko z tek-  
 tury, puzderko ? ~elet, ~let,  
 opaska, listewka f. [*derola* f.  
 banderole, chorągiewka f, ban-  
 bandit, banditto, (*pl.* bandits,  
 banditti) bandyta <sup>m</sup>, rozbójnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 bandog, pies na łańcuchu, bry-  
 tan <sup>m</sup>. [ładownica f.  
 bandoleers *pl.*, pas przez ramię;  
 band-master, kapelmistrz <sup>m</sup>.  
 bandy, palant <sup>m</sup>, pałka zagięta f.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, podbijać palantem, od-  
 rzucać. ~legged <sup>a</sup>, krzywonogi,  
 koślawy.  
 bane, jad <sup>m</sup>, zguba f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, otruć.  
 ~ful <sup>a</sup>, jadowity, zgubny. ~ful-  
 ness, jadowitość f.  
 bang, uderzenie ? huk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 obić, wygrzmocić, trząsnąć drzwia-  
 mi. [*postu.*  
 banian, kupiec <sup>m</sup>. ~days, dni  
 banish <sup>va</sup>, wygnać z kraju. ~ment,  
 wypędzenie, zesłanie; zażegna-  
 nie ?  
 banjo, gitara murzynów f.  
 bank, brzeg <sup>m</sup>, grobla f; bank <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, sypać groblę; złożyć w ban-  
 ku. ~er, bankier <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ta-  
 mowanie ? czynność bankier-  
 ska: ~ ~house, bank <sup>m</sup>, kantor

wymiany. ~note, banknot <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~rupt, bankrut <sup>m</sup>; ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> ban-  
 krutować. ~ruptcy, bankructwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 banlieu, obręb miasta <sup>m</sup>.  
 banner, chorągiew f, sztandar <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~et, pan chorągiewny; rycerz <sup>m</sup>;  
 chorągiew f. [chowy].  
 bannock, placek owsiany i gro-  
 banns, pl. zapowiedzi, pl.  
 banquet, biesiada f, uczta f, ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
 biesiadować. ~er, biesiadnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 bantam, kura karłowata f.  
 banter, kpiny, pl. żart <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>  
 kpić, drwić. ~er, figlarz, drwin-  
 karz <sup>m</sup>.  
 bantling, dzieciuch, bęben <sup>m</sup>.  
 bapt||ism, chrzest <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, chrzci-  
 ciel <sup>m</sup>; baptysta <sup>m</sup>. ~istery, chrzciel-  
 nica f. ~ize <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, chrzcić. ~izer,  
 chrzczący.  
 bar, sztaba, belka poprzeczna,  
 zasuwą, przeszkoda, barjera f,  
 szranki, pl. kratki, pl. sąd <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zagrozić; zatarasować,  
 stawiać przeszkody. ~keeper,  
 szynkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~room, szynkownia f,  
 bufet <sup>m</sup>.  
 barb, broda, ośka, ość f, szory,  
 pl.; koń berberyjski. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, go-  
 lić; dorabiać ostrza zagięte wtył.  
 ~acan, ~ican, strzelnica f.  
 barbar||ian, barbarzyńca <sup>m</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>  
 barbarzyński; obcy; okrutny.  
 ~ism; ~ity, barbarzyństwo <sup>n</sup>,  
 okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>; błąd językowy.  
 ~ous <sup>a</sup>, barbarzyński, okrutny.  
 ~ously <sup>ad</sup> po barbarzyńsku.  
 barbecue, świnia upieczona w ca-  
 łości f.  
 barbel, barwena f, (ryba).  
 barber, balwierz <sup>m</sup>, cyrulik <sup>m</sup>, go-  
 larz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, strzydz; golić; fry-  
 zować.  
 barberry, berberys <sup>m</sup>, kalina f.  
 barbet, pudel <sup>m</sup>.  
 bard, poeta, bard, lirnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 bare <sup>a</sup>, nagi; goły, ogołocony,  
 pozbawiony. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, obnażyć, ogo-  
 łocić. ~faced <sup>a</sup>, bezczelny. ~fa-  
 cedness, bezczelność f. ~foot,

~footed <sup>a</sup>, bosy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> nago,  
 goło; zaledwie, tylko. ~ness,  
 nagość f, ubóstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 bargain, targ <sup>m</sup>, umowa f, interes <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>vn</sup>, targować się, handlować.  
 ~er, sprzedający.  
 barge, barka f, łódka f. ~man,  
 przewoźnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 bark, kora f, tyko <sup>n</sup>; barka f. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>  
 łupić. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, szczeakać; lżyć. ~er,  
 krzykacz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, mający korę,  
 łubowy.  
 barley, jęczmień <sup>m</sup>. ~sugar, cu-  
 kier owsiany <sup>m</sup>.  
 barm, drożdże, pl.  
 barn, stodoła f. ~floor, klepisko <sup>n</sup>.  
 barnacles, pl. obcęgi do ściskania  
 nozdrzy konia narównego.  
 barometer, barometr <sup>m</sup>.  
 baron, baron <sup>m</sup>. ~age, tytuł ba-  
 rona, baronowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ess, baro-  
 nowa f. ~et, baronet <sup>m</sup>. ~y, baro-  
 barque, statek <sup>m</sup>. [nia f.  
 barrack, koszary, pl. baraki, pl.  
 barracoon, koszary dla negrów.  
 barra||tor, pieniacz <sup>m</sup>. ~try, fry-  
 marczenie <sup>n</sup>, przeniewierzenie się  
 właścicielowi statku.  
 barrel, beczka f, lufa f. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wlać  
 w beczkę, baryłkować (piwo np.).  
 ~organ, pozytywka, katarynka f.  
 barren <sup>a</sup>, jałowy, nieurodzajny.  
 ~ness, jałowość f.  
 barricade, barykada f, zapora f.  
 ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, barykadować.  
 barrier, szanice, pl. rogatki, pl.  
 granica f.  
 barring <sup>p</sup>, pomijając, usuwając.  
 barrister, adwokat, obrońca <sup>m</sup>.  
 barrow, nosze, pl. tragi, pl.;  
 wheel ~, taczki, pl.  
 barter <sup>van</sup>, mieniać, frymarczyć.  
 barytone, baryton <sup>m</sup>.  
 basaltic <sup>a</sup>, bazaltowy.  
 base, podstawa f; bas <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>  
 niski, poziomy, gruby, podły.  
 ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, poniżyć. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez-  
 podstawny. ~ment, podstawa f,  
 fundament <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, podłość f.  
 bash <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wychłostać. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wsty-

dzić się. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, wstydlivy, nieśmiały. ~fulness, wstydlivość, nieśmiałość f.

basil, bazylika (rośl.) f. ~isk, bazyliczek m.

basin, miednica f, szalka f, zbiornik na wodę, staw m. ~stand, umywalnia f.

basis, (pl. bases) podstawa f, fundament m. [słońcu.

bask<sup>van</sup>, wygrzewać (się) nabasket, kosz m. ~maker, koszykarz m.

bass, bas m, basetla f, lipa amerykańska, mata f. ~ock, mata f. ~oon, fagot (muz.) m. ~relief, płaskorzeźba f. ~viol, wiolon-

bast, łyko m. [czella f.

bastard, bękart m, dziecko nieślubne m. ~<sup>a</sup>, bękarci, nieprawdy, mieszany. ~ize<sup>van</sup>, ogłosić bękartem; wyrodzić (się). ~y, bękartstwo m.

baste<sup>va</sup>, chłostać; polewać pieczeń; fastrygować. [stać.

bastinado, chłosta f. ~<sup>va</sup>, ochłobastion, baszta f, narożnik, bastion m.

bat, kij m, palant m, nietoperz m. ~<sup>van</sup>, grać w palanta.

batch, jedno pieczywo m, piec chleba. [noć.

bat-fowling, polowanie na ptaki

bath, kąpiel f. ~e<sup>van</sup>, kąpać (się). ~chair, krzesło na kółkach. ~ing, kąpanie m.

bating<sup>p & p<sup>pp</sup></sup>, pominąwszy; potraciwszy.

bato(o)n, kij m, buława f, laska f.

battalion, batalion m. [batuta f

batten<sup>van</sup>, tuczyć, karmić, tyć.

batter, bite ciasto m. ~<sup>van</sup>, zgruchotać, zburzyć. ~ing-ram, taran m. ~y, bombardowanie m; bateria f, bijatyka f.

battle, bitwa f, bój m. ~<sup>vn</sup>, bić się, bój toczyć. ~array, szereg bojowy. ~axe, berdysz m. ~ment, mur ze strzelnicami. [kę] f.

battledore, rakietka (do gry w pił-

bauble, v. bawble.

bavin, wiązka drzewa, chróstu.

bawble, cacko m, bawidełko m, frazka f.

bawd, rajfur m, rajfurka f. ~<sup>va</sup> rajfurować, stręczyć. ~ily ad

sprośnie. ~iness, wszeteczeństwo m. ~ry, stręcycielstwo m;

wszeteczeństwo m. ~y<sup>a</sup>, sprośny.

bawl<sup>van</sup>, gardłować, wrzeszczeć. ~er, krzykacz m.

bay, zatoka f, wybrzeże m; ton f; grożące niebezpieczeństwo. ~<sup>vn</sup> szczekać. ~<sup>va</sup>, okrążyć zewsząd,

zapędzić. ~<sup>a</sup>, gniady. ~salt, sól morską f. ~tree, laur m. ~win-

dow, okno łukowe.

bayadeer, bayadere, bajadera f.

bayard, (obs.) gniadosz m, gawron m.

bayonet, bagniet m.

baza(a)r, bazar m.

be<sup>vn</sup>, być, istnieć; *I am very well*, mam się dobrze, jestem

zdrowy; *we are to die*, musimy umrzeć; *to ~ off*, odejść; oddalić się.

beach, pobrzeże m, pomorze m. ~ed, ~y<sup>a</sup>, płaskobrzeżny.

beacon, latarnia morska f, sygnał m, znak żeglarski m. ~age, latarniana opłata f.

bead, paciorka f. ~s, pl. różaniec m. [żny m.

beadle, pedel m, zakrystyan m, wo-

beagle, pies gończy na krótkich nogach.

beak, dziób m, nos (okrętu) m. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, z dziobem, ostrozakończony.

beaker, puchar m. [ropiec.

beal, (obs.) guz, czyrak m. ~<sup>vn</sup>

beam, drag m, belka f, wałek tkacki, utok m, pasmo m, promień m, dyszel m, ogon komety. ~<sup>vn</sup>, rzucać promienie, jaśnieć. ~ends, bok okrętu. ~y<sup>a</sup>, promienisty;

bean, bób m. [rogaty.

bear, niedźwiedź m, spekulant na zniżkę m. ~baiting, polowanie na niedźwiedzi. ~berry, macznica f, niedźwiedzie grono. ~ward,

oprowadzający niedźwiedzie, niedźwiednik <sup>m</sup>.

**bear** <sup>van</sup>, nieść, znosić, podpierać, rodzić, wydawać, zachowywać się, żeglować; *to ~ away*, pozyskać; *to ~ down*, znieść, poniżyć; *to ~ in*, wbić; *to ~ off*, uprowadzić, odbić od brzegu; *to ~ on, upon* polegać na czym, mieć wpływ; *to ~ out*, wspierać, podźwignąć; *to ~ up*, podpierać; *to ~ with*, znosić cierpliwie; *to ~ in mind*, mieć w pamięci.

**beard**, broda <sup>f</sup>, wasy u kłosa. <sup>va</sup>, chwytać za brodę, śmiać się z kogo, drażnić. <sup>ed</sup>, brodaty. <sup>less</sup>, nie mający brody.

**bearer**, niosący, tragarz <sup>m</sup>, filar <sup>m</sup>, podpora <sup>f</sup>, rodzajne drzewo <sup>?</sup>; od dawca <sup>m</sup>.

**bearing**, zachowanie się <sup>?</sup>; znieszenie <sup>?</sup>; położenie <sup>?</sup>; kierunek <sup>m</sup>.

**beast**, zwierzę <sup>?</sup>; bestya <sup>f</sup>, brutal <sup>m</sup>. <sup>like</sup>, zwierzęcy. <sup>liness</sup>, zwierzęcość <sup>f</sup>. <sup>ly</sup> <sup>ad</sup>, bestyalnie.

**beat**, bicie <sup>?</sup>; uderzenie <sup>?</sup>; rond <sup>m</sup>, rewir <sup>m</sup>. <sup>van</sup>, bić, tłuc, młócić, zwyciężyć; *to ~ about*, przeszukiwać, łamać sobie nad czem głowę; *to ~ up*, alarmować; werbować; *to ~ time*, uderzać takt. <sup>er</sup>, bijacz <sup>m</sup>, bijak <sup>m</sup>, tłuczek <sup>m</sup>.

**beaten** <sup>pp</sup>, od *to beat*.

**beatific**, <sup>fical</sup>, błogosławiony. <sup>fication</sup>, beatyfikacja <sup>f</sup>. <sup>fy</sup> <sup>va</sup>, uznawać za błogosławionego. <sup>tude</sup>, zbawienie <sup>?</sup>.

**beau**, elegant <sup>m</sup>; modniś <sup>m</sup>. <sup>ish</sup>, strojny.

**beautiful**, <sup>eous</sup>, piękny. <sup>eousness</sup>, <sup>ifulness</sup>, <sup>y</sup>, piękność <sup>f</sup>. <sup>iful</sup>, piękny, śliczny. <sup>ify</sup> <sup>va</sup>, upiększyć.

**beaver**, bóbr <sup>m</sup>; misiurka <sup>f</sup>.

**becalm** <sup>va</sup>, uciszyć, uśmierzyć.

**became** <sup>pr</sup>, od *to become*.

**because** <sup>c</sup>, ponieważ, gdyż, albowiem.

**becharm** <sup>va</sup>, oczarować.

**beck, beckon**, znak <sup>m</sup>; skinienie <sup>?</sup>. <sup>van</sup>, dawać znak, wskazywać.

**becloud** <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) zachmurzyć.

**become** <sup>vn</sup>, stać się, zostać, przypadać do twarzy, przystać. <sup>ing</sup> <sup>a</sup>, stosowny, właściwy.

**bed**, łóżko <sup>?</sup>; koryto rzeki; grzęda <sup>f</sup>. <sup>van</sup>, położyć (się) do łóżka.

**~chamber**, sypialnia <sup>f</sup>. **~clothes**, *pl.* **~ding**, pościel <sup>f</sup>. **~mats**, towarzyszy łóżka. **~presser**, spioch <sup>m</sup>.

**~rid, ~ridden** <sup>a</sup>, złożony chorobą, obłożny. **~room**, sypialnia <sup>f</sup>. **~stead**, łóżko (bez pościeli) <sup>?</sup>. **~tick**, powłóczka <sup>f</sup>.

**bedaub** <sup>va</sup> obmazać, zabazgrać.

**bedazzle** <sup>va</sup>, olśnić.

**bedeck** <sup>va</sup>, przyozdobić.

**bedel(l)**, v. **beadle**. [kłóści.

**bedevil** <sup>va</sup> doprowadzić do wście-

**bedew** <sup>va</sup> zrosić, skropić.

**bedim** <sup>va</sup> przyćmić.

**bedizen** <sup>va</sup>, wysztafirować, wystroić. [warjat <sup>m</sup>.

**bedlam**, dom warjatów. **~ite**,

**bedraggle** <sup>va</sup> = **bedrabble** <sup>va</sup>, za-

szargać.

**bedrench** <sup>va</sup>, zmoczyć.

**bedrop** <sup>va</sup> opryskać.

**bedust** <sup>va</sup>, zakurzyć, opylić.

**bee**, pszczoła <sup>f</sup>. **~hive**, ul <sup>m</sup>.

**beech**, buk <sup>m</sup>. **~en** <sup>a</sup>, bukowy.

**beef**, wołowina <sup>f</sup>. **~eater**, gwardzista <sup>m</sup>, dragal <sup>m</sup>. **~steak**, bifsztyk <sup>m</sup>. **~tea**, bulion <sup>m</sup>, rosół <sup>m</sup>.

**been** <sup>pp</sup>, od *to be*.

**beer**, piwo <sup>?</sup>; *small ~*, cienkusz <sup>m</sup>.

**beet, ~root**, burak <sup>m</sup>.

**beetle**, chrząszcz <sup>m</sup>, kijanka <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, sterczeć, wystawać. **~browed**, z wydatnymi brwiami. **~headed** <sup>a</sup>, głupi.

**bees** *pl.*, bydło <sup>?</sup>.

**befall** <sup>vn</sup>, wydarzyć się.

**befallen** <sup>pr</sup>, **befell** <sup>pr</sup>, od *to befall*.

**befit** <sup>va</sup>, przystawać; przystać. **~ting** <sup>a</sup> przystojny.

**befool** <sup>va</sup> odurzyć, omamić.

**before** <sup>prpr</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> przed, wprzód; dawniej, zanim. **~hand** <sup>ad</sup> wprzód;

z góry. ~long <sup>ad</sup> wkrótce, nie-  
bawem. ~time <sup>ad</sup> niegdys, ongi.  
befoul <sup>va</sup> skałać, splugawić.  
befriend <sup>va</sup> zaprzyjaźnić, wspie-  
rać po przyjacielsku.  
befringe <sup>va</sup> frędzlować, przy-  
ozdabiać frędzlami.  
beg <sup>va</sup> prosić, żebrać, służyć  
(o psie); *I ~ to inquire*, mam ho-  
nor zapytać; ~ging, prośba f,  
żebractwo <sup>n</sup>.  
began <sup>pr</sup> od *to begin*.  
beget <sup>va</sup> spłodzić, zrodzić. ~ter,  
rodzie <sup>m</sup>, twórca <sup>m</sup>.  
beggar, żebrak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przywieść  
do żebractwa, ogołocić. ~liness,  
~y, żebractwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> że-  
bracki, żebrząc.  
begin <sup>van</sup> zaczynać (się). ~ner,  
początkujący; dający początek.  
~ning, początek <sup>m</sup>; początkowa-  
begird <sup>va</sup> opasać, otoczyć. [nie <sup>n</sup>.  
begone <sup>i</sup> precz, won.  
begot <sup>pr</sup> ~ten <sup>pp</sup>, od *to beget*.  
begrime <sup>va</sup> splamić, powalać;  
begrudge <sup>va</sup> zazdrościć.  
beguile <sup>va</sup> złudzić, omamić; *to*  
~ *time*, skracać czas.  
begun <sup>pp</sup>, od *to begin*.  
behalf, korzyść f; *in my ~*, na  
moję korzyść; *on ~ of*, w imieniu.  
beha||ve <sup>vn</sup> sprawować się. ~vi-  
our, zachowanie się <sup>n</sup>; postępo-  
wanie <sup>n</sup>.  
behead <sup>va</sup> ściąć głowę.  
beheld <sup>pr</sup>, od *to behold*.  
behind <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>ppp</sup>, w tyle, z tyłu,  
za, po. ~hand <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>a</sup> w tyle;  
zaległy, spóźniony.  
behold <sup>va</sup> oglądać, patrzeć, wi-  
dzieć. ~i, patrz! oto! ~en <sup>a</sup>  
obowiązany, wdzięczny. ~er,  
widz <sup>m</sup>.  
behoof, zysk <sup>m</sup>, korzyść, v. *behalf*.  
beho(o)ve <sup>vn</sup> przystać, przysta-  
wać.  
being <sup>a</sup> będący. ~, istota f, istnie-  
nie <sup>n</sup>, byt <sup>m</sup>.  
belace <sup>va</sup> przywiązać, obić. ~d <sup>a</sup>  
oszyty koronkami, galonami.

belated <sup>a</sup> spóźniony.  
belay <sup>va</sup> zatarasować przejście,  
zatrzymać.  
belch, rzyganie, odbijanie się,  
wyrzucanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> rzygać.  
beldam, ~e, baba f; czarownica f.  
beleaguer <sup>va</sup> oblegać.  
belfry, dzwonnica f.  
belie <sup>va</sup> okłamywać; zadać kłam-  
stwo.  
belie||f, wierzenie <sup>n</sup>; wiara f, mnie-  
manie <sup>n</sup>; *past all ~*, nie do uwie-  
rzenia. ~vable <sup>a</sup> wiarogodny.  
~ve <sup>va</sup> wierzyć, mniemać. ~ver,  
(prawo)wierny. ~ving <sup>a</sup>, ~~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
wierzący.  
belike, ~ly <sup>ad</sup> podobno, może.  
belittle <sup>va</sup> poniżać.  
bell, dzwonek <sup>m</sup>, dzwon <sup>m</sup>, kie-  
lich (kwiatowy) <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> zawiesić  
dzwon; rozwijać się z pączka.  
~clapper, serce u dzwonu <sup>n</sup>.  
~crank, rączka dzwonka f. ~flo-  
wer, dzwonek (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>. ~pull,  
sznurek od dzwonka <sup>m</sup>. ~ringer,  
dzwonnik <sup>m</sup>. ~tower, dzwonna-  
ca f. ~wether, baran trzodny <sup>m</sup>.  
belli||cose, ~gerent, ~gerous <sup>a</sup>  
wojowniczy, bitny.  
bellow <sup>vn</sup> ryczeć, wrzeszczeć. ~er,  
krzykacz <sup>m</sup>.  
bellows, pl. miech <sup>m</sup>.  
belly, brzuch <sup>m</sup>, kałdun <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
wydać się, wypuczyć się. ~god,  
pasibrzuch <sup>m</sup>.  
belong <sup>vn</sup> należeć, odnosić się.  
~ings, pl. przynależność f.  
beloved <sup>a</sup> kochany, umiłowany.  
below <sup>ppp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> pod, poniżej, na  
dole, na ziemi.  
belt, pas <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> opasać.  
belvedere, belweder <sup>m</sup>, wieża z wi-  
dokiem.  
bema, mownica f; chór <sup>m</sup>.  
bemire <sup>va</sup> zabłotić.  
bemoan <sup>va</sup> opłakiwać, żałować.  
bemock <sup>va</sup> kpić, drwić.  
bench, ława f, sąd <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> usta-  
wiać ławki, sadzać; *carpenter's ~*,

stół roboczy <sup>m</sup>. ~er, ławnik <sup>m</sup>;  
 asesor <sup>m</sup>; sędownik <sup>m</sup>  
 bend, zagięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~van, giąć (się),  
 chylić (się); to ~ the brow, zmarszczyć czoło. ~able <sup>a</sup>, giętki,  
 gibki. ~let, pasukośny (*herald.*) <sup>m</sup>.  
 beneath <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> pod, poniżej.  
 bene||dict, nowożeniec <sup>m</sup>. ~dictine,  
 Benedyktyn <sup>m</sup>. ~diction, błogosławieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~faction, ~ficcence, dobroczynność <sup>f</sup>, dobrodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~factor, ~ficent <sup>a</sup>, dobroczyńca <sup>m</sup>. ~factress, dobrodziejka <sup>f</sup>. ~fice, prebenda <sup>f</sup>, uposażenie <sup>n</sup>; beneficjum <sup>n</sup>. ~ficed <sup>a</sup>, korzystający z beneficjum. ~ficial <sup>a</sup>, korzystny, zyskowny. ~ficiary, prebendarz <sup>m</sup>; ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> lenniczy. ~fit, dobrodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>, korzyść <sup>f</sup>, pożytek <sup>m</sup>; ~ ~ <sup>van</sup>, wyświadczyć dobrodziejstwo, ciągnąć zyski. ~volence, uczynność <sup>f</sup>. ~volent <sup>a</sup>, łagodny, ludzki, dobroczynny.  
 benight <sup>va</sup>, zaćmiec, zamroczyć. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zaskoczony przez noc; w mroku pozostający.  
 benign, ~ant <sup>a</sup>, łagodny, łaskawy, życzliwy. ~ity, łagodność <sup>f</sup>, uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>.  
 bennet, benedykt (ziele) <sup>m</sup>.  
 bent, nagięcie <sup>n</sup>; pochyłość <sup>f</sup>, skłonność <sup>f</sup>, pociąg <sup>m</sup>, zamiar <sup>m</sup>. ~grass, sitowie <sup>n</sup>.  
 bent <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to bend*.  
 benumb <sup>va</sup>, odrętwiać. ~edness, zdrętwienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 benz||ine, ~ole, benzyna <sup>f</sup>, benzol <sup>m</sup>. ~oin, benzoës <sup>n</sup> (żywica).  
 bepraise <sup>va</sup> wychwalać.  
 bequeath <sup>va</sup>, zapisać testamentem, przekazać. ~ment, bequest, zapis <sup>m</sup>, legat <sup>m</sup>, spuścizna <sup>f</sup>.  
 bereave <sup>va</sup>, ogołocić, wyzuć. ~ment, ogołocenie, wyzucie <sup>n</sup>.  
 bereft <sup>pp</sup> & <sup>pr</sup>, od *to bereave*.  
 bergamot, pergamutka <sup>f</sup>.  
 berm(e), uskok nad rowem <sup>m</sup>.  
 berry, jagoda <sup>f</sup>. ~vn, jagody rodzic; black ~, jeżyna <sup>f</sup>

beryl, beryl <sup>m</sup>.  
 bescreen <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) ukryć, utaić.  
 beseech <sup>va</sup>, błagać, upraszać.  
 beseeem <sup>va</sup>, przystawać.  
 beset <sup>va</sup>, obsadzić, otoczyć; oble-  
 beshrew <sup>va</sup>, przeklinać. [gać.  
 beside, besides <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> obok, przy; nadto, oprócz.  
 besiege <sup>va</sup>, oblegać. ~r, oblegający. [dzić.  
 beslobber <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) zabłotić, zbrub-  
 besmear <sup>va</sup>, osmarować, zbrudzić.  
 besom, miotła <sup>f</sup>.  
 besot <sup>va</sup>, ogłupiać.  
 besought <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to beseech*.  
 bespangle <sup>va</sup>, upstrzyć świecidełkami  
 bespatter <sup>va</sup>, obryzgać.  
 bespeak <sup>va</sup>, omawiać; zamówić; ogłaszać.  
 bespeckle <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) nakrapiać, cętkować. [rzeniami.  
 bespice <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) zaprawić ko-  
 bespok||le, ~en <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to bespeak*.  
 bespot <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) poplamić.  
 bespread <sup>va</sup>, usłać, posypać.  
 besprinkle <sup>va</sup>, pokropić.  
 besputter <sup>va</sup>, opryskać.  
 best <sup>a</sup>, najlepszy. ~ <sup>ad</sup> najlepiej; *at the ~*, w najlepszym razie; *I did my ~*, robiłem, co mogłem.  
 bestead <sup>a</sup>, otoczony; utrapiony.  
 bestial <sup>a</sup>, bydlęcy, bestjalny. ~ity, bydlęcość <sup>f</sup>, zwierzęcość <sup>f</sup>. ~lize <sup>va</sup>, zbydlęcić, zezwierzęcić.  
 bestick <sup>va</sup>, obetkać.  
 bestir <sup>va</sup>, krzątać się; robić starania.  
 bestow <sup>va</sup>, nadać, obdzielić; obdarzyć; łożyć, wyposażyć. ~ment użycie <sup>n</sup>; obdarzenie <sup>n</sup>; wyposażenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 bestrew <sup>va</sup> obsypać; usłać.  
 bestr||ide <sup>va</sup>, wstąpić, wsiąść, przestąpić. ~ode, ~idden <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to bestride*.  
 bestud <sup>va</sup>, obić goździami; ozdobić.  
 bet, zakład <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, założyć się, stawiać co o zakład



betake <sup>va</sup> jąc się, udać się.  
bethink (bethought) <sup>van</sup> ob-  
myślać, namyślać (się), przypo-  
minać sobie.

betide <sup>vn</sup> zdarzyć się, dziać się.

betimes <sup>ad</sup> wcześniej; niebawem.

betoken <sup>va</sup> oznaczać; rokować,  
wróżyć; znamionować.

betook <sup>pr</sup> od *to betake*.

betray <sup>va</sup> oszukać; zdradzić. ~al,  
zdrada f. ~er, zwodziciel<sup>m</sup>, zdrajca<sup>m</sup>.

betroth <sup>va</sup> zaręczyć, zaślubić.  
~al, zaręczyny, pl. ślub<sup>m</sup>.

better <sup>a</sup> lepszy. ~, mający pier-  
wszeństwo; przewaga f. ~ <sup>ad</sup> le-  
piej. ~ <sup>va</sup> poprawić, ulepszyć;  
*so much the ~*, tem lepiej.

bettor, zakładający się<sup>m</sup>

betty, wytrych<sup>m</sup>

between, betwixt <sup>prp</sup> między.  
~whiles <sup>ad</sup>; niekiedy.

bevel, węgielnica f, ukośny kie-  
runek<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> ukośny. ~ <sup>van</sup>, prze-  
cinać ukośnie, iść ukośnie.

beverage, napój<sup>m</sup>

bevy, stado ?; grono ?; towarzy-

bewail <sup>va</sup> opłakiwać: [stwo<sup>n</sup>

beware <sup>vn</sup> strzedz się.

beweep <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) opłakiwać.

bewilder <sup>va</sup> obłąkać, zmieszać.

bewitch <sup>va</sup> zaczarować. ~ement,  
czary, pl.

bewray <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) zdradzać; po-  
sądzać. [stronie; po nad.

beyond <sup>prp</sup> po za; po drugiej

biangular <sup>a</sup> dwukątny.

bias, skłonność f, kierunek<sup>m</sup>; dą-  
żenie ?; ukośność f, przechylenie<sup>n</sup>.  
~ <sup>a</sup> ukośny <sup>va</sup> przeważyc,  
przechylić.

bib, podbródek, śliniak<sup>m</sup>

bibber, pijak<sup>m</sup>

bible, biblia f, pismo święte.

~ical <sup>a</sup> biblijny: ~iographer,  
księgoznawca<sup>m</sup>. ~iophilist, za-  
miłowany w książkach<sup>m</sup>. ~iothec,

biblioteka f. ~iothecarian, ~io-

thecary, bibliotekarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ist, bi-

blista<sup>m</sup>; czytany w piśmie świę-  
tem<sup>m</sup>.

bibulous <sup>a</sup> gąbczasty; bibulasty;  
pijak<sup>m</sup>. [kameralny.

bicameral <sup>a</sup> dwukomorowy, dwu-

bicarbonate, dwuwęglan<sup>m</sup>.

bice, blado-niebieska barwa f.

bicipital <sup>a</sup> dwugłowy.

bicker <sup>vn</sup> wadzić się; szermo-  
wać. ~, spór<sup>m</sup>. ~er, kłótnik<sup>m</sup>

bicycle, bicykl<sup>m</sup>, welocyped<sup>m</sup>

bid <sup>va</sup> podawać cenę; rozkazać;  
ofiarować; *to ~ good morrow*,

pozdrowić. ~der, podający (wyż-  
szą) cenę. ~ding, podanie ceny

(wyższej); nakaz<sup>m</sup>; zaproszenie<sup>n</sup>;  
zapowiedź f.

bide <sup>va</sup> znosić, znieść.

bidental, bidentate <sup>a</sup> dwuzębny.

biennial <sup>a</sup> dwuroczny, dwuletni.

bier, mary, pl.

biestings, beestings, pl. siara f,  
młodziwo<sup>n</sup>. [rzędny.

bifarious <sup>a</sup> dwuznaczny, dwu-

bifid, ~ated <sup>a</sup> rozszczepiony,  
rozłupany na dwoje.

bifold <sup>a</sup> podwójny, dwoisty.

bifurcated <sup>a</sup> rosochaty, widlasty.

big <sup>a</sup> gruby, ważny, duży, cięż-  
żarny. ~ness, wielkość, objętość f.

bigamy, dwużeństwo<sup>n</sup>

biggin, czapka f, dzbanuszek, im-  
bryk<sup>m</sup>. [~ry, bigoterya f.

bigot, ~ed <sup>a</sup> nabożniś, fanatyk<sup>m</sup>

bilateral <sup>a</sup> dwustronny.

bilberry, jeżyna f, czernica<sup>f</sup>.

bilbo, klinga f, pałasz<sup>m</sup>

bile, zółć f.

bilge, wator<sup>m</sup>; część statku pod  
wodą. ~ <sup>van</sup> uszkadzać (się)  
w dolnej części, wpaść na skałę.

bili||ary, ~ous <sup>a</sup> żółciowy.

bilinguous <sup>a</sup> dwujęzyczny.

bilk <sup>va</sup> oszukać, nie zapłacić.

bill, dziób<sup>m</sup>; siekiera; notatka<sup>f</sup>

bilet, weksel, rachunek<sup>m</sup>; skarga f,

ogłoszenie<sup>n</sup>; projekt do prawa;

~ of entry, oświadczenie wcho-

dowe ?; ~ of exchange, trata f; ~

of fare, jadłospis<sup>m</sup>; ~ of lading,

ceduła morska f; ~ stamp, ste-

pel wekslowy<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, dziobać

eażować (się) jak gołębie; pu-  
 blikować. ~broker, senzal <sup>m</sup>.  
 billet, bilet <sup>m</sup>; liścik <sup>?</sup>; polano <sup>?</sup>.  
 ~van, kwaterować, stać na kwa-  
 billiards, pl. bilard <sup>m</sup>. [terach.  
 billingsgate, targ rybny w Lon-  
 dynie; język przekupek <sup>m</sup>.  
 billow, bałwan morski <sup>m</sup>. ~vn  
 bałwanić się. ~y <sup>a</sup>, bałwaniący  
 się, falisty.  
 bimanous <sup>a</sup>, dwuręki.  
 bimetalism, bimetallism <sup>m</sup>.  
 bimonthly <sup>a</sup>, dwutygodniowy.  
 bin, skrzynia, lada <sup>f</sup>.  
 binary <sup>a</sup>, dwoisty.  
 bind <sup>van</sup>, wiązać, przywiązywać,  
 przewiązać, zobowiązać, wynająć;  
 oprawiać książkę; kurczyć się,  
 twardnieć. ~er, introligator,  
 wiążący <sup>m</sup>; wiązka <sup>f</sup>, przewiązka <sup>f</sup>,  
 skówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, oprawa <sup>f</sup>, obwią-  
 zywanie <sup>?</sup>; skówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ery, introlli-  
 gatorstwo <sup>?</sup>. [się, wasy (pl.).  
 bind, bine, łodyga roślin pnących  
 binnacle, szafka na busole <sup>f</sup>.  
 binoc|le, lornetka <sup>f</sup>. ~ular <sup>a</sup>,  
 dwuoczny.  
 biograph|er, biograf <sup>m</sup>. ~y, bio-  
 grafia <sup>f</sup>, żywot <sup>m</sup>.  
 biology, biologia  
 bipartite <sup>a</sup>, podzielony na dwoje,  
 rozdwojony.  
 biped, zwierzę dwunożne <sup>n</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>,  
 dwunożny, dwustopny.  
 birch, brzoza <sup>f</sup>. ~en <sup>a</sup>, brzozowy.  
 bird, ptak <sup>m</sup>. ~vn, łapać ptaki.  
 ~cage, klatka <sup>f</sup>. ~call, wabienie  
 ptaków. ~catcher, ~man, pta-  
 sznik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ptasznictwo <sup>?</sup>.  
 bird's-eye view, widok z góry  
 prostopadle.  
 birth, urodzenie <sup>?</sup>; ród <sup>m</sup>; pocho-  
 dzenie <sup>?</sup>; płód <sup>m</sup>. ~day, urodziny,  
 pl. ~right, prawa z pochodze-  
 nia, prawo pierworodztwa.  
 biscuit, suchar <sup>m</sup>; biszkoct <sup>m</sup>.  
 bisexual <sup>a</sup>, dwupłciowy.  
 bishop, biskup <sup>m</sup>; laufer (w sza-  
 chach) <sup>m</sup>. ~ric, biskupstwo <sup>?</sup>.  
 bismuth, bizmut <sup>m</sup>.

bison, zubr, bizon <sup>m</sup>.  
 bissextile, rok przestępny <sup>m</sup>.  
 bistort, rdest węzownik (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>.  
 bit <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to bite*  
 bit, kęs, kawałek, mundsztuk <sup>m</sup>;  
 wędzidło <sup>?</sup>; *not a ~ better*, ani  
 trochę lepiej. ~va kielznać.  
 bitch, suka <sup>f</sup>.  
 bite, ukąszenie; oszukaństwo <sup>?</sup>.  
 ~va, kąsać; oszukiwać.  
 bitter <sup>a</sup>, gorzki, cierpki, przykry.  
 ~ish <sup>a</sup>, gorzkawy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, gorzko.  
 ~ness, gorzkość, gorycz <sup>f</sup>.  
 bittern, bąk, (ptak); ług <sup>m</sup>; melasa <sup>f</sup>.  
 bitum|en, bitumin <sup>m</sup>; smoła ziemna.  
 ~inous <sup>a</sup>, bitumiczny.  
 bivouac, biw(u)ak <sup>m</sup>. ~vn, biwako-  
 bizarre <sup>a</sup>, dziwaczny. [wać.  
 blab, ~ber, papla <sup>m</sup>. ~va, paplać,  
 pleść; *to ~ out*, wypaplać.  
 black <sup>a</sup>, czarny, chmurny; czarny ko-  
 lor. ~, żałoba <sup>f</sup>. ~, Murzyn <sup>m</sup>. ~ber-  
 ry, jeżyna <sup>f</sup>. ~bird, kos <sup>m</sup>. ~cattle,  
 rogacizna <sup>f</sup>. ~en <sup>van</sup>, czernić,  
 czernieć. ~friar, dominikanin <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~guard, szubrawiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ing,  
 czernidło do butów <sup>?</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>,  
 czarniawy. ~lead, czarny ołówek,  
 grafit <sup>m</sup>. ~leg, oszust (w kartach) <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~letter, litera gotycka <sup>f</sup>. ~mail,  
 wymuszenie, ździerstwo <sup>?</sup>. ~ness,  
 czarność <sup>f</sup>. ~sheep, niepoń <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~smith, kowal <sup>m</sup>.  
 bladder, pęcherz <sup>m</sup>.  
 blade, źdźbło <sup>?</sup>; klinga <sup>f</sup>; płaz <sup>m</sup>;  
 pióro (u wiosła) <sup>n</sup>; zuch <sup>m</sup>; trzpiot <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~bone, łopatka <sup>f</sup>.  
 blain, czyrak <sup>m</sup>; gruczoły, pl.  
 blamable <sup>a</sup>, naganny. ~ness,  
 naganność <sup>f</sup>.  
 blame, nagana, wina <sup>f</sup>. ~va, ga-  
 nić. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, naganny. ~less <sup>a</sup>,  
 bez skazy, nienaganny. ~r, ga-  
 niciel <sup>m</sup>. ~worthy <sup>a</sup>, naganny.  
 blanch <sup>van</sup>, bielić; blednąć; łu-  
 skać. ~er, bielący.  
 bland <sup>a</sup>, miły, słodki, łagodny.  
 ~ish <sup>va</sup>, przymilać się, pieścić.  
 ~ishment, przymilanie się <sup>?</sup>; za-  
 lecanka <sup>f</sup>.

**blank** <sup>a</sup> biały; niezapisany; niepodpisany; blady; zmieszany; nabity bez kuli; smutny. ~, blankiet <sup>m</sup>; pusty bilet (na loteryi) <sup>m</sup>; puste miejsce w książce ? ~ <sup>va</sup> pozostawić niezapisanym; bielić, okryć bladeścią; *point* ~, wprost, prosto z mostu, całkiem. ~**et**, kołdra, wełniana dera f; ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> okryć kołdrą; kpić. [czec. **blare** <sup>vn</sup> grzmieć jak traba; **blasphem** | **le** <sup>va</sup> bluźnić. ~**er**, bluźniący. ~**ous** <sup>a</sup> bluźnierczy. ~**y**, bluźnierstwo ?

**blast**, podmuch wiatru, wichur <sup>m</sup>; muzyka na dętych instrumentach; rdza, śnieć w zbożu; dzuma f; wybuch <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> wysadzić w powietrze; zniszczyć; spalić, zmrozić. ~**furnace**, wysoki piec szachtowy <sup>m</sup> ~**pipe**, rura wylotowa f.

**blatant** <sup>a</sup> rveżący; hałaśliwy.

**blaze**, płomień, blask <sup>m</sup>; światło ? strzałka na łbie konia. ~ <sup>van</sup> pałać; jaśnieć; rozgłaszać.

**blazon**, herb <sup>m</sup>; heraldyka f, rozgłoszenie ? pancgiryk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> znaki herbowne rozpoznawać; rozgłaszać, sławić. ~**ry**, heraldyka f.

**bleach** <sup>van</sup> bielić, przybierać kolor biały. ~**er**, blecharz <sup>m</sup>. ~**ery**, blecharnia f.

**bleak**, kleń (ryba) <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> zimny, chłodny, blady; smutny. ~**ness**, chłód <sup>m</sup>; zimno ? bladeść f.

**blear** <sup>a</sup> mętny, zamglony, kaprawy. ~**edness**, zamglenie ? kaprawość f. ~**eyed** <sup>a</sup> kaprawy.

**bleat** <sup>vn</sup> beczec.

**bleb**, babel, pęcherzyk <sup>m</sup>.

**bleed** <sup>van</sup> krew puścić, krwawić, ciec, sączyć się. ~**ing**, puszczanie krwi ? krwawienie ?

**blemish**, wada f, skaza f, przywara f. ~ <sup>va</sup> oszpecić, osławić.

**blench** <sup>vn</sup> wzdrygać się, cofać się, zboczyć (ze strachu). ~ <sup>va</sup> łudzić.

**blend** <sup>va</sup> mieszać, zmieszać.

**bless** <sup>va</sup> błogosławić, wielbić, uszczęśliwiać. ~ *me!* przebóg. ~**ed** <sup>a</sup> błogosławiony. ~**edness**, zbawienie ? ~**ing**, błogosławienie ?

**blew** <sup>pr</sup> od *to blow*.

**blight**, śnieć f, zaraza f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zniweczyć.

**blind** <sup>a</sup> ślepy; ciemny; bez wyjątków; niezrozumiały, nicoswiecony. ~, zasłona, framuga f, pozor <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> oślepić, zaciemnić. ~**alley**, uliczka bez wyjścia. ~**fold** <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> z zawiązanymi oczami, na oślep. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> zawiązać oczy. ~**man's-buff**, ~ **Harry**, ciuciubabka; purchawka f, (grzyb). ~**ness**, ślepotą f. ~**worm**, pa-dalec <sup>m</sup>.

**blink** <sup>vn</sup> mrugać, mrużyć oczy, migotać. ~**ard**, krótkowidzący, migocący.

**bliss**, błogość f, szczęśliwość f. ~**ful** <sup>a</sup> błogi, błogosławiony, szczęśliwy. ~**fulness**, błogość f, szczęśliwość f.

**blister**, pęcherz <sup>m</sup>, babel <sup>m</sup>, nabrzmiatość f. ~ <sup>van</sup> nabrzmić, wezbrać, postawić wezykatoryę. ~**plaster**, wezykatorya f.

**blithe**, ~**some** <sup>a</sup> wesoły. ~**some-ness**, wesołość f, uradowanie ?

**bloat** <sup>van</sup> nadać; nabrzmić; napuścić się. ~**edness**, nadęcie ? ~**er**, śledź suszony <sup>m</sup>.

**block**, kloc <sup>m</sup>, kłoda f, zawada f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zaprzec, zatarasować; *to* ~**up**, blokować. ~**ade**, blokada f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> blokować. ~**head**, bałwan <sup>m</sup>, głupiec <sup>m</sup>. ~**ish** <sup>a</sup> nieokrzesany. ~**ishness**, nieokrzesanie ?

**blond**, blonde <sup>a</sup> blond.

**blood**, krew f; pochodzenie ? ~ <sup>va</sup> broczyć; puszczać krew, rozjątrzyć. ~**horse**, koń czystej krwi, folblut <sup>m</sup>. ~**hound**, pies gończy, ogar <sup>m</sup>. ~**ily** <sup>ad</sup> krwawo. ~**iness**, krwawość f. ~**shed**, rozlew krwi <sup>m</sup>. ~**v** <sup>a</sup> krwawy; krwisty; okrutny.

bloom, kwiat <sup>m</sup>; kwiecie <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> kwitnąć. ~ing, ~y <sup>a</sup> kwitnący; kwiecisty.

blossom, kwiat (drzew owocowych) <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> kwitnąć.

blot, plama <sup>f</sup>, hańba <sup>f</sup>, wymazanie <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> plamić, mazać; to ~out, wymazać, wykreślić.

blotch, krostka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> okrywać, przyszczać, plamić.

blotting-paper, bibuła <sup>f</sup>

blouse, bluza <sup>f</sup>.

blow, cios <sup>m</sup>, uderzenie <sup>n</sup>, powiew <sup>m</sup>; at a ~, odrazu. ~ <sup>van</sup> dać, dmuchać, grać na dętym instrumencie; rozkwitnąć; dyszeć; to ~down, wyrzucić wiatrem; to ~up, wysadzić w powietrze; to ~one up, wyłajać. ~fly, nawozowiec <sup>m</sup> (owad). ~pipe, dmuchawka <sup>f</sup>.

blown <sup>pp</sup>, od to blow.

blowzy <sup>a</sup> puciołowaty.

blubber, tran <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> szlochać. ~lipped <sup>a</sup> z wydętymi wargami.

bludgeon, pałka <sup>f</sup>.

blue <sup>a</sup> błękitny, (fig.) prawdziwy. ~ <sup>va</sup> niebieszczyć. ~book, urzędowe sprawozdania angielskie.

~bottle, bławatek <sup>m</sup>. ~devil, pl. splin, zły humor <sup>m</sup>. ~stocking, literatka, emancypatka <sup>f</sup>.

bluff, urwisty brzeg <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny, grubijański, nabrzmiąły, hardy, ponury.

bluish <sup>a</sup> niebieskawy. ~ness, błękitnawość <sup>f</sup>.

blunder, błąd <sup>m</sup>, pomyłka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> pomylić się, pobłądzić. ~er, ~head, szataput, trzpiot <sup>m</sup>.

blunt <sup>a</sup> tępy; nieokrzesany, niezgrabny. ~ <sup>va</sup> stępić. ~ish <sup>a</sup> przytępiony. ~ness, tępość <sup>f</sup>, nieokrzesanie <sup>n</sup> [mić.

blur, plama <sup>f</sup>, zakąta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> plablurt <sup>va</sup> wyrwać się z czém.

blush, rumieniec <sup>m</sup>; at first ~, na pierwszy rzut oka. ~ <sup>vn</sup> zapłomić się; spiec raka.

bluster, łoskot, wicher, hałas <sup>m</sup>

junakierja <sup>f</sup>, zawadjactwo <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> hałasować, junaczyć. ~er, zawadjaka <sup>m</sup>; junak <sup>m</sup> ~ous <sup>a</sup> hałaśliwy, zawadjacki.

boa, wąż boa, dusiciel <sup>m</sup>

boar, dzik <sup>m</sup>, odyniec <sup>m</sup> ~ish <sup>a</sup> odyncowy; dziki.

board, deska <sup>f</sup>, stół <sup>m</sup>, stołowanie się <sup>n</sup>; wikt, wydział <sup>m</sup>; rada <sup>f</sup>, pokład okrętu <sup>m</sup>; tektura <sup>f</sup>; ~and lodging, stół i mieszkanie; over ~, z pokładu; chess ~, szachownica. ~ <sup>van</sup> wykładać deskami, stołować (się), zahaczyć, zaczepić, oddać do pensjonatu. ~er, stołownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, tafłowanie <sup>n</sup>; wikt <sup>m</sup>; zahaczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~inghouse, pensya, restauracya <sup>f</sup>. ~ingschool, konwikt <sup>m</sup>. ~wages, pl. strawne <sup>n</sup>, pieniądze na jadło.

boast, chełpliwość <sup>f</sup>, chwała <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> chełpić się; zgruba obrobić (u kamieniarzy). ~ful <sup>a</sup> chełpliwy. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> chełpliwie.

boat, czółno <sup>n</sup>; statek <sup>m</sup>. ~swain, flis <sup>m</sup>; ferry ~, prom <sup>m</sup>.

bob, ogonek, brelok, kolczyk <sup>m</sup>, śpiewka <sup>f</sup>; refren <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> uderzyć; kuso uciąć, wisieć, dyndać, schylić się. ~bin, cewka <sup>f</sup>, szpulka <sup>f</sup>. ~bish <sup>a</sup> wesoly, żwawy. ~by, vulg. policyant <sup>m</sup>. ~tail, kusy ogon <sup>m</sup>. ~wig, peruka krótka <sup>f</sup>.

bode <sup>va</sup> wróżyć, rokować. ~ment, wróżba <sup>f</sup>, znak <sup>m</sup>

bodice, stanik <sup>m</sup>, sznurówka <sup>f</sup>.

bodiless <sup>a</sup> bezcielesny. ~ly <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> cielesny, materjalny, w osobie.

bodkin, szydło <sup>n</sup>; iglica <sup>f</sup>, szpilka do włosów, szpikulec <sup>m</sup>.

body, ciało <sup>n</sup>; osoba <sup>f</sup>, zbiór <sup>m</sup>, oddział <sup>m</sup>; korpus <sup>m</sup>; zgromadzenie <sup>n</sup>; towarzystwo <sup>n</sup>; any ~, <sup>prn</sup> ktoś; every ~, każdy; no ~, nikt; some ~, ktoś; in a ~, gromadnie, zbiorowo. ~clothes, pl. czaprak <sup>m</sup>.

bog, bagno <sup>n</sup>; ton <sup>f</sup>. ~gy <sup>a</sup> bagnisty. [się.

boggle <sup>vn</sup> zatrzymać się, wahać

bohea, tania, czarna herbata f.  
 boil, czyrak m ~ *van* gotować, kipieć, wrzeć; *to* ~ *away*, wygotować, wykipieć. ~er, kociet m. ~ery, warzelnia f.  
 boisterous <sup>a</sup> burzliwy, szumny, popędliwy. ~ness, burzliwość f, gwałtowność f, popędliwość f.  
 bold <sup>a</sup> śmiały, odważny. ~faced <sup>a</sup> zuchwały. ~ness, śmiałość f, odwaga f, pewność siebie f.  
 bole, pień m, glinka, miara zboża f.  
 boll <sup>vn</sup> rość w nasienie.  
 bolster, materacyk, kompres m, poduszka f. ~ *van* robić kompresy, podpierać poduszkami, wyścielać; *to* ~ *up* <sup>va</sup> wspomódz.  
 bolt, grot, pocisk, rygiel m, zaśówka f; uderzenie pioruna; kołek m; sito ? kajdany, pl. ~head, kolba chemiczna f. ~ *van* zaprzeć, zatarasować, przesiewać; *to* ~ *in*, wpaść, wbiedz; *to* ~ *out*, wyrwać się.  
 bomb, bomba f. ~ard <sup>va</sup> bombardować. ~ardier, bombardjer m. ~ardment, bombardowanie n. ~proof <sup>a</sup> którego bomby nie przebijają.  
 bombasine bombasyn (materya) m.  
 bombast, tyrada f, natłok wyrazów. ~ic <sup>a</sup> napuszysty.  
 bond, sznur, węzeł, związek m; więzy, pl. rewers m; zobowiązanie, skrępowanie ? *in* ~, pod pieczęcią cłową; ~ *ed* warehouse, skład cłowy m. ~age, niewola f. ~man, niewolnik m. ~sman, niewolnik, zakładnik, poręczyciel m. ~s, pl. więzy, pęta, pl. niewola f.  
 bone, kość, ość f. ~ <sup>va</sup> obrać z kości; fiszbinami podpierać. ~lace, koronka f. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezkostny. ~s, pl. kości, zwłoki; kastaniety, pl.; *a whale* ~, fiszbin m.  
 bonfire, ogień radośny m.  
 bonnet, czapka f, czepek, biret m.  
 bonnily <sup>ad</sup> ładnie; wesoło. ~y <sup>a</sup> ładny, wesoły, gracki.

bonus, premium ? dodatek do dywidendy m.  
 booby, cymbał, prostak m.  
 book, książka f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zapisać w księgi, zanotować. ~binder, introligator m. ~ful, pedant, uczony m. ~ish <sup>a</sup> książkowy, czytany. ~keeper, buchalter, prowadzący księgi m. ~keeping, buchalterya, rachunkowość f. ~seller, księgarz m. ~selling, ~trade, księgarstwo ? ~shop, księgarnia f. ~worm, mól książkowy m.  
 booking-office, biuro wpisowe ? sprzedaż kart jazdy..  
 boom, długi drąg marynarski m; żerdź f. ~ <sup>va</sup> płynąć wszystkimi żaglami; podnosić się (o bałwanach).  
 boomerang, oszczep australski m.  
 boon <sup>a</sup> wesoły, ochoczy. ~, dar m, łaska f.  
 boor, chłop, gbur m. ~ish <sup>a</sup> gburowaty. ~ishness gburowatość f.  
 boosle, bouse <sup>vn</sup> spijać się. ~y, bousy <sup>a</sup> podochocony, podchmielony.  
 boot, bót m; korzyść f, pożytek, dodatek m; ~ *of a coach*, pudło w karecie. ~ <sup>vn</sup> służyć, przydać się; *to* ~; nadto, z dodatkiem. ~ed <sup>a</sup> obóty. ~less <sup>a</sup> niekorzystny, nieprzydatny. ~jack, zzuwadło ? ~tree, kopyto, prawidło na bóty ?  
 booth, buđa f, szopa f.  
 boots, parobek, sługa hotelowy m.  
 booty, łup m; zdobycz f.  
 bopeep, kuku, zabawa dziecinna.  
 borage, wołowy język (rośl.).  
 borax, boraks m.  
 border, brzeg m; krawędź f, garnirowanie, obrębianie ? granica f. ~ *van* obrębić, graniczyć. ~er, graniczący, sąsiad ościenny; ~ *on the sea*, pomorzanin m.  
 bore, świder m, dziura wyświdrowana f, kaliber m; nudziarz, natręt m. ~ *van* świdrować; nudzić, dręczyć. ~r, świder m, świdrujący.

**bore** <sup>pp</sup> od *to bear*.  
**boreal** <sup>a</sup> północny. **-as**, boreasz <sup>m</sup>,  
 wiatr północny.  
**borings**, *pl.* opiłki przy świdro-  
 waniu, wywiortki, *pl.*  
**born** <sup>a</sup> urodzony.  
**borne** <sup>a</sup> niesiony.  
**borough**, miasteczko <sup>n</sup>, duża osa-  
 da <sup>f</sup>; *rotten*~, miejscina podupadła.  
**borrow** <sup>va</sup> pożyczać od kogo.  
**-er**, pożyczający, dłużnik.  
**bos||cage**, lasek <sup>m</sup>; zarosłe <sup>n</sup>. **-ky** <sup>a</sup>,  
 krzaczysty, lesisty.  
**bosh**, niedorzeczność <sup>f</sup>; zarys <sup>m</sup>.  
**bosom**, łono <sup>n</sup>, pierś <sup>f</sup>, wnętrze <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> zachować w tajemnicy,  
 skrywać; schować w zanadrze.  
**-friend**, serdeczny przyjaciel <sup>m</sup>.  
**boss**, garb, guz <sup>m</sup>, wypukłość <sup>f</sup>;  
 mistrz <sup>m</sup>.  
**botan||ical** <sup>a</sup> botaniczny. **-ist**,  
 botanik <sup>m</sup>. **-ize** <sup>van</sup> pracować  
 nad botaniką, botanizować; zbiera-  
 rać zioła. **-y**, botanika <sup>f</sup>.  
**botch**, bąbel <sup>m</sup>; łata <sup>f</sup>, łatanina <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> łatać, partaczyć. **-er**, łata-  
 tacz, partacz <sup>m</sup>. **-y** <sup>a</sup>, łatany;  
 kiepski; owrzodzony.  
**both** <sup>prn</sup> oba, obydwaj, jeden i  
 drugi. ~ <sup>c</sup> zarówno, i - i, tak -  
 jak.  
**bother** <sup>va</sup> dokuczać, dręczyć.  
**bottle**, butelka; wiązka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 butelkować. **-jack**, rozeń wi-  
 szący <sup>m</sup>.  
**bottom**, dno <sup>n</sup>; grunt; osad; spód  
 okrętu, okręt, statek <sup>m</sup>; część dol-  
 na, nizka <sup>f</sup>, dół <sup>m</sup>, nizina <sup>f</sup>; tyłek,  
 kłębek <sup>m</sup>; siła, moc <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 ugruntować, opierać (się), za-  
 sadzać (się), zgruntować. **-less**,  
 bezdenny. **-ry**, pożyczka losowa  
 morska, bodmerya <sup>f</sup>.  
**bough**, gałąź <sup>f</sup>.  
**bought** <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup> od *to buy*.  
**bougie**, świeca woskowa <sup>f</sup>.  
**bouillon**, buljon, rosół <sup>m</sup>.  
**boulder**, krzemyk, kamyk utoczony  
 przez wodę.  
**boulevard**, bulwar <sup>m</sup>.

**bounce**, huk, łoskot <sup>m</sup>, chełpli-  
 wość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> trzeszczeć, huczeć,  
 skoczyć, chełpic się. **-r**, łgarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**-ing**, skakanie <sup>n</sup>; hałas <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>  
 śmiały, hałaśliwy.  
**bound**, skok, sus <sup>m</sup>; granica, kra-  
 wędz <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> związany; przezna-  
 czony, dążący do (o okrętach).  
 ~ <sup>van</sup> ograniczyć, skakać, od-  
 skoczyć. **-ary**, granica, kra-  
 wędz <sup>f</sup>. **-er**, markszajder; stra-  
 żnik graniczny <sup>m</sup>. **-less** <sup>a</sup> bez  
 granic, niezmierny. **-lessness**,  
 bezmierność <sup>f</sup>.  
**bound** <sup>pp</sup> & <sup>pr</sup> od *to bind*.  
**bounteous**, **bountiful** <sup>a</sup> hojny,  
 szcudroblivy, łaskawy. **-ness**,  
 hojność, szcudroblivość, łaska <sup>f</sup>.  
**bounty**, hojność, szcudroblivość <sup>f</sup>,  
 premium <sup>n</sup>.  
**bourgeon** <sup>vn</sup> puszczać pąki.  
**ourn**, **borne**, granica <sup>f</sup>.  
**boose**, *vid. boose*.  
**bout**, raz, kolej <sup>m</sup>; *at one*~, od  
 jednego razu; *a merry*~, hułanka <sup>f</sup>.  
**bow**, łuk, kabłak, smyczek, ukłon <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup> głąć (się), skłonić (się),  
 schylić (się). **-legged** <sup>a</sup> z ka-  
 błakowatemi nogami. **-line**, po-  
 wróz u żagla <sup>m</sup>. **-man**, łucznik <sup>m</sup>.  
**-shot**, wystrzał z łuku <sup>m</sup>. **-sprit**,  
 maszt przodowy <sup>m</sup>. **-string**, cię-  
 ciwa łuku <sup>f</sup>. **-window**, okno  
 sklezione <sup>n</sup>.  
**bowel** <sup>va</sup> patroszyć. **-s**, *pl.* je-  
 lita, *pl.* wnętrzości, *pl.* litość <sup>f</sup>,  
 serce <sup>n</sup>.  
**bower**, altana, komnata <sup>f</sup>, skle-  
 pienie <sup>n</sup>. **-y** <sup>a</sup> altanowy, cienisty.  
**bowie-knife**, długi nóż myśliwski.  
**owl**, czasza <sup>f</sup>, puhar <sup>m</sup>, fajeczka,  
 kula (do grania) <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> toczyć  
 kulą, grać w kręgle. **-er**, krę-  
 glarz <sup>m</sup>. **-ing-green**, murawa  
 do gry w kulę; kręgielnia <sup>f</sup>.  
**owse** <sup>va</sup> zaciągnąć liny.  
**owyer**, łucznik <sup>m</sup>; wyrabiający  
 łuki.  
**box**, bukszpan <sup>m</sup>, pudełko <sup>n</sup>; skrzyn-  
 ka, łoża <sup>f</sup>, kozieł (u powozu) <sup>m</sup>;

skrzynka na listy, kolenda f, kułak m ~<sup>va</sup> kułakować się, zamknąć do pudła. ~en<sup>a</sup> bukszpanowy. ~er, bokser, kułacznik m ~ing-day, (gwiazdka) dzień kolendy po Bożem Narodzeniu. ~keeper, odźwierny łoży. ~wood, bukszpan m

boy, chłopiec, młodzieniec m ~hood, wiek młodzieńczy, młodocianny m ~ish<sup>a</sup> chłopięcy, dziecienny. ~ishness, dzieciństwo n

boycotting, bojkotowanie, odosobnienie towarzyskie n

brabble, zwada f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, sprzeczać się. ~r, kłótnik m

brace, para (np. pistoletów) f, wiązadło n, pasy rzemienne (karety), bandaż m, klamra f, znak m ~<sup>va</sup> spiąć, ściągnąć, skrępować, związać, przywiązać. ~let, bransoletka f. ~r, klamra f, bandaż m ~s, pl. szelki, pl.

brachial<sup>a</sup> ramienny, ramieniowy.

bracing<sup>a</sup> pokrzepiający.

bracken, paproć f.

bracket, podpórka półki f. ~<sup>va</sup> zaklamrować.

brackish<sup>a</sup> słonawy.

brad, gwoździ (bez główki) m ~awl, szydło n

brag, chętność f, przechwałki, pl. ~<sup>vn</sup> chętnie się. ~gadocio, ~gart, ~ger, pyszałek, fanfaron m

braid, warkocz m, plecionka, tkanka f. ~<sup>va</sup> pleść, obszywać sznurkiem. [żagli.

brail, liny służące do zwijania  
brain, mózg, rozum m ~fever, zapalenie mózgu. ~pan, czaszka f. ~sick<sup>a</sup> słaby na umyśle, warjat.

brak||e, zarośle n, ciernie, pl. paproć f; ~<sup>va</sup> międlieć (konopie). ~y<sup>a</sup> zarosły cierniami, ciernisty.

bramb||le, jeżyna f, głogi, pl. ciernie, pl. ~ling, ptak angielski podobny do zięby

bramin, = *brahmin*, bramin m

bran, otręby, pl. ~new<sup>a</sup> świeży jak z igły. ~ny<sup>a</sup> otrębiasty.

branch, gałęź, odnoga f, rogi jelenie, pl. fach, zawód m, zatrudnienie n, gałęź umiejętności. ~<sup>van</sup> rozgałęziać (się). ~ed<sup>a</sup> gałęzisty. ~er, młody ptak drapieżny m ~less<sup>a</sup> bez gałęzi. ~line, ~railway, odnoga kolei żelaznej. ~y<sup>a</sup> gałęzisty.

brand, głównia, cecha (wypalona) f, piętno niestawy n. ~<sup>va</sup> cechować, napiętnować. ~new<sup>a</sup> vid. *bran-new*.

brandish<sup>va</sup> wywijać, wymachiwać. [glista f.

brand||le<sup>vn</sup> chwiać się. ~ling,

brandy, okowita, wódka f.

brangle<sup>vn</sup> vid. *wrangle*.

brasier, brazier, mosiężnik, koltarz m [skie n

brasil, ~wood, drzewo brazylij-  
brass, mosiądz, bronz m; miedziane czoło n; miedź f; red ~, tombak m. ~et, naramiennik m ~y<sup>a</sup> miedziany, mosiężny, bezczelny.

brat, dzieciuch, bęben m

bravado, brawura f, junactwo n; junak, zuch m

brave<sup>a</sup> ~ely<sup>ad</sup> dzielny, mężny, okazały, postawny. ~, dzielny człowiek, zuch m. ~<sup>va</sup> nie zważać na niebezpieczeństwo. ~ry, odwaga, dzielność, okazałość, brawura f. [zbójca m

bravo f, bravo! ~, (pl. bravoes),

brawl, zwada f, wrzask m, burda f. ~<sup>vn</sup> wadzić się, hałasować. ~er, krzykała m

brawn, wędlina f, mięso n; siła mięśni, krzepkość f. ~er, świnia utuczona f. ~iness, siła, krzepkość f. ~y<sup>a</sup> mięsisty, żyłasty, krzepki.

bray, ryk (osła), hałas m. ~<sup>van</sup> ryczeć, rozetrzeć.

braze<sup>va</sup> bronzować, hartować, obijać miedzią. ~n<sup>a</sup> mosiężny, miedziany, bronzowy, bezczelny spiżowy. ~nfaced<sup>a</sup> bezczelny.

~ness, bezwstyd<sup>m</sup>; bezczelność<sup>f</sup>, miedziane czoło<sup>n</sup>.  
**brazier**, *vid.* *brasier*.  
**breach**, rozłam, wyłom<sup>m</sup>; przerwa, luka<sup>f</sup>; rozbrat<sup>m</sup>; złamanie, przekroczenie, naruszenie  
**bread**, chleb, pokarm<sup>m</sup>. ~corn, zboże na chleb. ~stuffs *pl.*, zboże<sup>n</sup>;  
**breadth**, szerokość<sup>f</sup>. [mąka<sup>f</sup>.  
**break**, złamanie, stłuczenie<sup>n</sup>; przerwa<sup>f</sup>, wyłom<sup>m</sup>; luka<sup>f</sup>, upadek<sup>m</sup>; zguba<sup>f</sup>, brek (powóz)<sup>m</sup>; *the ~ of day*, świt<sup>m</sup>. ~age, stłuczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~neck, łamiący kark; przepaść, zguba<sup>f</sup>.  
**break** *van*, łamać (się), tłuc (się), gwałcić (prawo); przerwać; switać; iść na przebój, przełamać, przeciąć; zniweczyć; zbankrutować; *to ~ away*, wyrwać się, uciec; *to ~ one in*, przyuczyć; *to ~ open*, odbić, odpięczętować; *to ~ up the school*, rozpuścić szkołę; *the weather breaks up*, pogoda wyjaśnia się; *to ~ with*, pogniwać się, zerwać z kim. ~er, przestępca<sup>m</sup>; fala<sup>f</sup>. ~fast, śniadanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ *vn*, jeść śniadanie. ~water, grobla portowa<sup>f</sup>.  
**breast**, pierś<sup>f</sup>, serce<sup>n</sup>. ~ *va* atakować z frontu, odpiierać piersią. ~bone, mostek (kość)<sup>m</sup>. ~plate, napiersnik<sup>m</sup>. ~work, przedpiersie<sup>m</sup>.  
**breath**, dech<sup>m</sup>; tchnienie<sup>n</sup>; oddech<sup>m</sup>. ~e *vn*, oddychać; wionąć, ziać; wypoczywać. ~ing-time, czas wytchnienia<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez tchu, zadyszany, zmarły.  
**breed** *pp* & *pr*, od *to breed*.  
**breech**, tył, zadek<sup>m</sup>, kolba<sup>f</sup>. ~es, *pl.* spodnie *pl.*  
**breed**, ród<sup>m</sup>; plemię, gniazdo<sup>n</sup>; rasa<sup>f</sup>. ~ *van*, płodzić, hodować, wychować, rodzić się, sprawić. ~er, rodzic, hodowca<sup>m</sup>. [mucha.  
**breeze**, wietrzyk<sup>m</sup>; giez<sup>m</sup>; końska breezy<sup>a</sup>, chłodzony wietrzykiem.  
**brethren**, *pl.* bracia, *pl.*  
**brevet**, patent, przywilej<sup>m</sup>.

**breவில்ary**, brewiarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ty, krótkość, zwieżłość<sup>f</sup>.  
**brew** *van*, warzyć piwo; knować, zamyślać. ~age, warzenie<sup>n</sup>; napój wywarzony. ~er, piwowar<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, piwowarstwo<sup>n</sup>; warzelnia  
**briar**, *vid.* *brier*. [(piwa)<sup>f</sup>.  
**bribe**, datek<sup>m</sup>; przekupstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ *va*, przekupić. ~ry, przekupstwo<sup>n</sup>; przedajność<sup>f</sup>.  
**brick**, cegła<sup>f</sup>. ~ *va*, wykładać cegłą, murować. ~bat, kawałek cegły. ~field, ~kiln, cegielnia<sup>f</sup>. ~layer, mularz<sup>m</sup>.  
**bridal**, wesele<sup>n</sup>; ślub<sup>m</sup>. ~ *a*, weselny, panny młodej.  
**bride**, panna młoda<sup>f</sup>. ~groom, pan młody, nowożeniec<sup>m</sup>. ~'smaid, družka<sup>f</sup>. ~'sman, družba, swat<sup>m</sup>.  
**Bridewell**, dom poprawy (w Londynie).  
**bridge**, most<sup>m</sup>; kobyłka, podpórka (u skrzypców)<sup>f</sup>. ~ *va* stawiać mosty.  
**bridle**, uzda<sup>f</sup>. ~ *van*, uzdę włożyć, na wodzy trzymać. ~path, droga dla jeźdźców<sup>f</sup>.  
**brief** *a*, krótki, zwieżły. ~, wyciąg (z aktów), duplikat, opis, spis<sup>m</sup>. ~ly *ad*, krótko, zwieżle. ~ness, krótkość, zwieżłość<sup>f</sup>.  
**brier**, briar, cierń, głóg<sup>m</sup>. ~y *a*, ciernisty.  
**brig**, bryg, (okręt)<sup>m</sup>. ~ade, brygada<sup>f</sup>. ~adier, dowódzca brygady. ~and, zbój<sup>m</sup>. ~andage, rozbójnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~antine, brygantyna<sup>f</sup> (statek).  
**bright** *a*, jasny, jaśniejący, przezroczysty, świetny, żywy, dowcipny. ~en *van*, rozjaśnić, rozświecić, wyjaśnić, rozweselić, wypogodzić się. ~ish, świetny, świecący. ~ness, jasność<sup>f</sup>, szczęście, rozweselenie<sup>n</sup>.  
**brill**, skarp, (ryba)<sup>m</sup>.  
**brilliantcy**, jasność<sup>f</sup>, błyszczenie<sup>n</sup>; blask<sup>m</sup>; świetność<sup>f</sup>. ~t *a*, błyszczący, jasny. ~t, brylant<sup>m</sup>. ~tness, świetność<sup>f</sup>, blask<sup>m</sup>.



**brim**, brzeg <sup>m</sup>; krawędź <sup>f</sup>, skrzydło (kapelusza) <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, nalać po brzegi, napętnić się po brzegi. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, pełniuteńki. ~med, ~ming <sup>a</sup>, pełny po brzegi, z brzegami. ~mer, kubek <sup>m</sup>; czara pełna po brzegi <sup>f</sup>. ~stone, siarka <sup>f</sup>.

**brindled** <sup>a</sup>, nakrapiany, pstry.

**brine**, woda słona, morska <sup>f</sup>; morze <sup>n</sup>. ~pit, ~spring, słone źródło <sup>n</sup>.

**bring** <sup>va</sup>, nieść, przynieść, przyprowadzić, dostarczyć, sprawić; to ~ about, wykonać, sprowadzić; to ~ forth, wydać, porodzić; to ~ forward, posunąć, przenieść; to ~ in, wprowadzić, przedstawić, podać; to ~ into question, podać w wątpliwość; to ~ off, wyratować, wydobyć; to ~ out, wynieść, okazać, rozgadać; to ~ over, przenieść w drugą stronę, przeciągnąć; to ~ to pass, sprawić; to ~ to light, wynieść na światło dzienne, ogłosić; to ~ under, podbić; to ~ up, wynieść na górę; wychować. ~er, oddawca <sup>m</sup>. ~up, wychowawca <sup>m</sup>.

**brin||ish**, ~y <sup>a</sup>, słonawy.

**brink**, brzeg <sup>m</sup>; krawędź <sup>f</sup>, kraniec <sup>m</sup>.

**brisk** <sup>a</sup>, rześki, żwawy, bystry. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ożywiać (się), rozweselać. ~et, pierś <sup>f</sup>. ~ness, żwawość, bystrość <sup>f</sup>.

**brist||le**, szczecina <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>van</sup>, jeżyć (się). ~ly <sup>a</sup>, szczeciniasty, najeziony.

**bristol-paper**, brystol <sup>m</sup>.

**Britannia-metal**, nowe srebro <sup>n</sup>.

**British** <sup>a</sup>, brytański.

**brittle** <sup>a</sup>, kruchy. ~ness, kruchość <sup>f</sup>, wadłość <sup>f</sup>.

**broach**, rozeń <sup>m</sup>, spinka <sup>f</sup>, szydło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, napocząć beczkę i. t. p., rozpocząć, wymyśleć, rozgłaszać.

**broad** <sup>a</sup>, szeroki, rozległy; głośny; wielki; jasny; niezgrabny; ~ day, jasny dzień <sup>m</sup>. ~awake <sup>a</sup>, na dobre przebudzony. ~en <sup>vn</sup>, rozszerzyć się, rozpowszechnić się.

~ness, szerokość, grubość; niezgrabność <sup>f</sup>. ~shouldered <sup>a</sup>, barczysty. ~side, bok okrętu; plakat <sup>m</sup>. ~weaver, tkacz sukna <sup>m</sup>. ~wise <sup>ad</sup>, wszerek.

**brocade**, złotogłów, brokat <sup>m</sup>.

**brochure**, broszura <sup>f</sup>.

**brock**, borsuk <sup>m</sup>.

**brogue**, bóty, *pl*.

**broider** <sup>va</sup>, ~y, *vid. embroider*.

**broil**, niesnaska, burda <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, przypiekać, smażyć się, piec się na słońcu.

**broken** <sup>a</sup> & *pp*, od *to break*; złamany, rozbity, zniszczony, przerywany.

~ English, łamana angielszczyzna <sup>f</sup>. ~hearted <sup>a</sup>, zrozpaczony, strapiiony. ~winded <sup>a</sup>, dychawiczny.

**broker**, faktor, tandeciarz, makler <sup>m</sup>. ~erage, maklerstwo, faktorstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**bronch||ial**, ~ic <sup>a</sup>, bronchialny, tchawiczny, oskrzelowy. ~itis, zapalenie oskrzeli <sup>n</sup>.

**bronze**, bronz, spiż <sup>m</sup>.

**brooch**, spinka <sup>f</sup>, klejnot <sup>m</sup>.

**brood**, pisklęta jednego gniazda, ród <sup>m</sup>, plemię <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wylegać.

~hen, kwoka <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, wylegający.

**brook**, potok <sup>m</sup>. ~let, strumyczek <sup>m</sup>.

**brook** <sup>va</sup>, cierpieć, znosić.

**broom**, janowiec <sup>m</sup>; miotła <sup>f</sup>. ~rape, wilk zielony (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>. ~staff, ~stick, obsada miotły <sup>f</sup>.

**broth**, rosół <sup>m</sup>. [rozpusta <sup>f</sup>.

**brothel(-house)**, burdel <sup>m</sup>. ~ry,

**brother**, brat <sup>m</sup>; ~ in law, szwagier; half ~, step ~, brat przyrodni. ~hood, braterstwo <sup>m</sup>; bractwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, bratni, braterski.

**brougham**, kryta jednokonka na 2 siedzenia.

**brought**, *pr* & *pp*, od *to bring*.

**brow**, brew <sup>f</sup>; czoło, spojrzenie <sup>n</sup>; szczyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, otaczać. ~beat <sup>va</sup>, zmierzyć kogo surowo lub pogardliwie; zastraszyć. ~bound <sup>a</sup>, wieńczony.

**brown** <sup>a</sup> brunatny; ciemny.  
 ~bread, chleb razowy <sup>m</sup>. ~paper, papier do owijania, pakowania, szary papier <sup>m</sup>. ~study, ponure myśli. ~ness, brunatność <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>; smagły, brunatnawy.  
**brows** <sup>van</sup> skubać (gałązki, trawę); karmić. ~ing <sup>a</sup> karmiący się liśćmi.  
**bruise**, stłuczenie <sup>n</sup>; siniak <sup>m</sup>. ~va stłuc, zetrzeć, potłuc. ~r, bokser <sup>m</sup>.  
**bruit**, wieść <sup>f</sup>, słuch <sup>m</sup>.  
**brumal** <sup>a</sup> zimowy.  
**brunette**, brunetka <sup>f</sup>, ciemnowłosa kobieta <sup>f</sup>. [wszy impet.  
**brunt**, uderzenie <sup>n</sup>; napad <sup>m</sup>, pier-brush, szczotka <sup>f</sup>, pędzel <sup>m</sup>, ogon lisi; chróst <sup>n</sup>; zaczepka <sup>f</sup>. ~van zamiatać, czyścić szczotką, malować pędzlem, wygładzać; uciekać; to ~ away, zemknąć. ~wood, chróst <sup>m</sup>; wiklina <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> najeżony, szorstki.  
**brustle** <sup>vn</sup> chrobotać, szeleścić.  
**brutal** <sup>a</sup> brutalny, grubiański, bydlęcy. ~ity brutalność <sup>f</sup>, grubiaństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup> zbestwić, zbydlęcić.  
**brut** <sup>le</sup>, bydlę <sup>n</sup>. ~~, ~ish <sup>a</sup> bydlęcy, bezrozumny; surowy. ~ishness, bydlęcość <sup>f</sup>.  
**bryony**, przestęp, (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>.  
**bubble**, bańka, (z mydła) <sup>f</sup>; pozór <sup>m</sup>; oszukaństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~van tworzyć bańki; wytryskać; szemrzeć;  
**buccal** <sup>a</sup> policzkowy. [okpić.  
**buc(c)aneer**, pirata <sup>m</sup>.  
**buck**, ług <sup>m</sup>; kozieł <sup>m</sup>; jelen <sup>m</sup>, w złożonych wyrazach oznacza samca; chwyt <sup>m</sup>. ~vn parzyć się. ~ashes, pl. popiół ługowy <sup>m</sup>. ~et, kubeł <sup>m</sup>. ~ingtub, ceber na ług <sup>m</sup>. ~rabbit, królik (samiec) <sup>m</sup>. ~ram, gatunek płótna gumowanego. ~skin, skóra jelonkowa <sup>f</sup>. ~thorn, sakkak <sup>m</sup>. ~wheat, hreczka <sup>f</sup>.  
**buckle**, sprzączka <sup>f</sup>; pukiel, kędzior <sup>m</sup>. ~van spać; kędzierzawić się; sposobić się.

**duckier**, puklerz <sup>n</sup>; pawęza <sup>f</sup>. ~va pomagać, bronić.  
**bucolic**, sielanka <sup>f</sup>.  
**bud**, pak <sup>m</sup>. ~van puszcząć paki, rozwijać się, szczepić (drzewa); ~ding knife, nóż do szczepienia.  
**budge**, skóra jagnięca <sup>f</sup>. ~a nie-naturalny, sztywny. ~vn poruszać się.  
**budget**, worek <sup>m</sup>; torba <sup>f</sup>; budżet <sup>m</sup>.  
**buff**, wyprawna skóra bawola. ~a ze skóry bawolej, jasnożółty. ~alo, bawół <sup>m</sup>. ~skin, skóra bawola <sup>f</sup>.  
**buffer**, bufor <sup>m</sup> (kolejowy).  
**buffet**, szturchaniec <sup>m</sup>; pchnięcie <sup>n</sup>; policzek; bufet <sup>m</sup>. ~van szturchnąć, pchnąć, wymierzyć policzek, bić się na kułaki. ~er, policzkujący, bokser <sup>m</sup>.  
**buffoon**, błazen, bufon <sup>m</sup>. ~van ośmieszać błaznować. ~ery, błazeństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**bug**, pluskwa <sup>f</sup>. ~bear, straszydło <sup>n</sup>. ~gy, lekki kabryolecik <sup>m</sup>. ~~, ~a pełen pluskiew.  
**bugle**, ~horn, trąbka myśliwska <sup>f</sup>.  
**bugloss**, wołowy język (rośl.).  
**build**, budowa, forma <sup>f</sup>. ~van budować, tworzyć. ~er, budowniczy, twórca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, budowa <sup>f</sup>, gmach <sup>m</sup>.  
**built** <sup>pp</sup>, od to build.  
**bulb**, cebulka, bulwa <sup>f</sup>; ~ of the eye, gałka oczna <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> cebulasty, bulwiasty.  
**bulge** <sup>vn</sup> = bilge.  
**bulk**, masa, tusza, objętość <sup>f</sup>; ogół, hurt, ładunek <sup>m</sup>; by the ~, hurtem, ryczałtem. ~head, przegródka <sup>f</sup>, przepierzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~iness, ogrom <sup>m</sup>; tusza, otyłość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> gruby, otyły, ogromny.  
**bull**, byk <sup>m</sup>; bulla; niedorzeczność <sup>f</sup>; spekulant giełdowy na zwyżkę <sup>m</sup>.  
**~baiting**, walka byków z psami.  
**~dog**, buldog <sup>m</sup>. ~s-eye, sam środek tarczy. ~fighting, walka byków. ~finch, gil <sup>m</sup>. ~fly, giez <sup>m</sup>.  
**~head**, wałkon, niezgraba <sup>m</sup>.

**bullace**, dzika śliwa, tarka f.  
**bullet**, kula f.  
**bulletin**, buletyn <sup>m</sup>; sprawozdanie codzienne <sup>n</sup>.  
**bullion**, złoto lub srebro w sztabulock, byczek <sup>m</sup>; wół <sup>m</sup> [bach.  
**bully**, zawadyaka <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> szukać zaczepki, zastraszyć, chęłpić.  
**bulrush**, sitowie <sup>n</sup>.  
**bulwark**, przedmurze <sup>n</sup>; bastyon <sup>m</sup>.  
**bum**, zadek <sup>m</sup> ~ **bailiff**, siepacz, kat, woźny <sup>m</sup> ~ **boat**, łódka z prowizya f.  
**tumble-bee**, trzmiel, szerszeń <sup>m</sup>.  
**bumkin**, *vid.* *bumpkin*.  
**bump**, guz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> bić się. ~ **er**, kufel pełen po brzegi. ~ **kin**, drągal <sup>m</sup> ~ **tious** <sup>a</sup> nadęty.  
**bun**, gatunek ciasta, baba f.  
**bunch**, garb, guz <sup>m</sup>; wiązka f, grono <sup>n</sup>; kiść f, splot (włosów) <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> wystawać. ~ **iness**, garbatość f, groniastość f. ~ **y** <sup>a</sup> chropowaty, groniasty.  
**bundle**, wiązka f, plik <sup>m</sup>, zawiniątko <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> wiązać w węzeł, zawinać.  
**bung**, szpunt, czop, tampon <sup>m</sup>.  
**bungle**, partactwo <sup>n</sup>; gruby błąd <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> partaczyć. ~ **r**, partacz, fuszer <sup>m</sup>.  
**bunion**, nagniotek <sup>m</sup>.  
**bunker**, skrzynia na węgle f.  
**bunt**, zagłębienie, wklęsnięcie (żagla) <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> nadymać się (o żaglu).  
**bunting**, dzwonic (ptak) <sup>m</sup>.  
**buoy**, beczka f, (pływająca jako znak), pływak <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> unosić się na powierzchni, pływać, pomieszczać pływaki na znak, dodawać otuchy. ~ **ancy**, unoszenie się na powierzchni, lekkość f. ~ **ant** <sup>a</sup> pływający, na powierzchni; lekki.  
**bur**, **burr**, łopian pospolity <sup>m</sup>.  
**burbot**, miętus <sup>m</sup> (ryba).  
**burden**, **burthen**, brzemię <sup>n</sup>; ciężar, ładunek; refren <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> obciążyć, obarczyć; *beast of ~*,

bydlę juczne <sup>n</sup> ~ **some** <sup>a</sup> uciążliwy. ~ **someness**, uciążliwość f.  
**burdock**, łopian pospolity <sup>m</sup>.  
**bureau**, (*pl.* ~ **x**, ~ **s**), biuro <sup>n</sup> ~ **cracy**, biurokracya f.  
**burgeon**, *vid.* *bourgeon*.  
**burgess**, wyborca, deputat <sup>m</sup>.  
**burglar**, nocny złodziej, kradnący z włamaniem się. ~ **y**, kradzież z włamaniem.  
**burgomaster**, burmistrz <sup>m</sup>.  
**burgrave**, burgrabia <sup>m</sup>.  
**burial**, pogrzeb <sup>m</sup> ~ **field**, ~ **place**, ~ **ground**, cmentarz <sup>m</sup> ~ **service**, nabożeństwo pogrzebowe <sup>n</sup>.  
**burin**, rylec <sup>m</sup>.  
**burl** <sup>va</sup>, strzydz sukno.  
**burlesque**, farsa, krotochwila, trawestacya f. ~ <sup>a</sup> śmieszny. ~ <sup>va</sup> ośmieszać, trawestować.  
**burliness**, otyłość, grubość f. ~ **y** <sup>a</sup> otyły; duży.  
**burn** <sup>van</sup>, palić, opalać; pałać, gorzeć. ~, przepalanie <sup>n</sup>; oparzelizna f. ~ **er**, palnik <sup>m</sup> ~ **ing**, palenie (się) <sup>n</sup> ~ **glass**, szkło zapalające <sup>n</sup> soczewka f.  
**burnish** <sup>van</sup>, polerować, gładzić; wygładzać się; rozwijać się, rość. ~ **er**, polerownik <sup>m</sup>.  
**burnt** <sup>pp</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to burn*.  
**burr**, = *bur*.  
**burrel**, dula (gruszka) f. ~ **shot**, wystrzał kartaczowy <sup>m</sup>.  
**burrow**, nora f. ~ <sup>van</sup> ryc norę, zaryć się, skryć się.  
**bursar**, kasjer, rendant; stypendysta <sup>m</sup>.  
**burse**, kiesa, giełda f.  
**burst**, pęknięcie <sup>n</sup>; wybuch <sup>m</sup>; rozpadlina f; krach <sup>m</sup>; uderzenie (pioruna) <sup>n</sup>; wylew <sup>m</sup>; przepuklina f. ~ <sup>van</sup> rozbić, stłuc, rozprysnąć, pęknąć, wybuchnąć, rozlać się, uderzyć (o piorunie); *to ~ out (a) crying*, wybuchnąć płaczem; *to ~ into*, wpaść; *to ~ into tears*, zalać się łzami; *to ~ out into laughter*, wybuchnąć śmiechem.  
**burthen**, *vid.* *burdea*.

bury <sup>va</sup> grzebać, chować. ~ing, pogrzeb <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~beetle, grobarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ground, ~ ~place, cmentarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 bus(s), = omnibus.  
 bush, krzak, krzew <sup>m</sup>; wiecha f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> porość w krzaki. ~el, buszel (36 litrów), półkorzec <sup>m</sup>. ~iness, krzaczastość. ~y <sup>a</sup> zakrzewiony, porośnięty krzakami.  
 busi||éd <sup>a</sup> zatrudniony. ~less <sup>a</sup> niezatrudniony. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> pracować. ~ness, zatrudnienie, zajęcie <sup>n</sup>; interes, handel <sup>m</sup>; sprawa f, cel <sup>m</sup>.  
 busk, siszbin <sup>m</sup>; brykla f.  
 buskin, trzewik <sup>m</sup>.  
 buss, łódź dwumasztowa f, całus <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> całować, cmoknąć.  
 bust, popiersie <sup>n</sup>; biust <sup>m</sup>.  
 bustard, drop <sup>m</sup>; (ptak).  
 bustle, zgiełk <sup>m</sup>; krzątanie f, pośpiech <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> krzątać się. ~r, człowiek niespokojny, krzątający się.  
 busy <sup>a</sup> zatrudniony, ożywiony, niespokojny. ~ <sup>va</sup> zatrudnić. ~body, wścibski, człowiek niespokojny.  
 but <sup>a</sup>, <sup>ad</sup> <sup>pp</sup>, lecz, jednak, wszakże, tylko, aby nie; wyjąwszy, oprócz, że, jak; ~ for, bez, gdyby nie; last ~ one, przedostatni; we cannot ~ feel, nie możemy nie uczuć; it is not impossible ~ I will come, bardzo możliwe, że przyjdę; no one ~ saw it, niema nikogo ktoby tego nie widział; ~ she is handsome, ależ ona jest piękna.  
 butcher, rzeźnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zarznąć. ~liness, okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup> krwawy, okrutny. ~y, rzeźnictwo <sup>n</sup>, rzeź f, mord <sup>m</sup>.  
 butler, piwniczy, podczaszy <sup>m</sup>.  
 butt, cel <sup>m</sup>, cel pośmiewiska, kolba f, grubszy koniec czego; ~ and ~, dwa końce razem, do kupy. ~ <sup>van</sup> uderzyć łbem; celować. ~end, gruby koniec <sup>m</sup>, kolba f.  
 butter, masło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> masłem smarować. ~box, maselniczka f.

~flower, jaskier (rośl.). ~fly, motyl <sup>m</sup>. ~milk, maślanka f. ~print, ~stamp, forma na masło f. ~tooth, ząb mleczny <sup>m</sup>. ~woman, maślarka f. ~y, spiżarnia, piwnica f; ~y <sup>a</sup> maślany.  
 buttock, zad, zadek, kuper <sup>m</sup>.  
 button, guzik <sup>m</sup> to ~ up <sup>va</sup> zapinać. ~hole, dziurka f.  
 buttress, filar <sup>m</sup>; przypora f. ~ <sup>va</sup> podeprzeć.  
 butty, przedsiębiorca, wydobywający węgiel lub złoto <sup>m</sup>.  
 butyr||aceous, ~ous <sup>a</sup> maślany, maślowy.  
 buxom <sup>a</sup> hoży, żwawy, dziarski, krotochwilny, wesoły. ~ness, żwawość, dziarskość, wesołość f.  
 buy <sup>va</sup> kupować, nabywać; to ~ one up, dać odstępnego. ~er, kupujący, kupiec <sup>m</sup>.  
 buzz, brzęczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> brzęczeć; szeptać.  
 buzzard, myszołów, sokół błotny <sup>m</sup>.  
 buzzer, zausznik <sup>m</sup>; dający tajne rady.  
 by <sup>pp</sup>, przy pomocy, za sprawą, tytułem, przez, od, w, na, podług, według, przy; tłumaczy się na polski zwykle 6 przypadkiem; ~ <sup>ad</sup> obok, z boku, mimo; ~ and ~, niebawem, z czasem; ~ the ~, mimochodem, z czasem; ~ chance, szczęśliwym trafem, przypadkowo; ~ degrees, stopniowo; ~ oneself, sam przez się; ~ no means, żadną miarą; ~ retail, szczegółowo; ~ the way, mimochodem; ~ hundreds, setkami; ~ far, o wiele; ~ this time, tymczasem; he perished ~ sword, zginął od miecza; ~ my watch, podług mego zegarka; day ~ day, dzień za dniem, codziennie; hard ~, tuż przy; ~ all accounts, zgodnie ze wszelkimi danymi. ~blow, czysty przypadek <sup>m</sup>. ~end, swój cel. ~gone <sup>a</sup> upłyniony, przeszły. ~law, regulamin <sup>m</sup>. ~name, przezwisko <sup>n</sup>. ~room, pokój są-

siedni, przyboczny <sup>m</sup> ~stander, sąsiad <sup>m</sup>; obok stojący. ~way, droga boczna. ~word, przypowieść <sup>f</sup> przysłowie <sup>?</sup>

bye, przebywanie, mieszkanie.

bye, good bye, bądź zdrów.

byre, stajnia dla krów <sup>f</sup>.

byssus, bisior <sup>m</sup>, droga tkanina.

## C.

cab, dorożka <sup>f</sup>. ~man, dorożkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~stand, postój dorożek <sup>m</sup>.

cabal, kabała, intryga <sup>f</sup>, spisak <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, intrygować. ~ist, kabalista <sup>m</sup>. ~ler, intrygant <sup>m</sup>.

cabaret, szynk <sup>m</sup>, karczma <sup>f</sup>.

cabbage, kapusta <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, kraść kawałki sukna (o krawcach); rość w głowy, jak kapusta. ~head, główka kapusty <sup>f</sup>. ~plant, rozsada <sup>f</sup>.

cabby, = cabman.

cabin, gabinet<sup>m</sup>; kajuta; chatka, buda <sup>f</sup>. ~boy, młodszy majtek <sup>m</sup>.

cabinet, gabinet <sup>m</sup>; szafa z szufladami. ~council, rada ministrów, rada tajna <sup>f</sup>. ~maker, stolarz artystyczny <sup>m</sup>.

cable, lina okrętowa, linia telegraficzna <sup>f</sup>, łańcuch <sup>m</sup>; ~length, 120 sążni (1/18 mili morskiej). ~t, linka kotwiczna.

caboose, pokój kucharza lub kuchnia na okręcie.

cabotage, żegluga przybrzeżna <sup>f</sup>.

cabriolet, kabriolet <sup>m</sup>.

cacao, kakao <sup>?</sup>.

cachalot, potfisz <sup>m</sup>.

cachexy, kacheksya <sup>f</sup>, charłactwo<sup>m</sup>, wyczerpanie sił.

cachinnation, głośny śmiech <sup>m</sup>.

cackle, gdakanie, gęganie <sup>?</sup>; świegot <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, gękać, gdakać, paplać. ~r, ptak gęgający, gaduła <sup>m</sup>.

cactus, kaktus <sup>m</sup>.

cadaster, kadaster <sup>m</sup>.

cadaver, trup <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>?</sup>, trupi.

caddice, caddis, materya wełniana, saja <sup>f</sup>.

caddy, puszka na herbatę <sup>f</sup>.

cade, baryłka, beczułka <sup>f</sup>.

cadence, miarowy spadek, takt; upadek <sup>m</sup>.

cadet, młodszy brat; kadet <sup>m</sup>.

cadger, przekupień <sup>m</sup>.

cadmium, kadm <sup>m</sup>.

caduceus, laska bożka Merkurju-

caducous <sup>?</sup>, opadający. [sza.

Caesium, cez <sup>m</sup>.

caesura, cezura, średniówka <sup>f</sup>.

caftan, kaftan <sup>m</sup>.

cake, klatka, koza <sup>f</sup>, areszt <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zamknąć do klatki, więzić.

caiman, = cayman.

caisson, skrzynka <sup>f</sup>, wóz z nabo-

caitiff, łotr <sup>m</sup>. [jami, jaszczyk <sup>m</sup>.

cajole <sup>va</sup>, pieścić, przymilać się pochlebstwem, obietnicami. ~ry, przymilanie, przypochlebianie się <sup>?</sup>.

cake, ciastko <sup>?</sup>; placek; torf <sup>m</sup>; płytki <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, zlepić (się); twarzenie.

calabash, dynia, tykwa <sup>f</sup>.

calamanco, rodzaj materyi wełnianej. [wa <sup>f</sup>.

calamine, galman <sup>m</sup>; ruda cynko-

calamit|ous <sup>?</sup>; nieszczęsny. ~y, nieszczęście <sup>?</sup>; klęska <sup>f</sup>.

calamus, trzcina <sup>f</sup>.

calash, kolasa <sup>f</sup>.

calcarate <sup>?</sup>, z ostrogą, ostróżkowy.

calcareous <sup>?</sup>, wapienny; ~earth, ziemia wapienna <sup>f</sup>.

calci|ferous <sup>?</sup>, wapienny, zawierający wapno. ~nate, ~ne <sup>van</sup>,

zwapnieć, wypalić na wapno; spopielać. ~nation, spopielenie,

zwapnienie <sup>?</sup>.

calcium, wapień <sup>m</sup>.

calcula|ble <sup>?</sup>, dający się obra-

chować, przewidzieć. ~te <sup>van</sup>, obliczać, wyrachowywać. ~tion,

liczenie, rachowanie, wymiarko-

wanie <sup>?</sup>. ~tor, rachmistrz <sup>m</sup>.

~tory <sup>?</sup>, kalkulacyjny, rachunkowy. [cherzu <sup>m</sup>.

calculus, rachunek; kamień w pę-

ca(u)ldron, kocioł <sup>m</sup>  
 calefaction, ogrzewanie <sup>n</sup>; ~fac-  
 tive, ~factory <sup>a</sup> ogrzewający.  
 ~fy <sup>va</sup> ogrzewać.  
 calendar, kalendarz <sup>m</sup>; spis <sup>m</sup>, lista <sup>f</sup>.  
 calender, magiel, kalander <sup>m</sup>; ~<sup>va</sup>  
 maglować. ~rer, calendrer, ma-  
 glujący.  
 calenture, gorączka podzwrotni-  
 kowa <sup>f</sup>. [cielęca; łydka <sup>f</sup>.  
 calf, (pl. calves), cielę <sup>n</sup>; skóra  
 caliber, calibre, kaliber <sup>m</sup>; obję-  
 tość <sup>f</sup>, wymiar <sup>m</sup>.  
 calice, ~x, kielich, (kwiatowy) <sup>m</sup>.  
 calico, kartun <sup>m</sup>; printed ~, per-  
 kalik <sup>m</sup>.  
 calid <sup>a</sup> gorący. ~ity, żar <sup>m</sup>.  
 calk <sup>va</sup> naprawiać dziury w okrę-  
 cie, dychtować; kalkować.  
 calk, calker, calkin, ocel <sup>m</sup>, bródka  
 na podkowach <sup>f</sup>.  
 call <sup>van</sup> wołać, zwać (się); od-  
 wiedzieć; przywoływać, wywoły-  
 wać; wabić (o ptakach); to ~ at,  
 wstąpić na chwilę; to ~ away,  
 odwołać; to ~ for, żądać, przyjść  
 z żądaniem; to ~ forth, wywołać;  
 to ~ in, przywołać do pokoju;  
 to ~ on, upon, wzywać, odwiedzić;  
 to ~ up, obudzić, wywołać; to ~  
 in mind, przypominać; ~ in que-  
 stion, podać w wątpliwość.  
 call, wołanie, zwołanie <sup>n</sup>, odwie-  
 dziny, pl. ~bird, wabik <sup>m</sup>. ~er,  
 wywołujący, zwołujący. ~ing,  
 wołanie, zwoływanie; powołanie,  
 zatrudnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 callid<sup>ity</sup>, ~ness, przebiegłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 calligraphy, kaligrafia <sup>f</sup>.  
 callipers, pl, cyrkiel tokarski <sup>m</sup>.  
 call<sup>osity</sup>, odcisk <sup>m</sup>, twardzizna <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ose, ~ous <sup>a</sup> odgnieciony, stwar-  
 dniały, niezuty.  
 callow <sup>a</sup> bezpióry, goły; młody.  
 callus, odcisk, nagniotek <sup>m</sup>.  
 calm <sup>a</sup> cichy, spokojny. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 uspokoić, usmierzyć. ~ness, ci-  
 sza <sup>f</sup>, spokój <sup>m</sup>.  
 calomel, kalomel <sup>m</sup>.  
 calor<sup>ic</sup>, cieplik <sup>m</sup>. ~fic <sup>a</sup> ogrze-

wający. ~meter, ciepłomierz,  
 kalorymetr <sup>m</sup>.  
 calotte, mycka, piuska <sup>f</sup>.  
 caltrop, żelazo najeżone kolcami;  
 żelaza, pl.  
 calumn<sup>iate</sup> <sup>va</sup> potwarzać, obma-  
 wiać. ~iation, potwarz, obmo-  
 wa <sup>f</sup>. ~iator, potwarca, oszczer-  
 ca <sup>m</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup> potwarczy, oszczer-  
 czy. ~y, potwarz, obmowa <sup>f</sup>,  
 oszczerstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 Calvary, Kalwarya, Golgota <sup>f</sup>.  
 calve <sup>vi</sup> cielić się.  
 calyx, = calice.  
 camaieu, camayeu, kamień dwu-  
 kolorowy <sup>m</sup>; kamea <sup>f</sup>.  
 camber, wygięcie się w kabłak.  
 cambist, bankier, wekslarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ry,  
 znajomość operacyj bankierskich.  
 cambium, miazga <sup>f</sup>.  
 cambric, muślin, batyst <sup>m</sup>.  
 came, <sup>vr</sup> od to come. [rafa <sup>f</sup>.  
 camel, wielbłąd <sup>m</sup>. ~opard, ży-  
 camera, sklepienie <sup>n</sup>; ~ obscura,  
 ciemnia optyczna <sup>f</sup>. ~ted <sup>a</sup> skle-  
 piony; komórkowy. ~tion, skle-  
 pienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 camisa<sup>de</sup>, ~do, napad nocny <sup>m</sup>.  
 camisole, kaftanik damski; kaf-  
 tan warjatów <sup>m</sup>.  
 camlet, kamlot <sup>m</sup>. [mile.  
 camomile, rumianek = chamo-  
 camp, obóz <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> obozować.  
 ~ing, obozowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 campaign, kampania; równina <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~er, stary wiarus, weteran <sup>m</sup>.  
 campanile, (pl. campanili), mała  
 dzwonnica <sup>f</sup>.  
 campanula, dzwonek <sup>m</sup>; (kwiat).  
 campeachy-wood, błękitne drze-  
 wo <sup>n</sup>.  
 campestr<sup>al</sup>, ~ian <sup>a</sup> polny, dziki.  
 camphor, kamfora <sup>f</sup>.  
 can, dzban, kufel <sup>m</sup>; manierka <sup>f</sup>.  
 can <sup>vn</sup> módz, być w stanie; I  
 cannot but remember, muszę przy-  
 pomnieć.  
 canaille, motłoch <sup>m</sup>.  
 canal, kanał, przewód <sup>m</sup>. ~icula-  
 ted <sup>a</sup> z kanalikami. ~ize <sup>va</sup>

kanalizować, przecinać kana-  
łem.

canard, kaczka (dziennikarska) f.

canary, ~bird, kanarek m. ~grass,  
ostrzyca, trawa kanarkowa f.

cancel <sup>va</sup> wymazać, wykreślić,  
zniszczyć. ~lation, wymazanie,  
wykreślenie ?

cancer, rak m. ~ate <sup>vn</sup> rakowa-  
cieć. ~ation, narośl rakowa f.  
~ous <sup>a</sup> rakowaty, rakowy.

candent <sup>a</sup> rozpalony do białości.

candid <sup>a</sup> otwarty, szczery, prawy,  
śnieżno biały. ~ate, kandydat,  
pretendent, aspirant m. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
szczerze, otwarcie. ~ness, szcze-  
rość, prawość, otwartość f.

candle, świeca f. ~end, ogarek m.  
~holder, świecznik; pomocnik m.  
~snuffers, szczypce do świecy (pl.)  
~stick, lichtarz m. ~stuff, tój m.  
~wick, knot m.

Candlemas, święto Panny Maryi  
Gromnicznej (2 lutego).

cando(u)r, szczerłość, prawość,  
bezstronność f.

candy, ~sugar, cukier lodowaty m.  
~ <sup>van</sup>, oblać roztopionym cukrem,  
krystalizować (się).

cane, trzcina f; laska f; Indian ~,  
bambus m. ~ <sup>va</sup> wychłostać. ~bot-  
tom-chair, fotel z trzciny m.

canescent <sup>a</sup> bielejący, siwiejący.

canicular <sup>a</sup> kanikułowy, ogór-  
kowy. ~days, pl. kanikuła f.

canine <sup>a</sup> psi. ~madness, wście-  
klizna f. ~teeth, pl. kły, pl.

canister, pudełko ? herbatniczka f.  
~shot, kartacz m.

canker, rak, szankier m; rdza f,  
robak (niszczący). ~ <sup>van</sup> wyžreć,  
stoczyć, zatruc; być niszczonym,  
toczonym. ~bit <sup>a</sup> ukąszony ja-  
dowicie. ~ed <sup>a</sup> stoczony, ni-  
szczony.

cannel-coal, węgiel najlepszy m

cannelure, żłobek m; wyżłobie-  
nie ?

cannibal, ludożerca m. ~ism, lu-  
ludożerstwo ?

cannon, armata f, działo ? ~ade <sup>van</sup>  
bić z dział; ~~, bicie z dział ?  
kanonada f. ~ball, kula arma-  
tnia f. ~ier, ~eer, kanonier, pu-  
szkarz m. ~shot, wystrzał ar-  
matni m.

cannula, kaniula f. (gły.

cann||ly, ~ie <sup>a</sup> ostrożny, przebie-  
canoe, łódź f, czółno ?

canon, kanon m; prawo kościelne ?  
reguła; ustawa f; kanonik m. ~ess,  
kanoniczka f. ~ical <sup>a</sup> kanoni-  
czny. ~ist, znawca prawa ka-  
nonicznego. ~ization, kanoni-  
zacja f. ~ize <sup>va</sup> kanonizować.  
~law, prawo kanoniczne ? ~ship,  
kanonia f.

canopy, baldachim, daszek m;  
~ of heaven, firmament m. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
pokryć.

canorous <sup>a</sup> śpiewny, melodyjny.  
~ness, śpiewność, melodyjność f.

can't, = can not.

cant, żargon m; gwara; obłuda,  
hipokryzja; licytacja f. ~ <sup>a</sup> ze-  
psuty, krzywy, żargonowy, mało  
zrozumiały. ~ <sup>van</sup> szwargotać;  
mówić obłudnie.

canta||ta, kanta f. ~trice, śpie-  
waczka f. [trunki.

canteen, manierka f, puzderko f  
canter, obłudnik; kłus m. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
kłusować.

cantharides, pl. kantarydy, pl.  
muchy hiszpańskie.

canthus, kąć oczny m.

canticle, hymn m.

canting, żargon m; obłuda f.

cantle, kawałek m.

canto, śpiew; pieśń m.

canton, kanton, obwód m. ~ <sup>v</sup>  
podzielić na kantony. ~ment,  
rozłożenie na leżach ? kwateru-  
nek m.

canvas(s), kanwa f, (płótno) za-  
giel m; płótno (w obrazie), roz-  
trząsanie ? skrutynium m; intry-  
gi, pl. starania, pl. ~ <sup>van</sup> roz-  
trzasać, rozprawiać, intrygować  
na wyborach.

cany<sup>a</sup>, trzeinowy; zarosły trzcina.  
 canzonet, piosnka f.  
 caoutchouc, kauczuk m.  
 cap, czapka f, kołpak; czapek, szczyt m; pokrywa f, piston m, kapsla f; ~ and bells, kołpak błażeński m; ~ a-pie<sup>ad</sup> od stóp do głowy. ~<sup>va</sup> nakryć czapką, pokryć, nakryć, ukłonić się, uchylić czapki, uzupełnić, zakończyć; to ~ a rope, obwiązać koniec liny  
 ~maker, czapnik m  
 capa||bility, zdolność, zdatność f.  
 ~ble<sup>a</sup>, zdatny, mogący wykonać. ~bleness, zdatność, zdolność f. ~cious<sup>a</sup>, obszerny, przestronny. ~ciousness, przestronność, pojemność f. ~citate<sup>va</sup> uzdolnić, dać środki. ~city, zdolność, zdatność, objętość, pojemność f; urząd, charakter m; prawo m; prawomocność f.  
 caparison, czaprak m; opona f. ~<sup>va</sup> ubrać w czaprak, ustroić.  
 cape, przylądek; kołnierz płaszcza, płaszcz m.  
 caper, kapar; sus, wybryk m. ~<sup>vn</sup> podskakiwać, hasać. ~bush, drzewo kaparowe m. ~cailzie, głuszec, cietrzew m. ~er, skoczek m.  
 capias, rozkaz uwięzienia m.  
 capillary<sup>a</sup>, włoskowaty.  
 capital, kapitel; kapitał m; stolica; duża litera f. ~<sup>a</sup> główny, wyśmienity; kapitałny, stołeczny, zasługujący na karę śmierci. ~crime, sprawa gardłowa f. ~ist, kapitalista m. ~ization, kapitalizacja f. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, składać dochody na kapitał.  
 capit||ation, spis pogłówny m; pogłówny m. ~ular, kapituła f, członek kapituły m. ~ulate<sup>vn</sup>, kapitulować, poddawać się. ~ulation, kapitulacja; warunki poddania się.  
 capon, kapłon m. ~<sup>va</sup> kapłonić.  
 capot, kapota, przegrana bez lew f.  
 capp||er, czapnik m. ~ing, czapkowanie m; ukłon m.  
 capri||ce, kaprys m; dziwactwo m.

~cious<sup>a</sup> kapryśny, dziwaczny.  
 ~corn, koziorożec m. ~fole, kapryfolium m; wiciokrzew m. ~ole, sus, wybryk, skok m. [nem.  
 capsiz<sup>va</sup>, wywrócić (się) z czoła.  
 capstan, winda f, kabestan m.  
 capsul||ar<sup>a</sup> torebkowy. ~e, torebka, pochweczka, kapsla f.  
 captain, kapitan, dowódzca m; ~ general, dowódzca, dowodzący generał; ~ of horse, rotmistrzka-waleryi m. ~ship, kapitaństwo, dowództwo m.  
 capt||ation, kaptowanie, przypochlebianie się, ujmowanie sobie kogo m; ~ion, pojmanie m; areszt m.  
 ~ious, zdradliwy, chytry. ~iousness, żyłka do krytykowania, przyczepiania się. ~ivate<sup>va</sup> w niewolę ująć; zjednać miłość.  
 ~ivation, zabranie do niewoli, ujęcie, zniewolenie (sobie kogo) m.  
 ~ive<sup>a</sup> ujęty, pojmany, w niewoli zastający, oczarowany. ~ ~, jeniec m. ~ivity, niewola f. ~or, łapacz, zaborca m. ~ture, zabór m; pojmanie m; zdobycz f. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> wziąć siłą, pojmać.  
 capuchin, kapucyn m; kapuza f.  
 car, wóz, powóz, wagon m.  
 car(a)bine, karabin m. ~er, karabinier m.  
 caracole, półobrót m; harcowanie m. ~<sup>vn</sup> harcować.  
 carafe, karafka f.  
 carat, karat m.  
 caravan, karawana f. ~sary, karawanseraj m; zajazd na wschodzie.  
 caraway, kmin, karolek m.  
 carbine, = carabine.  
 carbolic acid, kwas karbolowy m.  
 carbon, węgiel m. ~aceous<sup>a</sup> zawierający węglík. ~ate, węglian m.  
 ~ic<sup>a</sup> węglowy. ~ization, zwęglenie m. ~ize, ~ise<sup>va</sup> zwęglić.  
 carbunc||le, karbunkuł (wrzód i rodzaj rubina) m. ~ular<sup>a</sup> karbunkułowy.  
 carcass, ścierwo m; tułów m.  
 carcinoma, rak m; (choroba).



card, karta (wizytowa, do grania) f, grępel m ~ <sup>va</sup> gręplować.  
~board, tektura f. ~er, gręplarz m.  
~ing, gręplowanie ?

cardi||ac, ~acal <sup>a</sup>, sercowy. ~algy, boleść w żołądku; zgaga f.

cardinal <sup>a</sup>, kardynalny, główny. ~, kardynał m. ~ate, ~ship, godność kardynalska f.

cardoon, kard, karczoch m (rośl.).

care, troska, piecza f, staranie ?  
uwaga f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> troszczyć się, dbać; *I don't ~ about it*, nie mnie to nie obchodzi. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, troskliwy; ~fulness, troskliwość, uwaga, piecza f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, opieszały, niedbały. ~lessness, niedbałość, opieszałość f.

careen <sup>van</sup>, przechylić (się) na bok (o okręcie).

career, plac wyścigów, bieg, zawód m, karyera f. ~ <sup>va</sup> ścigać się, biedz na wyścigi.

caress, pieszczota f. ~ <sup>va</sup> pieścić.

caret, (Λ) nawias m

cargo, ładunek (okrętowy) m

caricature, karykatura f. ~ <sup>va</sup> karykaturować, przesadzać.

carilles, próchnienie (kości) ?  
~ous <sup>a</sup>, spróchniały, próchniejący. [szczyć się.

carik, (obs.) troska f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> tro-

carl, carle, (obs.) chłop m, silny człowiek m

carlock, karuk m, klej rybi.

carman, woźnica m

Carmelite, karmelita m

carminative <sup>a</sup>, środek na wiatry.

carmine, karmin m

carn||age, rzeź f. ~al <sup>a</sup>, cielesny, zmysłowy. ~ality, ~alness, zmysłowość f. ~ation, kolor cielisty; gwoździak ogrodowy m. ~ival, karnawał m, zapusty, pl. ~ivo-  
rous <sup>a</sup>, mięsożerny. ~osity, mięsak m, (narośl). [ski m

carob, różki, pl. chleb świętojań-

carol, hymn m, pieśń; kolenda f.

~ <sup>van</sup> śpiewać, nucić.

carotid, żyła główna f.

carous||al, hulanka, biesiada f.  
~e <sup>vn</sup> hulać, pić. ~er, hulaka, pijak m

carp, karp m (ryba).

carp <sup>vn</sup>, szydzić, ganić. ~er, ganiący, szyderca m

carpent||er, cieśla m. ~ry, ciecielstwo ?

carpet, dywan m. ~ <sup>va</sup> wykładać dywanami. ~bag, torba podróżna f. ~knight, salonowiec m

carpus, zapięstek m

carri||age, przewóz m, przewożenie ? wóz, powóz, karawan m, prowadzenie się ? ~er, przewoźnik, furman, postaniec m

carrion, padlina f, ścierwo ? ~ <sup>a</sup> padlinowy; ścierwożerny.

carrot, marchew f. ~iness, czerwony kolor włosów. ~y <sup>a</sup> marchwisty; rudy.

carry <sup>va</sup> nieść, wieść; prowadzić; sprawić; doprowadzić; zatrzymać; wziąć górę; przeprowadzić, transportować; dostarczać; wziąć szturmem; rodzić; *to ~ about*. nosić w około, nieść na sobie; *to ~ away*, odnosić, przemódz; *to ~ forth*, ~ *out*, wynieść, wyłuszczyć; *to ~ forward*, prowadzić; *to ~ off*, unieść, porwać; *to ~ on*, dalej prowadzić, ciągnąć; *to ~ out an opinion*, wyprowadzić zdanie; *to ~ up*, wynieść, podnieść; *to ~ the day*, odnieść zwycięstwo; *to ~ into effect*, doprowadzić do skutku; *to ~ the price*, mieć cenę, kosztować. ~ing, przewóz m, przewożenie ? ~tale, plotkarz m

cart, wóz, furgon m, taczka f. ~ <sup>va</sup> wozić. ~age, zapłata za przewóz.

~er, woźnica m. ~horse, szkapa f.

~house, szopa na wozy f. ~rut,

kolej f, wyboje (na drodze). ~way,

tor m. ~wright, stelmach m

cartel, kartel m, wyzwanie na pojedynki; umowa o wydanie jeńców i zbiegów.

Carthusian, kartuz (mnich) m

**cartilage**, chrząstka f. ~*inous* ; chrząstkowy.  
**cartoon**, deseń, wzór; karton; plan duży, rysunek m.  
**cartouch**, **cartouche**, kartacz, nabój m.  
**cartridge**, ładownica f. ~*box*, ~*pouch*, ładownica f.  
**caruncle**, narośl mięsna na łbach ptaków.  
**carv**||e *v<sup>a</sup>*, rzeźbić; ~ *ed work*, rzeźbiarska, snycerska robota f. ~*er*, rzeźbiarz, rytownik, snycerz m. ~*ing*, rzeźba f, sztych m.  
**cascade**, kaskada f, wodospad m.  
**case**, futerał, pokrowiec m, powłoczka, torebka, kapa; kaszta f; puzdro ? wypadek m, zdarzenie ? przypadek m, sprawa f, proces m; rzecz f. ~ *v<sup>a</sup>* nałożyć pokrowiec, oprawić, owijać. ~*harden* *v<sup>a</sup>* hartować. ~*knife*, nóż kuchenny m. ~*man*, zecer m. ~*ment*, kwatery f. ~*shot*, kartacz m.  
**casein(e)**, sernik m.  
**casemate**, kazamata f, silne sklepienie pod wałami twierdzy.  
**caseous** *a*, serowaty.  
**casern**, koszary, pl.  
**cash**, kasa, gotówka f; *in* ~, gotówką; *running* ~, kapitał obrotowy; *to be in* ~, być przy pieniądzach. ~ *v<sup>a</sup>* sprzedać i wziąć gotówkę, za co płacić gotówką. ~*ier*, kasyer m.  
**cashmere**, szal kaszmirowy m.  
**casing**, = *case*.  
**cask**, beczka, beczułka f.  
**casket**, **casquet**, szkatułka f.  
**casque**, kask m, przyłbica f.  
**cassation**, kasacya f, zniesienie ?  
**cassia**, kasya (korzeń lekarski) f.  
**cassock**, sutanna f, płaszcz wojskowy m.  
**cassowary**, kazuar m.  
**cassweed**, torba pasterska f.  
**cast** *v<sup>a</sup>*, rzucić, cisnąć; powalić; nakreślić plan; wyziewać; skazać; obliczać, rozważać; poronić; lać, dzwonić; odlewać; spaczyć się

odbierać; *to* ~ *about*, rozrzucić, obmyślać; *to* ~ *away*, odrzucić, odmówić; *to* ~ *down*, upokorzyć, doprowadzić do zwątpienia; *to* ~ *in*, wrzucić, czynić zarzut; *to* ~ *into sleep*, uspić; *to* ~ *off*, odrzucić, otrząsnąć się z czego; *to* ~ *feathers*, pierzyć się; *to* ~ *off the hounds*, spuścić psy; *to* ~ *off the skin*, lenieć; *to* ~ *up*, podnieść, podźwignąć, obliczać.  
**cast**, rzut m, rzucenie ? przestrożenie f; ryzykowanie; lanie ? forma f, kształt m, postać f; ~ *of the eye*; rzut oka. ~*iron*, żelazo lane ? ~*steel*, stal lane f.  
**castanet**, kastaniet m, klekotka f.  
**castaway**, wyrzutek m, zatracony.  
**caste**, kasta f.  
**castell**||**an**, kasztelan m ~*any*, kasztelania f. ~*ated* *a*, wieżycowy; zamkowy.  
**caster**, rzucający; rachmistrz, astrolog m; kółko pod nogami foteli.  
**castigat**||e *v<sup>a</sup>*, karcieć, bić. ~*ion*, karcenie, karanie ? ~*ory* *a*, karczący, karzący.  
**casting**, rzucanie, lanie, odlewanie ? *castings*, pl.; towar lany m. ~*house*, odlewnia f. ~*net*, niewód m. ~*vote*, głos decydujący m.  
**castle**, zamek m, wieżycyca f, wieża (w szachach); ~*s in the air*, zamki na lodzie. ~ *van* rozszować (w szachach). ~*d* *a*, z zamkami, z wieżycami.  
**castling**, poroniony płód m.  
**castor**, bóbr m; czapka bobrowa f; strój bobrowy m. ~*eum*, strój bobrowy m. ~*oil*, rącznik m, (ricinus, rośl.).  
**castrat**||e, kastrat, eunuch m. ~ *v<sup>a</sup>* kastrować, wałaszyć. ~*ion*, kastracya f.  
**casual** *a* przypadkowy. ~*ly* *ad* przypadkowo. ~*ness*, przypadkowość f. ~*ty*, nieprzewidziany wypadek m, nieszczęście ? strata nieprzewidziana f.

**casuist, kazuista** <sup>m</sup> ~ical <sup>α</sup>, kazuistyczny.

**cat, kot** <sup>m</sup>; pletnia, dyscyplina <sup>f</sup>; kotwica o 6 nogach. ~call, świstawka <sup>f</sup>, wabik <sup>m</sup>. ~gut, jelito dostrun <sup>n</sup>. ~'s-eye, kocie oko (kamień) <sup>n</sup>. ~mint, kocia mięta <sup>f</sup>.

**cata||clysm, kataklizm** <sup>m</sup>; gwałtowna zmiana <sup>f</sup>. ~comb, katakumba <sup>f</sup>.

~falque, katafalk <sup>m</sup>. ~lepsy, katalapsya <sup>f</sup>, stan odrętwienia. ~logue, katalog, spis <sup>m</sup>. ~plasm, kataplazm <sup>m</sup>. ~pult, katapulta <sup>f</sup>,

machina do rzucania pocisków. ~ract, katarakta <sup>f</sup>, wodospad <sup>m</sup>.

**catarrh, katar** <sup>m</sup>; przeziębienie <sup>n</sup>. ~al, ~ous <sup>α</sup>, kataralny.

**catastrophe, katastrofa** <sup>f</sup>, niebezpieczeństwo <sup>n</sup>.

**catch** <sup>van</sup>, pojmać, złapać, dostać; zarazić się; to ~ at, chwycić za co, przyczepić się; to ~ cold, zaziębić się; to ~ hold of..., chwycić za co; to ~ a fall, upaść;

to ~ fire, zająć się; to ~ in a lie, pochwycić na kłamstwie; to ~ up, podchwycić.

**catch, połów** <sup>m</sup>; pojmanie <sup>n</sup>; zdobycz <sup>f</sup>; wyobrażenie, słabe pojęcie <sup>n</sup>; zaraza; klamka <sup>f</sup>; hak <sup>m</sup>; klamerka <sup>f</sup>; przestanek <sup>m</sup>. ~fly, nuchołówka <sup>f</sup> (rośl.). ~ing <sup>α</sup>,

zaraźliwy, chwytający. ~~, połów <sup>m</sup>; zdobycz <sup>f</sup>. ~penny, towar kiepski <sup>m</sup>; lichota <sup>f</sup>; rzeźmiesznicstwo <sup>n</sup>.

~poll, (obs.) siepacz; woźny <sup>m</sup>. ~word, hasło <sup>n</sup>.

**catchup, rodzaj soji.**

**catech||etical** <sup>α</sup>, katechizmowy. ~ise <sup>uα</sup>, katechizować, uczyć katechizmu, napominać. ~ism, katechizm <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, uczący katechizmu. ~umen, katechumen <sup>m</sup>; uczący się zasad wiary.

**categ||orical** <sup>α</sup>, kategoriyczny, stanowczy, wyraźny. ~ory, kategoria, klasa <sup>f</sup>, rząd <sup>m</sup>.

**catena||rian** <sup>α</sup>, łańcuchowy. **cater** <sup>uα</sup>, zaopatrywać w żywność. ~er, przysposabiający żywność;

żywiciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ess, dostarczycielka zapasów, klucznicza, szafarka <sup>f</sup>.

**cater-cousin, daleki krewny** <sup>m</sup>. **caterpillar, gąsienica, liszka** <sup>f</sup>.

**caterwaul** <sup>uα</sup>, miauczeć; hałasować. ~ing, miauczenie <sup>n</sup>, kocia muzyka <sup>f</sup>.

**cathartic(al)** <sup>α</sup>, przeczyszczający. **cathedral, katedra (kościół)** <sup>f</sup>.

~ <sup>α</sup>, katedralny. **catheter, kateter** <sup>m</sup>.

**catholic, katolik** <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, katolicki, powszechny. ~ism, katolicyzm <sup>m</sup>.

~on, panaceum <sup>n</sup>. **catkins, pl. kotki (u roślin)** <sup>pl</sup>.

**catling, skalpel** <sup>n</sup>; struna <sup>f</sup>. **catoptrics, pl. nauka odbijania się**

**cattle, bydło** <sup>n</sup>. [światła <sup>f</sup>. **caucus, zebranie wyborców.**

**cauf, sadz na ryby, rybnik** <sup>m</sup>. **caught** <sup>P'</sup> & <sup>P'</sup>, od to catch.

**cauk, wapno** <sup>n</sup>, baryt, szpat <sup>m</sup>. **caul, czepek** <sup>m</sup>; błona jagnięca <sup>f</sup>, krezki, <sup>pl</sup>.

**cauliflower, kalafior** <sup>m</sup>. **caulk, vid. calk.**

**caus||al, ~ative** <sup>α</sup>, przyczynowy. ~ality, ~ation, przyczynowość <sup>f</sup>.

~e, przyczyna <sup>f</sup>, źródło <sup>n</sup>, wina; sprawa <sup>f</sup>, proces <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>uα</sup>, być przyczyną, sprawiać, spowodować, rozkazać. ~eless, bezzasadny, bezprzyczynowy. ~er, sprawca <sup>n</sup>, przyczyna <sup>f</sup>.

**causeway, grobla** <sup>f</sup>, gościniec <sup>m</sup>. **caustic** <sup>α</sup>, gryzący, wypalający. ~, środek wypalający; lunar ~, lapis <sup>m</sup>.

**cauter||ization, kauteryzacja** <sup>f</sup>, wypalanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ize <sup>uα</sup>, wypalać. ~y, wypalanie (lekarskie) <sup>n</sup>.

**cautio||n, ostrożność; poręka; przestroga** <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>uα</sup>, ostrzegać, przestrzedz. ~us <sup>α</sup>, ostrożny. ~us-

ness, ostrożność <sup>f</sup>. **caval||cade, kawalkada** <sup>f</sup>; orszak jezdnych. ~ier, jeździec; kawaler <sup>m</sup>; ~ <sup>α</sup>, kawalerski, zbyt swobodny, dzielny. ~ry, jazda <sup>f</sup>, konnica <sup>f</sup>.

cave, pieczara, jama f.  
 caveat, ostrzeżenie; zgłoszenie patentu ?  
 cavern, pieczara, jama f. ~ed, ~ous<sup>α</sup>, pełen jaskiń.  
 caviar(e), kawior<sup>m</sup>  
 cavil, kruczek, prawny wykręt<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> kręcić, matać. ~ler, kręta-  
 tacz, matacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ling, ~lous<sup>α</sup>, krętacki, wykrętny.  
 cavity, zagłębienie ?; wklęsłość f.  
 caw<sup>vn</sup>, krakać.  
 cayman, kajman (krokodyl)<sup>m</sup>  
 cease, przerwa f. ~<sup>van</sup> ustać, przestać. ~less<sup>α</sup>, nieustanny.  
 cecity, ślepotą f.  
 cedar, cedr<sup>m</sup>  
 cede<sup>van</sup>, ustępować, cedować.  
 ceil<sup>va</sup>, dać sufit. ~ing, sufit<sup>m</sup>, obicie z desek.  
 celandine, jaskółcze ziele ?  
 celebrate<sup>van</sup>, sławić, święcić, celebrować. ~ation, wystawianie, święto ?; obchód<sup>m</sup>. ~ious<sup>α</sup>, sławny, słynny. ~ity, sława; znakomitość; uroczystość f.  
 celerity, szybkość f, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>  
 celery, seler<sup>m</sup>  
 celestial<sup>α</sup>, niebieski, boski. ~, niebianin<sup>m</sup>, niebianka f.  
 celibacy, bezżeństwo ?; celibat<sup>m</sup>  
 cell, komórka, cela f. ~ar, loch<sup>m</sup>, piwnica f. ~arage, piwnice, pl. piwniczne ?; ~arman, ~arist, piwniczy klasztorny. ~ular<sup>α</sup>, komórkowy, komórkowaty. ~ule, komóreczka f. ~ulose, włókno ? (roślinne); celuloza f.  
 cement, kit<sup>m</sup>; spoidło ?; ~<sup>van</sup> cementować, kitować, spoić, wzmocnić. ~ation, kitowanie, cementowanie, spajanie ?; ~er, spajający.  
 cemetery, cmentarz<sup>m</sup>  
 cenobite, mnich<sup>m</sup>. ~ical<sup>α</sup>, klasztorny; wspólny.  
 cenotaph, pomnik, grobowiec<sup>m</sup>  
 cense, podatek<sup>m</sup>; godność f. ~<sup>van</sup> kadzić. ~r, kadzielnica f.  
 cens||or, cenzor, krytyk<sup>m</sup>. ~orial,

~orious<sup>α</sup>, cenzorski, przyganiający. ~orship, godność cenzora, krytyka f. ~urable<sup>α</sup>, naganny. ~urableness, naganność f. ~ure, cenzura, nagana f, napomnienie ?; ~<sup>va</sup>, cenzurować, ganić, strofować. ~us, cenzus<sup>m</sup>  
 cent, sto<sup>n</sup>; cent<sup>m</sup>; five per ~, pięć od sta; ~ per ~, lichwiarz<sup>m</sup>. ~al, centnar<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup>, setny, stu się tyczący.  
 centaury, centurya f, jasioniec<sup>m</sup>  
 centen||ary, setnia, setka f. ~<sup>α</sup> stuletni, setny. ~nial<sup>α</sup>, stuletni.  
 centesimal<sup>α</sup>, setny, stokrotny.  
 centipede, stonoga f.  
 cento, łatanina, zbieranina f.  
 central<sup>α</sup>, centralny, środkowy. ~ization, ześrodkowanie ?; ~ize<sup>va</sup>, centralizować, ześrodkować.  
 centre, środek, punkt środkowy<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, ześrodkować, zgromadzić. ~bit, środkowiec (świder)<sup>m</sup>. ~piece, zastawa stołu f.  
 centri||c, ~cal<sup>α</sup>, środkowy, centralny. ~fugal<sup>α</sup>, odśrodkowy. ~petal<sup>α</sup>, dosrodkowy.  
 centu||ple<sup>α</sup>, stokrotny. ~plicate<sup>va</sup>, stokrotnie powiększać. ~ry, wiek<sup>m</sup>, stulecie ?  
 cephalic<sup>α</sup>, należący do głowy.  
 ceramic<sup>α</sup>, ceramiczny.  
 cerate, maść woskowa f. ~<sup>va</sup> woskować.  
 cere<sup>va</sup>, woskować. ~cloth, płótno woskowane ?; cerata f. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, woskowy.  
 cereals, pl. rośliny zbożowe, pl.  
 cerebellum, mózdzek<sup>m</sup>  
 ceremon||ial<sup>α</sup>, ceremonialny, obrzędowy; ~, ceremonia<sup>m</sup>, obrządek<sup>m</sup>. ~ious<sup>α</sup>, ceremonialny, przesadzony. ~iousness, ceremonie, pl. ceregiele, pl. ~y, ceremonia f, obrząd<sup>m</sup>.  
 certain<sup>α</sup>, pewny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> na pewno, niezawodnie. ~ty, pewność f, pewnik<sup>m</sup>  
 certi||ficate, certyfikat<sup>m</sup>, świadectwo ?; ~<sup>va</sup> zaświadczyć, za-

pewnić, zawiadomić. ~fication, poświadczenie ? ~fier, świadek<sup>m</sup>; zaświadczejacy. ~fy<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, upewnić, poświadczyć. ~tude, pewność<sup>f</sup>.  
 cerulean<sup>a</sup>, modry, błękitny.  
 cerumen, tłuszcz uszny<sup>m</sup>.  
 ceruse, blejwas<sup>m</sup>, bielidło ?  
 cervical<sup>a</sup>, szyjowy, karkowy.  
 cervine<sup>a</sup>, jeleni.  
 c(a)esarean section, cięcie cesarskie ?  
 cess, podatek<sup>m</sup>; miara<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, nakładać podatek.  
 cessation, ustanie, zaprzestanie ? ~ of arms, zawieszenie broni ?  
 cession, odstąpienie ? cesya<sup>f</sup>. ~ary, ustępujący, cesyonaryusz<sup>m</sup>.  
 cesspool, kloaka<sup>f</sup>.  
 cetaceous<sup>a</sup>, wietorybowy.  
 chafe, rozjątrzenie ? złość<sup>f</sup>, gniew<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ogrzać przez nacieranie, rozjątrzyć, rozgniewać (się).  
 chaffer, naczynie do węgla ? chrząszcz<sup>m</sup>.  
 chaff, siczka<sup>f</sup>, plewy, *pl.* ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> drwić. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezplewny. ~y<sup>a</sup>, pełen plew.  
 chaffer<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, targować się. ~er, targujący się, handlarz, kupiec<sup>m</sup>.  
 chaffinch, bukawka, zięba<sup>f</sup>.  
 chafing, wycieranie ? ~dish, fajerka, naczynie do ogrzewania potraw węglami.  
 chagrin, markotność<sup>f</sup>, smutek<sup>m</sup>; złość<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zasmucać, dokucać.  
 chain, łańcuch<sup>m</sup>; więzy, *pl.* kajdany, *pl.* szereg, rząd<sup>m</sup>; pasmo<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, okuć w łańcuchy. ~bridge, most na łańcuchach, wiszący. ~rule, prawo łańcuchowe ? (*aryt.*). ~shot, kule spojone. ~work, łańcuskowa robota<sup>f</sup>.  
 chair, krzesło ? katedra<sup>f</sup>; krzesło prezydjalne; prezydujący; *sedan*-, lektyka<sup>f</sup>. ~bottomer, wypłatacz krzesel. ~man, prezes, przewodniczący<sup>m</sup>.  
 chaise, bryczka<sup>f</sup>, półkaretek<sup>m</sup>.  
 chalcedony, chalcedon<sup>m</sup>.

chalcograph<sup>er</sup>, miedziorytnik<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~y, rytownictwo ?  
 chalice, kielich<sup>m</sup>.  
 chalk, kreda<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, naznaczyć kredą, czyścić kredą, kredą uprawiać pole; to ~ out, zakreślić. ~cutter, kopacz kredy<sup>m</sup>. ~pit, łożysko kredy ? ~y<sup>a</sup>, kredowy.  
 challenge, wzywianie, wyzywianie ? ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wyzywać (na pojedynkę); rościć prawo; odrzucić (przysięgłych). ~able<sup>a</sup>, mogący być wyzwany, odrzuconym. ~r, wzywający na pojedynkę<sup>m</sup>.  
 chalybeate<sup>a</sup>, żelazisty.  
 chamade szamada<sup>f</sup>, znak chęci parlamentowania.  
 chamber, izba, komora<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, mieszkać; żyć rozwiozle. ~lain, szambelan, marszałek dworu<sup>m</sup>. ~maid, pokojówka<sup>f</sup>. ~pot, nocnik<sup>m</sup>. ~robe, szlafrok<sup>m</sup>.  
 chameleon, kameleon<sup>m</sup>.  
 chamfer, rówiek, żłobek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, żłobkować, rówkować.  
 chamois, giemza; skóra irchowa, zamszowa<sup>f</sup>.  
 chamomile, rumianek<sup>m</sup>.  
 champ, <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> zuć, mlaskać.  
 champagne, wino szampańskie ?  
 campaign<sup>a</sup>, płaski, równy. ~, równina<sup>f</sup>, pole ? błonia, *pl.*  
 champignon, grzyb<sup>m</sup>, pieczarka<sup>f</sup>.  
 champion, zapasnik, szermierz, mistrz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wyzwać.  
 chance, los, traf<sup>m</sup>, możliwość, nadzieja, szansa<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, przypadkowy. ~<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, wydarzyć się. ~child, dziecko naturalne ? znaleźć<sup>m</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, niebezpieczny. ~game, gra hazardowna<sup>f</sup>. ~medley, niespodziany traf<sup>m</sup>; niespodziane powikłanie ?  
 chancel, miejsce przed ołtarzem ?  
 chanc<sup>ellor</sup>, kanclerz<sup>m</sup>. ~ellorship, kanclerstwo ? ~ery, sąd kanclerski; kancelarya<sup>f</sup>.  
 chancr<sup>e</sup>, *vid. cancer.* ~ous<sup>a</sup>, rakowy.  
 chandelier, kandelabr<sup>m</sup>.

**chandler**, handlujący, (świece, lampami i. t. d.). ~y, kram; skład (świec) <sup>m</sup>  
**change**, zmiana, odmiana; moneta; giełda f. ~ <sup>van</sup> zmieniać (się), wymienić (się). ~able, ~ful <sup>α</sup> zmienny. ~ableness, zmienność, niestałość f. ~ling, podrzutek; trzpiot <sup>m</sup>. ~r, wexslarz, zmieniający (np. pieniądze).  
**channel**, kanał <sup>m</sup>; rynna f, żłobek; przewód, przesmyk, przepływ <sup>m</sup>; łożysko <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> żłobkować, rowkować.  
**chant**, śpiew (kościelny). ~ <sup>van</sup> śpiewać (pieśni religijne); wyśławiać. ~er, śpiewak <sup>m</sup>. ~icleer, kogut <sup>m</sup>. ~ress, śpiewaczka f. ~ry, kaplica f.  
**chaos**, chaos, zamęt <sup>m</sup>. ~tic <sup>α</sup> chaotyczny, bezładny.  
**chap**, rysa, rozpadlina; szczeka f; chłopak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> rozszczepiać, pękać. ~fallen <sup>α</sup> z opuszczoną wargą; zafrasowany. [ra f.  
**chape**, skówka f, szajdy, pl. klamchapel, kaplica f. ~ry, parafia należąca do kaplicy f.  
**chaperon**, czapeczka f; kawaler <sup>m</sup>; ochmistrzyni f.  
**chapter**, = *chapter*.  
**chaplain**, kapelan <sup>m</sup>. ~cy, ~ship, kapelaństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**chaplet**, wieniec, różaniec <sup>m</sup>.  
**chapman**, handlarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**chappy**, chapt <sup>α</sup> popękany.  
**chapter**, rozdział <sup>m</sup>; kapituła f.  
**chaptrel**, kapitel kolumny <sup>m</sup>; głowica f.  
**char** <sup>va</sup> wypalać węgle.  
**char(e)** <sup>vn</sup> usługiwać w domu. ~, posługiwanie <sup>n</sup>; zapłata za dzień usług f. ~woman, usługaczka, najemnica f.  
**character**, cecha f, piętno <sup>n</sup>; głoska, litera f, druk <sup>m</sup>; usposobienie <sup>n</sup>; charakter; charakter pisma <sup>m</sup>; godność f, tytuł, stan <sup>m</sup>; rola, osoba f; świadectwo <sup>n</sup>; reputacja f, dobre imię <sup>n</sup>. ~istic <sup>α</sup>

charakterystyczny, znamiczny. ~, charakterystyka, cecha f, piętno <sup>n</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup> charakteryzować, znamionować. ~less <sup>α</sup> bez charakteru, bez cech znamienych, bezobarwny.  
**charade**, szarada f.  
**charcoal**, węgiel drzewny <sup>m</sup>.  
**charge**, ładunek, nabój; ciężar <sup>m</sup>; brzemie; zlecenie, poruczenie <sup>n</sup>; rzecz oddana w opiekę, pod dozór; urząd <sup>m</sup>; koszta, pl. nakład <sup>m</sup>; cena; szarża f, napad <sup>m</sup>; przesadzenie <sup>n</sup>; karykatura f; oskarżenie <sup>n</sup>; list pasterski <sup>n</sup>; mowa prokuratora f; naładowanie elektryczne <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> obciążyć, nabić broń; poruczyć, rozkazać; oskarżyć; atakować; zacenić; przesadzać. ~ability, poczytalność f. ~able <sup>α</sup> podpadający oskarżeniu; opodatkowany; należny; kosztowny. ~r, półmisek; rumak <sup>m</sup>; szufła do nasypywania prochu w działo.  
**charily** <sup>αd</sup> ostrożnie, oszczędnie, skrupulatnie.  
**chariot**, kolaska f; rydwan, powóz <sup>m</sup>. ~eer, woźnica; jadący na wozie <sup>m</sup>.  
**charitable** <sup>α</sup> dobroczynny, miłociwy. ~tableness, litościwość, dobroczynność f. ~tably <sup>αd</sup> miłosiernie, litościwie. ~ty, miłość bliźniego f, miłosierdzie <sup>n</sup>; litość, jałmużna f, instytut dobroczynny <sup>m</sup>; ~school, szkoła bezpłatna dla ubogich f.  
**charlatan**, szarlatan, kuglarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ism, ~ry, szarlataneria f, kuglarstwo <sup>n</sup>. [dzica f (*astr.*).  
**Charles's-wain**, wielka niedźwiecharlock, gorczyca polna f.  
**charm** <sup>va</sup> czarować, zachwycać. ~, urok <sup>m</sup>; powaby, pl. wdzięk <sup>m</sup>. ~er, czarodziej <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>α</sup> czarodziejski, czarujący. ~ing <sup>n</sup> czarujący, uroczy, powabny, cudny. ~ingness, czarodziejskość f.  
**charnel** <sup>α</sup> trupi. ~house, kościelnia f.

**charpie**, szarpie, *pl.*  
**chart**, mapa morska *f.*  
**charter**, przywilej, patent <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 nadać przywilej, wydać doku-  
 ment zapewniający prawa, wy-  
 nając okręt. ~**er**, wynajmujący  
 okręt. ~**party**, kontrakt między  
 kupcem, a właścicielem okrętu.  
**chary** <sup>a</sup>, ostrożny oszczędny.  
**chas||e**, polowanie <sup>n</sup>; pogoń, upo-  
 lowana zwierzyna; knieja *f.*; wylot  
 (broni palnej) <sup>m</sup> ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, ścigać,  
 gonić, polować; *to* ~ ~ *away*, prze-  
 pędzić; ~**ed work**, robota klepana,  
 trybowana *f.* ~**er**, myśliwy, ściga-  
 jący <sup>m</sup>. ~**ing**, wybijanie, dłuto-  
 wanie <sup>n</sup>. ~**inghammer**, tłok <sup>m</sup>.  
**chasm**, szczelina, otchłań *f.* ~**y** <sup>a</sup>,  
 przepaścisty.  
**chast||e** <sup>a</sup>, niewinny, niepokalany.  
 ~**en**, ~**ise** <sup>va</sup>, karcieć; ćwiczyć.  
 ~**ishment**, kara *f.*, plagi, *pl.* karce-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>. ~**eness**, ~**ity**, niewinność,  
 niepokalaność, czystość *f.*  
**chat**, gawęda *f.* ~ <sup>vn</sup>, gawędzić,  
 szczebiotać. ~**ter**, świergotanie,  
 skrzeczenie, szczękanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
 skrzeczeć, szczękać, szczebiotać.  
 ~**ter-box**, gaduła <sup>m</sup>. ~**ty** <sup>a</sup>, ga-  
 wędziarski, gadatliwy.  
**chattel**, majątek <sup>m</sup>. ~**personal**,  
 ruchomości, *pl.* ~**real**, nierucho-  
 mości, *pl.*  
**chauvinism**, szowinizm <sup>m</sup>.  
**chaw**, *vid. jaw*.  
**cheap** <sup>a</sup>, tani. ~**en** <sup>va</sup>, targować  
 się, psuć cenę. ~**ly** <sup>ad</sup>, tanio.  
 ~**ness**, taniość *f.*  
**cheat**, oszukaństwo <sup>n</sup>; oszust <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, oszukiwać. ~**er**, oszust,  
 cygan <sup>m</sup>.  
**check**, przeszkoda, tama *f.*; nie-  
 powodzenie <sup>n</sup>; zwłoka *f.*; napo-  
 mnienie <sup>n</sup>; szach <sup>m</sup>; kontramarka,  
 kontrola *f.*; przekaz, czek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 hamować, ukrócić; kontrolować;  
 szachować. ~**board**, szachowni-  
 ca *f.* ~**er**, **chequer**, kontrolor <sup>m</sup>;  
 szachownica *f.* ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, ułożyć lub  
 malować w kratki; urozmaicać.

~**mate** <sup>va</sup>, zaszachować; zwycię-  
 żyć. ~ ~, szachmat, mat <sup>m</sup>. ~**wise** <sup>ad</sup>  
 w kratki, kostki, jak szachownica.  
 ~**work**, kostkowa robota *f.*  
**cheek**, policzek, buziak <sup>m</sup>. ~**bone**,  
 kość policzkowa *f.* ~**tooth**, ząb  
 trzonowy <sup>m</sup>. ~**y** <sup>a</sup>, zuchwały, bez-  
 cheep <sup>vn</sup>, świegotać. [czelny.  
**cheer**, jado <sup>n</sup>; wesołość *f.*, okrzyk  
 radości, wiwat, niech żyje! ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
 dodawać otuchy, zagrzewać, wi-  
 watować, wydawać okrzyki ra-  
 dości, rozweselić się, nabrać  
 otuchy; ~ *up*, śmiało! ~**ful** <sup>a</sup>,  
 wesoły, ochoczy, pogodny. ~**ful-**  
**ness**, ~**iness**, ochoczość *f.* ~**less** <sup>a</sup>,  
 posepny. ~**ily** <sup>ad</sup> ~**y** <sup>a</sup>, wesoły,  
 wesoło.  
**cheese**, ser <sup>m</sup>. ~**curds**, *pl.* twaróg <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~**mite**, serowiec, robak lęgnący  
 się w serze <sup>m</sup>. ~**monger**, handlu-  
 jący serami <sup>m</sup>. ~**rennet**, przytulia,  
 roślina warząca mleko. ~**running**,  
 serwatka, żętyca *f.* ~**vat**, krążek  
 dla ociekania serów.  
**cheesy** <sup>a</sup>, serowy.  
**chem||ical** <sup>a</sup>, chemiczny. ~**icals**, *pl.*  
 chemikalia, *pl.* ~**ist**, chemik,  
 aptekarz <sup>m</sup>. ~**istry**, chemia *f.*  
**chemise**, koszula damska *f.*  
**cheque**, czek, przekaz <sup>m</sup>. ~**book**,  
 książka czekowa, z przekazami.  
 ~**r** <sup>va</sup> *vid. to checker*.  
**cherish** <sup>va</sup>, pielęgnować, miło-  
 wać, opiekować się; żywić. ~**er**,  
 miłujący, pielęgnowający, opiekun <sup>m</sup>.  
**cherry**, wiśnia *f.* ~ <sup>a</sup>, wiśniowy,  
 rumiany jak wiśnia. ~**brandy**,  
 wiśniówka *f.* ~**cheeks**, *pl.* ru-  
 miana buzia *f.* ~**pit**, płytki dołek <sup>m</sup>;  
 gra w dołki *f.* ~**stone**, pestka od  
 wiśni *f.* ~**tree**, drzewo wiśniowe <sup>n</sup>.  
**chert**, rogowiec (kamień) <sup>m</sup>.  
**cherub**, (*pl.* ~**s**, & ~**im**) cherubin <sup>m</sup>.  
**chervil**, trzebuła, trybulka (rośl.) *f.*  
**chesnut**, = *chestnut*.  
**chess**, szachy, *pl.* ~**board**, sza-  
 chownica *f.* ~**man**, figura w sza-  
 chach *f.* ~**player**, grający w sza-  
 chy <sup>m</sup>. ~**table**, stół do szachów <sup>m</sup>.

**chest**, skrzynia f, kufer m; klatka piersiowa f, piersi, *pl.*; ~ *of drawers*, komoda f. ~ <sup>va</sup> kłaść do skrzyni.

**chestnut**, kasztan m

**chevalier**, rycerz, kawaler m

**cheven**, **chevin**, = *chub*.

**chevron**, szewron, galon m

**chew** <sup>van</sup> przeżuwać; dumać. ~ing, żucie; rozmyślanie ?

**chibouque**, **chibouk**, cybuch m

**chicane**, szykana f. ~ <sup>va</sup> szykanować. ~ry, szykanowanie, przyczepianie się ?

**chicken**, (**chick**), kureczkę ? dzieciak m. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> tchórzliwy. ~pox, wietrzna ospa f.

**chickling**, kureczatko, pisklę ? ~pea, groszek m. ~weed, kurzyślep (rośl.) m

**chicory**, cykorya f.

**chid**, **chidden** <sup>pp</sup> & <sup>pr</sup> od *to chide*. **chid**||e <sup>va</sup> łajać, gderać. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> gderliwie, z wymówkami.

**chief** <sup>a</sup> główny, naczelny. ~, głowa f; wódz m. **commander in ~**, głównodowodzący m. ~less <sup>a</sup> bez wodza, bez głowy. ~dom, władza f, zwierzchnictwo ? ~justice, główny sędzia m. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> głównie. ~man, dowódzca m. ~tain, herszt m. głowa pokolenia f.

**chilblain**, bąbel od mrozu m; odmrożenie ?

**child**, (*pl.* ~ren), dziecko ? *with ~* w ciąży. ~bearing, rodzenie ? połóg m. ~birth, poród m. ~ermas-(day), dzień młodzianków. ~hood, dzieciństwo ? ~ish <sup>a</sup> dziecięcy, dziecinny. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezdzietny. ~like <sup>a</sup> dziecinny.

**childe**, panicz, junkier m

**chill**, dreszcz, chłód m; zimno ? ~ <sup>a</sup> zimny, zmarzły, ostudzony, bez zapału. ~ <sup>va</sup> ziębić, ostudzić (zapał); *it ~s my blood*, to krew mi w żyłach ścina. ~iness, ~ness, zimno ? chłód, dreszcz m. ~y <sup>a</sup> chłodnawy.

**chimb**, wator (w beczkach) m

**chime**, odgłos, dźwięk m; harmonja f; odgłos dzwonów m. ~ <sup>van</sup> bić w dzwony, rozbrzmiewać, dźwięczyć, zgadzać się, harmonizować. ~r; dzwonnik m

**chimer**||a, chimera f, dziwactwo, urojenie ? ~ical <sup>a</sup> chimeryczny, przywidziany, fantastyczny.

**chemist**, = *chemist*.

**chimney**, komin, kominek m. ~sweeper, kominiarz m

**chimpanzee**, **chimpansee**, szymchin, podbródek m. [*pans* m]

**china**, porcelana f. ~clay, kaolina f. ~ink, tusz m. ~root, chinina, china f. ~ware, rzeczy z porcelany, *pl.*

**chinch**, pluskwa f.

**chincough**, koklusz m

**chine**, krzyż, grzbiet m, krzyżówka f. ~ <sup>va</sup> rozbierać poledwicę.

**Chinese**, Chińczyk m. ~lantern, lampka kolorowa f, lampion m

**chink**, rysa, szczelina f; brzęk, dźwięk (monet) m. ~ <sup>van</sup> porysować się, rozczepiać; brzękać, brzęczeć. ~y <sup>a</sup> rozpadły, z rykami.

**chintz**, **chints**, perkalik, cyc m

**chip**, wiór m; drzazga f, okrawek m. ~ <sup>va</sup> drobić, strugać. ~ping, obciosywanie ? obrzynek, okrawek, wiór m

**chir**||agra, gościec rąk m. ~agrical <sup>a</sup> chiragryczny. ~ographer, pisarz, kopista m. ~ography, pismo ? sztuka pisania. ~omancy, wróżbienie z linii rąk ?

**chirp**, ~ing, świergot, szczebiot m. **chirp**, **chirrup** <sup>vn</sup> świergotać.

**chisel**, dłuto ? rylec m. ~ <sup>va</sup> dłutować, ryć, rytować, wydrążyć.

**chit**, kietek; dzieciuch m. ~ <sup>vn</sup> puszczać paki, wschodzić. ~chat, gadanina f. ~terlings, *pl.* flaki, *pl.* trzewia, *pl.* patrochy, *pl.* ~ty <sup>a</sup> kietkujący.

**chival**||rous <sup>a</sup> rycerski. ~ry, rycerstwo ? rycerskość f.

**chive**, szczypiorek m



chloral, chloral <sup>m</sup>  
 chlorine, chlor <sup>m</sup>  
 chloro||form, chloroform <sup>m</sup>. ~phyll,  
 chlorofil <sup>m</sup>. ~sis, bladaczka, bled-  
 nica <sup>f</sup>. ~tic <sup>a</sup>; blednicowy.  
 chock-full <sup>a</sup>, napchany do pełna,  
 nabity. [koladowy.  
 chocolate, czekolada <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> cze-  
 choice, wybór; kwiat, dobór <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>a</sup>; wybrany, dobrany, doboro-  
 wy. ~ness, wyborowość <sup>f</sup>  
 choir, chór <sup>m</sup>  
 choke <sup>van</sup>; zapchać, zatkać, zďła-  
 wić, zadusić, zagłuszyć, zatknąć  
 się. ~damp, wyziewy ziemne, <sup>pl</sup>.  
 choky <sup>a</sup>; dławiący, duszący.  
 choler, żółć <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup>. ~a, cho-  
 lera <sup>f</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>; choleryczny, żółcio-  
 wy, gniewliwy.  
 choos||e <sup>va</sup>; wybierać; to ~ ~ rather,  
 woleć; we cannot ~ ~, but ... mu-  
 simy. ~ing, wybieranie <sup>m</sup>  
 chop, zraz, kotlet <sup>m</sup>; zamiana <sup>f</sup>,  
 stępel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ciąć, rozcinać,  
 mieniać. ~house, garkuchnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~per, siekający; tasak <sup>m</sup>. ~py <sup>a</sup>,  
 rozpadły, porysowany.  
 chopping, siekanie <sup>m</sup>; dysputa <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~block, pień, kłoc do siekania  
 mięsa <sup>m</sup>. ~board, stolnica <sup>f</sup>. ~kni-  
 fe, tasak <sup>m</sup>  
 chops, <sup>pl</sup>. usta, <sup>pl</sup>. paszcza, szczę-  
 ka <sup>f</sup>, rysy, <sup>pl</sup>. szpary, <sup>pl</sup>.  
 choral <sup>a</sup>; chóralny. ~, chorał <sup>m</sup>  
 chord, struna <sup>m</sup>; cięciwa <sup>f</sup>, akord <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> naciągnąć struny.  
 chorion, kośmówka <sup>f</sup>, jedna z błon  
 płodu.  
 chorister, chórzysta, śpiewák <sup>m</sup>  
 chorography, opis miejscowości <sup>m</sup>  
 chorus, chór <sup>m</sup>  
 chose <sup>pp</sup>; od to choose. ~n <sup>pp</sup>, od  
 to choose.  
 chough, kawka <sup>f</sup>, gawron <sup>m</sup>  
 chouse, oszukaństwo <sup>m</sup>; głupiec <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> oszukać.  
 chrism, krzyżmo <sup>m</sup>; oleje święte, <sup>pl</sup>.  
 Christ, Chrystus <sup>m</sup>. ~en <sup>va</sup> chrześć.  
 ~endom, chrześcijaństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~e-  
 ning, chrzest <sup>m</sup>. ~ian, chrześci-

janin <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> chrześcijański. ~ia-  
 nity, chrześcijaństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~ianize <sup>va</sup>,  
 nawracać na wiarę Chrystusa.  
 Christmas (Xmas), Boże Naro-  
 dzenie <sup>m</sup>. ~box, kolenda <sup>f</sup>. ~eve,  
 wilja Bożego Narodzenia <sup>f</sup>. ~tree,  
 jódłka <sup>f</sup>.  
 chromatic <sup>a</sup> chromatyczny.  
 chroni||cal <sup>a</sup> chroniczny, prze-  
 wlekły. ~cle, kronika <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 notować, prowadzić kronikę.  
 ~cler, kronikarz <sup>m</sup>. ~cles, <sup>pl</sup>.  
 księgi kronik, Paralipomena, <sup>pl</sup>.  
 chronolog||er, ~ist, chronolog <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ical <sup>a</sup> chronologiczny, ułożony  
 porządkiem lat. ~y, chronolo-  
 gia <sup>f</sup>. [mierz <sup>m</sup>.  
 chronometer, chronometr, czaso-  
 chrys||alis, ~alid, poczwarka <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~anthemum, złocien <sup>m</sup>. ~olite,  
 chryzolit (kamień) <sup>m</sup>.  
 chub, jelec (ryba) <sup>m</sup>. ~bed, ~by,  
 ~faced <sup>a</sup> z dużą głową, puczoło-  
 waty, gruby.  
 chuck, gdakanie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> gda-  
 kać; chychotać; połaskotać, po-  
 klepać. ~farthing, zabawa dzie-  
 cinna w dołki.  
 chuckle, gdakanie <sup>m</sup>. chychot <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup> gdać, zwoływać małe;  
 chychotać, pieścić.  
 chuff, gbur, prostak <sup>m</sup>. ~ily <sup>ad</sup>  
 prostacko. ~iness, gburowatość <sup>f</sup>,  
 prostactwo <sup>m</sup>. ~y, gburowaty,  
 prostacki.  
 chum, współlokator <sup>m</sup>; kamrat <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>vn</sup> mieszkać wspólnie.  
 chump, -kłoc, kawał drzewa, bał-  
 wan <sup>m</sup>.  
 church, kościół <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> to ~ a  
 woman, wprowadzać kobietę do  
 kościoła po połogu. ~ale, kier-  
 masz <sup>m</sup>. ~book, księga kościelna,  
 metryka <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, wywodziny  
 kościelne, <sup>pl</sup>. ~man, duchowny <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~warden, zakrystyan <sup>m</sup>. ~yard,  
 cmentarz <sup>m</sup>. ~yard-cough, ka-  
 szel suchotników <sup>m</sup>.  
 churl, gbur <sup>m</sup>; chłopisko <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>,  
 grubiański, skąpy. ~ishness,

grubijaństwo, prostactwo, skąpstwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 churn, maślnica f. ~<sup>va</sup> ubijać [masło.  
 chylaceous<sup>a</sup>, chylowy, mleczowy.  
 chyle, chylus, mlecz<sup>m</sup>.  
 chymical, *vid. chemic.*  
 cicatri||ce, blizna, szrama f. ~za-  
 tion, zabliznienie się<sup>n</sup>. ~ze<sup>van</sup>,  
 zablizniać, zasklepić się.  
 cicerone, przewodnik<sup>m</sup>.  
 cider, jabłecznik<sup>m</sup>.  
 cierge, świeca woskowa f. [cone.  
 cif, przewóz i ubezpieczenie zapła-  
 cigar, cygaro<sup>n</sup>. ~ette, cygaretko f,  
 papieros<sup>m</sup>. ~tube, cygarniczka f.  
 cilia||ry<sup>a</sup>, rzęskowy. ~te, ~ted<sup>a</sup>,  
 z rzęskami.  
 cimeter, pałasz<sup>m</sup>.  
 cincture, opasanie<sup>n</sup>; pas<sup>m</sup>.  
 cinder, żużel, popiół<sup>m</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>,  
 żużlisty  
 ciner||aceous, ~eous<sup>a</sup>, popielisty,  
 popielaty. ~ation, spalenie na  
 popiół<sup>m</sup>. ~itious<sup>a</sup>, popielisty.  
 cinnabar, cynober<sup>m</sup>.  
 cinnamon, cynamon<sup>m</sup>. [ciornik<sup>m</sup>.  
 cinque, piątka, pięć. ~foil, pię-  
 cipher, cyfra, liczba f, zero, pismo<sup>n</sup>,  
 znaki cyfrowe. ~<sup>van</sup>, liczyć, pi-  
 sać pismem cyfrowem.  
 circ||le, obwód<sup>m</sup>; koło<sup>n</sup>; krąg<sup>m</sup>,  
 grono<sup>n</sup>; towarzystwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~<sup>van</sup>,  
 okrążyć, opasać, otoczyć, krążyć,  
 obracać się. ~led<sup>a</sup>, kolisty, okrą-  
 gły. ~let, kółko<sup>n</sup>. ~uit, okrąg,  
 obwód<sup>m</sup>; obracanie się<sup>n</sup>; obrą-  
 czka, skówka f, wianek; okrąg  
 sądowy; obchód<sup>m</sup>; kołowanie  
 (się)<sup>n</sup>. ~uitous<sup>a</sup>, w koło wio-  
 dący, kręty. ~ular<sup>a</sup>, okrągły,  
 kolisty; zwykły; ~ ~ letter, cyr-  
 kularz<sup>m</sup>. ~ularity, kolistość f.  
 ~ulate<sup>van</sup>, krążyć, obiegać, kur-  
 sować, cyrkulować, puszczać  
 w obieg; *circulating-library*, czy-  
 telnia f; *circulating medium*, pie-  
 niądz<sup>m</sup>. ~ulatory<sup>a</sup>, obiegający,  
 cyrkularny; ~ ~ letter, cyrkularz<sup>m</sup>.  
 circum||ambiency, okolenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ambient<sup>a</sup>, otaczający dokoła.

~ambulate<sup>vn</sup>, chodzić w koło.  
 ~cise<sup>va</sup>, obrzezać. ~cision,  
 obrzezanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ference, obwód<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ferential<sup>a</sup>, tycający się obwodu.  
 ~ferentor, kątomierz<sup>m</sup>. ~flex,  
 akcent (Λ)<sup>m</sup>. ~fluent, ~fluous<sup>a</sup>,  
 w około opływający, oblewający.  
 ~fuse<sup>va</sup>, rozlewać w około, roz-  
 głaszać. ~fusion, rozlew<sup>m</sup>, roz-  
 lewanie<sup>n</sup>; wylew<sup>m</sup>. ~gyrate<sup>van</sup>,  
 obracać (się) w około osi. ~ja-  
 cent<sup>a</sup>, leżący w okół, okoliczny  
 ~locution, omówienie<sup>n</sup>. ~navi-  
 gable<sup>a</sup>, dający się opłynąć.  
 ~navigate<sup>va</sup>, opływać. ~navi-  
 gation, żegluga w około<sup>n</sup>. ~na-  
 vigator, ten, co opłynął ziemię.  
 ~position, umieszczenie, usta-  
 wienie w około. ~rotation,  
 obrót (koła)<sup>m</sup>. ~scribe<sup>va</sup>, opi-  
 sać, ograniczyć. ~scriptive<sup>a</sup>,  
 opisujący, szczegółowy; ograni-  
 czający. ~spect<sup>a</sup>, oględny, ostro-  
 żny. ~stance, okoliczność f,  
 stan<sup>m</sup>; położenie<sup>n</sup>. ~stanced<sup>a</sup>,  
 szczegółowy; będący w położe-  
 niu. ~stantial<sup>a</sup>, szczegółowy;  
 uboczny. ~stantially<sup>ad</sup>, za-  
 leżnie od okoliczności; szczegó-  
 łowo, drobiazgowo. ~vallate<sup>va</sup>,  
 oszańcować, okopać. ~vallation,  
 oszańcowanie<sup>n</sup>; okopy, *pl.* ~vent<sup>va</sup>,  
 podejść; oszukać. ~vention, po-  
 dejsie<sup>n</sup>. ~volution, obrót, prze-  
 wrót<sup>m</sup>. ~volve<sup>va</sup>, okręcić.  
 circus, (*pl.* ~es), cyrk<sup>m</sup>; arena f.  
 cisalpine<sup>a</sup>, leżący z tej strony Alp.  
 Cistercian<sup>a</sup>, cysters (zakonnik)<sup>m</sup>.  
 cistern, cysterna, studnia f, re-  
 zerwuar<sup>m</sup>.  
 cit, mieszczanin, filister<sup>m</sup>.  
 cita||del, cytadela f, zamek<sup>m</sup>. ~l,  
 pozew<sup>m</sup>; cytata f. ~tion, cyta-  
 cya f, przytoczenie<sup>n</sup>; pozew<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~tory<sup>a</sup>, wzywający.  
 cite<sup>va</sup>, zapozwać; przytoczyć.  
 cithara, cytra, geśl f.  
 citizen, obywatel, mieszczanin<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~<sup>a</sup>, obywatelski, mieszczkański,  
 filisterski. ~ship, obywatelstwo<sup>n</sup>.

**citrate**, cytrat <sup>m</sup>, sól kwasu cytrynowego. **~ic**, kwas cytrynowy. **~ine** <sup>a</sup>, cytrynowy. **~on**, cytryna <sup>f</sup>.

**city**, miasto <sup>n</sup>, stara część miasta w Londynie. **~** <sup>a</sup>, miejski. **~court**, rada miejska <sup>f</sup>.

**civet**, piżmo zybetowe. **~cat**, wiewera <sup>f</sup>, zybuczek <sup>m</sup>.

**civic** <sup>a</sup>, obywatelski.

**civil** <sup>a</sup>, obywatelski, cywilny, świecki, uprzejmy; cywilizowany; **~law**, prawo cywilne <sup>n</sup>; **~war**, wojna domowa <sup>f</sup>. **~ian**, prawnik <sup>m</sup>, człowiek cywilny (nie urzędnik). **~ity**, grzeczność, uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>. **~ization**, oświata <sup>f</sup>. **~ize** <sup>va</sup>, cywilizować, oświecać.

**civism**, cnoty obywatelskie, *pl.* patriotyzm <sup>m</sup>.

**clack**, klask, trzask <sup>m</sup>, klekotanie <sup>n</sup>, klekotka <sup>f</sup>, paplanie <sup>n</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, klaśkać, klekotać, paplać.

**clad** <sup>a</sup>, odziany, ubrany.

**claim**, pretensya <sup>f</sup>, prawo, wymaganie <sup>n</sup>, skarga <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, domagać się, żądać, zakładać pretensyą, oznajmiać. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, czego można się domagać, żądać. **~ant**, **~er**, roszczący prawo, zakładający pretensyą, aspirant <sup>m</sup>.

**clam** <sup>van</sup>, zlepić, (- się).

**clamber** <sup>vn</sup>, wdrapywać się.

**clamminess**, lipkość <sup>f</sup>. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, lipki.

**clamorous** <sup>a</sup>, hałaśliwy, wykrzykujący. **~our**, krzyk <sup>m</sup>, wrzawa <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, krzyczyć, wołać.

**clamp**, klamra, listwa <sup>f</sup>, skobel <sup>m</sup>, umocowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, ściągnąć klamrą; dać listwę.

**clan**, klan <sup>m</sup>, pokolenie, plemię <sup>n</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, together, spiskować, zmawiać się.

**clandestine** <sup>a</sup>, tajemny, skryty.

**clang**, odgłos, brzęk, dźwięk; hałas <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, dźwięczeć, brzęczeć, rozlegać się. **~o(u)r**, dźwięk, odgłos, głos trąb <sup>m</sup>. **~orous** <sup>a</sup>, brzęmiący.

**clank**, szereg, chrzęst <sup>n</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, szczełkać, brzmieć.

**clap**, klaskanie, klapsnięcie <sup>n</sup>; trzask; tryper <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>, klepać, klapsnąć, klaskać, uderzyć, przycisnąć, rzucić, zamknąć; *to ~ together*; uderzać o siebie. **~board**, klepki dębowe na beczki. **~per**, klakier <sup>m</sup>; serce dzwonu <sup>n</sup>; młotek do stukania do drzwi.

**clare-obscure**, światłocien (na obrazach) <sup>m</sup>.

**claret**, wino francuskie <sup>n</sup>, klaret <sup>m</sup>.

**clarification**, klarowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~fy** <sup>va</sup>, klarować.

**clarinet**, **~onet**, klarynet <sup>m</sup>. **~on**, trąbka <sup>f</sup>, róg <sup>m</sup>. **~ty**, jasność, klarowność <sup>f</sup>.

**clash**, szereg, brzęk <sup>m</sup>, sprzeczka <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>, uderzać o siebie, szczełkać, stuknąć, brzęczeć, sprzeciwiać się.

**clasp**, haftka, klamerka <sup>f</sup>; objęcie <sup>n</sup>, uścisk <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, objąć, uściskać, spiąć, załamać ręce. **~er**, waś (roślin.) <sup>m</sup>. **~knife**, nóż składany <sup>m</sup>.

**class**, klasa <sup>f</sup>, rząd, szereg, stan <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, szeregować, klasyfikować.

**~ic**, **~ical** <sup>a</sup>, klasyczny, klasowy.

**~ic**, klasyk <sup>m</sup>. **~ification**, klasyfikacya <sup>f</sup>, układ <sup>m</sup>. **~ify** <sup>va</sup>, klasyfikować, układać, szeregować.

**clatter**, stukanie, tupanie, grzechotanie <sup>n</sup>, tentent, krzyk <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>, stukać, tupać, paplać, sprzeczając się.

**clause**, warunek <sup>m</sup>, zastrzeżenie, zdanie <sup>n</sup>. **~tral** <sup>a</sup>, klasztorny.

**~ure**, zamknięcie <sup>n</sup>.

**clavated** <sup>a</sup>, sękowaty.

**clave** <sup>pr</sup>, od *to cleave*.

**clavi|chord**, klawikord <sup>m</sup>. **~cle**, obojczyk <sup>m</sup>. **~cular** <sup>a</sup>, obojczykowy.

**claw**, pazur; szpon <sup>m</sup>, kleszcze *pl.* (raka), kieł (dzika) <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, drapać, szarpać, rozszarpać. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, z pazurami, ze szponami. **~less** <sup>a</sup>, bez pazurów, bez szponów.

**clay**, glina, ziemia f, proch <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>  
obrzucać glinę, marglować. ~ey,  
~ish <sup>a</sup>, gliniasty. ~land, grunt  
gliniasty <sup>m</sup> ~marl, it <sup>m</sup> ~more,  
miecz <sup>m</sup> ~pit, glinianka f.

**clean** <sup>a</sup>, czysty, chędogi, niewin-  
ny, oczyszczony. ~ <sup>van</sup> czyścić  
(się). ~liness, czystość, chę-  
dogość f. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> czysto, chędogo.  
~ness, czystość f. [szczać.

**cleanse** <sup>va</sup>, oczyszczać, przeczy-  
**clear** <sup>a</sup>, jasny, czysty, pogodny,  
przezroczysty, klarowny, wyraźny,  
netto, nieobdłużony; *to make* ~,  
wykazać; *to render* ~, wyjaśnić;  
*to get* ~, usprawiedliwić się, poz-  
być się. ~ <sup>van</sup> czyścić, wy-  
jaśnić, usprawiedliwić, wypogo-  
dzić się, pozbyć się; skwitować,  
mieć czystego dochodu, spłacić  
długi; *to* ~ *accounts*, zamknąć  
rachunki; *to* ~ *a ship*, opłacić  
cło; *to* ~ *up*, rozpogodzić (czoło),  
wypogodzić się; ~ *the way*, z dro-  
gi! ~ance, kwit od zapłacenia  
cła <sup>m</sup>; opłata celna f. ~ing house,  
biuro obrachunkowe <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
czysto, jasno, wyraźnie. ~ness,  
jasność, czystość, uczciwość, pra-  
wość f. ~sighted <sup>a</sup>, jasno rzeczy  
widzący, przewidujący. ~starch <sup>va</sup>,  
krochmalic.

**cleat**, listwa f, wiązadło <sup>m</sup>.

**cleave** <sup>van</sup>, przyłgnąć, przylepić  
się, rozłupać, (- się), pruć (fałę).  
~r, topór <sup>m</sup>

**clef**, klucz (w muzyce) <sup>m</sup>.

**cleft**, rozpadlina, rysa f.

**cleg**, giez <sup>m</sup>.

**clemen|cy**, łagodność, łaskawość f,  
miłosierdzie <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, łaskawy,  
łagodny, miłosierny.

**clench**, = *clinch*.

**cler|gy**, duchowieństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~gy-  
man, duchowny, ksiądz <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup>,  
duchowny, klerykalny.

**clerk**, ksiądz, kapłan; pisarz, se-  
kretarz; urzędnik, kancelista <sup>m</sup>.  
~ship, stan duchowny <sup>m</sup>; sekre-  
tarstwo <sup>m</sup>; stan kancelisty <sup>m</sup>.

**clever** <sup>a</sup>, sprytny, zręczny, roz-  
tropny, zdolny; przystojny. ~ness,  
spryt <sup>m</sup>; zręczność; roztropność.

**clew**, = *clue*. [zdolność f.

**click**, uderzanie <sup>m</sup>; ~ <sup>vn</sup> uderzać,  
tyk-tak. ~et, grzechotka f, mło-  
tek do drzwi <sup>m</sup>.

**client**, klient <sup>m</sup>, pozostający na  
opiece. ~ship, klientela, opieka f.

**cliff**, skała (podwodna) f; szko-  
puł <sup>m</sup>; spadzistość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, ska-  
listy, urwisty.

**climacteric** <sup>a</sup>, klimakteryczny.

**climat|e**, klimat <sup>m</sup>, strefa, kraina f.

~ic, ~ical <sup>a</sup>, klimatyczny.

**climax**, stopniowanie <sup>m</sup>; (figura re-  
toryczna).

**climb** <sup>van</sup>, wspinąć się. ~er, wspi-  
nający się; powój <sup>m</sup>.

**clime**, *vid. climate*.

**clinch**, zanitowanie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> za-  
cisnąć (pięści), zagiąć (gwóźdź)  
wzmocnić, zanitować. ~er, klam-  
ra f, nit <sup>m</sup>.

**cling** <sup>vn</sup>, przyłgnąć. ~y <sup>a</sup>, lgnący,  
lepiący się, lepki.

**clinic**, ~al <sup>a</sup>, złożony choroba;

**clinique**, klinika f. [kliniczny.

**clink**, brzęk, dźwięk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> brzękać.

~er, cegła na twardo wypalona f.

**clip** <sup>va</sup>, obcinać, ostrzydz. ~per,  
obryznacz, postrzygacz <sup>m</sup>, kliper  
(statek). ~pers, *pl.* nożyczki, *pl.*

~pings, *pl.* obrzynki, okrawki, *pl.*

**clique**, klika, szajka f.

**cloak**, płaszcz <sup>m</sup>, oponcza f, maska,  
pokrywka f. ~ <sup>va</sup> barwić, upo-  
zorować. ~bag, tłumok <sup>m</sup>. ~room,  
garderoba f, zachowanko po-  
karmu <sup>m</sup>.

**clock**, zegar <sup>m</sup>; *what o'clock is it?*  
która godzina? ~case, pudło

zegara <sup>m</sup>. ~dial, ~face, cyfer-

blat <sup>m</sup>. ~hand, wskazówka ze-

gara f. ~house, wieża zegarowa f.

~maker, zegarmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~work,

zegarmistrzowska robota f, me-  
chanizm zegarowy <sup>m</sup>.

**clod**, gruda, bryła f, kloc <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
ścinać się w grudki. ~dy <sup>a</sup>

z grudkami; bryłowaty; ścięty (o płynach). ~hopper, grubianin<sup>m</sup>. ~pate, ~poll, bałwan; dureń<sup>m</sup>.

clog, ciężar<sup>m</sup>; zawada f; pęta, pl. do nóg, lub drewniane pantofle, pl. ~<sup>va</sup>, obarczyć; tamować; spętać. ~ginness, obciążenie; obarczenie. ~gy<sup>a</sup>, obarczający, obciążający, zawadzający.

cloister, klasztor<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zamknąć w klasztorze. ~al<sup>a</sup>, klasztorny. ~er, mnich<sup>m</sup>.

close, zagroda f; pole<sup>n</sup>; zamknięcie, zawarcie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup>, zamknięty; tajemny; szczelny; obcisły, ściśły, treściwy; pilny; skąpy. ~<sup>van</sup>, zamknąć, zakończyć, zawrzeć, - się, zasklepić, - się, ogrodzić, zamykać się, dojść do porozumienia, przyłączyć się; to ~ with, potykać się; być w ścisłych stosunkach. ~bodied<sup>a</sup>, obcisły. ~r, rozjemca; zwornik<sup>m</sup>. ~fisted<sup>a</sup>, skąpy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, blisko, tuż. ~ness, odosobnienie, zamknięcie<sup>n</sup>; ściśłość, bliskość, ciasnota, pilność f. ~stool, stolec<sup>m</sup>. ~time, czas ochronny<sup>m</sup>; (dla zwierzyzny).

closet, gabinet, alkierz<sup>m</sup>; szafa f; water ~, waterklozet<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, zamknąć (się), naradzać się tajemnie.

closure, zamknięcie, zakończenie<sup>n</sup>. clot, zsiadłość, skrzepłość f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, zsiadać się, krzepnąć, ścinać się. ~ty<sup>a</sup>, zsiadły, skrzepły, gruzelkowaty.

cloth, sukno, płótno<sup>n</sup>; tkanina f; ubiór, obrus<sup>m</sup>; to lay the ~, nakrywać do stołu. ~beam, wał tkacki<sup>m</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, odziać, ubrać (się). ~es, pl. suknie, pl. ubranie<sup>n</sup>; bielizna f; prześcieradło i kołdra. ~ier, handlujący suknem, sukiennik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ubieranie<sup>n</sup>; ubiór<sup>m</sup>. ~weaver, tkacz<sup>m</sup>. ~worker, sukiennik<sup>m</sup>.

cloud, obłok<sup>m</sup>; chmura; plama f.

~<sup>van</sup>, zachmurzyć, (-- się), zamruczać (się). ~y<sup>a</sup>, pochmurny. clout, szmata; ścierka f; mały gwóźdź<sup>m</sup>; łata f. ~<sup>va</sup>, łatać; obić gwóźdźmi. ~nail, gwóźdź z płaską główką<sup>m</sup>.

clove, główka (czosnku) f, goździk korzenny<sup>m</sup>. ~gillyflower, goździk polny<sup>m</sup>.

cloven<sup>a</sup>, rozłupany (<sup>pp</sup>, od to cleave). ~footed, ~hoofed<sup>a</sup>, dwukopytny.

clover, koniczyna f; to live in ~, opływać jak pączek w maśle.

clown, gbur, grubianin, kłown, pajac, błazen<sup>m</sup>. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, grubiański, chłopski, błazeński.

cloy<sup>va</sup>, obładować; przeładować; zagwoździć. ~less<sup>a</sup>, niesycący; chudy.

club, pałka f, pastorał<sup>m</sup>; buława f; trefl (w kartach); klub<sup>m</sup>; stowarzyszenie<sup>n</sup>; opłata klubowa f. ~<sup>van</sup>, zapłacić część swoją; przyczynić się; stowarzyszyć się. ~bist, klubista<sup>m</sup>. ~footed<sup>a</sup>, kopytonogi. ~house, klub<sup>m</sup>; dom klubu. ~law, prawo mocniejszego<sup>n</sup>; teroryzm; statut<sup>m</sup>.

cluck<sup>vn</sup>, kwokać. [przewodnia f. clue, clew, kłębek nici<sup>m</sup>; nić clump, kłoc<sup>m</sup>; bryła f, grupa drzew. clum||siness, niezgrabność f. ~sy<sup>ca</sup>, niezgrabny.

clung<sup>pp</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od to cling.

cluster, pęk<sup>m</sup>; grono<sup>n</sup>; kupa, gromada f, rój<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, rosnać w gronach, kępkach; skupić, (- się). ~ly<sup>ad</sup> ~y<sup>a</sup>, kupkami, w gronach, kępkami.

clutch, pochwycenie<sup>n</sup>; pazur<sup>m</sup>; łapa f. ~<sup>va</sup>, schwycić w ręce, pazury; ścisnąć. [hałasować.

clutter, hałas<sup>m</sup>; wrzawa f. ~<sup>vn</sup>. clyster, lewatywa f. ~pipe, szpryca od lewatywy.

coach, kocz, dyliżans<sup>m</sup>; karetka f, powóz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wozić kareta; jeździć w karecie; to ~ up, whijać w głowę, przygotowywać. ~box,

kozieł <sup>m</sup> ~house, wozownia f.  
~man, woźnica <sup>m</sup> ~office, wy-  
najem powozów <sup>m</sup> ~step, sto-  
pień u powozu <sup>m</sup>

coact <sup>vn</sup> współdziałać. ~ion,  
współdziałanie <sup>n</sup>; przymus <sup>m</sup>; przy-  
niewolenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> współdzia-  
łający, przymuszający.

coadjutant, ~or, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>

coagulate <sup>van</sup> skrzepnąć się,  
sprawić skrzepnięcie. ~tion,  
skrzepłość, zsiadłość f. ~tive <sup>a</sup>  
scinający.

coal, węgiel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> wypalać  
węgle; pisać węglem; spalić się  
na węgiel. ~black <sup>a</sup> czarny jak  
węgiel. ~dust, pył węgielny,  
popiół <sup>m</sup>. ~heaver, ~man, wę-  
glarz <sup>m</sup>. ~mine, ~pit, kopalnia  
węgla f. ~poker, pogrzebacz <sup>m</sup>.  
~ship, okręt z węglem <sup>m</sup>. ~stone,  
węgiel kamienny, antracyt <sup>m</sup>.  
~work, dobywanie węgla <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>  
węglsty; obfitujący w węgiel.

coal|esce <sup>vn</sup> zrastać się, skojarzyć  
się, złączyć się. ~escence, zro-  
śnienie; zjednoczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ition,  
sprzymierzenie <sup>n</sup>; koalicja f. ~ly,  
sprzymierzeniec <sup>m</sup>

coarse <sup>a</sup> gruby; nieokrzesany;  
surowy. ~ness, szorstkość f, pro-  
stactwo <sup>n</sup>

coast, pobrażę, pomorze <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
płynąć wzdłuż brzegów. ~er,  
statek pobrażny <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, żegluga  
nadbrzeżna f. ~ingtrade, handel  
nadbrzeżny <sup>m</sup>

coat, suknia f, kaftan <sup>m</sup>, kurtka f,  
frak, mundur <sup>m</sup>; palto <sup>n</sup>; ~ of arms,  
herb przedstawiony na płaszczu  
rycerskim; ~ of mail, kolczuga, ko-  
szulka druciana f; a great ~, palto <sup>n</sup>.  
~ <sup>va</sup> okryć, odziać. ~ing, po-  
krowiec <sup>m</sup>; pokrycie <sup>n</sup>

coax <sup>vn</sup> przypochlebiać się. ~er,  
pochlebca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, przypochle-  
bianie się <sup>n</sup>; łaskawość f.

cob, piaster; kłos <sup>m</sup>; jądrowy <sup>n</sup>; ku-  
cyk <sup>m</sup>. ~nut, orzech laskowy <sup>m</sup>; gra  
w orzechy f. ~web, pajęczyna f.

cobalt, kobalt <sup>m</sup>

cobble <sup>va</sup> łatać; partaczyć. ~r,  
łatacz, partacz <sup>m</sup>

cobishop, koadjutor <sup>m</sup>

cocciferous <sup>a</sup> rodzący jagody.

cochineal, koszenila f.

cock, kogut; samiec <sup>m</sup>; chorą-  
giewka na dachu f; kran <sup>m</sup>; kopka  
(siana) f; kurek <sup>m</sup>; wskazówka,  
strzałka f. ~ <sup>van</sup> podnosić, na-  
dziać, kopić siano, pysznić się, na-  
stroszyć, - się. ~and-bull, bajki  
o żelaznym wilku, *pl.* ~boat, mała  
łódka f. ~brained <sup>a</sup> nierozważny.

~chafer, chrabąszcz, żuk ma-  
jowy <sup>m</sup>. ~crow, ~crowing,  
pianie koguta <sup>n</sup>; dzionek <sup>m</sup>. ~erel,  
kugucik <sup>m</sup>. ~fight, walka koguci-  
cia f. ~horse, konik drewniany <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>a</sup> pyszny, butny. ~ish <sup>a</sup> ko-  
guci; lubieżny. ~loft, strych <sup>m</sup>.  
~match, walka kogutów f. ~pi-  
geon, gołab-samiec <sup>m</sup>. ~s-comb,  
grzebień kuguci <sup>m</sup>. ~sure <sup>a</sup> pe-  
wny, niezachwiany. ~swain,  
retman <sup>m</sup>. ~weed, kłkol <sup>m</sup>

cockade, kokarda f.

cockatoo, kakadu <sup>m</sup>

cockatrice, bazyliżek <sup>m</sup>

cocked <sup>a</sup> nastroszony; pyszny;  
podniesiony. ~hat, kapelusz sto-  
sowany <sup>m</sup>

cocker <sup>va</sup> pieścić. ~, gatunek  
psa myśliwskiego, wyżeł <sup>m</sup>

cocket, kwit od zapłaconego cła <sup>m</sup>  
pieczęć cłowa f.

cockle, rodzaj mięczaka jadal-  
nego; kłkol <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> skrócić,  
uwić, mąrszczyć się (o morzu).

~stairs, schody kręcone, *pl.*

cockney, gawron londyński; mie-  
szkaniec Londynu <sup>m</sup>

cocoa, kakao <sup>n</sup>

cocoon, kokon, sprzęd <sup>m</sup>

coctile <sup>a</sup> palony, pieczony. ~ion,  
gotowanie, warzenie, trawienie,  
pieczenie <sup>n</sup>

cod, strączek <sup>m</sup>; łupina; moszna f.

~dy <sup>a</sup> łupinowy, łuskowy. ~fish,  
sztokfisz <sup>m</sup>. ~liver oil, tran <sup>m</sup>

**coddle** <sup>va</sup>, pieścić; dusić, gotować.  
**cod||e**, kodeks, statut <sup>m</sup>, zbiór praw.  
 ~**icil**, kodycył, dodatek (w testamencie) <sup>m</sup>.  
**coefficient||cy**, współdziałanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~**t**, mnożnik; współczynnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**coemption**, zakup <sup>m</sup>.  
**coequal** <sup>a</sup>, współrówny. ~**ity**,  
 równość <sup>f</sup>.  
**coer||ce** <sup>va</sup> zniewolić; ukrócić.  
 ~**cible** <sup>a</sup>, ukrócalny; ściśliwy.  
 ~**cion**, przymus <sup>m</sup>; ukrócenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**coetaneous** <sup>a</sup>, równienny, współczesny.  
**coeternal** <sup>a</sup>, spółwieczny.  
**coev||al**, ~**ous** <sup>a</sup>, rówieśny, współczesny.  
**coexist** <sup>vn</sup> istnieć współcześnie.  
 ~**ence**, współczesne istnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~**ent** <sup>a</sup>, istniejący współcześnie.  
**coexten||d** <sup>van</sup> rozciągać (się) wspólnie. ~**sion**, jednakowa rozległość <sup>f</sup>. ~**sive** <sup>a</sup>, jednakowo rozległy.  
**coffee**, kawa <sup>f</sup>. ~**bean**, ~**berry**, ziarnko kawy <sup>n</sup>. ~**cup**, filiżanka od kawy <sup>f</sup>. ~**grounds**, *pl.* fusy, *pl.* ~**house**, kawiarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~**mill**, młyn do kawy <sup>m</sup>. ~**roaster**, palący kawę; piecyk do palenia kawy <sup>m</sup>. ~**room**, izba gościnna <sup>f</sup>; pokój jadalny <sup>m</sup>.  
**coffeine**, kafeina <sup>f</sup>.  
**coffer**, skrzynia <sup>f</sup>, kufer <sup>m</sup>. ~**er**, skarbnik królewski <sup>m</sup>.  
**coffin**, trumna; półka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> złożyć w trumnę. ~**maker**, trumniarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**cog**, ząb (u koła) <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> dorożyć zębów (u koła); okłamać. ~**wheel**, koło zębate <sup>n</sup>.  
**cogen||cy**, siła zniewalająca <sup>f</sup>. ~**t** <sup>a</sup>, zniewalający; przekonywujący.  
**cog||ger**, łgarz; pochlebca <sup>m</sup>. ~**ging**, ~**gery**, pochlebstwo, kłamstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**cogita||ble** <sup>a</sup>, o czym można rozmyślać; możliwy. ~**te** <sup>vn</sup>, obmyślać; myśleć. ~**tion**, rozmyślanie, dumanie <sup>n</sup>. ~**tive** <sup>a</sup>, zamysłony; myślący.

**cogna||te** <sup>a</sup>, powinowaty; pokrewny; pobratymczy. ~**tion**, pokrewieństwo; pobratymstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**cogni||tion**, poznanie <sup>n</sup>; wiedza, znajomość <sup>f</sup>. ~**zable** <sup>a</sup>, poznawalny. ~**zance**, sądowe roztrząsanie, rozumienie <sup>n</sup>; wiedza; pamięć <sup>f</sup>; godło <sup>n</sup>; znak <sup>m</sup>; znamię <sup>n</sup>. ~**zant** <sup>a</sup>, powiadomiony, wiedzący.  
**cogno||minal** <sup>a</sup>, współimienny, przydomkowy. ~**mination**, przydomek <sup>m</sup>; przezwisko <sup>n</sup>. ~**scence**, poznanie <sup>n</sup>; wiadomość <sup>f</sup>. ~**scible** <sup>a</sup>, mogący być poznany, pojętym.  
**cohabit** <sup>vn</sup>, wspólnie zamieszkiwać. ~**ant**, współmieszkaniec <sup>m</sup>. ~**ation**, współmieszkanie, wspólne zamieszkanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**coheir**, spółdziedzic <sup>m</sup>. ~**ess**, spółdziedziczka <sup>f</sup>.  
**cohe||re** <sup>vn</sup>, przystawać; zgadzać się. ~**rence**, ~**rency**, spójność; łączność; zgoda <sup>f</sup>. ~**rent** <sup>a</sup>, spojony, złączony, spoisty, przylegający, zgodny. ~**sion**, spoiłość <sup>f</sup>, spojenie <sup>n</sup>; spójność <sup>f</sup>, przyleganie <sup>n</sup>. ~**sive** <sup>a</sup>, spajający, łączący. ~**siveness**, spójność, spoiłość <sup>f</sup>.  
**cohibit** <sup>va</sup>, przeszkodzić.  
**cohort**, kohorta <sup>f</sup>.  
**coif**, czepek <sup>m</sup>, czapeczka (prawników) <sup>f</sup>. ~**ed** <sup>a</sup>, w czepku. ~**ure**, koafiura <sup>f</sup>.  
**coil**, lina, zwinięta w krąg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zwinąć w krąg.  
**coin**, pieniądz <sup>m</sup>, moneta, mennica <sup>f</sup>. medal, stępel <sup>m</sup>, matryca <sup>f</sup>, kąt, węgieł <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> bić pieniądze; kuć; zmyślać. ~**age**, bicie pieniędzy <sup>n</sup>; wymysł <sup>m</sup>. ~**er**, menniczny; fałszerz pieniędzy; wymyślnik <sup>m</sup>. ~**ing**, bicie pieniędzy <sup>n</sup>.  
**coincide** <sup>vn</sup>, przytrafić się współcześnie; zbiedz się, zgadzać się. ~**nce**, zbieg okoliczności <sup>m</sup>; zgodność <sup>f</sup>. ~**nt** <sup>a</sup>, współczesny, zgodny, równy. [ptomat, <sup>m</sup>.  
**coindication**, wskazówka <sup>f</sup>, symcoition, spółkowanie <sup>n</sup>.

coir, kora kokosowego drzewa f.  
 ~yarn, powróż z kokosowego  
 coke, koks m [włókna m]  
 colander, cedzidło n  
 colchicum, zimowit (rośl.) m  
 cold, chłód m; zimno; przeziębienie się n; katar m; oziębłość f. ~<sup>a</sup>; zimny, chłodny; oziębły; spokojny; *to take, catch, get* ~, przeziębienie się, zakatarzyć się. ~blooded<sup>a</sup>, zimnej krwi. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, chłodnawy, zimnawy. ~meat, zimna potrawa f. ~ness, chłód m; oziębłość f.  
 cole, ~wort, kapusta f. ~rape, colibri, koliber m [brukiew f.  
 colic, kolka f.  
 collaborator, współpracownik m  
 collapse, zapadanie n; upadek sił m. ~<sup>vn</sup>, wklęsnać; osłabnąć.  
 collar, obroża f; kołnierz; kołnierzyk m; chomąto n. ~<sup>va</sup>, chwycić za kołnierz, za kark; nałożyć obrozę. ~bone, obojczyk m  
 collat<sup>ve</sup>, <sup>va</sup> porównać; skonfrontować; zestawiać; nadać prebendę. ~ion, porównanie, skonfrontowanie; zestawienie, beneficjum n; prebenda; kolacya; przekąska f. ~or, porównujący; kolator m [krewni, pl.  
 collateral<sup>a</sup>, poboczny. ~ pl. dalsi  
 colleague, kolega, towarzysz m  
 collect, krótka modlitwa. ~<sup>van</sup>, gromadzić (się); *to* ~ oneself, opamiętać się, zebrać swe myśli. ~ion, zbiór m; zebranie; zbieranie, ściąganie (podatków) n; kompilacya f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, zbiorowy. ~or, zbierający; poborca m  
 colleg<sup>e</sup>, sobór m; korporacya f, kolegium n; szkoła wyższa; wszechnica f; gimnazjum n; wydział m. ~ial<sup>a</sup>, kollegialny, korporacyjny, szkolny. ~ian, student, członek kolegium, akademii, uczeń m. ~iate<sup>a</sup>, kollegialny, wydziałowy, szkolny. [ścionku f.  
 collet, kołnierzyk m; osada w pier-  
 collide<sup>vn</sup>, zderzyć się.

collie, pies owczarski m  
 collier, węglarz; okręt z węglem m. ~y, kopalnia węgla f; handel węglem m.  
 colliflower, = cauliflower.  
 colliga<sup>te</sup>, <sup>va</sup> powiązać razem. ~tion, powiązanie n  
 colli<sup>mation</sup>, ~neation, mierzenie (do celu) n  
 collision, zderzenie się n; kolizya f.  
 colloca<sup>te</sup>, <sup>va</sup> umieścić. ~tion, umieszczenie, miejsce, zajęcie n  
 collocu<sup>tion</sup>, rozmowa f. ~tor, osoba, z którą się rozmawia.  
 collodion, kolodium n  
 collop, zraz m; cienki płat mięsa.  
 collo<sup>quial</sup>, <sup>a</sup> potoczny, używany w rozmowie. ~quy, rozmowa f.  
 collu<sup>de</sup>, <sup>vn</sup> być w porozumieniu. ~sion, zmowa f. ~sive<sup>a</sup>, umówiony (chyttrze).  
 colly<sup>va</sup>, obrudzić, okopcić.  
 collyrium, maść na oczy f.  
 colocynth, kolokwinta f.  
 colon, dwukropek m; kiszka gruba f.  
 colonel, pułkownik m  
 colon<sup>ial</sup>, <sup>a</sup> kolonialny. ~ise, ~ize<sup>va</sup>, kolonizować. ~ist, kolonista, osadnik m. ~ization, kolonizacya f. ~y, osada, kolonia f.  
 colonnade, kolumnada f.  
 color<sup>ate</sup>, <sup>a</sup> kolorowany, zabarwiony. ~ation, kolorowanie n; barwa f. ~ific<sup>a</sup>, kolorujący, barwiący.  
 coloss<sup>al</sup>, ~ean<sup>a</sup> kolosalny, olbrzymi. ~e, ~us, kolos, olbrzym; olbrzymi posąg m  
 colo(u)r, kolor m; barwa, farba, maść (w kartach) f; rumieniec, pozór m; colours, pl. sztandar m; bandera, chorągiew f. ~<sup>van</sup>, barwić, ubarwiać, nabierać kolorów, płonić się. ~able<sup>a</sup>, udany, zmyślony. ~blind<sup>a</sup>, nie różniący barw. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, malowany; kolorowany, farbowany. ~ing, kolorowanie n; barwa f; koloryt m; pozorność f. ~ist, kolorysta m. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezbarwny.



**colt**, źrebię<sup>n</sup> ~er, radło u pług<sup>a</sup>.  
~ish<sup>a</sup>, źrebięcy; swawolny. ~'s  
foot, podbiał<sup>m</sup>; (rośl.). ~'s tooth,  
zab mleczny<sup>m</sup>

**colubrine**<sup>a</sup>, węzowy; chytry.

**columb||ary**, (obs.) gołębnik<sup>m</sup>.  
~ine<sup>a</sup>, gołębi, błękitnawy.

**column**, słup, filar<sup>m</sup>, kolumna  
(wojska) f. ~ar<sup>a</sup>, w formie ko-  
colza, rzepak<sup>m</sup> [lumny.

**coma**, koma, śpiączka f.

**comb**, grzebień<sup>m</sup>, grępla, szczotka f,  
zgrzebło<sup>n</sup>, płocha tkacka f; ho-  
ney ~, plaster miodu<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>,  
czesać, gręplować, czyścić zgrze-  
błem. ~er, gręplarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, cze-  
sanie; gręplowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ingcloth,  
peniuar<sup>m</sup>.

**combat**, potyczka f, bój<sup>m</sup>, walka f;  
single ~, pojedynek<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup>,  
walczyć, zwalczać. ~ant, ~er,  
walczący, żołnierz, zapasnik<sup>m</sup>.  
~tiveness, kłótnictwo<sup>n</sup>.

**combin||able**<sup>a</sup>, dający się po-  
godzić ~ate<sup>a</sup>, zareczony. ~ation,  
kombinacya f, połączenie, zesta-  
wienie, kojarzenie<sup>n</sup>; spisek<sup>m</sup>.  
~e<sup>van</sup>, łączyć (się), kojarzyć  
(się), kombinować.

**combust||ibility**, palność f. ~ible<sup>a</sup>,  
palny. ~ion, palenie; zajęcie się  
ogniem<sup>n</sup>, pożar<sup>m</sup>.

**come**<sup>vu</sup>, przyjść; dojsć; nastąpić,  
przybyć; zdarzyć się; *time to* ~,  
przyszłość f; *to ~ and go*, zjawiać  
się i znikać; *to ~ about*, obrócić  
się, wydarzyć się; *to ~ by*, przejść  
obok, nabyć, zyskać; *to ~ in*,  
wejść, dojsć, przyjść; *to ~ into*,  
wejść, zgadzać się; *to ~ off*,  
odejść, zaniechać, wypłatać się;  
*to ~ on*, posuwać się naprzód,  
następować, nadciągać; prospero-  
wać; zapadać (o nocy); *to ~ out*,  
wyjść, wyjść w świat; *to ~ over*,  
przejść, przeprawić się, przelewać  
się; *to ~ short of*, nie osiągnąć;  
*to ~ together*, zejść się, połączyć  
się, rozpocząć walkę; *to ~ to*,  
dojsć do; *to ~ to an end*, skoń-

czyć się; umrzeć; *to ~ to exi-  
stence*, począć życie; *to ~ to one-  
self*, przyjść do siebie; *to ~ to*  
*pass*, wydarzyć się; *to ~ upon*,  
natrzeć, przyjść z nienacką; przyjść  
na kogo; *to ~ up with*, dogonić;  
*what does it ~ to?* ile to wynosi?  
**come!**<sup>i</sup>, chodź, nuże, dalejż; daj  
pokój, oh ~, ach tak; ho ho,  
nie może być.

**comed||ian**, aktor komiczny; ko-  
medyopisarz<sup>m</sup>. ~y, komedya f.

**come||liness**, nadobność f. ~ly<sup>a</sup>,  
urodziwy, nadobny, przystojny.  
~ ~<sup>ad</sup>, przystojnie; jak należy.

**comer**, przybysz<sup>m</sup>, przybywający.

**comestible**<sup>a</sup>, jadalny.

**comet**, kometa f. (<sup>m</sup>)

**comfit**, ~ure, konfitury, pl. cu-  
kierki, pl.

**comfort**, pociecha, otucha f, po-  
krzepienie<sup>n</sup>; wygoda, przyje-  
mność f, komfort<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, pokrze-  
pić; dodać otuchy; pocieszyć.

~able<sup>a</sup>, pokrzepiający, dogodny.

~ableness, dogodność, wygoda f.

~er, pocieszyciel; duch święty<sup>m</sup>

~less<sup>a</sup>, niepocieszony, zasmu-

**comfrey**, żywokost<sup>m</sup> [cony.

**comic**, ~al<sup>a</sup>, komiczny, zabawny,  
śmieszny. ~alness, komiczność,  
zabawność f.

**coming**<sup>a</sup>, nadchodzący, nadcią-  
gający, przyszły, gotów odejść,  
iść, ~ sir, idę; zaraz, panie! ~,  
nadejście, zbliżanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~in,  
dochód<sup>m</sup>, renta f.

**comity**, grzeczność, uprzejmość f.

**comma**, przecinek f; *inverted* ~,  
cudzysłów<sup>m</sup>.

**command**, rozkaz<sup>m</sup>, dowództwo<sup>n</sup>,  
komenda f, prawo<sup>n</sup>, władza f.  
~<sup>van</sup>, rozkazać, nakazać, do-  
wodzić, górować, natchnąć, wznie-  
cić. ~ant, komendant<sup>m</sup>. ~atory<sup>a</sup>,  
rozkazujący, nakazujący. ~er,  
oficer dowodzący, wódz<sup>m</sup>, ko-  
mandor (orderu)<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, ko-  
mandorstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ing, dowództwo,  
panowanie, nakazywanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ite,

spółka komandytowa f. ~ment, przykazanie<sup>n</sup>; nakaz<sup>m</sup>; dowództwo<sup>n</sup>; *the ten ~s*, dziesięcioro przykazań. ~ress, władczyni f.

commesurable<sup>a</sup>, spółmierny.

commemora||ble<sup>a</sup>, pamiętny. ~te<sup>va</sup>, wspominać; czcić pamięć. ~tion, uczczenie pamięci, wspomnienie<sup>n</sup>; wzmianka f. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, poświęcony pamięci, pamiątkowy.

commence<sup>van</sup>, zacząć (się), debiutować. ~ment, początek<sup>m</sup>; rozpoczęcie<sup>n</sup>.

commend<sup>va</sup>, zalecić; zachwalić; poruczyć. ~able<sup>a</sup>, zasługujący na zalecenie, chwalebny. ~ation, polecenie (się)<sup>n</sup>; pochwała f. ~atory<sup>a</sup>, komandytowy, pochwalny; ~ ~ letter, list polecający<sup>m</sup>.

commensality, jądanie przy jednym stole, karmienie się wspólne<sup>n</sup>.

commensura||bility, ~bleness, wymierność, spółmierność f. ~ble<sup>a</sup>, spółmierny, wymierny. ~te<sup>va</sup>, wymierzyć. ~te<sup>a</sup>, spółmierny, odpowiedni, proporcjonalny. ~tion, wymierzanie<sup>n</sup>; odpowiedność f.

comment, ~ary, komentarz<sup>m</sup>; objaśnienie<sup>n</sup>; dodatek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, komentować, objaśniać. ~ator, komentator<sup>m</sup>.

commerc||e, handel<sup>m</sup>; wymiana f; interes<sup>m</sup>; stosunki, *pl.* (towarzystwie i handlowe), pożycie<sup>n</sup>; styczność f. ~ial<sup>a</sup>, handlowy, kupiecki; ~ ~ affair, sprawa lub interes handlowy. [groźący, groźny.

commina||tion, groźba f. ~tory<sup>a</sup>,

commingle<sup>van</sup>, zmieszać, (- się).

comminu||ble<sup>a</sup>, dający się sproszkować. ~te<sup>va</sup>, sproszkować. ~tion, rozcieranie, tłuczenie<sup>n</sup>.

commisera||ble<sup>a</sup>, godny litości. ~te<sup>va</sup>, współczuć, żałować. ~ting<sup>a</sup>, współczujący, współubolewający. ~tion, litość f; współczucie, pożałowanie<sup>n</sup>; politowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, litościwy.

commiss||ariat, komisaryat<sup>m</sup>. ~ary, komisarz, delegat<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, zlecenie<sup>n</sup>; komis, urząd<sup>m</sup>; delegacya f; spełnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> zlecić, poruczyć, upoważnić, wydelegować. ~ion-agent, komisant<sup>m</sup>. ~ioner, komisarz, komisant, pełnomocnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ure, szew (*anat.*)<sup>m</sup>.

commit<sup>va</sup>, zlecić; poruczyć; popełnić; aresztować. ~ment, committal, aresztowanie<sup>n</sup>; rozkaz uwięzienia<sup>m</sup>; zlecenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ee, komitet<sup>m</sup>; komisya f; kurator; opiekun<sup>m</sup>. ~ter, winowajca; sprawca; zlecający<sup>m</sup>. ~tible<sup>a</sup>, mogący być spełnionym.

commix<sup>van</sup>, mieszać (się). ~tion, ~ture, zmieszanie, połączenie<sup>n</sup>; mieszanina, mikstura f.

commod||e, komoda f. ~ious<sup>a</sup>, wygodny. ~iousness, dogodność f. ~ity, dogodność f; zysk; towar; produkt<sup>m</sup>.

commodore, komodor<sup>m</sup>; dowódzca eskadry.

common, gmina f; wspólne państwo<sup>n</sup>; wygon<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, wspólny; zwykły; powszedni; powszechny; pospolity; gminny, lichy; ~law, prawo obyczajowe<sup>n</sup>; ~sense, zdrowy rozsądek, zdrowy rozum<sup>m</sup>; *to have in ~*, mieć coś wspólnie; *in ~*, zarówno; *at the ~ rate*, po cenie zwykłej targowej. ~age, prawo wygonu<sup>n</sup>. ~alty, gmin<sup>m</sup>; pospólstwo<sup>n</sup>; lud, ogół<sup>m</sup>. ~council, rada municypalna f. ~er, nieszlachcic; członek izby niższej; student (w uniw. Oxfordzkim)<sup>m</sup>. ~hall, ratusz, magistrat<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, zwykle, pospolicie. ~ness, zwykłość, pospolitość f. ~place, zapiski, *pl.* ogólnik<sup>m</sup>; banalność f. ~ ~<sup>a</sup>, banalny, oklepny. ~s, *pl.* pospólstwo<sup>n</sup>; lud<sup>m</sup>; jądanie wspólne<sup>n</sup>. ~weal, ~wealth, rzeczpospolita f; dobro powszechne<sup>n</sup>.

commo||tion, poruszenie<sup>n</sup>; rozruch<sup>m</sup>; wzburzenie, wzruszenie<sup>n</sup>.

~tioner, burzyciel <sup>m</sup> ~ve, <sup>va</sup>  
wstrząsnąć, wzburzyć, poruszyć.  
obruszyć.

commun||e <sup>vn</sup> udzielać się komu;  
przestawać z kim; rozmawiać, na-  
radzać się. ~~, komuna, gmina <sup>f</sup>.

~icability, zaraźliwość <sup>f</sup>, udzie-  
lanie się <sup>n</sup>; towarzyskość <sup>f</sup>. ~ic-  
able <sup>a</sup> mogący się udzielić,  
udzielający się. ~icant, przy-  
stępujący do stołu pańskiego <sup>m</sup>.

~icate <sup>van</sup> udzielać (się); po-  
wiadomić, utrzymywać stosunki;  
komunikować się. ~ication, ko-  
munikacja <sup>f</sup>, udzielenie (wiadomo-  
ści), obcowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~icative <sup>a</sup>  
udzielający się; otwarty, szczerzy.

~icativeness, udzielanie się <sup>n</sup>;  
otwartość <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, wspólność <sup>f</sup>;  
przestawanie z kim <sup>n</sup>; komunja <sup>f</sup>;  
wyznanie <sup>n</sup>. ~~table, ołtarz <sup>m</sup>.

~ist, komunista <sup>m</sup>. ~istic <sup>a</sup> ko-  
munistyczny. ~ity, wspólność,  
komuna, społeczność <sup>f</sup>, ogół <sup>m</sup>.

commu||tability, zamiennność, prze-  
mienność <sup>f</sup>. ~table <sup>a</sup> zamienny,  
przemienny. ~tation, zamiana;  
przemiana <sup>f</sup>, abonament jazdy <sup>m</sup>.

~tative <sup>a</sup> tyżący się zamiany.  
~te <sup>van</sup> odmienić, przemienić,  
zastępować miejsce.

compact <sup>a</sup> gęsty, ścisły. ~, ugoda,  
umowa <sup>f</sup>, kontrakt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> złą-  
czyć, zbić do kupy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> spój-  
nie. ~ness, spójność, spoistość <sup>f</sup>.

compa||niable <sup>a</sup> towarzyski. ~ni-  
ableness, towarzyskość <sup>f</sup>. ~nion,  
towarzysz; spółnik <sup>m</sup>. ~nionship,  
towarzystwo; stowarzyszenie <sup>n</sup>.

~ny, spółka <sup>f</sup>, towarzystwo, sto-  
warzyszenie <sup>n</sup>; kompania, trupa,  
rota <sup>f</sup>. ~~ <sup>vn</sup> obcować, przesta-  
wać, znać się.

compa||rable <sup>a</sup> dający się po-  
równać. ~rative <sup>a</sup> porównawczy.  
~~, stopień porównawczy, równy.

~re <sup>va</sup> porównać, przyrównać.  
~rison, porównanie, przyrówna-  
nie, podobieństwo <sup>n</sup>, analogia <sup>f</sup>.

compart <sup>va</sup> rozdzielić, wydzielić.

~tion, podzielenie <sup>n</sup>; przegródka <sup>f</sup>;  
oddział <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, przegródka <sup>f</sup>;  
oddział, przedział <sup>m</sup>.

compass, obwód <sup>m</sup>; koło <sup>n</sup>; obręb,  
zakres, wymiar <sup>m</sup>; doniosłość <sup>f</sup>;  
kompas <sup>m</sup>; busola <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> otoczyć;  
opasać; obejmować, osiągnąć;  
przysposobić; pojmować; potrafić;

to ~ a business, zrobić interes,  
dobić interesu, ukończyć. ~es, pl  
cyrkiel <sup>m</sup>.

compassion, współczucie <sup>n</sup>. ~ate <sup>a</sup>  
współczujący, litościwy. ~~ <sup>va</sup>  
żałować, współczuć.

compati||bility, ~bleness, zgo-  
dność; zgodliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup> po-  
godliwy; mogący ująć; zgodny.

compatriot, rodak, ziomek <sup>m</sup>;  
compeer, kolega, towarzysz <sup>m</sup>; ró-  
wny.

compel <sup>va</sup> pobudzić, zniewolić,  
zmusić. ~lable <sup>a</sup> mogący być  
zmuszonym. ~lingly <sup>ad</sup> przy-  
muszając, pobudzając, nagłąc.

compendi||ous <sup>a</sup> podany w skró-  
ceniu, w głównych zarysach, su-  
maryczny, treściwy. ~ousness,  
krótkość, zwięzłość <sup>f</sup>, sumary-  
czność, treściwość <sup>f</sup>. ~um, pod-  
ręcznik, przewodnik <sup>m</sup>.

compensa||ble <sup>a</sup> do wynagrodze-  
nia, do powetowania: ~te <sup>va</sup>  
wynagrodzić straty, powetować,  
kompensować. ~tion, wynagro-  
dzenie, powetowanie (sobie) <sup>n</sup>;  
kompensata <sup>f</sup>. ~tive, ~tory <sup>a</sup>  
równoważny, kompensujący

compet||e <sup>vn</sup> współubiegać się;  
konkurować o co. ~ition, współu-  
bieganie się <sup>n</sup>; konkurencja <sup>f</sup>.  
~itive <sup>a</sup> wywołujący współza-  
wodnictwo. ~itor, współzawod-  
nik, konkurent <sup>m</sup>.

competen||ce, ~cy, dostateczność  
(środków), właściwość sądu <sup>f</sup>, peł-  
nomocnictwo <sup>n</sup>; kompetencja <sup>f</sup>.  
~t <sup>a</sup> dostateczny, właściwy, kom-  
petentny.

compi||lation, kompilacja <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>va</sup>

kompilować, układać. ~ler, kompilator <sup>m</sup>; autor nie oryginalny.

compla||cence, ~cency, zadowolenie; upodobanie <sup>n</sup>; grzeczność, uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>; *self* ~~, zarozumiałość <sup>f</sup>. ~cent <sup>a</sup>, zadowolony, uprzejmy, grzeczny.

complain <sup>vn</sup>, narzekać, skarżyć się, utyskiwać, żałować. ~ant, powód <sup>m</sup>; skarżący. ~er, utyskiwacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, utyskiwanie, narzekanie <sup>n</sup>; żałość <sup>f</sup>. ~t, skarga <sup>f</sup>; narzekanie <sup>n</sup>; płacz <sup>m</sup>; oskarżenie <sup>n</sup>; choroba <sup>f</sup>.

complaisan||ce, ~tness, uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>; ugrzecznienie <sup>n</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, grzeczny, uprzejmy.

complement, uzupełnienie <sup>n</sup>; komplet, komplement <sup>m</sup>. ~al, ~ary <sup>a</sup>, uzupełniający.

complet||e <sup>a</sup>, zupełny, kompletny, doskonały. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, uzupełnić, wykończyć, doskonalić. ~ely <sup>ad</sup>, zupełnie, w zupełności. ~eness, kompletność, doskonałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, spełnienie <sup>n</sup>; doskonałość <sup>f</sup>.

complex, kompleks <sup>m</sup>; ciało <sup>n</sup>; zbiór, układ <sup>m</sup>; kolekcja <sup>f</sup>. ~, ~ed <sup>a</sup>, złożony; skomplikowany. ~edness, ~ity, złożoność <sup>f</sup>; skomplikowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ion, cera, płec, konstytucja (fizyczna); budowa; kompleksja <sup>f</sup>. ~ional <sup>a</sup>, tyczący się cery, budowy fizycznej. ~ioned <sup>a</sup>, mający pewną cerę, kompleksja.

compli||ance, powolność (dla kogo) <sup>f</sup>. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, powolny (dla kogo), usłużny.

complica||cy, ~teness, skomplikowanie <sup>n</sup>; gmatwanina <sup>f</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup>, skomplikowany, zawikłany. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, łączyć w jedno, komplikować. ~tion, komplikacja <sup>f</sup>.

complic||e, *vid. accomplice*. ~ity, współwina <sup>f</sup>.

compliment, komplement <sup>m</sup>; pozdrowienie <sup>n</sup>. ~s, *pl.* ceremonie; ukłon <sup>m</sup>; pozdrowienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pozdrawiać, wieszować. ~ary <sup>a</sup>,

grzeczny. ~er, komplementista; pochlebca <sup>m</sup>.

complin(e), kompleta; ostatnia godzina kapłańska <sup>f</sup>.

complot, spisek <sup>m</sup>. ~van, knować, spiskować. ~ter, spiskowiec <sup>m</sup>.

comply <sup>vn</sup>, stosować się, przyzwalać, dotrzymywać słowa. ~ing, stosowanie się <sup>n</sup>; zgodność <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, stosujący się, zgodny.

component, składnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, składowy.

comport <sup>van</sup>, znosić; zgadzać się; postępować; *to* ~ oneself, zachowywać się. ~able <sup>a</sup>, znośny; zgodny; odpowiedni. ~ment, zachowanie się <sup>n</sup>.

compos||e <sup>va</sup>, składać; napisać dzieło; tworzyć; komponować (muzykę), załagodzić (spór). ~ed <sup>a</sup>, spokojny, stateczny. ~edness, spokój <sup>m</sup>; stateczność <sup>f</sup>. ~er, autor, kompozytor; uśmierzyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, układanie, tworzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ite <sup>a</sup>, składany, złożony. ~ition, układanie, tworzenie <sup>n</sup>; utwór <sup>m</sup>; kompozycja, mieszanina <sup>f</sup>; pojednanie <sup>n</sup>. ~itor, zecer <sup>m</sup>. ~ure, stateczność <sup>f</sup>.

compost, nawóz, kompost <sup>m</sup>.

compota||tion, (*obs.*) pijatyka <sup>f</sup>. ~tor, towarzysz od butelki <sup>m</sup>.

compound <sup>a</sup>, złożony, składany; ~ interest, procent składany <sup>m</sup>. ~van, składać, ułożyć się i załatwić sprawę; pojednać; *to* ~ for, nagrodzić. ~, mieszanina <sup>f</sup>. ~able <sup>a</sup>, złośliwy. ~er, pojednawca <sup>f</sup>.

comprehen||d <sup>va</sup>, zawierać; obejmować, pojąć, zrozumieć. ~sible <sup>a</sup>, zrozumiały. ~sion, objęcie; pojęcie; zrozumienie <sup>n</sup>. ~sive <sup>a</sup>, obejmujący, zawierający; rozumniały. ~siveness, zrozumiałość, zwięzłość <sup>f</sup>.

compress, kompres <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przytłoczyć, ścisnąć, prasować. ~ibility, ~ibleness, ściśliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, ściśliwy. ~ion, ściśnienie, zgęszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

comprisa|sal, treść f. ~se<sup>va</sup>, zawierać, obejmować, streszczać.  
 compromise, kompromis<sup>m</sup>; zgoda warunkowa, polubowna f. ~van pogodzić (się); kompromitować, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo. ~r, pośrednik<sup>m</sup>  
 compt, = *account*.  
 comptrol etc., *vid. control etc.*  
 compuls|ion, przymus<sup>m</sup> ~ive, ~ory<sup>a</sup>, przymusowy.  
 punct|ion, skrucha; żal f. ~ious<sup>a</sup>, żałujący, skruszony. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wzbudzający skruchę, żal.  
 compurga|tion, uwolnienie obwionego na zasadzie przysięgi<sup>n</sup>. ~tor, świadek; przysięgający na niewinność oskarżonego<sup>m</sup>.  
 comput|able<sup>a</sup>, obliczalny. ~ant, rachmistrz<sup>m</sup>. ~ation, obliczenie<sup>n</sup>; rachuba f. ~e<sup>vn</sup>, obliczać, rachować. ~er, ~ist, rachmistrz, kalkulator<sup>m</sup>.  
 comrade, towarzysz, kamrat<sup>m</sup>.  
 con<sup>ad</sup> przeciw; *pro and ~*, za i przeciw.  
 con<sup>va</sup> wiedzieć; uczyć się, na pamięć, klepać.  
 conat|ion, wola f. ~us, popęd<sup>m</sup>.  
 concamera|te<sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) sklepić. ~tion, sklepienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 concav|e, ~ous<sup>a</sup>, wklęsły. ~ity, wklęsłość f. ~o-concave<sup>a</sup>, podwójnie wklęsły. ~o-convex<sup>a</sup>, wklęsło-wypukły.  
 conceal<sup>va</sup>, ukryć, zataić. ~able<sup>a</sup>, dający się ukryć, zataić. ~edness, skrytość, tajemniczość f. ~er, skrywacz; przechowywacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ment, zatajenie<sup>n</sup>; kryjówka f, sekret<sup>m</sup>. [się; przyznawać.  
 concede<sup>va</sup>, przyzwalać; zgadzać  
 conceit, pomysł<sup>m</sup>; myśl f, concept<sup>m</sup>; urojenie<sup>n</sup>; zarozumiałość f; *to be of quick ~*, szybko pojmo- wać. ~<sup>van</sup>, wyobrazić sobie; mniemać. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, zarozumiały. ~edness, zarozumiałość f.  
 conceiv|able<sup>a</sup>, zrozumiały. ~able- ness, zrozumiałość f. ~e, <sup>van</sup>,

począć (o kobietach), zająć w cią- żę; wyobrazić sobie; mieć na myśli, pojąć. ~ing, poczęcie<sup>n</sup>; myśl f. wyobrażenie<sup>n</sup>; pojętność f.  
 concentr|ate<sup>va</sup>, ześrodkować, sku- pić, skoncentrować, zgęszczać. ~ation, ześrodkowanie, skupie- nie, skoncentrowanie, zgęszcze- nie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, dążyć do jednego środka, zgromadzić (się), ze- środkować (się). ~ic, ~ical<sup>a</sup>, współśrodkowy.  
 concept, (*filoz.*) ogólne pojęcie<sup>n</sup>. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, zrozumiały. ~ion, po- jęcie<sup>n</sup>; pojętność f, zrozumienie<sup>n</sup>; ideał, pomysł<sup>m</sup>; zająć w ciążę<sup>n</sup>.  
 concern, sprawa f, interes, udział<sup>m</sup>; ważność f, znaczenie<sup>n</sup>; styczność f. ~<sup>va</sup>, tyczyć się, obchodzić, przyj- mować udział; *to ~ oneself*, za- przątać się. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, udział mający. ~ing<sup>prp</sup>, co się tyczy, względem. ~ment, = *concern*.  
 concert, koncert<sup>m</sup>; symfonia, umo- wa, zgoda f; *in ~*, zgodnie, w po- rozumieniu. ~<sup>va</sup> porozumieć się, umówić się, działać zgodnie; koncertować. ~ina, harmonia ręczna f. ~o, utwór koncertowy<sup>m</sup>.  
 concessi|on, ustępstwo, przyzwo- lenie; nadanie<sup>n</sup>; koncesya f. ~ve<sup>a</sup>, nadający, pozwalający, koncesyj- ny. ~vely<sup>ad</sup> z nadania, za kon- cesją, z przyzwoleniem.  
 conch, muszla, koncha f. ~oid, linia ślimakowata f. ~ology, ~yiology, nauka o muszlach f.  
 concilia|ble<sup>a</sup>, zgodny. ~te<sup>va</sup> pojednać, pogodzić. ~tion, po- godzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tor, godzący, po- jednawca<sup>m</sup>. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, pojednawczy.  
 concise<sup>a</sup>, krótki, zwięzły, treści- wy. ~ness, zwięzłość f.  
 conclamation, okrzyk<sup>m</sup>.  
 conclave, konklawe<sup>n</sup>; narada f.  
 conclu|de<sup>va</sup>, zamknąć, zawrzeć; umówić się; zakończyć; wniosko- wać. ~ding<sup>a</sup>, ostatni, końcowy. ~sion, zamknięcie, zakończenie<sup>n</sup>; wniosek<sup>m</sup>; konkluzya f; *in ~*,

w końcu, koniec końców. ~sive<sup>a</sup>, niezbity, przekonywający, stanowczy. ~siveness, dowodność, stanowczość f.  
**concoct**<sup>va</sup>, przetrawić; przemyśliwać. ~ion, trawienie<sup>n</sup>, dojrzałość f.  
**concomitance**, ~tancy, towarzyszenie, współistnienie<sup>n</sup>; zbieg (okoliczności)<sup>m</sup>. ~tant<sup>a</sup>, towarzyszący, współistniejący. ~~, towarzyszyć (podróż) <sup>m</sup>.  
**concord**, zgoda, jedność, harmonia, jednomyślność, umowa f. ~ably<sup>ad</sup> zgodnie. ~ance, zgoda, zgodność f, jedno brzmienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ant<sup>a</sup> zgodny, jednobrzmiący. ~at, układ<sup>m</sup>, umowa f, konkordat<sup>m</sup>.  
**concourse**, zbiegowisko<sup>n</sup>; zbieg (okoliczności), tłum<sup>m</sup>.  
**concrement**, zlepek<sup>m</sup>; masa f, konkret<sup>m</sup>. ~scence, ~teness, zrośnięcie, zrastanie<sup>n</sup>, konkretność f. ~te<sup>a</sup> zrosły, zgęstniały, stwardniały, konkretny. ~te, zrostek, zlepek<sup>m</sup>; pojęcie konkretne<sup>n</sup>. ~te<sup>van</sup>, zlać się w jedną masę, zlepować (się). ~tion, zgęstnienie, zgęszczenie<sup>n</sup>; zsiadłość f, zrastanie<sup>n</sup>. [nałożnica f.  
**concubinage**, nałożnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ne, ~cupiscence, żądza; chuć f. ~ent<sup>a</sup> pożądlivy, lubieżny.  
**concur**<sup>vn</sup> zbiegać się, schodzić się; zgadzać się; przyczynić się. ~rence, zbieg, (okoliczności)<sup>m</sup>; zbieżność f, przyczynienie się<sup>n</sup>; pomoc<sup>m</sup>. ~rent<sup>a</sup> pomagający; współbieżny. ~~, współzawodnik, pomocnik<sup>m</sup>. [wstrząsający.  
**concussion**, wstrząśnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ve<sup>a</sup>, ~condemn<sup>va</sup> potępić, skazać. ~able<sup>a</sup> naganny, godny potępienia. ~ation, potępienie, skazanie<sup>n</sup>. ~atory<sup>a</sup> potępiający, skazujący.  
**condensable**<sup>a</sup> ściśliwy, zgęszczalny. ~ation, zgęszczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, zgęszczać, zespolić. ~er,

kondensator<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, gęstość f, zgęszczenie<sup>n</sup>.  
**condescend**<sup>vn</sup>, raczyć; zstąpić. ~dence, ~sion, łaskawe zezwolenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ding<sup>a</sup> zezwalający, łaskawy.  
**condign**<sup>a</sup> zasłużony, przynależny. ~diment, przyprawa f, soś<sup>m</sup>.  
**condition**, stan<sup>m</sup>, położenie<sup>n</sup>; warunek<sup>m</sup>; stadyum, usposobienie<sup>n</sup>; charakter<sup>m</sup>; upon ~, pod warunkiem. ~van<sup>a</sup> umawiać się co do warunków; stanowić. ~al<sup>a</sup> warunkowy. ~ality, warunkowość f. ~ate<sup>va</sup> warować, zastrzedz, urządzać. ~ed<sup>a</sup> znajdujący się w pewnych (dobrych lub złych) warunkach.  
**condolatory**<sup>a</sup> kondolencyjny; ubolewający. ~e<sup>van</sup> współubolewać. ~ence, współubolewanie<sup>n</sup>; kondolencyja f.  
**condonation**, przebaczenie, darowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup> przebaczyć, darować.  
**condor**, kondor (ptak)<sup>m</sup>.  
**conduce**<sup>va</sup> doprowadzić, służyć. ~ible<sup>a</sup> prowadzący (do celu), sprzyjający, pomocny. ~iveness, pomocność f, sprzyjające warunki, pl.  
**conduct**, zarząd; kierunek<sup>m</sup>; prowadzenie (się)<sup>n</sup>; konduita f, list żelazny<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> prowadzić; kierować; zarządzać; towarzyszyć; przynosić. ~ion, prowadzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, przewodnik, kierownik, konduktor<sup>m</sup>. ~ress, przewodniczka, wychowawczyni f.  
**conduit**, kanał<sup>m</sup>; rura f, galerya pod ziemią f; podkop<sup>m</sup>; ~ pipe, rura f.  
**cone**, ostrosłup<sup>m</sup>; szyszka f, czoconey = cony. [pek<sup>m</sup>.  
**confabulate**<sup>vn</sup> gawędzić. ~tion, pogawędka f.  
**confect**, = comfit. ~<sup>va</sup> smażyć w cukrze, robić konfitury. ~ion, konfitury, cukry, pl. ~ioner, cukiernik<sup>m</sup>. ~ionery, cukiernia f.

- confederacy**, ~tion, związek <sup>m</sup>; konfederacya f. ~te <sup>van</sup>, skonfederować się; połączyć (się). ~te <sup>a</sup>, sprzymierzony, związkowy. ~te, konfederat, sprzymierzeniec <sup>m</sup>.
- confer** <sup>van</sup>, udzielać; przelać; naradzać się. ~ence, narada, konferencya f. ~rer, nadający; naradzający się <sup>m</sup>.
- confess** <sup>van</sup>, wyznać, świadczyć, wypowiadać (się). ~edly <sup>ad</sup>, niezaprzeczenie, otwarcie. ~ion, wyznanie <sup>n</sup>; wiara, spowiedź f; ~ ~ chair, konfesyonał <sup>m</sup>. ~ional, ~ionary, konfesyonał <sup>m</sup>. ~or, wyznawca; spowiadający się; spowiednik <sup>m</sup>.
- confidant**, ~ante, powiernik <sup>m</sup>; powiernica f. ~e <sup>van</sup>, ufać, powierzyć (się). ~ence, zaufanie <sup>n</sup>; ufność, otucha, śmiałość f. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, ufny, pewny siebie, śmiały, poufny; *to feel* ~ ~, poczuć ufność. ~ential <sup>a</sup>, poufny, poufały. ~ently <sup>ad</sup>, z zaufaniem; poufnie. ~entness, ufność, pewność siebie f. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, ufający, ufny.
- configuration**, kształt <sup>m</sup>; położenie <sup>n</sup>; konfiguracya f. ~re <sup>va</sup>, kształtować.
- confine**, granica f, pogranicze <sup>n</sup>; kraniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, graniczyć, stykać się; ograniczyć, ukrócić, wstrzymywać, uwięzić. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezgraniczny. ~ment, uwięzienie, zestawienie <sup>n</sup>; połóg <sup>m</sup>. ~r, ograniczający, zamykający, powstrzymujący; sąsiad <sup>m</sup>.
- confirm** <sup>va</sup>, umocnić, stwierdzić, potwierdzić, ratyfikować, bierzmować. ~able <sup>a</sup>, potwierdzalny. ~ation, umocnienie, potwierdzenie <sup>n</sup>; konfirmacya, ratyfikacya f, bierzmowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ative, ~atory <sup>a</sup>, potwierdzający, konfirmacyjny. ~edness, niezmiennosc <sup>f</sup>.
- confiscable** <sup>va</sup>, ulegający zabraniu, konfiskacie. ~te <sup>va</sup>, zabrać, konfiskować. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, zabrany, skon-
- fiskowany. ~tion, konfiskata f, zagrabienie <sup>n</sup>.
- conflagrant** <sup>a</sup>, gorejący, palący. ~tion, pożoga f, spalenie <sup>n</sup>.
- conflation**, gra na dętych instrumentach f.
- conflict**, starcie <sup>n</sup>; spór, konflikt <sup>m</sup>; sprzeczność f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, ścierać się, walczyć, być w sprzeczności.
- confluence**, ~x, zbieranie się (wód) <sup>n</sup>; ściek, spływ, napływ <sup>m</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, dopływający; zlewający się, spływający.
- conform** <sup>a</sup>, jednakowego kształtu, odpowiedni. ~ <sup>van</sup>, przystawać, zastosować się do czego; dopasować (się). ~able <sup>a</sup>, odpowiedni, stosowny, zgodny, podobny. ~ation, ukształtowanie <sup>n</sup>; kształt <sup>m</sup>; budowa f; zastosowanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ist, ~er, konformista, anglikanin <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, podobieństwo <sup>n</sup>; zgodność f; *in* ~ ~, zgodnie z, podług.
- confound** <sup>va</sup>, pomieszać, splątać, zmieszać kogo; strwonić. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zmieszany; przekłety, zdumiewający. [ternia f.
- confraternity**, bractwo <sup>n</sup>; konfraternita f.
- confront** <sup>va</sup>, zestawić, skonfrontować, porównać, stawić czoło, napadać. ~ation, zestawienie, skonfrontowanie, porównanie <sup>n</sup>.
- confuse** <sup>va</sup>, pogmatwać; pomieszać; zawstydzić. ~sedness, pomieszanie, pogmatwanie <sup>n</sup>. ~edly <sup>ad</sup>, w nieładzie, niewyraźnie. ~sion, zamieszanie <sup>n</sup>; nieład <sup>m</sup>; konfuzya f.
- confutable** <sup>a</sup>, mogący być odpartym. ~tation, zbijanie; odparcie <sup>n</sup>. ~te <sup>va</sup>, zbijać; dowodzić zdania przeciwnego.
- congé**, pożegnanie <sup>n</sup>; ukłon <sup>m</sup>.
- congeal** <sup>van</sup>, mrozić, marznąć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, zamrażalny. ~ation, ~ment, zamrażanie, zamrażanie <sup>n</sup>.
- congenial**, ~erous <sup>a</sup>, jednorodny. ~erousness, jednorodność f.
- congenial** <sup>a</sup>, tej samej natury, tego usposobienia, komuś właściwy,

wrodzony. ~iality, powinowactwo<sup>n</sup>; podobieństwo umysłowe<sup>n</sup>. ~ital, ~ite<sup>a</sup> wrodzony.  
 conger, ~eel, węgorz morski<sup>m</sup>.  
 congeries, skupienie<sup>n</sup>; tłum<sup>m</sup>; masa<sup>f</sup>.  
 congest<sup>va</sup> naznosić; sprawiać kongestya. ~ion, nagromadzenie<sup>n</sup>; kongestya<sup>f</sup>.  
 conglo||bate<sup>a</sup> kulisty. ~bate, ~be, ~merate<sup>van</sup> nadawać, (przybierać) kształt kulisty. ~~<sup>a</sup> skupiony, kłębkowy. ~~, konglomerat<sup>m</sup> - ~meration, skupienie; lepienie się<sup>n</sup>.  
 conglutina||te<sup>van</sup> skleić, zlepować (się). ~tion, zlepianie się, sklejenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 congratula||nt<sup>a</sup> winszujący. ~te<sup>va</sup> winszować. ~tion, pozdrowienie, winszowanie<sup>n</sup>; kongratulacya<sup>f</sup>. ~tory<sup>a</sup> winszujący, z powinszowaniem.  
 congrega||te<sup>a</sup> skupiony, zgromadzony, szczelny. ~~<sup>van</sup> zebrać, zgromadzić (się), skupić się. ~tion, zebranie, zgromadzenie<sup>n</sup>; kongregacya<sup>f</sup>. ~tionalist, kongregacyonalista<sup>m</sup>, niezależny.  
 congress, zgromadzenie<sup>n</sup>; zjazd; kongres<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> schodzący się, kongresowy.  
 congru||e<sup>vn</sup> zgadzać się, przystawać. ~ence, ~ency, ~ity, zgodność, odpowiedność, stosowność, równość<sup>f</sup>. ~ent, ~ous<sup>a</sup> stosowny, odpowiedni.  
 conic, ~al<sup>a</sup> koniczny, ostrokągowy. ~alness, ostrokągowość<sup>f</sup>.  
 conics, pl. nauka o przecięciach ostrokągowych<sup>f</sup>.  
 coniferous<sup>a</sup> szyszkowy.  
 conjectur||able<sup>a</sup> dający się przypuścić, wykombinować. ~al<sup>a</sup> oparty na domysłach, przypuszczalny. ~ality, przypuszczalność<sup>f</sup>. ~e, domysł<sup>m</sup>; przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup> czynić domysły; dorozumiewać się.

conjoin<sup>va</sup> zespolic. ~t<sup>a</sup> złączony, zespolony.  
 conjuga||ll<sup>a</sup> małżeński. ~te<sup>va</sup> połączyć węzłem małżeńskim; konjugować, odmieniać (gram). ~tion, czasowanie<sup>n</sup>; konjugacya<sup>f</sup>.  
 conjunct<sup>a</sup> złączony, wspólny. ~ion, połączenie<sup>n</sup>; związek, zbieg, spójnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> łączący, złączony. ~~ tryb łączący<sup>m</sup>. ~iveness, łączność<sup>f</sup>; zespolenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ure, zbieg okoliczności, traf<sup>m</sup>; okazyja<sup>f</sup>, złączenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 conjur||ation, zaklinania, zaklęcia, czary, pl. błaganie, sprzyśnięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup> zaklinać, zamawiać, czarować, błagać, sprzyśnięć się. ~ement, zaklęcie, błaganie<sup>n</sup>. ~er, zaklinacz, czarownik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, = conjuration.  
 conna||scence, jednoczesne urodzenie. ~te<sup>a</sup> przyrodzony, pokrewny. ~tural<sup>a</sup> wrodzony, jednakiej natury. ~turality, jedność natury; przyrodzoność<sup>f</sup>.  
 connect<sup>van</sup> łączyć (się), zspalać (się), ~ion, connexion, łączność<sup>f</sup>; zespolenie<sup>n</sup>; styczność<sup>f</sup>; stosunek<sup>m</sup>; węzły pokrewieństwa, pl.; krewny<sup>m</sup>; krewni, pl.; in this ~~, w związku z tem. ~ive<sup>a</sup> łączący, łączny.  
 conniv||ance, pobłażanie, tolerowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup> pobłażać, tolerować.  
 connoisseur, znawca<sup>m</sup>.  
 connota||te, connote<sup>vn</sup> zaznaczyć, wpółoznaczać. ~tion, współoznaczenie; znaczenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 connubial<sup>a</sup> małżeński.  
 conoid, (geom.) konoid<sup>m</sup>; bryła ostrokągowa<sup>f</sup>.  
 conquer<sup>va</sup> zdobyć, zawojować, zwalczyć. ~able<sup>a</sup> możliwy do pokonania, zdobycia. ~ing, zdobywanie, podbicie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, zdobywca, zwycięzca<sup>m</sup>.  
 conquest, podbój<sup>m</sup>; zdobycz<sup>f</sup>; zwycięstwo<sup>n</sup>.



**consanguineous** <sup>α</sup> pokrewny. ~nity, pokrewieństwo !  
**conscien**||ce, sumienie<sup>n</sup>; upon my~~, na sumienie ! ~tious <sup>α</sup> sumienny, skrupulatny, honorowy. ~tiousness, sumiennosc f.  
**conscious** <sup>α</sup> wiedzący, świadomy; uznający. ~ness, świadomość f, poczuwanie się do czego <sup>n</sup>.  
**conscript** <sup>α</sup> zapisany, popisowy. ~, popisowy <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, spisanie <sup>n</sup>; pobór do wojska <sup>m</sup>.  
**consecrate** <sup>α</sup> poświęcony. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> poświęcić, uświęcić. ~tion, poświęcenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**consecution**, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; wynik <sup>m</sup>. ~tive <sup>α</sup> następujący, wpływający, następczy, konsekwentny. ~tively <sup>ad</sup> konsekwentnie, następnie, w skutek.  
**consent**, przyzwolenie <sup>n</sup>; zgoda, odpowiedność f. ~ <sup>va</sup> przyzwalać, zezwalać. ~aneous <sup>α</sup> zgodny, zezwalający, właściwy. ~ancousness, właściwość, odpowiedność, zgodność f. ~ient <sup>α</sup> jednozgodny.  
**consequen**||ce, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; skutek, wniosek, wywód <sup>m</sup>; konsekwencya f, znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; waga f; in ~ ~ of, w skutek tego, przeto. ~t <sup>α</sup> wpływający, wynikający. ~t, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; skutek, wniosek, rezultat <sup>m</sup>. ~tial <sup>α</sup> wynikający; ważny; pyszny. ~tialness, konsekwencya f. ~tly <sup>ad</sup> w następstwie, w skutek czego.  
**conserva**||ble <sup>α</sup> zachowalny; dający się przechować. ~nt <sup>α</sup> przechowujący. ~tion, przechowanie, zachowanie <sup>n</sup>; konserwacya f, ochranianie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>α</sup> zachowawczy. ~~, zachowawca, konserwatywny <sup>m</sup>. ~tor, konserwator, zachowywacz <sup>m</sup>. ~tory <sup>α</sup> zachowawczy, przechowujący. ~~, oranżerya f; konserwatorym <sup>n</sup>.  
**conserve**, konserwa f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zachować, przechować, konserwować, robić konserwy.  
**consider** <sup>va</sup> zważać, rozważać.

mieć wzgląd na co; poważać; sądzić; uważać kogo za . . .  
~able <sup>α</sup> znaczny, ważny, wybitny.  
~ableness, znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; ważność f.  
~ate <sup>α</sup> rozważny, uważny. ~ateness, ostrożność, rozwaga f.  
~ation, rozwaga f; wzgląd na co <sup>m</sup>; uznanie <sup>n</sup>; powaga f, twierdzenie <sup>n</sup>; myśl, ocena f, poważanie <sup>n</sup>.  
~ing <sup>α</sup> rozmyślający, uważający. ~ ~<sup>l</sup>, ~ ~ that, zważywszy, ponieważ.  
**consign** <sup>va</sup> wręczyć; powierzyć; wysłać. ~ <sup>vn</sup> poddać się. ~ation, ~ment, złożenie, poruczenie <sup>n</sup>; depozyt <sup>m</sup>; towar przesłany <sup>m</sup>; faktura kupiecka f. ~ee, depozytaryusz <sup>m</sup>; agent, przechowujący towar, odbiorca towaru <sup>m</sup>. ~er, ~or, wysyłający towar <sup>m</sup>.  
**consist** <sup>vn</sup> istnieć, składać się z czego, polegać na czem. ~ence, ~ency, konsystencya f, stan, skład (ciała) <sup>m</sup>; gęstość, tęgość, stałość; zgodność f. ~ent <sup>α</sup> stały, niepłynny; współistniejący, zgodny, logiczny. ~ently <sup>ad</sup> zgodnie, właściwie, ściśle. ~orial <sup>α</sup> konsystorski. ~ory, konsystorz <sup>m</sup>.  
**consola**||ble <sup>α</sup> dający się pocieszyć. ~te <sup>va</sup> pocieszać. ~tion, pocieszenie <sup>n</sup>; pociecha f. ~tor, pocieszyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~tory <sup>α</sup> pocieszający. ~~, pociecha <sup>f</sup>; pocieszenie <sup>n</sup>. [szyciel <sup>m</sup>.  
**console** <sup>va</sup> pocieszać. ~r, pocieconsole, konsola f, podstawek <sup>m</sup>.  
**consolidat**||e <sup>va</sup> wzmacniać, jednaczyć, konsolidować, gwarantować. ~ion, wzmocnienie, ustalenie, połączenie <sup>n</sup>; konsolidacya f, ubezpieczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**consols**, pl. papiery procentowe, pl. dług państwowy <sup>m</sup>.  
**conson**||ance, ~ancy, jedno brzmienie <sup>n</sup>; zgodność, harmonia f. ~ant <sup>α</sup> zgodny, harmonijny. ~~, spółgłoska f. ~antness, zgodność brzmienia f. ~ous <sup>α</sup> jednobrzmiący, harmonijny.

**consort** <sup>α</sup> towarzysz, małżonek <sup>m</sup>; małżonka <sup>f</sup>; *prince* ~, małżonek panującej królowej. ~ <sup>vn</sup> przedstawiać z kim, łączyć się, towarzyszyć. ~ion, ~ship, stowarzyszenie, konsorcjum <sup>n</sup>.

**conspectus**, konspekt, przegląd <sup>m</sup>.

**conspicu||ity**, ~ousness, widoczność, jasność; sława <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> widoczny; wydatny; znamienity.

**conspir||acy**, ~ation, sprzysiężenie <sup>n</sup>; spisek <sup>m</sup>. ~ator, spiskowy, konspirator <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup> knować, sprzysięgać się, konspirować.

**constab||le**, konstabl, policyant <sup>m</sup>. ~ulary (force), policja <sup>f</sup>.

**constan||cy**, stałość, moc, niezłomność, pewność, wytrwałość <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>α</sup> stały, niezawodny, wytrwały, pewny, wierny. [zdozbiór <sup>m</sup>.

**constellation**, konstelacja <sup>f</sup>, gwiazd

**consternation**, przerażenie <sup>n</sup>, przestraszenie <sup>m</sup>; zwątpienie <sup>n</sup>.

**constipa||te** <sup>va</sup> zgęszczać, zatwardzić, zapchać. ~tion, zgęszczenie, zanieczyszczenie, zatkanie, zatwardzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**constitu||ency**, okręg wyborczy <sup>m</sup>.

~ent <sup>α</sup> stanowiący część, tworzący. ~~, wyborca <sup>m</sup>; część składowa <sup>f</sup>, pierwiastek <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>va</sup> stanowić, tworzyć, wyznaczyć, obrać posła. ~tion, skład, stan <sup>m</sup>.

uchwalenie <sup>n</sup>; konstytucja, budowa (fizyczna) <sup>f</sup>, ustawa rządowa <sup>f</sup>, ustrój, temperament <sup>m</sup>. ~tional <sup>α</sup> konstytucyjny. ~tionalist, obrońca konstytucji <sup>m</sup>. ~tive <sup>α</sup> stanowiący, tworzący część, istotny; prawodawczy.

**constrain** <sup>va</sup> skępować, przyniewolić. ~able <sup>α</sup> ulegający przymusowi. ~edly <sup>αd</sup> z przymusu, siłą. ~t, przymus <sup>m</sup>, skępowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**constrict** <sup>va</sup> ścieśnić, ściągnąć, ukrócić. ~ion, ścieśnienie, skępowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~or, ściągający, ściągacz (mięsień) <sup>m</sup>; *boa* ~, wąż dusiciel, *boa* <sup>m</sup>.

**constringe** <sup>va</sup> = *to constrict*. ~nt <sup>α</sup> ściągający.

**construct** <sup>va</sup> budować, zbudować, tworzyć. ~ion, budowanie <sup>n</sup>; budowa <sup>f</sup>, pomysł, układ <sup>m</sup>; konstrukcja, składnia <sup>f</sup>, wykład <sup>m</sup>, tłumaczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>α</sup> konstrukcyjny, dający się zbudować. ~ure, budowla <sup>f</sup>, zabudowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**construe** <sup>va</sup> budować zdanie; szykować, wykładać.

**consubstantial** <sup>α</sup> współistotny. ~ist, wierzący w przemianę chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusa. ~ity, współjóstestwo <sup>n</sup>, współistność <sup>f</sup>.

**consul**, konsul <sup>m</sup>. ~ar <sup>α</sup> konsularny. ~ate, konsulat <sup>m</sup>. ~ate, ~ship, godność konsula <sup>f</sup>.

**consult** <sup>van</sup> radzić, - się, przyjmować pod uwagę. ~ation, rada, narada, konsultacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ative <sup>α</sup> doradca. ~er, radzący się; klient <sup>m</sup>.

**consum||able** <sup>α</sup> mogący być zużytym, używany. ~e <sup>van</sup> zużyć (się), pożyć, zniszczyć (się), konsumować. ~er, konsument <sup>m</sup>.

**consumma||te** <sup>va</sup> dopełnić, wykończyć, wydoskonalić. ~~, ~α wykończony, dojrzały, wydoskoniony. ~tion, wykończenie, wydoskonienie <sup>n</sup>.

**consumpti||on**, zużycie, spożycie, potrzebowanie <sup>n</sup>; suchoty, *pl.* wyniszczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>α</sup> niszczący, zgubny, pożerający, suchotniczy. ~veness, skłonność do suchot <sup>f</sup>.

**contact**, styczność <sup>f</sup>, zetknięcie <sup>n</sup>, stosunek <sup>m</sup>.

**contagi||on**, zaraza <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> zaraźliwy. ~ousness, zaraźliwość <sup>f</sup>.

**contain** <sup>van</sup> zawierać, obejmować, wstrzymywać (się). ~able <sup>α</sup> mogący się zawrzeć, pomieścić, zawarty.

**contamina||te** <sup>α</sup> skalany, splamiony. ~~, ~va skalać, splamić, splugawić. ~tion, skalanie <sup>n</sup>.

**contemn** <sup>va</sup> pogardzać, lekceważyć.

**contempla**||te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; oglądać, przyglądać się pilnie, rozważać, rozmyślać, rozpamiętywać. ~tion, oglądanie, przyglądanie się, rozpatrywanie, rozmyślanie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, zamyślony, kontemplacyjny, umysłowy, badawczy.

**contempora**||neous, ~ry <sup>a</sup>, współczesny.

**contempt**, wzgarda f, poniżenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, godny wzgardy, wzgardliwy, marny, nic nie znaczący, nieważny. ~ibleness, małoważność, nicość, podłość f. ~ibly <sup>ad</sup> wzgardliwie, podle. ~uous <sup>a</sup>, pogardliwy, nadęty, pyszny. ~uousness, pogardliwość, nadętość, pycha f.

**conten**||d <sup>vn</sup>, spierać się, współubiegać się o co, utrzymywać. ~der, konkurent <sup>m</sup>, współubiegający się. ~tion, spór <sup>m</sup>, współubieganie się <sup>n</sup>, sprzeczka f. ~tious <sup>a</sup>, kłótniwy, swarliwy. ~tiousness, swarliwość, kłótniwość f.

**content**, ukontentowanie, zadowolenie <sup>n</sup>, głos za ... <sup>m</sup>; treść f. ~ <sup>a</sup>, zadowolony. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zadowolić. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zadowolony. ~edly <sup>a</sup>, chętnie. ~edness, zadowolenie <sup>n</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezadowolony; próżny. ~ment, zadowolenie, ukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~s, pl. zawartość, treść f; spis rzeczy <sup>m</sup>.

**conterminous** <sup>a</sup>, sąsiedni, ościenny.

**contest**, spór <sup>m</sup>, kłótnia, walka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zaprzeczać, spierać się, walczyć (o pierwszeństwo). ~ation, spór <sup>m</sup>, walka f, zaprzeczanie <sup>n</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezaprzeczony, niesporny.

**context**, osnowa f, kontekst <sup>m</sup>, pasmo myśli <sup>n</sup>. ~ure, budowa, osnowa f, utkanie <sup>n</sup>, tkanina f, splot <sup>m</sup>.

**contigu**||lity, stykanie się <sup>n</sup>, blizkie sąsiedztwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, przyległy, przytykający, poblizki.

**continen**||ce, ~cy, wstrzemięźliwość, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>; czystość f. ~t <sup>a</sup>, wstrzemięźliwy, nieustanny.

~t, stały ład, kontynent <sup>m</sup>. ~tal <sup>a</sup>, kontynentalny.

**continge** <sup>vn</sup>, dotykać; zdarzyć się. ~nce, ~ncy, traf <sup>m</sup>, zdarzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ncies, pl. nieprzewidziane wydatki, pl. ~nt <sup>a</sup>, przypadkowy, trafunkowy. ~~, kontyngens <sup>m</sup>. ~ntly <sup>ad</sup>, wypadkowo. ~ntness, = *contingence*.

**continu**||al <sup>a</sup>, nieustanny, ciągły. ~ally <sup>ad</sup> wciąż, bez przerwy, nieustannie, wiecznie. ~ance, ciągłość, nieustanność f, dalsze prowadzenie, trwanie w dalszym ciągu, odroczenie <sup>n</sup>; *in* ~ ~ *of time*, z czasem. ~ate <sup>a</sup>, ciągły, nieustanny, długotrwały. ~ation, dalszy ciąg <sup>m</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>, przedłużający, stanowiący dalszy ciąg. ~ator, kontynuator <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>, trwać, kontynuować, dalej ciągnąć, prowadzić, przedłużać. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, nieustanny, w dalszym ciągu prowadzony. ~edly <sup>ad</sup>, nieustannie, bez przerw. ~ity, ciągłość f, nieprzerwane następstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, ciągły, nieprzerwany.

**contort** <sup>va</sup>, skrzywić, wykrzywić.

~ion, skrzywienie, skrzywienie <sup>n</sup>.

**contour**, kontur, zarys, okrąg <sup>m</sup>.

**contraband** <sup>a</sup>, przemycały. ~, kontrabanda f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przemycać. ~ist, przemytnik <sup>m</sup>.

**contract**, zobowiązanie <sup>n</sup>; umowa f, kontrakt <sup>m</sup>; ~ *of marriage*, intercyza f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ściągnąć, ścieśnić, skrócić, skurczyć się, zawrzeć umowę; *to* ~ *debts*, zaciągać długi; *to* ~ *a habit*, nabrać nałogu. ~edness, zwięzłość f; sobkowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ibility, ~ibleness, kurezliwość f. ~ible, ~ile <sup>a</sup>, kurezliwy. ~ion, ściśnienie, skurczenie się, skrócenie <sup>n</sup>. ~or, kontrahent, dostawca <sup>m</sup>, mięsień ściągający.

**contradict** <sup>va</sup>, zaprzeczać, protestować; *to* ~ *oneself*, być w sprzeczności z samym sobą. ~ion,

zaprzeczanie <sup>?</sup>; sprzeczka <sup>f</sup>, przeciwnieństwo <sup>?</sup>. **~ional**, **~ious** <sup>a</sup>, sprzeczny; lubiący sprzeczki. **~ive** <sup>a</sup>, przeczący. **~oriness**, niezgodność; sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>. **~ory** <sup>a</sup>, sprzeciwiający się, pełen sprzeczności.

**contra||distinguish** <sup>van</sup>, różniczać na podstawie przeciwnieństwa. **~position**, przeciwstawienie <sup>?</sup>.

**contrar||iant**, przeciwnik <sup>m</sup>. **~iety**, przeciwnieństwo <sup>?</sup>; opozycja <sup>f</sup>. **~ily** <sup>ad</sup>, przeciwnie, wbrew. **~iness**, = *contrariety*. **~ious** <sup>a</sup>, przeciwny, sprzeczny. **~iwise** <sup>ad</sup>, przeciwnie; naopak. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, przeciwny; *~y wind*, wiatr niepomysłny. **~y**, rzecz przeciwna <sup>f</sup>, przeciwnieństwo <sup>?</sup>; *on the ~y*, przeciwnie.

**contrast**, sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>, kontrast <sup>m</sup>; różnica <sup>f</sup>. **~van**, kontrastować; uwidaczniać różnicę.

**contra||vallation**, szanice z przeciwnej strony usypane, *pl.* **~vene** <sup>va</sup> działać na przekór, na szkodę czyję, przekroczyć (zakaz). **~vention**, przekroczenie, przestępstwo <sup>?</sup>.

**contribu||tary** <sup>a</sup>, płacący daninę, kontrybucyjny, przyczyniający się. **~te** <sup>va</sup>, przyczynić się, przyłożyć się do czego; zapłacić. **~tion**, opłata, składka, kontrybucya, danina, dań <sup>f</sup>. **~tive**, **~tory** <sup>a</sup>, przyczyniający się. **~tor**, wspomagający, opłacający, wnoszący swą część.

**contri||te** <sup>a</sup>, skruszony; żałujący. **~tion**, skrucha <sup>f</sup>, żal <sup>m</sup>.

**contriv||able** <sup>a</sup>, dający się wymyśleć. **~ance**, wynalazek, pomysł, sposób, plan <sup>m</sup>. **~e** <sup>van</sup>, wymyśleć, wynaleść środek, sposób, obmyśleć, zaradzić, uknuć, dopiąć swego, zdołać. **~ement**, wynalazek, pomysł <sup>m</sup>. **~er**, wynalazca, inicjator <sup>m</sup>.

**control**, kontrola <sup>f</sup>, dozór <sup>m</sup>, sprawowanie <sup>?</sup>; władza <sup>f</sup>. **~va**, kon-

trolować, dozorować, kierować, mieć nad czym władzę. **~lable** <sup>a</sup>, podległy kontroli, zależny. **~ler**, kontroler, nadzorca <sup>m</sup>. **~lership**, kontrolerstwo <sup>?</sup>. **~ment**, kontrolowanie, dogłądanie <sup>?</sup>; władza <sup>f</sup>.

**controvers||ial** <sup>a</sup>, kontrowersyjny. **~ialist**, polemik, oponent <sup>m</sup>. **~y**, spór <sup>m</sup>, sprzeczka, dysputa, polemika <sup>f</sup>, proces <sup>m</sup>.

**controvert** <sup>va</sup>, polemizować. **~ible** <sup>a</sup>, sporny, zaprzeczalny. **~ist**, *vid. controversialist*.

**contu||macious** <sup>a</sup>, krnąbrny; nieposłuszny; zaoczny. **~maciousness**, **~macy**, krnąbrność <sup>f</sup>, nieposłuszeństwo; niestawiennictwo przed sądem <sup>?</sup>. **~melious** <sup>a</sup>, obelżywy, butny. **~meliousness**, **~mely**, zniewaga, obelga, hańba <sup>f</sup>.

**contus||e** <sup>va</sup>, urazić, potłuc. **~ion**, stłuczenie <sup>?</sup>, uraz <sup>m</sup>, kontuzya <sup>f</sup>.

**conundrum**, fraszka <sup>f</sup>, kalambur <sup>m</sup>; gra słów <sup>f</sup>.

**convalescen||ce**, **~cy**, zdrowienie <sup>?</sup>, przychodzenie do zdrowia, rekonwalescencya <sup>f</sup>. **~t** <sup>a</sup>, przychodzący do zdrowia. **~t**, rekonwalescent, ozdrowieniec <sup>m</sup>.

**conven||able** <sup>a</sup>, zwołałny. **~e** <sup>van</sup>, zebrać, - się, zgromadzić, - się, zwoływać. **~ience**, **~iency**, właściwość, stosowność, dogodność <sup>f</sup>. **~ient** <sup>a</sup>, dogodny, przydatny, stosowny.

**convent**, klasztor, zakon <sup>m</sup>. **~icle**, schadzka <sup>f</sup>, zbór <sup>m</sup>; tajne zgromadzenie <sup>?</sup>. **~icler**, uczęszczający na tajne zgromadzenia; sekciarz <sup>m</sup>. **~ion**, zgromadzenie <sup>?</sup>; zjazd <sup>m</sup>; umowa, konwencya <sup>f</sup>. **~ional** <sup>a</sup>, umówiony, warunkowy, konwencyonalny. **~ionary** <sup>a</sup>, umówiony, zanotowany w umowie. **~ioner**, członek stowarzyszenia <sup>m</sup>. **~ual** <sup>a</sup>, klasztorny.

**conver||ge** <sup>vn</sup>, dążyć do jednego punktu, przecinać się w jednym punkcie. **~gence**, **~gency**, zbieżność <sup>f</sup>. **~gent**, **~ging** <sup>a</sup>, zbieżny.

**conversa||ble** <sup>α</sup> rozmowny, towarzyski. **~bleness**, towarzyskość f. **~nt** <sup>α</sup> biegły, obeznany. **~tion**, rozmowa f, obcowanie <sup>n</sup>; stosunki, pl. **~tive** <sup>α</sup> światowy, praktyczny.

**conver||se**, obcowanie <sup>n</sup>; rozmowa f, pożycie <sup>n</sup>; stosunki, pl.; rzecz odwrotna, przeciwieństwo <sup>n</sup>; zmiana f. **~ ~** <sup>vn</sup>, obcować, przestawać z kim, rozmawiać; być w 'stosunkach, mieć stosunek (z kobietą). **~sely** <sup>ad</sup> nawzajem, naodwrot. **~sible** <sup>α</sup> zmienny, odmienny. **~sion**, przeistoczenie <sup>n</sup>; zwrot <sup>m</sup>; nawrócenie, - się, odstępstwo <sup>n</sup>; konwersya f. **~t**, nowonawrócony, prozelita <sup>m</sup>. **~t** <sup>va</sup>, przemienić, przeistoczyć; nawrócić. **~ter**, nawracający, misjonarz <sup>m</sup>. **~tibility**, możność nawrócenia; przemienność f. **~tible** <sup>α</sup> przemienny, dający się nawrócić, zmienny.

**convex**, **~ed** <sup>α</sup> wypukły. **~ity**, **~ness**, wypukłość f. **~o-concave** <sup>α</sup> wypukło wklęsły. **~o-convex** <sup>α</sup> podwójnie wypukły.

**convey** <sup>va</sup>, przewozić; dostarczać; przelać, udzielić; *to ~ an idea*, dać wyobrażenie. **~ance**, przewóz <sup>m</sup>; dostarczenie <sup>n</sup>; posyłka f, wysłanie <sup>n</sup>; wóz <sup>m</sup>; fura, droga, komunikacya f, przelanie <sup>n</sup>; cesya f. **~ancer**, notaryusz <sup>m</sup>. **~er**, przewoźnik <sup>m</sup>; człowiek na posyłki.

**convict** <sup>α</sup> winny, przekonany (o zbrodni). **~**, skazaniec, więzień <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, przekonać (o zbrodni), dowieść zbrodni. **~ion**, przekonanie, udowodnienie (zbrodni), przeświadczenie <sup>n</sup>. **~ive** <sup>α</sup> przekonujący.

**convin||ce** <sup>vt</sup>, przekonać, udowodnić, przemódz, pokonać. **~cement**, udowodnienie, przekonanie <sup>n</sup>. **~cible** <sup>α</sup> dający się przekonać. **~cingly** <sup>ad</sup> przekonująco, udowadniająco, niezbicie. **~cingness**, moc przekonująca dowodność f.

**convivial** <sup>α</sup> towarzyski, wesoły; hulaszczy. **~ity**, dobry humor <sup>m</sup>; towarzyskość; hulaszczność f.

**convoca||te**, **convoke** <sup>va</sup>, zwołać. **~tion**, zwołanie <sup>n</sup>; sobór <sup>m</sup>.

**convolu||ted** <sup>α</sup> zwinięty (o liściach). **~tion**, zwinięcie, zawijanie <sup>n</sup>.

**convolve** <sup>va</sup>, zwinąć, skręcać, zawinąć.

**convolvulus**, powój <sup>m</sup>.

**convoy**, konwój <sup>m</sup>, straż f. **~** <sup>va</sup> konwojować.

**convuls||e** <sup>va</sup> wstrząsać. **~ion**, wstrząśnienie <sup>n</sup>; konwulsye, drgawki, pl. **~ive** <sup>α</sup> wstrząsający, konwulsyjny, kurczowy.

**cony**, **coney**, królik <sup>m</sup>. **~burrow**, nora królicza f. **~catch** <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) oszukiwać, naciągać. **~warren**, królikarnia f.

**coo** <sup>vn</sup> gruchać. **~ing**, gruchanie <sup>n</sup>.

**cook**, kucharz <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup> gotować. **~ery**, kucharstwo <sup>m</sup>. **~room**, kuchnia f.

**cool**, chłód, chłodek <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>α</sup> chłodny. **~** <sup>van</sup> chłodzić, ostudzić; ostygnąć, ochłonać. **~er**, środek chłodzący, chłodnik <sup>m</sup>. **~ing**, ochładzanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ish** <sup>α</sup> chłodnawy. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> chłodno, ozięble. **~ness**, oziębłość f, chłód <sup>m</sup>.

**coolie**, kuli, tragarz chiński <sup>m</sup>.

**coom**, sadza f, kopeć <sup>m</sup>.

**coomb**, **comb**, miara zawierająca 4 buszle f.

**coop**, kufa f, kojec <sup>m</sup>, wóz kryty <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup> wpakować do kozy, do klatki, do kojca. **~er**, bednarz <sup>m</sup>. **~erage**, bednarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**coopera||te** <sup>va</sup> współdziałać. **~tion**, współdziałanie <sup>n</sup>; kooperacya f. **~tive** <sup>α</sup> współdziałający, współdzielny, pomocny. **~tor**, współpracownik, współdziałacz <sup>m</sup>.

**coopta||te** <sup>va</sup> przybierać, wybierać na członka; adoptować. **~tion**, przybranie na członka <sup>n</sup>.

**coordina||te**, koordynata f. **~ ~** <sup>α</sup> współrzędny. **~ ~** <sup>va</sup> zestawiać, koordynować, uw' rzędnąć.

- ~tion, zestawienie ? koordyna-  
cya f.
- coot, łyska (ptak) f.
- cop, wierzchołek, czub ?
- copal, kopal ?
- coparcen|ary, spółdziedziczenie ?  
~er, spółdziedzic ?
- copartner, wspólnik ? ~ship,  
współnictwo ?; towarzystwo ?; fir-  
ma, kompania f.
- cope, przykrywa, kapa f, ornat ?  
kopuła f. ~<sup>va</sup> przykryć, włożyć  
na głowę. ~<sup>vn</sup> iść z kim w za-  
wody, mierzyć się z kim.
- copious<sup>a</sup>, obfity. ~ness, obfitość.
- copier, = *copyist*. [płodność f.
- copper, miedź f, rzeczy z mie-  
dzi, pl. kocieł ? ~<sup>a</sup> miedziany.  
~as, koperwas, siarczan żelaza ?  
~ed<sup>a</sup> z miedzi. ~ish<sup>a</sup> zawiera-  
jący miedź. ~nose, nos czer-  
wony ? ~print, miedzioryt ?  
~smith, kotlarz ? ~y<sup>a</sup> mie-  
dziany. [młody las.
- coppice, copse, porąb ?; zarośle, pl.
- copsy<sup>a</sup>, porośły zaroślami.
- copula, łącznik (*gram.*) ?
- copula|te<sup>van</sup>, łączyć; parzyć się,  
spółkować. ~tion, spółkowanie,  
parzenie się ? ~tive<sup>a</sup> łączący.
- copy, kopia f, egzemplarz, wzo-  
rek ? ~<sup>va</sup> kopiować, przepis-  
wać, przedrukować, naśladować.  
~book, kajet ? ~hold, wiecz-  
sta dzierżawa f. ~ist, kopista ?  
~right, prawo przedruku ?
- coquet<sup>a</sup> kokietny. ~<sup>van</sup> ko-  
kietować, być kokietką. ~ry,  
kokieterya f, umizgi, zalecanki, pl.  
~te, kokietka f.
- coracle, łódź rybacka f.
- coral, koral ?; korale, pl. ~line<sup>a</sup>  
koralowy, koloru koralu. ~~,  
mech koralowy ? ~moss, = *co-  
ralline*. ~reef, rafa koralowa f.
- corb, kosz na węgle w kopal-  
niach; kosz ?
- corban, skrzynka na jałmużnę,  
skarbonka, jałmużna f.
- corbeil, kosz ?; faszyna forteczna f.
- corbel, podpora wystająca z muru.
- cord, sznur, powróż, sznurek ?  
miara drzewa f, sażeń ? ~<sup>va</sup> po-  
wiązać, zasznurować; to ~ *wood*,  
mierzyć drzewo; *corded ladder*,  
sznurowa drabina f. ~age, sznu-  
ry, liny, pl. ~maker, powroźnik ?
- Cordelier, Franciszkanin ?
- cordial<sup>a</sup>, serdeczny, pokrzepia-  
jący. ~, kordyał ? ~ity, ~ness,  
serdeczność, szczerłość f.
- cordon, kordon (na granicy) ?
- cord|ovan, ~wain, kordowan ?  
skóra hiszpańska f. ~wainer, fa-  
brykant skór, obuwia, szewc ?
- core, ośrodek ?; serce ?; głębia f,  
tajniki serca, sama treść.
- coriaceous<sup>a</sup>, skórzany, łykowany,  
szorstki, twardy. [(rośl.).
- coriander, korjander, kolendra
- cork, korek ?; drzewo korkowe ?  
~<sup>va</sup> zakorkować. ~screw, kor-  
kociąg ? ~y<sup>a</sup> korkowy.
- cormorant, kormoran (ptak wo-  
dny) ?
- corn, ziarno, zboże ?; *Indian* ~,  
kukurydza f. ~<sup>va</sup> solić. ~bottle,  
bławatek ? ~chandler, handlarz  
zbożowy ? ~drill, siewnik ? ~ex-  
change, giełda zbożowa f. ~field,  
łan zboża ? ~flag, kosaciec (*bot.*) ?  
~floor, klepisko ? ~flower, bła-  
watek ? ~loft, spichrz ? ~mill,  
młyn ? ~planter, siewnik rzę-  
dowy ? ~poppy, ~rose, maczek  
polny ? ~trade, handel zbo-  
żowy ?
- corn, odcisk, nagniotek ? ~ea,  
rogówka f. ~eous<sup>a</sup> rogowy.
- cornel, cornelian tree, dereń,  
ligustr ?; (wiśnia) f
- corner, róg, węgieł, zakątek ?  
~stone, kamień węgielny ? ~ed<sup>a</sup>  
narożny, z węglami. ~wise<sup>ad</sup>  
poprzecznie, dyagonalnie.
- cornet, róg ?; trąbka f, podcho-  
rąży, kornet ?
- corni|ce, gzyms ? ~gerous<sup>a</sup>  
rogaty.
- cornu-copia, róg obfitości ?

**corny** <sup>a</sup>, plenny, obfitujący w zboże.  
**corollary**, wniosek, wywód <sup>m</sup>.  
**corona**, korona f, wieniec <sup>m</sup>.  
**coronach**, śpiew pogrzebowy <sup>m</sup>.  
**coron||al**, girlanda f, wieniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, wieńcowy, ciemieniowy.  
 ~ary <sup>a</sup>, girlandowy, koronny, wieńcowy. ~ation, wieńczenie <sup>n</sup>; koronacja f. ~er, urzędnik, oglądający ciała zmarłych nienaturalną śmiercią. ~et, korona (szlachecka) f.  
**corpora||l** <sup>a</sup>, cielesny, materyalny. ~l, kapral, korporant <sup>m</sup>. ~lity, korporacja f. ~te <sup>a</sup>, korporacyjny, wielony. ~teness, korporacyjność f. ~tion, ciało, zgromadzenie <sup>n</sup>, cech <sup>m</sup>, korporacja f.  
**corpor||eal** <sup>a</sup>, cielesny, materyalny, zmysłowy. ~eity, cielesność, materyalność, zmysłowość f.  
**corposant**, światło św. Elma.  
**corps**, korpus (wojska), oddział <sup>m</sup>.  
**corpse**, trup <sup>m</sup>. [ciało <sup>n</sup>.  
**corpulence**, ~lency, tusza f. ~lent <sup>a</sup>, otyły. [to <sup>n</sup>.  
**Corpus-Christi-(day)**, Boże Ciało.  
**corpu||sle**, atom <sup>m</sup>, ciałko <sup>n</sup>. ~scular <sup>a</sup>, atomiczny, drobinowy.  
**corral**, zagon na bydło <sup>m</sup>.  
**correct** <sup>a</sup>, poprawny. ~ <sup>va</sup>, poprawiać, karcieć, ukarać, robić korektę. ~ion, poprawa f, ukaranie, skarcenie, sprostowanie <sup>n</sup>; korekta f; house of ~ ~, dom poprawy <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, poprawiający. ~ ~, środek łagodzący, poprawka f, omówienie <sup>n</sup>, modyfikacja f. ~ness, poprawność, prawidłowość f, dobre prowadzenie się <sup>n</sup>. ~or, korektor, reformator <sup>m</sup>.  
**correla||te** <sup>vn</sup>, odnosić się; mieć związek. ~ ~, ~tive <sup>a</sup>, względny, odnoszący się, odnośny. ~tiveness, odnośność, obopólność f, zależność wzajemna f.  
**correspond** <sup>vn</sup>, korespondować, pisać listy; odpowiadać, zgadzać się. ~ence, ~ency, korespondencja, odpowiedność f, porozu-

mienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, odpowiedni, stosowny, odpowiadający. ~ ~, korespondent <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, odpowiedni, odpowiadający.  
**corridor**, korytarz <sup>m</sup>, galeria f.  
**corrigible** <sup>a</sup>, dający się naprawić, zasługujący na karę. ~ness, możliwość poprawy f.  
**corroborate** <sup>a</sup>, pokrzepiający, wzmacniający. ~te <sup>va</sup>, pokrzepić, wzmocnić, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić (wyrok). ~tion, pokrzepienie, wzmocnienie, potwierdzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, pokrzepiający, wzmacniający.  
**corro||de** <sup>va</sup>, wyżreć, wygryść. ~dent <sup>a</sup>, żrący, niszczący. ~dible, ~sible <sup>a</sup>, mogący być wyżartym, niszczalny. ~dibleness, ~sibility, możność zniszczenia przez wygryzienie, niszczalność f. ~sion, wyżarcie, wygryzienie <sup>n</sup>. ~sive <sup>a</sup>, wyżerający, niszczący. ~ ~, środek gryzący, niszczący <sup>m</sup>. ~siveness, własność wyżerania f, niszczenie <sup>n</sup>, ostrość f.  
**corrugate**, <sup>va</sup>, marszczyć.  
**corrupt** <sup>a</sup>, zepsuty, skażony, podkupiony, sprzedajny, zgniły. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zepsuć (się), skazić (się), przekupić, sfałszować, psuć, gnić. ~ibility, podległość skażeniu, sprzedajność, znikomość f. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, podległy zepsuciu, skazitelny, sprzedajny. ~ion, psucie się, gnicie <sup>n</sup>, rozkład <sup>m</sup>, przekupstwo <sup>n</sup>, sprzedajność f, sfałszowanie <sup>n</sup>, rozpusta f, zepsucie (obyczajów, języka) <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, psujący, wnoszący zepsucie, rozkład. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezepsuty, niepsujący się, wiecznie trwały, nieprzekupiony. ~ness, sprzedajność f.  
**corsair**, korsarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**corse**, = corpse.  
**cors(e)let**, lekki pancerz <sup>m</sup>.  
**corset**, gorset <sup>m</sup>.  
**corti||cal** <sup>a</sup>, korowy. ~cated <sup>a</sup>, pokryty korą. ~cose <sup>a</sup>, obfitujący w korę, korowy.

coruscate <sup>vn</sup>, migotać, błyszczeć.  
 ~ion, migotanie, błyszczenie ?  
 corvette, korweta f.  
 corymb, baldaszkożon (bot.) m.  
 coryphaeus, koryfeusz, przy-  
 coryza, katar m. [wódca m.  
 cosecant, linia dosieczna f.  
 cosine, cosinus, dostawa (linia) f.  
 cosmetic <sup>a</sup>, kosmetyczny, pię-  
 kniący. ~, kosmetyk m, piękność ?  
 cosmical <sup>a</sup>, kosmiczny, wszech-  
 światowy. ~ogony, kosmogonia f,  
 nauka o początku świata. ~ogra-  
 pher, kosmograf m. ~ography,  
 kosmografia f, opis wszechświata m.  
 ~ology, kosmologia f, nauka o  
 wszechświecie. ~opolitan, ~opo-  
 lite, kosmopolita m, obywatel  
 świata m.  
 cosmos, kosmos, wszechświat m.  
 cossack, kozak m. [matki.  
 cosset, baranek (wykarmiony bez  
 cost, koszt, wydatek, nakład m,  
 cena, wartość f, rachunek m, stra-  
 ta f; upon free ~, darmo. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
 kosztować (sumę pieniędzy).  
 ~less <sup>a</sup>, tani, bezpłatny. ~liness,  
 kosztowność f, duże wydatki, pl.  
 wspaniałość f. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, kosztowny,  
 drogi, drogocenny.  
 costal <sup>a</sup>, żebrowy. [ców.  
 coster-monger, przekupień owo-  
 costive <sup>a</sup>, cierpiący na zatwar-  
 dzenie. ~ness, zatwardzenie ?  
 costmary, wrotycz pospolity m.  
 costume, strój, kostium, ubiór m.  
 cosy <sup>a</sup>, dogodny, przyjemny.  
 cot, chata, chałupa f. ~land, pole  
 przy chacie ?; zagroda f.  
 cotangent, linia dotyczna f.  
 cote, owczarnia f; dove ~, gołę-  
 bnik m.  
 cotemporary <sup>a</sup> = contemporary.  
 cotenant, współlokator m, współ-  
 nie odnajmujący, dzierżawiący.  
 coterie, koterya f.  
 cotrustee, współopiekun m.  
 cottage, chata f, domek wiejski,  
 willa f. ~r, zagrodnik m, mieszka-  
 niec wiejskiego domku.

cotter, cottier, chałupnik, za-  
 grodnik m.  
 cotton, bawełna f, rzeczy baweł-  
 niane. ~ <sup>a</sup>, bawełniany. ~mill,  
 przędzalnia bawełny f. ~tree,  
 drzewo bawełniane ? ~yarn, nie-  
 skręcana przędza bawełniana. ~y,  
 ~ous <sup>a</sup>, puszysty, miękki.  
 cotyle, jama panewki f.  
 couch, łoże ?; łożko ?; kanapa,  
 warstwa f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, położyć (się),  
 leżeć, ułożyć w warstwy; przy-  
 cupnąć, czołgać się; to ~ the eye,  
 zdejmować kataraktę. ~ant <sup>a</sup>,  
 leżący (o herbach). ~er, oku-  
 lista; pisarz m. ~grass, perz m.  
 cough, kaszel m. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, kaszlać.  
 could <sup>pr</sup>, od can, mogłem, mógł-  
 łbym.  
 coulisse, kulisy pl., zasłona f.  
 coulter, lemiesz m, radło ?  
 council, rada, narada f, koncy-  
 lium ?; posiedzenie radnych, a  
 common ~, rada miejska f; privy ~,  
 rada tajna f. ~lor, radny m.  
 counsel, rada f, zamiar, tajemni-  
 ca f; radca m. ~ <sup>va</sup>, doradzać.  
 ~lable <sup>a</sup>, powolny na rady. ~lor,  
 radzca, adwokat m.  
 count, liczba f, rachunek m, obli-  
 czenie ?; przyczyna f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, obli-  
 czać, poczytywać, zamierzać, li-  
 czyć na. ~able <sup>a</sup>, obliczalny.  
 ~book, księga rachunkowa f.  
 count, hrabia m. ~ess, hrabina f.  
 countenance, fizyonomia, mina f,  
 wejrzenie ?; postać, protekcyja f,  
 plecy, pl.; to make ~, udawać;  
 out of ~, zmieszany. ~ <sup>va</sup>, po-  
 pierać, protegować. ~r, pro-  
 tektor m.  
 counter, kantor, kontuar, liczman m.  
 marka f, szczoty, pl. ~ <sup>a</sup>, prze-  
 ciwny. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, wbrew, przeciw, na-  
 przeciwno. ~act <sup>va</sup>, przeciwdzia-  
 łać. ~balance, przeciwwaga,  
 równowaga f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, równowa-  
 żyć. ~bass, kontrabas m. ~bond,  
 zastaw m. ~buff, odbitka f, ode-  
 pchnienie ? ~change, zamiana f.



~ ~ <sup>va</sup> zamienić. ~charm, od-  
 czarowanie ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> odczaro-  
 wać, znieść czary. ~check, ha-  
 mulec ? wstrzymanie, odguknie-  
 nie ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> wstrzymać, zahamo-  
 wać, wyłajac. ~cunning, sposób  
 na sposób ? ~current, prąd  
 przeciwny ? ~draw <sup>va</sup> kalko-  
 wać. ~evidence, świadectwo prze-  
 ciwne ? ~feit <sup>a</sup> sfałszowany, pod-  
 robiony, zmyślony. ~ ~, sfał-  
 szowanie, podrobienie ? obłudnik,  
 fałszerz ? ~ ~ <sup>van</sup> sfałszować,  
 podrobić, zmyślać, udawać. ~fort,  
 kontrfort ? podpora f. ~mand,  
 odwołanie rozkazu ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> odwo-  
 łać rozkaz. ~march, kontra-  
 marsz ? ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup> maszerować  
 wstecz. ~mark, znak ? piętno ?  
 kontramarka f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> znaczyć.  
 ~mine, kontrmina f, podstęp na  
 podstęp ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> robić kontrminy,  
 podkopywać, niweczyć. ~motion,  
 ~movement, ruch przeciwny ?  
 ~natural <sup>a</sup> przeciwny naturze.  
 ~pane, kapa na łóżko f. ~part,  
 strona przeciwna f; duplikat ?  
 kopia f, odpowiednik ? ~plea,  
 skarga wzajemna f. ~plot, przc-  
 ciw-spisek ? intryga na intrygę f.  
 ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> spiskować przeciw spi-  
 skowi. ~point, kontrapunkt ?  
 ~poise, przeciwwaga f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 równoważyć. ~poison, odtrutka f.  
 ~pressure, ciśnienie w przeci-  
 wnym kierunku ? ~proof, wy-  
 cisk ? kopia f. ~scarp, kontr-  
 eskarpa f. ~security, ~surety,  
 poręka, kaucya f. ~sign, hasło ?  
 parol, znak ? potwierdzenie ?  
 ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> kontrasygnować, znaczyć.  
 ~stroke, odparcie ? ~tenor, alt ?  
 ~ticket, kontramarka f. ~tide,  
 przyptyw morza ? odwrotna  
 fala f. ~vail, równowaga, ró-  
 wna cena f. ~view, sprze-  
 czność f, kontrast ? pogląd prze-  
 ciwny ? ~wind, wiatr przeciwny,  
 niepomyślny ?  
 counting, liczenie, rachowanie ?

~board, kontuar ? ~house,  
 kantor ?  
 country, kraj ? wieś f, okolice  
 wiejskie, pl.; in the ~, na wsi.  
 ~ <sup>a</sup> wiejski. ~bumpkin, gru-  
 bianin ? chłopisko ? ~house,  
 dom wiejski ? ~man, wieśniak;  
 rodak, ziomek ? ~parson, pa-  
 roch, ksiądz ? ~seat, dom na  
 wsi ? dobra, pl. posiadłość ziem-  
 ska f. ~woman, wieśniaczka; ro-  
 daczka f.  
 county, hrabstwo ? okręg ?  
 ~court, sąd przysięgłych w hrab-  
 stwie, ogólne zebranie hrabstwa.  
 couple, para, swora, belka po-  
 przeczna f. ~ <sup>van</sup> kojarzyć, łą-  
 czyć, żenić (się). [ka f.  
 couplet, śpiewka f, kuplet ? strof-  
 coupling, połączenie; sprzęgło ?  
 coupon, kupon ?  
 courage, ~ousness, odwaga f,  
 męstwo ? ~ous <sup>a</sup> odważny, mę-  
 żny, dzielny. [slny ?  
 courier, kurjer ? sztafeta f, uły-  
 course, kurs; bieg, chód; upływ;  
 rozwój ? droga do biegu f, plac  
 wyścigowy; wykład nauk ? wy-  
 ścigi, pl. kierunek obrany, natu-  
 ralny bieg rzeczy, sposób ? spo-  
 sób życia ? podawanie ? potrawa f.  
 of ~, naturalnie, ma się rozumieć;  
 by ~, kolejno; in due ~, w wła-  
 ściwym czasie; to take ~, przed-  
 siębrać środki; take your ~,  
 czyn jak ci się podoba. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 ścigać zwierza; polować z char-  
 tami; biegać, latać. ~s, pl. miesi-  
 czka f. ~r, koń, rumak, rysak ?  
 polujący z chartami.  
 court, dwór ? rezydencya f, sąd ?  
 gmach sądowy ? podwórze ? ~ of  
 guard, odwach ? ~ <sup>van</sup> dworo-  
 wać, umizgać się, starać się o  
 pannę. ~chaplain, kapelan na-  
 dworny ? ~day, dzień przyjęć  
 na dworze; dzień posiedzeń są-  
 du ? ~eous <sup>a</sup> dworny, uprzejmy.  
 ~eousness, dworność, układność,  
 uprzejmość f. ~easy, dworność,

uprzejmość f, dyg, ukłon m, umizgi, *pl.* ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup> dygać, składać ukłon, bawić damy. ~*esan*, ~*ezan*, kurtyzana f. ~*ier*, dworak m. ~*like* <sup>a</sup> uprzejmy, dworacki. ~*liness*, dworność, dworackość, ogłada f. ~*ly* <sup>a</sup> dworny, uprzejmy. ~*martial*, sąd wojenny m. ~*plaster*, plasterek angielski m. ~*ship*, ukłon, hołd m, hołdowanie, staranie się. ~*yard*, podwórze ? przedsiónek m.

*cousin*, kuzyn m, kuzynka f, powinowaty m; ~ *german*, krewny ze strony ciotecznej lub stryjecznej. ~*ship*, kuzynostwo ?

*cove*, przystań, zatoka f, schronienie ? alkowa f, sklepienie ?

*covenant*, przymierze ? umowa f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> zawierać umowę, przyrzec. ~*ee*, jedna ze stron umawiających się. ~*er*, wchodzący w umowę, sprzymerzony. [się.

*cover* <sup>van</sup>, pokryć, nakryć; łączyć *cover*, nakrycie, przykrycie ? dach; pokrowiec m, pokrywa f, wieko, denko ? koperta f, przytułek m, protekcyja f, pretekst m; *to get under* ~, schronić się. ~*cle*, przykrywka, pokrywka; koperta f.

~*ing*, nakrywanie, nakrycie, odzienie ? ~*let*, ~*lid*, kołdra, kołderka f, przykrycie na nogi ? ~*t*, przytułek m, schronienie ? opieka f. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> ukryty, znajdujący się pod opieką; ~ ~ *way*, tajemna droga f, przejście ?

~*tly* <sup>ad</sup> tajemnie, pocichu. ~*tness*, tajemniczość, skrytość f. ~*ture*, przykrycie ? opieka, obrona f, schronienie ? stan kobiety zamężnej m.

*covet* <sup>van</sup> pożądać, pragnąć. ~*able* <sup>a</sup> pożądaný. ~*ous* <sup>a</sup> chciwy, ambitny. ~*ousness*, chciwość f, sknerstwo ? [sza f.

*covey*, gniazdo ? młodzizna ptaczow, (*pl. cows*) (*kine*, *obs.*) krowa f. ~*berry*, borówka f. ~*calf*, cielę ? ~*grass*, koniczyna f.

~*herd*, pastuch m. ~*house*, obora f. ~*keeper*, skotopas m. ~*pox*, krowia ospa, krowianka f. ~*slip*, pierwiosnek m.

*cow* <sup>va</sup> zastraszyć, stłumić. *coward*, tchórz m. ~ <sup>a</sup> tchórzliwy, podły. ~*ice*, ~*liness*, tchórzostwo ? małoduszność f. ~*ly* <sup>a</sup> tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, małoduszny.

*cower* <sup>vn</sup> przycupnąć, przysiąść na piętach; przypaść do ziemi.

*cowl*, kaptur; mnich; ceber m.

*cowry*, muszelka f.

*coxcom*||*b*, wierzchołek, czub, grzebień koguci ? czapka błazeńska f; błazen, fanfaron m. ~*ical* <sup>a</sup> śmieszny, błazeński.

*coy* <sup>a</sup> lekliwy; nieśmiały. ~ <sup>vn</sup> być nieśmiałym, sromać się, wahać się. ~*ly* <sup>ad</sup> skromnie, nieśmiało. ~*ness*, nieśmiałość, bojaźliwość, skromność f.

*cozen* <sup>va</sup> oszukiwać, okpić. ~*age*, oszukaństwo, oszustwo ? ~*er*, oszukaniec, okpisz m.

*cozy*, *vid. cosy*.

*crab*, krab, rak m; dzikie jabłko ? człowiek opryskliwy m. ~*bed* <sup>a</sup> cierpki, opryskliwy, zrzędný. ~*bedness*, cierpkość, opryskliwość f, ciężki styl, najeżony trudnościami. ~*by* <sup>a</sup> ciężki (do zrozumienia).

*crack*, łoskot, wystrzał m; rysa, rozpadlina; chwilka f, mig; bzik, wybryk m; samochwalstwo, obelgiwanie ? ~ <sup>van</sup> trzasnąć (z biczem), chrupać, rozłupać, pęknąć, prysnąć, wystrzelić, chełpić; *to ~ jokes*, żartować, stroić drwiny.

~*brained*, ~*ed* <sup>a</sup> warjacki. ~*er*, samochwał m; petarda f; suchar; kapiszon; pistolet m; narzędzie do rozłupywania ? wyścigi główne, *pl.*

~*le* <sup>vn</sup> trzeszczeć, chrzęstać. ~*ling*, trzeszczenie, chrobotanie ? chrzęst m. ~*nel*, obwarzanek m.

*cradle*, kołyska f, kosa z grabiami f; sanki (w chir.), *pl.* łupki, *pl.*

~ *va* złożyć w kołysce, kołysać, bujać. ~clothes, pieluchy, *pl.*  
**craft**, rzemiosło ?; kunszt, talent ?; przebiegłość f, wybieg; statek ?  
 ~ily *ad* sztucznie, chytrze, zręcznie, mądrze, artystycznie.  
 ~iness, przebiegłość, zręczność f.  
 ~'s-man, majster, rzemieślnik ?  
 ~y *a* chytry, przebiegły, obrotny, zręczny.  
**crag**, stroma skała f. ~ged, ~gy *a* skalisty, stromy. ~ginness, skalistość, stromość f.  
**crake**, derkacz ? [(się).  
**cram** *van*, tkać, pakować, napchać  
**crambo**, zabawa rymowana f.  
**cramp**, kurcz ?; kłamra, ankra; zawada f, przymus; przycisk ?; prasa f. ~ *a* trudny, zawikłany. ~ *van* wywoływać kurcze; zerwać kłamrą, ściągać, spinać, krępować. ~fish, drętwa f, ryba elektryczna f. ~iron, żelazna kłamra f. ~oon, kłamra, ankra f.  
**cranberry**, borówka f.  
**cranch** *va* = *craunch*.  
**crane**, żóraw; lewar, kurek ? ~'s-bill, geranium ?; dziób bociani ?  
**craniology**, kranologia f. ~um, czaszka f.  
**crank**, korba; igraszka f, przekręcenie wyrazów ?; mechanizm zegarowy ? ~ *a* wywrotny, luźny, źle spojony; a ~ship, okręt bliźki zatonięcia. ~arm, korba f. ~y *a* niedołączny; drażliwy; dowcipny.  
**crankle**, wykręt; zakręt; przegub; załom; zygzak ? ~ *vn* wić się, iść w zygzak, tworzyć załomy.  
**cran||nied** *a* rozpadły, popękany, porysowany. ~ny, rozpadlina, rysa, szpara f. [sy].  
**crape**, krep f. ~ *va* zawijać (włocrapu||lence, pijaństwo ?; nudy po pijatyce, *pl.* ~lous *a* opity, chory z przepicia.  
**crash**, łomot, łoskot ?; zgruchotanie ? ~ *van* pękać z łoskotem, walić się, zgruchotać. [ment ?  
**crasis**, właściwość krwi f, tempera-

**crass** *a* gruby, gęsty.  
**crate**, wielki kosz ?; paka z łąt f.  
**crater**, krater, otwór wulkanu ?  
**craunch** *va* schrustać, schrupać.  
**cravat**, krawat ?; chustka na szyję f.  
**crave** *va* upraszać, błagać, domagać się.  
**craven** *a* pobity (kogut), onieśmielony, tchórzliwy. ~, tchórz ? ~ *va* zastraszyć.  
**craving**, żądanie, domaganie się. ~ *a* żądający, nienasycony, natarczywie się domagający; ~ *appetite*, wilczy apetyt ? ~ness, chciwość, nienasyconność f.  
**craw**, wole (ptaków) ?; żołądek ?  
**crawl** *vn* pełzać, czołgać się, wkradać się. ~er, wszystko co pełza, gad ?; robactwo ? ~ing *a* pełzający; ~y-maully, w nieładzie.  
**crayfish**, **crawfish**, rak ?  
**crayon**, ołówek rysunkowy ?; sucha farba pastelowa f, rysunek pastelowy ?  
**craz||e** *van* rozłuc (się); zgruchotać, nadwreżyć umysł, stłuc się. ~ed *a* mający bzika, postrzelony. ~iness, wąłłość, kruchość f, bzik ?; warjactwo ? ~y *a* wąły, kruchy, słaby, szalony.  
**creak** *vn* skrzypieć; ćwierkać.  
**cream**, krem ?; śmietana, śmietanka (towarzystwa) f, kwiat (młodzieży) ? ~ of tartar, kremortartar ?; winian potasu; whipped ~, śmietana na pianę ubita; ~ cheese, ser śmietankowy. ~ *van* zachodzić śmietana, zbierać śmietanę. ~faced *a* biały jak ściana. ~y *a* śmietankowy, słodkawy; wzruszający.  
**crease**, fałda f, zagięcie ?; zmarszczka f. ~ *va* fałdować, zmiąć.  
**creat||e** *va* tworzyć, zrządzić, ustanowić, wybrać. ~ion, stworzenie ?; świat ?; istota f, płód, utwór ?; mianowanie ?; wybór ? ~ive *a* twórca. ~or, stwórcy, stwórcyca ? ~ure, istota f, twór ?; stworzenie, zwierzę ?; człowiek ?; krea-

tura; nędzna istota f; *sweet* ~~, luba istota f; *fellow* ~~, bliźni, brat m

**credence**, wiara, ufność f, zaufanie n. ~**enda**, artykuły wiary, dogmaty, *pl.* ~**entials**, *pl.* listy wierzytelne ~**ibleness**, ~**ibility**, wiarogodność f. ~**ible** <sup>a</sup> wiarogodny, podobny do wiary.

**credit**, wiara f, kredyt, dług m, pożyczka f, zaufanie, znaczenie n, wpływ m, powaga, reputacja f, (w książkach handlowych): *to give* ~, dać wiarę, wierzyć; *on* ~, *upon* ~, na kredyt, na wiarę; *letter of* ~, list wierzytelny m. ~ <sup>ba</sup> wierzyć, dawać wiarę, zaufać, kredytować; zaszczycić. ~**able** <sup>a</sup> zastępujący na wiarę, uczciwy, nieposzlakowany. ~**ableness**, uczciwość f, honor m, prawdopodobieństwo n. ~**or**, wierzyciel, kredytor m

**credulity**, łatwowierność f. ~**ous** <sup>a</sup> łatwowierny.

**creed**, wiara f, wyznanie wiary; mniemanie, przeświadczenie, wierzanie n

**creek**, zatoka, przystań f, mały port, załom (rzeki) m, rzeczka f, ruczaj m. ~**y** <sup>a</sup> pełen zatok, kręty (brzeg).

**creep** <sup>vn</sup>, pełzać, pisać się, wcisnąć się. ~**er**, płaz m, roślina pnąca się f. ~**hole**, dziura f, schronisko n, wykręt m, wymówka f. ~**ing** <sup>a</sup> pełzający, pnący się. ~~, pełzanie; ślizganie się; podkradanie się n. ~**ingly** <sup>ad</sup> pełzając, nieznacznie.

**cremation**, palenie ciał n

**crenated** <sup>a</sup> ząbkowany.

**crenelated** <sup>a</sup> z blankami.

**creole**, **creolian**, kreol m

**crepitate** <sup>vn</sup> trzeszczeć. ~**tion**, trzeszczenie n, skrzyp m, krepitacja f.

**crepuscular** <sup>a</sup> zmierzchowy. ~**le**, zmierzch, zmrok m. ~**lous** <sup>a</sup> mroczny.

**crescent** <sup>a</sup> wzrastający. ~~, księżyc na nowiu; półksiężyc m

**cress**, rzeżucha f. [okrętowa f.

**cresset**, latarnia morska, latarnia

**crest**, grzebień, czub m, grzywa,

kita u hełmu; fantazyja, pycha f,

ozdoby u wierzchu herbu. ~**ed** <sup>a</sup>

grzebieniasty, czubaty, z kitą.

~**fallen** <sup>a</sup> zbity z toru, zrażony.

~**less** <sup>a</sup> bez pióropusza, niskiego pochodzenia.

**cretaceous** <sup>a</sup> kredowy.

**cretin**, kretyn; idyota m

**crevasse**, przerwanie (grobli) n

~**ice**, szczelina, szpara f.

**crew**, zgraja, czereda; czeladź;

załoga (okrętowa) f.

**crew** <sup>pr</sup>; od *to crow*.

**crewel**, kłębek m

**crib**, żłób m; chałupa; kradzież f;

tłómaczenie dosłowne autorów

klasycznych. ~ <sup>va</sup> zamknąć, za-

korkować, skraść. ~**bage**, rodzaj

gry w karty. [siewać.

**cribble**, sito, rzeszoto n. ~ <sup>va</sup> prze-

**crick**, ból w karku z zawiania,

chwilowy reumatyzm m

**cricket**, świerszcz m, gra w pa-

lanta. ~**er**, gracz w krykieta m

~**bat**, bijadło n, bijak m

**crier**, wywoływacz; krzykacz m

**crime**, zbrodnia f, przestępstwo n

~**inal** <sup>a</sup> zbrodniczy, występny,

kryminalny. ~~, zbrodniarz, kry-

minalista m. ~**inality**, ~**inalness**,

zbrodniczość, kryminalność f.

~**ination**, obwinienie n, oskarże-

nie n. ~**inatory** <sup>a</sup> obwiniający.

**crimp** <sup>a</sup> kruchy, wiotki, sprze-

czny. ~, werbownik, faktor m

~ <sup>va</sup> werbować; pochwycić; kę-

dziejawić, fryzować.

**crimple** <sup>va</sup> skurczyć, zmarszczyć,

fryzować.

**crimson**, karmazynowy kolor m

~ <sup>a</sup> karmazynowy. ~ <sup>van</sup> far-

bować na kolor karmazynowy;

rumienić się.

**cringe**, czołobitność f, ukłon niski m,

płaszczanie się n. ~ <sup>van</sup> bić po-

kłony, płaszczyć się, marszczyć.  
 ~r, płaszczący się, zauszniak <sup>m</sup>  
**crinkle**, zgięcie <sup>n</sup>, zakręt <sup>m</sup>, zmarszczka f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, kręcić, jechać zakrętami, iść kręto.  
**crinoline**, krynolina f.  
**cripple**, kaleka <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, okaleczyć.  
 ~ness, okaleczenie; chromanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**crisis**, kryza f, przesilenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**crisp** <sup>a</sup>, kędzierzawy, szorstki, kruchy, wiotki. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kędzierzawić (się), fryzować (się), zawijać papiloty, wycinać w ząbki, marszczyć (się). ~ation, fryzowanie, kędzierzawienie się, zawijanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-iron, żelazko do zakręcania loków <sup>n</sup>. ~ness, kędzierzawość; kruchość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, kędzierzawy; kruchy.  
**criterion**, (pl. criteria) kryterium <sup>n</sup>, kamień probierczy, sprawdzian <sup>m</sup>.  
**critic**, krytyk, recenzent <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>, krytyczny, wymagający, stanowczy, przełomowy, niebezpieczny. ~alness, krytyczność f. ~ise <sup>va</sup>, krytykować, oceniać, przyganiać. ~ism, krytycyzm <sup>m</sup>; krytyka, recenzja, ocena f.  
**croak**, skrzeczenie; krakanie; burczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, skrzeczeć; krakać; burczeć w żołądku; mówić ochryłym głosem. ~er, skrzeczący, kraczący; żebrak <sup>m</sup>.  
**crochet**, szydełkowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, szydełkować.  
**crock**, garnek; stary grat; locek <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, naczynia gliniane, pl.  
**crocodile**, krokodyl <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, krokodyli; ~tears, łzy krokodyle, pl. ~lian <sup>a</sup>, krokodyli.  
**crocus**, szafran <sup>m</sup>.  
**croft**, pastewnik <sup>m</sup>, zagroda f, ogrodzone pole <sup>n</sup>. ~er, mały pachciarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**cromlech**, grobowiec kamienny Druidów <sup>m</sup>.  
**cron||le**, stara owca f, bydlę <sup>n</sup>, wiedźma f. ~y, stary przyjaciel <sup>m</sup>.  
**crook**, hak, haczyk <sup>m</sup>, zakrzywienie <sup>n</sup>; załom, kij pastuszy, pa-

storał <sup>m</sup>; by hook or by ~, bądź co bądź; prawem lub przemocą. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zakrzywić (się). ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zakrzywiony, garbaty, wykrzywiony, zeszpecony; przekręcony. ~edness, krzywizna f, skrzywienie <sup>n</sup>. ~legged <sup>a</sup>, koślawy  
**crop**, wole, podgardle; zboże na pniu <sup>n</sup>; urodzaj; kusy <sup>m</sup>, kurta f; włosy, krótko strzyżone. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obciąć (ogon, uszy), przycinać, skubać (trawę), kosić, żąć, rwać (kwiaty). ~eared <sup>a</sup>, z obcięciami uszami. ~per, gołąb gardłacz <sup>m</sup>.  
**croquet**, krokiet <sup>m</sup>.  
**crossier**, crozier, pastorał <sup>m</sup>.  
**cross**, krzyż <sup>m</sup>; utrapienie <sup>n</sup>; tro-ska f, krzyżowanie (się) <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, krzyżowy, poprzeczny, niepomysłny, markotny, przeciwny. ~ <sup>van</sup>, złożyć na krzyż, skrzyżować, przeżegnać, przejść, przejechać w poprzek, przeprawić się, pomieszać szyki, pokrzyżować, być przeszkodą; to ~ out, wykreślić; to ~ one's path, pokrzyżować czyje plany, wejść w drogę. ~armed <sup>a</sup>, ze skrzyżowanymi rękami. ~bar-shot, dwie kule złączone sztabą. ~bow, kusza f.  
**~breeding**, krzyżowanie ras <sup>n</sup>.  
**~examination**, badanie krzyżowe <sup>n</sup>. ~grained <sup>a</sup>, mający żyłki poprzeczne; opryskliwy. ~ing, przechodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~jack, żagiel burzowy <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, zrzędność f, nieudawanie się <sup>n</sup>, poprzeczność f.  
**~path**, ścieżka, przecinająca inną f. ~purposes, to be at ~~, nierozumieć się, szkodzić komuś nie pragnąc tego, przez nieporozumienie. ~road, droga przecinająca inną f. ~street, ulica przecinająca inną f. ~wind, wiatr z boku, niepomysłny <sup>m</sup>. ~wise <sup>ad</sup>, nakrzyż, poprzecznie.  
**crotch**, widły, pl. ~et, haczyk, nawias; kaprys <sup>m</sup>, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ety <sup>a</sup>, dziwacki.  
**crouch** <sup>vn</sup>, skulić się, skurczyć się,

paść do nóg; płaszczyć się, poniżać się, pochlebiać.

**croup, croop, krup** <sup>m</sup>.

**crow, wrona; dźwignia** <sup>f</sup>, **drag** <sup>m</sup>; *to have a ~ to pluck with one*, mieć z kim na pieńku. <sup>vn</sup> **piąć. ~bar**, **drag żelazny** <sup>m</sup>. **~foot**, **jaskier** <sup>m</sup>. **~ing**, **pianie** <sup>n</sup>.

**crowd**, **tłum** <sup>m</sup>, **cizba** <sup>f</sup>, **pospólstwo** <sup>n</sup>. <sup>van</sup> **~**, **tłumnie się zbierać**, **natłoczyć**, **pchać się**; *to ~ sails*, **rozwijać wszystkie żagle**.

**crown**, **korona** <sup>f</sup>, **wieniec** <sup>m</sup>, **wierzchołek głowy** <sup>m</sup>; **korona** (5 szylingów); **tonsura** <sup>f</sup>. <sup>va</sup> **~**, **koronować**, **wieńczyć**; **dokonać**, **zrobić damę** (w warcabach). **~glass**, **kronglas** <sup>m</sup>. **~ing**, **koronowanie**, **wieńczenie**, **wykończanie**. **~lands**, **ziemie koronne** <sup>pl</sup>. **~let**, **mała korona** <sup>f</sup>. **~prince**, **następca** <sup>m</sup> **tronu**.

**crucial** <sup>a</sup>, **krzyżowy**, **poprzeczny**. **~ate** <sup>va</sup>, **rozpinąć na krzyżu**, **męczyć**, **dręczyć**.

**crucible**, **tygielek** <sup>m</sup>.

**cruciferous** <sup>a</sup>, **niosący krzyż**, **krzyżowy**, **z krzyżem**. **~fied** <sup>a</sup>, **ukrzyżowany**. **~fier**, **krzyżujący**, **rozpinający na krzyżu** <sup>m</sup>. **~fix**, **krucyfiks** <sup>m</sup>. **~fixion**, **ukrzyżowanie** <sup>n</sup>. **~form** <sup>a</sup>, **w formie krzyża**. **~fy** <sup>va</sup>, **przybić do krzyża**, **krzyżować**.

**crud** <sup>e</sup> <sup>a</sup>, **surowy**, **nieobrobiony**, **niedogotowany**, **twardy**, **niedojrzały**, **niestrawny**, **z gruba opracowany**. **~ely** <sup>ad</sup>, **z gruba**, **niedojrzałe**, **bez wykończenia**. **~ity**, **~eness**, **surowizna**, **niedojrzałość** <sup>f</sup>, **brak wykończenia** <sup>m</sup>, **niestrawność** (pokarmów) <sup>f</sup>.

**cruel** <sup>a</sup>, **srogi**, **okrutny**, **bezlitośny**, **bez serca**. **~ty**, **~ness**, **srogość** <sup>f</sup>, **okrucieństwo** <sup>n</sup>, **brak serca** <sup>m</sup>.

**cruet**, **fiaszeczka** (na ocet, na oliwę) <sup>f</sup>. **~stand**, **serwis** (z octem, oliwą) <sup>m</sup>.

**cruise**, **krażenie po morzu** <sup>n</sup>. <sup>vn</sup> **~**, **krażyć po morzu** (o statkach

wojennych). **~r**, **statek wojenny**, **krzyżownik** <sup>m</sup>.

**crum** <sup>b</sup>, **ośrodek chleba**, **okrucuch** <sup>m</sup>, **odrobina** <sup>f</sup>. **~ble** <sup>van</sup>, **kruszyć**, **drobić**, **pokruszyć się**. **~my** <sup>a</sup>, **pulchny**, **pokruszony**, **sypki**, **miałki**.

**crump** <sup>a</sup>, **krzywy**, **garbaty**.

**crumpet**, **placuszek** <sup>m</sup>.

**crumple** <sup>van</sup>, **gnieść**, **miętosić**, **zmarszczyć** (się).

**crunch**, *vid. craunch*.

**crupper**, **krzyż** (koński) <sup>m</sup>; **podogonie** <sup>n</sup>; **rzemień podogonny** <sup>m</sup>.

**crural** <sup>a</sup>, **udowy**.

**crusade**, **wojna krzyżowa**, **krucyata** <sup>f</sup>. **~r**, **krzyżak** <sup>m</sup>.

**cruset**, **tygielek** <sup>m</sup>.

**crush**, **starcie**, **zgniecenie**, **uderzenie** <sup>n</sup>; **łoskot** <sup>m</sup>, **zwalenie się** <sup>n</sup>. <sup>van</sup> **~**, **zgnieść**, **złamać**, **zetrzeć w proch**, **zgnębić**, **zniszczyć**, **zwalić**, **rozwalić**, **kruszyć się**.

**crust**, **skorupa**, **skórka** (chleba) <sup>f</sup>, **strup**, **pancerz** (żółwia) <sup>m</sup>. <sup>van</sup> **~**, **okryć skorupą**, **zeskorupieć**.

**~aceous** <sup>a</sup>, **skorupiasty**; **~ ~ animals**, **skorupiaki**, <sup>pl</sup>. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, **osiadły**, **omszały**. **~iness**, **posiadanie skorupy**. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, **okryty skorupą**; **zły**, **zachmurzony**.

**crutch**, **kule** (dla chromych), <sup>pl</sup>. **kula** <sup>f</sup>.

**cry**, **krzyk** <sup>m</sup>; **wołanie** <sup>n</sup>; **placz**, **lament** <sup>m</sup>; **~ of hounds**, **swora psów gończych**, **psiarnia** <sup>f</sup>. <sup>van</sup> **~**, **krzyczeć**, **wołać**, **obwieszczać**, **obwoływać**, **płakać**, **lamentować**, **wykrzykiwać**; *to ~ against*, **powstawać przeciw**; *to ~ aloud*, **wołać głośno**; *to ~ out*, **wykrzykiwać**, **powstawać przeciw komu**, **oskarżać**; *to ~ fire*, **wołać gore**.

**crypt**, **krypta**, **jamka** <sup>f</sup>, **zagłębienie** <sup>n</sup>. **~ic**, **~ical** <sup>a</sup>, **skryty**, **ukryty**.

**~ogamous** <sup>a</sup>, **skrytopłciowy**.

**crystal**, **kryształ** <sup>m</sup>. **~line** <sup>a</sup>, **kryształowy**, **przezroczysty**. **~lisa-tion**, **krystalizacja** <sup>f</sup>. **~lize** <sup>van</sup>, **krystalizować** (się).

**cub**, szczenię ? małe (lwiatko, niedźwiadek i. t. d.) ? ~<sup>va</sup>, wyłęgawać małe.

**cuba||tion**, kładzenie, leżenie, wyłęgawanie ? ~<sup>tory</sup> <sup>a</sup>, leżący.

**cub||ature**, obliczenie kubiczności ? ~<sup>e</sup>, sześcian <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>ic</sup>, ~<sup>ical</sup> <sup>a</sup>, kubiczny, sześcienny, bryłowy, kostkowy. ~<sup>iform</sup> <sup>a</sup>, kubicznej formy. ~<sup>eroot</sup>, pierwiastek sze-

**cubeb**, kubeba (rośl.) f. [ścienny <sup>m</sup>

**cubit**, łokieć (miara) <sup>m</sup>; przedramię ? kość łokciowa f. ~<sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup>, łokciowy.

**cuckold**, mąż niewiernej żony, rogal <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, przypiąć mężowi rogi, zdradzić. ~<sup>om</sup>, (*obs.*) noszenie rogów, mężowie zdradzeni.

**cuckoo**, kukułka f.

**cucumber**, ogórek <sup>m</sup>

**cucurbit**, retorta, kolba f. ~<sup>aceous</sup> <sup>a</sup>, dyniowy.

**cud**, pokarm z pierwszego żołądka przeżuwiających, pokarm żuty; *to chew the ~*, przeżuwać; rozważać.

**cudden**, osieł, bałwan <sup>m</sup>

**cuddle** <sup>van</sup>, skulić się, przytulić się, pieścić się obejmować.

**cuddy**, kajuta; kuchnia (okrętowa) f. [tuzować, okładać kijem.

**cudgel**, kij <sup>m</sup>, pałka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, wy-

**cue**, koniec, ogon; kij bilardowy <sup>m</sup>; hasło, napomknienie ? rada f; humor <sup>m</sup>; usposobienie ?

**cuff**, szturchaniec, kuks, kułak; mankiet, zarękawek <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup>, szturchnąć, uderzyć pięścią; bić się na kułaki.

**cuirass**, kirys, pancerz <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>ier</sup>, kirasyer, pancernik <sup>m</sup>

**cuish**, nagolenica f.

**Culdee**, zakonnik <sup>m</sup>

**culinary <sup>a</sup>, kulinarny, kucharski.**

**cull** <sup>va</sup>, wybrać, wybrakować, rwać kwiaty, zrywać owoce.

**cullender**, durszlak <sup>m</sup>

**cullion**, cebulka f; łajdak <sup>m</sup>

**cully**, oszukany, okpiony, wystrychnięty na dudka. ~<sup>va</sup>, okpić, wystrychnąć na dudka.

**culm**, łodyga, słonka f, okruchy z węgla, *pl.*

**culmina||te** <sup>vn</sup>, przechodzić przez punkt wierzchołkowy, wznieść się, górować, być u szczytu. ~<sup>tion</sup>, przechodzenie przez punkt wierzchołkowy, górowanie ? szczyt <sup>m</sup>

**culp||ability**, ~<sup>ableness</sup>, karygodność, wina f. ~<sup>able</sup> <sup>a</sup>, karygodny, winien. ~<sup>rit</sup>, winowajca, obwiniony, przestępca <sup>m</sup>

**cult**, kult <sup>m</sup>

**cultiva||ble** <sup>a</sup>, dobry pod uprawę, orny. ~<sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup>, uprawiać, zajmować się czem, kształcić, wydoskonalić. ~<sup>tion</sup>, uprawa f, kształcenie, doskonalenie się ? ~<sup>tor</sup>, rolnik; uprawiający, doskonalący się w czem <sup>m</sup>

**culture**, uprawa, uprawa roli f; wykształcenie ? kultura f. ~<sup>va</sup>

**culver**, gołąb <sup>m</sup> [uprawiać.

**culvert** kanał odpływowy <sup>m</sup>

**cumb||er**, ciężar <sup>m</sup>, bieda f. ~<sup>va</sup>, obarczać, być zawadą, naprzykrzać się. ~<sup>ersome</sup>, ~<sup>rous</sup> <sup>a</sup>, ciężący; niewygodny; przestrzeny. ~<sup>ersomeness</sup>, uciążliwość f, zawady; *pl.*

**cum**(*m in*, *kmin* <sup>m</sup>

**cumula||te** <sup>va</sup>, skupiać. ~<sup>tion</sup>, gromadzenie ? ~<sup>tive</sup> <sup>a</sup>, gromadzący; wzmacniający; kumulacyjny. [klinowaty.

**cune||al**, ~<sup>ated</sup> <sup>a</sup>, klinowy. ~<sup>iform</sup> <sup>a</sup>

**cunning**, biegłość; znajomość rzeczy; przebiegłość, chytryść; sztuka f, fortel; instynkt <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>a</sup>, biegły, znający się na rzeczy, zdolny, mądry; przebiegły, chytry. ~<sup>ness</sup>, *vid. cunning.*

**cup**, czara f, puchar, kubek <sup>m</sup>, filiżanka, szklanka f, kielich (kwiatowy) <sup>m</sup>, bańka, nagroda honorowa f. ~<sup>va</sup>, postawić bańki; ugaszczać; *parting ~*, *stirrup ~*, *wsiadane ?* trunek pożegnalny <sup>m</sup>; ~*and can*, nierozdzielni przyjaciele.

~<sup>bearer</sup>, podczaszy <sup>m</sup>; ~<sup>board</sup>, (szafa f, kredens <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>horse</sup>, koń

wyścigowy uwleńczony <sup>m</sup> ~race, wyścigi o nagrodę honorową, *pl.*  
 cupel, naczynie do próbowania złota lub srebra. ~lation, wydzielenie (metal).  
 cupid, kupidyn, bóg miłości, amorek <sup>m</sup> ~ity, chciwość, pożądliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 cupola, kopuła, bazylika <sup>f</sup>.  
 cupping, stawianie baniek <sup>?</sup> ~glass, bańka <sup>f</sup>.  
 cupr|eous <sup>α</sup> miedziany. ~iferous <sup>α</sup> zawierający w sobie miedź.  
 cur, kundys; szelma; łajdak <sup>m</sup>.  
 cur|able <sup>α</sup> uleczalny. ~ableness, ulecność <sup>f</sup>. ~ative <sup>α</sup> leczniczy.  
 cura|cy, podprobostwo <sup>?</sup> wikaryat <sup>m</sup>. ~te, wikary <sup>m</sup>. ~tor, opiekun, kurator <sup>m</sup>.  
 curb, łańcuszek u uźdeczki; munsztuk; hamulec <sup>m</sup>; karby, kluby, *pl.* ~ <sup>vα</sup> założyć łańcuszek munsztuka, hamować, powściągać, wziąć w kluby. ~stone, próg, stopień <sup>m</sup>, przy bruku.  
 curd, zsiadłe mleko <sup>?</sup>; twaróg <sup>m</sup>. ~, curdle <sup>vn</sup> krzepnąć. ~y <sup>α</sup> zsiadły.  
 cure, leczenie <sup>?</sup>; kuracya <sup>f</sup>; leki, *pl.*; plebania <sup>f</sup>; probostwo <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup> leczyć. ~less <sup>α</sup> nieuleczalny.  
 curfew, dzwon, zwiastujący czas gaszenia światła <sup>m</sup>.  
 curing-house, rafineria <sup>f</sup> (cukru).  
 curi|osity, ciekawość, osobliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> ciekawy, osobliwy, szczególny, misterny, delikatny. ~ousness, osobliwość, rzadkość, misterność <sup>f</sup>.  
 curl, kędzior, lok <sup>m</sup>; linia spiralna <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> kędzierzawić (się), fryzować, zakręcać loki. ~ing-iron, żelazko do zakręcania loków <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-paper, papiloty, *pl.* ~y <sup>α</sup> kędzierzawy, falisty.  
 curlew, kulik (ptak) <sup>m</sup>.  
 curmudgeon, sknera, kutwa <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>α</sup> skąpy.  
 currant, rodzynek <sup>m</sup>; porzeczką <sup>f</sup>.  
 curr|ency, obieg <sup>m</sup>; cyrkulacja,

moneta w obiegu <sup>f</sup>; kurs (monety) <sup>m</sup>; płynność (mowy) <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>α</sup> krążący, obiegowy, płynny, upowszechniony; *price* ~~, cennik <sup>m</sup>. ~ent, nurt, prąd, pęd, strumień, bieg <sup>m</sup>. ~entness, = *currency*. ~icle, karjolka <sup>f</sup>. ~iculum, program nauk <sup>m</sup>.  
 currier, garbarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 currish <sup>α</sup> mrukliwy, opryskliwy. ~ness, opryskliwość, mrukliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 curry <sup>vα</sup> garbować skóry, czyścić zgrzebłem; maltretować; opryskliwie się zachowywać względem kogo; *to* ~ *favour with one*, nadskakiwać. ~comb, zgrzebło <sup>?</sup>.  
 curse, przekleństwo, złorzeczenie <sup>?</sup>; klątwa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup> przeklinać, złorzeczyć, kląć. ~d <sup>α</sup> przeklęty, niegodziwy, niecny. ~dly <sup>αδ</sup> niegodziwie. ~dness, szkarada, niegodziwość <sup>f</sup>. [lista <sup>m</sup>.  
 cursitor, przepisywacz, kancercursive, kursywne pismo <sup>?</sup>.  
 cursor|ily <sup>α</sup> w pośpiechu, ulotnie. ~y <sup>α</sup> pośpieszny, nieuważny, powierzchowny.  
 curst <sup>α</sup> = *cursed*.  
 curt <sup>α</sup> krótki.  
 curtail <sup>vα</sup> obciąć, uciąć, uszczuplić. ~ment, skrócenie <sup>?</sup>.  
 curtain, kurtyna, zasłona, firanka <sup>f</sup>; namiot <sup>m</sup>; roleta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup> zasłonić firankami. ~lecture, kazanie małżeńskie <sup>?</sup>. ~rod, pręt żelazny w rolecie <sup>m</sup>.  
 curta|te <sup>α</sup> skrócony, ucięty. ~tion, skrócenie <sup>?</sup>; redukcya <sup>f</sup>.  
 curtsy, dyg, ukłon <sup>m</sup>.  
 curva|ted <sup>α</sup> zakrzywiony, zagięty. ~tion, zakrzywianie, zaginanie <sup>?</sup>. ~ture, zagięcie <sup>?</sup>; zakręt, przegub <sup>m</sup>.  
 curve <sup>α</sup> krzywy, zagięty. ~, linia krzywa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup> zakrzywić.  
 curvet, szczupak <sup>m</sup> (sus konia).  
 curvilinear <sup>α</sup> krzywoliniowy, krzywy.  
 curvity, krzywość, krzywizna <sup>f</sup>.



cushat, grzywacz <sup>m</sup>, dziki gołąb.  
cushion, poduszka <sup>f</sup>, wezgłowie <sup>n</sup>.  
~et, poduszczyzna <sup>f</sup>.

cusps, róg księżycy na nowiu; koniec zaostrowany <sup>m</sup>. ~ated, ~idated <sup>a</sup>, spiczasty, kolczasty.

custard, ciastko śmietankowe <sup>n</sup>.  
custodial <sup>a</sup>, opiekuński. ~ian, kustosz <sup>m</sup>. ~y, straż, warta <sup>f</sup>, więzienie <sup>n</sup>, areszt <sup>m</sup>.

custom, zwyczaj, obyczaj <sup>m</sup>, nawyknienie <sup>n</sup>; opłata celna; klientela, praktyka <sup>f</sup>. ~able <sup>a</sup>, zwykły; podległy opłacie celnej. ~ariness, zwykłość <sup>f</sup>, częste powtarzanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ary <sup>a</sup>, zwyczajny, zwykły, zwykle używany. ~er, klient; urzędnik celny; znajomy <sup>m</sup>. ~free <sup>a</sup>, wolny od cła. ~house, komora celna <sup>f</sup>.

cut, cięcie, nacięcie <sup>n</sup>; szrama <sup>f</sup>, zraz, skrawek <sup>m</sup>; zbieranie kart; strzyżenie <sup>n</sup>; temperowanie pióra <sup>n</sup>; drzeworyt, miedzioryt; przekop, kanał; krój, fason <sup>m</sup>; droga na przełaj <sup>f</sup>; wycinanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ciąć, rąbać, rznąć, krajać, skroić, wycinać, wyrzynać, temperować, ciosać, zbierać (w kartach), przecinać się (o drogach); iść na przełaj, przechodzić nie ukłoniwszy się; to ~ down, ścinać, obciąć wierzchołek, kosić; żać, wsadzić za pas; to ~ off, odciąć, odrzucić; to ~ out, wycinać, przygotować; to ~ short, szybko przerwać, ukrócić; to ~ up, rozcinać, wyrwać z korzeniem; to ~ capers, wyskakiwać; to ~ teeth, wyrzynać się (o zębach); to ~ the sea, pruć morze. ~purse, rzeziemieszek <sup>m</sup>. ~throat, zbój <sup>m</sup>.

cutaneous <sup>a</sup>, skórny.

cuticle, skórka <sup>f</sup>, naskórek <sup>m</sup>, błona (na płynach) <sup>f</sup>. ~cular <sup>a</sup>, naskórkowy.

cutlass, kordelas <sup>m</sup>, pałasz krótki. ~er, nożownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, nożownictwo <sup>n</sup>, fabryka nożów <sup>f</sup>, sklep nożowniczy <sup>m</sup>.

cutlet, kotlet <sup>m</sup>; veal ~, kotlet cielęcy <sup>m</sup>.

cutter, narzędzie <sup>n</sup>, instrument krający; mały statek wojenny; ząb mleczny <sup>m</sup>.

cutting <sup>a</sup>, krający, gryzący, ostry, uszczypliwy, cięty, dotkliwy; ~ teeth, zęby sieczne, *pl.* ~, krajanie, ciosanie, obcinanie <sup>n</sup>, krój, porab <sup>m</sup>. [*fish*, czernica <sup>f</sup>.

cuttle, sepia (ryba) <sup>f</sup>; zły język <sup>m</sup>.  
cwt = hundred weight, centnar <sup>m</sup>.

cyanic <sup>a</sup>, cyanowy, niebieski.

cyanosis, sinica <sup>f</sup>.

cyclamen, fijołek alpejski <sup>m</sup>.

cyclone, cykl, okres <sup>m</sup>, koło <sup>n</sup>, wlocyped <sup>m</sup>; ~ of the moon, przemiana księżycy <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, jazda na wlocypedzie <sup>f</sup>. ~race, wyścigi wlocypedowe, *pl.* ~ist, cyklista <sup>m</sup>. ~one, cyklon <sup>m</sup>, trąba powietrzna <sup>f</sup>. ~opædia, encyklopedia <sup>f</sup>.

cygnet, młody łabędź <sup>m</sup>.

cylinder, cylinder, walec <sup>m</sup>. ~dric, ~drical <sup>a</sup>, cylindryczny, walcowaty.

cymbal, cymbały, *pl.* [dzi] <sup>f</sup>.

cynanthropy, wścieklizna (u lucynic, cynik <sup>m</sup>. ~, ~al <sup>a</sup>, psl, brudny, cyniczny.

cynosure, mała niedźwiedzica <sup>f</sup>.

cypher, = cipher. <sup>m</sup>

cypress, cyprys <sup>m</sup>.

cyst, torbiel <sup>m</sup>, torebka <sup>f</sup>. ~icercus, wągrowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~oceles, przepuklina pęcherzowa <sup>f</sup>.

czar, car <sup>m</sup>. ~ina, caryca, carowa <sup>f</sup>. ~owitch, cesarzewicz, syn cesarski <sup>m</sup>.

## D.

dab, klaps; kleks; obryzg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> lekko uderzyć; nakrapiać; zwilżać. ~ber, poduszczyzna farbująca <sup>f</sup>.

dabble <sup>van</sup>, mazać, obryzgać; pluskać się, babrać się; klecić,

partaczyć; obmywać ranę; wplątać się w nieswoje rzeczy. ~r, partacz <sup>m</sup>, babrajacy się.  
 dabchick, nurek <sup>m</sup>; pisklę <sup>n</sup>.  
 dace, kleń (ryba) f.  
 dad, daddy, tatuś, ojczyk, tatulo <sup>m</sup>.  
 daddle <sup>vn</sup> iść niepewnym krokiem, jak dziecko lub starzec.  
 daffodil, ~ly, pełny narcyz, złotogłów <sup>m</sup>.  
 daft <sup>a</sup>, głupi. ~ <sup>va</sup> odrzucić na bok. [zasztyletować].  
 dag, króciça f. ~ger, sztylet. ~ <sup>va</sup>.  
 daggle <sup>van</sup> szargać, zaszargać się.  
 ~tailed <sup>a</sup> zaszargany, obłocony.  
 dahlia, georgia f.  
 daily <sup>a</sup> codzienny, powszedni, dzienny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> codziennie, w dzień. ~, dziennik <sup>m</sup>, gazeta f.  
 daintily <sup>ad</sup> delikatnie, pięknie, ślicznie. ~tiness, przysmak <sup>m</sup>, wykwintność f, delikatny smak <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ty <sup>a</sup> smaczny, łakomy na przysmaki; wytworny, wyśmienity, delikatny, ładny, śliczny; ceremonialny. ~~, przysmaczek, specyał <sup>m</sup>.  
 dairy, mleczarnia f. ~house, mleczarnia f. ~maid, ~woman, dójka f. [dachin <sup>m</sup>.]  
 dais, podium; wzniesienie <sup>n</sup>; baldaisy, stokrotka f.  
 dale, dolina f.  
 dalliance, pieszczoty, figle, pl.; zwłoka f. ~ier, pieszczoch <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~y <sup>van</sup>, pieścić (się), igrać, figlować, mitrzyć.  
 dam, samica (niektórych zwierząt); tama, grobla f. ~ <sup>va</sup> tamować; sypać groblę.  
 damage, szkoda f, zepsucie <sup>n</sup>; strata f. ~ <sup>van</sup> uszkodzić, zepsuć; ponieść stratę. ~able <sup>a</sup> podległy uszkodzeniu lub zepsuciu.  
 damask, adamaszek <sup>m</sup>. ~blade, klinga damasceńska f. ~linen, bielizna stołowa w desenie f. ~, ~een <sup>va</sup> wyrabiać tkaninę w desenie; wykładać stal złotem i srebrem.

dame, gospodyni; pani, dama f.  
 damn <sup>van</sup>, potępić, przeklinać, wygwizdać; ~ it, do kata, do pioruna. ~able <sup>a</sup> godzien potępienia, przeklęty, niecny. ~ableness, potępliwość, niecność f.  
 ~ation, potępienie, przekleństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~~, do piorunów, niech djabli porwą! ~atory <sup>a</sup> potępiający. ~ed <sup>a</sup> przeklęty, niegodziwy. ~ific <sup>a</sup> szkodliwy, zgubny. ~ify <sup>va</sup> uszkodzić, zepsuć, gubić.  
 damp <sup>a</sup> wilgotny, mokry; zbity z toru, stropiony. ~, wilgoć f, wilgotny wyziew; opał <sup>m</sup>, obawa f, zwątpienie <sup>n</sup>; to cast a ~ upon, zrazić. ~ <sup>va</sup> zwilżyć; ostudzić zapał, zrazić, zniechęcić. ~er, gasciciel; serdynek <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> wilgotnawy. ~ness, wilgotność f.  
 damsel, panienska, dziewczyna f.  
 damson, damascenka (śliwa) f.  
 damstone, tama f.  
 dance, taniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> tańczyć; to ~ attendance, antyszambrować; wycierać przedpokoje.  
 dancing, tańczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~master, nauczyciel tańców <sup>m</sup>. ~room, sala tańców f.  
 dandelion, brodawnik (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>.  
 dandified <sup>a</sup> wystrojony, wyelegantowany. [ścić.  
 dandle <sup>va</sup> kołysać, niańczyć, piedandruff, parchy, pl. brud <sup>m</sup>.  
 dandy, elegant, modniś, fireyk <sup>m</sup>.  
 danger, niebezpieczeństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> niebezpieczny. ~ousness, niebezpieczność f. [(wisząc), wisieć.  
 dangle <sup>van</sup> dyndać, kołysać się  
 dank, ~ish <sup>a</sup> vid. dampish.  
 dap <sup>vc</sup> opuścić lekko na wodę.  
 dapper <sup>a</sup> zwinny, fertyczny, rześki. ~ling, mały zuch, karzełek <sup>m</sup>.  
 dapple <sup>a</sup> nakrapiany, pstry; jabłkowity. ~ <sup>va</sup> nakrapiać, upstrzyć.  
 dar||e <sup>van</sup> śmieć, ośmielić się, śmiało się stawić, uragać, wyzwawać. ~ing <sup>a</sup> śmiały, nieustra-

szony, przedsiębiorczy. ~ing-  
ness, odwaga, zuchwałość f.  
dark, ciemność f, zmrok m, mro-  
czność, głupota f. ~<sup>a</sup> ciemny,  
zawiły, niejasny, głupi. ~en<sup>van</sup>,  
zaćmić, zaciemnić (się). ~ish<sup>a</sup>,  
ciemnawy. ~ling<sup>a</sup>, znajdujący  
się w ciemności, człowiek ciemny  
(niewykształcony). ~ ~<sup>ad</sup> w cie-  
mności, po nocy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> ciemno,  
na ciemno, niejasno. ~ness, cie-  
mność f, zmrok m. ~some<sup>a</sup>, cie-  
mny. ~y, czarny; Negr m; noc f.  
darling, ulubieniec, faworyt, pie-  
szszoch m; ulubienica, faworytka f.  
darn, zaccrowanie n, cera f. ~<sup>va</sup>  
cerować. ~ing, cerowanie n.  
~ ~needle, igła do cerowania f;  
~ ~yarn, nici do cerowania.  
darnel, kłokol m.  
dart, dziuryt, pocisk, grot m. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
ciskać, rzucać; lecieć jak z procy.  
dash, raz, cios m; uderzenie, zde-  
rzenie się n; kreska f, pociągnięcie  
pióra n; plusk m; natarcie n; pęd m; at  
one ~, odrazu, od jednego za-  
machu. ~<sup>van</sup> uderzyć, trącić,  
potrącić, potłuc (się), zdruzgotać  
(się), rozprysnąć się, pluskać się  
po wodzie, obryzgać błotem, wy-  
kreślić; to ~ down, rzucić się  
w przepaść; to ~ off, naszkico-  
wać naprędcę, zrobić naprędcę.  
~board, ~leather, zastona od  
błota w powozie f. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, żwawy,  
bystry; wspaniały, błyszczący.  
dastard, tchórz m. ~<sup>a</sup> tchórzli-  
wy, bojaźliwy. ~liness, tchó-  
rzostwo n.  
date, data f, rok m, epoka f; daktyl  
(owoc) m. ~<sup>van</sup> datować się. ~less<sup>a</sup>,  
niedatowany; od niepamiętnych  
czasów. ~tree, drzewo dakty-  
lowe n.  
daub, glina; bazgranina f, boho-  
maz m. ~<sup>va</sup> mazać, bazgrać; po-  
chlebiać. ~er, bazgracz, partacz m;  
łichy malarz. ~y<sup>a</sup> lepki.  
daughter, córka f; grand ~, wnu-  
czka f; ~ in law, synowa f.

daunt<sup>va</sup> poskromić, przestraszyć,  
~less<sup>a</sup> nieposkromiony, nieu-  
straszony. ~lessness, nieustra-  
szoność f.  
dauphin, delfin, następca tronu m.  
davy-(lamp), lampka bezpie-  
daw, kawka m cześćstwa f.  
dawdle<sup>vn</sup> mitrzyć czas; wierci-  
piętkować. ~r, próżniak, leń m.  
dawn, brzask, świt m; jutrzienka f,  
pierwszy znak m. ~ of life, pora-  
nek życia m. ~<sup>vn</sup> świtać. ~ing,  
świtanie n.  
day, dzień m; światło dzienne n; do-  
ba f; to ~, dziś; ~ by ~, dzień po  
dniu; the next ~, następnego dnia;  
one ~, pewnego dnia; the ~ be-  
fore yesterday, przedwczoraj; every  
other ~, co drugi dzień; this ~  
week, od dziś za tydzień; twice  
a ~, dwa razy na dzień. ~blush,  
jutrzienka f. ~boarder, wiktujący  
się bez stancyi m. ~book, dzien-  
nik m. ~break, brzask m. ~dream,  
sen na jawie m. ~fly, jedno-  
dniówka f. ~labourer, wyrobnik m.  
~light, światło dzienne n; dzień  
biały m. ~spring, świt m. ~work,  
praca dzienna f. [olśnionym.  
dazzle<sup>van</sup> omamić, olśnić; być  
deacon, dyakon; cechmistrz m.  
~ess, dyakonisa f. ~ry, ~ship,  
dziekaństwo n.  
dead<sup>a</sup> umarły, martwy; bez ży-  
cia, nieczuły, głuchy, niezamie-  
szkały, zwietrzały; ~ capital, ka-  
pitał martwy m; to work for the ~  
horse, pracować za długi. ~,  
głucha cisza; the ~, pl. umarli.  
~born<sup>a</sup> urodzony niezżywym.  
~coal, wygaste węgle, pl. ~letter,  
list niedoręczalny m. ~lift, wielki  
ciężar m. ~lock, stan bez wyjścia m.  
~ly<sup>a</sup> śmiertelny, nieubłagany,  
zacięty. ~ ~<sup>ad</sup> śmiertelnie, nie-  
ubłaganie. ~ness, obumarłość f,  
odrętwienie n; niewzruszoność,  
oschłość f. ~water, stojące wo-  
dy, pl. [zabić; osłabić.  
deaden<sup>van</sup> uśmiercać; umrzeć;

deaf <sup>α</sup>, głuchy, nieczuły. ~en <sup>vα</sup>, zagłuszyć. ~ly <sup>αδ</sup>, głucho. ~mute, głuchoniemy <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, głuchota <sup>f</sup>.  
deal, pewna suma, ilość, część <sup>f</sup>; rozdanie kart; drzewo sosnowe <sup>?</sup>; a great ~, znaczna część, wiele, sporo; I have the ~, ja teraz karty rozdaje. ~van <sup>n</sup>, dzielić, dać, obdzielić; ~in, handlować; ~with, mieć do czynienia, obchodzić się z kim; dawać karty. ~board, tarcica <sup>f</sup>; ~er, kupiec, handlarz <sup>m</sup>, człowiek czemś się trudniący, czem się zajmujący, dający karty. ~ing, handel, interes; postęp <sup>m</sup>.  
dean, dziekan <sup>m</sup>. ~(e)ry, dziedzianka <sup>f</sup>, dziekanstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
dear <sup>α</sup>, drogi, kosztowny, kochany. ~ <sup>αδ</sup>, drogo; ~ (me)! och, Boże drogi! ~ly <sup>αδ</sup>, drogo, kosztownie, z całego serca. ~ness, drożyzna; drogość; serdeczność <sup>f</sup>.  
dearth, głód, nieurodzaj <sup>m</sup>.  
death, śmierć <sup>f</sup>, skon, koniec <sup>m</sup>. ~bed, śmiertelne łożo <sup>n</sup>. ~less <sup>α</sup>, uśmiertelny. ~like <sup>α</sup>, jak śmierć. ~sman, łat <sup>m</sup>. ~warrant, wyrok śmierci <sup>m</sup>. ~watch, czerw drzewny <sup>m</sup>.  
debar <sup>vα</sup>, wykluczyć, przeciąć; przeszkodzić.  
debark <sup>vα</sup>, = disembark. ~ation, wyładowanie, wysiadanie <sup>n</sup>.  
debase <sup>vα</sup>, poniżyć, spodlić, zniżyć wartość, psuć, fałszować (pieniądze). ~ment, ponizenie; upodlenie; zepsucie; fałszerstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
debat|able <sup>α</sup>, sporny. ~e, roztrząsanie <sup>n</sup>; rozprawa <sup>f</sup>, dobowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>vαn</sup>, roztrząsać, rozprawiać, debatować.  
debauch, rozpusta, rozwiązłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, prowadzić na rozpustę; psuć. ~ee, rozpustnik, hulaka <sup>m</sup>. ~er, gorszyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, rozpusta <sup>f</sup>, zgorzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ment, zepsucie obyczajów <sup>n</sup>. [gu <sup>m</sup>.  
debenture, obligacja <sup>f</sup>, zapis dłużny.  
debili|tate <sup>vα</sup>, osłabić. ~tation,

osłabienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ty, słabość; niemoc <sup>f</sup>.  
debit, debet <sup>m</sup>, winien. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, zapisać na dług, obciążać.  
debonair <sup>α</sup>, dobroduszny, łagodny; uprzejmy.  
debouch <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, debuszować, wyskoczyć. ~ure, ujście rzeki <sup>n</sup>.  
debris, gruzy, szczątki, <sup>pl</sup>.  
debt, dług <sup>m</sup>. ~or, dłużnik <sup>m</sup>.  
decad(e), dekada <sup>f</sup>, dziesiątek <sup>m</sup>.  
decaden|ce, ~cy, chylenie się do upadku, upadek <sup>m</sup>; dekadencja <sup>f</sup>.  
deca|gon, dziesięciokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~logue, dekalog <sup>m</sup>, dziesięcioro przykazań.  
decamp <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, zdjąć obóz; ruszyć; zemknąć. ~ment, zdjęcie obozu, wyruszenie <sup>n</sup>.  
decant <sup>vα</sup>, odcedzić, odlać, filtrować. ~ation, odcedzenie, odlanie <sup>n</sup>. ~er, karafka <sup>f</sup>.  
decapita|te <sup>vα</sup>, ścinać (głowę, wierzchołki); złożyć z urzędu. ~tion, ścięcie; usunięcie <sup>n</sup>.  
decay, chylenie się do upadku <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, chylić się do upadku, podupadać, psuć się, rozwalać się, przekwitać.  
decease, śmierć <sup>f</sup>, zgon <sup>m</sup>, zejście <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, zejść ze świata, umrzeć. ~d <sup>α</sup>, zmarły.  
decei|t, oszukaństwo <sup>n</sup>, podstęp <sup>m</sup>. ~tful <sup>α</sup>, kłamliwy, zwodniczy. ~tfulness, zwodniczość, zdradliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~vable <sup>α</sup>, dający się oszukiwać. ~vableness, łatwowierność <sup>f</sup>. ~ve <sup>vα</sup>, oszukać, omylić, zwieść, okpić. ~ver, oszukaniec, zwodziciel <sup>m</sup>.  
December, Grudzień <sup>m</sup>.  
decen|ce, ~cy, ~tness, przyzwoitość; obyczajność, skromność <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>α</sup>, przyzwoity; obyczajny.  
decennial <sup>α</sup>, dziesięcioletni.  
decentralisation, odśrodkowanie <sup>n</sup>; decentralizacja <sup>f</sup>.  
decept|ibility, = deceivableness. ~ible <sup>α</sup>, dający się łatwo oszukać. ~ion, oszukaństwo, zwie

dzenie, pomylenie się ?; zawód <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ive <sup>a</sup>, zwodniczy.  
 decern <sup>va</sup>, osądzić, przysądzić.  
 decidable <sup>a</sup>, rozstrzygalny. ~e <sup>va</sup>,  
 rozstrzygać, wyrokować, postano-  
 wić, decydować. ~edly <sup>ad</sup>, stan-  
 owczo, niezawodnie.  
 deciduous <sup>a</sup>, odpadający. ~ness,  
 własność liści opadać.  
 decima||l <sup>a</sup>, dziesiętny; ~ ~ fraction,  
 ułamek dziesiętny <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>va</sup>,  
 dziesiątkować. ~tion, dziesiątko-  
 wanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 decipher <sup>va</sup>, odczytać, odcyfro-  
 wać, wyjaśnić, ocenić.  
 decision, wyrok <sup>m</sup>, postanowie-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>, decyzja f. ~sive <sup>a</sup>, stano-  
 wczy. ~siveness, zdecydowanie <sup>n</sup>,  
 stanowczość f.  
 deck, pokład <sup>m</sup>, (okrętowy); talia  
 kart f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pokryć, ośtroić, ozdo-  
 bić, robić pokład. ~er, dekorator;  
 okręt z pokładem <sup>m</sup>.  
 declaim <sup>vn</sup>, przemawiać; deklamować.  
 ~er, deklamator, mówca, retor <sup>m</sup>.  
 declamat||ion, deklamacja, mo-  
 wa f. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, deklamacyjny.  
 declarable <sup>a</sup>, dowodny. ~ation,  
 oświadczenie, obwieszczenie, ża-  
 danie <sup>n</sup>, deklaracja f.; ~ ~ of war,  
 wypowiedzenie wojny ?; ~ ~ of  
 love, oświadczyzny, pl. ~ative,  
 ~atory <sup>a</sup>, oświadczaający, deklara-  
 cyjny. ~e <sup>van</sup>, oświadczać (się),  
 oznajmić; ogłosić, deklarować,  
 zapewniać, wypowiedzieć; to ~  
 off, odstąpić. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, oznajmiony;  
 jawny. ~ement, oświadczenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 deklaracja f.  
 declension, spadzistość f, pochy-  
 łość f; uchylenie się; upadanie;  
 przypadkowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 declina||ble <sup>a</sup>, odmienny. ~tion,  
 vid. declension. ~tory <sup>a</sup>, odrzu-  
 cający.  
 decli||ne, ~ning, chylenie się do  
 upadku <sup>n</sup>; zachód <sup>m</sup>; ~ ~ of the  
 moon, ubywanie księżyca <sup>n</sup>; on  
 the ~ ~, na schyłku. ~ ~ <sup>van</sup>, na-

giąć (się), słabnąć, odrzucić, spa-  
 dać (o cenie), odmieniać.  
 decli||vity, pochyłość, spadzistość f.  
 ~vous, ~vitous <sup>a</sup>, pochyły, spa-  
 dzisty.  
 decoct <sup>va</sup>, wygotować, naparzyć,  
 przetrawić. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, dający się  
 naparzyć (jak herbata). ~ion,  
 dekoka, napar <sup>m</sup>.  
 decollate <sup>va</sup>, ściąć głowę.  
 decolor||ation, odbarwienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ate,  
 ~ize, decolour <sup>va</sup>, odbarwiać.  
 decompo||se <sup>van</sup>, rozkładać (się).  
 ~site <sup>a</sup>, złożony; zgniły. ~sition,  
 rozkład, rozbiór <sup>m</sup>, analiza f.  
 decomound <sup>a</sup>, = decomposite.  
 decora||te <sup>va</sup>, ozdobić; nadać or-  
 der. ~tion, ozdoba f, obdarzenie  
 orderem <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, dekoracyjny;  
 ozdobny. ~tor, ozdabiający, de-  
 korator <sup>m</sup>.  
 decor||ous <sup>a</sup>, przyzwoity, jak się  
 należy. ~um, dekorum <sup>n</sup>; przy-  
 zwoitość f, pozory, pl.  
 decortica||te <sup>va</sup>, obłupać. ~tion,  
 obłupywanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 decoy, pońeta f, wabik <sup>m</sup>, sidła, pl.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, przywabiać, nęcić, wabić.  
 decrease, ubywanie <sup>n</sup>; ubytek <sup>m</sup>;  
 zmniejszanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, uby-  
 wać; uszczuplić.  
 decree, dekret, rozkaz <sup>m</sup>, prawo <sup>n</sup>;  
 decyzja f, postanowienie <sup>n</sup>, uchwa-  
 ła f, reskrypt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, uchwalić,  
 postanowić, dekretować.  
 decrement, ubytek <sup>m</sup>, strata f.  
 decrepit <sup>a</sup>, zgrzybiały. ~ness,  
 ~ure, zgrzybiałość f.  
 decrepita||te <sup>van</sup>, (chem.) prażyć  
 (się) do wytrzeszczenia się. ~tion,  
 wypalenie do ustania trzeszcze-  
 nia; trzeszczenie (soli) <sup>n</sup>.  
 decrescet <sup>a</sup>, ubywający.  
 decret||al <sup>a</sup>, uchwałowy, dekreto-  
 wy. ~ ~, dekret <sup>m</sup>. ~als, pl. de-  
 kretały (papieskie), pl. ~ory <sup>a</sup>,  
 decydujący, stanowczy.  
 decr||ial, okrzyczenie, osławienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~y <sup>va</sup>, osławić, okrzyknąć.  
 decumb||ence, ~ency, leżenie, po-

łożenie ? ~ent<sup>a</sup> leżący; obłożny.  
 ~iture, odleżyna f.  
 decuple<sup>a</sup> dziesięciokrotny. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 dziesięć razy pomnażać.  
 decussa||te<sup>va</sup> przeciąć na krzyż.  
 ~tion, przecięcie, skrzyżowanie ?  
 dedicat||e<sup>a</sup> poświęcony, dedyko-  
 wany. ~<sup>va</sup> poświęcić, przy-  
 pisać, dedykować. ~ion, poświę-  
 enie; przeznaczenie na co ? de-  
 dykacya f. ~day, kiermasz ?  
 ~ory<sup>a</sup> dedykacyjny.  
 deduc||e<sup>va</sup> wyprowadzić, wnio-  
 skować. ~ement, wywód ? kon-  
 sekwencya f. ~ible<sup>a</sup> dający się  
 wyprowadzić, wywnioskować.  
 ~t<sup>va</sup> wytrącić, potrącić (sumę).  
 ~tion, wywód, wniosek ? potra-  
 cenie, ujęcie ? ~tive<sup>a</sup> deduk-  
 cyjny, wywnioskowany.  
 deed, czyn, postępek, uczynek,  
 fakt, akt, dokument ? in ~, isto-  
 tnie, rzeczywiście.  
 deem<sup>van</sup> sądzić; uważać.  
 deep<sup>a</sup> głęboki, przenikliwy, grun-  
 towny, ciemny; skryty; ~ in  
 debts, zadłużony po uszy. ~, głę-  
 bia f; in the ~ of night, w głębo-  
 kiej ciszy nocnej. ~<sup>ad</sup> głęboko.  
 ~en<sup>van</sup> zagłębić, zgłębić; wzmódz  
 się; powiększyć; dać ciemniejszy  
 kolor; zniżyć (głos). ~ness, głę-  
 bokość, głębia, nizkość (tonu) f.  
 deer, zwierzyna (płowa); sarna f,  
 jelen, danie ? ~fold, park (na  
 jelenie) ?  
 deface<sup>va</sup> zepsuc, zeszpecić. ~ment,  
 oszpecenie, zatarcie, zepsucie ?  
 defalca||te<sup>va</sup> potrącić (w rachun-  
 ku); obciąć; przeniwierzyć się.  
 ~tion, potrącenie; przeniwierze-  
 nie się ?  
 defam||ation, oszczerstwo ? po-  
 twarz f. ~atory<sup>a</sup> obelżywy.  
 ~libel, paszkwil ? ~e<sup>va</sup> osła-  
 wiać, spotwarzać. ~er, potwarca ?  
 default, brak ? opuszczenie ? wi-  
 na f, uchybienie, zaniedbanie;  
 niestawienie się w sadzie ? in ~  
 of, w braku. ~<sup>van</sup> złamać

(wiarę, słowo); niestarezyć. ~ed<sup>a</sup>  
 wadliwy. ~er, niestowny; nie-  
 wypłatny ?  
 defea||sance, skasowanie, rozwią-  
 zanie (kontraktu) ? ~sible<sup>a</sup>  
 mogący być skasowanym, unie-  
 ważnionym. ~t, porażka, prze-  
 grana f, unieważnienie ? ~t<sup>va</sup>  
 porazić, pobić, zniweczyć; unie-  
 ważnić.  
 defecat||e<sup>a</sup> wyklarowany. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 klarować. ~ion, klarowanie ?  
 stolec ?  
 defect, wada f, defekt ? ~ion,  
 odstępstwo ? ~ive<sup>a</sup> wadliwy;  
 niezupełny. ~iveness, wadli-  
 wość, niedoskonałość f.  
 defence, obrona f. ~less<sup>a</sup> bez-  
 bronny, nieobwarowany, słaby.  
 defen||d<sup>van</sup> bronić; ręczyć. ~dant,  
 obrońca; pozwany ? ~<sup>a</sup> bro-  
 niący (się). ~der, obrońca, pa-  
 tron ? ~sible<sup>a</sup> obronny; uza-  
 sadniony. ~sive<sup>a</sup> obronny, od-  
 porny. ~~, odporność; obron-  
 ność f.  
 defer<sup>van</sup> odkładać, odwlekać,  
 odwołać się; korzyć się. ~ence,  
 poszanowanie ? uległość f, wzglę-  
 dy, pl. ~ent<sup>a</sup> odprowadzający,  
 odwodny. ~~, kanał odprowadza-  
 jący, przewód ? ~ential<sup>a</sup> pełen  
 uszanowania, uniżony.  
 defian||ce, wyzwanie ? zuchwałość,  
 zaczepka f; in ~ to, wbrew. ~t<sup>a</sup>  
 zuchwały, zaczepny.  
 deficien||cy, niezupełność f, niedo-  
 bór ? niedokładność f, brak ?  
 wadliwość f. ~t<sup>a</sup> niedostate-  
 czny; niezupełny; to be ~~, to  
 be ~ in, być nieobecnym; nie  
 spełnić czego; niedostawać.  
 deficit, deficyt; niedobór ?  
 defile, wawóz, parów ? ~<sup>vn</sup> de-  
 filować. ~<sup>va</sup> (defilade) pokalać;  
 skazić. ~ment, skalanie, spla-  
 mienie, splugawienie ? ~r, kala-  
 jący, kaziciel ?  
 defin||able<sup>a</sup> mogący być określo-  
 nym. ~e<sup>va</sup> określić, oznaczyć,

- roztrzygnąć, postanowić, ograniczyć. ~r, określać<sup>m</sup>; ten co oznacza. ~ite<sup>a</sup>; określony, wyraźny, dokładny. ~iteness, wyraźność, dokładność f. ~ition, określenie, oznaczenie<sup>n</sup>; definicya f. ~itive<sup>a</sup> ostateczny, stanowczy. ~itively<sup>ad</sup> ostatecznie, w końcu, stanowczo. ~itiveness, jasność f, stanowczy stan<sup>m</sup>.
- deflagra||ble<sup>a</sup> zapalny, mogący być spalonym. ~te<sup>va</sup> (chem.) spalić. ~tion, spalenie, palenie<sup>n</sup>.
- defle||ct<sup>van</sup> odchylić, zboczyć; pochylać się. ~ction, ~xure, odchylenie, załamywanie się promieni, zboczenie<sup>n</sup>.
- defloration, okwitanie; zgwałcenie<sup>n</sup>; wybór<sup>m</sup>.
- deflour, deflower<sup>va</sup> otrząść kwiat; wybierać; zgwałcić pannę.
- defluxion, odptyw<sup>m</sup> [grabienie<sup>n</sup>].
- deforce<sup>va</sup> zagrabić. ~ment, zdeform<sup>va</sup> zeszpecić; shańbić. ~ation, zeszpecenie, zepsucie<sup>n</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup> zeszpecony, szpetny, szkaradny. ~edness, ~ity, brzydota, szpetność f.
- defraud<sup>va</sup> oszukać; sprzeniewierzyć się. ~ation, oszustwo<sup>n</sup>; defraudacya f. przemytnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ment, oszustwo, zdefraudowanie<sup>n</sup>.
- defray<sup>va</sup> opłacić, opędzić kosztu.
- deft<sup>a</sup> zgrabny, żwawy.
- defunct<sup>a</sup> świętej pamięci. ~, nieboszczyk<sup>m</sup>.
- defy<sup>va</sup> wyzywać, urągać, stawiać się zuchwale.
- degenera||cy, wyrodzenie się, znikczemnienie<sup>n</sup>; degeneracya f. ~te<sup>a</sup> wyrodny, znikczemniały. ~ ~<sup>vn</sup> wyradzać się, psuć się. ~teness, zwyrodniałość f. ~tion, znikczemnienie<sup>n</sup>; degeneracya f.
- deglutition, połykanie<sup>n</sup>.
- degra||dation, poniżenie<sup>n</sup>; degradacya f, upodlenie, znikczemnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~de<sup>va</sup> poniżyć, spodlić, degradować.
- degree, stopień (ciepła, uczone), szczebel<sup>m</sup>, ranga f; in some ~, w pewnym stopniu; by degrees, stopniowo.
- deification, ubóstwienie<sup>n</sup>. ~fier, ubóstwiający<sup>m</sup>. ~form<sup>a</sup> boży. ~fy<sup>va</sup> ubóstwiać. ~sm, deizm<sup>m</sup>. ~st, deista<sup>m</sup>. ~stical<sup>a</sup> deistyczny. ~ty, bóstwo<sup>n</sup>; Bóg<sup>m</sup>.
- deign<sup>van</sup> raczyć, łaskawie pozwolić, być łaskawym.
- deject, ~ed<sup>a</sup> zwątpiały, zasmucony. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> zasmucić, wprawić w zwątpienie, dręczyć. ~edness, ~ion, zwątpiałość f, przygnębienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ure, stolec<sup>m</sup>.
- dela||te<sup>va</sup> donosić na kogo. ~tion, oskarżenie<sup>n</sup>, denuncyacya f. ~tor, denuncjant, donosiciel<sup>m</sup>. ~tory<sup>a</sup> oskarżający.
- delay, zwłoka, odwłoka f, odłożenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~<sup>van</sup> puścić w odwłokę, zwlekać, zatrzymać (się).
- del credere, poręka f.
- delecta||ble<sup>a</sup> rozkoszny. ~bleness, przyjemność f. ~tion, rozkoszowanie się, rozkosz f.
- delega||te<sup>a</sup> wysłany. ~ ~, delegat, deputowany<sup>m</sup>. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> wysłać, wydelegować. ~tion, delegacya, deputacya f.
- delete<sup>va</sup> wymazać, wykreślić. ~rious<sup>a</sup> zgubny, jadowity.
- delf(t), fajans<sup>m</sup>.
- delibera||te<sup>a</sup> przeczorny, ostrożny, rozważny. ~ ~<sup>vn</sup> naradzać się, obmyślać. ~teness, rozwaga f. ~tion, narada f, rozważanie, obmyślenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup> obmyślający, rozważający, doradczy.
- delica||cy, delikatność (uczucie i ciała), wrażliwość, czułość, smakowitość f; przysmak<sup>m</sup>. ~te<sup>a</sup> delikatny, smaczny; wąty, czuły. ~teness, delikatność f. ~tes, pl. delikatesy, pl.
- delicious<sup>a</sup> rozkoszny, wysmienity, wyborny, przepiękny, śliczny, słodki. ~ness, rozkoszność, wysmienitość, piękność; słodczy f.

delight, rozkosz, radość f, wesele, upodobanie <sup>n</sup>; uciecha f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, sprawić rozkosz, ucieszyć; zachwycić; mieć w czym upodobanie, lubić, rozkoszować się czym, zachwycać. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, rozkoszny, przyjemny, cudowny. ~fulness, przyjemność, rozkoszność, cudowność f. ~some <sup>a</sup> = *delightful*.  
 delineament, nakreślenie, określenie <sup>n</sup>. ~te <sup>va</sup>, nakreślić, rysować, wyrysować, scharakteryzować. ~tion, ~ture, nakreślenie <sup>n</sup>; rysunek, zarys <sup>m</sup>.  
 delinquent, przewinienie, przekroczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~t, winowajca <sup>m</sup>.  
 deliquesce <sup>vn</sup>, rozpuścić się.  
 delirious <sup>a</sup>, bredzący, majaczący w delirium. ~iousness, bredzenie; delirium <sup>n</sup>; maligna f. ~ium, bredzenie <sup>n</sup>; szal <sup>m</sup>; delirium <sup>n</sup>.  
 deliver <sup>va</sup>, wydać, oddać, wręczyć, dostawić, wyzwolić, opowiadać, wydać na świat. ~able <sup>a</sup>, co trzeba oddać, wydać, wręczyć, wypowiedzieć. ~ance, uwolnienie, wyzwolenie; wystowienie <sup>n</sup>; połów <sup>m</sup>; dostawa f. ~y, oswobodzenie się, wyzwolenie <sup>n</sup>; połów <sup>m</sup>; dostawa f; wystowienie <sup>n</sup>; ~ ~ pipe, rura wylotowa f; bill of ~ ~, kwit z dostawy <sup>m</sup>; contract for ~ ~, układ dostawy <sup>m</sup>.  
 dell, dolina f, wądoł <sup>m</sup>.  
 deludable <sup>a</sup>, dający się obalamucić. ~e <sup>va</sup>, obalamucić, przynęcić, zniweczyć.  
 deluge, potop, zalew <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zatopić, zalać.  
 delusion, złudzenie, omamienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive, ~ory <sup>a</sup>, zwodniczy, złudny.  
 delve <sup>van</sup>, kopać; badać.  
 demagogue, demagog <sup>m</sup>. ~gic, ~gical <sup>a</sup>, demagogiczny.  
 demain(e), dominium <sup>n</sup>; majątek <sup>m</sup>; = *demesne*.  
 demand, żądanie, domaganie się, zapotrzebowanie, pytanie <sup>n</sup>; on ~, na żądanie. ~ <sup>va</sup>, żądać, wymagać, zapotrzebowywać, pytać się.

~able <sup>a</sup>, prawnie wymagalny.  
 ~ant, (jur.) powód <sup>m</sup>.  
 demarcation, odgraniczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 demean <sup>va</sup>, zachowywać się, zmniejszać. ~our, zachowanie się, postępowanie <sup>n</sup>. [sługi <sup>m</sup>.  
 demerit, przewinienie <sup>n</sup>; brak za-  
 demersion, zatop <sup>n</sup>; zanurzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 demesne, *vid. demain*.  
 demi, (tylko w składanych) pół.  
 ~god, półbóg <sup>m</sup>.  
 demijohn, gąsior, antał <sup>m</sup>.  
 demise, zgon <sup>n</sup>; wydzierżawienie <sup>n</sup>; zapisanie majątku testamentem. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przekazywać testamentem; odwydzierżawić. [dymisya f.  
 demission, spuszczenie <sup>n</sup>; pokora,  
 democra||cy, demokracja f, gminowładztwo <sup>n</sup>. ~t, ~tist, demokrata, ludowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~tic, ~tical <sup>a</sup>, demokratyczny, ludowy.  
 demoli||sh <sup>va</sup>, zburzyć, zniweczyć. ~tion, zburzenie, rozwalenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 demon, demon, czart <sup>m</sup>; zły duch. ~iac, ~ian <sup>a</sup>, demoniczny, diabelski, opętany od czarta.  
 demonstra||ble <sup>a</sup>, widoczny, dowodny. ~te <sup>va</sup>, okazać, dowieść, demonstrować. ~tion, okazanie <sup>n</sup>; dowód <sup>m</sup>; demonstracja f. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, przekonywający, dowodny. ~tiveness, własność przekonywania f. ~tor, demonstrator <sup>m</sup>.  
 demoralization, demoralizacja f, zepsucie <sup>n</sup>. ~ze <sup>va</sup>, psuć, demoralizować.  
 demulcent <sup>a</sup>, zmiękczający.  
 demur, wzdraganie się, powątpiewanie, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, powątpiewać, wzdragać się, wahać się, przewlekać. ~rage, dzień czekania <sup>n</sup>; czekanne <sup>n</sup>; (mar.).  
 demure <sup>a</sup>, trzeźwy, rozsądny; sztywny, chłodny, nieprzystępny. ~ness, ostrożność, skromność; sztywność f. [sko <sup>n</sup>.  
 den, pieczara, jaskinia f, legowidenaționalize <sup>va</sup>, wynarodowić.  
 deni||able <sup>a</sup>, przeczalny. ~al, zaprzeczenie <sup>n</sup>; odmowa f, zaparcie <sup>n</sup>.



**deniz||ation**, przyznanie obywatelstwa<sup>n</sup>; naturalizacya f. ~**en**, cudzoziemiec<sup>m</sup>; mający sobie przyznane prawa obywatelstwa ~**en**<sup>va</sup>; przyznać za. obywatela.

**denomina||te**<sup>va</sup> nazwać; wyznaczyć. ~**tion**, nazwanie<sup>n</sup>; nazwa f, imię<sup>n</sup>. ~**tive**<sup>a</sup> służący do nazwania, nazywany. ~**tor**, miądownik<sup>m</sup>.

**denot||able**<sup>a</sup> oznaczalny. ~**ation**, oznaczenie, zaznaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~**e**<sup>va</sup> oznaczyć, zaznaczyć. ~**ement**, zaznaczenie<sup>n</sup>; znak<sup>m</sup>.

**denounce**<sup>va</sup> ogłosić. zapowiedzieć, grozić, zagrażać; denuncyować. ~**ment**, zapowiedzenie<sup>n</sup>; groźba, pogróżka, denuncyacya f. ~**r**, denuncyant<sup>m</sup>.

**dens||e**<sup>a</sup> gęsty. ~**ity**, ~**ness**, gęstość f.

**dent**, ząb (u koła)<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wyzabkować; karbować. ~**al**<sup>a</sup> zębowy. ~**ils**, ~**icles**, (*arch.*) ząbki, *pl.* ~**ifrice**, proszek do czyszczenia zębów. ~**ist**, dentysta<sup>m</sup>. ~**ition**, wyrzynanie się ząbków<sup>n</sup>.

**denud||ate**, ~**e**<sup>va</sup> obnażyć, огоłocić. ~**ation**, obnażenie, огоłocenie, obdarcie<sup>n</sup>.

**denunciat||e**, ~**ion**, *vid. denounce*, ~**ment**. [odmówić.

**deny**<sup>va</sup> przeczyć, zapierać się; **deobstruct**<sup>va</sup> przeczyszczać.

**deodorize**<sup>va</sup> odwaniać.

**deoxidate**<sup>va</sup> odkwasić, odtlenić

**depart**,<sup>van</sup> odejść, odjechać, oddalić się, pożegnać (się), porzucić; umrzeć. ~**ment**, wydział; departament<sup>m</sup>; specjalność, dziedzina f. ~**ure**, wyjazd, odjazd; zgon<sup>m</sup>; wystąpienie, odstąpienie<sup>n</sup>.

**depasture**<sup>van</sup> paść (się), spasać.

**depauperize**<sup>va</sup> wywieść z ubóstwa.

**depend**<sup>vn</sup> zależeć; zawisnąć, spuszczać się na kogo. ~**ant**, dependent<sup>m</sup>. ~**ence**, zawistość; przynależność f, poleganie na<sup>n</sup>. ~**ency**, osada f. ~**ent**, zależny.

**depict**<sup>va</sup> opisywać, malować.

**depilat||ion**, wrywanie (wypadanie) włosów<sup>n</sup>. ~**ory**<sup>a</sup> sprawiający wypadanie włosów.

**depl||orable**<sup>a</sup> opłakany, nieszczęsny; lichy. ~**rableness**, stan opłakany. ~**re**<sup>va</sup> opłakiwać, boleć. [pościerać.

**deploy**<sup>van</sup> rozwinąć (się), rozdeplum||ation, pierzenie się; skubanie<sup>n</sup>. ~**e**<sup>va</sup> skubać.

**depone**<sup>va</sup>; *vid. depose*. ~**nt**<sup>a</sup> deponujący. ~~, świadek; (*gram*), słowo<sup>n</sup>; czynno-bierne (deponens).

**depopula||te**<sup>va</sup> wyludnić, pustoszyć. ~**tion**, wyludnienie<sup>n</sup>.

**deport**, prowadzenie się<sup>n</sup>; postawa f. ~<sup>va</sup> zachowywać się; deportować. ~**ation**, zesłanie<sup>n</sup>; deportacya f. ~**ment**, prowadzenie się<sup>n</sup>.

**depos||able**<sup>a</sup> odwołalny, mogący być złożonym z urzędu. ~**al**, złożenie (z urzędu)<sup>n</sup>. ~**e**<sup>va</sup> pozbawić urzędu; zeznawać, świadczyć.

**deposit**, zastaw; skład; osad<sup>m</sup>; złożona suma f. ~<sup>va</sup> złożyć jako zastaw; dać na skład. ~**ary**, depozytarjusz; zachowawca<sup>m</sup>. ~**ion**, złożenie (z tronu); zeznanie<sup>n</sup>; osad<sup>m</sup>. ~**or**, deponent<sup>m</sup>; składający. ~**ory**, skład<sup>m</sup>.

**deprav||ation**, zepsucie, skażenie<sup>n</sup>. ~**e**<sup>va</sup> zepsuć, skazić, znieprawiać. ~**edness**, ~**ement**, ~**ity**, skażenie, zepsucie<sup>n</sup>.

**depreca||te**<sup>va</sup> błagać, zaklinać, uprosić. ~**tion**, prośby, modły; przeprosiny, *pl.* ~**tive**, ~**tory**<sup>a</sup> błagający, zaklinający, proszący o przebaczenie.

**deprecia||te**<sup>van</sup> zniżyć cenę, zaniżko szacować, niedocenić, lekceważyć; tracić na wartości. ~**tion**, zniżenie ceny, niedocenywanie, upośledzenie<sup>n</sup>.

**depreda||te**<sup>van</sup> rabować, łupić. ~**tion**, rabunek<sup>m</sup>; łupiestwo, spustoszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~**tor**, łupieżca<sup>m</sup>; pustoszciciel<sup>m</sup>.

**depress** <sup>va</sup> zniżyć, gnębić. **-ion**, przygnębienie <sup>n</sup>; upadek ducha <sup>m</sup>; zapadłość <sup>f</sup>; zagłębienie <sup>n</sup>; kotlina <sup>f</sup>; poníženie <sup>n</sup>. **-ive** <sup>a</sup>, przygnębiający.

**depriva|tion**, pozbawienie, odjęcie (urzędu) <sup>n</sup>. **-vative** <sup>a</sup>, pozbawiający. **-ve** <sup>va</sup>, pozbawić, odjąć, wyrzucić.

**depth**, głębia, głębokość; szerokość, wysokość <sup>f</sup>; *in the ~ of winter*, wśród głębokiej zimy. **-en** <sup>va</sup>, zagłębić, pogłębić, zapuścić głęboko.

**de|pura|te** <sup>a</sup>, oczyszczony. **-tion**, oczyszczanie <sup>n</sup>. **-tive**, **-tory**, **de|purgatory** <sup>a</sup>, oczyszczający, czyścący.

**de|ru|tation**, wysłanie <sup>n</sup>; deputacy <sup>f</sup>. **-te** <sup>va</sup>, wysłać, wydelegować. **-ty**, wysłannik, umocowany, deputat, delegat, poseł <sup>m</sup>; vice...

**de|rail|ment**, zejście z szyn, wykolejenie <sup>n</sup>.

**de|range** <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzić w nieład; pomieszać. **-d** <sup>a</sup>, zaskoczony, pomieszany. **-ment**, nieład <sup>n</sup>; przeszkodzenie; pomieszanie (zmysłów) <sup>n</sup>.

**De|rb|ly**, (*races*) wyścigi konne w Epsom koło Londynu. **-ies**, *pl.* też wyścigi; gotówka <sup>f</sup>, nagroda fundacji hr. Derby.

**de|re|lict** <sup>a</sup>, opuszczony, porzucony. **-s**, *pl.* pustki, *pl.* opuszczone ziemie, chaty. **-ion**, opuszczenie, porzucenie <sup>n</sup>.

**de|ri|de** <sup>va</sup>, wyśmiewać, szydzić. **-dingly** <sup>ad</sup>, szyderczo. **-sion**, wyśmiewanie; szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>; **-sive**, **-sory** <sup>a</sup>, wyśmiewający, szyderczy.

**de|riv|able** <sup>a</sup>, pochodny. **-ation**, pochodzenie (wyrazów) <sup>n</sup>; rodów <sup>m</sup>; (*med.*) odciąganie <sup>n</sup>. **-ative** <sup>a</sup>, pochodny. **-~**, wyraz pochodny <sup>m</sup>. **-e** <sup>van</sup>, wyprowadzać, wywodzić (ród); czerpać, wyciągać; pochodzić.

**de|roga|te** <sup>van</sup>, uwłaczać, ubliżać,

tracić ufność do kogo. **-tion**, uwłaczanie <sup>n</sup>; ujma <sup>f</sup>. **-tive** <sup>a</sup>, uwłaczający, czyniący ujme. **-to|riness**, uwłaczalność <sup>f</sup>. [bru <sup>m</sup>.

**derringer**, pistolet dużego kalibru <sup>m</sup>. **-vis**, derwisz <sup>m</sup>.

**de|scant**, dyszkant <sup>m</sup>, piosnka <sup>f</sup>. **-vn**, rozwozić się nad czym; śpiewać dyszkantem.

**de|scen|d** <sup>van</sup>, zstępować, schodzić, obsunąć się; wylądować zbrojnie z celem napadu; wniknąć (w siebie); pochodzić od kogo; przechodzić na kogo; poniżyć się, zniżać, spuszczać. **-dant**, potomek <sup>m</sup>. **-dent** <sup>a</sup>, pochodzący.

**-dible** <sup>a</sup>, spadkowy, zstępny; po czym można zejść. **-sion**, schodzenie, zstępowanie; padanie (ciał); pochodzenie <sup>n</sup>; spadek <sup>m</sup>.

**-sional** <sup>a</sup>, pochyły, spadający; spadkowy. **-t**, zejście <sup>n</sup>; pochyłość <sup>f</sup>, spadek <sup>m</sup>; zstąpienie, wylądowanie; pochodzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**de|scrib|able** <sup>n</sup>, dający się opisać. **-e** <sup>va</sup>, opisywać. **-er**, autor opisu <sup>m</sup>.

**de|scrier**, odkrywca <sup>m</sup>.

**de|scrip|tion**, opis <sup>n</sup>, rysopis <sup>m</sup>. **-tive** <sup>a</sup>, opisowy, malujący.

**de|scri** <sup>va</sup>, postrzegać, rozróżniać; odkryć.

**de|se|cra|te** <sup>va</sup>, zbezcześcić, sprofanować. **-tion**, sprofanowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**de|sert** <sup>a</sup>, pusty, bezludny. **-**, pustynia <sup>f</sup>. **-van**, opuścić; opuścić swe stanowisko. **-er**, dezert, zbieg <sup>m</sup>. **-ion**, opuszczenie, odbiezenie <sup>n</sup>; dezercja <sup>f</sup>.

**de|serve** <sup>va</sup>, zasługiwać na co. **-dly** <sup>ad</sup>, słusznie, zasłużenie. **-r**, mąż zasłużony <sup>m</sup>.

**de|sicca|nt**, (*med.*) osuszający. **-te** <sup>va</sup>, (*med.*) wysuszyć. **-tion**, (*med.*) osuszenie. **-tive** <sup>a</sup>, (*med.*) osuszający.

**de|siderat|e** <sup>va</sup>, uczuć brak; potrzebować; żądać. **-um**, (*pl. desiderata*) rzecz pożądana <sup>n</sup>.

**de|sign**, zamiar, plan; cel; rysunek <sup>m</sup>; *by ~*, umyślnie. **-va**,

rysować; opisywać; zamierzać.  
 ~able<sup>α</sup>, znaczny, wyraźny. ~ate<sup>υα</sup>,  
 oznaczyć, przeznaczyć, określić;  
 zamianować. ~ation, oznaczenie,  
 określenie, wskazanie<sup>n</sup>; opis<sup>m</sup>; prze-  
 znaczenie; zamianowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ati-  
 ve<sup>α</sup>, określający, wskazujący, opi-  
 sujący. ~edly<sup>αδ</sup>, umyślnie, z umy-  
 słu. ~er, autor, podający plan,  
 rysownik<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>α</sup>, nieumyślny.  
 desir||able<sup>α</sup>, pożądany, ponętny.  
 ~ableness, ponętność<sup>f</sup>. ~e, żą-  
 danie, życzenie, pragnienie<sup>n</sup>;  
 chęć<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>υα</sup>, żądać, pragnąć;  
 prosić. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, pragnący, po-  
 żądający; pożądliwy.  
 desist<sup>υα</sup>, odstąpić od czego, za-  
 niechać. ~ance, odstąpienie, za-  
 niechanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 desk, pulpit<sup>m</sup>; biuro<sup>n</sup>.  
 desolat||e<sup>α</sup>, spustoszały, opuszczo-  
 ny, bezludny; strapiony. ~e<sup>υα</sup>,  
 spustoszyć; zmartwić. ~eness,  
 opuszczenie<sup>n</sup>; troska; spustosza-  
 łość<sup>f</sup>. ~er, ~or, pustoszyiciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ion, spustoszenie; strapienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ory<sup>α</sup>, trapiący; gnębiący.  
 despair, rozpacz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>υn</sup>, rozpa-  
 czać. ~able, ~ful<sup>α</sup>, zrozpaczony,  
 beznadziejny. ~ingly<sup>αδ</sup>, w rozpa-  
 czy, rozpaczliwie.  
 despatch, = *dispatch*.  
 desperat||do, desperat, szaleniec<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~te<sup>α</sup>, rozpaczny. ~teness, roz-  
 paczliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~tion, zwątpienie<sup>n</sup>;  
 rozpacz, desperacja<sup>f</sup>.  
 despi||cable<sup>α</sup>, pogardliwy. ~ca-  
 bleness, wzgardliwość; niktze-  
 mność<sup>f</sup>. ~se<sup>υα</sup>, pogardzać,  
 lekceważyć, nienawidzieć. ~sed-  
 ness, niktzemność<sup>f</sup>. ~singly<sup>αδ</sup>,  
 lekceważąco, pogardliwie.  
 despite, złość, przekora<sup>f</sup>; *in ~ of*,  
 wbrew, nie bacząc. ~ful<sup>α</sup>, zło-  
 śliwy, zły, czyniący na złość.  
 ~fulness, złość, zawziętość<sup>f</sup>.  
 despoil<sup>υα</sup>, ogołocić, wyzucić, złu-  
 pić. ~er, łupieżca, grabiciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 despoliation, wyzucenie, ogołocenie<sup>n</sup>;  
 grabież<sup>f</sup>

despond<sup>υα</sup>, zwątpić, rozpaczać.  
 ~ency, ~ence, rozpacz<sup>m</sup>; upadek  
 ducha<sup>m</sup>. ~ent<sup>α</sup>, zwątpiały, roz-  
 paczający. ~ingly<sup>αδ</sup>, z rozpa-  
 czą, w zwątpieniu.  
 despot, despotą<sup>m</sup>. ~ic, ~ical<sup>α</sup>,  
 despotyczny. ~icalness, despo-  
 tyzm<sup>m</sup>; samowola<sup>f</sup>. ~ism, de-  
 spotyzm<sup>m</sup>; samowładztwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 despumate<sup>υα</sup>, odszumować; od-  
 pieniać.  
 desquamate<sup>υα</sup>, skrobać (rybę).  
 dessert, deser<sup>m</sup>; wety, *pl*.  
 destin||e<sup>υα</sup>, przeznaczyć, poświę-  
 cić na co. ~ation, przeznacze-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>. ~y, przeznaczenie<sup>n</sup>; los<sup>m</sup>.  
 destitu||te<sup>α</sup>, pozbawiony, opu-  
 szczony. ~<sup>υα</sup>, pozbawić, ogoło-  
 cić. ~tion, niedostatek<sup>m</sup>; nędza<sup>f</sup>.  
 destroy<sup>υα</sup>, zniszczyć, zgładzić,  
 zepsuć. ~er, niszczyciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 destruct||ibility, ułęgłość zni-  
 szczeniu, zniszczalność<sup>f</sup>. ~ible<sup>α</sup>,  
 podległy zniszczeniu. ~ion, zbu-  
 rzenie, zniszczenie<sup>n</sup>; klęska, zgu-  
 ba<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>α</sup>, zgubny, niszczący,  
 podkopujący. ~ively<sup>αδ</sup>, zgubnie.  
 ~iveness, zgubność<sup>f</sup>.  
 desudation, poty, *pl*.  
 desuetude, wyjście z użycia, nie-  
 używanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 desultor||ily<sup>αδ</sup>, dorywczo, nie-  
 porządnie. ~y<sup>α</sup>, dorywczy, bez-  
 ładny, powierzchowny, kapryśny.  
 detach<sup>υα</sup>, odłączyć, odpiąć, od-  
 czepić; odkomenderować. ~ed<sup>α</sup>,  
 luźny, oddzielony. ~ment, od-  
 łączenie<sup>n</sup>; oddział (wojska)<sup>m</sup>.  
 detail, szczegół<sup>m</sup>; *in ~*, szczegó-  
 łowo. ~<sup>υα</sup>, wyszczególnić; szcze-  
 gółowo opowiadać.  
 detain<sup>υα</sup>, zatrzymać, więzić.  
 ~ment, zatrzymanie<sup>n</sup>; areszt<sup>m</sup>.  
 detect<sup>υα</sup>, odkryć, wysledzić. ~er,  
 ~or, odkrywca, wysledziciel.  
 ~ion, wykrycie, wysledzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ive, tajny agent policyjny<sup>m</sup>.  
 detent, cyngiel<sup>m</sup>; spust broni pal-  
 nej. ~ion, zatrzymanie (zapłaty,  
 własności); uwięzienie<sup>n</sup>.

deter <sup>va</sup> odstraszyć, odrzucić.  
~ment, odstraszenie, odstręcze-  
nie <sup>n</sup>.

deterge <sup>va</sup> (med.) obmywać.

deteriorat||e <sup>van</sup>, popsuć (się),  
zmniejszyć wartość; tracić na  
wartości. ~ion, zepsucie, pogor-  
rszenie <sup>n</sup>.

determin||able <sup>a</sup> określony. ~ant,  
warunek orzekający. ~ate <sup>a</sup>  
określony; śmiały, zdetermino-  
wany. ~ <sup>va</sup>, określić, oznaczyć,  
orzec. ~ation, określenie, ozna-  
czenie <sup>?</sup>; determinacja f. ~ative <sup>a</sup>  
określający; stanowczy. ~e <sup>van</sup>  
oznaczyć, określić; orzekać o czym;  
wpływać na decyzję, rozstrzy-  
gnąć, zdecydować się. ~ed <sup>a</sup>  
stanowczy; zdeterminowany; *to  
be determined by*, zależeć od.

detersion, (med.) oczyszczenie  
rany <sup>n</sup>.

detest <sup>va</sup> brzydzić się, niecierpieć.  
~able <sup>n</sup> obrzydliwy, obmierzły,  
nieczny. ~ation, obrzydzenie <sup>n</sup>;  
odraza, nienawiść <sup>f</sup>.

dethrone <sup>va</sup> złożyć z tronu, de-  
tronizować. ~ment, detronizacja f

deton||ate <sup>van</sup>, rozbrzmiewać, wy-  
buchać, detonować. ~ation, wy-  
buchanie <sup>?</sup>; wystrzał, huk <sup>m</sup>  
~ize <sup>van</sup>, wystrzelić, wybuchnąć,  
spłonąć z hukiem.

detract <sup>va</sup> ubliżać, uwłaczać,  
ujmować. ~ion, ubliżenie <sup>n</sup>; ujma,  
obmowa f. ~or, uwłaczający,  
obmówca <sup>m</sup> [~al <sup>a</sup> szkodliwy.

detriment, uszczerbek <sup>m</sup>; szkoda f

detrude <sup>va</sup> zepchnąć.

detrunca||te <sup>va</sup> obciąć gałęzie,  
odrabiać. ~tion, obcięcie, odrab-  
banie <sup>n</sup>

deuce, dwójka (w kartach) f

deuce, (deuse), djabeł <sup>m</sup>, licho <sup>n</sup>;  
czort <sup>m</sup> [pięcioksiąg <sup>m</sup>

deuteronomy, deuteronomjum <sup>n</sup>

devastat||e <sup>va</sup> pustoszyć, niszczyć.  
~ion, spustoszenie, zniszczenie <sup>n</sup>

develop <sup>va</sup> rozwinąć, odkryć.  
~ment, rozwinięcie <sup>n</sup>; rozwój <sup>m</sup>

deviat||e <sup>van</sup>, zboczyć. ~ion, zbo-  
czenie, zejście z właściwej drogi,  
odchylenie <sup>n</sup>

device, wymysł, pomysł, środek;  
plan <sup>m</sup>; sztuka; dewiza f.

devil, djabeł, szatan <sup>m</sup> ~ish <sup>a</sup>  
djabelski, piekielny. ~ishness,  
djabelskość, piekielność f.

devious <sup>a</sup> złąkany, błąkający  
się, zбочzny.

devis||able <sup>a</sup> wymyślny. ~e <sup>va</sup>  
wymyśleć, układać projekta; te-  
stamentem zapisać. ~e, testa-  
ment <sup>m</sup>; scheda f. ~ee, legata-  
rjusz <sup>m</sup> ~er, wynalazca, autor <sup>m</sup>  
~or, spadkodawca <sup>m</sup>

devoid <sup>a</sup> próżny, pozbawiony.

devol||ution, (jur.) spuścizna f.  
~ve <sup>van</sup>, przelać; przejść w czyje  
ręce.

devot||e, ~ed <sup>a</sup> poświęcony. ~e <sup>va</sup>  
poświęcić, ofiarować. ~edness,  
poświęcenie, przywiązanie <sup>n</sup> ~ee,  
dewotka f. nabożniś, bigot <sup>m</sup> ~er,  
ofiarujący, poświęcający. ~ion,  
pobożność, nabożność f. poświę-  
cenie, przywiązanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ional <sup>a</sup>  
służący do nabożeństwa, pobożny.  
~ionalist, pobożny, nabożniś <sup>m</sup>

devour <sup>va</sup> pożerać, pochłonać.  
~er, pożeracz, obżartuch <sup>m</sup> ~ing-  
ly <sup>ad</sup> żarłocznie.

devout <sup>a</sup> nabożny; szczery. ~less <sup>a</sup>  
nienabożny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> nabożnie; z ca-  
łego serca. ~ness, pobożność f

dew, rosa f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zraszać. ~berry,  
jeżyna f. ~drop, kropla rosy.  
~worm, glista f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, rosisty,  
zroszony.

dexter <sup>n</sup>, prawy (heral.). ~ity,  
zręczność, biegłość f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>  
zręczny, biegły. ~ousness, bie-  
głość, wprawność f

dextral <sup>a</sup> prawy (ręka).

diabetes, cukrzyca f

diabolic, ~al <sup>a</sup> djabelski. ~alness,  
djabelskość f [tunek plastru].

diachylon, (med.) djachylum <sup>n</sup>; (ga-  
diadem, dwadem <sup>m</sup>; korona f. ~ed <sup>a</sup>  
koronowany, uwieniczony.

**diagnostics**, *pl.* dyagnostyka *f.*  
**diagonal** <sup>α</sup>; przekątny. ~, prze-  
 kątnia *f.* [kreślenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**diagram**, (*mat.*) wykreślenie, na-  
 dial, zegar słoneczny; kompas;  
 cyferblat <sup>m</sup>. ~plate, cyferblat <sup>m</sup>.  
**dialect**, narzecze <sup>n</sup>. ~ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup>.  
 dyalektyczny; logiczny. ~ics, *pl.*  
 dyalektyka *f.*  
**dial(l)ing**, robienie kompasów <sup>n</sup>.  
**dialo||gize** <sup>vα</sup>; rozmawiać. ~gue,  
 dyalog <sup>m</sup>; rozmowa *f.*  
**diamantine**, *vid.* *adamantine*.  
**diamet||ter**, średnica *f.* ~tral, ~tri-  
 cal <sup>α</sup>; dyametralny; przeciwny.  
**diamond**, dyament; brylant;  
 romb <sup>m</sup>; dzwonka *f.*, karo (w kar-  
 tach) <sup>n</sup>. [kamerton <sup>m</sup>.  
**diapason**, diapazon <sup>m</sup>; oktawa *f.*;  
**diaper**, płótno w desenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>,  
 tkać w desenie.  
**diaphan||eity**, przejrzystość *f.* ~e,  
 ~ous <sup>α</sup>; przejrzysty.  
**diaphoretic** <sup>α</sup>; napotny.  
**diaphragm**, przepona *f.*  
**diarrhoea**, biegunka *f.*  
**diary**, dyaryusz <sup>m</sup>.  
**diastole**, (*med.*) rozkurcz (serca) <sup>m</sup>.  
**dibble**, szcep <sup>m</sup>.  
**dice**, (*pl.* od *die*) kości, *pl.* ~ <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>,  
 grać w kości.  
**dickens**, czart <sup>m</sup>.  
**dicker**, dziesiątek <sup>m</sup>.  
**dictat||e** <sup>vα</sup>; dyktować; rozkazy-  
 wać; poddać myśl. ~e, przepis <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ion, dyktowanie; dyktando;  
 prawidło <sup>n</sup>. ~or, dyktator <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~orial, ~ory <sup>α</sup>; dyktatorski, roz-  
 kazujący. ~orship, dyktator-  
 stwo <sup>n</sup>. [~ary, słownik <sup>m</sup>.  
**diction**, dykcyja *f.*, wystowienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**did** <sup>pr</sup>, od *to do*.  
**didactic**, ~al <sup>α</sup>; dydaktyczny, po-  
 uczający. ~, *pl.* dydaktyka *f.*  
**didapper**, nurek (ptak) <sup>m</sup>.  
**diddler** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; drzeć od zimna.  
**diddle** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; chwiać się.  
**diduction**, rozwiedzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**die**, (*pl.* *dice*) kość do grania;  
 stempel <sup>m</sup>; (*pl.* *dies*).

**die** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; umrzeć, obumierać; zgasnąć;  
 zwiednać; ginać.  
**diet**, sejm <sup>m</sup>.  
**diet**, jadło <sup>n</sup>; dyeta *f.* ~ <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, żywić;  
 być na dyecie; stołować się,  
 skazać kogoś na dyetę. ~ary,  
 ~etic(al) <sup>α</sup>; dyetyczny.  
**diffamatory** <sup>α</sup>; *vid.* *defamatory*.  
**differ** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>; różnić się. ~ence, ro-  
 żnica *f.*; nieporozumienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>,  
 rozróżniać. ~ent, (~ly), różny,  
 odmienny. ~ential <sup>α</sup>, (*mat.*) róż-  
 niczkowy. ~entiate <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, różni-  
 czkować; wyodrębniać (się).  
**diffic||ile** <sup>α</sup>; (*obs.*) trudny, przykry.  
 ~ult <sup>α</sup>; trudny; wymagający.  
 ~ulty, trudność; przeszkoda *f.*  
**diffide** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, (*obs.*) niedowierzać. ~nce,  
 nieufność *f.*, niedowierzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~nt <sup>α</sup>,  
 nieufny, niedowierzający.  
**diffuent** <sup>α</sup>; rozptywający się.  
**difform** <sup>α</sup>; bezkształtny; niepodo-  
 bny.  
**diffraction**, łamanie się promieni <sup>n</sup>.  
**diffrenchisement**, *vid.* *disfran-*  
*chisement*.  
**diffus||e** <sup>vα</sup>; rozlewać; rozrzucić.  
 ~ ~ <sup>α</sup>; rozlany; rozwlekły. ~ed <sup>α</sup>,  
 rozlany; rozwlekły. ~edness, *vid.*  
*diffusion*. ~ive <sup>α</sup>; rozlewający,  
 rozwlekający, rozwlekły. ~ion,  
 rozlanie, rozsianie <sup>n</sup>; rozwlekłość *f.*  
 ~iveness, rozpraszalność; rozla-  
 nie się <sup>n</sup>.  
**dig** <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>; kopać w ziemi; ryć.  
**digest** <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>; trawić; porządkować;  
 obmyśleć; (*chem.*) naparzać. ~,  
 dygesta; pandekty, *pl.* ~er, tra-  
 wiący; porządkujący. ~ible <sup>α</sup>,  
 strawny. ~ion, trawienie; obmy-  
 ślenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>α</sup>, trawiący, strawny.  
 ~ ~, środek ułatwiający trawienie.  
**digger**, kopacz <sup>m</sup>; *grave* ~, grabarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**dight** <sup>vα</sup>; stroić; przygotować.  
**digit**, palec <sup>m</sup>; <sup>3</sup>/<sub>5</sub> cala; liczba je-  
 dnocyfrowa. ~al <sup>α</sup>, palcowy.  
 ~ate(d) <sup>α</sup>, palczasty.  
**dignifi||ed** <sup>α</sup>; wzniosły; wielebny.  
 ~fy <sup>vα</sup>; wynieść na godność,  
 uczcić, uczyć. ~tary, dygni-

tarz <sup>m</sup> ~ty, godność f, dostojenstwo <sup>n</sup>, powaga f.  
**digress** <sup>vn</sup>, zboczyć, oddalić się od przedmiotu. ~ion, zboczenie, oddalenie się od przedmiotu <sup>n</sup>. ~ional, ~ive <sup>a</sup> zbacający.  
**dike**, (*dyke*), grobla f, kanał <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
**dilacerate** <sup>va</sup>, rozszarpać. [ogroblic.  
**dilapida**||te <sup>van</sup> zwalić (się); strwonić. ~tion, rozwalenie; strwonienie <sup>n</sup>. ~tor, walący; marnotrawca <sup>n</sup>.  
**dilat**||ability, rozciągliwość f. ~able <sup>a</sup> rozciągliwy. ~ableness, rozciągliwość f, ~ation, rozszerzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~e. <sup>van</sup>, rozszerzyć (się), rozciągnąć, rozprzestrzenić; omawiać rozwlekle. ~ion, rozciąglność; zwłoka f.  
**dilato**||riness, zwlekanie <sup>n</sup>; zwłoka f. ~ry <sup>a</sup> zwlekający; powolny.  
**dilemma**, dylemat, kłopot <sup>m</sup>.  
**diligen**||ce, pilność f; dyliżans <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> pilny; staranny.  
**dill**, koper (*bot.*).  
**dilucidate**||e <sup>va</sup> (*obs.*) objaśniać. ~ion, (*obs.*) wyjaśnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**dilu**||ent <sup>a</sup> rozpuszczający. ~~, środek służący do rozpuszczania. ~te <sup>a</sup> rozpuszczony. ~~ <sup>va</sup> rozcieńczyć; rozczynić. ~tion, rozpuszczenie w płynie, rozczynienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**diluvi**||al, ~an <sup>a</sup> potopowy. ~um, dyluwjalny pokład <sup>m</sup>.  
**dim** <sup>a</sup> zamglony, ciemny, mdły. ~ <sup>va</sup> zaciemnić, zamglić.  
**dime**, 10 centów =  $\frac{1}{10}$  dolara.  
**dimension**, wymiar, rozmiar <sup>m</sup>; przestrzeń f. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezmierny.  
**dimidiate** <sup>a</sup> przepołowiony; nierozzwinięty. ~ <sup>va</sup> rozpołowić.  
**diminish** <sup>van</sup>, zmniejszyć (się), uszczuplić. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> pomniejszając; z ujmą, z pogardą.  
**diminut**||ion, zmniejszenie, ujęcie, uszczuplenie <sup>n</sup>; ubytek <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> małe, zdrobniaty. ~~, wyraz zdrobniaty <sup>m</sup>, (*gram.*). ~iveness, zdrobniałość f.

**dimissory** <sup>a</sup> odpuszczający, uwalnający, wysyłający.  
**dimity**, dymka (materya bawełniana) f.  
**dim**||ly <sup>ad</sup> ciemno, jak przez mgłę. ~ming, zaciemnienie, zamglenie <sup>n</sup>. ~mish <sup>a</sup> nieco zamglony, ciemnawy. ~ness, ciemność f, zamglenie, niedowidzenie <sup>n</sup>; tępość umysłu <sup>m</sup>.  
**dimpl**||e, dołek (w twarzy), wdziek <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup> mający dołeczki (wdzięki). ~y <sup>a</sup> z dołeczkami.  
**din**, hałas, łoskot <sup>m</sup>; wrzawa f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zagłuszać.  
**dine** <sup>van</sup> obiadować; zaprosić na obiad; dać obiad. [nać; dzwonić.  
**ding** <sup>van</sup>, (*obs.*) gruchnąć, grzmot-  
**ding**||iness, śniadość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> śniady.  
**dingle**, dolina f, parów <sup>m</sup>.  
**dining**, obiadowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~hall, refektarz <sup>m</sup>. ~room, jadalnia f.  
**dinner**, obiad <sup>m</sup>.  
**dint**, uderzenie <sup>n</sup>; siniec <sup>m</sup>; odcisnienie <sup>n</sup>; siła f, moc <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zrobić znak przez uderzenie; wycisnąć piętno; wyginać rzeczy metalowe.  
**dioces**||an <sup>a</sup> dyecezalny. ~~, biskup dyecezyi. ~e, dyecezya f.  
**diodon**, jeżówka (ryba) f.  
**dioptric**, ~al <sup>a</sup> dyoptryczny. ~s, *pl.* dyoptryka f, nauka o łamaniu się światła.  
**dip**, zanurzenie; maczanie; zniżenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> zanurzyć, zamoczyć (się). ~ped <sup>a</sup> zanurzony. ~per, zanurzający się; anabaptysta <sup>m</sup>.  
**dipetalous** <sup>a</sup> dwulistny.  
**diphthong**, dwugłoska f.  
**diploma**, dyplom, patent <sup>m</sup>. ~cy, dyplomacya f. ~tic <sup>a</sup> dyplomatyczny; dyplomata <sup>m</sup>. ~tist, dyplomata <sup>m</sup>.  
**dipterous** <sup>a</sup> dwuskrzydły.  
**dire** <sup>a</sup> straszny, okropny; okrutny. ~ful <sup>a</sup> straszny, okropny; srogi. ~fulness, ~ness, okropność f, srogość.  
**direct** <sup>a</sup> prosty; wyraźny; bezpośredni. ~ <sup>va</sup> kierować, rządzić,

zarządzać; rozkazać; polecić; dyrygować; adresować. ~or, dyrektor, kierownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, kierunek <sup>m</sup>; kierowanie <sup>n</sup>; zarząd <sup>m</sup>; dyrekcyja f; rozkaz <sup>m</sup>; zlecenie <sup>n</sup>; adres <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, kierujący, wskazujący drogę lub sposób postępowania, dyrekcyjny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, wprost, bezpośrednio. ~ness, bezpośredniość f; prosty kierunek. ~orial <sup>a</sup>, dyrektoryalny. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, = *vid. directive*. ~~, skorowidz, przewodnik; zarząd <sup>m</sup>. ~ress, przewodniczka, kierownicza f. dirge, pieśń pogrzebowa; dumka f. dirigent <sup>a</sup>, kierujący. dirk, rodzaj pugiinału. ~ <sup>va</sup>, sztyletować. dirt, błoto <sup>n</sup>; brud, it <sup>m</sup>; brudy, *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, zabłocić, zabrudzić. ~ily <sup>ad</sup>, brudno, nikczemnie. ~iness, brudy, *pl.* szkarada f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brudny; podły, nikczemny. ~y <sup>va</sup>, zabłocić, zabrudzić, zbrukać. disab||ility, nieudolność, niemożność f. ~le <sup>va</sup>, uczynić niezdolnym, osłabić; zrujnować. ~led <sup>a</sup>, pozbawiony mocy lub siły, niezdatny; kaleka. disabuse <sup>va</sup>, wyprowadzić z błędu, rozczarować. disaccustom <sup>va</sup>, odzwyczaić. disadvantage, niekorzyść, strata, szkoda f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, poszkodować. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, niekorzystny, powodujący stratę. ~ousness, niekorzystność f; strata. disaffect <sup>va</sup>, zniechęcić, zrazić. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zniechęcony, niezadowolony. ~edness, niechęć f, niezadowolenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ion, niezadowolenie, zniechęcenie, nieukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>; niechęć f; wstręt <sup>m</sup>. ~ionate <sup>a</sup> (*obs.*) niezadowolony, niechętny. disaffirm <sup>va</sup>, zaprzeczać; (*jur.*) obalić. ~ance, zaprzeczenie <sup>n</sup>. disagree <sup>vn</sup>, różnić się w zdaniu, niezgadzać się; nie służyć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, przykry, nieprzyjemny. ~able-

ness, nieprzyjemność f, przykrość. ~ment, niezgodność, sprzeczność f; nieporozumienie <sup>n</sup>. disallow <sup>va</sup>, niepozwalać, nie pochwalać; ganić; odrzucać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, niedozwolony, naganny, zakazany. ~ance, niezgodzenie się; wzbronienie <sup>n</sup>; zakaz <sup>m</sup>. disanimat||e <sup>va</sup>, odbierać otuchę. ~ion, przygnębienie <sup>n</sup>. disannul <sup>va</sup>, znieść, skasować. ~ment, zniesienie, skasowanie <sup>n</sup>. disappear <sup>vn</sup>, zniknąć, znikać. ~ance, zniknięcie <sup>n</sup>. disappoint <sup>va</sup>, zawieść, wystawić na zawód; *to be ~ed*, doznać zawodu. ~ment, zawód <sup>m</sup>, porażka f. disappro||bation, ~val, nagana f; nieprzyjęcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>va</sup>, ganić, niepochwalać. disarm, <sup>va</sup>, rozbroić. disarrange <sup>va</sup>, sprawić nieład, pomieszać; psuć. ~ment, nieład <sup>m</sup>. disarray, zamieszanie <sup>n</sup>; nieład, zamęt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pomieszać szyki; wprowadzić w nieład, zamieszanie; zdjąć strój, rozebrać. disaster, klęska f, nieszczęście <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, sprawiać klęskę, trapić. ~rous <sup>a</sup>, nieszczęsny, zgubny, złowieszczy. ~rousness, zgubność f, nieszczęsność. disavow <sup>va</sup>, nie uznawać; zapierać. ~al, ~ment, nieuznanie; nieprzyznanie się, wyparcie się <sup>n</sup>. disband <sup>van</sup>, rozpuścić (wojsko); rozejść się. disbelief||f, niewiara, nieufność f. ~ve <sup>va</sup>, niedowierzać, nieufać. ~ver, niedowiarek <sup>m</sup>, powątpiewający. disburden <sup>va</sup>, ulżyć (ciężaru). disburse <sup>va</sup>, wydawać pieniądze; czynić nakłady. ~ment, wydatek <sup>m</sup>, zaliczka; wypłata f. ~r, wydatkujący. disc, *vid. disk*. [prawić. discard <sup>va</sup>, odłożyć (kartę); od-

- discern** <sup>va</sup>, rozpoznać, rozróżnić; spostrzedz. **~ible** <sup>a</sup>, dający się rozpoznać, dostrzegalny, widoczny.
- discharge**, uwolnienie (od ciężaru, powinności); uniewinnienie; spuszczenie, wyciekanie; opróżnianie; odprawienie (sługi) <sup>?</sup>; uwolnienie ze służby wojskowej; kwit <sup>m</sup>; pokwitowanie; wywiązanie się <sup>n</sup>; dopełnienie, wykonanie <sup>?</sup>; wystrzał <sup>m</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>**, zdjąć ciężar; uniewinnić; odprawić; wystrzelić. **~r**, kto zdejmuje ciężaru, opróżnia i. t. d.
- discipl|e**, uczeń, stronnik. **~eship**, uczennictwo <sup>n</sup>. **~inable** <sup>a</sup>, karny; posłuszny. **~inableness**, karność; powolność <sup>f</sup>. **~inarian**, przestrzegający karności. **~<sup>a</sup>**, **~inary** <sup>a</sup>, dotyczący się karności. **~ine**, karność <sup>f</sup>; wychowanie <sup>n</sup>; dyscyplina <sup>f</sup>; posłuch; porządek <sup>m</sup>; nauka <sup>f</sup>, gałęź wiedzy <sup>f</sup>; plagi, *pl.* kara <sup>f</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>**, utrzymywać w karności, wyćwiczyć w czym; dyscyplinować, męczyć, biczować.
- disclaim** <sup>va</sup>, wyprzeć, nieprzyznać się, zaprzeczyć się.
- disclos|e** <sup>va</sup>, wyjawić, wykryć. **~er**, odkrywca <sup>m</sup>. **~ure**, odkrycie; wyjawienie <sup>n</sup>.
- discol|oration**, wypłowienie, odbarwienie <sup>n</sup>. **~our** <sup>va</sup>, odmienić kolor, odbarwić, wypłowić.
- discomfit** <sup>va</sup>, porazić, pobić. **~ure**, porażka <sup>f</sup>, zamieszanie <sup>?</sup>; udaremnienie <sup>n</sup>.
- discomfort**, przykrość <sup>f</sup>; frasunek <sup>m</sup>; strapienie <sup>n</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>**, niepokoić; zasmucić; strapić. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, (*obs.*) smutny, niepokieszony.
- discommend** <sup>va</sup>, nie zalecać, ganić. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, niezalecający się, naganny. **~ation**, nagana <sup>f</sup>.
- discommo|de** <sup>va</sup>, naprzykrzać się. **~dious** <sup>a</sup>, niedogodny, naprzykrzający się. **~dity**, niedogodność, dolegliwość <sup>f</sup>.
- discommon** <sup>va</sup>, pozbawić przywileju; wykluczyć.
- discompos|e** <sup>va</sup>, zamieszać; gniewać. **~ure**, nieład, nieporządek; niepokój <sup>m</sup>.
- disconcert** <sup>va</sup>, zmieszać kogo, popsuć szyki. [*czność f.*]
- disconformity**, niezgodność, sprze-
- discongruity**, brak spójności <sup>m</sup>, sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>. [*łać.*]
- disconnect** <sup>va</sup>, rozłączać, rozdzielać.
- disconsent** <sup>va</sup>, niezgadzać się (*obs.*).
- disconsolat|e** <sup>a</sup>, niepokieszony, nieutulony, smutny. **~eness, ~ion**, niepokieszoność <sup>f</sup>.
- discontent, ~ed** <sup>a</sup>, niezadowolony, markotny. **~**, niezadowolenie <sup>n</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>**, sprawić niezadowolenie.
- ~ment**, nieukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>.
- discontinu|ance, ~ation**, przerwa <sup>f</sup>, zaprzestanie <sup>n</sup>. **~e** <sup>van</sup>, przerwać, ustać; rozłączać (się). **~ity**, brak spójności. **~ous** <sup>a</sup>, nie-spojny, przerywany.
- discord** <sup>vn</sup>, (*obs.*) niezgadzać się. **~, ~ance, ~ancy**, niezgoda; waśń; (*muz.*) dysharmonja <sup>f</sup>. **~ant** <sup>a</sup>, niezgodny, sprzeczny; nieharmonijny.
- discount**, dyskonto, odliczenie <sup>n</sup>. **~<sup>van</sup>**, dyskutować; odliczać procenty.
- discountenance**, niechęć, nagana <sup>f</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>**, niepochwalać; zmieszać kogo.
- discourage** <sup>va</sup>, odjąć odwagę, odstraszyć, zniechęcić. **~ment**, odstręczenie, zniechęcenie, zrażenie <sup>n</sup>.
- discourse**, rozprawa, rozmowa <sup>f</sup>, dyskurs <sup>m</sup>, dysertacya <sup>f</sup>. **~<sup>vn</sup>**, rozprawiać, mówić, prowadzić dyskurs. **~r**, mówca; prelegent; autor <sup>m</sup>.
- discourt|eous** <sup>a</sup>, niegrzeczny. **~eousness, ~esy**, niegrzeczność <sup>f</sup>.
- discover** <sup>va</sup>, odkryć, wyjawić, wynaleść. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, łatwy do odkrycia, widoczny. **~er**, odkrywca, wynalazca <sup>m</sup>. **~y**, od-



krycie, wyjawienie ?; wynalazek <sup>m</sup>.  
**discredit**, ujma, niekorzyść f; brak zaufania <sup>m</sup>; niestawa f. ~<sup>va</sup>, nie wierzyć, osławić, dyskretować. ~<sup>able</sup>, osławiający, dyskredytujący.  
**discreet** <sup>a</sup>, przeczny, ostrożny, dyskretny. ~<sup>ness</sup>, *vid. discretion*.  
**discrepan**||**ce**, ~**cy**, niezgodność f, sprzeczność f. ~<sup>t</sup> <sup>a</sup>, niezgodny, sprzeczny.  
**discrete** <sup>a</sup>, oddzielny, odrębny.  
**discretion**, przeczność, roztropność; dowolność; dyskrecya f. ~<sup>al</sup>, ~<sup>ary</sup> <sup>a</sup>, dowolny, dyskrecjonalny.  
**discriminat**||**e** <sup>a</sup>, różny, odrębny. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> rozróżnić, rozpoznać; rozeznąć. ~<sup>ely</sup> <sup>ad</sup> wyraźnie. ~<sup>eness</sup>, wyraźność f. ~<sup>ion</sup>, rozeznanie <sup>m</sup>, rozróżnienie ? ~<sup>tive</sup> <sup>a</sup> cechujący, charakterystyczny.  
**discursive** <sup>a</sup>, dowodny, zwięzły;  
**discus**, *vid. disk.* [zbaczający.  
**discuss** <sup>va</sup> roztrząsać; dyskutować; spożyć. ~<sup>ion</sup>, roztrząsanie ? spór <sup>m</sup>; dyskusya f. [jący.  
**discutient**, (*med.*) środek rozpedzający.  
**disdain**, wzgarda f. ~<sup>va</sup>, pogardzać. ~<sup>ful</sup> <sup>a</sup> wzgardliwy; dumny. ~<sup>fulness</sup>, wzgardliwość.  
**disease**, choroba, dolegliwość f. ~<sup>va</sup> przypisać o chorobę; dolegać. ~<sup>d</sup> <sup>a</sup> chory, niezdrów. ~<sup>dness</sup>, chorobliwość f; niedomaganie ?  
**disembark** <sup>van</sup> wylądować; wylądować. ~<sup>ation</sup>, ~<sup>ment</sup>, wylądowanie; wylądowanie ?  
**disembarrass** <sup>va</sup> wybawić z kłopotu. ~<sup>ment</sup>, usunięcie przeszkód; uwolnienie (się) ?  
**disem**||**bitter** <sup>va</sup> odjąć gorycz, osłodzić. ~<sup>bodied</sup> <sup>a</sup> wyzuty z ciała, uduchowniony; rozpuszczony (pułk). ~<sup>body</sup> <sup>va</sup> wyciąć z ciała; rozpuścić (pułk). ~<sup>bogue</sup> <sup>vn</sup> wpływać; wypływać. ~<sup>bowel</sup> <sup>va</sup> patroszyć.

**disengage** <sup>van</sup> uwolnić (się), odziedzić, rozwiązać, odwikłać (się). ~<sup>d</sup> <sup>a</sup> wolny; niezareczony; niezatrudniony, niezobowiązany. ~<sup>dness</sup>, ~<sup>ment</sup>, uwolnienie; czas wolny; wydobywanie się.  
**disestablish** <sup>va</sup> oderwać, odłączyć. ~<sup>ment of the church</sup>, usamowolnienie kościoła.  
**disesteem**, brak szacunku <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> nieszanować, lekceważyć.  
**disfavour**, niełaska; szkoda; niechęć f. ~<sup>va</sup> niesprzyjać, źle się przysłużyć, okazywać niełaskę.  
**disfigur**||**ation**, ~<sup>ement</sup>, oszpeccenie, zniekształcenie ? ~<sup>e</sup> <sup>va</sup> zniekształcić, oszpecić.  
**disforest** <sup>va</sup> pozbawić prawa używania lasu; wytrzebić las.  
**disfranchise** <sup>va</sup> odjąć przywileje. ~<sup>ment</sup>, odjęcie przywilejów ?  
**disgorge** <sup>va</sup> wyzucie z siebie, wyrzygać; wpadać (o rzece).  
**disgrace**, niełaska f, wstyd <sup>m</sup>; sromota. ~<sup>va</sup> odmówić swej łaski; zhańbić. ~<sup>ful</sup> <sup>a</sup> sromotny. ~<sup>fulness</sup>, hańba f.  
**disguis**||**e**, przebranie ? maskarada f; zmyślenie ? pozor <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> przebrać kogo w co; udać, zmyślić; zataić.  
**disgust**, niesmak <sup>m</sup>; obrzydzenie ? wstręt <sup>m</sup>, odraza f. ~<sup>va</sup> obrzydzić. ~<sup>ful</sup>, ~<sup>ing</sup> <sup>a</sup> obrzydliwy, odrażający. ~<sup>ingly</sup> <sup>ad</sup> obrzydliwie. ~<sup>fulness</sup>, obrzydliwość f.  
**dish**, półmisek <sup>m</sup>; potrawa f. ~<sup>va</sup> podawać na stół. ~<sup>clout</sup>, ścierka f. ~<sup>wash</sup>, ~<sup>water</sup>, pomyje, *pl.*  
**dishearten** <sup>va</sup> odjąć odwagę.  
**dishevel** <sup>va</sup> rozczochrać włosy.  
**dishonest** <sup>a</sup> nieczny, nieuczciwy; niegodny. ~<sup>y</sup>, nieuczciwość, nichonorowość f.  
**dishonour**, niestawa f. ~<sup>va</sup> zniesławić, zhańbić; *to ~ a bill*, nie wypłacić wekslu. ~<sup>able</sup> <sup>a</sup> haniebny. ~<sup>ably</sup> <sup>ad</sup> niehonorowo. ~<sup>er</sup>, hańbiciel <sup>m</sup>. [~<sup>ne</sup> <sup>va</sup> odstręczyć.  
**disincli**||**nation**, niechęć, odraza f.

disincorporate <sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać ciało zbiorowe. [dezynfekcja f.]  
 disinfect <sup>va</sup>, dezynfektować. ~ion,  
 disingenous <sup>a</sup>, obłudny, nieszczer-  
 ry. ~ness, nieszczerłość, obłuda f.  
 disinhe||rison, wydziedziczenie ?  
 ~rit <sup>va</sup>, wydziedziczyć.  
 disinter <sup>va</sup>, odgrzebać, odkopać.  
 ~ment, odkopanie ?  
 disinterested <sup>a</sup>, bezinteresowny.  
 ~ness, bezinteresowność.  
 disjoint <sup>va</sup> rozłączyć, oddzielić.  
 disjoint <sup>va</sup>, wywichnąć; rozczłon-  
 kować.  
 disjunct <sup>a</sup>, odłączony, odrębny.  
 ~ion, odłączenie; rozdzielenie ?  
 ~ive <sup>a</sup>, wyłączający. ~~, (gram.)  
 spójnik rozłączny m. [życa] f.  
 disk, krąg m, tarcza (słońca, księ-  
 dislike, nielubienie ? niechęć f,  
 niesmak m. ~ <sup>va</sup>, nielubić; nie-  
 pochwalać. ~ness, niepodobień-  
 stwo ? ~r, nielubiący m; niepo-  
 chwalaający.  
 disloca||te <sup>va</sup>, przesunąć; wywi-  
 chnąć. ~tion, wywichnięcie; prze-  
 suwanie (się) ? dyslokacja f.  
 dislodge <sup>va</sup>, wyrugować, wydalić,  
 wyparować.  
 disloyal <sup>a</sup>, wiarołomny, zdradzie-  
 cki. ~ty, wiarołomstwo ?  
 dismal <sup>a</sup>, okropny; posepny;  
 pochmurny; złowieszczy. ~ness,  
 pochmurność; posepność; okrop-  
 ność f.  
 dismantle <sup>va</sup> rozwalić; zdejm-  
 dismantled <sup>a</sup>, bez masztów. [wać.  
 dismay, przerażenie ? trwoga f.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, zastraszyć, trwożyć. ~ed-  
 ness, zwątpiałość f.  
 dismember <sup>va</sup> rozczłonkować.  
 ~ment, rozczłonkowanie ? roz-  
 biór m.  
 dismiss <sup>va</sup> odprawić; rozpuścić;  
 dymisyą dać. ~al, ~ion, uwol-  
 nienie ? dymisyja f; urlop m.  
 dismount <sup>van</sup>, zrzucić z konia; de-  
 montować; zsiąść z konia; zstąpić.  
 disobedien||ce, nieposłuszeństwo ?  
 opór m. ~t <sup>a</sup>, nieposłuszny; oporny.

disobey <sup>va</sup>, być nieposłusznym.  
 disoblig||ation, niegrzeczność, nie-  
 uczynność f. ~e <sup>va</sup>, być nie-  
 uczynnym, sprawić przykrość.  
 ~ing <sup>a</sup>, niegrzeczny, nieuczynny.  
 ~ingness, nieuczynność, nie-  
 grzeczność f.  
 disorder, nieład; rozruch m; za-  
 mieszenie ? słabość f; pomieszanie  
 zmysłów ? rozpusta f. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 zamieszać, skołatać. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, bez-  
 ładny; rozpustny; zepsuty. ~li-  
 ness, nieporządek m. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, nie-  
 porządnie; tłumnie; nierządnie.  
 disorga||nization, nieład m; roz-  
 prężenie ? ~nize <sup>va</sup>, sprawić  
 nieład; dezorganizować.  
 disown <sup>va</sup>, zaprzeczyć się, wypierać  
 się; nieuznać.  
 dispara||ge <sup>va</sup>, ubliżać. ~gement,  
 ubliżenie ? ujma f; it is no ~ ~ to  
 you, to ci ujmy nie przynosi.  
 dispar||ate <sup>a</sup>, niezgodny, różny.  
 ~ity, nierówność, różnica, róż-  
 ność f.  
 dispart <sup>va</sup> zmierzyć kaliber działa;  
 rozłączać, rozcinać, pruć.  
 dispassionate(d) <sup>a</sup>, spokojny, bez-  
 namiętny.  
 dispatch, pospiech ? depeza f.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, pospieszać z robotą, z wy-  
 staniem. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, spieszny.  
 dispel <sup>va</sup>, rozpedzić, rozproszyc.  
 dispens||able <sup>a</sup>, zbędny. ~ary,  
 apteka (ubogich, domowa) f.  
 ~ation, rozdawanie; odpuszcze-  
 nie ? dyspensa f, zwolnienie;  
 urządzenie ? ~atory, farmako-  
 pea f. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, dyskrecjonalny.  
 ~e <sup>van</sup>, obdzielać, rozdawać; wy-  
 mierzać; uwalniać; obejść się bez  
 czego. ~er, rozdawca.  
 dispeople <sup>va</sup> wyludnić.  
 disper||se <sup>van</sup>, rozproszyc (się);  
 rozsiewać; rozegnać; rozsypać (się).  
 ~edly <sup>ad</sup> w rozsypce. ~sed-  
 ness, rozproszenie się, rozsypka.  
 ~sion, rozproszenie ? rozsypka f.  
 dispirit <sup>va</sup>, odjąć odwagę, przy-  
 gniebić, ~edness, brak otuchy.

**displace** *va*, przestawić; ruszyć z miejsca; przenieść; pozbawić miejsca. **-ment**, przestawienie; przeniesienie.

**displant** *va*, przesadzić (drzewa); przesiedlić; wyrwać **-ation**, przesadzenie; przesiedlenie.

**display**, rozwinięcie; wystawa; okazałość; uwydatnienie; popisywanie się; **-van**, rozwinąć, rozpościerać; okazać, wystawić na widok, na pokaz; popisywać się z czem; uwydatnić.

**displeasant** *a* nieprzyjemny, przykry. **-e** *van* sprawić przykrość, niepodobać się, nie lubić; rozgniewać, zasmucić. **-singness**, zgorzenie; **-sure**, nieprzyjemność, przykrość, niełaska.

**displode** *van* eksplodować, wybuchać, sprawiać wybuch. **-sion**, wybuch, wystrzał.

**dispone** *va* (*jur.*) odstępować; rozporządzać.

**disport**, igraszka; zabawa; krocchwila; **-van** bawić (się), igrać.

**disposable** *a* rozporządzalny. **-al**, zarządzenie, uszykowanie; rozporządzenie; podaż; *I am at our ~*, jestem na twoje rozkazy, do twych usług. **-e** *va* rozrządzić, zarządzić; uszykować; dać, rozdać; rozporządzić czem; zbyć co, sprzedać; dysponować. **-ed** *a* usposobiony, chętny. **-ition**, zarządzenie, uszykowanie, ułożenie; porządek; usposobienie; chęć; dyspozycya, charakter.

**dispossess** *va*, wywłaszczyć. **-ion**, wywłaszczenie, wyzucie.

**dispraise**, nagana; lżenie; **-va** ganić; złorzeczyć.

**disproof**, zbiecie (zarzutów).

**disproportion**, niestosunek, niestosunkowość; **-va** czynić nieproporcjonalnym; dobierać niewłaściwie. **-able**, **-al**, **-ate**, **-ed** *a* nieproporcjonalny, niestosowny, niedobry.

**disprovable** *a* nieudowodniony, łatwy do zbiecia, (dowód). **-al**, zbiecie dowodów, zarzutów. **-e** *va*, odeprzeć, zbieć.

**disputable** *a* sporny. **-ant**, dysputujący; przeciwnik. **-ation**, rozstrzasanie; dysputa; spór; debata; **-ations** *a* sprzeczny; polemiczny. **-e**, spór; zwada, walka na słowa, dysputa; *beyond ~e*, bezsprzecznie. **-e** *van* spierać się, wadzić się; dysputować; iść z kim o lepsze.

**disqualification**, niezdatność; brak (pozbawienie) kwalifikacji; **-y** *va* uznać za niezdatnego; uczynić niezdatnym.

**disquiet** *a* niespokojny. **-**, niepokój; **-va** niepokoić, zakłócać spokój. **-ude**, niepokój.

**disquisition**, rozstrzasanie; badanie; śledztwo.

**disregard**, lekceważenie, nieuszanowanie; **-va** lekceważyć; niedbać; nieuszanować; pomijać. **-ful** *a* niedbały; lekceważący.

**disrelish**, niesmak; obrzydzenie; wstręt; **-va** niesmakować w czem, nie lubić; mieć wstręt.

**disreputable** *a* haniebny, sromotny; znieślawiający. **-te**, nieśława; złe imię, zła reputacya.

**disrespect**, nieuszanowanie; brak poszanowania, lekceważenie; **-va** nie uszanować, lekceważyć, ubliżać. **-ful** *a* lekceważący, ubliżający.

**disrobe** *va* zdjąć suknie; obnażyć.

**disroot** *va*, wykorzenieć; podkopać.

**disruption**, rozerwanie; rozdział.

**dissatisfaction**, niezadowolnienie, nieukontentowanie; gniew.

**-actoriness**, niezadawalniający stan. **-actory** *a* niezadawalniający. **-ied** *a* niezadowolony, nieukontent. **-y** *va* sprawić niezadowolnienie, nie zadowolić; rozgniewać.

**dissect** *va* rozkroić; dysekować.

~ion, dysekcya f; rozczłonkowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, anatom, prosekator<sup>m</sup>.  
 disseiz||e<sup>va</sup> (jur.) wyrugować, wyrzucić z majątku. ~ee, wyrugowany z majątku, osiadły na bruku. ~in, zagrabienie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, pozbawiający majątku.  
 dissembl||ance, niepodobieństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, udawać; ukrywać; symulować. ~er, obłudnik<sup>m</sup>, obłudnica f. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, obłudny, udający. ~~, obłuda f.  
 disseminat||e<sup>va</sup>, rozsiewać. ~ion, rozsiewanie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, rozsiewający; rozgłosiciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 dissens||ion, niesnaska, niezgoda f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, kłótlivy.  
 dissent, różność w zdaniu f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, różnić się w zdaniu; nie należeć do panującego kościoła. ~er, dysydent, różnowierca<sup>m</sup>. ~ient<sup>a</sup>, mający odmienne zdanie. ~~, dysydent, różnowierca<sup>m</sup>.  
 dissertation, rozprawa f, traktat<sup>m</sup>, dysertacya f.  
 disserv||e<sup>va</sup>, szkodzić, źle się przysłużyć. ~ice, zaszkodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~iceable<sup>a</sup>, szkodliwy.  
 dissever<sup>va</sup>, rozłączać, rozdzielać.  
 dissiden||ce, niezgoda, rozdwojenie<sup>n</sup>. ~t, dysydent, różnowierca.  
 dissilien||ce, rozłupanie; pęknięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, łupiący się, pękający.  
 dissimi||lar<sup>a</sup>, różnorodny. ~larity, ~litude, brak podobieństwa<sup>m</sup>, różność, różnaitość, różnolitość f.  
 dissimula||te<sup>vn</sup>, udawać, postępować obłudnie. ~tion, udawanie<sup>n</sup>; obłuda, symulacya f.  
 dissipat||e<sup>van</sup>, rozproszyć (się), roztrwonić; bawić się. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, rozpustny. ~ion, rozproszenie; roztrwonienie; roztargnienie<sup>n</sup>; zabawy, pl.  
 dissoci||ble<sup>a</sup>, źle dobrany, nieodpowiedni. ~l<sup>a</sup>, nietowarzyski. ~te<sup>va</sup>, rozłączać, poróżnić. ~tion, rozłączenie, poróżnienie<sup>n</sup>.

dissolu||bility, rozpuszczalność f.  
 ~ble<sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczalny; rozdzielny. ~te<sup>a</sup>, rozpustny; rozwiązły.  
 ~teness, rozwiązłość f. ~tion, rozpuszczenie, topienie; rozwiązanie; skasowanie<sup>n</sup>; rozkład<sup>n</sup>; śmierć f.  
 dissol||vable<sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczalny. ~ve<sup>van</sup>, rozpuszczać (się), topić (się), rozłączyć, rozkładać; skasować, rozwiązać; umierać. ~vent<sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczający. ~, środek rozpuszczający. ~vible<sup>a</sup> = dissolvable.  
 dissonan||ce, ~cy, dysharmonia f, rozdźwięk<sup>n</sup>; dysonans<sup>m</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, nieharmonijny, niezgodny; sprzeczny, różny.  
 dissua||de<sup>va</sup>, odradzić. ~sion, odradzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~sive<sup>a</sup>, odradzający. ~, odradzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 distaff, kądziel<sup>m</sup>; linia po kądzieli f.  
 distain<sup>va</sup>, splamić, zbrukać.  
 distan||ce, odległość f; interwał<sup>m</sup>; przestrzeń f, przedział<sup>m</sup>. ~~<sup>va</sup>, prześcignąć; oddalić. ~t<sup>a</sup>, odległy; zimny w obejściu; far ~~, bardzo oddalony.  
 distaste, niesmak; wstręt<sup>m</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, niesmaczny; obrzydliwy. ~fulness, obrzydliwość f.  
 distemper, zły humor; choroba f. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozgniewać, rozstroić, rozdrażnić. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, niepogodny, w złym humorze; niemierny.  
 disten||d<sup>va</sup>, rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć, rozdmuchać. ~sible<sup>a</sup>, rozszerzalny, rozciągliwy. ~sion, ~tion, rozciąganie, rozpostarcie.  
 distich, dystych, dwuwiersz<sup>m</sup>.  
 distil<sup>van</sup>, pędzić wódkę; przesać (się), przekraplać, dystalować; kapać. ~lable<sup>a</sup>, dający się dystalować, przekraplać. ~lation, dystalacya f, wypalanie gorzałki; produkt dystalacji. ~latory<sup>a</sup>, dystalacyjny. ~ler, dystalator, gorzelnik<sup>m</sup>. ~lery<sup>a</sup>, gorzelnia f.  
 distinct<sup>a</sup>, odrębny, wyraźny, wy-

- bitny. **~ion**, różnica f; wyróżnienie (się), odznaczenie ?; dystynkcyja; wytworność f. **~ive** <sup>a</sup>, odróżniający, znamieny, wyróżniający. **~ively** <sup>ad</sup>, wyraźnie, jasno, dobitnie. **~ness**, dobitność, wybitność, wyraźność ?.
- distinguish** <sup>va</sup>, odróżnić, odznaczyć, poznać. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, dający się odróżnić, wyróżniający się. **~ableness**, możność rozpoznania f. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, wyróżniony, znamienity, dystyngowany. **~ing-ly** <sup>ad</sup>, z odznaczeniem, zaszczytnie. **~ment**, wyróżnienie, poznanie ?.
- distort** <sup>van</sup>, wykręcić, wykrzywić; zżymać się. **~ion**, wykręcanie, wykrzywianie się, zżymanie się ?.
- distract** <sup>va</sup>, rozerwać, oddzielić, odłączyć, oderwać; przyprowadzić do szaleństwa. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, rozerwany, roztargniony; szalony; *to run ~*, odchodzić od rozumu. **~edly** <sup>ad</sup>, po warjacku. **~edness**, roztargnienie; szaleństwo ? **~ion**, podział ?; roztargnienie ?; dystrakcyja, pomieszanie zmysłów. **~ive** <sup>a</sup>, powodujący roztargnienie.
- distrain** <sup>va</sup>, zająć, zabrać. **~er**, egzekutor ? **~t**, zajęcie majątku ?.
- distress**, zajęcie majątku za długi; strapienie ?; niedola f, ucisk ?; grożące niebezpieczeństwo (na morzu) ? **~** <sup>va</sup>, zająć za długi; strapić, pogrążyć w biedę. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, niebogi, strapiiony, znękaný. **~ful** <sup>a</sup>, nieszczęsny, nieszczęśliwy, pełen troski.
- distribu||te** <sup>va</sup>, rozdzielić, rozdać; rozłożyć; wymierzać. **~ter**, wydzielacz. **~tion**, rozdzielenie, rozdanie ?; wydawanie ?; datek, podział ? **~tive** <sup>a</sup>, rozdawniczy.
- district**, obwód, okręg, powiat ?
- distrust**, niedowierzenie ?; nieufność f, podejrzenie ? **~** <sup>va</sup>, niedowierzać, nieufać. **~ful** <sup>a</sup>, nie-
- ufny; nieśmiały. **~fulness**, podejrziwość, nieufność f.
- disturb** <sup>va</sup>, niepokoić, przeszkadzać, zawadzać; sprawić kłopot. **~ance**, zawichrzenie, zakłócenie, zaburzenie ?; zamieszka f. **~er**, wichrzyciel ?; zakłócający spokój.
- disuni||on**, rozdwojenie ?; rozterka, niezgoda f. **~te**, <sup>van</sup>, rozłączyć (się), poróżnić (się). **~ty**, rozdwojenie ?; rozdział, rozbrat ?
- disuse**, wyjście ze zwyczaju, zaniechanie; odwyknienie; nieużywanie ? **~** <sup>va</sup>, odwyknąć, zaprzestać.
- ditch**, rów; kanał ? **~** <sup>va</sup>, kopać rowy. **~er**, kopacz rowów.
- dittany**, dyptan (rośl.) ?
- ditto** <sup>ad</sup>, dytto.
- ditty**, piosnka, śpiewka f.
- diuretic**, **~al** <sup>a</sup>, moczopędny.
- diurnal** <sup>a</sup>, dzienny. **~**, brewiarzyk; dziennik ? **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, w dzień.
- divan**, dywan ?; rada stanu turecka f; zbiór wierszy ?
- divarication**, rozdzielenie na dwoje ?; rosochatość f.
- dive** <sup>vn</sup>, zanurzyć się. **~r**, nurek; badacz ?
- diverge||e** <sup>va</sup>, rozbiegać się. **~ence**, **~ncy**, różnienie się w zdaniu; rozbieżenie ? **~ent**, **~ing** <sup>a</sup>, rozbieżny.
- divers** <sup>a</sup>, rozmaity, nie pojedynczy, nie wiele, kilka. **~e** <sup>a</sup>, rozmaity, roznolity. **~ification**, urozmaicenie ? **~ify** <sup>va</sup>, urozmaicać.
- ~ion**, odwrócenie ?; rozrywka; dywersya (wojskowa) f. **~ity**, rozmaitość, roznorodność, różnica f.
- divert** <sup>va</sup>, odwrócić; rozerwać, zabawić. **~ing**, zabawny. **~issement**, zabawa f.
- divest** <sup>va</sup> (*of*) odebrać (prawo); pozbawić, wyzuc.
- divid||able** <sup>a</sup>, podzielny. **~e** <sup>van</sup>, dzielić (się), rozdzielić (się); poróżnić (się); wyznaczyć dywidendę. **~end**, dywidenda; (*mat.*)

dzielna f ~er, dzielący; dzielnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ers, pl. cyrkiel <sup>m</sup>.  
 divina||tion, wróżenie, przecu-  
 cie <sup>n</sup>. ~tory <sup>a</sup>, wróżący.  
 divine <sup>a</sup>, boski. ~, teolog, du-  
 chowny. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wróżyć, przecu-  
 wać. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, bosko; cudownie.  
 ~ness, boskość f, bóstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~r,  
 wieszczek, wróżbita <sup>m</sup>.  
 diving, nurkowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~bell, dzwon  
 nurków <sup>m</sup>.  
 divining-rod, różdżka czaro-  
 dziejska f. [logya f.  
 divinity, bóstwo <sup>n</sup>, boskość; tec-  
 divis||ibility, podzielność f. ~ible <sup>a</sup>,  
 podzielny. ~ion, dzielenie <sup>n</sup>; po-  
 dział; rozdział <sup>m</sup>; rozdwojenie <sup>n</sup>;  
 dýwizya f. ~or, dzielnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 divorce <sup>a</sup>, ~ment, rozwód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 rozwieść (małżeństwo), rozłączyć.  
 divulge <sup>va</sup>, rozgłosić. ~ment,  
 rozgłoszenie <sup>n</sup>. [nie <sup>n</sup>.  
 divulsion, odrywanie, wstrząśnie-  
 dizen <sup>va</sup>, wysztafirować, wystroić.  
 dizz||iness, zawrót głowy. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
 ~odurzający; roztrzepany, trzpio-  
 towaty. ~y <sup>va</sup>, oszołomić; spra-  
 wić zawrót głowy.  
 do <sup>van</sup>, czynić, robić, działać, wy-  
 pełnić, mieć z kim do czynienia;  
 zawrzeć; mieć się; how ~ you ~?  
 jak się masz? that will ~, to wy-  
 starczy; to ~ amiss, źle robić;  
 to ~ away, wykończyć; odsunąć;  
 zmazać, oczyścić; skończyć; to ~  
 away with, skończyć z czem; to  
 ~ into, tłumaczyć na; to ~ off,  
 odjąć; to ~ up, składać, układać;  
 to ~ without, wystarczać sobie,  
 obejść się bez.  
 docille <sup>a</sup>, pojętny, uległy. ~lity,  
 pojętność; uległość.  
 dock, szczaw koński; krup <sup>m</sup>, ława  
 oskarżonych f; dok, warsztat  
 okrętowy <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzić  
 okręt do warsztatów. ~et, do-  
 quet, adres położony na towa-  
 rach, napis <sup>m</sup>; treść f; wyciąg <sup>m</sup>;  
 ogłoszenie upadłości; to strike  
 a ~, ogłosić upadłość. ~et <sup>va</sup>,

robić wyciąg; zapisywać. ~yard,  
 warsztaty okrętowe.  
 doctor, doktor; lekarz; uczoney <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~al <sup>a</sup>, doktorski. ~ate, ~ship,  
 doktorat <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przyznać sto-  
 pień doktora. ~ess, doktorka f.  
 doctri||nal <sup>a</sup>, zawierający naukę,  
 doktrynę; dogmatyczny. ~ne,  
 nauka f; dogmat <sup>m</sup>; doktryna f.  
 document, akt, dowód, doku-  
 ment <sup>m</sup>; świadectwo <sup>n</sup>. ~al, ~ary,  
 oparty na dowodach, dokumen-  
 tach.  
 dodder, kaniańka f, (bot.).  
 dodge <sup>va</sup>, kręcić, używać wykre-  
 tów; chytrze, nieszczerze postę-  
 pować. ~r, krętacz, matacz. ~ry,  
 wykrety, kpiny, pl.  
 doe, łania, sarna f; ~ rabbit, kró-  
 lik samica.  
 doer, sprawca, wykonawca <sup>m</sup>; czy-  
 niący. [żyć.  
 doff <sup>va</sup> (to do off) zdjąć, odto-  
 dog, pies; samiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, iść za  
 śladem, śledzić. ~berry, dereń <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~brier, głóg <sup>m</sup>. ~cheap <sup>a</sup>, za psią  
 cenę. ~collar, obroża f. ~days, pl.  
 kanikuła f. ~fish, pies morski  
 (ryba) <sup>m</sup>. ~fox, lis (samiec) <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~grass, perz <sup>m</sup>. ~hearted, zły,  
 nieludzki, okrutny. ~hole, psia  
 nora f. ~kennel, psiarnia f. ~la-  
 tin, kuchenna łacina f. ~louse,  
 kleszcz <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, psio. ~mad <sup>a</sup>,  
 wściekły. ~rose, głóg <sup>m</sup>. ~s'-ear,  
 zagięty róg w książce <sup>m</sup>. ~sleep,  
 sen udany <sup>m</sup>. ~star, kanikuła f,  
 syryusz <sup>m</sup>, psia gwiazda f. ~tired,  
 ~weary <sup>a</sup>, zmęczony jak pies.  
 ~tooth, kłyk <sup>m</sup>. ~trick, psi  
 figiel, psota f. ~trot, drobny  
 kłus, truchcik <sup>m</sup>. ~watch, (mar.)  
 straż od 4—6 i od 6—8 po po-  
 łudniu. ~wood, drzewo dere-  
 niowe.  
 dogged <sup>a</sup>, warkliwy, kwaśny,  
 zrzedny; uparty. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, kwaśno;  
 zrzednie; z uporem. ~ness, war-  
 kliwość, zrzedność f.  
 dogger, statek do połowu ryb <sup>m</sup>

doggerel, wierszydła, *pl.*  
 dogma, dōgmat <sup>m</sup> ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup>  
 dogmatyczny; stanowczy. ~tical-  
 ness, ~tism, dogmatyczność <sup>f</sup>;  
 ton wyrokujący <sup>m</sup> ~tist, dogmaty-  
 tyk <sup>m</sup> ~tize <sup>van</sup>, nauczać arty-  
 kułów wiary; wyrokować o wszy-  
 stkiem, wypowiedać dogmatyczne  
 zdania. [wy, *pl.*  
 doings, *pl.* rzeczy, czyny, spra-  
 doit(kin), szeląg <sup>m</sup>; drobnostka <sup>f</sup>.  
 dole, jałmużna <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wydzielić,  
 rozdawać.  
 dole, smutek <sup>m</sup> ~ful <sup>a</sup> bolesny,  
 smutny. ~fulness, ~someness,  
 boleść <sup>f</sup>, smutek <sup>m</sup>; strapienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 doll, lalka <sup>f</sup>.  
 dollar, dolar <sup>m</sup>.  
 dolorific, ~ous <sup>a</sup> bolesny.  
 dolour, ból <sup>m</sup>; strapienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 dolphin, delfin <sup>m</sup>.  
 dolt, bałwan, głupiec <sup>m</sup> ~ish <sup>a</sup>  
 durny, głupi. ~ishness, głupo-  
 watość <sup>f</sup>.  
 domain, posiadłość <sup>f</sup>; dobra, *pl.*;  
 państwo <sup>n</sup>; obszar <sup>m</sup>.  
 dome, tum <sup>m</sup>; kopuła <sup>f</sup>.  
 domestic, ~al <sup>a</sup> domowy, swoj-  
 ski, krajowy. ~, służący <sup>m</sup> ~ate <sup>va</sup>  
 przyswoić, oswoić. ~ation, oswo-  
 jenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ity, oswojenie <sup>n</sup>; domo-  
 wość <sup>f</sup>.  
 domicil|le, dom <sup>m</sup>; pomieszkanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~e <sup>va</sup>, zamieszkiwać. ~ed <sup>a</sup> za-  
 mieszkały. ~iary <sup>a</sup> domowy.  
 ~iate <sup>va</sup>, *vid.* domicile.  
 domin|lant <sup>a</sup> panujący, górujący,  
 dominujący. ~ate <sup>van</sup>, panować;  
 górować. ~ation, panowanie,  
 górowanie <sup>n</sup>; władza <sup>f</sup>. ~ator,  
 władzca, pan <sup>m</sup> ~eer <sup>vn</sup> wła-  
 dać; tyranizować. ~ical <sup>a</sup> pań-  
 ski, (boski) niedzielny. ~ican,  
 Dominikanin <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, panowa-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; władza <sup>f</sup>; kraj rządony;  
 obszar <sup>m</sup>.  
 domino, (*pl.* -(e)s) domino (gra  
 i w maskaradzie) <sup>n</sup>.  
 don <sup>va</sup> włożyć na (siebie).  
 donation, darowizna <sup>f</sup>.

done <sup>pp</sup>, od *to do.* ~ <sup>i</sup>, zgoda!  
 have ~! przestań, daj pokój, *it*  
 is ~, zrobione, skończone.  
 donee, obdarowany.  
 donjon, baszta, wieża <sup>f</sup>.  
 donkey, osieł, głupiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ engine,  
 mała maszyna parowa <sup>f</sup>.  
 don't, = *do not.*  
 doodle, kiep <sup>m</sup>; yankee ~, gminna  
 piosnka Amerykanów.  
 doom, wyrok <sup>m</sup>; dola <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ska-  
 zać. ~'sday, dzień sądny <sup>m</sup>.  
 door, drzwi, *pl.*; *within* ~s, w do-  
 mu; *without* ~s, na dworze. ~case,  
 listwy na około drzwi, odrzwi, *pl.*  
 ~handle, klamka <sup>f</sup>. ~keeper,  
 odźwierny <sup>m</sup>. ~knocker, młotek  
 do uderzania w drzwi <sup>m</sup>; kołatka <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~plate, tabliczka na drzwiach <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~sill, próg <sup>m</sup>.  
 doquet, *vid.* docket. [ska].  
 doree, dory, płaszczek (ryba mor-  
 dorm|ancy, spokój <sup>m</sup> ~ant <sup>a</sup>  
 śpiący; nie dający procentu, mar-  
 twy. ~er-window, dymnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~itive <sup>a</sup> nasenny. ~itory, sy-  
 pialnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 dormouse. (*pl.* dormice) biela <sup>f</sup>.  
 dorr, trzmiel <sup>m</sup>.  
 dorsal <sup>a</sup> grzbietowy.  
 dory, łódka <sup>f</sup>.  
 dose, doza, dawka; ilość <sup>f</sup>, kwan-  
 tum <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przepisać dozę, wy-  
 znażyć dozę.  
 dossil, flejtuszek z szarpi.  
 dot, kropka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> kropkować.  
 dotage, dzieciennienie <sup>n</sup>; ślepa  
 dotal <sup>a</sup> posagowy. [miłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 dotard, dziecienniasty starzec;  
 stary głupiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup> dzie-  
 cinniasty, zgłupiasty.  
 dota|tion, dotacya; wyprawa <sup>f</sup>.  
 dot|le <sup>vn</sup> dzieciennieć; bredzić;  
 zaślepić się w kim. ~ing <sup>a</sup>  
 głupkowaty; zaślepiony.  
 dotted <sup>a</sup> nakrapiany.  
 dotterel, gatunek siewki (ptak).  
 double <sup>a</sup> podwójny, dwojaki; dwu-  
 znaczny; fałszywy. ~, liczba  
 podwójna; dwulicowość <sup>f</sup>; dupli-

- kat <sup>m</sup>; kopia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, podwając (się); składać na dwoje; opływać; wykręcać się. ~buttoned <sup>a</sup>, zapięty na dwa rzędy guzików. ~dealer, człowiek fałszywy <sup>m</sup>. ~dealing, dwujęzyczność <sup>f</sup>. ~edged <sup>a</sup>, obosieczny. ~entry, podwójna buchalterya. ~hearted <sup>a</sup>, podstępny, fałszywy. ~lock, zamek podwójny <sup>m</sup>. ~meaning, dwuznacznik <sup>m</sup>. ~minded <sup>a</sup>, chwiejny. ~ness, dwoistość; dwuznaczność <sup>f</sup>. ~tongued <sup>a</sup>, dwujęzyczny, kłamliwy.
- doubl||et, dubla (w grze) <sup>f</sup>; duplikat <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, zdwajanie; wykręt; ~ of a hare, ślady zająca.
- doubloon, dublon (pieniądz hiszpański) <sup>m</sup>.
- doubt, wątpliwość <sup>f</sup>; niezdecydowanie <sup>?</sup>; niepewność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wątpić; nie ufać; przypuszczać. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, wątpliwy, niepewny, podejrzliwy. ~fulness, wątpliwość, niepewność; brak zdecydowania się; dwuznaczność <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>ad</sup>, niezawodnie.
- dough, ciasto <sup>?</sup>. ~kneaded <sup>a</sup>, miękki jak ciasto. ~y <sup>a</sup>, miękki jak ciasto, ciastowaty.
- dought||iness, dzielność, waleczność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, dzielny, gracki.
- douse, dowse <sup>van</sup>, zanurzyć; upaść w wodę, popuścić żagle.
- dove, gołąb <sup>m</sup>; gołębnica <sup>f</sup>. ~cot(e), ~house, gołębnik <sup>m</sup>. ~like, do-vish <sup>a</sup>, jak gołąb. ~tail, jaskółczy ogon (w stolarstwie).
- dowager, wdowa (o znakomitych osobach) <sup>f</sup>; queen ~, królowa wdowa <sup>f</sup>.
- dowdy <sup>a</sup>, niezręczny, ~, flądra <sup>f</sup>.
- dowel, kołek, czop <sup>m</sup>.
- dower, posag <sup>m</sup>; wiano; dożywocie wdowie <sup>?</sup>; talent <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, wyposażony. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezposażny.
- dowlas, grube płótno <sup>?</sup>.
- dowl(e), puch <sup>m</sup>.
- down, puch, meszek <sup>m</sup>; pierzyna, wydma <sup>f</sup>; błonie, przygnębienie <sup>?</sup>.
- ~bed, pierzyna. ~y <sup>a</sup>, puchowy, puszysty.
- down <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>ppp</sup>, na dole, na dół; up and ~, z góry na dół; ~ with him, precz z nim; the wind is ~, wiatr ucichł; ~ to the present day, po dziś dzień. ~cast <sup>a</sup>, przybity, zasmucony. ~fall, upadek; spak-kek <sup>m</sup>. ~fallen <sup>a</sup>, upadły, podupadły. ~hill, pochyłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly-ing <sup>a</sup>, w połogu. ~right <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup>, wprost, z góry na dół; wręcz, bez ogródki. ~rightly <sup>ad</sup>, jawny, oczywisty, wyraźny. ~stairs, na dole, ze schodów. ~trod <sup>a</sup>, zdeptany, podeptany. ~ward <sup>a</sup>, nachylony na dół, schylony, pochyły; przygnębiony, smutny. ~wards <sup>ad</sup>, z góry na dół.
- dowry, = dower.
- doz||le <sup>van</sup>, drzymać; marzyć; u-spić; przytępić. ~e, drzymka <sup>f</sup>; marzenie <sup>?</sup>. ~iness, senność, ospałość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, senny, ospały, drzymiący. [naście.
- dozen, tuzin <sup>m</sup>; a baker's ~, trzydrab <sup>a</sup> płowy, jasny. ~, grube płótno; nierządnicaf.
- drabble <sup>va</sup>, szargać.
- drachm, drachma (waga i moneta) <sup>f</sup>.
- draff, pomyje, wyrzutki, śmiecie, pl. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brudny, plugawy; podły.
- draft, weksel <sup>m</sup>; asygnacya <sup>f</sup>; szkic, wyjątek, wybór; odbył <sup>m</sup>; ~ oxen, woły pociągowe.
- drag, łopatkaf de ożyszczenia, wy-gartywania; hak <sup>m</sup>; rodzaj sieci; hamulec <sup>m</sup>. ~chain, łańcuch do hamowania kół. ~net, niewód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wlec, ciągnąć; ~ along, (on) wlec się; to ~ the anchor, wlec kotwicę po ziemi.
- draggle <sup>van</sup>, szargać (się). ~tail, brudas <sup>m</sup>; flądra <sup>f</sup>.
- dragoman, dragoman, tłumacz <sup>m</sup>.
- dragon, smok <sup>m</sup>; jędrza <sup>f</sup>. ~et, mały smok. ~fly, ważka, jętka <sup>f</sup>. ~tree, drzewo wydające żywicę.



zwana krew smocza. *~ish* <sup>a</sup> smoczy. *~like* <sup>a</sup> smoczy; wściekły. *~s blood*, krew smocza (żywica).

**dragoon**, dragon (żołnierz) <sup>m</sup>. *~va* puścić w żołdactwo. *~ade*, oddanie na pastwę żołdactwu, dragonada <sup>f</sup>.

**drain**, sączek, dren <sup>m</sup>, drenowanie <sup>n</sup>. *~van*, osuszać, drenować; wyciągać ostatni grosz. *~able* <sup>a</sup> osuszalny. *~age*, osuszanie <sup>n</sup>, drenowanie <sup>n</sup>. *~er*, urządzający dren

**drake**, kaczor <sup>m</sup> [ny, osuszający. **dram**, drachma (waga) <sup>f</sup>; niewielka ilość <sup>f</sup>; łyk <sup>m</sup>, haust <sup>m</sup>; *~drinker*, pijaczyna <sup>f</sup>.

**drama**, dramat <sup>m</sup>. *~tic(al)* <sup>a</sup> dramatyczny. *~tist*, autor dramatu

**drank**, <sup>pr</sup>; od *to drink*. [tów <sup>m</sup>

**drape** <sup>va</sup>, wyrabiać sukno; drapować, układać w fałdy. *~r*, sukiennik <sup>m</sup>, sprzedający sukno. *~ry*, sukiennictwo <sup>n</sup>; fabryka sukna; handel sukienny, sukna; *draperye*, <sup>pl</sup>. [łający.

**drastic** <sup>a</sup> drastyczny, silnie działający. **draught**, ciągnięcie <sup>n</sup>; wożenie <sup>n</sup>; łyk, haust <sup>m</sup>; pociągnięcie <sup>n</sup>, ułów (ryb), zarzucenie sieci; wyciąg; rysunek, zarys; handel; odbył; oddział, komput (żołnierzy) <sup>m</sup>; ilość stóp, na jakie statek zanurza się w wodzie; *at one ~*, od razu, duszkiem. *~board*, szachownica, warcabnica <sup>f</sup>. *~horse*, koń pociągowy. *~ox*, wół pociągowy, zaprzężny. *~s*, <sup>pl</sup>. warcaby, <sup>pl</sup>. *~sman*, warcab; rysownik; kancelista <sup>m</sup>.

**draw**, ciągnięcie <sup>n</sup>; ciąg; przeciąg <sup>m</sup>. *~back*, zwrot pobranego ciała <sup>m</sup>; odskok działa po wystrzale; strona ujemna czego <sup>f</sup>. *~bridge*, most zwodzony <sup>m</sup>. *~net*, niewód <sup>m</sup>, duża sieć <sup>f</sup>. *~well*, studnia <sup>f</sup>.

**draw** <sup>van</sup>, ciągnąć, wyciągnąć, wydobyć; czerpać, wciągać; kurczyć się; przyciągnąć; ściągnąć; pisać (prośbę); utoczyć z beczki;

odrysować, rysować, kreślić. *~ee*, trasat, przekazany <sup>m</sup>. *~er*, ten, co ciągnie, wlecze; wystawiający weksel, trasant; chłopak piwniczy; rysownik <sup>m</sup>; szuflada <sup>f</sup>; *a tooth ~*, wyrwizab <sup>m</sup>; *a chest of ~*, komoda <sup>f</sup>. *~ers*, <sup>pl</sup>. gacie, <sup>pl</sup>; komoda.

**drawing**, ciągnięcie; trasowanie; rysowanie <sup>n</sup>; rysunek <sup>m</sup>; rysownictwo <sup>n</sup>. *~board*, rajsbret <sup>m</sup>. *~book*, kajet rysunkowy, album <sup>m</sup>; (<sup>n</sup>) *~master*, nauczyciel rysunków. *~paper*, papier rysunkowy. *~room*, pokój bawialny; salon <sup>m</sup>. *~table*, stół rysunkowy.

**drawl** <sup>van</sup>, przeciągać wyrazy; cedzić (słowa).

**drawn** <sup>pp</sup>, od *to draw*.

**dray**, taczki; kary, <sup>pl</sup>. *~cart*, wóz bez wasaga na beczki, na ciężkich kołach. *~horse*, koń wożący ciężary. *~man*, woźnica, furman <sup>m</sup>.

**dread**, strach, przestach, postrach <sup>m</sup>. *~* <sup>a</sup> okropny, straszny; potężny, wysoki. *~van*, przestraszyć, przerazić; lękać się. *~ful* <sup>a</sup> straszny, okropny, groźny. *~fulness*, straszliwość <sup>m</sup>, okropność <sup>f</sup>. *~less* <sup>a</sup> nieustraszony. *~lessness*, nieustraszoność <sup>f</sup>.

**dream**, sen <sup>m</sup>; senne widzenie; marzenie <sup>n</sup>. *~van*, marzyć, śnić roić; *to ~ away*, przemarzyć. *~er*, śniący; marzyciel; próźniak <sup>m</sup>. *~ingly* <sup>ad</sup>, *~y* <sup>a</sup>, we śnie, marząc, rojąc.

**dreamt** <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to dream*.

**drear||iness**, straszność, pojępność <sup>f</sup>. *~y* <sup>a</sup> straszny, okropny; pojępny; bezludny, pusty.

**dredge**, rodzaj sieci; mieszanina owsa i jęczmienia do siewu; maszyna do czyszczenia kanałów, rzek. *~va* łowić siecią; posypać (solą, mąką), przypruszyć. *~r*, łowiący ostrygi; czerpak <sup>m</sup>.

**dregg||iness**, osad (lagrowy, drożdżowy) <sup>m</sup>. *~ish*, *~y* <sup>a</sup> mętny.

- dregs, *pl.* lagier <sup>m</sup>; fusy, drożdże, *pl.*; *the ~ of people*, motłoch, wyrzutki.
- drench, lekarstwo dla bydła. <sup>van</sup> *~* pić, napoić; zmoczyć, namoczyć. dać lekarstwo (bydłu). *~er*, moczący; zadający bydłu lekarstwo.
- dress, ubiór <sup>m</sup>; suknia, odzież *f*; strój; uniform <sup>m</sup>. <sup>van</sup> *~* ubierać, przyodziać; stroić; przewiązywać ranę; szykować, przyrządzać jeźdzenie; objeżdżać konia; czyścić konia; równać szeregi; *to ~ flux*, czesać len; *to ~ a garden*, uprawiać ogród; *to ~ leather*, wyprawiać skórę; *to ~ a tree*, obeinać gałęzie; *~ your ranks!* równaj się! *to ~ a head*, czesać, fryzować. *~er*, kucharz <sup>m</sup>; kucharka *f*; ubierający; przyrządzający; fryzjer <sup>m</sup>; stolnica *f*; stół kuchenny <sup>m</sup>.
- dressing, ubieranie; przyrządzanie (jadła); czesanie <sup>?</sup>; opatrywanie (rany) i. t. d. *~box*, neseser <sup>m</sup>. *~glass*, zwierciadło <sup>?</sup>. *~gown*, suknia ranna, szlafrocze <sup>m</sup>. *~room*, garderoba *f*. *~table*, gotowalnia, toaleta (stolik) *f*.
- dressy <sup>a</sup> wystrojony.
- dribble <sup>van</sup> *~* kapać, kroplić się; ślinić się. [dług.]
- drib(b)let, mała sumka; drobny
- drilled <sup>a</sup> wysuszony, suszony. *~er*, ten co osusza; środek, aparat osuszający <sup>m</sup>.
- drift, prąd, pęd <sup>?</sup>; wszystko co przez wiatr lub wodę jest pędzone; zawierucha, zaspą; ulewa; śnieżycą *f*; wicher; cel, zamiar <sup>?</sup>; sztolnia *f*. <sup>van</sup> *~* pędzić przed sobą, nieść; czem zawiewać, zasypać; *main ~*, główny cel <sup>?</sup>; *to go a ~*, płynąć na fali, być pędzonym przez wiatr. *~way*, droga do pędzenia bydła. *~wind*, wicher <sup>m</sup>. *~wood*, przyptawne.
- drill, świder <sup>m</sup>; musztra *f*; siewnik <sup>m</sup>. <sup>van</sup> *~* wierceć dziurę, świdrować; siać w rzędy; musztrować. *~ing*, wiercenie <sup>?</sup>; musztra *f*; sianie <sup>?</sup>.
- ~ ~ machine*, *~ ~ plough*, maszyna do siewu *f*, siewnik <sup>m</sup>.
- drink, napój, trunek, napitek <sup>m</sup>. <sup>van</sup> *~* pić; upijać się. *~able* <sup>a</sup>; dający się pić; do picia. *~er*, pijak <sup>m</sup>. *~money*, napiwek <sup>m</sup>. *~offering*, libacya *f*; *to ~ down sorrow*, topić smutek w kieliszku.
- drinking, picie; upijanie się <sup>?</sup>.
- ~bout*, pijatyka *f*, picie o zakład <sup>?</sup>.
- ~glass*, szklanka *f*. *~house*, szynk <sup>m</sup>. *~soag*, śpiewka przy butelce *f*.
- drip, kropla, kapka *f*; okap <sup>m</sup>. <sup>van</sup> *~* przekraplać; kapać. *~pingpan*, patelnia *f*.
- drive, przejażdżka *f*, spacer (w powozie) <sup>?</sup>; miejsce spaceru <sup>?</sup>. <sup>van</sup> *~* pędzić przed sobą, przepędzić, gonić, gnać, wieść; powozić; ciągnąć dalej; zniewolić; wbić gwóźdź; wbić pał; dążyć do czego; pędzić; unosić się; *drive on!* jazda! *to ~ away*, odpędzić; *to ~ back*, przepędzić; *to ~ from*, wypędzić; *to ~ off*, odpędzić; odjechać; wygwizdać (aktora); *to ~ on*, popędzać; *to ~ out*, *~ over*, spacywować (*typ.*).
- drivel, ślina, płynąca z ust; pianą *f*; bzdurstwa, *pl.* <sup>van</sup> *~* zaślinić się; bredzić. *~ler*, głupiec; niedołęga; idjota; ganoń <sup>m</sup>.
- driv||er, woźnica; popędzacz; maszynista <sup>?</sup>; siła poruszająca *f*; koło rozpędowe <sup>?</sup>. *~ing*, *~ingwheel*, koło rozpędowe <sup>?</sup>. *~ingwhip*, bicz, bat <sup>m</sup>.
- drizzl||e <sup>van</sup> *~* mżyć, pruszyć. *~ing rain*, drobny deszczyk. *~y* <sup>a</sup>; mżący, pruszący, drobny.
- droll <sup>a</sup> śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny. *~*, śmieszek <sup>?</sup>; krotchwila *f*. <sup>van</sup> *~* żartować, śmieszyć. *~ery*, błaznowanie <sup>?</sup>; żarty, figle, *pl.* *~ingly* <sup>ad</sup> żartami, zabawnie. *~ish* <sup>a</sup> pocieszny, zadromedary, dromader <sup>m</sup> [bawny].
- dron||e, truteń (*zoo.*); len, opieszalec <sup>m</sup>; brzęczenie <sup>?</sup>. *~e* <sup>van</sup> *~* brzęczeć

(jak truten); gnuśnieć. ~ish, , leniwy, gnuśny; opieszaly.  
**droop** <sup>va</sup>, obwisnąć, opaść, opuścić uszy; więdnąć, usychać, podupadać, obumierać; tęsknić.  
**drop**, kropla; kurtyna f; ~ by ~, kropla za kroplą; a ~ of pity, trochę litości. ~ <sup>van</sup>, przekraplać, kapać; uronić, upuścić; wrzucić, zaniechać, ciec, ściekać; wpaść, upaść; uronić słowo; wspomnieć; spaść z ceny; pójść w zapomnienie; mdleć; to ~ an acquaintance, zaniechać znajomości; to ~ down, płynąć w dół rzeki; to ~ in, wkroplic; wpaść niespodzianie; to ~ off, odpaść; stracić miejsce; nie udać się; zemrzeć; to ~ out, wypaść, wymknąć się. ~let, kropelka f. ~pingly <sup>ad</sup> kroplami, kropla po kropli. ~serene, katarakta f, bielmo n. ~stone, stalaktyt, sopol skamieniały m.  
**drop||sical** <sup>a</sup> mający wodną puchlinę; napuchły; my case is ~, mam wodną puchlinę. ~sy, wodna puchlina f.  
**dropt**, = dropped, <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od to  
**dross**, szumowiny pl.; żużel m, wyrzutki, odpadki, pl. ~iness, brud m, nieczystość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> żużelisty; brudny, nieczysty.  
**drought**, ~iness, susza, posucha f; pragnienie n. ~y <sup>a</sup> wyschły, wypalony (przez upał); spragniony.  
**drove** <sup>pr</sup>; od to drive.  
**drove**, trzoda f, stado (bydła, owiec) n; hurt m; kupka (ludzi) f. ~r, wolarz, poganiacz bydła m.  
**drown** <sup>van</sup>, utopić, zatopić; zalać; zaciąć; zagłuszyć; utonąć.  
**drows||e** <sup>van</sup> zmorzyć (o śnie); zdrzemnąć się, drzemać, zasypiać; być ociężałym. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> ospale, ociężale; jak przez sen. ~iness, senność; ospałość, ociężałość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> senny, ospały, ociężały.  
**drub**, raz, cios m. ~ <sup>va</sup> wyłoić (skórę), obić.  
**drudge**, wyrobnik, tragarz. ~ <sup>vn</sup>

ciężko pracować, karować; chodzić na wyrobek. ~r, wyrobnik m, mający przykrą, ciężką robotę. ~ry, ciężka praca, karowanie n.  
**drudgingly** <sup>ad</sup> w pocie czoła, ciężko pracując.  
**drug**, lekarskie zioła; lichy towar, wybierki. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zapisywać zioła, lekarstwo; leczyć; fałszować. ~get, draget, materya m.  
**druggist**, sprzedający zioła aptekarskie, aptekarz m, materyalista m.  
**druid**, druid m (kapłan).  
**drum**, bęben; kocień; bębenek (w uchu); wieczór m; przyjęcie n; to beat the ~, bić w kotły, bębnić. ~ <sup>van</sup> bębnić; stukać (o sercu); wydawać dźwięk bębna. ~major, tamburmajor m. ~mer, dobosz m. ~stick, pałeczka do bębnienia f.  
**drunk** <sup>pp</sup>, od to drink.  
**drunk** <sup>a</sup> pijany; to get ~, upić się; to make ~, upoić. ~ard, pijak m. ~en <sup>a</sup> pijany. ~eness, pijaństwo, opilstwo, upicie się n.  
**druse**, druza, skorupa kryształowa f.  
**dry** <sup>a</sup> suchy, oschły; spragniony, jałowy. ~ <sup>van</sup> suszyć; schnąć. ~goods, pl. towar łokciowy m. ~ness, suchość, posucha f. ~nurse, nianka, piastunka f. ~shod <sup>ad</sup> suchą nogą.  
**dryad**, dryada f, nimfa leśna.  
**drying-loft**, suszarnia f.  
**dual**, podwójny. ~ism, dualizm m. ~ity, podwójność; rozterka f.  
**dub**, cios, raz m, uderzenie n. ~ <sup>van</sup> pasować na rycerza; przezywać; tytułować.  
**dub||ety**, ~osity, wątpliwość f. ~ous <sup>a</sup> wątpliwy, niepewny. ~ousness, wątpliwość f. ~table <sup>a</sup> = dubious. ~tation, powątpiewanie n; wątpliwość f.  
**ducal** <sup>a</sup> książęcy,  
**ducat**, dukat, czerwony złoty m.  
**duchess**, księżna f.  
**duck**, grube płótno n.

duck, kaczka f; skinienie; zanurzenie ?; kąpiel; duszka f, złotko ?; *to make ~s and drakes*, ciskać kamyki po wodzie (zabawa). ~<sup>van</sup>, zanurzać, skąpać; dać nurka, nurkować; kulić się; kłaniać się; ~*up*, (*mar.*) zwinąć (żagle). ~ing, zauurzanie ?; kąpiel f. ~legged, z kaczkowatemi nogami. ~ling, kacze ? ~meat, ~weed, rżesa (*bot.*) f.

duct, prowadzenie ?; kierunek; kanał m, rura f. ~ile<sup>a</sup> giętki; ciągliwy; powolny, dający się kierować. ~ility, ciągłość; giętkość; uległość f.

dudgeon, mały sztylet; złość, zaciętość, zawziętość f; *to take in ~*, wziąć za złe.

due<sup>a</sup> winny, obowiązany; należny; pochodzący, spowodowany; właściwy, przyzwoity, odpowiedni, z prawa przynależny. ~<sup>ad</sup>, należycie; ~*west*, wprost na zachód. ~bill, zapis ręczny m. ~ness, ścisłość; właściwość; obowiązkowość f.

duel, pojedynek m. ~<sup>vn</sup>, pojedynkować się. ~list, pojedynkujący się; pojedynkarz m.

duenna, ochmistrzyni f.

duet, duetto, duet m.

duffer, przekupień, okpisz m.

dig *p<sup>r</sup>* & *pp*, od *to dig*.

dig, cycek, pierś m.

duke, książę m. ~dom, księstwo ?; tytuł książęcy m.

dulc||et<sup>a</sup> słodki, miły; melodyjny.

~ification, osłodzenie ? (*chem.*)  
zobojętnienie kwasu. ~ify<sup>va</sup>  
osłodzić; kwas zobojętnić (*chem.*).

dulcimer, cymbały, *pl.*

dull<sup>a</sup> tępy, stepiony, głupi, nierozgarnięty, gasnący; zakuty; niesmaczny, nudny, cikliwy; zblakły; pochmurny, posepny. ~<sup>van</sup> stepić; zaćmiec, przyćmiec (blask); ogłuszać; ogłupiać. ~ard, głupiec m, człowiek tępy. ~brained, ~pated, ~witted<sup>a</sup> tępy, głupko-

waty. ~browed<sup>a</sup> ponury. ~disposed<sup>a</sup> smutny, zasepiony. ~head, głupiec m. ~hearing, przytępiony słuch m. ~sighted<sup>a</sup> krótko wzroczny. ~y<sup>a</sup> głucho; stepiało, posepnie.

duly<sup>ad</sup> należycie, akuratnie, jak potrzeba, dokładnie.

dumb<sup>a</sup> niemy; *to strike one ~*, odurzyć; zamknąć komu gębę. ~found<sup>va</sup> odurzyć; oszołomić.

~ly<sup>ad</sup> milczkiem. ~ness, niemota f. ~show, migi, *pl.* pantomina f. [kartach] m.

dummy, niemowa f, dziadek (w

dump, oszołomienie, odrętwienie, osłupienie ?; posepność, osowiałość f. ~s, *pl.* dasy, *pl.* nadaśanie się ? ~ish<sup>a</sup> napuszony, odęty; posepny, osowiały. ~ness, smutek ?; posepność, osowiałość f.

dumpling, rodzaj budyniu (leguminy).

dumpy<sup>a</sup> grubopłaski, przysadkowaty, krępy.

dun<sup>a</sup> ciemnobrunatny.

dun, natrętny wierzyciel; wzgórek; gród m. [pota f.

dunce, nieuk, głupiec m. ~ry, gładung, gnój, nawóz m. ~<sup>van</sup>, gnoić, nawozić pole gnojem. ~beetle, żuk m.

~cart, wóz od gnoju, wóz z gnojem. ~fork, widły do gnoju, ~hill, kupa gnoju. ~hole, gnojówka f. ~y<sup>a</sup> zagnojony. ~yard, miejsce na gnój.

dungeon, więzienie ?; turma, ciemnica f.

dunnage, podściółka pod towary na okręcie z wikliny, prętów.

dunnock, wróbel m.

duo||decimo, dwunastka f, (format). ~decuple<sup>a</sup> dwunastny. ~denum, kiszka dwunastnica.

dupe, zwiedziony, oszukany, wystrychnięty na dudka; ofiara f. ~<sup>va</sup> oszukać, wyprowadzić w pole, skorzystać z czyjej łatwości.

duple<sup>a</sup> podwójny.

duplicate, duplikat <sup>m</sup>; kopja f.  
 ~<sup>a</sup>, dwoisty, podwójny, zapasowy. ~<sup>va</sup>, złożyć we dwoje, podwoić; (sobie) pisać co w dwu egzemplarzach.  
 duplic||ation, podwojenie <sup>n</sup>; złożenie we dwoje. ~ature, (anat.) zdwojenie <sup>n</sup>; duplikatura f. ~ity, dwoistość; dwuznaczność; fałszywość, nieszczerłość, obłudność f.  
 dura||bility, trwałość f. ~ble<sup>a</sup>, trwałość. ~bleness, trwałość f. ~nce, trwanie; uwięzienie <sup>n</sup>; ubiór więźniów <sup>m</sup>. ~tion, trwanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 duress, areszt <sup>m</sup>.  
 during <sup>prp</sup>, podczas.  
 durst, <sup>pr</sup>, od *to dare*.  
 dusk, mrok, zmierzch <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, ciemny, szary. ~<sup>van</sup>, mroczyć, zaciemnić; zmierzchać się, szarzyć. ~ily<sup>ad</sup>, ciemno, szaro. ~iness, ciemność, szarawość, mroczność f. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, szarawy, ciemnawy. ~y<sup>a</sup>, ciemny, mroczny, ponury.  
 dust, proch, kurz <sup>m</sup>; kurzawa f, pył <sup>m</sup>; *to come to ~*, w proch się obrócić. ~<sup>va</sup>, okurzać, opylić, sprzątać; sproszkować; *to make the ~*, kurzyć, pylić; *file ~*, opiłki, *pl.*; *gold ~*, złoty piasek; *saw ~*, trociny, *pl.* ~basket, kosz na śmiecie. ~box, piaseczniczka f. ~er, ścierający kurze; okrycie od kurzu. ~iness, kurzawa f, pylenie <sup>n</sup>. ~man, zamiatacz ulic. ~y<sup>a</sup>, zakurzony, zapyłony.  
 dutch<sup>a</sup>, holenderski. ~cousins, *pl.* przyjaciele od serca, *pl.* ~toys, zabawki, *pl.*  
 dut||eous, ~iful<sup>a</sup>, posłuszny obowiązkowi, powolny; pełen uszanowania; obowiązkowy. ~ifulness, posłuszeństwo <sup>n</sup>; powolność f, posłuch <sup>n</sup>; uszanowanie.  
 duty, obowiązek <sup>m</sup>; powinność f; podatek <sup>m</sup>; cło <sup>n</sup>; taksa; powinność wojskowa, służba wojskowa f; uszanowanie <sup>n</sup>; obowiązek grzeczności; *on ~*, na służbie; na

warcie; *to pay one's ~*, złożyć swe uszanowanie.  
 dwale, środek nasenny, narkotyk.  
 dwarf, karzeł <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, skarlłowacić, zatamować wzrost; karłowacieć. ~elder, dziki bez. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, karłowaty. ~ishness, karłowatość f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, karłowaty.  
 dwell <sup>vnc</sup>, mieszkac, przebywać; zatrzymywać się nad czym, rozwodzić, wpatrywać się. ~er, mieszkaniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>; pobyt <sup>m</sup>.  
 dwelt <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to dwell*.  
 dwindle <sup>vanc</sup>, podupadać; ubywać, drobnieć, topnieć; marnieć; chęlać; zwyrodnieć; *to ~ away*, gasnąć; *to ~ into naught*, zniszczyć.  
 dye, farba f, kolor, koloryt <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, farbować. ~drug, ~stuff, farba f; farbnik, barwnik <sup>m</sup>. ~r, farbiarz <sup>m</sup>. ~house, ~mill, farbiernia f.  
 dyeing, farbowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 dying<sup>a</sup>, umierający, gasnący.  
 dyna||mic<sup>a</sup>, dynamiczny. ~mics, dynamika, nanka o siłach mechanicznych. [ca f.  
 dynasty, dynastia, linja panujadys||crasie, dyskrazja f, zepsucie soków. ~enteric<sup>a</sup>, biegunkowy. ~entery, dysenterja f, krwawa biegunka. ~pepsy, niestrawność f. ~phony, trudność mowy, złe mówienie, zaburzenie mowy. ~pnea, duszność, dychawiczność f. ~ury, (med.) trudne moczenie <sup>n</sup>.

## E.

each, ~one <sup>prn</sup>, każdy (z osobna, w szczególności). ~other, nawzajem.  
 eager<sup>a</sup>, gorąco pragnący; zapalny; niecierpliwy, skwapliwy, skory, ochoczy; gwałtowny, popędliwy; ostry. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, ochocz, ze skwapliwością, namiętnie.

~ness, żądza, ochoczość, skwapliwość; gwałtowność, popędliwość f.  
**agle**, orzeł; sztandar<sup>m</sup>; moneta, zawierająca 10 dolarów. ~**eyed**, ~**sighted**<sup>α</sup> z orlim wzrokiem, bystrocki. ~**speed**, szybkość sokoła. ~**stone**, orli kamień<sup>m</sup>.  
**agre**, bystry przyptyw<sup>m</sup>.  
**ar**, kłos<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> rość w kłosa.  
**ar**, ucho<sup>n</sup>; słuch<sup>m</sup>; rękojeść f, ucho naczynia; *box on the ~*, policzek<sup>m</sup>; *to give ~ to*, podać ucho, posłuchać; *to have a deaf ~*, być głuchym na co. ~**drops**, pl. kolczyki, pl. ~**pick**, łopatką uszną, dłubaczka f. ~**ring**, zausznicza f, kolczyk<sup>m</sup>. ~**shot**, dosięgłość słuchu, odległość, na jaką się słyszy. ~**trumpet**, trąbka słuchowa f. ~**wax**, tłuszcz uszny<sup>m</sup>. ~**wig**, skórek (owad)<sup>m</sup>. ~**witness**, świadek nauszny<sup>m</sup>.  
**eared**<sup>α</sup> uszaty; kłosisty.  
**earl**, hrabia<sup>m</sup>. ~**dom**, godność hrabięgo.  
**earliness**, wczesność f.  
**early**<sup>α</sup> ranny, rychły, wczesny, przedwczesny; dawniejszy. ~<sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> rychło, wczesnie, za młodu; ~ *in the morning*, przededniem.  
**earn**<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> zapracować, zarobić. ~**ings**, pl. zarobek<sup>m</sup>; zapłata f.  
**earnest**<sup>α</sup> poważny; pilny, staranny; usilny; *she is ~ to know*, żarliwie pragnie się dowiedzieć. ~, poważność f; *in ~*, na seryo, bez żartów. ~**ly**<sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> gorliwie, starannie; na seryo. ~**ness**, powaga f, mina seryo; gorliwość f, usilne naleganie<sup>n</sup>.  
**earth**, ziemia f, świat<sup>m</sup>; gleba f; nora lisia f. ~<sup>v<sup>α<sup>n</sup></sup></sup> zagrzebać (się), zakopać (się). ~**bank**, wał<sup>m</sup>. ~**born**<sup>α</sup> nieszlachetnie urodzony; wydany na ziemi, przez ziemię. ~**bound**<sup>α</sup> przykuty; do ziemi. ~**iness**, ~**liness**, ziemskość, światowość f. ~**ly**<sup>α</sup> ziemski; materyalny; światowy.

~**quake**, trzęsienie ziemi. ~**worm**, glista f, robak; nędzarz<sup>m</sup>. ~**y**<sup>α</sup> z ziemi zrobiony; ziemisty; ziemski.  
**earthen**<sup>α</sup> zrobiony z ziemi. ~**ware**, naczynia gliniane, pl.  
**ease**, wczas<sup>m</sup>; spokojność, ulga; łatwość, niewymuszoność f; *at ~*, wygodnie. ~<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> ulżyć, sfolgować; uśmierzyć, ukoić, ułagodzić; zwolnić; ustąpić. ~**ful**<sup>α</sup> spokojny, cichy, zgodny. ~**less**<sup>α</sup> niespokojny. ~**ment**, zwolnienie, ulżenie<sup>n</sup>; pozbycie się kłopotu. ~**easel**, sztalugi, pl. [potu. **easi||ly**<sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> lekko, wygodnie, swobodnie, łatwo. ~**ness**, łatwość, niewymuszoność; gotowość, uprzejmość f; ~ ~ *of belief*, łatwo wierność f.  
**east**, wschód<sup>m</sup>; wschodnie kraje, kraje Lewantu. ~<sup>α</sup> wschodni. ~**ward(s)**<sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> ku wschodowi. ~**wind**, wiatr wschodni.  
**easter**, wielkanoc f. ~**day**, niedziela wielkanocna.  
**easter||ling**, mieszkaniec wschodni. ~**ly**<sup>α</sup> wschodni, na sposób wschodni. ~**n**<sup>α</sup> wschodni.  
**easy**<sup>α</sup> & <sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> łatwy, łatwy w życiu; niewymuszony, swobodny; uprzejmy; wygodny, dogodny.  
**eat**<sup>v<sup>α<sup>n</sup></sup></sup> jeść; zjadać; wygryzać; *to ~ up*, zjeść, pożreć; *to ~ one's words*, odwołać. ~**able**<sup>α</sup> jadalny. ~**ables**, pl. żywność f, wiktuały, pl. ~**en**<sup>pp</sup> od *to eat*. ~**er**, jedzący; wygryzający. ~**ing**, jądanie, jedzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ **house**, traktyernia, jadalnia f.  
**eaves**, pl. okap<sup>m</sup>; część wystająca dachu. ~**drop**, woda, co z dachu ciecze. ~ ~<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> podsłuchiwać. ~**dropper**, podsłuchiwacz<sup>m</sup>.  
**ebb**, odpływ (morza); ubytek, upadek; schyłek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> odpływać, ubywać, opadać. ~**tide**, odpływ<sup>m</sup>.  
**ebon(y)**, heban<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup> hebanowy  
**ebri||ety**, ~**osity**, pijaństwo<sup>m</sup>.

**ebulliency**, ~tion, wrzenie, kipi-  
 pienie <sup>n</sup>; war <sup>m</sup>; gwałtowność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ent <sup>a</sup>, wrzący, kipiący.  
**eccentric(al)** <sup>a</sup>, mimośrodkowy;  
 cudaczny, dziwaczny, ekscentry-  
 czny. ~ity, mimośrodkowość,  
 ekscentryczność <sup>f</sup>.  
**ecclesiast**es, eklezyasta <sup>m</sup>; księga  
 pisma świętego. ~ic, duchowny;  
 kaznodzieja <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, ducho-  
 wny, kościelny.  
**echinate**(d) <sup>a</sup>, koleczasty.  
**eclinus**, jeżokrab <sup>m</sup>.  
**echo**, (pl. ~es) echo <sup>n</sup>, odgłos,  
 oddźwięk <sup>m</sup>. ~van <sup>a</sup>, rozlegać się,  
 odbijać głos; odzywać się; wtó-  
 rować. [jaśnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**eclaircissement**, objaśnienie, wy-  
 eclat, wrażenie <sup>n</sup>. [ktyk <sup>m</sup>.  
**eclectic** <sup>a</sup>, eklektyczny. ~, ekle-  
**eclip**se, zaćmienie (słońca); przy-  
 ćmienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~van <sup>a</sup>, zaćmić, przy-  
 ćmić. ~tic, (astr.) linia eklipty-  
 czna, ekliptyka <sup>f</sup>.  
**eclogue**, sielanka <sup>f</sup>.  
**econom**ic(al) <sup>a</sup>, ekonomiczny; go-  
 spodarczy, oszczędny. ~ics, eko-  
 nomia (nauka) <sup>f</sup>. ~ist, ekono-  
 mista <sup>m</sup>. ~izevan <sup>a</sup>, oszczędzać; żyć  
 oszczędnie. ~y, ekonomia <sup>f</sup>, go-  
 spodarstwo <sup>n</sup>; oszczędność; ta-  
 niość <sup>f</sup>.  
**ecsta**sied <sup>a</sup>, zachwycony. ~sy,  
 zachwycenie <sup>n</sup>; szal <sup>m</sup>; ekstaza <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup>, zachwycony, w za-  
 chwyceniu.  
**ectype**, odbicie, wytłoczenie me-  
 dalu <sup>n</sup>. [łoczność <sup>f</sup>.  
**edacil**ous <sup>a</sup>, żarłoczny. ~ty, żar-  
**eddy**, wir; odmęt; wicher wirowy  
<sup>m</sup>. ~van <sup>a</sup>, kręcić (się) w koło;  
 wirować. ~water, odmęt; ślad  
 okrętowy <sup>m</sup>. ~wind, wicher wi-  
 rowy <sup>m</sup>.  
**eden**, eden, raj <sup>m</sup>.  
**edentated** <sup>a</sup>, bezzębny.  
**edge**, ostrze <sup>n</sup>; brzusiec; brzeg,  
 krawędź <sup>m</sup>; klinga; paszczyka <sup>f</sup>;  
 obrąbek, brzeżek <sup>m</sup>; wypustka <sup>f</sup>.  
 kant <sup>m</sup>; ostrość; bystrość, poję-

tność <sup>f</sup>; to set an ~ on, wyostrzyć;  
 to set on ~, stawić na ostrzu.  
 ~van <sup>a</sup>, ostrzyć; podniecać; dać  
 wypustkę, obrębić, obszyć; wci-  
 skać się; wtrącić; to ~ in, połą-  
 czyć się nieznacznie z okrętem;  
 to ~ off, zwolna oddalić się.  
 ~d <sup>a</sup>, zaostrozony; obrębiony;  
 rozjątrzony; two ~d, obosieczny.  
 ~less <sup>a</sup>, tępy. ~tool, ostre na-  
 narzędzie <sup>n</sup>. ~wise <sup>a</sup>, na sztorc,  
**edible** <sup>a</sup>, jadalny. [sztorcem.  
**edict**, edykt, ukaz <sup>m</sup>.  
**edific**ant <sup>a</sup>, budujący, wzorowy.  
 ~ation, budowanie dobrym przy-  
 kładem; dobry przykład. ~ato-  
 ry <sup>a</sup>, budujący, wznoszący. ~e,  
 budowla <sup>f</sup>, gmach <sup>m</sup>. ~ial <sup>a</sup>, ar-  
 chitektoniczny.  
**edif**ier, budujący nauczyciel.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup>, budować dobrym przykła-  
 dem, budować.  
**edile**, edyl <sup>m</sup>.  
**edit** <sup>v</sup>, wydawać. ~ion, wyda-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; edycja <sup>f</sup>. ~or, wydawca <sup>m</sup>.  
**educat**le <sup>v</sup>, kształcić. ~ion,  
 kształcenie <sup>n</sup>; edukacja <sup>f</sup>.  
**educ**le <sup>v</sup>, wyprowadzać, wywo-  
 dzić. ~tion, wywód; stok <sup>m</sup>.  
**edulcora**te <sup>v</sup>, osładzać; (chem.)  
 zobojętniać kwas. ~tion, osło-  
 dzenie; zobojętnianie kwasów.  
**eel**, węgorz <sup>m</sup>. ~pout, miętus <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~spear, trójząb na węgorze.  
**effable** <sup>a</sup>, dający się wyrazić.  
**efface** <sup>v</sup>, zatrzeć, zmasać.  
**effect**, skutek; rezultat <sup>m</sup>; rzeczy-  
 wistość <sup>f</sup>, fakt <sup>m</sup>; in ~, w istocie;  
 to this ~, w tym celu; effects, pl.  
 rzeczy, ruchomości, pl. ~van <sup>a</sup>  
 skutecznie, wykonać. ~ive <sup>a</sup>  
 skuteczny, działający. ~iveness,  
 skuteczność <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niesku-  
 teczny. ~or, wykonawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ual <sup>a</sup>  
 skuteczny. ~ualness, skute-  
 czność <sup>f</sup>. ~uate <sup>v</sup>, wykonywać;  
 w czyn wprowadzać.  
**effemina**cy, zniewieściałość <sup>f</sup>;  
 zdelikacenie <sup>n</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup>, zniewieściały  
 ~tevan <sup>a</sup>, zniewieścić; zniewieścić.

~teness, zniewieścianość f, zdelikacenie n  
**effervesce** <sup>vn</sup>, burzyć się, szumieć.  
 ~nce, ~ncy. wzburzenie, burzenie się n; namiętność f; burzenie się krwi. ~nt <sup>a</sup> burzący (się).  
**effete** <sup>a</sup> wynędzniały, bez sił.  
**effi||cacious** <sup>a</sup> skuteczny, zba wienny. ~caciousness, ~cacy, skuteczność f. ~ciency, przy czynowość f; środek n; działanie n; przydatność f; wywołanie skutku. ~cient <sup>a</sup> wywołujący, sprawia jący. ~, przyczyna f; sprawca, czynnik m.  
**effigy**, wizerunek, obraz n; podobieństwo; zastępstwo n.  
**effloresce** <sup>vn</sup>, wykwiatać, rozkwitać. ~nce, wykwitanie n; pleśń; wysypka f. ~t <sup>a</sup> kwitający, wykwiatający; okryty pleśnią.  
**efflu||ence**, ~x, parowanie n; wylew, wypływ n; pochodzenie n. ~ent <sup>a</sup> wypływający. ~vium, (pl. *effluvia*) wypływ; wyziew m. ~x, ~xion, wypływ m.  
**effort**, wysiłek m, usiłowanie n.  
**effrontery**, bezczelność.  
**effulge** <sup>vn</sup>, błyskać, lśnić, promienieć. ~nce, wybłysk n; jasność f, blask m. ~nt <sup>a</sup> połyskujący, jaśniejący.  
**effusie** <sup>va</sup>, wylać, rozlać; trwonić. ~ion, wylanie, rozlanie n; potok n; zlanie Ducha św n. ~ive <sup>a</sup> wylewający, rozlewający się.  
**eft**, głowacz n; salamandra wodna f.  
**egad** i, tak jest, zaiste, zaprawdę.  
**egestion**, stolec m; wypróżnienie n.  
**egg**, jaje, jajko n; *soft* ~, jaje na miękko; ~ *flip*, poncz (z jaj) m. ~shell, skorupa jaja.  
**egg** <sup>va</sup>, podszczuwać, poduszczuć.  
**eglantine**, głóg m, dzika róża f.  
**ego**, ja, jaźń f. ~ism, ~tism, samolubstwo n; egoizm m. ~tist, samolub, egoista m. ~tistic(al) <sup>a</sup> samolubny, egoistyczny. ~tize <sup>vn</sup>, mówić tylko o sobie.

**egregious** <sup>a</sup> znamienity. ~ness, znakomitość, doskonałość.  
**egress**, ~ion, wyjście n; wychód n; opuszczenie m; odejście n.  
**egret**, czapla biała f.  
**eider**, gęś islandzka f. ~down, puch z gęsi islandzkiej. ~duck, *vid. eider*.  
**eight**, num. ósm. ~fold, ośmiokrotny. ~een, num. ośmnaście. ~eenth <sup>a</sup> ośmnasty. ~h <sup>a</sup> ósmy. ~hly <sup>ad</sup> po ósme. ~ieth <sup>a</sup> ośmdziesiąty. ~y, ośmdziesiąt.  
**either** <sup>prn</sup>, <sup>a</sup>, <sup>c</sup> jeden z dwu, jedno z dwojga; każdy, jeden i drugi, obaj; *I am not so strong as ~ of you*, nie jestem tak silny jak każdy z was; *on ~ side*, po obu stronach; ~ *or*, albo – albo.  
**ejacula||te** <sup>va</sup>, wyrzucić, wybuchnąć; zasyłać (modlitwę); wykrzyknąć. ~tion, wyrzucenie; wytryskiwanie n; strzelista modlitwa f. ~tory <sup>a</sup> wykrzyknikowy; wykrzykujący; ~ ~ *prayer*, strzelista modlitwa.  
**eject** <sup>va</sup>, wyrzucić, wygnać; wymiotować. ~ion, wyrzucenie n; wypędzenie n. ~ment, wyrzucenie; wyrugowanie n.  
**ek||le** <sup>va</sup>, przedłużyć; dosztukować; ~e *out*, nadsztukować; rozwlec. ~e <sup>ad</sup> również, nadto. ~ing, przedłużenie, dostawienie; uzupełnienie n.  
**elabora||te** <sup>a</sup> wypracowany, pracowicie wykonany. ~te <sup>va</sup>, wypracować z wielką starannością, opracować, wykończyć; przerabiać. ~teness, opracowanie n; staranność, opracowanie f. ~tion, opracowanie n; przeróbka f, przerabianie; wykończenie n.  
**elapse** <sup>vn</sup>, mijać, upływać.  
**elas||tic** <sup>a</sup> sprężysty, elastyczny. ~ticity, sprężystość, gibkość, elastyczność f.  
**ela||te** <sup>a</sup> nadęty, napuszony, pyszny. ~te <sup>va</sup> nadać, wbić w pychę. ~tedly <sup>ad</sup> napuszenie,



- pysznie, wyniośle. ~tion, wyniosłość f.
- elbow, łokieć ?; zagięcie ?; zakręt, kabłąk ?; poręcz krzesła; *at the ~*, pod ręką, tuż. ~<sup>van</sup> robić zakręt, wystawać, sterczyć; zaginać w kabłąk; szturchnąć łokciem; torować sobie drogę łokciami. ~chair, krzesło z poręczami, fotel ? ~room, miejsce dla łokci; przestronność, swoboda f.
- elder<sup>a</sup>, starszy. ~, człowiek starszy. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, podstarzały. ~ship, starszeństwo, pierworództwo ?; *elders*, *pl.* przodkowie *pl.*; starsi, starszyzna f.
- elder, bez ? ~berry, jagoda bzo-wa f. [worodny.
- eldest<sup>a</sup>, najstarszy. ~born, pier-elecampane, oman (*bot.*)<sup>m</sup>
- elect, <sup>a</sup> wybrany, obrany. ~<sup>va</sup> wybrać, obrać. ~ion, wybór, obiór ?; elekcyja f. ~ioneer<sup>va</sup> zamawiać, kaptować głosy przy wyborach. ~ive<sup>a</sup> wyborczy; *an ~ kingdom*, królestwo elekcyjne. ~or, wyborca; elektor<sup>m</sup> ~oral<sup>a</sup> elektorski; elektoralny. ~orate, elektorat<sup>m</sup>
- electr||ic(al)<sup>a</sup> elektryczny. ~icity, elektryczność f. ~ification, elektryzowanie ? ~ify<sup>va</sup> elektryzować, naelektryzować. ~ocution, stracenie za pomocą elektryczności ? ~o-magnetism, elektromagnetyzm<sup>m</sup> ~omotor, motor elektryczny. ~otype, płyta, galwanoplastyczna; galwanoplastyka f.
- electuary, powidełka, *pl.*
- eleemosynary, żyjący z jałmużny. ~<sup>a</sup> jałmużniczy.
- elegan||ce, ~cy, wykwintność, elegancya f. ~t<sup>a</sup> wytworny, układny, udatny; elegancki.
- elegiac<sup>a</sup> elegijny, żałośny. ~y, elegja f, treny, *pl.*
- element, żywioł, pierwiastek; składnik, element<sup>m</sup> ~s, *pl.* po-
- czątki; zasady *pl.* ~al<sup>a</sup> elemen-tarny; początkowy; żywiołowy. ~ary<sup>a</sup> początkowy, pierwia-stkowy.
- elephant, słoń ?; *cow ~*, słonica f. ~ine<sup>a</sup> słoniowy.
- eleva||te<sup>va</sup> wzniesić, podnieść; wynosić, sławić. ~ted<sup>a</sup> wzniesiony, wzniosły; pyszny, dumny. ~tion, wzniesienie ?; wyniosłość f; dostojenstwo ? ~tor, dźwigacz (mięsień); elewator<sup>m</sup> ~tory<sup>a</sup> podnoszący.
- eleve, uczeń, pupil<sup>m</sup>
- eleven, jedenaste. ~th<sup>a</sup> jedena-asty. ~thly<sup>ad</sup> po jedynaste.
- elf, (*pl.* *elves*) djabełek; elf, sylf<sup>m</sup> (*myt.*) ~in, ~ish<sup>a</sup> elfów; tajemniczy; drażniący. ~lock, koł-tun<sup>m</sup>
- elicit<sup>va</sup> wydobyć; wykryć. ~ation, wydobyć, wykryć ?
- eligi||bility, wybieralność f. ~ble<sup>a</sup> wybieralny; dogodniejszy. ~ble-ness, wybieralność f. ~bly<sup>a</sup> lepiej, dogodniej.
- eliminate<sup>va</sup> wyłączać; usuwać. ~tion, wyłączenie, wyrugowanie ?
- eliquation, topienie metalów, przetapianie ?
- elision, (*gram.*) wyrzutnia f.
- elixir, eliksir<sup>m</sup>, płyn cudowny.
- elk, łos<sup>m</sup>
- ell, łokieć<sup>m</sup> (miara).
- ellip||sis, (*gram.*) wyrzutnia; eli-psa (linja) f. ~tic(al)<sup>a</sup> wyrzu-cony, eliptyczny.
- elm, wiąz, brzość<sup>m</sup>
- elo||cution, wystówienie ?; swada f. ~ge, mowa pogrzebowa, pane-giryk<sup>m</sup>
- elonga||te<sup>van</sup> przedłużyć, wy-ciągnąć, wydłużyć; oddalić się. ~tion, przedłużenie, wydłuże-nie, wyciąganie ?; przestrzeń dzie-ląca.
- elope<sup>vn</sup> wykraść się (o pannach), uciec, wymknąć się. ~ment, ucieczka f, zbiegostwo, wykradze-nie się ?

eloquen<sup>ce</sup>, wymowa, swada, elokwencya f. ~t<sup>a</sup> wymowny.

else<sup>a</sup> α<sup>d</sup> & c<sup>e</sup> inny, kto inny; inaczej, w inny sposób; w innym razie; no body ~, nikt inny; no-thing ~, nic więcej; no where ~, nigdzie indziej; ~ where α<sup>d</sup> gdzie indziej.

elucidat<sup>le</sup> v<sup>a</sup> wyjaśnić, wyłożyć. ~ion, wyjaśnienie; objaśnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> wyjaśniający, objaśniający. ~or, wyjaśniacz<sup>m</sup>.

elude<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> wymijać, wymknąć się komu, wywinąć się. ~sion, wybieg, wykret<sup>m</sup>. ~sive<sup>a</sup> wykretny. ~sory<sup>a</sup> zwodniczy, pozorny.

elutria<sup>te</sup> v<sup>a</sup> zlewać z osadu, klarować. ~tion, zlewanie, cedzenie; przemywanie (rudy)<sup>n</sup>.

elysi<sup>an</sup>, elizejski; rajski. ~um, pola elizejskie, pl.

elytr<sup>on</sup>, ~um, (pl. ~a) nadlotka f.

emaciat<sup>le</sup> α<sup>a</sup> wychudzony, wynędzniały, zbiedzony. ~ ~ v<sup>an</sup> wychudzić, wychudnąć. ~ion, wychudzenie, wyniszczenie; wychudnienie, wynędznienie<sup>n</sup>.

emana<sup>nt</sup> α<sup>a</sup> wypływający. ~te v<sup>an</sup> wypływać, wynikać; pochodzić, brać początek. ~tion, wypływanie<sup>n</sup>; wypływ<sup>m</sup>. ~tive, ~tory<sup>a</sup> vid. emanant.

emancipa<sup>te</sup> v<sup>a</sup> wyzwolić, usamowolnić; uznać pełnoletność; emancypować. ~tion, nadanie wolności, wyzwolenie<sup>n</sup>; ogłoszenie pełnoletności; emancypacya f. ~tor, oswobodziciel<sup>m</sup>.

marginate(d) α<sup>a</sup> z karbowanymi brzegami. [wykastrowanie<sup>n</sup>.

emascula<sup>te</sup> v<sup>a</sup> kastrować. ~tion,

embale v<sup>a</sup> składać, zapakować.

embalm v<sup>a</sup> balsamować, natrzeć wonnościami; rozlewać zapach. ~er, balsamujący.

embank v<sup>a</sup> vid. imbank.

embar v<sup>a</sup> zaprzecić; zawadzić.

embargo, przyaresztowanie okrę-

tów; zamknięcie portów<sup>n</sup>; zakaz<sup>m</sup>. ~ v<sup>a</sup> przyaresztować okręt; zamknąć porty.

embark v<sup>an</sup> naładować okręt; wsadzić na okręt; wsiąść na okręt. ~ation, ~ment, ładowanie okrętu; ładowanie towarów; wsiadanie na okręt<sup>n</sup>.

embarrass v<sup>a</sup> zawikłać; sprawić kłopot, ambarasować. ~ment, zawikłanie<sup>n</sup>; kłopot, ambaras<sup>m</sup>.

embassador, vid. ambassador, poseł<sup>m</sup>.

embassy, ambasada f, poselstwo<sup>n</sup>.

embattle v<sup>a</sup> uszykować do bitwy.

~d, α<sup>a</sup> przyszykowany do boju; ze strzelnicami.

embay, v<sup>a</sup> zamknąć w zatoce.

embedded α<sup>a</sup> zarty, leżący w czym.

embellish v<sup>a</sup> upięknąć, okrasić, przyozdobić. ~ment, upięknienie, przyozdobienie<sup>n</sup>; ozdoba f.

ember<sup>day</sup>, suchedni. ~week, tydzień, w który przypadają suchedni.

embers, pl. żar<sup>m</sup>, dopalające się ognisko<sup>n</sup>; popiół gorący.

embezzle v<sup>a</sup> przeniwierzyć się.

~ment, sprzeniewierzenie (się)<sup>n</sup>; malwersacya f. ~r, przeniewierca<sup>m</sup>.

embitter v<sup>a</sup> robić gorzkim; rozjątrzać, goryczą zaprawić.

emblaz<sup>le</sup> v<sup>a</sup> upiększyć, ozdobić.

~on v<sup>a</sup> oznaczyć pole i barwy w herbach, opisywać herb i jego kolory; upięknąć. ~oner, heraldyk, herbopisarz<sup>m</sup>. ~onry, herb z barwami.

emblem, symbol<sup>m</sup>; godło<sup>n</sup>. ~atic(al) α<sup>a</sup> emblematyczny; symboliczny. ~atist, znawca emblematów<sup>m</sup>. ~atize, ~ize v<sup>a</sup> przedstawiać pod emblematem, symbolizować.

embod<sup>ly</sup> v<sup>a</sup> ucieleśnić; wcielić; gromadzić. ~ied α<sup>a</sup> wcielony.

embolden v<sup>a</sup> dodawać otuchy; zagrzewać.

embolism, wtrącanie (dni etc.).

**embosom** <sup>va</sup>, ukryć na piersi, pieścić.

**emboss** <sup>va</sup>, formować wypukłość; powyginać. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, wypukły, ryty, dęty. **~ment**, wypukłość, wydajność f; wypukłe rzeźbienie; wypukłorzeźba.

**embow** <sup>va</sup>, wyginać w pałąk.

**embowel** <sup>va</sup>, wypatroszyć, rozplatać brzuch; kryć w swem łonie.

**embower** <sup>van</sup>, okryć zielonemi gałęziami; umaić; mieszkać pod jednym dachem.

**embrace, ~ment**, objęcie <sup>n</sup>; uścisk <sup>m</sup>; uściśnienie <sup>n</sup>. **~van**, obejmować, ścisnąć (się); zawierać; chwycić, wybierać (zatrudnienie). **~ry**, przekupienie sędziów <sup>n</sup>.

**embrasure**, strzelnica w murze; framuga f.

**embroca||te**, nacierać. **~tion**, wtarcie <sup>n</sup>; okład <sup>m</sup> (*med.*).

**embroider** <sup>va</sup>, haftować, wyszywać. **~y**, haft <sup>m</sup>; wyszywanie <sup>n</sup>.

**embroil** <sup>va</sup>, platać, gmatwać; swarzyć. **~ment**, gmatwanina; poswarka f.

**embryo(n)**, embryon, zarodek <sup>m</sup>.

**emend** <sup>va</sup>, poprawić, sprostować.

**~able** <sup>a</sup>, dający się poprawić.

**~ation**, poprawienie <sup>n</sup>; poprawa, poprawka f; sprostowanie. **~ator**, poprawiacz <sup>m</sup>. **~atory** <sup>a</sup>, poprawczy.

**emerald**, szmaragd <sup>m</sup>.

**emerge** <sup>vn</sup>, wynurzyć się; wypłynąć na wierzch, zjawić się. **~nce**,

**~ncy**, wynurzenie się <sup>n</sup>; zjawienie się niespodziane; trafunek <sup>m</sup>;

nagła potrzeba; ostateczność; wynikłość f. **~nt** <sup>a</sup>, wynikający;

zjawiający się; nieprzewidziany; krytyczny.

**emiril, emery**, (*min.*) szmergiel <sup>m</sup>.

**emeritus** <sup>a</sup>, wysłużony, emeryt.

**emersion**, (*astr.*) pokazanie się, wynurzenie się, pojawienie się powtórne (gwiazdy).

**emetic(al)** <sup>a</sup>, wymiotowy. **~**, środek na wymioty, emetyk <sup>m</sup>.

**emiction**, moczenie <sup>n</sup>; moc.

**emigra||nt, emigrant**, wychodźca <sup>m</sup>.

**~te** <sup>vn</sup>, emigrować, opuścić kraj.

**~tion**, emigracja f, wychodźstwo z kraju <sup>n</sup>; wychodźcy, *pl.*

**eminen||ce, ~cy**, wzgórze <sup>n</sup>; pagórek <sup>m</sup>; wyniosłość gruntu; wzmo-

śłość (duży); znakomitość, wybitność; eminencja (tytuł) f. **~t** <sup>a</sup>,

wysoki, wyniosły, wydajny; wybitny, znakomity; *most ~t*, Wasza

Eminencja (tytuł kardynałów).

**emiss||ary**, wystaniec; wywiadownik; emisariusz <sup>m</sup>. **~ion**, wy-

ślanie, wypuszczenie <sup>n</sup>; wypływ (promieni) <sup>m</sup>.

**emit** <sup>va</sup>, wypuścić, wydawać; wyrzucić; puszczać w kurs (monetę); promieniować (*fiz.*).

**emmet**, mrówka (czarna) f.

**emolli||ate** <sup>va</sup>, zmiękczyć; rozpięszczać. **~ent** <sup>a</sup>, zmiękczający,

łagodzący. **~**, środek zmiękczający, odwilżający. **~tion**, zmięczenie <sup>n</sup>.

**emolument**, zysk <sup>m</sup>, korzyść f.

**emotion**, wzruszenie (umysłu), wzburzenie <sup>n</sup>; emocja f.

**empale** <sup>va</sup>, opalować, otoczyć ostrokołem, opalisadować; wbić

na pal. **~ment**, opalisadowanie; wbicie na pal <sup>n</sup>.

**empan(n)e** <sup>va</sup>, *vid. impanel.*

**empark** <sup>va</sup>, ogradzać.

**empassion** <sup>va</sup>, roznamiętnić; żywo dotknąć. **~ate** <sup>a</sup>, wzruszony,

dotknięty.

**emper||ess**, cesarzowa f. **~or**, cesarz, imperator <sup>m</sup>.

**empha||sis**, dobitność (w wystąpieniu), emfaza f. **~tic, ~tical** <sup>a</sup>,

dobitny; przesadny (w mowie), napuszony. **~size** <sup>va</sup>, kłaść szcze-

gólny nacisk, uwydatniać.

**emphysema**, rozedma płucna.

**empire**, cesarstwo; mocarstwo <sup>n</sup>; moc, władza f.

**empiric, ~al** <sup>a</sup>, empiryczny, doświadczalny; z praktyki wzięty.

**~**, empiryk; partacz, szarlatan <sup>m</sup>.

~ism, empiryzm <sup>m</sup>; metoda polegająca na doświadczeniach jedynie <sup>n</sup>.

**employ**, urząd <sup>m</sup> urzędowanie; zajęcie, zatrudnienie; stanowisko, miejsce <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, użyć; zająć, zatrudnić, używać do czego; *to be ~ed in*, mieć zatrudnienie w czym, trudnić się czem. ~able <sup>a</sup>, użyteczny do czego. ~e, ~ee, urzędnik, oficyalista. ~er, chlebodawca, pryncypał, majster <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, zajęcie, zatrudnienie <sup>n</sup>; urząd <sup>m</sup>; posada <sup>f</sup>.

**empoison** <sup>va</sup>, zatruc. ~er, truciciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, strucie <sup>n</sup>.

**emporium**, skład towarów, emporja <sup>f</sup>. [*poverish.*]

**empoverish** <sup>va</sup>, zubożyć, *vid. impoverish*.

**empower** <sup>va</sup>, upoważnić, uzdolnić.

**empress**, cesarzowa <sup>f</sup>.

**emprise, emprise**, przedsięwzięcie hazardowne <sup>n</sup>.

**emptiness**, próżność, czczość; niedorzeczność; błahość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, próżny, czczy; niczający; ~y *handed*, z próżnemi rękami; ~y *headed*, głupi. ~y <sup>van</sup>, wypróżnić (się). [*farbą.*]

**empurple** <sup>va</sup>, powlec purpurową

**empyema**, (*med.*) empyema <sup>n</sup>; zebrawanie się ropy w piersiach.

**empyrean** <sup>a</sup>, niebiański. ~ean, niebo <sup>n</sup>; pobyt błogostawionych, siódme niebo.

**emulate** <sup>van</sup>, współzawodniczyć.

~ation, współubieganie, współzawodnictwo <sup>n</sup>; emulacja <sup>f</sup>.

~ative, współubiegający się. ~ator,

współzawodnik <sup>m</sup>. ~atress, spółzawodniczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, *vid. emulative.*

**emulsion**, (*med.*) emulsja <sup>f</sup>, (napój chłodzący jako środek leczniczy). ~sive <sup>a</sup>, mleczny.

**enable** <sup>va</sup> uzdolnić; umożliwić; upoważnić.

**enact** <sup>va</sup> ustanowić, uchwalić; zatwierdzić (prawo). ~ment,

potwierdzenie, sankcyja <sup>f</sup>; ustawa, *pl.* ~or, prawodawca <sup>m</sup>.

**enamel**, emalja, polewa <sup>f</sup>, szkliwo <sup>n</sup>.

~ <sup>va</sup>, emaljować. ~ler, emaljer,

szmelcarz <sup>m</sup>. [*miłość.*]

**enamour** <sup>va</sup>, rozkochać, wzbudzić

**encage** <sup>va</sup>, zamknąć (do klatki).

**encamp** <sup>van</sup>, rozłożyć się obozem,

stanąć obozem, zaobozować.

~ment, obozowanie; obozowi-

sko <sup>n</sup>; obóz <sup>m</sup>.

**encash** <sup>va</sup>, odbierać pieniądze lub

walutę, inkasować. ~ment, od-

biór sumy <sup>m</sup>; inkasowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**enceinte** <sup>a</sup>, brzemienna. ~, wał

forteczny.

**enchain** <sup>va</sup> brać na łańcuch,

okować w łańcuchy; łączyć.

**enchant** <sup>va</sup>, oczarować, zachwy-

cić. ~er, czarodziej, czarno-

księżnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, czarujący,

zachwycający. ~ment, oczaro-

wanie, czarodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>; czary, *pl.*

~ress, czarownica, czarodziejka <sup>f</sup>.

**enchase** <sup>va</sup>, wprawić, oprawić,

osadzić co w co; wsadzić; wy-

rzynać, wyrzeźbiać.

**encircle** <sup>va</sup>, okrążyć, otoczyć,

opasać.

**enclitic**, (*gram.*) przyrostek <sup>m</sup>;

partykuła, zrastająca się z wy-

razem.

**enclose** <sup>va</sup>, opasać, ogrodzić, za-

grodzić; zamknąć, zawrzeć; *the*

~sed letter, list załączony w in-

nym. ~ser, ogradzający; zamy-

kacz <sup>m</sup>. ~sure, ogrodzenie, za-

grodzenie <sup>n</sup>; zagroda <sup>f</sup>.

**encomiast**, chwalcą, panegirya-

sta <sup>m</sup>. ~astic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, pochwalny;

panegiryczny. ~um, pochwała <sup>f</sup>;

mowa pochwalna, panegiryk <sup>m</sup>.

**encompass** <sup>va</sup>, okrążyć, otoczyć,

opasać. ~ment, opasanie, oto-

czenie <sup>n</sup>.

**encore** <sup>ad</sup>, jeszcze raz, bis. ~ <sup>va</sup>,

wywoływać aktora, bisować.

**encounter**, spotkanie (się) <sup>n</sup>;

potyczka <sup>f</sup>; pojedynek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>,

spotkać; potykać się; nacierać

na kogo, walczyć, zetrzeć się.  
 ~er, przeciwnik, antagonist, nieprzyjaciół.  
 encourage<sup>va</sup> dodawać odwagi, otuchy; zachęcać, ośmielać. ~gement, zachęcenie<sup>n</sup>; otucha, zachęta f; faworyzowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ging<sup>a</sup> zachęcający. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> zachęcająco.  
 encroach<sup>va</sup> wkraczać w cudzy obręb, wdzierać się w co; zabierać co; przynosić uszczerbek. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup> powoli, nieznacznie się wdzierając. ~ment, wkroczenie w cudze prawa, uzurpacja f.  
 encumb||er<sup>va</sup> obarczyć, obciążyć; zawalić; zatrzymywać. ~rance, obciążenie, obciążenie<sup>n</sup>; ciężar<sup>m</sup>; zawada f; długi, pl. ~rancer, wydający pożyczki na zastaw majątku.  
 encycl||ical<sup>a</sup> okólny; ~ ~ letter, okólnik<sup>m</sup>; encyklika f. ~lopedia, encyklopedia f.  
 encysted<sup>a</sup> zawarty w torebce.  
 end, koniec<sup>m</sup>; zakończenie<sup>n</sup>; koniuszcek; kraniec; cel, zamiar; interes<sup>m</sup>; at an ~, pod koniec, ku końcowi; most an ~, zwykle, najczęściej; to no ~, na próżno, bezcelowo; to the ~ that, dlatego by, aby; to stand on ~, stać sztorcem; to make ~ of one, sprzątnąć, zgładzić kogo; to make both ends meet, wiązać koniec z końcem; ends, pl. obrzynki, skrawki, niedopałki, i. t. d. ~van<sup>a</sup> kończyć, ukończyć, zakończyć (się), dokonać. ~less<sup>a</sup> nie mający końca, nieskończony, wieczny. ~lessness, nieskończoność f. ~most<sup>ad</sup> na przeciwnym końcu, najdalej.  
 endamage<sup>va</sup> uszkodzić; szkodzić. ~ment, uszkodzenie<sup>n</sup>; szkoda f, uszczerbek<sup>m</sup>.  
 endanger<sup>va</sup> narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.  
 endearment, przymilenie; czu-

lenie się, pieszczenie<sup>n</sup>; word of ~, wyraz pieszczotliwy. ~s, pieszczoty, pl.  
 endeavour, usiłowanie, staranie<sup>n</sup>; zabiegi, pl. ~van<sup>a</sup>, usiłować, starać się; czynić zabiegi; próbować.  
 endecagon, (mat.) jedenastokąt<sup>m</sup>.  
 endem||ic, ~(i)al<sup>a</sup> (med.) endemiczny, miejscowy, właściwy pewnej miejscowości.  
 ending, zakończenie<sup>n</sup>; koniec<sup>n</sup>; końcówka f.  
 endive, cykorya biała.  
 endorse<sup>va</sup> zapisać na odwrotnej stronie weksłu, że się go ceduje, żyrować. ~ment, cesja f, przekazanie weksłu, żyrowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~r, przekazujący weksel, indosant, żyrant<sup>m</sup>.  
 endow<sup>va</sup> udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć, uposażyć, oddać. ~er, uposażający. ~ment, nadanie, obdarzenie; wianb<sup>n</sup>; posag<sup>m</sup>; endowments pl. zdolności pl. talenta.  
 endue<sup>va</sup> udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć.  
 endure||able<sup>a</sup> znośny. ~ance, trwanie; wytrwanie<sup>n</sup>; cierpliwość f; znoszenie czego<sup>n</sup>; wytrzymałość f. ~e<sup>van</sup> znosić; cierpieć, wycierpieć; wytrzymać; trwać. ~er, cierpiący; znoszący (fig.). [jąc, pionowo.  
 endwise, endways<sup>ad</sup> prosto sto-  
 enemy, nieprzyjaciół, przeciwnik, wróg<sup>m</sup>.  
 energ||etic, ~etical<sup>a</sup> dzielny, sprężysty, silny; energiczny; wyrazisty. ~y, dzielność, sprężystość, tęgość; siła, energia f.  
 enerv||ate, ~e<sup>va</sup> osłabić, zwątlić, zdenerwować f. ~ation, wysilenie, osłabienie; zdenerwowanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 enfeeble<sup>va</sup> osłabić, pozbawić sił. ~ment, osłabienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 enfeoff<sup>va</sup> nadać prawo lenne. ~ment, nadanie lenności.  
 enflade, szereg pokojów<sup>m</sup> (jeden za drugim); amflada f; strzelanie

- do okrętu wzdłuż jego boków. ~<sup>va</sup> strzelać wzdłuż okrętu (z boku); strzelać wzdłuż szeregów nieprzyjacielokich.
- enforce** <sup>va</sup> wzmacniać, dodawać siły, wzmagać; przymuszać, znie-  
walać; uzasadniać; zabierać gwał-  
tem, siłą; brać szturmem; wmu-  
sić; poprzec. ~**dly** <sup>ad</sup> z przy-  
musem, wymuszenie, mimo woli.  
~**ment**, przymus <sup>m</sup>; obostrzenie  
prawa; wymuszenie. ~**r**, ten co  
przymusza, wymusza.
- enfranchise** <sup>va</sup> nadać wolność,  
usamowolnić, wyzwolić, oswo-  
bodzić. ~**ment**, nadanie wol-  
ności, wyzwolenie, oswobodze-  
nie <sup>n</sup>.
- engag||e** <sup>van</sup>, zastawiać, dać w za-  
staw; zobowiązać kogo do czego;  
zająć, zatrudnić; wynająć; zobo-  
wiązać kogo sobie, ująć; zająć  
uwagę; zająć się czym, zatrud-  
niać się; wdać się w co, przed-  
sięwziąć; zobowiązać się; za-  
czynać bitwę, rozmowę; zaanga-  
żować kogó do czego; zaangażo-  
wać się; *to ~e one's word*, dać  
słowo, zobowiązać się słowem;  
*to ~e an enemy*, zająć nieprzyja-  
ciela, zaczepić go, wciągnąć w  
bitwę; *to be ~ed*, być zajętym,  
mieć zobowiązanie. ~**ement**, za-  
stawienie <sup>n</sup>; zobowiązanie <sup>n</sup>; za-  
trudnienie <sup>n</sup>; potyczka <sup>f</sup>. ~**ing** <sup>a</sup>,  
powabny, pociągający, obiecujący,  
miły.
- engender** <sup>van</sup> spłodzić; zrodzić  
się; sprawić, być twórcą. ~**er**,  
twórca, sprawca <sup>m</sup>; ojciec <sup>m</sup>.
- engine**, machina <sup>f</sup>; sposób; for-  
tel <sup>m</sup>; maszyna <sup>f</sup>. ~**builder**, me-  
chanik <sup>m</sup>. ~**cleaner**, czyszczący  
maszynę. ~**driver**, maszynista <sup>n</sup>,  
kierujący maszyną. ~**er**, inży-  
nier, inżynier-mechanik <sup>m</sup>. ~**man**,  
*vid. engine-driver*; *fire ~*, sikawka  
(parowa) <sup>f</sup>; *steam ~*, maszyna pa-  
rowa.
- engird** <sup>va</sup> stoczyć, opasać.
- engorge** <sup>van</sup> pochłonać, pożreć,  
pożerać; obżerać się.
- engraft** <sup>va</sup> *vid. ingraft*.
- engrain** <sup>va</sup> farbować na ciemno.
- engra||ve** <sup>va</sup> ryć, wyryć, rytować;  
pogrzebać, zakopać. ~**ver**, ry-  
townik, sztycharz, pieczętkarz,  
grawer <sup>m</sup>. ~**very**, rytownictwo,  
grawerstwo. ~**ving**, rytowanie,  
sztychowanie <sup>n</sup>; rycina <sup>f</sup>, sztych <sup>m</sup>.
- engross** <sup>va</sup> powiększyć grubość,  
pisać grubymi literami; prze-  
pisywać na czysto; zwiększać;  
tuczyć; zakupić, skupić, skupo-  
wać; monopolizować, w sobie  
ześrodkować. ~**er**, zakupnik;  
monopolizator <sup>m</sup>. ~**ment**, zaku-  
pywanie <sup>n</sup>; zakup <sup>m</sup>; monopolizo-  
wanie <sup>n</sup>; kopia <sup>f</sup>.
- engulf** <sup>va</sup> pochłonać, rzucić w  
przepaść.
- enhance** <sup>va</sup> podwyższyć (cenę),  
podnieść; powiększyć. ~**ment**,  
podniesienie (ceny), podwyższe-  
nie; powiększenie <sup>n</sup>.
- enigma**, zagadka <sup>f</sup>. ~**tical** <sup>a</sup>, za-  
gadkowy, enigmatyczny. ~**tize** <sup>vn</sup>,  
mówić zagadkowo.
- enjoin** <sup>va</sup> przykazać, rozkazać;  
zalecić, polecić. ~**ment**, zlecenie,  
polecenie <sup>n</sup>; rozkaz <sup>m</sup>.
- enjoy** <sup>van</sup> używać; cieszyć się  
czym; korzystać; posiadać, mieć.  
~**able** <sup>a</sup> do użycia; korzystny;  
rezrywający. ~**ment**, używanie;  
korzystanie <sup>n</sup>; radość, wesołość <sup>f</sup>;  
zabawa <sup>f</sup>.
- enkindle** <sup>van</sup> zapalić (światło);  
zająć się (ogniem).
- enlar||ge** <sup>va</sup> rozszerzać, powię-  
kszyć; szeroko rozprawiać, roz-  
wodzić się nad czym; uzupeł-  
niać, czynić swoje dodatki; ul-  
żyć (sercu). ~**gement**, rozsze-  
rzenie, powiększenie, zwiększe-  
nie <sup>n</sup>. ~**ger**, ten, co rozszerza,  
powiększa, przesadza, czyni do-  
datki. ~**ging**, powiększanie;  
rozgadanie się <sup>n</sup>.
- enlighten** <sup>va</sup> oświecić. ~**er**, za-

palający światło; oświecający; dający oświatę.

enlist <sup>va</sup> *vid. inlist.*

enliven <sup>va</sup> rozruszać, dodać życia, ochoty; rozweselić.

enmesh <sup>va</sup> usidlić, oplatać.

enmity, nieprzyjaźń f, wrogie usposobienie <sup>n</sup>.

enneagon, dziewięciokąt <sup>m</sup>.

ennoble <sup>va</sup> uszlachcić, nobilitować; uszlachetnić, uzacnić.

~ment, uszlachcenie <sup>n</sup>; nobilitacja f; uszlachetnienie <sup>n</sup>.

enorm||ity, ogrom <sup>m</sup>; okropność; okropna zbrodnia; szkarada f.

~ous <sup>a</sup> ogromny; okropny, szkaradny. ~ousness, ogrom <sup>m</sup>;

okropność, szkaradność f.

enough, dostateczność f; tyle, że wystarcza. ~ <sup>a</sup> dostateczny; wystarczający. ~ <sup>ad</sup> dosyć, dość, wystarczająco; ~ *and to spare*, aż za nadto.

enounce <sup>va</sup> wyjaśniać, objawić, wypowiedzieć.

enrage <sup>va</sup> rozżłościć, rozjątrzyć, przywieść do wściekłości.

enra||pture, ~vish <sup>va</sup> zachwycić, porwać (o muzyce). ~vishment, zachwyty <sup>m</sup>, uniesienie <sup>n</sup>.

enrich <sup>va</sup> z bogacić; upiększyć. ~ment, z bogacenie, ozdobienie <sup>n</sup>.

enring <sup>va</sup> opasać, otoczyć, okolic.

enripen <sup>va</sup> przyspieszyć dojrzewanie.

enrobe <sup>va</sup> w suknię przyodziać.

enrol <sup>va</sup> zaciągnąć do rejestru, zapisać, werbować; zwinąć w rólkę; *to ~ a soldier*, zapisać żołnierza na listę. ~ler, zapisujący na listę, werbownik. ~ment, zapisanie do rejestru <sup>n</sup>; werbunek; spis <sup>m</sup>.

ensanguine <sup>va</sup> zakrwawić.

enschedule <sup>va</sup> wpisać.

ensconce <sup>va</sup> okrywać, osłaniać.

enseal <sup>va</sup> przyłożyć pieczęć, przypieczętować.

enseam <sup>va</sup> zaszyć, obszyć; otłuścić.

ensemble, całość f, ogół <sup>m</sup> ~ *ad* razem. (ki).

enshield <sup>va</sup> okrywać tarczą (opie-  
enshrine <sup>va</sup> oprawić; chować jak świętość.

enshroud <sup>va</sup> okrywać.

ensiform <sup>a</sup> mieczykowaty.

ensign, chorągiew f, sztandar; znaczek <sup>m</sup>; znamię <sup>n</sup>; cecha f; sygnał; podchorąży <sup>m</sup> ~bearer, podchorąży <sup>m</sup> ~cy, stopień podchorążego.

enslave <sup>va</sup> uczynić niewolnikiem; włożyć jarzmo niewoli, ujarzmić.

~ment, niewola f; ujarzmienie <sup>n</sup>.

enstamp <sup>va</sup> oznaczyć stemplem, wycisnąć pieczęć.

ensulle <sup>van</sup> iść za kim, za czem, postępować za kim; wypływać, wynikać. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, następujący, następny. ~re, *vid. insure.*

entablature, tabulatura kolumny lub pilastru (*arch.*).

entail, wyznaczenie następcy, dziedzica <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> oddać komu majątek jako majorat.

entame <sup>va</sup> *vid. tame.*

entangle <sup>va</sup> uwikłać, oplatać, wplatać w co, wwieść w matnię, zaplatać. ~ment, platanina f,

uwikłanie, powikłanie <sup>n</sup>, matnia f.

enter <sup>van</sup> wejść, wniść, wstąpić; zacząć rozpocząć (się); zapisać na listę; wtajemniczyć. wprowadzić; zająć się czem; *to ~ a scholar*, zapisać ucznia, oddać ucznia; ~ *into orders*, wstąpić do zakomu; ~ *oneself a soldier*, wstąpić do wojska; ~ *upon a business*, przystąpić do interesu; ~ *into service*, pójść w służbę; *to ~ goods at the custom-house*, deklarować towary na komorze; *to ~ the army*, wstąpić do wojsku. ~ing, wchód <sup>m</sup>; wejście <sup>n</sup> [(*med.*)].

enterocele, przepuklina kiszkiowa

enterprise, przedsięwzięcie <sup>n</sup>, zamiar <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> przedsięwziąć, przedsiębrać. ~r, przedsiębiorca <sup>n</sup>; człowiek przedsiębiorczy.

**entertain** <sup>va</sup> utrzymywać; po-  
wziąć (mniemanie, nadzieję), mieć  
(nadzieję); zabawiać, podejmować  
(gości); *to ~ no opinion*, mieć  
złe wyobrażenie. **~er**, gospodarz  
m; podejmujący, podtrzymujący  
rozmowę; zabawiający. **~ing**,  
zabawa; rozmowa f. **~ment**, miła,  
interesująca rozmowa; uczta, biesiada  
f; podejmowanie m.  
**enthron** <sup>va</sup> osadzić na tronie.  
**~noment**, **~nization**, intronizacja  
f, wyniesienie na tron m.  
**enthusia** <sup>sm</sup>, zapal m; uniesienie m;  
entuzjizm m. **~st**, zapalenie, entuzjasta  
m. **~stic(al)** <sup>a</sup> zago-  
rzały, zapalony, entuzjastyczny.  
**entic** <sup>le</sup> <sup>va</sup> zwabić, przynęcić; złu-  
dzić, kusić. **~ement**, przynęta,  
ponęta f; okłamanie; kuszenie m.  
**~er**, kusiciel m. **~ingly** <sup>ad</sup> ku-  
sząco, nęcąco.  
**entire** <sup>a</sup> cały, całkowity, zupełny;  
szlachetny, szczery, wierny. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>  
w zupełności, w całości, zupeł-  
nie. **~ness**, całość; nienaruszo-  
ność; prawość f.  
**entitle** <sup>va</sup> nadać tytuł, tytuło-  
wać; upoważnić; nadać prawo.  
**entity**, istota, istność f.  
**entomb** <sup>va</sup> złożyć w grobie.  
**~ment**, pogrzebanie m; pogrzeb m.  
**entomology**, entomologia, nauka  
o owadach f.  
**entrails**, *pl.* wnętrzości, jelita, *pl.*  
**entrance**, wchód m; wejście m;  
wjazd m; rozpoczęcie, wstąpienie m;  
początek m; zaranie.  
**entrance** <sup>va</sup> wprowadzić w zachwyt,  
w szal, w stan zachwycenia.  
**entrap** <sup>va</sup> usidlić, wprowadzić w  
pułapkę.  
**entreat** <sup>va</sup> upraszać, błagać, pro-  
sić usilnie. **~able** <sup>a</sup> dający się  
uprosić. **~er**, błagacz m; upra-  
szający. **~y**, prośba f, błaganie m.  
**entrepôt**, skład m.  
**entresol**, antresola f.  
**entrust** <sup>va</sup> powierzyć; *vid. intrust.*  
**entry**, wchód, wjazd m; deklara-

cja f; zapisanie, zarejestrowanie m;  
*duties of ~*, cła wchodowe; *dou-  
ble ~*, podwójna buchalteria.  
**~money**, składka przystępują-  
cego do stowarzyszenia; opłata  
za prawo składania egzaminów  
konkursowych.  
**entwine** <sup>van</sup> oplatać, okręcić,  
opleść; uplatać się.  
**enumera** <sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup> wyliczać. **~tion**,  
wyliczanie m.  
**enuncia** <sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup> wyrazić, wystawić,  
wypowiedzieć zdanie. **~tion**, wy-  
rażenie, wystawienie; zdanie m.  
**~tive** <sup>a</sup> wyrażający. **~tively** <sup>ad</sup>  
wyrażając, oznajmując.  
**envelop** <sup>va</sup> zawinąć, obwinąć,  
obwijać, okryć. **~e**, pochwa;  
koperta f; rzecz służąca do obwi-  
jania, zawijania, okrycia się.  
**~ment**, zawijanie; zawikłanie m.  
**envenom** <sup>va</sup> zatruć (jadem, go-  
ryczą).  
**envi** <sup>able</sup> <sup>a</sup> godny zazdrości. **~er**,  
zazdrośnik m. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> zazdrośny,  
zawistny. **~ously** <sup>ad</sup> zazdrośnie.  
**~ousness**, zazdrość, zawiść f.  
**environ** <sup>va</sup> otoczyć, okolic, opa-  
sać. **~s**, *pl.* okolica f.  
**envoy**, poseł, agent, goniec, po-  
słaniec m.  
**envy**, zazdrość, zawiść f; *in ~*,  
przez zazdrość. **~** <sup>van</sup> zazdro-  
ścić; być zazdrośnym.  
**enwrap** <sup>va</sup> *vid. inwrap.*  
**eolian-harp**, **eolic**, harfa eola.  
**eolipile**, kula metalowa z długą  
szyją, używana dla okazania siły  
pary.  
**epaul** <sup>et</sup>, **~ette**. szlifa f, nara-  
miennik m. **~ment**, (*fort.*) sza-  
niec m.  
**ephemer** <sup>la</sup>, owad jednodniowy,  
jednodniówka f. **~al**, **~ic** <sup>a</sup> jedno-  
dniowy; przelotny, efemeryczny.  
**epic** <sup>a</sup> epiczny; bohaterski.  
**epicene** <sup>a</sup> wspólnego rodzaju, (sto-  
suje się do rzeczowników, mają-  
cych tylko jedną formę na ozna-  
czenie samców i samic).



- epicur||e, rozpustnik, epikurejczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ean <sup>a</sup> epikurejski. ~~, epikurejczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ism, epikureizm <sup>m</sup>; zasady filozofii Epikura. ~ize <sup>vn</sup> żyć rozkosznie.
- epicycle, (*astr.*) mniejsze koło, którego środek jest na obwodzie większego.
- epidemic, ~al <sup>a</sup> zaraźliwy; panujący, epidemiczny. ~, epidemia. [dermis <sup>m</sup>
- epidermis, (*anat.*) naskórek, epigastrium, (*anat.*) nadbrzusze <sup>n</sup>.
- epiglottis, (*anat.*) nagłośnia <sup>f</sup>.
- epigram, epigramat; docinek <sup>m</sup>. ~matic <sup>a</sup> epigramatyczny; docinkowy, uszczypliwy.
- epigraph, napis <sup>m</sup>; dewiza <sup>f</sup>, godło <sup>n</sup>.
- epilep||sy, (*med.*) padaczka, epilepsya <sup>f</sup>. ~tic <sup>a</sup> epileptyczny.
- epilogue, zakończenie (mowy, poematu etc.) <sup>n</sup>; epilog <sup>m</sup>.
- epiphany, objawienie pańskie; święto Trzech Króli.
- episcop||acy, władza biskupia. ~al <sup>a</sup> biskupi. ~ate, biskupstwo <sup>n</sup>.
- episo||de, ustęp, epizod <sup>m</sup>. ~dic <sup>a</sup> ustępowy, epizodyczny.
- epistle, list <sup>m</sup>; list apostołski, epistoła <sup>f</sup>. ~olary, listowy, w kształcie listu.
- epitaph, nagrobkowy napis, epitafjum <sup>n</sup>.
- epithalamium, epitalamium <sup>n</sup>; wiersz weselny.
- epithem, (*med.*) okład wilgotny, kataplazm <sup>m</sup>. [epitet <sup>m</sup>
- epithet, przydomek <sup>m</sup>; przezwisko <sup>n</sup>.
- epitom||e, krótki zbiór, streszczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ise <sup>va</sup> zebrać w krótkości, streścić.
- epoch, epoka <sup>f</sup>, wiek <sup>m</sup>.
- epode, epoda, pieśń końcowa poematu lirycznego; trzecia część ody.
- epopee, epopeia, epopeja; poemat, botaterski, opisowy.
- epsom-salt, sól ungielska, siarzan magnezji.
- equab||ility, ~leness, równokształtność, równość <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>a</sup> równokształtny, równy, jednakowy; gładki.
- equal <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup> równy (w przymiotach, w sile), dorównywający; zdatny; słuszny; bezstronny; *Are you ~ to do it?* czy zdołasz to zrobić? ~ <sup>va</sup> zrównać się z kim; dorównać komu; odplącać tą samą miarą. ~ity, ~ness, równość <sup>f</sup>; dorównanie <sup>n</sup>; jednostajność <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup> porównać, zrównać; dorównać. ~ization, zrównanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> równo, jednakowo.
- equanim||ity, jednostajność, spokojność (duszy) <sup>f</sup>, zimna krew.
- ~ous <sup>a</sup> spokojny, umiarkowanego umysłu.
- equa||tion, zrównanie; równanie <sup>n</sup> (*mat.*). ~tor, równik, ekwator <sup>m</sup>. ~torial-<sup>a</sup> równikowy, ekwatorialny.
- equerry, equery, koniuszy <sup>m</sup>.
- equestrian <sup>a</sup> konny; ~ statue, pomnik konny.
- equiangular <sup>a</sup> równokątny.
- equi||distance, jednakowa odległość. ~distant <sup>a</sup> równo oddalony. ~lateral <sup>a</sup> równoboczny. ~librate <sup>va</sup> równoważyć, zrównoważyć. ~libration, zrównoważenie <sup>n</sup>; równowaga <sup>f</sup>. ~librist, ekwilibrysta, linochód <sup>m</sup>. ~librium, równowaga <sup>f</sup>, ekwilibrjum <sup>n</sup>. ~noc-tial <sup>a</sup> równonocny, ekwinokcyjny. ~~, równik (*ast.*) <sup>m</sup>. ~nox, porównanie dnia z nocą.
- equip <sup>va</sup> zaopatrzyć; uzbroić. ~age, rysz tunek wojenny; ekwipaż, pojazd <sup>m</sup>; ubranie <sup>n</sup>; świta <sup>f</sup>. ~ment, uzbrojenie; zaopatrzenie <sup>n</sup>; rysz tunek <sup>m</sup>; wyekwipowanie (okrętu).
- equipoise, równowaga <sup>f</sup>.
- equipollen||ce, ~cy, równa siła, równa wartość, równa ilość. ~t <sup>a</sup> równej siły, równej wartości, równej ilości.

equiponderance, ~ancy, równo-  
waga f.

equitable <sup>a</sup>, sprawiedliwy, słu-  
szny; wyrozumiały; bezstronny.  
~ableness, sprawiedliwość, słu-  
szność; bezstronność f.

equitation, jazda konna.

equity, sprawiedliwość; słuszność;  
bezstronność f.

equivalent <sup>a</sup>, równoważny; tyleż  
wartujący, wynoszący. ~, rzecz  
równej wartości; (chem.) równo-  
ważnik <sup>m</sup>; to be ~, mieć też sa-  
mą wartość.

equivocal <sup>a</sup>, dwuznaczny; wą-  
pliwy, niepewny. ~~, dwuzna-  
cznik <sup>m</sup>. ~calness, dwuznaczność,  
wątpliwość f. ~cate <sup>vn</sup>, dwuzna-  
cznie się wyrażać; mieszać zna-  
czenie wyrazów; kręcić. ~ke,  
~que, dwuznacznik <sup>m</sup>.

era, era f, liczenie czasu <sup>n</sup> (od ja-  
kiej epoki).

eradia||te <sup>vn</sup>, promienieć. ~tion,  
promienienie <sup>n</sup>; promienistość f.

eradica||te <sup>va</sup>, wykorzenić, wyrwać  
z korzeniem; wypłenić. ~tion,  
wykorzenienie; wypłnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
~tive <sup>a</sup>, leczący radykalnie, ra-  
dykalny (o lekarstwie).

eras||e <sup>va</sup>, wygładzić, wyskrobać;  
zmasać, zatrzeć ślad; zniszczyć  
do szczytu; to be ~ed, być wy-  
mazanym. ~ement, wygładze-  
nie; zmazanie; zniszczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~er,  
skrobaczka f, rodzaj scyzoryka  
do skrobania. ~ure, wyskroba-  
nie <sup>n</sup>.

ere <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>e</sup>, przedtem; nim, zanim.  
~long <sup>ad</sup>, nicbawem.

erect <sup>a</sup>, prosto stojący, stojąc;  
prosty. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wzniesć, posta-  
wić; wybudować, założyć; wy-  
prostować (się), wstać. ~ion,  
wzniesienie, wystawienie; wybu-  
dowanie <sup>n</sup>; budowa; erekcja f.  
~ive <sup>a</sup>, wznoszący. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, pro-  
sto, stojąc. ~ness, prosta po-  
stawa. ~or, wznoszący, budu-  
jący.

eremit, pustelnik, eremita <sup>m</sup>.

ergo <sup>ad</sup>, a więc.

ergot, (bot.) sporysz <sup>m</sup>.

erica, (bot.) wrzos <sup>m</sup>.

ermine, gronostaj <sup>m</sup> (zwierzę);  
gronostaje, pl. (futro). ~d <sup>a</sup>,  
odziany w gronostaje; podszyty  
gronostajami.

erne, rybołów (ptak) <sup>m</sup>.

ero||de <sup>va</sup>, wygryźć, przeżrzeć.

~dent <sup>a</sup>, wygryzający. ~sion,  
wygryzienie, przeżarcie <sup>n</sup>; (med.)  
wygryz <sup>m</sup>.

erotic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, erotyczny, miłosny.

err <sup>vn</sup>, błędzić, pobłądzić; mylić  
się; błąkać się.

errand, poselstwo; zlecenie <sup>n</sup>; ko-  
mis <sup>m</sup>; to run ~s, biegać za ko-  
misami; to go on an ~, spełnić  
zlecenie. ~boy, chłopiec na po-  
syłki

errant <sup>a</sup>, błąkający się, błędny;  
~knight, błędny rycerz. ~ry, błą-  
kanie się, błędzenie <sup>n</sup>; knight ~~,  
życie błędnych rycerzy.

errata, pl. omyłki drukarskie.  
~ic <sup>a</sup>, błąkający się, błędny, ko-  
czujący; ~stars, pl. gwiazdy nie-  
stałe; ~fever, gorączka po-  
wrotna.

erroneous <sup>a</sup>, błędny, mylny, fał-  
szywy. ~ness, omyłność, błę-  
dność f.

error, błąd <sup>m</sup>; omyłka, pomyłka f.  
erse <sup>a</sup>, staroskandynawski, gae-  
licki.

erst <sup>ad</sup>, początkowo; wprzód, pier-  
wej; niegdyś; dotychczas.

erubescen||ce, ~cy, zapłonienie,  
zarumienienie <sup>n</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, czerwie-  
niący się. [się <sup>n</sup>.

eructation, rzyganie; odbijanie  
erudi||te <sup>a</sup>, uczony, odczytany. ~tion,  
uczoność, nauka, erudycja f.

eruginous <sup>a</sup>, zaśniedziony, zardze-  
wiały.

erup||tion, wybuch, wybuchnie-  
nie <sup>m</sup>; wycieczka (z twierdzy oble-  
ganej); (med.) wysypka f, kro-  
sty, pl. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, wybuchający.

**erysipelas**, (*med.*) róża f.  
**escalade**, (*mil.*) wdzierania się na mur po drabinie. ~<sup>va</sup>, wdzierać się po drabinie (dobywając szturmem miasta).  
**escapade**, wierzganie konia ?; nierozważne postępowanie.  
**escape**, ucieczka, wymknienie się; wykręcenie się, wykręt; *to make one's ~*, umknąć, drapnąć, dać drapakę. ~<sup>vna</sup>, umknąć, wymknąć się; ująć, uniknąć; *to ~ notice*, ująć uwagi.  
**escarp**<sup>va</sup>, ściąg urwisto. ~, ~ment, pochyłość f; pochył ?; eskarpa f.  
**eschalot**, szalotka f.  
**eschar**, (*med.*) strup. ? ~atic<sup>a</sup>, gryzący, kaustyczny; środek kaustyczny.  
**escheat**, (*jur.*) spuścizna; przejście spuścizny na obcą własność. ~<sup>vn</sup>, przejść w ręce obce (o majątku). ~able<sup>a</sup>, (*jur.*) uległy zabranii. ~age, prawo tyczące się przejścia spuścizny w obce ręce. ~or, fiskal, urzędnik fiskalny.  
**escort**, eskorta f, konwój ?; straż; świta f. ~<sup>va</sup>, eskortować, konwojować, prowadzić, wieść pod strażą; towarzyszyć.  
**escritoire**, biurko (do pisania).  
**esculent**<sup>a</sup>, jadalny. ~, żywność.  
**escutcheon**, (*herald.*) tarcza f, herb ?; *vid. scutcheon*.  
**espalier**, szpaler ?; drzewo w szpalerze rosnące. ~<sup>va</sup>, szpalerować.  
**especial**<sup>a</sup>, szczególny, osobliwy, specjalny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, zwłaszcza, szczególnie.  
**especialness**, osobliwość.  
**espionage**, szpiegostwo, szpiegowanie ?  
**esplanade**, płaszczyna, równina, esplanada f.  
**espousal**, *pl.* zaślubiny, *pl.* zaręczyny, *pl.* ~e<sup>va</sup>, zaręczyć się, zaślubić, poślubić; popierać czyją sprawę. ~ement, poślubienie, zaręczenie ?

**espy**<sup>van</sup>, szpiegować, śledzić, wyspiegować; spostrzedz.  
**esquire**, giermek; tytuł szlachecki. na listach: Szanowny Pan.  
**essay**, próba f, doświadczenie ?; krótki rys, zarys, szkic. ~<sup>va</sup>, próbować, doświadczać.  
**essen||ce**, istota, rzecz sama; esencja f. ~<sup>va</sup>, kadzić, okadzać. ~tial<sup>a</sup>, istotny, nader ważny. ~~, istota f, rzecz główna. ~tiality, istotność f. ~tially<sup>ad</sup> z istoty, głównie. ~tialness, *vid. essentiality*.  
**establish**<sup>va</sup>, stanowić, ustanowić; Established Church of England Anglikański Kościół; założyć; rozporządzić; ustalić; *to ~ oneself*, osiedlić się; usadowić się. ~ment, ustanowienie; urządzenie; rozporządzenie; ustalenie ?; zakład ?; osada f.  
**estate**, stan ?; majątność f, dobra, *pl.* majątek ?; własność f; państwo ?; *fourth ~*, publiczystyka f (Anglii); *real ~*, nieruchomości *pl.*, własność ziemska.  
**esteem**, szacunek ?; poważanie ?; estyma f. ~<sup>va</sup>, poważać, szanować, cenić; sądzić, poczytywać.  
**estima||ble**<sup>a</sup>, szanowny, szacowny, godzien szacunku. ~bleness, szacowność f. ~te, ocena f, oszacowanie ? ~te<sup>va</sup>, szacować, taksować, oceniać. ~tion, oszacowanie, ocenienie ?; szacunek ?; poważanie ? ~tor, taksator ?  
**estiva||l**<sup>a</sup>, letni. ~tion, spędzanie lata.  
**estrade**, estrada f, wzniesienie ?  
**estrange**<sup>va</sup>, zrazić, odstręczyć. odstrychnąć; *to ~ oneself*, odsunąć się, trzymać się na uboczu. ~ment, zrażenie, odstręczenie; usunięcie się ?; chłód ?  
**estreat**, (*jur.*) kopia f, wypis ?  
**estuary**, ujście rzeki do morza, liman ?  
**esurient**, zgłodniały, zaśłoczny.

**etch** <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , rytować, za pomocą kwasów; wykwaszać.  
**etching**, wykwaszanie ?  
**etern**||al <sup>a</sup>, wieczny, wiekuisty.  
 ~ize <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , uwiecznić. ~ity, wieczność, odwieczność f.  
**ether**, płyn powietrzny, eter <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~eal, ~eous <sup>a</sup>, eteryczny, nader lekki, subtelny; niebiański.  
**ethic**, ~al <sup>a</sup>, obyczajowy, moralny, etyczny. ~s, pl. nauka moralna, etyka f.  
**ethnic** <sup>a</sup>, pogański, etniczny.  
**ethnograph**||ic(al) <sup>a</sup>, etnograficzny.  
 ~y, etnografia, nauka o ludach i ich obyczajach.  
**ethology**, nauka o zwyczajach i obyczajach.  
**etiology**, etiologia f, nauka o przyczynach chorób.  
**etiquette**, etykieta f, ceremonjał <sup>m</sup>.  
**etym**||ological <sup>a</sup>, etymologiczny, dotyczący się źródłostwu, początku wyrazów. ~ologist, etymolog <sup>m</sup>, zajmujący się pochodzeniem wyrazów. ~ologize <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , wywodzić pierwiastek wyrazów. ~ology, etymologia. ~on, źródłostów <sup>m</sup>.  
**eucharist**, sakrament ciała i krwi pańskiej.  
**eudiometer**, eudiometr <sup>m</sup>, narzędzie służące do dochodzenia czystości powietrza.  
**eulog**||ium, ~y, pochwała f, mowa pochwalna. ~ize <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , chwalić, sławić. [strat <sup>m</sup>.  
**eunuch**, eunuch, rzeźnic, ka-  
**euphemism**, wyrażenie przyjemniej brzmiące (dla ucha), ubarwiająca.  
**eupho**||nical; ~nious <sup>a</sup>, eufoniczny; pięknie, przyjemnie brzmiący. ~ny, przyjemne brzmienie, harmonijność. [(rośl.).  
**euphorbio**, kozibród żakowy  
**euthanas**||ia, ~y <sup>a</sup>, łagodna śmierć.  
**evacua**||nt <sup>a</sup> (med.) przeczyszczający. ~~, lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie. ~te <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , wypróżnić, wyprzątnąć; (mil.) opuścić, wyjść,

ustąpić skąd; (med.) przeczyszczać. ~tion, wypróżnienie; opuszczenie, wyjście ?; ewakuacja f; przeczyszczenie ?  
**evade** <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , ujsć, wymknąć się, zręcznie ominąć.  
**evanesce**||nce, niknienie, zanikanie ?; znikomość f. ~t <sup>a</sup>, niknący, znikomym.  
**ewa**||ngel||ical <sup>a</sup>, ewangeliczny, reformowany. ~ism, opowiadanie ewangelii. ~ist, ewangelista, apostoł <sup>m</sup>. ~ize <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , opowiadać ewangelję.  
**evapor**||able <sup>a</sup>, parujący, ulatniający się. ~ate <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , wyparować; ulotnić się. ~ation, wyparowanie, ulotnienie się ?  
**evasi**||on, wybieg, wykret <sup>m</sup>, wybrnięcie, ominięcie ? ~ve <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , wykretny, wymijający.  
**eve**, ~n, wieczór <sup>m</sup>; wilja f; *Christmas* ~, wilja; *on the* ~, w przededniu.  
**even** <sup>a</sup>, równy, gładki, jednakowy; równy; parzysty. ~ <sup>a $\delta$</sup> , zgodnie; nawet, a nawet; właśnie; ~ as, jak gdyby; ~ now, właśnie teraz, dopiero co; ~ on, wprost naprzód; ~ down, wprost nadół; not ~, nawet nie. ~ <sup>v $\alpha$</sup> , równać, zrównać. ~ness, równość; gładkość; jednostajność; bezstronność; spokojność; ~ ~ of temper, spokojność usposobienia, jednostajność.  
**evening**, wieczór <sup>m</sup>. ~song, pieśń wieczorna; ~ tide, pora wieczorna.  
**event**, wypadek <sup>m</sup>, zdarzenie; następstwo ?; wynik ?; at all ~s, na wszelki przypadek. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, brzemienisty w zdarzenia.  
**eventless** <sup>a</sup>, bez zdarzeń; nieznaczny.  
**eventu**||al <sup>a</sup>, wypadkowy, mogący się wydarzyć, ewentualny. ~ally <sup>a $\delta$</sup> , ewentualnie, w danym przypadku.  
**ever** <sup>a $\delta$</sup> , zawsze; kiedy; *England for* ~, niech żyje Anglia; *If* ~ *I chance*, gdyby mi się kiedy

zdarzyło; *for* ~, na zawsze; ~ *and anon*, od czasu do czasu, kiedy niekiedy; *scarcely* ~, zaledwie kiedy, chyba nigdy. ~green, wiecznie zielony, zieleniejący. ~~, (*bot.*) barwinek <sup>m</sup>. ~lasting <sup>a</sup>; wiecznotrwały, wieczysty, wiekuisty. ~lastingness, wiekui- stość <sup>f</sup>, wiecznotrwałość. ~living, nieśmiertelny. ~more, zawsze, ciągle, nieustannie.

eversion, wywrócenie, obalenie <sup>n</sup>.

every <sup>a</sup> & *prn*, każdy; wszystek, wszelaki. ~day, każdego dnia, codziennie. ~one, ~body, każdy; ~ *other day*, co drugi dzień. ~where, wszędzie.

evict <sup>va</sup> (*jur.*) wywłaszczyć, wy- sadzić, wyrugować (z posiadania). ~ion, (*jur.*) ewikcja <sup>f</sup>, wywła- szczenie <sup>n</sup>.

eviden|ce, jawność, oczywistość <sup>f</sup>; świadectwo, wykazanie <sup>n</sup>; świa- dek <sup>m</sup>; *to bear* ~~, świadczyć. ~~<sup>va</sup> dowieść, dowodzić, wykazać. ~t <sup>a</sup> jawny, jasny, oczywisty. ~tial <sup>a</sup> oczywisty, wykazujący. ~tly <sup>ad</sup> widocznie, oczywiście. ~tness, dowodność <sup>f</sup>.

evil, zło <sup>n</sup>; choroba <sup>f</sup>; złe <sup>n</sup>; grzech <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> zły; złośliwy. ~<sup>ad</sup> źle, nie dobrze; *king's* ~, (*med.*) skrofuley. ~affected <sup>a</sup> nieprzychylny. ~doer, złoczyńca <sup>m</sup>. ~eyed <sup>a</sup> urzeka- jący; ten, komu źle z oczu patrzy. ~favoured <sup>a</sup> szpetny, brzydki; bezkształtny. ~minded <sup>a</sup> źle myślący, złośliwy. ~ness, złość <sup>f</sup>. ~speaking, obmowa <sup>f</sup>, oszczer- stwo <sup>n</sup>. ~spirit, zły duch. ~wish- ing <sup>a</sup> źle życzący, nieżyczliwy. ~worker, łotr <sup>m</sup>.

evin|ce <sup>va</sup> dowieść, wykazać; przekonać o czym. ~cible <sup>a</sup> wykazalny, dający się wykazać. ~cive <sup>a</sup> dowodzący, wykazalny.

eviscerate <sup>va</sup> wypatroszyć, wyjąć wnętrzności.

evita|ble <sup>a</sup> dający się uniknąć, uchronny. ~tion, unikanie <sup>n</sup>.

evoke <sup>va</sup> wywóływać.

evolution, rozwinięcie, rozwija- nie <sup>n</sup>; rozwój <sup>m</sup>; obroty wojenne, ewolucja <sup>f</sup>; (*aryt.*) ~ *of power*, wyciąganie pierwiastka.

evolve <sup>van</sup>, rozwinąć (się); wy- winąć co z czego.

evulsion, wyrwanie, wyrwanie <sup>n</sup>.

ewe, maciora (owca) <sup>f</sup>; ~ *lamb*, jagnię <sup>n</sup>.

ewer, dzbanek (przy miednicy), konewka.

exacerba|te <sup>va</sup> jątrzyć, rozjątrzyć; pogorszyć. ~tion, rozjątrzenie; pogorszenie <sup>n</sup>.

exact <sup>a</sup> dokładny, akuraty, pun- ktualny, ścisły, staranny. ~<sup>va</sup> wymagać, domagać się; obdzię- rać; *to* ~ *upon*, zdzierać z kogo; przedrażać. ~ion, żądanie; zdzier- stwo <sup>n</sup>. ~itude, ~ness, dokła- dność, ścisłość, akuratność, pun- ktualność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> dokładnie, ściśle, starannie. ~or, żądający; ściągający; zdzierca <sup>m</sup>.

exaggera|te <sup>va</sup> przesadzać. ~tion, przesada <sup>f</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup> przesadza- jący. ~tory <sup>a</sup> przesadny.

exalt <sup>va</sup> wynosić, wywyższać, wy- chwalać. ~ation, wyniesienie, wywyższanie <sup>n</sup>; egzaltacja <sup>f</sup>, zachwyty <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup> wzniosły; wy- wyższony (*fig.*). ~edness, wznio- słość <sup>f</sup>; zachwyty <sup>m</sup>.

exam|inant, egzaminator; ba- dacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ination, egzamino- wanie; badanie, roztrząsanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ine <sup>vn</sup> egzaminować; badać, roztrzasać; uważnie się przypa- trywać. ~inee, egzaminowany. ~iner, egzaminator; badacz, roz- strząsacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ining <sup>a</sup> egzami- nujący; ~ ~ *committee*, komisya egzaminacyjna.

example, przykład; wzór <sup>m</sup>; *for* ~, na przykład; *to take an* ~ *by one*. brać z kogo przykład.

exanimate <sup>a</sup> bezduszny, nieży- wy; bez życia.

exanthema, (*med.*) wysypka.

**exarch**, wielkorządca; metropolita. [wu].  
**exarticulation**, wywichnięcie (staxaspera||te<sup>va</sup>, rozjątrzyć; oburzyć; zniecierpliwic. ~tion, rozjątrzenie; zniecierpliwienie ?  
**excava||te**<sup>va</sup>, wydrążyć; wykopać. ~tion, wydrążenie ?; wklęsłość f, zagłębienie ?; grotka f.  
**exceed**<sup>van</sup>, przeność, przewyższać; przestąpić, przebierać miarę. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, niezmierny, nadzwyczajny. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, nadzwyczaj.  
**excel**<sup>van</sup>, celować w czym nad innymi, odznaczać się. ~lence, ~lency, wyższość; zaleta; znakomitość f; celowanie w czym; (tytuł) Eksceleńcyja f. ~lent<sup>a</sup>, wyborny, wyśmienity; celujący.  
**except**<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>c</sup>, prócz, oprócz; wyjąwszy, chyba że. ~<sup>va</sup>, wyjąć, wyłączyć; to ~ against the witnesses, mieć co do zarzucenia świadkom, wyłączyć świadków. ~ing<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>c</sup>, wyjąwszy; z wyjątkiem że; chyba że. ~ion, wyjątek m, wyłączenie ?; zarzut m; (jur.) odroczenie sprawy. ~ionable<sup>a</sup>, wykluczalny, co (kogo) można wykluczyć; zarzutny, naganny; wyjątkowy. ~ness, zarzutliwość f. ~ional<sup>a</sup>, wyjątkowy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, wyjątkowo. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wyjątkowy.  
**excerpt**<sup>va</sup>, robić wypisy; czerpać. ~, wyciąg, wypis m.  
**excess**, zbytek, nadmiar; eksces m, nieumiarkowanie; (aryt.) przewyżka, reszta f; to ~, nad miarę, do zbytku. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, zbyteczny; nieumiarkowany, niezmierny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, niezmiernie, nadmiernie, niemiernie.  
**exchange**, zamiana; wymiana f, handel zamienny; giełda; kurs m; in ~, w zamian; bill of ~, weksel; ~ of letters, zamiana listów, korespondencyja; rate of ~, kurs wekslowy, kurs. ~office, kantor wekslowy. ~<sup>va</sup>, zamieniać,

wymieniać. ~ability, wymiennosc. ~able<sup>a</sup>, wymienny. ~r, bankier, wekslarz m.  
**exchequer**, izba skarbowa (państwa).  
**excise**, pobór m; opłata, akcyza f. ~man, poborca akcyzy, akcyznik m. [zagłada f.  
**excision**, wycięcie; wytepienie ?  
**excit||ability**, pobudliwość f. ~able<sup>a</sup>, pobudliwy, drażliwy. ~ation, podniecenie, pobudzenie. ~ative<sup>va</sup>, podniecający. ~e<sup>va</sup>, podniecać, wzniecić, wzbudzić. ~ement, podniecenie; wzruszenie ?; niespokojność f. ~er, podżegacz m. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, podniecający. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, podniecająco.  
**exclaim**<sup>va</sup>, zawołać, wykrzyknąć; to ~ against, powstawać, porównować na. ~er, wykrzykujący, krzykacz.  
**exclama||tion**, wykrzyknienie ?; okrzyk m, krzyk; (gram.) wykrzyknik m. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, wykrzykujący, zawierający wykrzyknienie.  
**exclu||de**<sup>va</sup>, wyłączyć, wykluczyć, odsunąć od czego. ~sion, wyłączenie, wykluczenie ? ~sive<sup>a</sup>, wyłączający, wyłączny. ~sively<sup>ad</sup>, wyłącznie, jedynie. ~siveness, wyłączność f.  
**excogita||te**<sup>van</sup>, wymyśleć, obmyśleć. ~tion, zmyślenie; wymyślenie ?  
**excommunic||te**<sup>va</sup>, wykląć, ekskomunikować. ~tion, wyklęcie ?; kłątwa, ekskomunika f.  
**excoria||te**<sup>va</sup>, zadrasnać, zadrasnąć się w co. ~tion, zadrasnięcie.  
**excortication**, odarcie z kory.  
**excrement**, łajno ?; gówno ?; ekskrementa, pl. ~al, ~itious<sup>a</sup>, gówniany, ekskrementowy.  
**excrescen||ce**, wyrost, narośl. ~t<sup>a</sup>, narastający.  
**excre||te**<sup>va</sup>, wydzielać. ~tion, wydzielanie, wydalenie ? ~tive, ~tory<sup>a</sup>, wydzielający, wydzielny.

**excruciate** *va* dręczyć, katować.  
**exculpa||te** *va*, uniewinnić, usprawiedliwić. **~tion**, uniewinnienie, usprawiedliwienie<sup>n</sup>. **~tory** *a*, uniewinniający.  
**excurs||ion**, zboczenie z drogi (też *fig.*), wycieczka, ekskursya f. **~ive** *a*, zbaczający, skłonny do zbaczania.  
**excus||able** *a*, dający się usprawiedliwić; przebaczalny. **~able-ness**, przebaczalność f. **~atory** *a*, usprawiedliwiający, uniewinniający. **~e**, wymówka f, usprawiedliwienie<sup>n</sup>. **~e** *va*, usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; przebaczyć. **~eless** *a*, niewytłomaczony; nie do przebaczenia.  
**execra||ble** *a*, obrzydły, szkaradny. **~te** *va*, złorzeczyć, przeklinać; nienawidzieć. **~tion**, złorzeczenie<sup>n</sup>; kłatwa f.  
**execu||te** *va*, wykopać, skutecznić; stracić (złoczyńcę). **~ter**, wykonawca<sup>m</sup>; egzekutor (n. p. testamentu). **~tion**, wykonanie, skutecznienie<sup>n</sup>; stracenie (złoczyńcy); egzekucya f; *man of ~*, mąż czynu; *place of ~*, miejsce kaźni. **~tioner**, kat; zbójca<sup>m</sup>. **~tive** *a*, wykonawczy; *~ power*, władza wykonawcza. **~tor**, egzekutor, wykonawca. **~torship**, godność egzekutora (testamentu). **~tory** *a*, wykonywujący; wykonawczy. **~tress**, **~trix**, egzekutorka testamentu.  
**exege||sis**, egzegieza f; objaśnienie pisma świętego. **~tical** *a*, egzegietyczny.  
**exemplar||ily** *ad*, wzorowo, przykładnie. **~iness**, wzorowość, przykładność f.  
**exemyli||fication**, udowodnienie przykładami, przytoczenie przykładu, kopja. **~fy** *va*, udowodnić na przykładach; objaśnić; *~ fied copy*, uwierzytelniona kopja.  
**exempt**, uwolniony, wolny od czego. **~** *a*, wyjęty; niepodległy,

wolny. **~** *va*, uwolnić od czego, wyzwolić; wyłączyć. **~ion**, wyjęcie, wyzwolenie, uwolnienie<sup>n</sup>; wyjątek.  
**exequi||al** *a*, pogrzebowy. **~es**, *pl.* obchód pogrzebowy, pogrzeb<sup>m</sup>.  
**exerci||se**, ćwiczenie (szkolne, cięła)<sup>n</sup>; ćwiczenia wojskowe, mustra f; trudnienie się czem; wprawianie się<sup>n</sup>. **~** *van*, ćwiczyć (się), wprawiać do czego; egzer cytować się. **~er**, ćwiczyiciel<sup>n</sup>; ćwiczący się.  
**exert** *va*, wykonywać; wysilać się; *to ~ oneself*, starać się, usiłować. **~ion**, usiłowanie<sup>n</sup>; usilność f; starania, *pl.*  
**exfolia||te** *vn* (*med.*) łuszczyć się. **~tion**, (*med.*) łuszczenie się.  
**exhal||able** *a*, wyziewny, ulatniający się. **~ation**, wyziew<sup>n</sup>; parowanie<sup>n</sup>; para f, opary, *pl.* **~e** *va*, wyziewać, parować, ulatniać.  
**exhaust** *va*, wyczerpać, wycieńczyć siły. **~ed** *a*, wyczerpany (w księgarstwie). **~ible** *a*, dający się wyczerpać, wyczerpujący. **~ion**, wyczerpanie<sup>n</sup>. **~less** *a*, niewyczerpany.  
**exhibit**, wykazanie<sup>n</sup>; dokument<sup>m</sup>. **~** *va*, przedstawić, okazać, podać na widok, wyłożyć; wykazać. **~er**, podający (prośbę); okaziciel; wystawca<sup>m</sup>. **~ion**, okazanie<sup>n</sup>; wystawa f; stypendyum<sup>n</sup>. **~ioner**, stypendysta<sup>m</sup>. **~ive** *a*, przedstawiający. **~tory** *a*, okazujący; świadczący (w sądzie).  
**exhilara||te** *van*, rozweselić (się). **~ting** *ad*, rozweselająco. **~tion**, rozweselenie<sup>n</sup>.  
**exhort** *va*, upominać, napominać. **~ation**, upomnienie, napomnienie<sup>n</sup>; rada f. **~ative**, **~atory** *a*, napominający. **~er**, napominacz, przestrzegacz<sup>m</sup>.  
**exhum||ation**, ekshumacya f, odgrzebanie (trupa)<sup>n</sup>. **~e** *va*, odgrzebać (trupa).  
**exig||ence**, **~ency**, nagła potrzeba,

konieczność; ostateczność f. ~ent<sup>α</sup>, nagłący.

**exigu||ity**, drobność, szczupłość, małość f. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, drobny, szczupły, drobniutki, szczuplutki.

**exile**, wygnanie<sup>n</sup>; banicya f; wygnaniec, banita<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup>, wygnać z kraju. ~ment, wygnanie<sup>n</sup>.

**exist<sup>vn</sup>**, istnieć, egzystować, ~ence, ~ency, byt<sup>m</sup>; istnienie<sup>n</sup>; egzystencya f. ~ent<sup>α</sup>, istniejący, będący.

**exit**, wyjście, odejście<sup>n</sup>; zejście ze świata, śmierć.

**exod||e**, ~us, egzodus (druga księga Mojżesza), wyjście<sup>n</sup>.

**exonera||te<sup>vα</sup>**, zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć. ~tion, zdjęcie ciężaru, ulżenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>α</sup>, zdejmujący ciężar, ulgę przynoszący.

**exorbit||ance**, ~ancy, przekroczenie miary<sup>n</sup>; nieusprawiedliwione żądanie; zdrożność f. ~ant<sup>α</sup>, niepomierny, niezmierny; zdrożny; wymagający zbyt wiele.

**exorci||se<sup>vα</sup>**, zaklinać czarta; wypędzać złego ducha, egzorcyzmować. ~ser, egzorcysta<sup>m</sup>. ~sm, zaklinanie czarta; wypędzanie czarta z opętanego, egzorcyzm<sup>m</sup>.

**exordi||al<sup>α</sup>**, wstępny. ~um, wstęp<sup>m</sup>.

**exoteric<sup>α</sup>**, jawny, powszechny.

**exotic<sup>α</sup>**, egzotyczny, obcokrajowy. ~, roślina egzotyczna; wyraz obcy.

**expan||d<sup>van</sup>**, rozciągnąć (się), roztoczyć (się); rozszerzyć (się), rozpostrzedz (się). ~se, obszar; przestrzeń; rozciągłość. ~sibility, rozszerzalność, rozciągliwość f. ~sible<sup>α</sup>, dający się rozciągnąć, rozciągalny, rozciągly. ~sion, rozciągłość, rozległość f; obszar<sup>m</sup>; rozszerzanie się; wylanie (uczuc) <sup>n</sup>. ~sive<sup>α</sup>, rozszerzający, otwarty, wylany. ~siveness, rozszerzalność; szczerość f, rozprężliwość.

**expatiate<sup>vn</sup>**, rozwodzić się; rozpostrzedz się.

**expatria||te<sup>vα</sup>**, wypędzić z kraju. ~tion, opuszczenie ojczyzny; wygnanie z kraju<sup>n</sup>.

**expect<sup>vα</sup>**, spodziewać się, oczekiwać, wyczekiwać. ~able<sup>α</sup>, oczekiwany, spodziewany. ~ance, ~ancy, oczekiwanie, spodziewanie się<sup>n</sup>; nadzieja f. ~ant<sup>α</sup>, spodziewający się, oczekujący. ~ation, oczekiwanie, wyczekiwanie, spodziewanie się<sup>n</sup>; nadzieja f.

**expect||orant<sup>α</sup>** (*med.*) wydzielenie płwociny ułatwiający. ~orants, pl. środki wykrztuśne (*med.*). ~orate<sup>vα</sup> (*med.*) wypluć, wykrztusić (płwocinę). ~oration, (*med.*) wyrzucenie płwociny, wykrztuszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~orative<sup>α</sup>, ułatwiający wyplucie płwociny.

**expedi||ence**, ~ency, przyzwoitość, stosowność, dogodność, użyteczność f. ~ent<sup>α</sup>, przyzwoity, stosowny, dogodny, korzystny. ~~, sposób, środek, zaradczy. ~te<sup>α</sup>, skory, szybki, żwawy; zręczny. ~te<sup>vα</sup>, przyspieszyć, ułatwić; prędko uwinąć się z czym; wysłać, wyprawić, wyekspedjować. ~tion, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>, szybkość f; wysłanie<sup>n</sup>, ekspedecya f. ~tious<sup>α</sup>, pospieszny, skory; szybko załatwiający.

**expel<sup>vα</sup>**, wypędzić, wyrugować, wykluczyć, wyrzucić.

**expen||d<sup>van</sup>**, wydać, wydatkować; ekspensować; zużywać (się). ~diture, wydatek<sup>m</sup>, koszta, pl.; zużycie<sup>n</sup>. ~se, wydatek<sup>m</sup>, koszta, pl.; at the ~se of, kosztem. ~seless<sup>α</sup>, niekosztowny, bez żadnych kosztów. ~sive<sup>α</sup>, kosztowny, drogi; dużo wydatkujący, utratny. ~siveness, kosztowność, duży wydatek; utratność f.

**experien||ce**, doświadczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ce<sup>van</sup>, doświadczyć, doznać; robić doświadczenia; ~ced in, doświadczony w czym, znający się, biegły.

**experiercer**, *vid. experimentalist.*



**experiment**, doświadczenie<sup>n</sup>; próba<sup>f</sup>, eksperyment<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> robić doświadczenia. ~<sup>al</sup><sup>a</sup> doświadczalny, oparty na doświadczeniu. ~<sup>alist</sup>, robiący doświadczenia.

**expert**<sup>a</sup> biegły, znający co. ~, znawca, ekspert<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>ness</sup>, biegłość, znajomość czego<sup>f</sup>, znawstwo<sup>n</sup>.

**expil|able**<sup>a</sup> do odpokutowania, dający się odpokutować. ~<sup>ate</sup><sup>va</sup> odpokutować; zmasać winę. ~<sup>ation</sup>, odpokutowanie<sup>n</sup>; pokuta<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>atory</sup><sup>a</sup> mazać winę, oczyszczający (z winy).

**expi|ration**, wydech, wyzionienie (ducha)<sup>n</sup>; śmierć<sup>f</sup>; upłynienie (terminu). ~<sup>re</sup><sup>van</sup> wyziewać, wydychać; wyzionąć ducha, skończyć, skonać; skończyć się, upłynąć.

**explain**<sup>va</sup> wyklądać, wyjaśnić, wytłómaczyć; ~ *away*, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość przez wyjaśnienie. ~<sup>able</sup><sup>a</sup> dający się wyjaśnić, wytłómaczyć. ~<sup>er</sup>, wyklądacz, wyjaśniacz<sup>m</sup>.

**explana|tion**, wyjaśnienie, wytłómaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>tory</sup>, objaśniający.

**expletive**<sup>a</sup> dodatkowy. ~, litera lub sylaba dodana, wyraz dodany.

**explica|ble**<sup>a</sup> dający się wytłómaczyć, objaśnić. ~<sup>te</sup><sup>va</sup> rozwinać, wyjaśnić, wytłómaczyć. ~<sup>tion</sup>, rozwikłanie, rozwinięcie, wytłómaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>tive</sup><sup>a</sup> tłumaczący, objaśniający. ~<sup>tor</sup>, wyjaśniacz<sup>m</sup>.

**explicit**<sup>a</sup> jasny, wyraźny. ~<sup>ly</sup><sup>ad</sup> wyraźnie. ~<sup>ness</sup>, jasność; wyraźność<sup>f</sup>.

**explode**<sup>van</sup> wysmiać, wygwizdać; potępić; wybuchać, eksplodować; ~<sup>d notion</sup>, obalona teoria.

**exploit**, czyn<sup>m</sup>, świetny czyn.

**explor|ation**, poszukiwanie, badanie, śledzenie, dociekanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>ator</sup>, badacz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>atory</sup><sup>a</sup> śle-

dzący, dociekający, poszukujący. ~<sup>e</sup><sup>va</sup> poszukiwać, śledzić, badać. ~<sup>er</sup>, badacz<sup>m</sup>.

**explosi|on**, wybuch<sup>m</sup>, eksplozja<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>ve</sup><sup>a</sup> wybuchający, eksplodujący.

**exponent**, (*aryt.*) wykładnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>ial</sup>, (*aryt.*) wykładnikowy, wykładniczy.

**export**, ~<sup>ation</sup>, wywóz, eksport<sup>m</sup>; *exports pl.* towary wywozowe. ~<sup>va</sup> wywozić, eksportować. ~<sup>duty</sup>, cło wywozowe. ~<sup>er</sup>, wysyłacz towarów za granicę. ~<sup>trade</sup>, handel wywozowy.

**expo|se**<sup>va</sup> wystawić co (na widok publiczny); narazić, wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo, na pośmiewisko; *to ~ a child*, podrzucić dziecko. ~<sup>sition</sup>, wystawienie<sup>n</sup>; wystawa<sup>f</sup>; wykład<sup>m</sup>; objaśnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>sitive</sup><sup>a</sup> objaśniający. ~<sup>sitor</sup>, wyjaśniacz<sup>m</sup>.

**expostula|te**<sup>vi</sup> czynić wymówki, narzekać; ~ ~ *with one for*, żądać od kogo zdania sprawy z czego.

~<sup>tion</sup>, przekładanie<sup>n</sup>; wymówki, *pl.*; robienie zarzutów. ~<sup>tor</sup>, robiący wymówki, zarzutliwy. ~<sup>tory</sup><sup>a</sup> narzekający, pełen wymówek.

**exposure**, wystawienie, narażenie<sup>n</sup>.

**expound**<sup>va</sup> wyklądać, tłumaczyć. ~<sup>er</sup>, wyklądacz<sup>m</sup>.

**express**<sup>a</sup> wyraźny, jasny. ~, umyślny, postanienie<sup>m</sup>; pociąg nadzwyczajny; ~ *train*, pociąg kurierski. ~<sup>va</sup> wytłoczyć, wycisnąć, wymódz; wynurzyć, wyrzucić. ~<sup>ible</sup><sup>a</sup> dający się wyrazić. ~<sup>ion</sup>, wyciśnienie; wyrażenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~<sup>less</sup><sup>a</sup> bez wyrazu; nie dający się wyrazić. ~<sup>ive</sup>, wyrazisty. ~<sup>iveness</sup>, wyrazistość<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>ly</sup><sup>ad</sup> wyraźnie.

**expropria|te**<sup>va</sup> wywłaszczyć. ~<sup>tion</sup>, wywłaszczenie<sup>n</sup>.

**expul|sion**, wygnanie<sup>n</sup>, wypędzenie, wyparcie. ~<sup>sive</sup><sup>a</sup> (*med.*) wypierający, wypędzający.

expunge <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wykreślić, wymazać; znieść, zniweczyć.  
 expurg||ate <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, oczyszczać. ~ation, oczyszczenie, przeczyszczenie (*med.*); poprawienie ? ~atory <sup>a</sup>, czyszczący; przeczyszczający (*med.*).  
 exquisite, ~ative <sup>a</sup>, wyborny, przewyborny, wyszukany, wyśmienity. ~eness, wyśmienitość, wyszukaność f, wielka elegancja, szyk <sup>m</sup>.  
 exsicc||ant <sup>a</sup>, wysuszający. ~ate <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wysuszyć, osuszyć. ~ation, wysuszenie, osuszenie ?  
 exsude, *vid. exudate.*  
 extant <sup>a</sup>, wystający; istniejący, będący, obecny.  
 extempor||aneous, ~ary <sup>a</sup>, czyniony bez przygotowania, odręczny. ~e <sup>ad</sup> bez przygotowania, od ręki. ~ize <sup>vn</sup>, improwizować, mówić bez przygotowania.  
 exten||d <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć (się), rozpościerać (się). ~der, rozciągacz <sup>m</sup>. ~dible, ~sible <sup>a</sup>, rozciągliwy, rozszerzalny. ~sibility, ~sibleness, rozciągliwość, rozszerzalność f. ~sion, rozciągnięcie, rozszerzenie ? rozciągnięcie, rozległość f, naciąganie ? ~sive <sup>a</sup>, rozległy, obszerny, szeroki. ~siveness, rozciągliwość; objętość f. ~sor, (*anat.*) wyciągacz, rozciągacz <sup>m</sup>. ~t, rozciągliwość, rozległość, przestrzeń; objętość f.  
 extenua||te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wycieńczyć, wychudzić; złagodzić; zmniejszyć; ~ting circumstances, łagodzące okoliczności. ~tion, wycieńczenie, wychudzenie; złagodzenie ?  
 exterior <sup>a</sup>, zewnętrzny. ~, zewnętrzna strona, zewnątrz ? pozory, *pl.* ~ity, zewnętrzność, powierzchnia f.  
 extermina||te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wytępić, zgładzić, wyplenić. ~tion, wytępienie, wyplenienie ? zagłada f. ~tor, tępiciele <sup>m</sup>. ~tory <sup>a</sup>, niszczący, wytępiający.  
 extern||al <sup>a</sup>, zewnętrzny; zagra-

niczny. ~ality, zewnętrzność f. ~ally <sup>ad</sup> zewnątrz, pozornie. ~alize <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, uzewnętrznić.  
 extinct <sup>a</sup>, zgasły, wygasły; zmarły. ~ion, zgładzenie; zgaśnięcie, wygaśnięcie; wymarcie ?  
 extinguish <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ugasić; spłacić (dług); przeciąć, położyć koniec. ~able <sup>a</sup>, dający się ugasić. ~er, gaszący. ~ment, zgaszenie, ugaszenie; zniweczenie ? koniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 extirpa||te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wykorzenieć, wytępić. ~tion, wykorzeniecie, wyplenienie, zniszczenie ? (*med.*) ekstirpacja f. ~tor, wykorzeniacz; (*agr.*) ekstirpator <sup>m</sup>.  
 extol <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wynosić pod niebiosa, wywyższać. ~ler, wychwalacz, panegirysta <sup>m</sup>.  
 extor||sive <sup>a</sup>, wydzierczy; wydarty. ~sion, wydzierstwo ? ~t <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wydierać, zdierać. ~ter, wydzierca <sup>m</sup>.  
 extra <sup>ad</sup>, po nad, po za, osobno.  
 extract, wyciąg, ekstrakt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyjąć; robić wyciągi. ~ion, wyciągnięcie, wydobyć; pochodzenie ? ~tive <sup>a</sup>, dający się wyciągnąć; wydobyty.  
 extra||dition, wydanie (przestępcy). ~judicial <sup>a</sup>, niezgodny z przepisami sądowymi. ~mundane <sup>a</sup>, pozaświatowy, wyobraźny. ~aneous <sup>a</sup>, obcy; zamiejskowy.  
 extraordinary||ly <sup>ad</sup>, nadzwyczajnie, niezwykle, nadzwyczaj. ~iness, niezwykłość, nadzwyczajność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, niezwykle, nadzwyczajny.  
 extra pay, (*mil.*) podwójny żołd. ~postage, porto zapłacone za karę.  
 extravagan||ce, przesada; niedorzeczność f, cudactwo, dziwactwo, szaleństwo ? ~t <sup>a</sup>, przesadny; niedorzeczny, cudacki, dziwaczny, szalony. ~t, dziwak, cudak. ~tness, *vid. extravagance.*  
 extravasa||ted <sup>a</sup>, wynaczyniony. ~tion, wynaczynienie ?

**extreme** <sup>α</sup> najbardziej oddalony, krańcowy, ostateczny; ~ ~*unction*, ostateczne pomazanie. ~ ~, krańcie; szczyt <sup>m</sup>; najwyższy stopień; ostateczność <sup>f</sup>. ~*mely* <sup>ad</sup> najbardziej, nad wyraz, nad zwyczaj. ~*mity*, koniec <sup>m</sup>; kończyzna <sup>f</sup>; krańcie <sup>m</sup>; ostatnia chwila życia, konanie <sup>?</sup>; wielka nędza; ostateczność <sup>f</sup>.

**extrica||te** <sup>va</sup>, odwikłać, wywikłać, rozplątać. ~*tion*, wywikłanie, rozwikłanie, rozplątanie <sup>?</sup>.

**extrinsic**, ~*al* <sup>α</sup> zewnętrzny. ~*ally* <sup>ad</sup> zewnętrznie, pobocznie.

**extru||de** <sup>va</sup>, wypchnąć, wyrugować, wyprzeć. ~*sion*, wypchnięcie, wyparcie, wyrugowanie <sup>?</sup>.

**extuber||ance**, ~*ancy*, nabrzmiałość <sup>f</sup>; garb <sup>m</sup>; narośl <sup>f</sup>. ~*ant* <sup>α</sup>, nabrzmiały; wyniosły.

**exuber||ance**, bujność, obfitość, wybujałość <sup>f</sup>. ~*nt* <sup>α</sup> bujny, obfity, wybujały; zbyteczny.

**exu||date**, ~*de* <sup>van</sup>, wypacać. ~*da-tion*, wypocenie się <sup>?</sup>; poty, *pl.*

**exult** <sup>vn</sup> cieszyć się, tryumfować. ~*ant* <sup>α</sup> tryumfujący. ~*ance*, ~*ation*, radość niezwykła, tryumf <sup>m</sup>.

**eye**, oko; wejrzenie, spojrzenie; ucho (igły) <sup>?</sup>; pętlica <sup>f</sup>; oczko <sup>?</sup>; ~ *of the wind*, kierunek wiatru, skąd wieje.

**éyell||s**, *pl.* oczka *pl.* ~*ball*, jabłko oka. ~*brow*, brew <sup>m</sup>. ~*glass*, szkła, *pl.* ~*lash*, rzęsa <sup>f</sup>. ~*less* <sup>α</sup>, bezoki. ~*let*, otworek <sup>m</sup>; szpara do wglądania, oczko <sup>?</sup>. ~*lid*, powieka <sup>f</sup>. ~*shot*, dosięgłość wzroku, spojrzenie <sup>?</sup>; wzrok <sup>m</sup>. ~*sight*, wzrok, widok <sup>m</sup>. ~*sore*, ból (w oku) <sup>m</sup>; (*med.*) jęczmyk (na oku). ~*string*, nerw oczny. ~*tooth*, oczny kłyk <sup>m</sup>. ~*witness*, naoczny świadek.

**eyot**, wysepka, kępa <sup>f</sup>.

**eyre**, sąd przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce.

**eyry**, gniazdo drapieżnego ptaka.

## F.

**Fabian** <sup>α</sup> ociągający się, wahający.

**fable**, bajka <sup>f</sup>; kłamstwo <sup>?</sup>. ~ *ona*, bajki opowiadać; kłamać; zmyślać. ~*d* <sup>α</sup> opowiedziany w formie bajki; zmyślony. ~*r*, bajkopisarz <sup>m</sup>.

**fabric**, budowa <sup>f</sup>, gmach; wyrób <sup>m</sup>. ~*ate* <sup>va</sup> budować; wyrabiać, fabrykować; zmyślać. ~*ation*, budowa <sup>f</sup>; wyrób <sup>m</sup>; fabrykacja <sup>f</sup>; zmyślenie <sup>?</sup>. ~*ator*, fabrykant, wyrabiacz; łągarz <sup>m</sup> [bajeczny.

**fabul||ist**, bajkopisarz <sup>m</sup>. ~*ous* <sup>α</sup>

**facade**, fasada <sup>f</sup>, front (budynku) <sup>m</sup>.

**face**, strona zewnętrzna, powierzchnia, płaszczyzna; twarz <sup>f</sup>, oblicze <sup>?</sup>; postać <sup>f</sup>, stan <sup>m</sup> (rzeczy); bezczelność <sup>f</sup>. ~ *van*, wykładać czem; patrzeć (w oczy), wpatrywać się; stać naprzeciwko, stawiać się zuchwale; udawać; *the window faces the street*, okno wychodzi na ulicę; *to ~ out a lie*, bezczelnie się zapierać; *to ~ a card*, położyć, odwrócić kartę (w grze); *to ~ tea*, fałszować herbatę. ~*ache*, ~*ague*, nerwoból twarzy. ~*d* <sup>α</sup>, w złożeniach n. p.: *honest ~d*, z twarzą uczciwą; *full ~d*, pucołowaty; *two ~d*, dwulicowy, mający dwie powierzchnie płaskie. ~*less* <sup>α</sup> bez twarzy; bez frontu; bezczelny.

**facet**, mała powierzchnia, mała ścianka. ~*iae*, *pl.* żarty dowcipne. ~*ious* <sup>α</sup> żartobliwy, uciészny. ~ ~*ness*, żartobliwość <sup>f</sup>.

**facil||le** <sup>α</sup> łatwy; uprzejmy, łaskawy. ~*eness*, łatwość; powolność <sup>f</sup>, uleganie <sup>?</sup>. ~*itate* <sup>va</sup> ułatwiać. ~*itation*, ułatwienie <sup>?</sup>. ~*ity*, łatwość, snadność; dogodność <sup>f</sup>; zbyttnia uległość.

**facing**, wykładanie (czem) <sup>?</sup>; wyłogi, *pl.*; (*mil.*) obrót <sup>m</sup>.

**facsimile**, podobizna <sup>f</sup>, fac-simile <sup>?</sup>

**fact**, fakt <sup>m</sup>; zdarzenie <sup>?</sup>; czyn <sup>m</sup>; rzeczywistość <sup>f</sup>; *in ~*, w rzeczy samej, istotnie; *matter of ~*, rzeczywisty stan rzeczy; *in point of ~*, rzeczywiście, faktycznie. **~ion**, stronnictwo <sup>?</sup>; partya, fakcja <sup>f</sup>. **~ionist**, stronnik; burzyciel; fakeyoniista <sup>m</sup>. **~ious** <sup>a</sup>, buntowniczy, facyjny. **~itious** <sup>a</sup>, sztuczny, udany, naśladowany. **~itiousness**, buntowniczność <sup>f</sup>. **~itive** <sup>a</sup>, sprawiający, wywołujący. **~or**, agent, faktor; (*mat.*) mnożnik, czynnik, faktor <sup>m</sup>. **~ship**, faktorstwo <sup>?</sup>. **~orage**, faktorstwo; faktorne <sup>?</sup>. **~ory**, faktorya <sup>f</sup>, dom handlowy w kolonjach. **~otum**, totumfacki <sup>m</sup>. faktotum <sup>?</sup>.

**factuative** <sup>a</sup>, nadający prawo do czego, uzdatniający; zdolnościowy. **~y**, zdolność <sup>f</sup>; uzdolnienie <sup>?</sup>; przywilej <sup>m</sup>; moc <sup>f</sup>; wydział, fakultet <sup>m</sup>.

**fade** <sup>ma</sup>, wędnąć, płowieć, usychać; zwiędnieć. **~less** <sup>a</sup>, niezwiędły, niewędny.

**fadge** <sup>vn</sup>, zgadzać się, stosować się. **fading** <sup>a</sup>, wędny (też *fig.*), usychający; płowiejący. **~ness**, zwiędłość, niestałość; znikomość <sup>f</sup>.

**faeces**, *pl.* osad <sup>m</sup>; fusy; odchody, *pl.*

**fag**, popychadło <sup>?</sup>; osoba, nad którą przewodzą; **~end**, krajka sukna; odpadek <sup>m</sup>. **~van**, przewodzić nad kim, umęczyć; znużyć się, zmęczyć się.

**faggot**, fagot, wiązka (chróstu); faszyna <sup>f</sup>. **~va**, wiązać w pęk.

**faience**, fajans <sup>m</sup>.

**fail**, brak <sup>m</sup>; zaniechanie <sup>?</sup>; *without ~*, niechybnie, napewno. **~vna**, zabraknąć; niestawić się; nie dotrzymać, niespełnić; błędzić, uchybić; omieszkać; słabnąć; upadać, bankrutować; *to ~ in one's word*, nie dotrzymać słowa; *my heart ~s me*, brak mi odwagi. **~ing**, brak <sup>m</sup>; pomyłka <sup>f</sup>, błąd <sup>m</sup>.

**~ure**, nieudanie się; zaniechanie; niepowodzenie <sup>?</sup>; niepomyślność <sup>f</sup>; bankructwo <sup>?</sup>.

**fain** <sup>a</sup>, wesoły, skłonny. **~ad**, rad, chętnie; *I would ~ travel*, chętnie podróżowałbym.

**faint** <sup>a</sup>, bezsilny, słaby, wątki; blady (kolor). **~vn**, słabnąć; mdleć, omdlewać; *to ~ away*, zemdleć. **~hearted** <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. **~heartednes**, bojaźliwość, tchórzliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ing**, zemdlenie <sup>?</sup>. **~ishness**, osłabienie <sup>?</sup>; lekkie omdlenie. **~ness**, niemoc, bezsilność, wątkość <sup>f</sup>; osłabienie <sup>?</sup>; lęklivość <sup>f</sup>. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, słabo; lękliwie.

**fair**, jarmark <sup>m</sup>. **~ing**, gościniec, podarek (jarmaczny lub kiermaszowy).

**fair**, piękność <sup>f</sup>, piękna kobieta. **~a**, piękny (co do formy i moralnie), nadobny; jasny, jasnowłosy; pomyślny; szlachetny, uczciwy, prawy; otwarty, szczerzy, prosty; słuszny, odpowiedni. **~ad**, w sposób prawy; pięknie; słusznie; rzetelnie. **~ish** <sup>a</sup>, dość ładny, grzeczny. **~ness**, nadobność, piękność; prawość, uczciwość <sup>f</sup>. **~sex**, płeć piękna. **~way**, przepływ <sup>m</sup>. **~y**, czarodziejka <sup>f</sup>; gnom <sup>m</sup>, gnomida <sup>f</sup>.

**faith**, wiara <sup>f</sup>, zaufanie <sup>?</sup>; wiara (religijna), religja, wierność <sup>f</sup>; *in good ~*, w dobrej wierze. **~ful** <sup>a</sup>, wierny; godny wiary; szczerzy; *the ~*, wierni *pl.* **~fulness**, wierność, szczerzość <sup>f</sup>. **~less** <sup>a</sup>, niewierny; wiarołomny. **~lessness**, wiarołomność; niewiara <sup>f</sup>.

**falcate**, **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, sierpowaty. **~ion**, zakrzywienie sierpowate.

**falchion**, pałasz <sup>m</sup>, szabla <sup>f</sup>.

**falciform** <sup>a</sup>, sierpowaty.

**falcon**, sokół <sup>m</sup>, (zwykle samica).

**~er**, sokolnik <sup>m</sup>. **~ry**, sokolnictwo <sup>?</sup>. [nik.]

**faldstool**, krzesło składane; klęczfall, upadek, koniec <sup>?</sup>; spadek

wody; spadzistość f; kadencya głosu; spadanie liści ?; jesień ?; *to give a ~*, obalić; *a ~ of rain*, ulewa; *in the ~ of year*, późna jesień. *~<sup>vn</sup>* upaść; opaść; runąć, zwalić się; spaść, przypaść na kogo; przypadać, zdarzyć się; *to ~ asleep*, *to ~ into a sleep*, zasnąć; *~ away*, odpaść, odpadać; chudnąć; *to ~ short of*, niesprostac, niepodołać; odstąpić od czego; *to ~ in love with*, zakochać się; *to ~ back*, odstąpić, cofnąć się; *to ~ down*, spaść, opaść; *to ~ from*, odstąpić, odpaść; *to ~ in*, zapaść się (też fig.); *to ~ in with*, napotkać; zgadzać się w zdaniu; *to ~ in with the enemy*, zetrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem; *to ~ off*, odstąpić, odłączyć się; umrzeć; *to ~ on*, *~ upon*, napaść; *to ~ out*, wypaść; wydarzyć się; *to ~ out with one*, poróżnić się; *to ~ over*, fig. przejść na czyją stronę; *to ~ to*, przypadać na kogo, komu; *to ~ under*, podpadać; *to ~ upon*, wpaść na, rzucić się na.

**falla||cious** <sup>a</sup> mylny, błędny, fałszywy, zwodniczy. *~ciousness*, omylność, zwodniczość f. *~cy*, oszukaństwo ?; sofizmat ?

**fallen** <sup>pp</sup>, od *to fall*, upadły.

**fallib||ility**, omylność f. *~le* <sup>a</sup>, omylny.

**falling sickness**, padaczka, epilepsya f.

**fallow**, ugór ?; *~<sup>a</sup>* płowy; leżący odłogiem. *~<sup>va</sup>* pozostawić ugorem, ugorzyć. *~deer*, płowa zwierzyna (jelenie, sarny). *~chat*, *~finch*, (zo.) pliszka białogardł.

**false** <sup>a</sup> fałszywy, nieprawdziwy; nieszczery, obłudny; zdradziecki. *~dealer*, szachraj, oszust ? *~faced* <sup>a</sup>, obłudny. *~fire*, ogień sygnałowy. *~hearted* <sup>a</sup>, obłudny, zdradny, wiarołomny. *~hood*, *~ness*, fałsz ?; fałszywość f, kła-

mstwo ?; kłamliwość, obłuda f. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup>, fałszywie.

**falsetto**, falset ?

**falsi||fiable** <sup>a</sup> dający się fałszować. *~fication*, fałszowanie ?; falsyfikacya f. *~ficator*, *~fier*, fałszerz ? *~fy* <sup>va</sup>, fałszować, falsyfikować. *~ty*, fałsz ?; kłamstwo ?

**falter** <sup>va</sup>, jękać się, zająkiwać się; płać się w mowie; potknąć się, chwiać się, wahać się. *~ingly* <sup>ad</sup>, jękając się; chwiejnie.

**fame**, sława f, imię ?; wieść f. *~d* <sup>a</sup>, sławny, rozgłosny. *~less*, bez imienia, niesławny.

**familiar**, domowy; zażyły, poufaty; znajomy; obeznany z czem; zwykły. *~*, dobry znajomy. *~ity*, poufałość, zażyłość; znajomość f. *~ize* <sup>va</sup> spoufalić; obeznać, poznać. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup>, poufale; bez ceremonii.

**family**, rodzina, familja f.

**fami||ne**, głód ? *~sh* <sup>van</sup>, ogłodzić; cierpieć głód.

**famous** <sup>a</sup>, wstawiony, słynący, sławny. *~ness*, sławność, znakomitość f.

**fan**, wachlarz ?; opałka; śmiga; dmuchawka f; wentylator ? *~<sup>va</sup>* wachlować, wiać, przewiewać; przewietrzać; rozniecać, podniecać. *~tailed* <sup>a</sup>, z wachlarzowatym ogonem.

**fana||tic**, fanatyk, zagorzalec ? *~(al)* <sup>a</sup>, fanatyczny. *~ticism*, zagorzałość ?; fanatyzm ?

**fanciful** <sup>a</sup>, fantazyjny; urojony, dziwaczny, fantastyczny. *~ness*, fantazyjność; dziwaczność, fantastyczność f.

**fancy**, wyobraźnia fantazyja, imaginacya f; urczenie, przywidzenie, widzimisie; upodobanie ?; skłonność; chętka f; humor ?; *to take a ~ to*, polubić. *~articles*, pl. przedmioty modne. *~<sup>va</sup>* wyobrazić sobie, uroić; polubić.

**fane**, kościół ?; świątynia f.

- fanfa||re, fanfara f. ~re<sup>vn</sup> trąbić w rogi, zatrąbić na wivat. ~ron, pyszałek, fanfaron<sup>m</sup>. ~ronade, przechwałki pl., fanfaronada f.
- fang, kieł, szpon, pazur<sup>m</sup>; wszystko, czem można chwycić. ~ed<sup>a</sup> mający kły, pazury.
- fangot, bela (2—2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> centnarów).
- fanner, przewiewacz<sup>m</sup>; wentylator (w oknie etc.).
- fantas||m, upiór<sup>m</sup>; mara f. ~tic, ~tical<sup>a</sup> fantastyczny, dziwaczny, cudaczny. ~ticalness, cudaczność f, dziwactwo<sup>m</sup>; fantastyczność f. [phantom.
- fantom, widziadło<sup>m</sup>; mara f. vid.
- far<sup>a</sup> daleki, oddalony. ~ad<sup>d</sup> daleko, o wiele, bardzo; by ~, o wiele, w wysokim stopniu; so ~, tak dalece; ~ from it, bynajmniej; as ~ as, aż do; ~ and wide, wszędzie, długo i szeroko; ~ be it from me, uchowaj Boże; from ~, z daleką. ~fetched<sup>a</sup> z daleka powzięty, naciągany. ~off<sup>a</sup> daleko oddalony. ~reaching<sup>a</sup> daleko sięgający, głęboki.
- farc||e, komedja, farsa f; nadzieńie<sup>m</sup>; farsz (kuch.)<sup>m</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup> nadziać czem. ~ical<sup>a</sup> śmieszny, pocieszny.
- fare, zapłata za przejazd; pokarm<sup>m</sup>; strawa f; bill of ~, spis potraw. ~<sup>vn</sup> jechać, iść; mieć się, powodzić się; żywić się, karmić się, jeść. ~well, pożegnanie się<sup>m</sup>; ~ you well! bywaj zdrów!
- farfetched, vid. far.
- farinaceous<sup>a</sup> mączysty; mączny.
- farm, dzierżawa, aręda f, folwark<sup>m</sup>; farma f. ~<sup>van</sup> dzierżawić, arędować, mieć farmę (fermę); to ~ out, puścić w dzierżawę. ~er, dzierżawca, arędarz, farmer (fermer)<sup>m</sup>; rólник<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, wydzierżawienie<sup>m</sup>; uprawa roli.
- farmost<sup>a</sup> najdalszy, najodleglejszy.
- farrago, mieszanina f, zlewec<sup>m</sup>
- farrier, kowal; konował<sup>m</sup>. ~y, kowalstwo; konowalstwo<sup>m</sup>.
- farrow, prosiak<sup>m</sup>; pomiot maciorry. ~<sup>van</sup> prosić (szczenięta rodzić), oprosić (się).
- farthel<sup>va</sup> zwijać (zagle), vid. furl.
- farther, (comp. od far)<sup>a</sup> dalszy, dalej. ~ad<sup>d</sup> dalej. ~more<sup>a</sup> nadto, dalej.
- farthest<sup>a</sup> najdalszy, najodleglejszy. ~ad<sup>d</sup> najdalej, na krańcu.
- farthing, szeląg (1/4 pensa), grosz<sup>m</sup>.
- fascia, (pl. fasciae) przewiązka, fascya f. ~ted<sup>a</sup> przewiązany. ~tion, obwiązywanie<sup>m</sup>; przepaska f; bandaż<sup>m</sup>.
- fascicle, wiązka f, pęczek<sup>m</sup>.
- fascina||te<sup>va</sup> czarować, oczarowywać. ~tion, oczarowanie<sup>m</sup>; czary pl., urok<sup>m</sup>.
- fascine, faszyna (fort.) f.
- fashion, forma f, kształt; krój, fason (sukni); tryb, zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>; moda f. ~<sup>va</sup> nadać kształt, fason; zrobić podług mody. ~able<sup>a</sup> modny, do mody zastosowany; wykwintny, elegancki. ~~, człowiek elegancki; stosujący się do mody. ~ableness, modność f; wykwint<sup>m</sup>.
- fast<sup>a</sup> przymocowany; przystający; mocny; trwały; to play ~ and loose, być niekonsekwentnym w postępowaniu; szybki, spieszny; oddany uciechom świata; lekki (fig.). ~ad<sup>d</sup> szybko, spiesznie.
- fast, post<sup>m</sup> (poszczenie i czas postny); to break one's ~, złamać post. ~<sup>vn</sup> pościć. ~day, dzień postny.
- fasten<sup>van</sup> przytwierdzić, przymocować; zwierać; przystawać; przytrzymać się; przyłgnąć, zamknąć.
- fastidious<sup>a</sup> wybredny, wymyślny. ~ness, wybredzanie<sup>m</sup>.
- fastigate(d)<sup>a</sup> ostrosłupowy, ostro zakończony. [szybkość f.
- fastness, moc, mocność; trwałość;

**fat** <sup>a</sup>, tłusty, tuczny; ociężały, niezgrabny. ~, tłustość f, tłuszcz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, tuczyć; utyc. ~witted <sup>a</sup>, ograniczony, głupi.

**fatal** <sup>a</sup>, nieszczęsny, fatalny; nieuchronny; zgubny. ~ism, fatalizm <sup>m</sup>, wiara w przeznaczenie. ~ist, fatalista <sup>m</sup>, wierzący w przeznaczenie. ~ity, ~ness, zrządzenie losu <sup>n</sup>; fatalność; zgubność f.

**fate**, los nieuchronny, dola; zguba, śmierć f. ~d <sup>a</sup>, przeznaczony losem.

**father**, ojciec, rodzic <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, ojcować, uznać za własne dziecko; przypisywać co komu; ~ *in law*, teść <sup>m</sup>. ~hood, ojcowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~land, kraj ojczysty, ojczyzna f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie mający ojca. ~like <sup>a</sup>, ojcowski. ~liness, miłość ojcowska. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, po ojcowsku.

**fathom**, szeń <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, gruntować, mierzyć głębokość, zgłębiać (też *fig.*) ~able <sup>a</sup>, zgłębny. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezgłębiony, bezdenny.

**fatigue**, trud <sup>m</sup>, znużenie, zmęczenie, utrudzenie <sup>n</sup>; ciężka praca. ~ <sup>va</sup>, utrudzić, zmęczyć, fatorygować.

**fatling**, młode opasowe bydło. ~ness, tłustość, tuczność; otyłość; żywność f. ~ten <sup>van</sup>, tuczyć; mierzwić; tyć, tłuszczyć. ~er, tuczający, tuczyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~tening, tuczenie; tycie <sup>n</sup>; karmia f. ~tiness, tłuszcz <sup>m</sup>. ~tish <sup>a</sup>, tłustawy, pełny. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, tłusty.

**fatuity**, zarozumiałość f (z głupoty); głupstwo <sup>n</sup>, niedorzeczność f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, głupi; niedorzeczny; zarozumiały.

**faucet**, czopek, czop <sup>m</sup>

**faugh** <sup>i</sup>, pfe, fuj!

**fault**, błąd <sup>m</sup>; wina f, przewinienie, poszkodowanie się <sup>n</sup>; *for ~ of the better*, w braku czego lepszego; *to find ~ with*, mieć do zarzucenia. ~finder, przyganiacz, krytyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ily <sup>ad</sup>, mylnie, błędnie,

wadliwie; źle; nagannie. ~iness, błędność, wadliwość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, błędny, pełen błędów, omyłek; wadliwy; winny; naganny.

**faun**, faun <sup>m</sup>, bożek leśny. ~ <sup>a</sup>, fauna f (wykaz zwierząt właściwych pewnemu krajowi).

**fauteuil**, fotel <sup>m</sup>; krzesło prezydyalne; krzesło w Akademii franc.

**favour**, (*favor*), łaska, przychylność f; dar, upominek; list <sup>m</sup>, pismo <sup>n</sup>; *your ~ of yesterday*, list pański . . .; *in ~ of*, na czyją korzyść; *by the ~ of*, za zgodą, za zezwoleniem czyim. ~ <sup>va</sup>, sprzyjać, popierać, przemawiać na korzyść: łaskę wyświadczyć.

~able <sup>a</sup>, przychylny, życzliwy, sprzyjający; pomocny; korzystny. ~ableness, przychylność, życzliwość, względność f. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, doznający łaski, względów; będący w łaskach; *well ~ed*, przystojny, urodziwy; *ill ~ed*, brzydki, szpetny.

~er, opiekun, protektor, mecenas <sup>m</sup>. ~ite, ulubieniec, faworyt <sup>m</sup>; ulubienica f. ~ <sup>a</sup>, ulubiony. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez protekcji będący, nie mający opiekunów.

**fawn**, jelonek <sup>m</sup>, młody jelen. ~ <sup>va</sup>, cielić się (o rani); łasić się, płaszczyć się. ~er, podły pochlebca. ~ingness, płaszczenie się, podłe pochlebstwo. [wierność f.

**fealty**, wierność lennicza, hołd <sup>m</sup>

**fear**, bojaźń, obawa f, strach <sup>m</sup>; *for ~ of*, z bojaźni, aby nie. ~ <sup>van</sup>, obawiać się, lękać się.

~ful <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, lękliwy; straszny, okropny. ~fulness, bojaźliwość, lękliwość f; okropność, straszliwość. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieustraszony, odważny, śmiały. ~lessness, nieustraszona odwaga, nieustraszonosc f.

**feasibility**, wykonalność f. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, wykonalny, możliwy.

**feast**, święto <sup>n</sup>; festyn <sup>m</sup>; biesiada, ucza f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, gościć, podejmować

wać gości; bawić; ucztować, biesiadować. ~er, biesiadnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**feat**, czyn, czyn bohaterski; figiel <sup>m</sup>; sztuczka f. ~ <sup>a</sup>; czysty, schludny.  
 ~ly <sup>a</sup>; czysto, schludnie.  
**feather**, pióro<sup>m</sup>; czczy tytuł; *to laugh at a ~*, śmiać się z byle czego; *plume of ~s*, kita f. ~ <sup>va</sup> okryć, piórami upierzyć, opierzyć. ~bed, pierzyna f, piernat <sup>m</sup>. ~broom, miotłka z piór. ~ed <sup>a</sup>; opierzony, pierzasty; (*fig.*) ozdobiony. ~less <sup>a</sup>; bezpierzasty, nagi. ~y <sup>a</sup>; opierzony; lekki jak pióro.  
**feature**, rys (twarzy) <sup>m</sup>; cecha znamienne. ~d <sup>a</sup>; utworzony, ukształcony; *ill ~d*, szpetny; *well ~d*, ładny. ~less <sup>a</sup>; bezkształtny; mający nieregularne  
**February**, luty <sup>m</sup>. [rysy.  
**feces**, pl. *vid. faeces*.  
**feculen**||ce, ~cy, osad <sup>m</sup>; fusy, pl. ~t <sup>a</sup>; drożdżowy, mętny; wstrętny.  
**fecund** <sup>a</sup>; płodny, żyzny. ~ate <sup>va</sup>; zapładniać, użyźnić. ~ation, zapłodnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ity, płodność,  
**fed** <sup>n</sup>, od *to feed*. [żyzność f.  
**feder**||al <sup>a</sup>; związkowy, federalny. ~alism, federalizm <sup>m</sup>; system sprzymierzania się. ~ate, spółnik, sprzymierzeniec, konfederat <sup>m</sup>. ~ation, związek <sup>m</sup>; zjednoczenie <sup>n</sup>; federacja f; rząd związkowy. ~ative <sup>a</sup>; związkowy.  
**fee**, lenność f, dobra lenne; honorarium, wynagrodzenie <sup>n</sup>; opłata f. ~ <sup>va</sup>; wynagrodzić; opłacić kogo.  
**feeble** <sup>a</sup>; słaby, słabowity. ~minded <sup>a</sup>; słaby na umyśle; niezdecydowany. ~ness, słabość f, osłabienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**feed**, karm' <sup>m</sup>; pasza, strawa f. ~ <sup>van</sup>; karmić (się), żywić (się), paść (się); *to ~ on*, *to ~ upon*, żywić, karmić się czem. ~er, żywiciel, karmiciel; zjadacz; zachęciiciel; poduszszacz <sup>m</sup>; *fine ~ ~*, smakosz <sup>m</sup>.  
**feel**, dotykane, czucie; macanie <sup>n</sup>

~ <sup>van</sup>; macać, dotykać; czuć (się).  
 ~er, pl. macki (u owadów), pl.  
 ~ing <sup>a</sup>; czujący; czuły, tkliwy.  
 ~~, czucie, uczucie <sup>n</sup>; czułość f; współczucie <sup>n</sup>.  
**feet**, pl. od *a foot*. ~less <sup>a</sup>; beznogi, beznożny.  
**feign** <sup>van</sup>; udawać; zmyślać. ~ed <sup>a</sup>; udany; zmyślony; obłudny. ~edly <sup>a</sup>; obłudnie; w sposób udany. ~er, zmyślacz <sup>m</sup>; obłudnik.  
**feint** <sup>va</sup>; udawać, zmyślać. ~, udanie, zmyślenie; udany atak (*mil.*).  
**feldspar**, polny szpat (*min.*).  
**felicitate** <sup>va</sup>; uszczęśliwić; winszować. ~tation, winszowanie, powinszowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~tous <sup>n</sup>; szczęśny, szczęśliwy; stósowny. ~ty, szczęśliwość f; szczęście <sup>n</sup>.  
**feline** <sup>a</sup>; koci.  
**fell** <sup>a</sup>; dziki, okrutny, barbarzyński. ~ness, dzikość f, okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**fell**, skóra (z włosom) f. ~monger, skórnik <sup>m</sup>; skórami handlujący. ~wort, (*bot.*) goryczka f.  
**fell** <sup>va</sup>; ściąć, zwalić, obalić. ~er, drwał, drwalnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**fell** <sup>n</sup>; od *to fall*. [*felly*.  
**felloe**, dzwono koła, obód <sup>m</sup>; *vid.*  
**fellow**, towarzysz, kolega <sup>m</sup>; członek (towarzystwa); czeladnik; łotrzyk; druga część pary (dopełnienie); *a good ~*, dobry człowiek; *old ~*, starowina <sup>m</sup>; *school ~*, kolega szkolny, współuczeń <sup>m</sup>. ~citizen, współobywatel. ~countryman, ziomek, rodak <sup>m</sup>. ~creature, bliźni <sup>m</sup>. ~feeling, współczucie <sup>n</sup>. ~labourer, współpracownik <sup>m</sup>. ~like <sup>a</sup>; towarzyski, braterski. ~passenger, towarzysz podróży <sup>m</sup>; towarzyszka f. ~prisoner, współwięzień <sup>m</sup>. ~scholar, współuczeń, kolega <sup>m</sup>. ~servant, współsługa <sup>m</sup>. ~ship, towarzystwo <sup>n</sup>; spółka f; pożycie towarzyskie; towarzyskość f. ~soldier, towarzysz broni. ~student, kolega-student <sup>m</sup>. ~sufferer,



współcierpiący <sup>m</sup> ~traveller, towarzysz podróży. ~worker, współpracownik <sup>m</sup> ~writer, kolega po felly, *vid. felloe.* [piórze.  
felo-de-se, (*jur.*) samobójca <sup>m</sup>  
felon <sup>a</sup>, okrutny, nieludzki. ~ious <sup>a</sup>, wiarołomny, zdradziecki, zbrodniczy. ~y, ciężka zbrodnia.  
felt <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to feel.*  
felt, piłsń <sup>f</sup>; kapelusz piłśniowy. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, spiliścić się.  
felucca, feluka <sup>f</sup> (mały statek wioślowy).  
female, samica, matka; kobieta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, żeński, kobiecy; delikatny; ~ *child*, dziewczynka <sup>f</sup>; ~ *friend*, przyjaciółka <sup>f</sup>; ~ *servant*, służąca <sup>f</sup>; ~ *sex*, płeć żeńska.  
feme, (*jur.*) kobieta <sup>f</sup>. ~covert, kobieta zamężna. ~sole, kobieta niezamężna.  
feminine <sup>a</sup>, żeński; kobiecy, niewieści; ~ *gender*, (*gram.*) rodzaj żeński.  
femoral <sup>a</sup>, biodrowy (*anat.*).  
femur, kość biodrowa.  
fen, bagno <sup>n</sup>; żuława <sup>f</sup>. ~berry, bagniówka <sup>f</sup>. ~cress, rzerzucha błotna. ~fowl, ptactwo błotne.  
fence, ogrodzenie <sup>n</sup>; płot <sup>m</sup>; zagroda <sup>f</sup>; wał <sup>m</sup>; przedmurze <sup>n</sup>; fechtunek <sup>m</sup>; szermierka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, grodzić, ogrodzić, zagrodzić; umocnić, utwierdzić; szermować, fechtować się; parować razy, odcinać się (*fig.*). ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezagrodzony; nieobronny. ~month, miesiąc lub czas ochrony (kiedy polowanie jest wzbronione). ~r, fechtarz, szermierz; fechtmistrz <sup>m</sup>.  
fencible <sup>a</sup>, obronny.  
fencing, zagrodzenie, grodzenie, fechtowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~gloves, *pl.* rękawice, *pl.* ~master, fechtmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~school, szkoła fechtarska.  
fend <sup>van</sup>, bronić, odbić (cios), zastawić się; walczyć. ~er, krata żelazna przed kominem.  
fenestral <sup>a</sup>, okienny.  
fennel, koper <sup>m</sup>.

fenny <sup>a</sup>, bagnisty, błotnisty.  
feod, lenność <sup>f</sup> *vid. feud.*  
feoff <sup>va</sup>, *vid. to enfeoff.* ~ee, lennik, wasal <sup>m</sup>. ~er, lennodawca <sup>m</sup>.  
feral <sup>a</sup>, dzdżicząły, dziki; okrutny.  
ferine <sup>a</sup>, zwierzęcy, dziki.  
ferment, ferment <sup>m</sup>; drożdże, *pl.*; wzburzenie (umysłów). ~ <sup>van</sup>, sprawić fermentację; fermentować, burzyć się (też *fig.*). ~ative <sup>a</sup>, wywołujący fermentację, fermentacyjny. ~ation, fermentacja <sup>f</sup>; wzburzenie (umysłów) <sup>n</sup>.  
fern, paproć <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, zarosły paprocią.  
ferocious <sup>a</sup>, dziki; okrutny. ~ousness, ~ty, dzikość <sup>f</sup>, okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
ferreous <sup>a</sup>, żelazny, żelazisty.  
ferret, łasica <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, myszkować (*fig.*), szperać; *to ~ out*, wyszperać; *to ~ out a secret*, odkryć tajemnicę. ~er, szperacz <sup>m</sup>.  
ferriage, przewóz; opłata za przewóz, przewozowe <sup>n</sup>.  
ferriferous <sup>a</sup>, zawierający żelazo. ~uginous <sup>a</sup>, żelazisty.  
ferrule, skówka; obrączka <sup>f</sup>.  
ferry, przewóz, prom <sup>m</sup>; miejsce <sup>n</sup> przewozu, przewóz <sup>m</sup>. ~boat, prom <sup>m</sup>. ~man, przewoźnik <sup>m</sup>.  
fertile <sup>a</sup>, urodzajny; płodny, plenny; wydajny. ~leness, ~lity, wydajność; urodzajność <sup>f</sup>. ~lize <sup>va</sup>, użyźnić; zapłodnić.  
ferule, linia (do dawania łap) <sup>f</sup>.  
fervency, upał, żar <sup>m</sup>; żarliwość, gorliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, gorący; żarliwy, gorliwy. ~ently <sup>ad</sup>, żarliwie, gorąco. ~id <sup>a</sup>, gorący, wrzący; pałający, żarliwy. ~idness, ~idity, gorliwość, żarliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~our, *vid. fervency.*  
fescue, skazówka (do pokazywania liter) <sup>f</sup>.  
fesse, (*heral.*) pas poprzeczny w polu herbowem. [dosny.  
festal <sup>a</sup>, świąteczny; wesóły, rafester, (*med.*) wrzód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, jałtryć się, ropieć; psuć się; ropić.

**festi||val** <sup>α</sup> świąteczny. ~~, święto? rocznica f. ~ve <sup>α</sup> świąteczny; radosny, wesoły. ~vity, świąteczność; uroczystość f.

**festoon**, girlanda f, feston <sup>m</sup>

**fetch**, fortel <sup>m</sup> sztuka, przebiegłość f. ~van <sup>v</sup>, pójść i przynieść, pójść i przyprowadzić; aportować (o psach); spełnić, wykonać; dostać (jako nagrodę); to ~ and carry, spełniać wszelkie posługi; to ~ a leap, skoczyć; to ~ a blow, zadać cios, uderzyć; to ~ away, zabrać, wynieść; wynieść się; to ~ down, znosić, spuszczać; upokorzyć; to ~ in, przyprowadzić; to ~ off, odnieść; odjąć; to ~ out, wyciągać, wywabić; to ~ over, oszukać; przeciągnąć, przenieść; to ~ up, przynieść na górę; powetować.

**fetid** <sup>α</sup> cuchnący, śmierdzący. ~ness, smród <sup>m</sup>, cuchnienie <sup>n</sup>.

**fetlock**, kosmyk włosów przy pęfektor, smród <sup>m</sup> [cinie końskiej].

**fetter**, ~s pl. pęta, więzy, okowy, pl.; (fig.) przeszkoda f; ~ for horses, pęta, pl. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, spętać, okuć w kajdany.

**fetus**, płód (ludzki lub zwierzęcy) <sup>m</sup>.

**feud**, lenność f, grunt lenny; spór <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>α</sup> feudalny, lenny. ~alism, ~ality, feodalizm <sup>m</sup>, lenność f. ~atory, posiadacz lenny.

**feuilleton**, feljeton <sup>m</sup> (część beletrystyczna gazety).

**fever**, febra, gorączka f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wywoływać gorączkę; nabawić gorączki. ~ish <sup>α</sup> gorączkowy (też fig.), febryczny. ~ishness, gorączkowość f, gorączkowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**few** <sup>α</sup> mało, kilka, niewiele, garstka; a ~, kilka; in ~, w kilku słowach. ~ness, drobna ilość.

**fiasco**, fiasko <sup>n</sup>, zupełne nieudanie się czego.

**fib**, kłamstwo; zmyślenie <sup>n</sup>, plotka f, łgarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, kłamać, łgać, zmyślać. ~ber, kłamca, zmyślacz <sup>m</sup>.

**fib||e**, włókno <sup>n</sup>, żyłka f. ~ed <sup>α</sup> włóknisty. ~il, włókienko <sup>n</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> włóknisty.

**fibula**, (fibulae, pl.) goleń, piszczel f; (chir.) igła do zszywiania ran.

**fickle** <sup>α</sup> zmienny, niestały, lekki, płochy. ~ness, zmienność, niestałość, lekkość, płochosć f.

**fictile** <sup>α</sup> garncarskiej roboty, ceramiczny.

**ficti||on**, zmyślenie <sup>n</sup>, wymysł <sup>m</sup>; urojenie <sup>n</sup>; utwór fantazyi, fikcja; nowela f. ~tious <sup>α</sup> zmyślony, udany, fikcyjny; naśladowany. ~tiousness, fikcyjność f (co jest urojonem). ~ve, vid. fictitious.

**fiddle**, skrzypce, pl. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, grać na skrzypcach; zajmować się drobnostkami, fraszkami. ~bridge, podstawek <sup>m</sup>, słupek u skrzypców. ~faddle, fraszki, bzdurstwa pl., głupstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~r, skrzypek <sup>m</sup>. ~stick, smyczek <sup>m</sup>. ~string, struna skrzypcowa.

**fideli||ty**, wierność (obowiązkowa); szczerłość, uczciwość f.

**fidget**, kręcenie się <sup>n</sup>, nerwowy niepokój. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, kręcić się, wiercić się, nie usiedzieć spokojnie. ~y <sup>α</sup> niespokojny, nerwowy.

**fiduci||al** <sup>α</sup> pewny, niezawodny, zaufany. ~ary, vid. trustee.

**fie** <sup>i</sup>, fe! fuj! pfe!

**fief**, (jur.) lenność f, dobra lenne.

**field**, pole <sup>n</sup>; pole bitwy; bitwa; kraina f, obszar <sup>m</sup>. ~artillery, artylerya polna. ~bed, łózko polowe. ~day, dzień ćwiczeń wojskowych; parada f, przegląd wojskowy. ~glass, luneta polowa. ~marshal, feldmarszałek <sup>m</sup>. ~mouse, mysz polna. ~officer, sztabowy oficer. ~piece, działo polowe. ~preacher, kapelan wojskowy. ~work, (mil.) okop, szaniec <sup>m</sup>.

**fiend**, nieprzyjaciel, czart, szatan <sup>m</sup>. **fierce** <sup>α</sup> dziki (o zwierzętach); srogi, okrutny; namiętny. ~ness.

dzikość; srogość f, okrucieństwo ?

**fier||iness**, ognistość f; ogień (*fig.*)<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, ognisty, ogniem buchający; (*fig.*) lśniący.

**fife**, fujarka, piszczałka f. ~r, piszczyk<sup>m</sup> (grający na piszczałce).

**fifteen**, piętnaście. ~th<sup>a</sup>, piętnasty.

**fifth**<sup>a</sup>, piąty. ~, piąta część; (*muz.*) kwinta f. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, po piąte.

**fift||ieth**<sup>a</sup>, pięćdziesiąty. ~y, pięćdziesiąt.

**fig**, figa (drzewo i owoc); drobnotka, krzta, figa (*fig.*) f; *not a ~, ani na owinięcie palca, ani krzty; I dont care a ~ for it, nie a nie mnie to nie obchodzi.* ~leaf, liść (listek) figowy. ~marygold, figa indyjska. ~tree, drzewo figowe.

**fig**, *in full ~*, w galowym stroju.

**fight**, bitwa f, bój<sup>m</sup>, walka f; boksovanie ? ~<sup>van</sup>, walczyć, prowadzić wojnę; boksować; *to ~ a battle, bitwę stoczyć; to ~ one's way, iść przebojem; to ~ it out, wywalczyć, utworować sobie drogę mieczem.* ~er, bojownik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, bitny; walczący.

**figment**, zmyślenie ?

**figur||able**<sup>a</sup>, dający się łatwo ukształtować, plastyczny. ~al<sup>a</sup>, przenośny, obrazowy. ~ant<sup>m</sup>, ~ante f figurant<sup>m</sup>, figurantka f. ~ation, nadanie kształtu, kształtowanie ? ~ative<sup>a</sup>, symboliczny, przenośny, obrazowy. ~e, figura (też *geom.* i *gram.*), kształt<sup>m</sup>, postać; mina, twarz f; rysunek, wzór<sup>m</sup>; cyfra; przenośnia f; *to make some ~e in the world, coś znaczyć w świecie.* ~<sup>van</sup>, kształcić, (u)kształtować; symbolizować; figurować, odgrywać rolę.

**fila||ceous**<sup>a</sup>, włóknisty. ~ment, włókno<sup>m</sup>, nitka, niteczka f. ~mentous<sup>a</sup>, włóknisty.

**filbert**, orzech laskowy (drzewo i owoc). ~tree, leszczyna.

**filch**<sup>va</sup>, ukradkiem porwać, gry-

psnąć. ~ingly<sup>a</sup> *ad* po złodziejsku.

**file**, nić f, sznurek; plik<sup>m</sup> (pek) papierów; rota f; szereg<sup>m</sup>; *to go in single ~, iść-geściego.* ~<sup>va</sup>, wiązać, nizać.

**file**, pilnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> piłować, głodzić. ~cutter, pilnikarz<sup>m</sup>. ~dust, opiłki, *pl.* ~r, piłujący.

**fili||al**<sup>a</sup>, synowski. ~ation, synowstwo ? adopcyja f.

**filigree**, filigranowa robota; błyskotki, *pl.*

**filings**, *pl.* opiłki, *pl.*

**fill**, wypełnienie ? dostatek<sup>m</sup>, sytość f. ~<sup>van</sup> napełnić (się), nalać; nasycić; zadowolnić; najeść się; *to ~ the sails, nadać żagle; to ~ out, spełniać, wypełniać; to ~ up the time, wypełnić czas; to ~ up a place, zajmować posiadę.* ~er, wypełniacz<sup>m</sup>; wszystko co służy do wypełnienia (luk, wyłomów etc.). ~ing, napełnienie, wypełnienie ?

**fillet**, opaska, przepaska, wstążka f; bandaż<sup>m</sup>; zraz cielęciny; listewka f; wędzidełko (pod językiem) ? ~<sup>va</sup> przewiązywać wstążką. [szkockich.

**fillibeg**, krótka spodnica góralów

**fillip**, prztyczek, szcutek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, dać prztyczka, szcutki.

**filly**, źrebica, klaczka f.

**film**, błona, błonka f. ~<sup>van</sup> pokryć (się) plewką lub błonką. ~y<sup>a</sup> błoniasty; cienki jak pajęcyna.

**filter**, cedzidło ? filtr<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> cedzić, precedzać, filtrować (się).

**filth**, brud<sup>m</sup> (*fig.*) plugastwo ? ~ily<sup>a</sup> brudno, plugawo. ~iness, brudy, *pl.*; (*fig.*) plugastwo ? ~y<sup>a</sup>, brudny; (*fig.*) plugawy.

**filtra||te**<sup>va</sup> filtrować, cedzić. ~tion, cedzenie, precedzanie, filtrowanie ? [frezlować, bramować.

**fimbriate**<sup>a</sup> frezlowany. ~<sup>va</sup>

**fin**, pletwa f. ~footed, ~toed<sup>a</sup> pletwonogi. ~less<sup>a</sup> bez pletw.

~like<sup>a</sup>, podobny do pletw. ~ny<sup>a</sup> | pletwisty. [źnej.  
 finable<sup>a</sup>, podległy karze pienię-  
 final<sup>a</sup>, ostateczny, ostatni. ~ly<sup>a</sup> |  
 na końcu, w końcu, naostatek,  
 wreszcie.  
 finan|ce, ~ces, pl. skarb<sup>m</sup>; finan-  
 se, pl.; umiejętność skarbowa.  
 ~cial<sup>a</sup>, finansowy, skarbowy.  
 ~cier, finansista; kapitalista<sup>m</sup>.  
 finch, zięba<sup>f</sup> (orn.).  
 find<sup>va</sup>, znaleźć, napotkać; za-  
 stać; mieć za...; sądzić, mnie-  
 mać; miarkować; to ~ fault, przy-  
 ganiać, czynić zarzuty; to ~ out,  
 wynaleść, wymyśleć. ~er, zna-  
 lazca<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, znalezienie<sup>n</sup>; (jur.)  
 wyrok<sup>m</sup>.  
 fine, kara pieniężna; grzywny, pl.;  
 podatek<sup>m</sup>; in ~, nakoniec, jednym  
 słowem. ~<sup>va</sup> nałożyć karę pie-  
 niężną, skazać na grzywny.  
 fine<sup>a</sup>, czysty, cienki, drobny,  
 subtelny, delikatny; piękny, na-  
 dobny, śliczny, ładny; wytworny;  
 chytry, przebiegły. ~draw<sup>va</sup>,  
 zrećźnie zasnąć. ~ly<sup>a</sup> | pię-  
 knie, zgrabnie, subtelnie. ~ness,  
 wytworność; elegancja, subtel-  
 ność<sup>f</sup>. ~ry, wykwićtność, okaza-  
 łość<sup>f</sup>. ~spoken<sup>a</sup>, pięknie się  
 wystawiający, gładko mówiący.  
 ~spun<sup>a</sup>, cienko uprzedzony,  
 sztucznie utkany. ~shaped<sup>a</sup>,  
 kształtny, szykowny.  
 fitness, przebiegłość, chyćtrość<sup>f</sup>.  
 finger, palec<sup>m</sup>; to have a thing at  
 one's ~s' ends, umieć co na pal-  
 cach, wybornie. ~<sup>va</sup> pomacać;  
 lekko dotknąć. ~board, (muz.) kła-  
 wiatura<sup>f</sup>; szyjka (u skrzypców)<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ed<sup>a</sup>, z palcami, palczasty; wzięty  
 w palec. ~grass, (bot.) napar-  
 stnica<sup>f</sup>. ~stall, paluch rękaw-  
 wiczkowy.  
 finical<sup>a</sup>, wymuszony, afektowany;  
 wymuskany, wystrojony.  
 finis, koniec, finis (w książce).  
 finish, wykończenie, ukończenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~<sup>va</sup>, skończyć, dokończyć, ukoń-

czyć; wykończyć. ~er, wyko-  
 nawca, wykonywacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ukoń-  
 czenie; wypracowanie, wykoń-  
 czenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 finite<sup>a</sup>, ostateczny, ograniczony,  
 mający granice. ~ness, skoń-  
 czoność, ograniczoność, okreś-  
 loność<sup>f</sup>. [race, ryby, pl.  
 finned, finny<sup>a</sup>, skrzelowaty; finny  
 fiord, fiord<sup>m</sup> (wązka zatoka na  
 brzegach Norwegii).  
 fir, sosna; sosnina, jedlina<sup>f</sup>. ~apple,  
 szyszka sosnowa. ~tree, sosna<sup>f</sup>.  
 fire, ogień, pożar; zapał<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>  
 zapalić, rozpalić, podpalić, wypalić;  
 (mil.) dać ognia, wystrzelić; to set  
 on ~, podpalić. ~arm, broń pal-  
 na. ~ball, granat (art.); meteor<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~box, piec (u kotłów parowych  
 etc.). ~brand, głownia (też fig.)<sup>f</sup>;  
 podżegacz<sup>m</sup>. ~engine, sikawka<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~light, łuna<sup>f</sup>. ~man, strażak<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~master, (art.) fajerwerker<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~new<sup>a</sup>, nowiuteńki, jak z igły  
 zdjęty. ~office, towarzystwo ubez-  
 pieczeń od ognia. ~ordeal, próba  
 ogniowa (jako sąd Boży). ~pan,  
 fajerka<sup>f</sup>; panewka (u strzelby).  
 ~screen, zasłona od ognia. ~sho-  
 vel, łopata do żaru. ~side,  
 kominek<sup>m</sup>; ognisko<sup>n</sup>. ~stick,  
 łuczywo<sup>n</sup>. ~stone, krzemień<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~wood, drzewo opałowe. ~works,  
 pl. ognie sztuczne, fajerwerk<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~worker, (art.) fajerwerker<sup>m</sup>.  
 firkin, baryłka, beczułka<sup>f</sup>.  
 firm<sup>a</sup>, mocny, trwały, tęgi; stały,  
 niezachwiany, niewzruszony. ~,  
 firma handlowa. ~ament, firma-  
 ment<sup>m</sup>; sklepienie niebieskie.  
 ~footed, ~hoofed<sup>a</sup> (zo.) jedno-  
 kopytny. ~ness, moc, trwałość;  
 stałość, niewzruszoność<sup>f</sup>.  
 firman, firman, (ukaz sułtana)<sup>m</sup>.  
 first<sup>a</sup>, pierwszy, najpierwszy. ~<sup>a</sup> |  
 najprzód; prędzej, raczej; w pierw-  
 pierw; at ~, z początku; at ~  
 sight, na pierwszy rzut oka; ~ of  
 exchange, (ban.) primaweksel<sup>m</sup>;  
 from the ~ time, od samgo po-

czątku, od pierwszego razu; *in the ~ place*, przede wszystkim; *~ or last*, prędzej czy później. *~born*, pierworodny. *~cousin*, brat lub siostra cioteczna lub stryjeczna. *~fruits*, *pl.*: nowalje, *pl.* *~hand*, (*fig.*) pierwsza ręka; *to buy(at) ~ hand*, kupić z pierwszej ręki. *~ling* <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup>; pierworodny; pierworód <sup>m</sup>. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup>; po pierwsze. *~rate* <sup>a</sup>; pierwszorzędny, wyborowy.

*firth*, zatoka, gdzie rzeka wpada; odnoga morska (w Szkocji).

*fisc*, skarb, fiskus <sup>m</sup>. *~al* <sup>a</sup>; fiskalny, skarbowy. *~*, kasyer, skarbnik (w Szkocji) <sup>m</sup>.

*fish*, ryba <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) *neither ~ nor flesh*, ani z pierza ani z mięsa, nie wiadomo co, - kto; *an odd ~*, dziwaczny człowiek, dziwak, cudak <sup>m</sup>. *~van*, łowić ryby, trudnić się rybołówstwem; *to ~ out*, (*fig.*) wyłowić; wybadać. *~bone*, ość <sup>f</sup>. *~day*, dzień postny. *~er*, rybak <sup>m</sup>. *~ery*, rybołówstwo <sup>n</sup>. *~gig*, harpun (wędny). *~hook*, haczyk wędny. *~market*, targ rybny. *~meal*, potrawa rybna, postna. *~monger*, przekupień rybny. *~oil*, tran <sup>m</sup>. *~pond*, staw rybny. *~spear*, ość, oścień, harpun <sup>m</sup>. *~wife*, *~woman*, przekupka ryb. *~y* <sup>a</sup>; rybny.

*fishing*, łowienie ryb <sup>n</sup>. *~boat*, łódka rybacka. *~line*, sznurek wędny. *~rod*, wędzisko, wędliśko <sup>n</sup>.

*fissile* <sup>a</sup>; łupki, łupny. *~ility*, łupkość, łupność <sup>f</sup>. *~ure*, rysa, szczelina <sup>f</sup>; rozszczepienie się <sup>n</sup>. *~van*, rozszczepiać (się).

*fist*, pięść <sup>f</sup>. *~van* uderzyć pięścią.

*fistula*, (*med.*) fistuła, przetoka <sup>f</sup>. *~ar*, *~ary* <sup>a</sup>; rurkowaty, cewkowaty. *~ous* <sup>a</sup>; cewkowaty; fistułowy, przetokowy.

*fit*, napad, paroksyzm; kaprys <sup>m</sup>; przywidzenie <sup>n</sup>; chętkość <sup>f</sup>; przechodni stan; *~ of pleasure*, chwilowa przyjemność; *by ~s (and starts)*,

dorywczo; od czasu do czasu. *~ful* <sup>a</sup>; dorywczy; chwilowy; kapryśny. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup>; dorywczo, od czasu do czasu.

*fit* <sup>a</sup>; zdolny, zdatny; przydatny; odpowiedni, stosowny; *to be ~ to*, przydać się na co. *~van*, przyrządzić, wyszykować; dobrać; zaopatrzyć; przystawać, być do twarzy, dobrze leżeć; *to ~ out*, *to ~ up*, zaopatrzyć we wszystko. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup>; stosownie; do twarzy; należycie, przyzwoicie. *~tedness*, przydatność <sup>f</sup>. *~ting* <sup>a</sup>; odpowiedni, stosowny. *~tingly* <sup>ad</sup>; *fitch* wyka <sup>f</sup>. [*vid. fitly*

*fitchet*, *fitchew*, (*zo.*) tchórz <sup>m</sup>.

*fitty* <sup>a</sup>; stosowny, odpowiedni.

*fitz*, syn <sup>m</sup> (tylko w wyrazach złożonych n. p. *~roy*, syn naturalny króla).

*five*, num. pięć. *~s*, *pl.* rodzaj gry w piłkę. *~fold* <sup>a</sup>; pięciokrotny, pięcioraki.

*fix* <sup>van</sup>; przytwierdzić, utwierdzić, umocować; przyczepić; przykuć; utkwic; naznaczyć, wyznaczyć (n. p. termin); osiąść, osiedlić się; *to ~ the table*, nakryć do stołu. *~ation*, przytwierdzenie, umocowanie; ustalenie, ustanowienie; stałość <sup>f</sup>; (*chem.*) zgęszczenie <sup>n</sup>. *~ed* <sup>a</sup>; stały, ustalony; niewzruszony, niezachwiany; *~ed day*, oznaczony dzień; dzień przyjęcia (gości). *~edness*, stałość, tęgość <sup>f</sup>; nieodmienne postanowienie. *~ed star*, gwiazda stała.

*~ture*, rzecz przymocowana, przyfizgig, *vid. fishgig*. [należność <sup>f</sup>. *fizz*, *~le* <sup>vn</sup> świstać; brzęczeć.

*flab||biness*, miękkość, obwisłość, wątkość <sup>f</sup>. *~by* <sup>a</sup>; miękki, obwisły, wątki.

*flaccid* <sup>a</sup>; flakowaty, rozlazły, sflaczały. *~ity*, *~ness*, flakowatość, miękkość, sflaczałość <sup>f</sup>.

*flag*, płyta kamienna. *~stone*, kamień na płyty; płyta <sup>f</sup>; tala kamienna na posadzkę.

**flag**, (*mar.*) flaga; bandera f; *white*~, chorągiew parlamentarska; ~ *of truce*, *vid.* *white* ~. ~*ship*, (*mar.*) okręt admirałski.

**flag**, flakowacieć, obwisnąć; upadać na siłach. ~*ginness*, flakowatość, obwisłość, sfiaczałość f.

**flagella**||*te* <sup>va</sup>, biczować, chłostać. ~*tion*, biczowanie ? [cik <sup>m</sup>

**flageolet**, (*muz.*) piszczałka f, flo-  
**flagitious** <sup>a</sup>, złośliwy; szkaradny, występny, zbrodniczy. ~*ness*, szkaradność; zbrodniczość f.

**flagon**, flaszka, flaszeczka f, flakonik <sup>m</sup>

**flagra**||*n*ce, ~*ncy*, gorąco ?; spiekota; szkaradność f. ~*nt* <sup>a</sup>, gorący, skwarny; szkaradny, sromotny.

**flail**, cepy *pl.*

**flair**, (*myśl.*) zwęszanie ?

**flake**, kosmyk, szmatek, kawałek <sup>m</sup>; ~ *of fire* f; iskra; ~ *of ice*, bryła, kra f lodu; ~ *of snow*, płatek <sup>m</sup>; prószyńka f śniegu. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, łuszczyć się.

**flaky** <sup>a</sup> płatkowaty, łuskowaty.

**flam** <sup>va</sup>, ołgać, otumanić.

**flambeau**, pochodnia f; świecznik <sup>m</sup>

**flame**, płomień, ogień <sup>m</sup>; namiętność f; ~ <sup>vn</sup>, palić się, płomienieć; rozgniewać się. ~*coloured*, jasno czerwony.

**flamingo**, czerwolak (ptak) <sup>m</sup>

**flamy** <sup>a</sup>, płomienny, ognisty.

**flange**, wystający bok, krawędź <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dorabiać wystający bok, krawędź.

**flank**, bok <sup>m</sup>; słabizna f (u zwierząt).

~ <sup>van</sup>, stać na bokach; (*mil.*) zabezpieczyć po bokach, natrzeć z boku. ~*er*, flankier <sup>m</sup>; (*fort.*) szaniec, zasłaniający boki wojska, idącego do szturm.

**flannel**, flanela f (materya).

**flap**, poła (u surduta); kłapa f (u kieszeni); brzeg <sup>m</sup> (u kapelusza); ucho (u butów) <sup>m</sup>; klaps <sup>m</sup>; uderzenie ręką; trzepotanie ?; rozmach <sup>m</sup>; *a fly* ~, kłapka na muchy, płacka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kłapać, uderzyć

(kłapka); trzepotać skrzydłami; obwisnąć. ~*dragon*, zabawa, polegająca na łowieniu rodzyneków z palącej się wódki. ~*eared* <sup>a</sup>; kłapouchy, z obwisłymi uszami. ~*per*, dający klapsa; klapak (*myśl.*) <sup>m</sup>

**flare**, migające światło; chępliwość f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, płonąć; zabłysnąć; rzucać jaskrawe, lecz krótkotrwałe światło.

**flash**, błysk, połysk, blask <sup>m</sup>; błyskawica f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, błyskać, zabłysnąć, jaśnieć. ~*er*, dowcipniś <sup>m</sup>. ~*y* <sup>a</sup>, jaskrawy, błyskotliwy; znikomy; powierzchowny; (*fig.*) gwałtowny.

**flask**, flaszka f, flakonik; rożek <sup>m</sup> na proch, prochowiczka f.

**flat**, płaski, równy, płytki; niesmaczny; (*fig.*) niedowarzony. ~, płaszczyzna, równina; mielizna f, odmiał <sup>m</sup>; (*muz.*) bemol <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, płaszczyc (się), spłaszczyc, rozpłaszczyc; ~ *and plain*, nie obwijając w bawełnę. ~*footed* <sup>a</sup>, płaskonogi. ~*iron*, żelazko do prasowania. ~*ness*, płaskość, płytkość f. ~*ten* <sup>va</sup>, *vid.* *to flat*. ~*tish* <sup>a</sup>, płaskawy. ~*wise*, ~*long* <sup>ad</sup>, na płask, płasko, na brzuchu.

**flatter** <sup>va</sup>, pochlebić; łudzić próżną nadzieją. ~*er*, pochlebca <sup>m</sup>. ~*ing* <sup>a</sup>, pochlebny, pochlebiający. ~*y*, pochlebstwo ?

**flatu**||*lency*, wzdętość f, odęcie; parcie ?; wiatry *pl.*; napuszytość f. ~*lent* <sup>a</sup>, wzdęty, nadęty; napuszony; (*med.*) wzdymający.

**flatus**, dech <sup>m</sup>; wionienie ?; (*med.*) wzdęcie ?

**flaunt**, szych <sup>m</sup>; chępliwość; okazałość f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, nadać się, napuszyć się, paradować; chełpić się.

**flavour**, przyjemny smak, zapach, bukiet (wina) <sup>m</sup>. ~*ous* <sup>a</sup>, smaczny, pachnący.

**flaw**, rysa, szpara; skaza (w drogim kamieniu) f, błąd <sup>m</sup>, wada,

przywara f. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozłupać, zła-  
mac. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez skazy. ~y<sup>a</sup>,  
porysowany, ze szparami.  
flax, len m. ~dresser, czeszący  
łen. ~en<sup>a</sup>, lniany. ~mill, lniar-  
nia f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, lniany.  
flay<sup>va</sup>, łupić; zdzierać skórę.  
~er, oprawca, zdzierca m. ~ing-  
house, ścierwisko ?  
flea, pchła f.  
fleam, (chir.) puszczadło<sup>n</sup>, sznyper<sup>m</sup>.  
fleck, centka, plamka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, na-  
krapiać, cętkować. ~ed, ~ered<sup>a</sup>,  
nakrapiany, cętkowany.  
flection, vid. flexion.  
fled<sup>n</sup>, od to flee.  
fledge<sup>vn</sup>, opierzeć, w pierze obro-  
snać. ~d<sup>a</sup>, opierzały. ~ling,  
ptak opierzały.  
flee<sup>vn</sup>, uciekać, uciec.  
flee||ce, runo<sup>n</sup>, wełna f. ~<sup>va</sup>, strzydz  
owce; obdzierać, oszukać. ~ced<sup>a</sup>,  
strzyżony; oskubany (też fig.).  
~cer, obdzieracz m. ~cy<sup>a</sup>, weł-  
nisty.  
fleur, drwinki pl., szyderstwo ?  
kpiny pl. ~<sup>vn</sup>, drwić, szydzić.  
fleet, flota f.  
fleet<sup>a</sup>, szybki, rączy, chyży. ~<sup>vn</sup>,  
przelecieć, mignąć; (fig.) zbierać  
śmietanę. ~ing<sup>n</sup>, & <sup>a</sup>, szybko  
mijający, przelotny; znikomy.  
~ness, chyżość, rączość f.  
Fleming, Flamandczyk m.  
Flemish<sup>a</sup>, flamandzki.  
flesh, ciało, mięso ?; cielesne żądze.  
~broth, rosół<sup>m</sup>. ~brush, szczotka f  
do nacierania. ~colour, cielisty  
kolor. ~fly, (zo.) ścierwnica f.  
~ful<sup>a</sup>, tłusty, mięsisty. ~hook,  
hak<sup>m</sup> do wieszania mięsa. ~less<sup>a</sup>,  
chudy. ~liness, mięsistość;  
zmysłowość f. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, zmysłowy.  
~meat, potrawa mięsna. ~y<sup>a</sup>,  
mięsisty, cielesny; tłusty.  
flew<sup>n</sup>, od to fly.  
flexi||bility, ~bleness, gibkość,  
giętkość; powolność f. ~ble, ~le<sup>a</sup>,  
giętki, gibki; powolny, powodli-  
wy. ~on, zgięcie się; gięcie,

naginanie ? (med.) ściąganie mię-  
śni; (gr.) odmiana f.  
flex||uous<sup>a</sup>, zaginany, kręty. ~ure,  
zgięcie, zagięcie, skrzywienie ?  
flicker, trzepotanie; migotanie ?  
flier, uciekający; biegacz; zbieg m;  
koło rozpędowe.  
flight, lot; odlot (ptaków) m; ucie-  
czka f; stado ? rój ? (arch.) scho-  
dy pl.; to put to ~, zmusić do  
ucieczki, pobić; to take to ~, ze-  
mknąć, drapnąć. ~y<sup>a</sup>, szybki,  
lotny, chyży; żywy (fig.), płochy,  
roztrzepany.  
fims||iness, słabość, lichota f. ~y<sup>a</sup>,  
słaby, wąły, lichy.  
finch<sup>va</sup>, cofnąć się; uchylać się;  
without ~ing, bez wzdrygnię-  
nia się.  
fling, rzut m; wierzganie ? (o ko-  
niach); przytyk m; uszczypliwy  
żart. ~<sup>van</sup>, ciskać, miotać; rzu-  
cić się wierzgać (o koniach); to  
~ at one, dojechać kogo (fig.);  
to ~ away, odrzucić; to ~ off,  
stropić.  
flint, krzemień m. ~glass, kry-  
ształ angielski. ~hearted<sup>a</sup>, ka-  
miennego serca. ~ware, fajans  
angielski. ~y<sup>a</sup>, krzemienisty, krze-  
mienisty, twardy jak kamień;  
nieubłagany, okrutny.  
flip, napój z piwa, gorzałki i cu-  
kru; poncz z jaj.  
flippan||cy, gadulstwo ? gadatli-  
wość f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, gadatliwy; płytki  
(fig.). ~tness, vid. flippancy.  
flirt, szybki rzut; machanie ?  
żart; przycinek; flirt m. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
cisnąć, rzucić; żartować; kokie-  
tować, umizgać się, flirtować.  
~ation, flirting, zalęcanki, umi-  
zgi pl., flirtowanie ?  
flit<sup>vn</sup>, szybko przelecieć, mignąć,  
flitch, poćć słoniny. [uciekać.  
flitting, przelot m; trzpiotanie się ?  
~<sup>a</sup>, trzpiotowaty, opieszaly.  
float, pławka; tratwa f. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
pływać, unosić się na wodzie;  
powiewać; zalewać; spławiać.

~er, pławik <sup>m</sup> ~ing <sup>a</sup> pływać; jacy. ~y <sup>a</sup> lekki.  
**flocculent** <sup>a</sup> płatkowy.  
**flock**, trzoda <sup>f</sup>, stado <sup>n</sup>, gromada <sup>f</sup>; kosmyk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> gromadzić się, cisnąć się, tłoczyć się. ~y <sup>a</sup> płatkowy.  
**flog** <sup>va</sup> smagać, ćwiczyć, chłostać. ~ging, chłosta <sup>f</sup>, cięgi <sup>pl</sup>.  
**flood**, przyptyw (morza); powódź, wylew, zalew; (*fig.*) nawał <sup>m</sup>, niezliczona ilość. ~ <sup>van</sup> zalewać, zatapiać; wezbrać; a ~ of tears, potoki łez. ~gate, szluza <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, powódź <sup>f</sup>; (*med.*) krwotok <sup>m</sup>.  
**floor**, posadzka <sup>f</sup>; piętro <sup>n</sup>; ground ~, parter <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> dać podłogę, posadzkę. [dłami  
**flop** <sup>van</sup> uderzać, trzepotać skrzy-  
**flora**, flora <sup>f</sup>, (wykaz roślin pe-  
 wnego kraju). ~l <sup>a</sup> kwiatowy.  
 ~l leaf, przysadka kwiatowa.  
**flor|let**, (*bot.*) kwiatusek <sup>m</sup> ~id <sup>a</sup>  
 kwiecisty, ubarwiony, kwitnący  
 (też *fig.*); a ~ style, kwiecisty styl.  
 ~idity, ~idness, kwiecistość <sup>f</sup>;  
 zdrowy wygląd twarzy.  
**florin**, floren <sup>m</sup>, czerwony złoty.  
**florist**, miłośnik kwiatów, kwia-  
**floscule**, *vid. floret.* [ciarz <sup>m</sup>  
**flotation**, pływanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**flotilla**, (*mar.*) flotylla <sup>f</sup>.  
**flotsam**, flotsam, szczątki statku  
 zatopionego, pływające na wodzie.  
**founce**, falbana <sup>f</sup>, garniowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> obszywać falbaną, bramować.  
**founce** <sup>van</sup> pluskać; niepokoić  
 się, rzucać się. ~, szybki ruch,  
 raptowne uderzenie czem, plusk <sup>m</sup>.  
**flounder**, fladra <sup>f</sup> (ryba).  
**flounder** <sup>vn</sup> pluskać, rzucać się  
 w różne strony, drgać.  
**flour**, mąka <sup>f</sup>; ~ mill, młyn do  
 mielenia. ~ <sup>va</sup> mączyć, mąką  
 przypruszać.  
**flourish**, ubarwienie <sup>n</sup>; ozdoba <sup>f</sup>;  
 (*arch.*) floresy *pl.*; (*muz.*) przed-  
 grywka <sup>f</sup>, preludium <sup>n</sup>; fjory-  
 tury *pl.*; (*typ.*) winiетка <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 (*fig.*) kwitnąć, być w kwitnącym

stanie, prosperować; słynać;  
 (*muz.*) grać preludium; wypisy-  
 wać esy-floresy; ubarwiać; wy-  
 wijac, wymachiwać; w trąby i  
 rogi uderzyć. ~er, kwitnący;  
 zdobiący etc. ~ing <sup>a</sup> kwitnący,  
 prosperujący; okazały.  
**floury** <sup>a</sup> mączysty, mączny.  
**flout**, drwiny *pl.*, szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> drwić, żartować, naigrawać  
 się. ~er, szyderca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>  
 szydreczy. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> przez drwi-  
 ny, żartując.  
**flow**, wylew <sup>n</sup>; przyptyw <sup>m</sup>, płyn-  
 ność, potoczystość (mowy); obfi-  
 tość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> płynąć; wypływać;  
 wynikać; spływać; przybierać;  
 powiewać.  
**flower**, kwiat (też *fig.*) <sup>m</sup>; kwiecie <sup>n</sup>;  
 wybór <sup>m</sup> (najprzedniejsza część).  
 ~ <sup>van</sup> przystrajać kwiatami; kwi-  
 tnać (też *fig.*). ~ed <sup>a</sup> ukwiecony,  
 umajony; kwitnący. ~et, kwia-  
 tek <sup>m</sup>. ~iness, bogactwo <sup>n</sup> kwiatów;  
 kwiecistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, kwiecie; kwi-  
 tnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> kwitnący; kwiecisty.  
**flowing**, płynienie; wzbieranie <sup>n</sup>  
 (rzeki); powódź <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> płynący;  
 płynny (*fig.*); nieprzerwany; *ebb-*  
*ing and ~*, przyptyw i odpływ <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ness, potoczystość <sup>f</sup>.  
**flown** <sup>p</sup>, od *to fly*.  
**fluctua|nt** <sup>a</sup> wahający się, nie-  
 stały. ~te <sup>vn</sup> falować (o wodzie);  
 wahać się. ~tion, chęłbotanie  
 się, falowanie (wody) <sup>n</sup>; chwianie  
 się <sup>n</sup>; chwiejność; fluktyacja <sup>f</sup>.  
**flue**, rura <sup>f</sup>, komin <sup>m</sup>.  
**flue**, puch <sup>m</sup>; włochaciny *pl.*  
**fluellin**, (*bot.*) weronika <sup>f</sup>, przeta-  
 cznik <sup>m</sup>.  
**fluen|cy**, zmienność; płynność <sup>f</sup>;  
 łatwość wystowienia. ~t <sup>a</sup> płynny;  
 falujący; zmienny; gładki. ~tly <sup>ad</sup>  
 płynnie, gładko, biegle.  
**fluff**, kosmyki, włochaciny *pl.*  
**fluid**, płyn <sup>m</sup>; ciecz <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> płynny.  
 ~ity, ~ness, płynność, ciekłość <sup>f</sup>.  
**fluke**, zab kotwiczny. ~ <sup>vn</sup> mieć  
 szczęście.



- flump** *i*; puc! ~ *vn*, upaść na ziemię (niezgrabnie).  
**flung** *p*; & *p*, od *to fling*.  
**flunkey, flunkey, lokaj** *m*.  
**fluor**, (*min.*) fluspat, topnik *m*.  
**flurry**, poruszenie, zamieszanie (*fig.*) ?; ~ (*of wind*), uderzenie ?; poryw *m* wiatru. ~ *va*, niepokoić, wzruszyć, mieszać.  
**flush**, (*fig.*) zapłonienie, zaczerwienienie się ?; gwałtowne uniesienie; wzburzenie (umysłów) ?; karty jednego koloru (w grze). ~ *vn*, zaczerwienić (się); (*fig.*) zapłonąć się; zajaśnieć; (*fig.*) zagrzać (się). ~ *a*, świeży, pełen życia; mający pieniądze; na równi stojący. ~ness, świeżość; obfitość *f*.  
**fluster**, pobudzenie; zamieszanie (*fig.*); rozgrzanie (trunkiem) ?; ~ *van*, poruszyć, pobudzić; mieszać (*fig.*); rozgrzać (trunkiem); być w stanie podnieconym.  
**flute**, flet; rowek *m*. ~ *vn*, grać na flecie; rznąć, wyrzynać w rowki, wyżłobkować.  
**flute-player, flutist, flutnista** *m*.  
**flutter**, trzepotanie skrzydłami; machanie; bicie (serca); zamieszanie ?; rozgardzanie, niespokój *m*. ~ *vn*, trzepotać skrzydłami; kręcić się, wiercić się; machać; bić (o sercu).  
**fluvia||l**, ~tile *a*, rzeczny.  
**flux**, przypływ (morza) ?; płynienie, cieczenie; zbieganie się; zbieranie się ?; (*med.*) *bloody* ~, czerwotka *f*. ~ *va*, roztopić, rozpuścić; (*fig.*) oczyścić. ~ibility, topnistość *f*, własność *m* topienia się. ~ible *a*, topnisty, topny. ~ion, płynienie ?; spływ ?; zmiana; (*med.*) fluksja *f*.  
**fly**, mucha; dorożka *f*; *Spanish* ~, mucha hiszpańska, kantaryda *f*. ~catcher, łowiący ryby na muchy; muchołowka (ptak) *f*. ~flap, klapka *f* na muchy. ~ *vn*, latać; uciekać, zmykać; uniknąć, wystrzegać się; pęknąć, rozlecieć się w drobne kawałki; *to* ~ *at*, rzucić się na kogo; wpaść; *to* ~ *into passion*, unieść się gniewem; *to* ~ *out*, wylecieć; *to* ~ *open*, roztworzyć się na oścież.  
**flying** *a*, latający; szybki; *with* ~ *colours*, z rozwiniętymi sztandarami.  
**foal**, źrebię. ~ *van*, źrebić się.  
**foam**, piana *f*. ~ *vn*, pienić się. ~y *a*, pienisty, pieniący się.  
**fob**, kieszonka *f*. ~ *va*, okpić, oszukać; *to* ~ *off*, zbyć, odprawić kogo.  
**foc||al** *a* (*fiz.*) ogniskowy. ~us, (*pl.* *focuses* i *foci*), ognisko ?; fokus (*fiz.*) *m*.  
**fodder**, pasza *f*, strawa bydłęca (siano, obrok etc.). ~ *va*, karmić (bydło) suchą paszą.  
**foe**, (w poezyi) wróg, nieprzyjaciel.  
**foetus**, *vid. fetus*. [ciel *m*.  
**fog**, mgła *f*; (*fig.*) zamroczenie ?; ~ *va*, zamglić; (*fig.*) pomroczyć. ~giness, mglistość; ociężałość *f*. ~gy *a*, mglisty; (*fig.*) ciemny, niejasny. ~signal, sygnał dany na znak niebezpieczeństwa (na kolejach żelaznych i okrętach).  
**foh** *i*; pfe! fe!  
**foible**, słaba strona, słabostka *f*.  
**foil**, ślad ?; zniweczenie ?; porażka *f*; rapier *m*. ~ *va*, stępić, osłabić; porazić; zniweczyć.  
**foil**, blaszka metalowa; folga *f*, listek złota lub srebra (dla ozdabiania). ~stone, fałszywy brylant.  
**foin**, pchnięcie, przebicie, cięcie *m* czem. ~ *va*, przebić, zażgać.  
**foist**, łotrstwo; oszukaństwo ?; ~ *va*, podrobić, fałszować, podsunąć (pokryjomu). ~er, fałszerz *m*.  
**fold**, zagroda; owczarnia *f*, trzoda *f* owiec.  
**fold**, fałda *f*; wyłóg ?; okładka *f*. ~ *a*, podwójny, wdwójnasób. ~ *va*, złożyć we dwoje, fałdować; objąć, objąć w ramiona; skrzyżować ręce. ~er, składający; gładyszka *f*

(do gładzenia papieru). ~ing, składanie, fałdowanie; objęcie; fałc<sup>m</sup> (u introligatorów). ~~bed, łóżko składane. ~~chair, krzesło składane. ~~door, podwójne drzwi. ~~screen, parawan<sup>m</sup>.

folia||ceous<sup>α</sup>, liściasty; łupny, łuskowaty. ~ge, liście pl.; oliścienie; (arch.) liścianka f. ~te<sup>va</sup>, rozklepać na listki, blaszki. ~~, liśćmi pokryty, omajony. ~tion, ~ture, rozklepanie; blaszka f.

folio, foljał (książka)<sup>m</sup>; foljo<sup>n</sup> (karta w księdze handlowej etc.).

folious<sup>α</sup>, listkowaty, cienki.

folk, ludzie pl.; świat; naród<sup>m</sup>.

follow<sup>van</sup>, iść za kim, następować; postępować za czymś przykładem; przykładać się do czego, zajmować się czem; słuchać; być czym stronnikiem; wynikać, wypływać; to ~ one's business, zajmować się swymi interesami; to ~ the law, być prawnikiem; it ~s from this, z tego wynika. ~er, towarzysz; poddany, sługa; stronnik, zwolennik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, stronnictwo; partya f. ~~, następny, poniższy; in the ~ ~ manner, w następujący sposób.

folly, głupstwo; nierosądek; szaleństwo.

foment<sup>va</sup>, naparzać, nagrzewać; (fig.) rozniecać, podżegać. ~ation, naparzanie; napar<sup>m</sup>; (fig.) podżeganie, poduszczanie. ~er, podżegacz, podszczuwacz<sup>m</sup>; szkan-dela (do ogrzewania pościeli) f.

fond, fundusz, zapas<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup>, lubiący, kochający; czuły, tkliwy; pobłażliwy; to be ~ of, lubić co. ~le<sup>van</sup>, starać się; pieścić. ~ling, pieśczocho<sup>m</sup>; pieśczo-tka f. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, czule, tkliwie, z całego serca. ~ness, czułość, tkliwość f; upodobanie w czem, przywiązanie.

font, chrzcielnica f.

food, pokarm<sup>m</sup>; pożywienie; stra-

wa, żywność f. ~less<sup>α</sup>, nie mający pokarmu; nieżywny.

fool, głupiec, kiep, dureń; bła-zen; idjota<sup>m</sup>. ~van<sup>α</sup>, okpić, odrwić; błażnować, zdurzyć, bła-mucić; to play the ~, udawać głupiego, błażnować; to make a ~ of one, kpić z kogo, drwić. ~born<sup>α</sup>, idjota z urodzenia. ~ery, głupstwo; głupota f. ~hardiness, szalona odwaga. ~hardy<sup>α</sup>, śmiały do szaleństwa. ~ish<sup>α</sup>, głupi, głupawy, durny; nieroztropny, nierozważny. ~ishness, błażeń-stwo; głupota f.

foot, (pl. feet) stopa, nogą; piechota f; stan<sup>m</sup>; stopa f (fig.); -by ~, noga za nogą, powoli; on ~, pieszo, piechotą; to set on ~, wprowadzić w ruch. ~van<sup>α</sup>, iść, stąpać, tupać; podzelować (buty). ~ball, piłka, którą się odrzuca nogami (gra w piłkę). ~board, stopień (u powozu etc.)<sup>m</sup>. ~boy, chłopiec<sup>m</sup> na posyłki. ~bridge, kładka f. ~cloth, dywanik<sup>m</sup> pod nogi; czaprak<sup>m</sup> (na konia). ~ed<sup>α</sup>, (w wyrazach złożonych) z no-gami. ~fall<sup>f</sup>, stąpienie; krok; potknięcie. ~guards pl., gwar-dya piesza. ~hold, oparcie<sup>n</sup> dla nóg; (fig.) podpora f. ~ing, chód; krok; podpora f; podno-że; podstawa f; podzelowanie. ~man, lokaj; piechur<sup>m</sup>. ~note, odnośnik (u spodu stronnicy)<sup>m</sup>. ~pace, krok powolny. ~path, ścieżka f. ~post, poczta pie-sza, pieszy poślaniec. ~race, wyścig<sup>m</sup>. ~soldier, piechur<sup>m</sup>. ~stalk, ogonek (owocu)<sup>m</sup>; szy-pułka f (bot.). ~stall, strzemie<sup>n</sup> u siodła damskiego; (arch.) po-stument; podnoże. ~step, krok; ślad<sup>m</sup>. ~stool, stołeczek pod nogi, podnożek<sup>m</sup>. ~way, ścieżka f; trotoar, chodnik<sup>m</sup>.

fop, kiep, błażen; wierzcipięta, firecyk<sup>m</sup>. ~ling, błażenek, cym-bał<sup>m</sup>. ~pery, błażeństwo; fan-

**faronada**, firecykowatość f. ~pish<sup>α</sup>, wymuskany, firecykowaty. ~pish-ness, wymuszoność, przesada, afektacja (w ruchach etc.) f.  
**for** <sup>o</sup> & <sup>prp</sup>, z powodu, że; bo-  
 wiem, iż, ponieważ; dla; (o ce-  
 nie) po; na korzyść; pomimo;  
*as ~ me*, co do mnie, mojem  
 zdaniem; ~ *God's sake*, dla Boga,  
 przez litość; ~ *all that*, pomimo  
 to wszystko; ~ *a while*, na chwilę;  
 ~ *instance*, naprzykład; ~ *certain*,  
 na pewno; ~ *ever*, na zawsze;  
 ~ *fear of*, z bojaźni, aby; *good ~*  
*nothing*, nicpoń, ladaco, donicze-  
 go; ~ *one*, na jeden raz, na ten  
 raz; *once ~ all*, raz na zawsze;  
*what ~*, dla czego, poco? ~ *want*  
*of*, dla braku czego; *word ~ word*,  
 słowo w słowo.  
**forage**, furaz<sup>m</sup>, pasza; żywność f.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, furazować; plądrować, łup-  
 pić; w paszę zaopatrzyć. ~r,  
 furazer; łupieżca<sup>m</sup>.  
**foramen**, (pl. *foramina*) dziurka f;  
 otwór, por<sup>m</sup>.  
**forbade** <sup>pr</sup> od *to forbid*.  
**forbear** <sup>van</sup>, zaprzestać, wstrzy-  
 mać się, unikać, wystrzegać się;  
 mieć wzgląd, pobłażać; *I could*  
*not ~ laughing*, nie mogłem wstrzy-  
 mać się od śmiechu. ~ance, za-  
 przestanie, wstrzymanie się<sup>?</sup>  
 cierpliwość, wyrozumiałość f, po-  
 błażanie<sup>?</sup>.  
**forbid** <sup>va</sup>, zakazać, zabronić; prze-  
 szkodzić; *God ~!* uchowaj Boże!  
 Boże bron! ~den<sup>?</sup>, od *to forbid*,  
 zabroniony, wzbroniony; *it is ~*,  
 zakazuje się; ~ *fruit*, owoc za-  
 kazany. ~denness, wzbronienie,  
 niedozwolenie<sup>?</sup>. ~ding<sup>α</sup>, zaka-  
 zujący, zabraniający; odrażający,  
 odstręczający.  
**force**, siła, moc f; gwałt, przymus<sup>m</sup>,  
 przemoc f; (wyrazu) znaczenie<sup>?</sup>  
 ważność, waga f; *a law in ~*, pra-  
 wo obowiązujące; *by open ~*, prze-  
 moca, siła, gwałtem; ~s<sup>pl.</sup>,  
 wojsko<sup>?</sup>, siła zbrojna. ~ <sup>van</sup>,

przymuszać, znagić; wyłamać  
 (drzwi); rozbić (zamek); zgwał-  
 cić; *to ~ away*, wyprzeć; wymódz  
 na kim; *to ~ back*, zmusić do  
 ustąpienia, do odwrotu; *to ~ in*,  
 weprzeć; *to ~ out*, wyprzeć; *to*  
 ~ *upon*, narzucać komu; wymódz  
 na kim. ~dly<sup>αd</sup> z przymusu,  
 przymusem. ~ful<sup>α</sup>, silny, mocny;  
 skuteczny. ~less<sup>α</sup>, słaby, nie-  
 mocny. [siekanec.  
**forcemeat**, mięso faszzerowane.  
**forceps**, (zo. i chir.) obcęgi, cęgi,  
 kleszcze pl.  
**forcible** <sup>α</sup>, silny, mocny, potężny;  
 gwałtowny; zmuszony; skuteczny.  
 ~ness, siła, moc; skuteczność f.  
**forcipated** <sup>α</sup>, mający kształt obcę-  
 gów, kleszczy.  
**ford**, bród; strumień<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 przejść w bród, przebrnąć. ~able<sup>α</sup>,  
 dający się przebrnąć.  
**fore**, przednia część, front<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>  
 przedni, na przodzie położony,  
 postawiony. ~arm, przedramię,  
 przedbarcze<sup>?</sup>. ~bode<sup>va</sup>, przepo-  
 wiadać, wróżyć. ~boder, wieszcz,  
 prorok<sup>m</sup>. ~boding, przepowie-  
 dnia, wróżba f, przeczucie<sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>  
 przepowiadający. ~cast, prze-  
 myślanie, obmyślanie<sup>?</sup>; przezo-  
 rność f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, projektować; na-  
 przód obmyśleć; przemyśliwać.  
 ~cited<sup>α</sup>, wyżej przytoczony, wyż  
 wzmiankowany. ~close<sup>va</sup>, wy-  
 kluczyć; przeszkodzić. ~closure,  
 wykluczanie; przeszkodzenie<sup>?</sup>.  
 ~deck, przód okrętu. ~design<sup>va</sup>  
 naprzód przeznaczyć. ~do<sup>va</sup>  
 uprzędzić. ~doom<sup>va</sup>, naprzód  
 potępić; naprzód przeznaczyć.  
 ~end, część przednia (frontowa),  
 przód<sup>m</sup>. ~father, przodek, dziad,  
 antenat<sup>m</sup>. ~fend<sup>va</sup>, bronić; od-  
 wrócić; *God ~ ~ it!* Boże uchowaj!  
 ~finger, palec wskazujący. ~foot,  
 przednia noga. ~front, część prze-  
 dnia (frontowa); (arch.) fasada f;  
 pierwszy szereg. ~go<sup>va</sup> po-  
 przedzić. ~goer, poprzednik<sup>m</sup>.

~going <sup>a</sup> poprzedzający; dawniejszy. ~ground, przedni (pierwszy) plan, część z przodu. ~hand, przód <sup>m</sup> konia. ~handed <sup>a</sup> wczesny, rychły. ~head, czoło <sup>n</sup>.  
 foreign <sup>a</sup> cudzoziemski, obcy; zagraniczny; *F~Office*, ministerium spraw zewnętrznych. ~er, cudzoziemiec, obcokrajowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, obcość, nienależność <sup>f</sup>.  
 fore||judge <sup>va</sup> przesądzać, wydać sąd przedwczesny. ~know <sup>va</sup> wiedzieć naprzód, przewidzieć. ~knowable <sup>a</sup> przewidywalny. ~knowingly <sup>ad</sup> za wiedzą. ~knowledge, odgadnięcie, przewidzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~land, przylądek, cypel <sup>m</sup>; przedgórze <sup>n</sup>. ~leg, przednia noga. ~loch, czub (koński). ~man, starszy, pierwszy; szef; dozorca (kierujący robotą drukarską etc.), werkmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~mast, maszt przedni. ~mentioned <sup>a</sup> wyżej wzmiankowany. ~most <sup>a</sup> przedni, pierwszy, na przedzie będący. ~named <sup>a</sup> wyżej wymieniony. ~noon, przedpołudnie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> przedpołudniowy.  
 forensic, ~al <sup>a</sup> sądowy; ~medicine, medycyna sądowa.  
 fore||ordain <sup>va</sup> naprzód przeznaczyć, przepisać, zapisać. ~part, część przednia, przód; początek <sup>m</sup>. ~remembered <sup>a</sup> wyżej wspomniany. ~run <sup>vn</sup> biec na przedzie; poprzedzić, wyprzedzić. ~runner, poprzednik, zwiastun <sup>m</sup> przepowiednia, wróżba <sup>f</sup>. ~said <sup>a</sup> wyżej wymieniony, wzmiankowany. ~sail, przedni maszt. ~say <sup>va</sup> rozporządzić, przykazać. ~see <sup>va</sup> przewidzieć. ~shadow, zapowiedzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> zapowiadać. ~ship, przód okrętu. ~show <sup>va</sup> naprzód pokazać, przedstawić; zapowiedzieć. ~sight, przewidywanie <sup>n</sup>; przezorność <sup>f</sup>. ~skin, napletek, obrzezek <sup>m</sup>. ~stall <sup>va</sup> uprzedzić w kupnie, zakupić wprzód; uprzedzić, wyprzedzić.

forest, las, bór <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zagaić, zalesić. ~er, leśniczy; mieszkaniec lasów, leśnik <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezleśny. ~ry, leśnictwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 fore||taste, przedsmak <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*), próbka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przeczuwać; mieć przedsmak. ~tell <sup>va</sup> przepowiadać, wróżyć. ~teller, przewoźniacz, wieszczbiarz, wróżek <sup>m</sup>. ~token, znak <sup>m</sup>; przepowiednia, wróżba <sup>f</sup>, omen <sup>m</sup>. ~told <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup> od *to fortell*. ~tooth, (*pl. foreteeth*) ząb przedni, siekacz <sup>m</sup>. ~warn <sup>va</sup> przestrzedz, ostrzedz; zabronić; zwiastować. ~ ~ing, ostrzeżenie <sup>n</sup>. ~wheel, przednie koło. ~wind, wiatr pomyślny.  
 forfeit, strata, konfiskata <sup>f</sup>; kara pieniężna; przestępstwo <sup>n</sup>; *game of ~s*, zabawa w fanty. ~ <sup>a</sup> stracony, postradany. ~ <sup>va</sup> stracić, postradać. ~able <sup>a</sup> mogący być postradany; uległy konfiskacie, karze pieniężnej. ~ure, postradanie, stracenie <sup>n</sup>, utrata <sup>f</sup>, kara pieniężna.  
 forgave <sup>pr</sup> od *to forgive*.  
 forge, kuźnia; huta żelazna, hamernia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> kuć, ukuć; fałszować, podróżyć. ~r, kowal, hamernik; fałszerz (dokumentów, monety) <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, robotnik kowalski; fałszowanie, fałszerstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 forget <sup>va</sup> zapomnieć. ~ful <sup>a</sup> niepamiętny, zapominający, opieszasty. ~fulness, niepamięć <sup>f</sup>, zapomnienie; zaniedbanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ment, (*bot.*) niezapominajka <sup>f</sup>. ~ter, zapominalski <sup>m</sup>.  
 forgi||vable <sup>a</sup> do przebaczenia, przebacziwy. ~ve <sup>van</sup> przebaczyć, darować; przepuszczać. ~ven <sup>p</sup> od *to forgive*. ~veness, zapominanie, przebaczenie; przepuszczanie, odpuszczanie (kary, winy) <sup>n</sup>. ~ving <sup>a</sup> pojednawczy. ~ ~ness, pojednawczość <sup>f</sup>.

forgot, forgotten <sup>P</sup>; & <sup>P</sup>, od *to forget*.

fork, widelec <sup>m</sup>; grabki; widełki *pl.*; (*agr.*) widły *pl.*; rozwidlanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, nakładać, brać widłami; rozwidlać się; (*agr.*) puszczać liście, porostki. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, widlasty, rozsochaty; widełkowaty; ~ed road, rozstajnia *f.*, rozdroże <sup>n</sup>. ~edness, ~iness, rozsochatość, widłowość *f.* ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie widłowaty, bez wideł. ~y <sup>a</sup>, widlasty; widełkowaty.

forlorn <sup>a</sup>, opuszczony, zapomniany; nędzny, nieszczęśliwy. ~hope, (*mil.*) posterunek na stracenie; oddział idący pierwszy do ataku. ~ness, opuszczenie <sup>?</sup>; nędza, niedola *f.*

form, forma *f.*, kształt <sup>m</sup>; forma *f.*, wzór, model <sup>m</sup>; formalność *f.*; formy (towarzyskie) *pl.*; rota (przy sięgi); ławka; klasa *f.* (też *fig.*); (*gram.*) forma; *in due* ~, podług formy przepisanej; *a set* ~, formuła przepisana, wzór <sup>m</sup>; *a* ~ *of government*, forma rządu *f.* ~ <sup>van</sup>, formować, kształcić, ukształcać, tworzyć; (*fig.*) kształcić (umysł etc.); (*gram.*) tworzyć; (*mil.*) formować (się); tworzyć się. ~al <sup>a</sup>, foremny, regularny; formalny. ~ality, formalność, forma; ceremonia; formalność (forma przepisana) *f.* ~alize <sup>vn</sup>, formalizować, ściśle przestrzegać przepisów. ~ally <sup>ad</sup>, formalnie, wedle przepisów; dla pozorów; umyślnie. ~ation, utworzenie, ukształcenie <sup>?</sup>; (*mil.* & *geol.*) formacja *f.*; budowa, struktura *f.* ~ative <sup>a</sup>, plastyczny, kształtujący, tworzący; pouczający.

former, twórca, twórcy; formierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, dawniejszy, poprzedni; poprzedni; tamten. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, dawniej, przedtem.

formidable <sup>a</sup>, straszny, groźny, okropny. ~ness, straszność, groźność *f.*

formless <sup>a</sup>, bezkształtny, nieforemny. ~ness, bezkształtność *f.*

formul||a, (*pl. formulae i formulas*) formuła *f.*, przepis <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, (przepisana) forma; formularz <sup>m</sup>; zbiór <sup>m</sup> formuł, przepisów. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, przepisany; formalny (wedle przepisów). ~ate <sup>va</sup>, formułować.

formica||te <sup>vn</sup>, oddawać się nierządowi, wszeteczeństwu. ~tion, nierząd <sup>m</sup>, wszeteczność *f.*

forsake <sup>va</sup>, opuścić, odbiedz; porzucić; zrzec się. ~n <sup>P</sup>, od *to forsake*.

forsook <sup>P</sup>, od *to forsake*.

forsooth <sup>ad</sup>, zaiste! prawdziwie! zaprawdę!

forswear <sup>van</sup>, odprzysiąc się, wyprzysiąc się; wypierać się; krzywoprzysięgać. ~er, zaprzeczyciel; krzywoprzysięzca <sup>m</sup>.

forsworn <sup>P</sup>, od *to forswear*. ~ness, krzywoprzysięstwo <sup>?</sup>

fort, (*mil.*) fortyfikacja (warownia) cytadela *f.*, fort; szaniec <sup>m</sup>.

forth <sup>ad</sup>, naprzód; dalej, nadal; na zewnątrz, na świat; *and so* ~, i tak dalej; *from this time* ~, od tej chwili nadal, na przyszłość; *to set* ~ *a book*, wydać dzieło.

~coming, zjawienie się, pojawienie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, zjawiający się, pojawiający się; mający się pojawić. ~issuing <sup>a</sup>, wychodzący. ~with <sup>ad</sup>, zaraz, natychmiast.

fortieth, *num.* czterdziesty. [wraz

forti||fiable <sup>a</sup>, (*mil.*) dający się obwarować, oszańcować. ~fication, obronienie; zabezpieczenie; (*mil.*) obwarowanie <sup>?</sup>; szanice *pl.*; okopy *pl.*; fortyfikacja *f.* (roboty fortyfikacyjne i sztuka). ~fy <sup>va</sup>, wzmocnić; popierać, pokrzepić; (*mil.*) obwarować, ufortyfikować. ~tude, hart (duszy) <sup>m</sup>; męstwo <sup>?</sup>; odwaga, dzielność *f.*

fortnight, 14 dni, dwa tygodnie; *this day* ~, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, dwutygodniowy.

**fortress**, twierdza, forteca<sup>?</sup>; (*fig.*) przedmurze<sup>?</sup>

**fortuitous**<sup>a</sup>, przypadkowy, wypadkowy, trafunkowy. **~ly**<sup>ad</sup>, przypadkowo. **~tousness**, przypadkowość<sup>f</sup>. **~ty**, wydarzenie<sup>?</sup>; przypadek<sup>m</sup>

**fortunate**, szczęśliwy, szczęśny; pomyślny. **~nateness**, szczęśliwość<sup>f</sup>, szczęście<sup>?</sup>

**fortune**, fortuna<sup>f</sup>, los<sup>m</sup>; dola<sup>f</sup>; powodzenie<sup>?</sup>; majątek<sup>m</sup>; bogactwo<sup>?</sup>; dostatki<sup>pl.</sup>; *good* ~, szczęście<sup>?</sup>; *ill* ~, nieszczęście<sup>?</sup>; *to make one's* ~, dorobić się majątku; *by* ~, przypadkiem. **~book**, sennik (sny wykładający). **~hunter**, poszukujący posażnej żony. **~less**, ubogi, bezposażny. **~teller**, wróżbita<sup>m</sup>; cyganka, wróżka<sup>f</sup>.

**forty**, *num.* czterdzieści.

**forum**, forum<sup>?</sup>; sąd<sup>m</sup>

**forward**, **~s**<sup>ad</sup> naprzód, przed siebie; dalej. **~**<sup>a</sup> na przedzie będący; wczesny, przedwczesny; chętny, ohochozy, pochopny. **~**<sup>va</sup> przyspieszyć; posuwać naprzód, wysyłać; pomagać. **~ly**<sup>ad</sup> ohochozo; spieszenie; dzielnie. **~ness**, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>; ohochozość; pochopność, śmiałość<sup>f</sup>; męstwo<sup>?</sup>; odwaga<sup>f</sup>.

**foss**||e, rów<sup>m</sup>; fosa<sup>f</sup>; wykop<sup>m</sup>. **~il**<sup>a</sup>, kopalny, skamieniały. **~**, (*geol.*) skamieniałość<sup>f</sup>, fosylie<sup>pl.</sup>, wykopalisko<sup>?</sup>

**foster**, wychowaniec<sup>m</sup>; wychowanka<sup>f</sup>. **~**<sup>va</sup> pielęgnować, żywić (też *fig.*); *to* ~ *up*, wychować. **~age**, pielęgnowanie; karmienie; wychowywanie<sup>?</sup>. **~brother**, brat mleczny, współwychowaniec<sup>m</sup>. **~child**, *vid. foster*. **~daughter**, wychowanka<sup>f</sup>. **~father**, wychowawca, wychowawczy<sup>m</sup>. **~ling**, *vid. foster*. **~mother**, wychowawczyni<sup>f</sup>. **~sister**, siostra mleczna, współwychowanka<sup>f</sup>. **~son**, wychowanek<sup>m</sup>

**fought**<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to fight*.

**foul**<sup>a</sup>, brudny, plugawy; stęchły, zbutwiały; mętny, zaśmiardły; zły (o powietrzu), brzydki; nieuczciwy, bezecny, niegodziwy; szulerski. **~**<sup>van</sup> zepsuć, zbrudzić (się). **~dealing**, niesumienne, nieuczciwe postępowanie. **~copy**, brulion<sup>m</sup>. **~ness**, plugawość<sup>f</sup>; brud<sup>m</sup>; nieuczciwość, bezecność<sup>f</sup>; zepsucie<sup>?</sup>. **~play**, nieuczciwa, szulerska gra. **~water**, mętna woda; *it is good fishing in* ~~, w mętnej wodzie ryby łowić. **~weather**, brzydka pogoda.

**found**<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to find*.

**found**<sup>va</sup>, zakładać, założyć (miasto, osadę), fundować (szkołę, instytut etc.); opierać, ugruntować. **~ation**, założenie<sup>?</sup>; podstawa<sup>f</sup>, grunt, fundament<sup>m</sup>; fundacya; darowizna<sup>f</sup>; stypendyum<sup>?</sup>. **~er**, stypendysta<sup>m</sup>. **~er**, założyciel<sup>m</sup>; fundator<sup>m</sup>

**found** (*bells etc.*)<sup>va</sup> odlewać. **~er**, ludwisarz<sup>m</sup>. **~ery**, odlewnia, ludwisarnia<sup>f</sup>.

**founder**<sup>vna</sup> tonąć, zatonać (o okrętach), iść do dna; poszkąpić się; ochwacić (o koniu).

**foundling**, podrzutek, znajdek<sup>m</sup>; **~hospital**, dom podrzutków.

**fount**, odlewanie<sup>n</sup> czcionek.

**fountain**, źródło<sup>?</sup>; fontanna<sup>f</sup>; wodotrysk<sup>m</sup>. **~head**, źródło (też *fig.*). **~less**<sup>a</sup> nie mający źródła, nieźródłowy.

**four**, *num.* cztery. **~**, czwórka<sup>f</sup>; czworo czego; czwórka (zaprząg z czterech koni); *to go upon all* ~s, chodzić na czworakach. **~cornered**<sup>a</sup> czworokątny. **~fold**<sup>a</sup> czworaki, poczwórny. **~footed**<sup>a</sup> czworonożny. **~square**, kwadrat, czworokąt<sup>m</sup>. **~**<sup>a</sup> czworoboczny, kwadratowy; (*fig.*) nieugięty. **~wheeled**<sup>a</sup> o czterech kołach, czterokołowy.

**fourteen**, *num.* czternaście. **~th**, *num.* & <sup>s</sup> czternasty; czternastka<sup>f</sup>; czternasta część.

**fourth**, *num.* & <sup>s</sup> czwarty; ćwiartka<sup>f</sup>; kwarta<sup>f</sup> (czwarta klasa). ~ly<sup>a</sup>, po czwarte.

**fowl**, ptactwo<sup>?</sup>; ptak<sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> łowić ptaki; polować na ptaki. ~er, ptasznik<sup>m</sup> ~-y, kurnik (kojciec), dziedziniec<sup>m</sup> dla drobiu; łowienie ptaków; polowanie<sup>n</sup> na ptaki.

**fox**, (zo.) lis<sup>m</sup>; (fig.) szczywany lis, chytry człowiek; a she ~, lisica. ~ <sup>van</sup> szukać, wywieść w pole; chytry działać. ~brush, lisi ogon. ~chase, polowanie na lisy. ~dog, jamnik<sup>m</sup>. ~glove, (bot.) naparstnica<sup>f</sup>. ~hunter, polujący na lisy. ~ish, ~like<sup>a</sup> podobny do lisa; (fig.) chytry jak lis. ~skin, lisa skóra. ~tail, (rośl.) amarant ogoniasty, lisiogon<sup>m</sup>. ~trap, żelaza (łapka) pl. na lisy. ~y<sup>a</sup> lisi; (fig.) chytry, podstępny; cub of a ~, (zo.) lisiątko, lisię<sup>n</sup>.

**fract||ion**, ułomek; ułamek (też *mat.*). ~ional<sup>a</sup> ułomkowy, nieznaczny; ułamkowy (*mat.*).

**fractious**<sup>a</sup> kłótlivy; uparty, uporny. ~ness, upór<sup>m</sup>, uporność<sup>f</sup>.

**fracture**, łamanie<sup>?</sup> (*chir.*) złamanie kości, fraktura<sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> złamać, zdruzgotać.

**fragi||le**<sup>a</sup> łomny, kruchy; słaby. ~lity, łomność, kruchość; słabość<sup>f</sup>.

**fragment**, ułamek; kawałek, urywek, fragment<sup>m</sup>. ~ary, urywkowy, z kawałków złożony.

**fragan||ce**, ~cy, woń, wonność<sup>f</sup>, przyjemny zapach. ~t<sup>a</sup> pachnący, woniejący, wonny.

**frail**, koszałka<sup>f</sup>; koszyk<sup>m</sup>.

**frail**<sup>a</sup> łomny; słaby, ułomny; znikomy. ~ness, ~ty, słabość, kruchość, ułomność<sup>f</sup>.

**frame**, zrąb<sup>m</sup>; budowa; rama, osada, oprawa<sup>f</sup>; krosna pl.; kształt; skład, system; plan<sup>m</sup>; usposobienie<sup>?</sup>; humor<sup>m</sup>; ~ of a window, rama okna. ~ <sup>van</sup> ukształtować, budować; oprawić,

osadzić; wymyśleć; to ~ a story, zmyślić bajkę; to ~ one's thoughts into words, wyrazić myśli. ~r, bu-downnik, twórca; autor, sprawca<sup>m</sup>. **franchise**, przywilej<sup>m</sup>; swoboda<sup>f</sup>, schronisko<sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> oswobodzić, wyzwolić; nadać przywileje.

**Franciscan**, franciszkanin<sup>m</sup>.

**frangi||bility**, łamliwość, kruchość<sup>f</sup>. ~ble<sup>a</sup> łamliwy, kruchy. **frank**, frank (moneta)<sup>m</sup>; list frankowany. ~ <sup>a</sup> otwarty, szczerzy; jasny; wolny od podatku. ~ <sup>va</sup> frankować list, uwolnić od podatku. ~incense, kadzidło<sup>n</sup>. ~lin, drobny właściciel ziemski. ~ly<sup>a</sup> otwarcie, szczerze; bez wahania. ~ness, szczerłość, otwartość<sup>f</sup>.

**frantic**<sup>a</sup> szalony, zapamiętały, wściekły. ~ness, szaloność, zapamiętałość, wściekłość<sup>f</sup>.

**fratern||al**<sup>a</sup> bratni, braterski. ~ity, braterstwo<sup>?</sup>; braterskość<sup>f</sup>; bractwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ization, bratanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~ize<sup>vn</sup> pobratać się.

**fratricide**, bratobójstwo<sup>?</sup>; bratobójca<sup>m</sup>.

**fraud**, oszukaństwo<sup>?</sup>; podstęp<sup>m</sup>; defraudacya<sup>f</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup> podstępny, zdradny, zdradziecki. ~less<sup>a</sup> nie oszukujący, rzetelny. ~ulence, ~ulency, oszukaństwo, szalbierstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ulent, podstępny, szalbierski, oszukujący.

**fraught**<sup>p</sup> & <sup>a</sup> naładowany, obciążony; ~ with, pełen czego, zapatrzony w co. ~tage, *vid. freight*.

**fray**, miejsce przetarte (u sukni etc.). ~ <sup>va</sup> trzeć, przecierać.

**freak**, kaprys<sup>m</sup>; fochy, dasy pl. ~ful, *vid. freakish*. ~iness, *vid. freakishness*. ~ish<sup>a</sup> kapryśny, chimeryczny, strojący fochy, dziwaczny. ~ishness, kapryśność<sup>f</sup>, dziwactwo<sup>n</sup>.

**freckle**, piega (żółtawa plama na twarzy lub rękach z upału słonecznego); plamka<sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> pie-

gowacieć; nakrapiać. ~d<sup>α</sup> piegowaty; nakrapiany. ~dness, piegowatość f.

free<sup>α</sup> wolny, swobodny; niezależny; bezprzeszkodny; nie kosztujący, darmo dany; wolny od opłaty; uwolniony, wyzwolony; szczery, otwarty; niewymuszony; hojny. ~<sup>va</sup> uwolnić; wyzwolić, wyswobodzić; *?*, freed. ~booter, rozbójnik morski, korsarz<sup>m</sup>. ~born<sup>α</sup> wolny z urodzenia. ~dom, wolność, swoboda; niezależność; szczerość, otwartość; łatwość, gotowość f. ~handed<sup>α</sup> mający wolne ręce, niezatrudniony; hojny. ~ness, hojność f. ~hearted<sup>α</sup> szczery, szlachetny; hojny. ~ness, szczerość; hojność f. ~hold, wolna własność ziemiska. ~holder, posiadacz<sup>m</sup> własności wolnej. ~man, wolny obywatel. ~mason, frankmason, mason<sup>m</sup>, wolny mularz. ~masonry, (frank)masonerja f, wolnomularstwo<sup>?</sup> ~minded<sup>α</sup> swobodnego umysłu, nie mający troski. ~ness, wolność; szczerość, otwartość; hojność f. ~r, wybawiciel, oswobodziciel<sup>m</sup>. ~school, szkoła bezpłatna. ~spoken<sup>α</sup> otwarty, szczery (w mowie). ~stone, ciosowy kamień, piaskowiec<sup>m</sup>. ~thinker, wolnomyśliciel, libertyn<sup>m</sup>. ~thinking, wolnowierstwo<sup>?</sup>. ~trade, wolność<sup>?</sup> handlu. ~will, wolna wola, samowola f.

freeze<sup>va</sup> marznąć, zmarznąć; (*fig.*) ostygnąć; mrozić, zamrozić; *it is freezing hard*, jest tęgi mróz.

freight, ładunek, fracht; przewóz<sup>m</sup> towarów. ~<sup>va</sup> ładować (na okręt); wynająć (okręt); przewozić (towary). ~er, najmujący, ładujący, odnajmujący okręt; spedytor<sup>m</sup>.

French<sup>α</sup> francuzki. ~, mowa francuska; *the ~*, Francuzi *pl.*; *to know ~*, *to speak ~*, mówić po

francuzku. ~bean, (*bot.*) fasola<sup>f</sup>. ~chalk, (*min.*) gatunek talku. ~grass, ~honeysuckle, (*bot.*) kokosza wyka, kozia rutka. ~man, (*pl.* ~men.) Francuz<sup>m</sup>. ~wheat, proso<sup>?</sup>. ~woman, (*pl.* ~women) Francuzka f.

fren||etic(al)<sup>α</sup> szalony, wściekły; frenetyczny. ~zied<sup>α</sup> wściekły, szalony; do szaleństwa przywieziony. ~zy, szaleństwo<sup>?</sup>; wściekłość, zapamiętałość f. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> do szaleństwa przywieść.

frequen||ce, tłum<sup>m</sup>; zgromadzenie<sup>?</sup>. ~cy, częste powtarzanie (się). ~t<sup>α</sup> częsty, upowszechniony. ~<sup>va</sup> ucześnieć, często gdzie bywać. ~tation, ucześnieć, bywanie<sup>?</sup>. ~tative<sup>α</sup> wielokrotny. ~ ~, (*gram.*) słowo częstotliwe. ~ter, zwykły gość. ~tly<sup>α</sup> często, wielokrotnie. ~tness, *vid. frequency.*

fresco, (*pl.* frescoes, frescos) malowanie; malowidło na świeżym tynku, fresko<sup>n</sup> (*mal.*).

fresh<sup>α</sup> świeży, oświeżający; nowiuteńki; świeżo wyszły, zrobiony etc.; (o powietrzu) chłodny; krzepki, żywy; niedoświadczony. ~en<sup>van</sup> ochłodzić (się); odświeżyć (powietrze); wymoczyć rzecz soloną. ~ly<sup>α</sup> świeżo etc. (*ob. fresh*); niedawno temu. ~ness, świeżość f, chłód<sup>?</sup>; żywość f; niedoświadczenie<sup>?</sup>; nowość f. ~soldier, rekrut<sup>m</sup>. ~water, woda słodka (w przeciwstawieniu do słonej).

fret, zużycie, wytarcie (się); (*fig.*) wrzenie<sup>?</sup>; gniew<sup>m</sup>; oburzenie<sup>?</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> trzeć, przecierać (się); zedrzyć; gniewać (się); toczyć. ~ful<sup>α</sup> rozdrażniony; gniewliwy. ~fulness, drażliwość; gniewliwość f; zły humor. ~ty<sup>α</sup> ozdoby rzeźbą wypukłą.

fria||bility, kruchość, sypkość f. ~ble<sup>α</sup> kruchy, sypki. [sztor<sup>m</sup>. friar, mnich, zakonnik<sup>m</sup>. ~y, kla-



**fribble** <sup>α</sup> czczy, błaży; pogardliwy. ~, bałamut, szalapat <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> bałamucić, żartować, szalamanić.  
**fricassee**, potrawka <sup>f</sup>, frykas <sup>m</sup>  
**friction**, nacieranie, wcieranie <sup>n</sup>; frykcyja <sup>f</sup>, [piątek <sup>m</sup>]  
**Friday**, piątek <sup>m</sup>; *Good ~*, wielki  
**friend**, przyjaciel <sup>m</sup>, przyjaciółka <sup>f</sup>, sprzyjający sprawie, sprzymierzony <sup>m</sup> ~less <sup>α</sup> nie mający przyjaciół. ~like <sup>α</sup> *vid. friendly*. ~liness, przyjazność, przyjacielskość, przychylność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>α</sup> przyjacielski, przyjazny, przychylny, życzliwy. ~ship, przyjaźń <sup>f</sup>.  
**Friese** <sup>§</sup>, Fryzyjczyk <sup>m</sup>  
**frieze**, (*arch.*) fryz <sup>m</sup>  
**frieze**, rodzaj bai strzępionej (materya). ~d <sup>α</sup> strzępiony, bajowy.  
**frigate**, (*mar.*) fregata <sup>f</sup>.  
**fright**, strach, przestach <sup>m</sup>, przerażenie <sup>n</sup>; *to put in ~*, przestraszyć, napędzić komu strachu. ~, ~en <sup>va</sup> straszyć, przestraszyć, nastraszyć; *to ~ away*, odstrążyć. ~ful <sup>α</sup> straszny, okropny. ~fulness, okropność <sup>f</sup>.  
**frig||id** <sup>α</sup> zimny, mroźny, lodowaty; (*fig.*) oziębły, chłodny; nieczuły. ~idity, ~idness, zimność, lodowatość; nieczułość; oziębłość <sup>f</sup>. ~orific(al) <sup>α</sup> oziębiający.  
**frill**, żabot (u koszuli lub sukni) <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> kędzierzawić, w pukle zwiąć, fałdować.  
**fring||le**, fręzla <sup>f</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup> obszyć fręzłą, fręzlować. ~e-maker, fręzlarz <sup>m</sup> ~y <sup>α</sup> z fręzlami, fręzlowany. [chota <sup>f</sup>.]  
**frippery**, tandeta, starzyzna; li-frisk, skakanie <sup>n</sup>; sus, skok, wy-bryk <sup>m</sup>; wesołość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wyskakiwać, brykać. ~er, ((z radości) skakający; swawolnik <sup>m</sup> ~iness, żwawość, ruchliwość; wesołość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup> wesoły; brykający (z radości).  
**frit**, prażonka (z której się szkło robi), frytta <sup>f</sup>.

**frith**, odnoga morska, zatoka <sup>f</sup>, szerokie ujście, *vid. firth*.  
**fritillary**, (rośl.) iskroni cesarska.  
**fritter**, rodzaj pączków (z usmażonym owocem); kawałek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> pokrajać w kawałki; *to ~ away*, trwonić.  
**frivol||ity**, płochość, pustota; małoważność <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> płochy, pusty; powierzchowny, lekkomyślny. ~ousness, *vid. frivolity*.  
**frizz**, frizzle, lok, kędzior <sup>m</sup> utrefiony. ~ <sup>va</sup> trefić, kędzierzawić (włosy). ~ler, fryzyer <sup>m</sup>.  
**fro** <sup>ad</sup> wtył, wstecz, napowrót; *to and ~*, tam i z powrotem, tam i sam.  
**frock**, suknia (dziecinna lub kobieca), kitel <sup>m</sup>; kapica <sup>f</sup>, habit mniszy. ~coat, surdut <sup>m</sup>.  
**frog**, (*zo.*) żaba <sup>f</sup>. ~gish <sup>α</sup> żabi. ~gy <sup>α</sup> obfity w żaby; żabi.  
**frolic** <sup>α</sup> figlarny, wesoły, żartobliwy. ~, figle, żarty *pl.*; wesoła zabawa. ~ <sup>vn</sup> żartować, figlować. ~some <sup>α</sup> *vid. frolic*. ~someness, figlarność <sup>f</sup>, figle, żarty *pl.*  
**from** <sup>pp</sup> z, od; dla, z powodu; od (o czasie). ~ above, z góry; ~ among, z pomiędzy; ~ bad to worse, coraz gorzej; ~ below, z pod; ~ beneath, z pod; ~ beyond, z tamtej strony; *to be away ~ home*, nie być w domu; ~ my childhood, od mego dzieciństwa; ~ sickness, dla słabości, z powodu słabości; ~ that time, od tego czasu; ~ top to toe, od góry do dołu, od stóp do głowy; ~ within, z wewnątrz; ~ without, z zewnątrz.  
**front**, czoło <sup>n</sup>; front; przód <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> stać na przeciwko; stawić czoło, uderzyć na. ~al <sup>α</sup> frontowy, czołowy. ~, (*arch.*) fronton <sup>m</sup> ~box, (*te.*) łoża naprzeciwko sceny. ~ier, granica <sup>f</sup>; pogranicze <sup>n</sup>. ~ispice, (*arch.*) fasada <sup>f</sup>; (*typ.*) karta tytułowa. ~room, pokój od frontu lub frontowy.

**frost**, mróz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, oszronić; zmarznąć; *glazed* ~, gołoledź <sup>f</sup>; ~ lub *white* ~, szron <sup>m</sup> ~ *bitten* <sup>a</sup>, zważony mrozem, zmrożony; ~ *limb*, odmrożony członek. ~ *ed* <sup>a</sup>, oszroniały. ~ *iness*, mroźność <sup>f</sup>, mróz <sup>m</sup> ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, mroźny, zmarzły, lodowaty (też *fig.*).

**froth**, piana, pianka; gadanina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pienieć się, musować; szumować. ~ *iness*, piana <sup>f</sup>, szum <sup>m</sup> czczość, nicość <sup>f</sup>. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, pienisty, pieniający się, szumny; czczy, nic nie znaczący.

**frounce**, fałda, zmarszczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, fałdować, marszczyć.

**frouzy**, frowzy <sup>a</sup>, stęchły, śmierdzący; nieschludny, nieuczesany.

**froward** <sup>a</sup>, zrządny; krnąbrny, uparty. ~ *ness*, zrządność; krnąbrność <sup>f</sup>, upór <sup>m</sup>.

**frown**, zmarszczenie <sup>n</sup> czoła, ponure spojrzenie. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, marszczyć (czoło, brew); krzywić się, kwaśno spoglądać. ~ *ingly* <sup>ad</sup>, chmurnie, marsowato (spoglądając).

**froze** <sup>pr</sup> od *to freeze*.

**frozen** <sup>a</sup>, zmarznięty, zamarznięty, zamarzły; ~ *sea*, morze lodowate.

**fructiferous** <sup>a</sup>, owocorodny, owocowy, owocny. ~ *ification*, zapłodnienie, wydawanie <sup>n</sup> owoców. ~ *ify* <sup>van</sup>, wydawać owoce; zapłodnić, użyźnić.

**frugal** <sup>a</sup>, ukontentowany; skromnie żyjący; oszczędny. ~ *ity*, skromne życie; oszczędność <sup>f</sup>; ukontentowanie <sup>n</sup> [cami.

**frugivorous** <sup>a</sup>, karmiący się owocem, owoc; frukt; płód <sup>m</sup>; korzyść <sup>f</sup>; skutek <sup>m</sup>; powodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, przynosić owoce. ~ *age*, owoce *pl.*; (*fig.*) owoc, skutek <sup>m</sup>. ~ *basket*, koszyk na owoce. ~ *bearing* <sup>a</sup>, wydający owoce. ~ *erer*, owocnik, przekupień owoców <sup>m</sup>. ~ *ful* <sup>a</sup>, owocny; korzystny. ~ *fulness*, urodzajność; korzystność <sup>f</sup>. ~ *icn*, korzystanie z czego, użytkowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ *less* <sup>a</sup>, bezowocny.

~ *lessness*, bezowocność <sup>f</sup>. ~ *tree*, drzewo owocowe.

**frumentaceous** <sup>a</sup>, zbożowy, ze zboża. ~ *y*, zacier pszeniczny.

**frustrate** <sup>a</sup>, daremny, bezskuteczny. ~ *te* <sup>va</sup>, uniemożliwić, udaremnić; zawieść, oszukać. ~ *tion*, udaremnienie; zniweczenie <sup>n</sup>.

**frutescent**, (*bot.*) krzewny.

**fry**, rój rybek, drobne rybki; narybek <sup>m</sup>.

**fry** <sup>van</sup>, smażyć, skwarzyć; smażyć się. ~ *ing-pan*, patelnia <sup>f</sup>.

**fucate**, ~ *d* <sup>a</sup>, ublanszowany, ubielony; (*fig.*) zatajony, ukryty.

**fuddle** <sup>van</sup>, spoić; spić się.

**fudge**, przechwałki *pl.*, juna-kierya <sup>f</sup>.

**fuel**, materiał opałowy, opał <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, utrzymywać ogień, palić.

**fugacious** <sup>a</sup>, ulotny, ulatniający się, znikomy. ~ *ty*, ulotność, znikomość <sup>f</sup>.

**fugitive** <sup>a</sup>, uciekający; ulatujący, ulotny; przelotny, znikomy. ~, zbieg, tułacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ *ness*, płochość, niestałość; ulotność, znikomość <sup>f</sup>.

**fugue**, (*muz.*) fuga <sup>f</sup>.

**fulcrum**, (*pl. fulcrums* i *fulcra*), punkt oparcia <sup>m</sup>, podpora <sup>f</sup>.

**fulfil**, **fulfill** <sup>va</sup>, spełnić, dokonać. ~ *ler*, wykonawca, spełniel. ~ *ment*, spełnienie, dokonanie, wykonanie <sup>n</sup>.

**fulgency**, błysk, połysk <sup>m</sup>. ~ *ent*, ~ *id* <sup>a</sup>, błyszczący, połyskujący. ~ *uration*, błyskanie <sup>n</sup>; błyskawica <sup>f</sup>.

**fuliginous** <sup>a</sup>, sadzisty, jak sadze; zadymiony, zakopcony.

**full** <sup>a</sup>, pełen, napełniony; cały, zupełny, kompletny; wydajny, żyzny; ~ *cousin*, brat lub siostra cioteczna, wujeczna; ~ *moon*, pełnia. ~, pełność <sup>f</sup>, komplet <sup>m</sup>; sytość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, zupełnie; w tym samym stopniu. ~ *blood*, pełna krew, czysta rasa, folblut (koń) <sup>m</sup>. ~ *blown* <sup>a</sup> (*bot.*) w pełnym rozkwicie. ~ *dress*, kompletny ubiór;

gwałowy ubiór. ~er, folusznik <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ery, folusznia <sup>f</sup>. ~eyed <sup>a</sup>, wiel-  
 kooki. ~faced <sup>a</sup>, pucułowaty.  
 ~fleshed <sup>a</sup>, mięsisty, dobrej tu-  
 szy. ~grown <sup>a</sup>, dorosły. ~ing,  
 folowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~mill, *vid. fullery*.  
 ~tuned <sup>a</sup>, dobrze brzmiący, har-  
 monijny.

fully <sup>ad</sup>, całkiem, zupełnie.

fulmar, (zo.) tchórz <sup>m</sup>.

fulmina|nt <sup>a</sup>, piorunujący. ~te <sup>van</sup>,  
 bić (o piorunach), grzmieć; (*fig.*)  
 piorunować. ~ting <sup>a</sup>, wybuch-  
 jący; (*fig.*) piorunujący. ~tion,  
 bicie <sup>n</sup> piorunów, grzmoty *pl.* ~to-  
 ry <sup>a</sup>, piorunujący (też *fig.*)

fulness, pełność <sup>f</sup>; zbytek <sup>m</sup>; *in the*  
 ~ of years, w podeszłym wieku.

fulsome <sup>a</sup>, ekliwy, nudny, obrzy-  
 dliwy; przesadzony; obraźliwy.  
 ~ness, ekliwość, odraza; gburowa-  
 tość <sup>f</sup>.

fulvous <sup>a</sup>, ciemnoburzy, dębny.

fumage, podymne <sup>n</sup>.

fumbl|le <sup>van</sup>, grzebać, macać, ro-  
 bić byle jak, niezgrabnie sobie  
 poczynać. ~er, człowiek nie-  
 zdarny, niedołęga <sup>f</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>,  
 niedołęźnie, niezgrabnie.

fum|le, dym <sup>m</sup>, para <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup>.  
 złość; próżność <sup>f</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>, dymić  
 się; wędzić; (*fig.*) rozgniewać się.  
 ~et(te), zapaszek (zwierzyny) <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~id <sup>a</sup>, dymny. ~idity, dymność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~igate <sup>va</sup>, wędzić, uwędzić; ka-  
 dzić, okadzać. ~igation, uwe-  
 dzenie; okadzanie <sup>n</sup>; dym <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>,  
 dymny; rozgniewany. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>,  
 z gniewem, ze złością.

fumitory <sup>a</sup>, dymny. ~, dymnica  
 (rośl.) <sup>f</sup>.

fun, żart <sup>m</sup>; zabawa, rozrywka <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~vn, żarty stroić, żartować.

function, czynność <sup>f</sup>, działanie <sup>n</sup>;  
 urząd <sup>m</sup>; funkcyja <sup>f</sup>. ~ary, urzę-  
 dnik <sup>m</sup>.

fund, dno <sup>n</sup>; grunt; fundusz, ka-  
 pitał; (*fig.*) skarb <sup>m</sup>; *funds pl.*  
 bank (państwowy) <sup>m</sup>; pieniądze *pl.*  
 ~ament, tyłek <sup>m</sup>, otwór odcho-

dowy. ~amental <sup>a</sup>, fundamen-  
 talny, źródłowy, podstawowy,  
 główny. ~, fundament <sup>m</sup>; zasa-  
 da <sup>f</sup>, źródło <sup>n</sup>; podstawa <sup>f</sup>.

funer|al, pogrzeb <sup>m</sup>; orszak ża-  
 łobny. ~, <sup>a</sup>, pogrzebowy; a ~  
*sermon*, mowa pogrzebowa. ~eal <sup>a</sup>,  
 pogrzebowy, żałobny; smutny.

fung|osity, gębkowatość <sup>f</sup>; (*med.*)  
 narosł grzybowa. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, grzy-  
 biasty, gębczasty. ~us, (*pl. fungi*)  
 grzyb; (*med.*) narosł grzybowa.

funic|le, sznurek <sup>m</sup>; włókno <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ular <sup>a</sup>, włóknisty. [dziec.

funk, smród, fetor <sup>m</sup>. ~vn, śmier-  
 funn|el, lejek; komin <sup>m</sup>. ~sha-  
 ped, lejkwaty. ~ing, żart <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup>, śmieszny, pocieszny, zaba-  
 wny; śmieszny, dziwny. ~bone,  
 mrowie <sup>n</sup> w łokciu.

fur, kożuch <sup>m</sup>; futro <sup>n</sup>; kosmacizna <sup>f</sup>;  
 (*bot.*) puszek; (*med.*) nalot <sup>m</sup> (na  
 języku). ~va, podszyć futrem;  
 obić deskami; ~red gloves, fu-  
 trzane rękawiczki. ~cap, czapka  
 futrzana. ~cloak, płaszcz pod-  
 szyty futrem, szuba <sup>f</sup>, futro <sup>n</sup>. ~tra-  
 de, handel <sup>m</sup> futrem. ~wrought <sup>a</sup>,  
 futrzany.

furbelow, falbana (u dołu su-  
 kien) <sup>f</sup>. ~va, falbaną obszyć.

furbish <sup>va</sup>, polerować, wyczyścić  
 (żelazo, miedź). ~er, gładziciel,  
 miecznik <sup>m</sup>.

furca|te <sup>a</sup>, rosochaty, widłowaty.  
 ~tion, rosochatość, widlastość <sup>f</sup>,  
 dzielenie się <sup>n</sup>.

furfur, (*med.*) wysypka otrębowa,  
 strupień <sup>m</sup>. ~aceous <sup>a</sup>, łuszczyaty,  
 otrębowiasty.

furious <sup>a</sup>, wściekły, szalony, roz-  
 hukany; gwałtowny, straszny.  
 ~ness, wściekłość <sup>f</sup>, szaleństwo <sup>n</sup>.

furlong, <sup>1/8</sup> mili angielskiej, staje <sup>n</sup>;  
 furlough, urlop <sup>m</sup>.

furnace, piec <sup>m</sup> do topienia krus-  
 zców, dymarka <sup>f</sup>; komin <sup>m</sup>; ple-  
 kło <sup>n</sup>.

furn|ish <sup>va</sup>, dostarczyć; zaopa-  
 trzyć w co; umeblować; to ~ a

house, umeblować dom. ~isher, dostawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ishing, dostarczenie; zaopatrzenie w co; umeblowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~iture, sprzęty domowe; meble *pl.*; umeblowanie <sup>n</sup>; uprząż (na konie) <sup>m</sup>; zaopatrzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 furr||ed <sup>a</sup>, podbity futrem, futrzany, z futrem. ~ier, kuśnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~iery, futra *pl.*; kosmacizna <sup>f</sup>.  
 furrow, brózda <sup>f</sup>, rowek <sup>m</sup>; zmarszczka (na twarzy) <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> brózdować; marszczyć (czoło); pruć (ziemię, wodę).  
 furry <sup>a</sup>, futrzany; odziany w futro.  
 further <sup>a</sup>, dalszy, dalej leżący, odleglejszy. ~ <sup>ad</sup> dalej; prócz tego, nadto. ~ <sup>va</sup> popierać, ułatwiać; pomagać. ~ance, poparcie, popieranie <sup>n</sup>; pomoc <sup>f</sup>; posunięcie <sup>n</sup> naprzód. ~more <sup>ad</sup> nadto, oprócz tego. ~most, najdalej.  
 furthest <sup>a</sup>, najdalszy.  
 furtive <sup>a</sup>, ukradziony; ukradkowy, tajemny. [furunkuł <sup>m</sup>.  
 furuncle, (*med.*) czyrak; wrzód.  
 fury, wściekłość <sup>f</sup>, niepohamowany gniew, szalenstwo <sup>n</sup>; entuzjazm, zachwył <sup>m</sup>; piekielnica, furja <sup>f</sup>.  
 furze, (rośl.) janowiec <sup>m</sup>.  
 fuscous <sup>a</sup>, ciemnobrunatny, czarniawy.  
 fuse <sup>van</sup>, topić, roztopiać (się), rozpuszczać; topnieć, tajać.  
 fusi||bility, topnistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ble, ~l <sup>a</sup> topnisty, topniejący, tający.  
 fusil, fuzya, flinta <sup>f</sup>. ~eer, ~ier, karabinier, fizylier <sup>m</sup>.  
 fusion, topienie (się), stopienie; (*fig.*) zlania się w jedno. [nie <sup>f</sup>.  
 fuss, hałas <sup>m</sup>; wrzawa <sup>f</sup>; zamieszanie, odór <sup>m</sup> stęchlizny. ~ <sup>vn</sup> stęchnąć; pleśnieć.  
 fustet, sumak (drzewo) <sup>m</sup>.  
 fustian, rodzaj <sup>m</sup> barakanu; szumność, napuszystość, nadętość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> barakanowy; napuszony, nadęty.  
 futile <sup>a</sup> błąhy, czezy, jałowy. ~ity, błąhosć, czezość <sup>f</sup>.

futtocks, *pl.* zebrą okrętu.  
 future <sup>a</sup>, przyszły; *for the ~, in ~*, na przyszłość; ~ tense, (*gram.*) czas przyszły. ~, przyszłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 futurity, przyszłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 fuzz <sup>vn</sup> strzępić się, postrzępić się. ~ball, (grzyb) purchawka <sup>f</sup>.  
 fy <sup>i</sup>, pfe! fe! ~ fore shame! fe, wstyd!

## G.

gab, gęba (też *fig.*); swada; gadanina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> gadać, gawędzić.  
 gabardine, gaberdine, kitel <sup>m</sup>; oponcza <sup>f</sup>.  
 gabble, paplanina, gadanina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> paplać, gadać. ~r, paplacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 gabion, (*fort.*) kosz szancowy.  
 gable, szczyt <sup>m</sup> dachu.  
 gad, (większy) gwoźdź żelazny; pręt żelazny. ~fly, (*zo.*) giez <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) natrętny próżniak. ~steel, stal flamandzka.  
 gad <sup>vn</sup> wałęsać się; rozkrzewiać się (o roślinach). ~der, włóczęga; nowiniarz, plotkarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 Gaelic, gaelicki język. ~ <sup>a</sup> gaelicki.  
 gaff, oścień, hak (używany do połowu ryb), harpun <sup>m</sup>.  
 gaffer, starowina; dozorca <sup>m</sup> robót.  
 gag, krebek <sup>m</sup> (narzędzie do zatykania gęby). ~ <sup>van</sup> kneblować; zakneblować komu usta; nudzić, sprawiać nudności.  
 gage, zastaw <sup>m</sup>; zaręczenie <sup>n</sup>; rękojmia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> dać w zastaw; zaręczać, dać rękojmię.  
 gage, *vid. gauge.* [gdakać.  
 gaggle, stado <sup>n</sup> gęsi. ~ <sup>vn</sup> gęgać,  
 gai||ety, wesołość, ochoczość; wykwiństwo w stroju, strojność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> wesoło, ochoczo; wykwiństwo, strojnie.  
 gain, zysk <sup>m</sup>; korzyść; wygrana <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> zyskać, skorzystać, mieć w zysku; wygrać; zdobywać, zarabiać; zbogacić się; dostąpić,

osiągnąć; zyskać, zjednać; *to ~ ground*, rozpościerać, rozszerzać się; *to ~ the day*, odnieść zwycięstwo; *to ~ the wind of a ship*, skorzystać z wiatru; *to ~ over*, przeciągnąć na swoje stronę, przekabacić. *~able* <sup>α</sup>, łatwy do nabycia, pozyskania. *~er*, zyskownik <sup>m</sup>; korzystający; wygrywający. *~ful* <sup>α</sup>, zyskowny, korzystny. *~fulness*, zysk <sup>m</sup>; zyskowność <sup>f</sup>. *~ing*, zysk, zarobek <sup>m</sup>. *~less* <sup>α</sup>, bezzyskowny, niekorzystny. *~lessness*, bezzyskowność <sup>f</sup>. *gainsay* <sup>vα</sup>, zaprzeczać, przeczyć, sprzeciwiać się. *~er*, przeczący; zaprzeczyiciel <sup>m</sup>. *gait*, droga <sup>f</sup>; chód <sup>m</sup>; postawa w chodzie. [sze zaopatrzyć. *gaiter*, kamasz <sup>m</sup>. *~* <sup>vα</sup> w kama-gala, gala; uroczystość <sup>f</sup>. *~dress*, ubiór galowy, wieczorkowy. *galaxy*, (*astr.*) droga mleczna (na niebie). *gale*, chłodny wiatr, wiaterek <sup>m</sup>. *gale*, wrzesnia (rośl.) <sup>f</sup>. *galena*, (*min.*) galena <sup>f</sup>, błyszcz ołowiu. *gall*, żółć <sup>f</sup>; gorycz <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup>. *~bladder*, (*anat.*) pęcherz żółciowy. *~stone*, kamień żółciowy. *gall*, *~nut*, galasowy orzech, galas <sup>m</sup>. *gall*, starcie <sup>n</sup> skóry; (*med.*) wilk <sup>m</sup>. *~* <sup>vα</sup> zetrzeć skórę; dokuczać, doskwierać. *gallant* <sup>α</sup>, dzielny, waleczny, odważny, mężny; przyjemny w obejściu, miły; nadskakujący damom. *~*, zalotnik; galant; gach; zuch <sup>m</sup>. *~* <sup>vα</sup> zalecać się do kobiet, nadskakiwać damom. *~ness*, *~ry*, dzielność, waleczność; uprzejmość, zalotność, galanterya <sup>f</sup>. *gallery*, korytarz <sup>m</sup>; galeria (obrazów i w teatrze). *galley*, galera <sup>f</sup> (statek), kuchnia (na okrętach wojennych). *~slave*, galernik, zesłany do ciężkich robót.

*gallicism*, galicyzm <sup>m</sup>; zwrot mowy właściwy językowi francuzkiemu. [ski. *gallipot*, fajansowy stój aptekarz. *gallivant*, *gallivant* <sup>vα</sup>, włóczyć się za kim; flirtować; zalecać się. *gallon*, galon <sup>m</sup> (miara zawierająca 4 kwarty angielskie). *galloon*, galon <sup>m</sup>; wypustka <sup>f</sup>. *gallop*, galop, cwał <sup>m</sup>. *~* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> galopować, cwałować. *~ade*, galopada (taniec) <sup>f</sup>. *~* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> tańczyć galopadę. [(szkocki). *galloway*, mały konik, podjezdek. *gallows*, szubienica <sup>f</sup>. *~bird*, szubienicznik, wisielec <sup>m</sup>. [ki *pl*. *gallowses*, *pl*. szubienica <sup>f</sup>; szelgaloche, galoshe, treпка <sup>f</sup>, kalosz <sup>m</sup>. *galvan||ic* <sup>α</sup>, galwaniczny. *~ism*, galwanizm <sup>m</sup>. *~ization*, galwanizowanie <sup>n</sup>. *~ize* <sup>vα</sup>, galwanizować. *gambado*, (*~es pl.*), kamasz <sup>m</sup>. *gambl||e* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> grać w karty (o pieniądze). *~er*, gracz, karciarz <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) oszust. *~ing-house*, szulernia <sup>f</sup>, dom gry <sup>m</sup>. [mowa). *gamboge*, gumiguta <sup>f</sup> (żywica gumbol, skok, sus <sup>m</sup>; płasy *pl*. *~* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> wyskakiwać (z radości), dawać susy, skakać. *gambrel*, gambril, podkolanek <sup>m</sup>. *game*, gra, igraszka, zabawa; partya; wygrana <sup>f</sup> (w grze); zamysł; plan <sup>m</sup>; intryga; zwierzyna, dzierzyna <sup>f</sup>; *Olympian* *~s pl.* i grzyska olimpijskie. *~* <sup>α</sup> łowny; odważny. *~* <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> grać (w grę), bawić się. *~cock*, kogut chowany do bitew. *~keeper*, leśniczy <sup>m</sup>. *~some* <sup>α</sup>, wesoły, zabawny, swawolny. *~someness*, wesołość <sup>f</sup>. *~ster*, karciarz, gracz <sup>m</sup>. *gaming*, granie <sup>n</sup>; gra <sup>f</sup>. *~debt*, dług karciany, honorowy. *~house*, dom gry, szulernia <sup>f</sup>. *~table*, stół do gry, zielony stolik. *gammon*, szynka <sup>f</sup>. *~* <sup>vα</sup> wędzić (jak szynki).

gammon, puf<sup>m</sup> (gra w kości); oszustwo<sup>n</sup>; humbug<sup>m</sup>  
 gamut, gama (muz.)<sup>f</sup>; (fig.) objętość<sup>f</sup>.  
 gander, (orn.) gąsior<sup>m</sup>  
 gang, kupa, banda, zgraja<sup>f</sup>, ~board, (mar.) kładka (do przejścia z okrętu na ląd). ~way, przejście<sup>n</sup>; pasaż, przechód<sup>m</sup>  
 ganglion, (pl. ganglions i ganglia), ganglion, splot<sup>m</sup> nerwów (anat.).  
 gangren||e, (med.) gangrena, zgorzel<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, zgangrenować; zgangrenowacieć; zarażać gangreną. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, zgangrenowany, zgorzelinowy.  
 gantlet, różgi pl. (kara); to run the ~, biedz przez różgi.  
 gaol, więzienie<sup>n</sup>. ~bird, ptaszek, więzień<sup>m</sup>. ~keeper, ~er, dozorca więzienny, stróż więzienny.  
 gap, otwór<sup>m</sup>; szpara, rozpadlina, rysa; luka<sup>f</sup>; (mil.) wyłom<sup>m</sup>  
 gape.<sup>vn</sup> gapić się; rozdziawić gębę; stać otworem; rozewrzeć się, rozłupać się; to ~ at, gapić się na co; to ~ for, after, czyhać na co. ~r, gap', gawron<sup>m</sup>  
 garb, odzież<sup>f</sup>, ubiór; wygląd<sup>m</sup>; mina<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> odziać, wystroić. ~age, odpadki pl; patrochy pl.  
 garble<sup>va</sup> wybierać; przesiewać; brakować (towary). ~r, wybieracz, przesiewacz<sup>m</sup>. ~s pl. przesiewki, wybiórki pl.  
 garden, ogród<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zajmować się ogrodnictwem; nursery ~, szkółka ogrodowa. ~er, ogrodnik<sup>m</sup>. ~house, altanka<sup>f</sup>, dom letni. ~ing, ogrodnictwo; założenie<sup>n</sup> ogrodu.  
 garfish, gatunek szczupaka.  
 gargarism, (med.) płyn do płókania, gardła<sup>m</sup>; gargaryzm; płókanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 gargle, płyn<sup>m</sup> do płókania, płókanek<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, płókać gardło, gargaryzować.  
 garish<sup>a</sup> okazały, błyszczący, wspaniały; wesóły, swawolny.

garland, wieniec<sup>m</sup>; girlanda<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> uwieńczyć.  
 garlic, (bot.) czosnek<sup>m</sup>  
 garment, odzież, szata, suknia<sup>f</sup>; ornat<sup>m</sup> strój mszalny.  
 garner, śpichrz, śpichlerz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zsytać do śpichlerza.  
 garnet, (min.) granat<sup>m</sup>  
 garnish, strój<sup>m</sup>; ozdoba<sup>f</sup>; przyozdobienie<sup>n</sup> (potraw); garnirunek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> stroić, ustroić; garnirować. ~ment, wystrojenie, przyozdobienie<sup>n</sup>; garnirunek<sup>m</sup>; garnirowanie<sup>n</sup>. [nie<sup>n</sup>:  
 garniture, ozdoby pl., wystroje-  
 garret, strych<sup>m</sup>; izdebka na strychu, mansarda<sup>f</sup>. ~eer, mieszkający na strychu; (fig.) ubogi literat.  
 garrison, (mil.) garnizon<sup>m</sup>; załoga<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wprowadzić garnizon.  
 garrote, żelazna obręcz do duszenia przestępców używana, garrota<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> dusić przy pomocy żelaznej obręczy, dławić  
 garrul||ity, gadatliwość, świegotliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous, gadatliwy, świegotliwy.  
 garter, podwiązka<sup>f</sup>; order of the Garter, order podwiązki. ~<sup>va</sup> podwiązać (podwiązką); udzielić order podwiązki.  
 gas, (chem.) gaz<sup>m</sup>. ~álier, ~elier, pajak gazowy. ~eous<sup>a</sup> gazowy. ~lantern, latarnia gazowa. ~light, światło gazowe. ~~ed<sup>a</sup> gazem oświetlony. ~lighting, oświetlenie gazowe. ~ometer, gazometr<sup>m</sup>. ~pipe, rura gazowa. ~tight<sup>a</sup> niewypuszczający gazu. ~works pl., gazownia<sup>f</sup>.  
 gasconade, fanfaronada, chępliwość<sup>f</sup>.  
 gash, cięcie<sup>n</sup>; blizna, szrama<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> ciąć, płatać, rąbać.  
 gaskets, pl. (mar.) rabandy pl., sznurki u żagli służące do przywiązywania ich do masztów rei.  
 gasp, ciężkie oddychanie, dyszenie, dychanie<sup>n</sup>; to be at the last ~,

wydawać ostatnie tchnienie, dogorywać; *to the last* ~, do ostatniego tchu. ~<sup>vn</sup> ciężko odychać, dyszeć, dychać.

gastric<sup>α</sup> (med.) żołądkowy, gastryczny.

gastronom||e, gastronom, smakosz<sup>m</sup>. ~y, gastronomia f, upodobanie w smacznych potrawach.

gate, brama f, wrota, drzwi pl.; rogatka f (u mostów, bram etc.); wnijscie<sup>n</sup>. ~house, domek dla stróża bramy; domek dróżniczy.

~keeper, stróż<sup>m</sup>. ~man, strażnik kolejowy. ~way, wrota pl., rogatka f, wjazd; (fig.) przystęp<sup>m</sup>.

gather, zmarszczka f, fałd<sup>m</sup>, fałdka f. ~<sup>van</sup> zebrać, zbierać; gromadzić (się); rwać, zrywać; marszczyć, fałdować; nabierać, nacięgać (o wrzodach); wnioskować, wnosić; podkasać (suknią);

*to* ~ dust, zakurzyć się, zapylić się; *to* ~ information, zasięgać wiadomości; *to* ~ strength, nabrać sił. ~er, zbieracz; żniwiarz; winobraniec<sup>m</sup>; ~er of taxes, poborca<sup>m</sup> podatków. ~ing, zbieranie; zebranie się<sup>n</sup> (wrzodu); wrzód ropiący się; ropienie się<sup>n</sup>.

Gatling-gun, (mil.) mitraljeza f.

gaud, ~ery, strój<sup>m</sup>; błyskotki pl. ~iness, wykwintność, wystawność f, próżny blask. ~y<sup>α</sup> wykwintny, pyszny; błyskotliwy, wystrojony bez gustu.

gauffer<sup>va</sup> zakładać, marszczyć w fałdy, rurkować.

gauge, miara f, pręt do mierzenia<sup>m</sup>; (mil.) kaliber; wymiar<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wymierzać, mierzyć.

gaunt<sup>α</sup> chuderlawy, wyschły, chudy.

gauntlet, rękawica (żelazna); długa rękawiczka damska; *to throw the* ~, rzucić rękawicę, wyzwąć na bój, pojedynek.

gauze, gaza f (gatunek krepy).

gave<sup>pr</sup>, od *to give*.

gavot, gawot<sup>m</sup> (taniec).

gawk, dudek, gamon, gawfon<sup>m</sup> ~y, gamoniowaty, niezgrabny.

gay<sup>α</sup> wesoły; jasny (o kolorach); wystrojony. ~ety, ~ness, *vid. gaiety*.

gaze, wlepienie wzroku, patrzenie; podziwianie<sup>n</sup>; wytrzeszczenie<sup>n</sup> oczu na co. ~<sup>vn</sup> wlepiać w co oczy, wpatrywać się, pagłędać. ~r, wpatrujący się,

gazel(le), (zo.) gazella f.

gazette, gazeta f, dziennik<sup>m</sup>, pismo<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> publikować, ogłosić w gazetach. ~er, gazeciarz<sup>m</sup>; słownik geograficzny.

gear, materya f (towar); strój, ubiór<sup>m</sup>; ubranie<sup>n</sup>; *in* ~, w ruchu; *out of* ~, w nieporządku. ~ing, ubiór, strój<sup>m</sup>; koła zębate, maszynerya f. [manów na konie].

gee<sup>i</sup> wio! he! he! wykrzyk (furgeese, pl. od *goose*).

gela||tine, żelatyna, galareta f. ~tinous<sup>α</sup> żelatynowy, galareto-

waty.

geld<sup>va</sup> wałaszyć, kastrować, wyrznać. ~er, wałaszący, kastrujący. ~ing, wałach<sup>m</sup>; wałaszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~er-rose, (bot.) kalina f.

gelid<sup>α</sup> zmarzły, zmarznięty, lodomroźny. ~ness, mroźność f, srogie zimno<sup>n</sup>.

gem, klejnot<sup>m</sup>, drogi kamień; gemma f. ~<sup>van</sup> wysadzać drogimi kamieniami.

gemin||ate<sup>α</sup> bliźnięcy, w parkach rosnący. ~i, pl. (astr.) bliźnięta pl.

gemm||eous<sup>α</sup> brylantowy; (bot.) pączkowy. ~y<sup>α</sup> drogiemi kamieniami ozdobiony; piękny.

gendarme, żandarm<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, żandarmerya f.

gender, (gram.) rodzaj<sup>m</sup>; płęć (męska lub żeńska). ~<sup>va</sup> pło-

dzić; zrodzić, porodzić.

genealo||gical<sup>α</sup> genealogiczny, rodowy; ~ ~ tree, drzewo genealogiczne, rodowód<sup>m</sup>. ~gist, genealogista, genealog, rodopis<sup>m</sup>. ~gy,

genealogia f, opis<sup>m</sup> rodów.

generable <sup>α</sup>; dający się spłodzić.  
 general <sup>α</sup>; powszechny, ogólny, ogółowy; jeneralny; zwykły, zwyczajny, pospolity. ~, ogół <sup>m</sup>; powszechność <sup>f</sup>; jenerał, wódz; *in* ~, w ogólności, zazwyczaj. ~issimo, wódz naczelny. ~ity, powszechność <sup>f</sup>, ogół <sup>m</sup>; *the* ~ ~ of people, świat w ogólności. ~ization, uogólnienie, upowszechnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ize <sup>vα</sup>, uogólnić, upowszechnić. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, pospolicie, zwykle; w ogóle. ~ Post-office, główny urząd pocztowy. ~ship; godność <sup>f</sup> jenerała, jeneralstwo <sup>n</sup>.

generant <sup>α</sup>; rodzący, płodzący. ~ate <sup>vα</sup>, płodzić, rodzić, zrodzić; rozkrzewić. ~ation, płodzenie, rodzenie; plemię, pokolenie <sup>n</sup>; ród <sup>m</sup>; generacya <sup>f</sup>; potomstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ative <sup>α</sup>, płodzący, rodzący; żyzny. ~ator, rodziciel, sprawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ic, rodzajowy, rodzajny, rodny. ~osity, wspaniałość, szlachetność, wspaniałość; hojność, szczodrobliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup>, wspaniały, szlachetny, wspaniały; hojny, szczodry.

genesis, stworzenie <sup>n</sup>; księga <sup>f</sup> rodzaju (z pięć-księgu Mojżesza).

genet, genette, koń hiszpański, dzianet <sup>m</sup>. [tyczny.

genetic, ~al <sup>α</sup>, rodowodny, gene-  
 geneva, jałowcowa wódka.

genial <sup>α</sup>, ożywczy, ożywiający, żywotny; wesoły. ~ity, wesołość (umysłu) <sup>f</sup>.

genicula||te <sup>α</sup>, kolankowaty. ~te <sup>vα</sup>, tworzyć kolanka, stawy. ~tion, (bot.) kolankowatość.

genit||al <sup>α</sup>, rodzajny. ~als, pl. części rodne, genitalja pl. ~ive, (gram.) przypadek drugi, dopełniacz <sup>m</sup>. ~or, rodzic, ojciec <sup>m</sup>.

genius, (genii pl.) duch opiekuńczy; człowiek genialny, geniusz <sup>m</sup>.

genteel <sup>α</sup>; ładny, elegancki, śliczny; miły, uprzejmy, dobrze

wychowany. ~ness, uprzejmość; elegancja; dostojność <sup>f</sup>.

gentian, (bot.) goryczka <sup>f</sup>.

gentile, poganin, bałwochwalcia <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, pogański, bałwochwalczy.

gentility, szlachectwo <sup>n</sup>; szlacheckie urodzenie; układność <sup>f</sup>, ogłada towarzyska.

gentle <sup>α</sup>; z dobrej rodziny; szlachetny; łagodny, łaskawy, uprzejmy; spokojny; obłaskawiony. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, przyuczać, dresować.

~folk, (~s pl.) szlachecki stan, dobrze urodzeni. ~man, (~men pl.)

człowiek wykształcony, wyższego stanu, z dobrej rodziny; dżentelmen;

człowiek uczciwy, honorowy; *independent* ~~, kapitalista <sup>m</sup>; *single* ~~, kawaler (nieżonaty).

~manlike <sup>α</sup>, wykształcony, dobrze ułożony jak przystoi na dżentelmena. ~manli-

ness, dżentelmeństwo <sup>n</sup>; szlachetność <sup>f</sup>, dobre wychowanie i dworność <sup>f</sup>.

~manly, *vid.* ~manlike. ~ness, słodkość, słodycz, łagodność, uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>.

~woman, dama, pani, jejmość; garderobiana, pokojówka (u wielkiej damy) <sup>f</sup>.

gent||ly <sup>α</sup>, słodko, łagodnie; uprzejmie; spokojnie. ~ry, stan

średni (ludzi wykształconych właścicieli i wyższych urzędników); niższa szlachta, szlachta zagrodowa. [przykleknienie <sup>n</sup>

genuflection, zgięcie <sup>n</sup> kolana, genuine <sup>α</sup>, prawdziwy, naturalny, rodzinny; szczery, czysty, rzetelny. ~ness, prawdziwość, naturalność, czystość (niezafałszowanie) <sup>f</sup>.

genus, (gr.) (pl. genera) rodzaj <sup>m</sup>; (zo.) rodzaj <sup>m</sup>; gromada <sup>f</sup>.

geode||sy, ~detics, geodezya <sup>f</sup>, miernictwo <sup>n</sup>; geometrya praktyczna. ~tical <sup>α</sup>, mierniczy.

geograph||er, geograf. ~ic(al) <sup>α</sup>, geograficzny. ~y, geografia <sup>f</sup>; opis <sup>m</sup> ziemi.



geology, geologia f, nauka o kształcie i pokładach ziemi.  
 geomancy, wrozenia z figur kreślonych na ziemi.  
 geomet||er, matematyk<sup>m</sup> ~ric(al)<sup>a</sup> geometryczny. ~rician, matematyk. ~ry, geometrya f.  
 georgic<sup>s</sup>, poemat ziemiański (o uprawie roli). [dziszek<sup>m</sup>  
 geranium, (bot.) geranium<sup>n</sup>; bo-gerfalcon, (orn.) białozór (sokół)<sup>m</sup>  
 germ, zarodek, zawiązek, załazek; kieł (w roślinie)<sup>m</sup>  
 German, ~ic<sup>a</sup> niemiecki; teutoński. ~ism, germanizm, zwrot niemieckiemu językowi właściwy. ~silber, nejzylber<sup>m</sup>; nowe srebro.  
 german<sup>a</sup> krewny, przyrodni; odpowiedni, stosowny.  
 germina||te<sup>va</sup> puszczać kły (o roślinach), wschodzieć, kiełkować. ~tion, puszczenie kłków, wydobywanie się roślinek, wschodzenie, kiełkowanie<sup>n</sup>. [imiestów<sup>m</sup>  
 gerund, (gram.) gerundium<sup>n</sup>  
 gestation, noszenie<sup>n</sup> płodu; brzemienność, ciężarność f.  
 gesticula||te<sup>vn</sup> giestykulować, wymachiwać rękami. ~tion, giestykulacja f, ruchy pl. ciała (przy deklamowaniu etc.).  
 gesture, poruszenie<sup>n</sup>; ruchy pl.; giest<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup> giestykulować.  
 get<sup>van</sup> nabyć, otrzymać, zdobyć, dostać; zyskać, zarobić, zasłużyć; nauczyć się; rodić; przybyć, dostać się dokąd, stanąć gdzie; stać się; to ~ a cold, zakatarzyć się; to ~ a fall, upaść; to ~ a thing done, kazać co zrobić; to ~ one's bread, zarabiać na życie; to ~ clear, wywinać się, wyjść na czysto; to ~ drunk, upić się; to ~ friends, pozyskać przyjaciół; to ~ hold of, dostać, zdobyć; to ~ information, zasięgnąć wiadomości, wywiedzieć się; to ~ rid of, pozbyć się; to ~ ready, przyszykować; to ~ the better of one, wziąć nad kim górę; to ~ well

again, wyzdrowieć, przyjść do zdrowia; to ~ above, przewyższyć; to ~ abroad, wynieść się, wyprowadzić się; roznieść się (o wieści); to ~ away, sprzątnąć, zabrać; zemknąć, drapnąć; to ~ before, uprzedzić; to ~ down, opuścić, zejść; poćknąć; to ~ from, wyrwać (się), oderwać, wydobyć; wykrecić się; to ~ into habit, wejść w zwyczaj; to ~ in, sprzątnąć (zbierać); schować; wnieść. wprowadzić; wejść; to ~ into, wsiąść, wejść, wstąpić; wprowadzić; to ~ off, wyjechać, wyjść; wyprowadzić; wypłatać się; to ~ on, wdziąć; posuwać się; to ~ out, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyrwać; wyjść, oddalić się; to ~ over, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę; pokonać, przewyciężyć; przebyć; niezważać; to ~ through, precisnąć (się), przedostać (się); przebyć; to ~ together, zebrać, zgromadzić (się); to ~ up, podnieść (się); wyleść na górę.  
 gett||er, rodzic, ojciec; nabywca<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, nabywanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ up, ubiór, strój<sup>m</sup>; ozdobne opracowanie (np. książki).  
 gewgaw, świecidełko<sup>n</sup>; błyskotka f. ~ " nikły, znikomy.  
 gha||st||liness, straszność, okropność f; bladeść śmiertelna. ~ly<sup>a</sup> straszny, okropny; trupiobiły.  
 gherkin, korniszon<sup>m</sup>  
 ghost, duch<sup>m</sup>; dusza f; upiór<sup>m</sup>; widmo<sup>n</sup>; Holy Ghost, duch święty; to give up the ~, wyzionąć ducha. ~ly<sup>a</sup> duchowy, jak duch; duchowny.  
 giant, olbrzym, wielkolud<sup>m</sup> ~ess, olbrzymka f. ~like(ly)<sup>a</sup> olbrzymi, ogromny.  
 giaour, giaur, niewierny<sup>m</sup>  
 gibber<sup>vn</sup> szwargotać, mówić prędko niezrozumiałym językiem. ~ish, szwargot, żargon<sup>m</sup>; język niezrozumiały (złodziejski np.). ~ ~<sup>a</sup> niezrozumiały.

**gibbet**, szubienica f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, powiesić na szubienicy.

**gibb||osity**, garbotość f; garb <sup>m</sup>; wypukłość f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, garbaty; wypukły. ~ousness, *vid.* gibbosity.

**gibe**, kpinki, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kpić, żartować, drwić, szydzić. ~r, drwińkarz, szyderca <sup>m</sup>.

**gibingly** <sup>ad</sup>, drwiąc, pogardliwie.

**giblets**, *pl.* podróbki *gęsie*.

**gidd||ily** <sup>ad</sup>, odurzająco, w odurzeniu, z zawrotem głowy; niepewno; płocho, lekkomyślnie. ~iness, odurzenie <sup>n</sup>; zawrót <sup>m</sup> głowy; płochość, lekkomyślność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, cierpiący zawrót głowy, zawrotny; trzępotały, płocho, lekkomyślny. ~y <sup>va</sup>, sprawiać zawrót głowy. ~y-brained, ~y-headed <sup>a</sup>, płocho, roztrzepany. ~y-paced <sup>a</sup>, taczający się.

**gift**, dar, podarunek, upominek <sup>m</sup>; darowanie <sup>n</sup>; talent <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obdarzyć, uposażyć. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, uposażony; utalentowany.

**gig**, bak <sup>m</sup>; fryga f; wózek <sup>m</sup>; taradajka, kolaska f; lekkomyślna osoba; lekkomyślna kobieta; bak (łódka) <sup>m</sup>.

**gigantic(al)** <sup>a</sup>, oibrzymi.

**giggle** <sup>vn</sup>, chychotać, parskać śmiechem. ~, chychotanie <sup>n</sup>.

**gigot**, (*kuch.*) udziec barani.

**gild** <sup>va</sup>, złocić, pozłocić; ozdobić. ~er, pozłotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, pozłacanie <sup>n</sup>; pozłota f.

**gill**, 1/4 kwarty angielskiej (= 0,14 litra). ~, skrzela <sup>n</sup>. ~s, *pl.* mięsisty narost (pod dziobem kur).

**gillie**, chłopiec, paź, sługa <sup>m</sup>.

**gillyflower**, (*bot.*) goździk <sup>m</sup>; *stock* ~, lewkonia f.

**gilt**, złocenie <sup>n</sup>; pozłota f. ~ <sup>a</sup>, pozłacany; złocisty.

**gimcrack**, sztuczka, zabawka f; błyskotki *pl.*

**gimbals**, *pl.* kółka miedziane, na których wisi kompas.

**gimlet**, gimblet, świder, świder <sup>m</sup>.

**gimp**, obwódka f, galon <sup>m</sup>.

**gin**, siódło <sup>n</sup>; pułapka f; maszyna do podnoszenia ciężarów; przyrząd do czyszczenia bawełny. ~ <sup>va</sup>, łąpać w siódła; oczyszczać bawełnę.

**gin**, jałowcówka f, dzin <sup>m</sup>.

**ginger**, (*bot.*) imbir <sup>m</sup>. ~beer, imbirówka f. ~bread, piernik <sup>m</sup>.

**gingerly** <sup>a</sup>, powolny, cichy, ostrożny; papinkowaty. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, cicho, ostrożnie; papinkowato.

**gingham**, rodzaj materii wełnianej.

**gingle**, dźwięk, brzęk <sup>m</sup>, dzwonić <sup>n</sup>; grzechotka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, dzwonić, szczeakać, brzękać.

**gipsy**, cygan <sup>m</sup>, cyganka f; mowa cygańska. ~ <sup>a</sup>, cygański.

**giraffe**, żyrafa f.

**girandole**, żyrandol, świecznik <sup>m</sup>.

**girasol(e)**, (*bot.*) słonecznik <sup>m</sup>.

**gird**, kłucie <sup>n</sup> (w chorobach); wyrzut sumienia, zarzut, sarkazm <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przymawiać komu; szydzić.

**gird**, obrączkowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, opasać; otoczyć, okrążyć. ~er, (*arch.*) belka główna, siostrzan, stragarz <sup>m</sup>. ~er, szyderza, satyryk <sup>m</sup>. ~le, pas <sup>m</sup>, opaska, przepaska f; ogrodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~le <sup>va</sup>, opasać, przepasać czem; otoczyć, ogrodzić.

**girl**, dziewczyna, panna; służąca f. ~hood, wiek dziewczęcy, panieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, dziewiczy, panieński. ~ishness, cechy *pl.* panien, dziewczyn.

**girt** <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to gird*.

**girth**, popręg <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) objętość f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, opasać; otoczyć.

**gist**, główny punkt (kwestyi), treść <sup>m</sup> rzeczy.

**give** <sup>van</sup>, dać, dawać; oddać; podawać; udzielić; zdać; zarzucić; wykazać; podsuwać; ustąpić; spowodować; a constant ~ and take, ciągła wymiana usług; to ~ an anecdote, opowiedzieć aneg-

dotę; *to ~ a song*, zaspiewać piosnkę; *to ~ a fall*, obalić; *to ~ (a) sentence*, wydać wyrok; *to ~ a look*, rzucić spojrzenie, spojrzeć; *to ~ a call*, wstąpić do kogo; oddać, złożyć (krótką) wizytę; *to ~ an ear*, nadstawić ucha, słuchać; *to ~ battle*, bitwę stoczyć; *to ~ evidence*, dać świadectwo, świadczyć; *to ~ fire*, dać ognia, wystrzelić; (*mil.*) *~ fire!* ognia! *to ~ to hope*, obiecywać, podawać nadzieję; *to ~ to know*, dać do zrozumienia; *to ~ notice*, uwiadomić, podać zawiadomienie; *to ~ one trouble*, nabawić kogo kłopotu; *to ~ offence*, obrazić; *to ~ oneself over to*, oddać się czemu, poświęcić się czemu; *to ~ suck*, dać piersi; *to ~ warning*, ostrzedz; *to ~ way*, ustępować, cofnąć się; *to ~ back*, oddać, zwrócić; *to ~ forth*, rozgłosić, opublikować; *to ~ in*, podać; zdać (rachunek); poddać się; *to ~ into*, zagłębić się w co; wejść (w położenie np.); *to ~ off*, zaprzestać; *to ~ one the slip*, podstawić komu nogę; *to ~ over*, zaniechać, zaprzestać; *to ~ out*, mieć za co innego; *to ~ oneself out for*, wydawać się za kogo; *to ~ up*, oddać; zaprzestać, zaniechać; stracić; *to ~ up all hope*, stracić wszelką nadzieję.

**given** <sup>p</sup>, od *to give*. <sup>a</sup> dany, oddany; przeznaczony.

**giver**, dawca, darodawca <sup>m</sup>.

**gizzard**, trzeci żołądek <sup>m</sup> (ptaków).

**glabrous** <sup>a</sup>, łysy, gładki, bezwłosy.

**glaci||al** <sup>a</sup>, lodowaty, zmarznięty.

**~ate** <sup>va</sup>, zlodowacieć, umarznąć.

**~ation**, zlodowacenie <sup>n</sup> **~er**, góra lodowa, lodowiec <sup>m</sup>.

**glacis**, (*fort.*) pochyłszańca, stok <sup>m</sup>.

**glad** <sup>a</sup>, rad, wesoły; rozweselający;

*I am ~ of it*, to mnie cieszy.

**~den** <sup>van</sup>, radować (się), rozweselić (się). **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, chętnie, z

przyjemnością; wesoło. **~ness**,

radość, wesołość <sup>f</sup>, zadowolenie <sup>n</sup>; **~some** <sup>a</sup>, radosny, wesoły.

**glade**, las przerzedzony; droga <sup>f</sup> przez las; wyrąb <sup>m</sup> (lasu).

**gladia||te** <sup>a</sup>, mieczowaty. **~tor**, gladjator, zapaśnik <sup>m</sup>.

**glair**, biało <sup>n</sup> (jaja).

**glamour**, czary <sup>pl.</sup>; mamidło <sup>n</sup>.

**glanc||e**, błysk, połysk; rzut <sup>m</sup> oka, spojrzenie; napomknienie <sup>n</sup>.

**~e** <sup>vn</sup>, błyszczeć; spojrzeć; (*fig.*) z lekka czego dotknąć. **~ingly** <sup>ad</sup>

z lekka, powierzchownie, mimochodem.

**gland**, gruczoł; (*bot.*) żołądz <sup>m</sup>.

**~ers**, *pl. (wet.)* zołzy *pl.* (u koni.) <sup>f</sup>. **~iferous** <sup>a</sup> (*bot.*) żołądny,

żołądziorodny. **~ular**, **~ulous** <sup>a</sup>, gruczołkowy. **~ule**, gruczołek <sup>m</sup>.

**glar||e**, jaskrawe światło, jaskrawość <sup>f</sup>; dziki wzrok; gładka powierzchnia błyszcząca. **~e** <sup>van</sup>

rzucac jaskrawe światło; jasno świecić, błyszczeć. **~iness**, błysk,

blask <sup>m</sup>. **~ing** <sup>a</sup>, jaskrawy, rażący

oczy; (*fig.*) jasny, widoczny; krzyżący (o kolorach). **~~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, ja-

wnie, krzycząco. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, lśniący, błyszczący.

**glass**, szkło <sup>n</sup>; szklanka <sup>f</sup>; zwierciadło <sup>n</sup>; szyba <sup>f</sup>; luneta; lunetka

teatralna; barometr, termometr <sup>m</sup>;

*wine ~*, kieliszek do wina; *~ of wine*, kieliszek wina. **~** <sup>a</sup>, szklany.

**~** <sup>va</sup>, odzwierciedlać; *hour ~*, klepsydra <sup>f</sup>; *eye ~*, lorneta <sup>f</sup>; szkło<sup>1</sup>:

**~cloth**, ściereczka <sup>f</sup> (do wycierania szklanek). **~founder**, szkłodziej, hutnik <sup>m</sup>.

**~furnace**, szmelcowy piec (do topienia szkła).

**~grinder**, szlifierz <sup>m</sup> (szkła). **~house**, hula szklana. **~man**, szklarz <sup>m</sup>.

**~metal**, zacier szklany. **~painting**, malarstwo <sup>n</sup> na szkłe.

**~tube**, rura szklana. **~ware**, naczynia, towary szklane. **~work**,

szklarska robota; huta szklana;

**~es** *pl.*, okulary; binokle *pl.* **~y** <sup>a</sup>, szklany, szklisty. [glaukoma <sup>f</sup>.

**glaucoma**, (*med.*) bielmo zielone,

glaz||e <sup>va</sup>, wprawić szyby, oszklić; wypolerować; glansować; glazurować, pobielać, polewać (garniki); ~ed frost, gołoledź f. ~ier, szklarz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, błyszczący.

gleam, promień, blask, błysk; promień (światła) <sup>m</sup>. ~vn, błyszczeć, błyskać. ~ing, przeblysk, promień <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, błyszczący, lśniący.

glean, zbieranie kłosów po żniwie, pokłosie <sup>n</sup>. ~ zbierać (kłosy), wybierać; pokłosie zbierać. ~er, zbieracz <sup>m</sup> pokłosia. [ska.

glebe, skiba, gleba f; rola plebańglee, radość f, wesele <sup>n</sup>, wesołość f. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, radosny, wesoly. ~fulness, radość f.

gleet, (med.) ropa f; wypływ przy tryprze; tryper <sup>m</sup>. [górach).

glen, wąwóz <sup>m</sup>, wązka dolina (w glib <sup>a</sup>, (fig.) gładki, płynny, biegły. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> gładko, biegle. ~ness, gładkość, biegłość, płynność f.

glide, toczenie się, przeslizganie się, upływanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> płynąć, upływać, przesliznąć się, przemknąć się.

glimmer, światełko <sup>n</sup>; płomyk, promyk <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) słabe przywiedzenie sobie na pamięć. ~vn, świecić, błyszczeć słabem światłem, tleć.

glimpse, błysk, słaby połysk; przeblysk <sup>m</sup>; chwilowy widok.

glisten <sup>va</sup>, jaśnieć, lśnić, promieniać.

glitter, blask, połysk <sup>m</sup>. ~vn, błyszczeć, jaśnieć, świecić się.

gloaming, zmrok, zmierzch <sup>m</sup>.

gloat <sup>vn</sup>, spoglądać (pożądliwie, ukradkiem etc.); wytrzeszczyć oczy na kogo.

glob||e, kula f; kula ziemską; globus <sup>m</sup>; gałka (oka) f; klosz <sup>m</sup> (u lampy); terrestrial ~e, kula ziemską. ~e-flower, kuleczka f. ~ose, ~ular <sup>a</sup>, kulisty, sferyczny. ~osity, kulistość, sferyczność f. ~ule, kulka f.

glomerate <sup>va</sup>, zwinąć w kłęb, zbić w grudkę.

gloom, ciemność f, mrok <sup>m</sup>; zachmurzenie <sup>n</sup>; chmurność, posępność f. ~van, zaciemnić; zasępować (się); trapić (się). ~ily <sup>ad</sup> ciemno, mrocznie; smutno, posępnie. ~iness, vid. gloom. ~y <sup>a</sup>, ciemny, mroczny; pochmurny, chmurny, posępny.

glorification, uwielbienie, wyśławianie, uświetnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ifier, wielbiciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ify <sup>va</sup>, chwalić, wielbić, wystawiać, uwielbiać; wynieść do wiecznej chwały. ~ious <sup>a</sup>, sławny, chlubny, chwalebny; wspaniały, świetny, znakomity, znamienity; zaszczytny, wyborny. ~y, chwała, cześć, chluba; sława f, zaszczyt <sup>m</sup>; chwała wieczna; wspaniałość f, (mal.) kółko świetlne nad głowami świętych na obrazach, gloria, korona f. ~vn, chlubić się, być dumnym z czego; cieszyć się.

gloss, połysk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> nadawać połysk. ~iness, połysk <sup>m</sup>, lśnienie <sup>n</sup>, gładkość f.

gloss, glosa f, objaśnienie <sup>n</sup>; komentarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> objaśniać, komentować. ~arian, ~er, ~ographer, komentator, objaśniacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, glosaryusz, ułożony alfabetycznie słowniczek <sup>m</sup>.

glossy <sup>a</sup>, lśniący, gładki.

glottis, (anat.) głośnia f, szpara głosowa w krtani.

glove, rękawiczka f; to handle without ~s, działać energicznie; to be hand and ~, być w ścisłej przyjaźni. ~money, napiwek; upominek, dar <sup>m</sup> (dla uczczenia). ~r, rękawicznik <sup>m</sup>.

glow, żarzenie <sup>n</sup>; żar; zapł <sup>m</sup>, namiętność f. ~ <sup>va</sup> żarzyć się, rozżarzyć się, rozpalić się. ~lamp, lampa żarowa. ~worm, świętojański świetlik.

glaze <sup>va</sup> (fig.) ubarwić, osłonić.

glue, klej, klajster <sup>m</sup>. ~van, kleić,

nakleić; przyczepić się, przylgnąć; *to ~ together*, skleić, zlepnić. **~boiler**, warzący klej. **~pot**, naczynie<sup>n</sup> na klej. **~y**, gluy<sup>α</sup>, kleisty, lipki. [czny.

**glum**<sup>α</sup>, posępny, ponury, tetryglut, przesytny, obfitość<sup>f</sup>. **~va**, nasycić, przesycać, przeładować.

**glut|len**, (*chem.*) g|luten<sup>m</sup>, klej roślinny. **~inous**<sup>α</sup>, klejki, lepki, lepisty. **~inousness**, lepkość, kleistość<sup>f</sup>.

**glutton**, pasibrzuch, obżartuch<sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) nienasycony. **~ous**<sup>α</sup>, żarłoczny, łakomy. **~ousness**, *vid.* *gluttony*. **~y**, obżarstwo, żarłocztwo<sup>n</sup>; chciwość<sup>f</sup>.

**glycerine**; gliceryna<sup>f</sup>.

**glyph**, (*arch.*) żądźbek (ornamentacyjny).

**glyptotheca**, (*pl. ~e*), glyptoteka<sup>f</sup>, zbiór<sup>m</sup> dzieł rzeźbiarskich.

**gnarl**, sęk<sup>m</sup>. **~ed**<sup>α</sup>, sękaty. **~va**, brózdzić, karbować. **~vn**, warczyć, szemrać, mruzczyć.

**gnash**<sup>vn</sup>, zgrzytać. **~va** *to ~ the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami. **~ing**, zgrzytanie<sup>n</sup> zębów. **~α**, zgrzytanie.

**gnat**, komar<sup>m</sup>, muszka<sup>f</sup>. [jacy.

**gnaw**<sup>va</sup>, gryźć, ogryzać, objadać, przegryzać. **~er**, gryzący; (*zo.*) gryzoń<sup>m</sup>. [karzeł<sup>m</sup>.

**gnome**, duch podziemny, chochlik; **gnom|le**, gnom<sup>m</sup>, sentencya<sup>f</sup> (krótka i pouczająca). **~on**, skazówka<sup>f</sup> zegaru słonecznego.

**~onics**, *pl.* sztuka robienia zegarów słonecznych, gnomonika<sup>f</sup>.

**go**<sup>vn</sup>, iść, chodzić; pójść; przejść; jechać; zamierzać, chcieć; sięgać, prowadzić do; być w ruchu (o maszynach etc.); *to ~ to bed*, iść do łóżka, iść spać; *to let ~*, puścić, wypuścić, uронić, popuścić; *to ~ mad*, zwaryować; *to ~ wrong*, mylić się, nie mieć racji; *to ~ unpunished*, ujsć bezkarnie; *to ~ by the name of*, nosić imię, być znanym pod imieniem; *to ~ along with*, towarzyszyć komu; *to ~ about*, obchodzić, chodzić

koło; przedsiębrać; zamysłać; *to ~ abroad*, rozejść się (o wieści); udać się za granicę; *to ~ aside*, odejść na bok, na stronę; zbląkać się; *to ~ back*, powrócić, wrócić się, iść z powrotem; *to ~ beyond*, iść dalej; przewyższać; *to ~ by*, iść mimo, iść koło, przechodzić koło, mijać; *to ~ for*, iść po co; stać za co; uchodzić za co; *to ~ forward*, iść, posuwać się; *to ~ from*, zboczyć; *to ~ in for*, wziąć się do czego; *to ~ in for an examination*, składać egzamin; *to ~ in*, wejść; *to ~ near*, zbliżyć się; *to ~ off*, odejść, wystrzelić (o strzelbie); umrzeć; *to ~ on*, iść dalej, postępować; *to ~ on horseback*, jechać konno; *to ~ (on) a journey*, zrobić podróż; *to ~ out*, wyjść (na miasto, na spacer); udać się za granicę; (*mil.*) wyruszyć; umrzeć; *to ~ over*, przejść z jednej strony na drugą; przejść z jednego stronnictwa do drugiego; *to ~ through*, przejść, przejechać przez co; dokończyć czego; *to ~ to*, uciec się do; *go to!* idź precz! *to ~ upon tick*, brać na kredyt; *to ~ without*, obchodzić się bez czego.

**go**, chód, bieg<sup>m</sup>; moda<sup>f</sup>, zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>; kolejka (picia)<sup>f</sup>; *to have a ~*, mieć obieg; *'tis no ~*, nie udaje się, nie idzie. **~a-head**<sup>α</sup>, czynny, energiczny. **~between**, pośrednik, negocjator; rajfur<sup>m</sup>. **~by**, umyślne wyminięcie, pominięcie<sup>n</sup>.

**~cart**, wózek, w którym dzieci uczą się chodzić.

**goad**, bodziec (też *fig.*)<sup>m</sup>, kół ostrzony; pobudka<sup>f</sup>. **~va**, popędzać bydło ościeniem; zachęcać, pobudzać.

**goal**, słup<sup>f</sup> graniczny, meta<sup>f</sup>, cel; (*fig.*) zamiar, cel<sup>m</sup>.

**goat**, (*zo.*) koza<sup>f</sup>; *he ~*, kozieł<sup>m</sup>. **~ee**, kozia bródka. **~ish**<sup>α</sup>, kozli, kozłowy; jurny, lubieżny. **~s-beard**, (*bot.*) kozibród łakowy

gobbet, kawałek <sup>m</sup>; wielki kamień.  
 gobble <sup>van</sup>, pochłonać, poćknąć  
 chciwie. ~r, żartok <sup>m</sup>, gulganie <sup>m</sup>  
 indyka. [nowe.  
 gobelin, gobelin <sup>m</sup> (obicie gobeli-  
 goblet, kubek, puhar <sup>m</sup>, czara <sup>f</sup>.  
 goblin, zły duch, chochlik <sup>m</sup>  
 God, Bóg; *on ~'s behalf!* dla Boga!  
 Przebóg! *house of ~*, dom Boży,  
 kościół <sup>m</sup>; ~'s day, niedziela <sup>f</sup>. ~,  
 bożek <sup>m</sup>, bożyszczę <sup>n</sup>. ~child,  
 dziecko chrzestne, chrześniak <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~daughter, córka chrzestna.  
 ~dess, bogini <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) piękność <sup>f</sup>  
 (o kobiecie). ~father, ojciec  
 chrzestny, kum <sup>m</sup>. ~head, bóstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezbożny. ~ness,  
 bezbożność <sup>f</sup>. ~like <sup>a</sup>, boski, boży;  
 bogobojny. ~liness, pobożność,  
 bogobojność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, bogobojny,  
 pobożny. ~mother, matka chrzestna,  
 kmoszka <sup>f</sup>. ~send, dar  
 boży; dar <sup>m</sup> fortuny. ~ship, bóstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~son, syn chrzestny; *to stand ~ father*,  
 trzymać dziecko do chrztu; *would to ~!*  
 dałby to Bóg!  
 godown, magazyn; układ <sup>m</sup>.  
 goer, piechur <sup>m</sup>, piechotą idący.  
 goggle <sup>va</sup>, przewracać oczyma. ~,  
 przewracanie oczyma, wyłupianie <sup>n</sup>  
 oczu; ~s *pl.* okulary końskie. ~eye,  
 oko zyzowate. ~eyed <sup>a</sup>, kosooki,  
 zyzowaty.  
 going <sup>a</sup>, idący, chodzący; w ruchu;  
*I am ~*, idę; *I was ~ to tell*,  
 chciałem (miałem zamiar) opowiedzieć;  
*to set a thing ~*, puścić w ruch. ~,  
 chód <sup>m</sup>; odejście <sup>n</sup>; odjazd <sup>m</sup>; ~out,  
 wydatek <sup>m</sup>.  
 goitre, (*med.*) strum <sup>m</sup>, wole <sup>n</sup>  
 (pod gardłem).  
 gold, złoto <sup>n</sup>; (*fig.*) bogactwo <sup>n</sup>;  
 kolor złoty; *not for your weight in ~*,  
 za nic w świecie. ~beater, rozplaszczyciel <sup>m</sup>  
 złota. ~bound <sup>a</sup>, w złoto oprawny.  
 ~digger, kopcacz <sup>m</sup> złota. ~dust,  
 proszek złoty. ~en <sup>a</sup>, złoty, złocisty;  
 (*fig.*) wyborny, wyśmienity. ~finch, (*orn.*)

szczygieł; trznadel <sup>m</sup>. ~lace, galon <sup>m</sup>  
 ze złota. ~leaf, liść <sup>m</sup> złota, złoto  
 płatkowe. ~smith, złotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~thread,  
 ~wire, złota nić, złoto nitkowe.  
 ~washer, przemywacz <sup>m</sup> złota.  
 gondolla, gondola <sup>f</sup> (mała łódz wenecka).  
 ~lier, gondoljer <sup>m</sup>.  
 gone <sup>n</sup>, od *to go* & <sup>a</sup>, odeszły; przeszły,  
 upłyniony, miniony; zepsuty, zużyty;  
 zmarły; ~in drink, podchmielony,  
 podochocony; ~in years, podeszły w  
 latach. [czny).  
 gong, gong (instrument muzyczny).  
 goniometer, kątomierz, goniometr <sup>m</sup>.  
 [zaczka <sup>f</sup>.  
 gonorrhoea, (*med.*) tryper <sup>m</sup>, rze-  
 good <sup>a</sup>, dobry, sprawiedliwy, rzetelny,  
 cnotliwy; skuteczny, pomocny; użyteczny,  
 przydatny; *for ~ and all*, zupełnie;  
 raz na zawsze. ~ad as ~ (*as*), dobrze;  
*as ~ as*, tyle co. ~i, dobrze! niech  
 będzie! ~, dobro <sup>n</sup>; dobry byt, pomyślność <sup>f</sup>;  
 ~s *pl.* majątek <sup>m</sup>; rzeczy, sprzęty;  
 bagaże *pl.*; *in ~ earnest*, zupełnie seryo;  
 ~for nothing! do niczego, nic wart;  
 ~morning, dzień dobry! ~in law,  
 prawomocny; ~speed! szczęście Boże!  
*in ~ time*, w swoim czasie; *a ~ while*,  
 dobrą chwilę; *a ~ deal*, wiele, siła,  
 mnogo; *a ~ many*, bardzo wiele. ~breeding,  
 dobre wychowanie. ~by, ~bye! bądź  
 zdrow! do widzenia! żegnam! ~faced <sup>a</sup>,  
 ładny. ~for-little <sup>a</sup>, mało wart(y).  
 ~humoured, dobrego humoru, wesoły.  
 ~liness, piękność <sup>f</sup>, wdzięk, powab <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ly <sup>a</sup>, piękny, powabny; przyjemny,  
 pożądany. ~natured <sup>a</sup>, dobrotliwy,  
 dobroduszny. ~ness, dobrotliwość,  
 dobroduszność. ~ness, dobroć, pożyteczność;  
 przychylność; pobożność <sup>f</sup>. ~g-train,  
 pociąg towarowy. ~will, dobra wola;  
 życzliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 goose, (*pl.* geese), gęś <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) gęś,

grupia osoba; gęsia pieczeń; żelazko <sup>n</sup> do prasowania (u krawców). *~berry*, (bot.) agrest <sup>m</sup>. *~quill*, dutka gęsia. *~skin*, gęsia skórka (od zimna). *gordian* <sup>a</sup> gordyjski; *~knot*, węzeł gordyjski. *gore*, posoka <sup>f</sup>, skrzepła krew. *gore*, klin (wszywany). *gore* <sup>va</sup>, przesyć, przebić. *gorge*, gardło <sup>n</sup>, gardziel <sup>m</sup> *~van*, napchać, obładować; połknąć, pochłonać. *~ous* <sup>a</sup> wspaniały, pyszny, okazały. *~ness*, wspaniałość <sup>f</sup>, przepych <sup>m</sup>, okazałość <sup>f</sup>. *gorgon*, gorgona, meduza <sup>f</sup> (potwór mitologiczny). *gorilla*, (zo.) goryl <sup>m</sup>. *gormand*, lubiący dobrze zjeść, smakosz <sup>m</sup> *~* <sup>a</sup> obżarty, żarłoczny, chciwy. *~ize*, <sup>vn</sup> <sup>a</sup> objadać się, jeść żarłocznie; pożerać. *gorse*, *vid. furze*. *goshawk*, (zo.) jastrząb <sup>m</sup>. *gosling*, gąsię, gąsiatko <sup>n</sup>, gaska <sup>f</sup>; kotki (na gałęziach) *pl.* *gospel*, ewangelija <sup>f</sup>, słowo Boże. *~ler*, czytający ewangelię (w kościołach angielskich). *gossamer*, babie lato. *gossip*, plotkarka <sup>f</sup>, plotkarz <sup>m</sup>; plotka <sup>f</sup>, plotki *pl.* *~* <sup>vn</sup> bawić się plotkami, robić plotki. *got* <sup>p</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, *~ten* <sup>p</sup>, od *to get*. *gothic* <sup>a</sup> gótycki. [gwasowa. *gouache*, (mal.) gwasza <sup>f</sup>; farba *gouge*, dłото stolarskie do wydrążania rowków. *~* <sup>va</sup> wydrążać. *gourd*, (bot.) bania, dynia <sup>f</sup>. *gout*, smak, gust <sup>m</sup>. *gout*, (med.) podagra <sup>f</sup>. *~iness*, podagryczność <sup>f</sup>, cierpienie <sup>n</sup> na podagrę. *~ish* <sup>a</sup> podagryczny. *govern* <sup>van</sup>, rządzić, zarządzać, kierować, władać; sterować. *~able* <sup>a</sup> uległy, powolny. *~ness*, powolność, powodliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~ess*, kierownicza; władczyni; guwernantka <sup>f</sup>. *~ment*, rządzić, kierowanie <sup>n</sup>; rząd <sup>m</sup> (państwa); ad-

ministracya <sup>f</sup>; namiestnictwo <sup>n</sup>; *self* *~*, samorząd <sup>m</sup>. *~al* <sup>a</sup> rządowy. *~or*, kierownik; rządcą; panujący; gubernator; namiestnik; wielkorządca; dyrektor (banku etc.); regulator <sup>m</sup> (u maszyny). *~general*, wicekról <sup>m</sup>. *gown*, płaszcz <sup>n</sup>; obszerna suknia urzędowa sędziów, duchownych etc.; talar <sup>m</sup> (u sędziów); *morning* *~*, szlafrok, szlafroczek <sup>m</sup>. *~sman*, człowiek w urzędowym ubraniu: prawnik <sup>m</sup> etc. *grab*, szybkie pochwycenie; wyszachrowanie <sup>n</sup>. *~* <sup>va</sup> schwycić, pochwycić. *grace*, łaska <sup>f</sup>, dobrodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>; wdzięk, powab; przywilej <sup>m</sup>; modlitwa odmawiana przed i po jedzeniu; *your Grace*, Wasza Miłość; *days of* *~*, dni respektowe, dni ulgi; *to say* *~*, odmawiać modlitwę przy stole; *Graces*, *pl.* *grace* *pl.* *~* <sup>va</sup> ozdobić, upięknąć; faworyzować; utaskawić. *~ful* <sup>a</sup> nadobny, powabny, miły. *~ness*, powabność, nadobność <sup>f</sup>, wdzięk, urók <sup>m</sup>. *~less* <sup>a</sup> szpetny, bez wdzięku; niegrzeczny; niegodziwy, bezczelny. *~ness*, brak <sup>m</sup> wdzięku; bezbożność; bezczelność <sup>f</sup>. *gracious* <sup>a</sup> łaskawy, miłościwy; powabny, miły, uprzejmy. *~ness*, łaskawość, miłościwość <sup>f</sup>; powab, wdzięk <sup>n</sup>; łaska boska. *graduate* <sup>va</sup> stopniować, wzmacniać lub zmniejszać stopniowo. *~ation*, stopniowanie <sup>n</sup>; stopniowość <sup>f</sup>, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; postęp <sup>m</sup>; *by* *~*, stopniowo. *~atory* <sup>a</sup> stopniowy. *~e*, (fig.) stopień <sup>n</sup>; ranga <sup>f</sup>; stopniowanie <sup>n</sup> (tonów etc.). *~e* <sup>va</sup> stopniować; porządkować według wielkości, jakości etc., gatunkować. *~ient*, pochyłość <sup>f</sup>. *~ual* <sup>a</sup> stopniowy. *~*, *graduate* <sup>m</sup> (część mszy i książka zawierająca *graduate*). *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> stopniowo. *~ualness*, stopniowość <sup>f</sup>.

**graduate**, posiadający stopień uniwersytecki. *~e* <sup>van</sup>, oznaczać stopnie, oznaczyć skalę; nadać stopień; starać się o stopień naukowy; stopniowo się zwiększać lub zmniejszać. *~ion*, stopniowanie, kalibrowanie; nadanie <sup>n</sup> stopnia uniwersyteckiego. *~house*, tężnia, gradjernia <sup>f</sup> (w warzelniach).

**graft**, (*bot.*) szczep <sup>m</sup>; flanca <sup>f</sup>. *~* <sup>va</sup>, (*bot.*) szczepić, zaszczepić.

**grain**, ziarno, ziarnko; zboże; *gran* <sup>n</sup> (waga); włókno <sup>n</sup>; nitka (w drzewie) <sup>f</sup>; szarłatny kolor; *against the ~*, pod włos; (*fig.*) przewrotnie; pomimo woli, wbrew chęci; rad nie rad; *~s*, *pl.* wyłoczyny jęczmienne, słodziny *pl.* *~* <sup>van</sup>, ziarnić, ziarnować (się).

**grain**, rożek, kolec, koniec <sup>m</sup> jakiego przedmiotu. *~dealer*, handlarz <sup>m</sup> zboża. *~ed* <sup>a</sup>, ziarnisty; szorstki, chropawaty (o skórze lub papierze). *~y* <sup>a</sup>, ziarnisty.

**gramin|eous**, *~al* <sup>a</sup>, trawiasty. *~ivorous* <sup>a</sup>, trawożerny.

**gramma||r**, gramatyka <sup>m</sup>; językoznawstwo <sup>n</sup>; elementarz, podręcznik <sup>m</sup>. *~rian*, gramatyk; nauczyciel <sup>m</sup>; języków. *~r-school*, gimnazjum klasyczne. *~tic(al)* <sup>a</sup>, gramatyczny; poprawny. *~tical-ness*, poprawność (gramatyczna).

**grampus**, (*zo.*) gatunek delfina.

**granary**, śpichlerz <sup>m</sup>

**grand** <sup>a</sup>, wielki, wspaniały, okazały; dostojny, znamienity; ważny, doniosły; pierwszy. *~am*, matrona; babka, babunia <sup>f</sup>. *~child*, wnuczę <sup>n</sup>. *~daughter*, wnuczka <sup>m</sup>. *~duke*, wielki książę. *~ee*, magnat; *grand* (w Hiszpanii), pan <sup>m</sup>. *~eur*, wielkość, wspaniałość, wzniosłość <sup>f</sup>. *~father*, dziad <sup>m</sup>, dziadek <sup>n</sup>. *~iloquence*, patetyczność, wybujałość; chępliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~iloquent* <sup>a</sup>, patetyczny, górnolotny; chępliwy. *~jury*, (*jur.*) sąd przysięgłych z

24 członków. *~iose* <sup>a</sup>, wspaniały, okazały; górnolotny. *~iosity*, okazałość, wspaniałość; górnolotność <sup>f</sup>. *~mother*, babka <sup>f</sup>. *~ness*, wielkość, wspaniałość <sup>f</sup>. *~sire*, dziad; przodek, antenat <sup>m</sup>. *~son*, wnuk <sup>m</sup>; *great ~*, prapradziadek, folwark <sup>m</sup>. [*wnuk* <sup>m</sup>]. **granit|e**, (*min.*) granit <sup>m</sup>. *~ic* <sup>a</sup>, granitowy.

**granivorous** <sup>a</sup>, ziarnożerny.

**granny**, babka, babunia <sup>f</sup>.

**grant**, zezwolenie; nadanie <sup>n</sup> (n. p. przywileju); dar <sup>m</sup>. *~* <sup>va</sup>, zezwalać; przyznać; udzielić; nadać; zgadzać się; *God ~*, daj Boże! *~able* <sup>a</sup>, mogący być udzielonym, nadanym; nadawczy. *~ee*, osoba, jakiej był nadany przywilej, tytuł i. t. p.; uprzywilejowany; mający pozwolenie, koncesyją; *to take a thing for ~ed*, brać co za rzecz uznaną, prawdziwą; *~ing it to be true*, przypuściwszy, że to prawda. *~er*, *~or*, nadawca <sup>m</sup>; przyzwalający.

**granul|ar** <sup>a</sup>, ziarnisty, ziarnkowy. *~ate* <sup>va</sup>, ziarnić, szrotować, granulizować. *~d* <sup>a</sup>, ziarnkowaty, ziarnowaty. *~ation*, ziarnowanie (kruszców), granulizowanie <sup>n</sup>. *~e*, ziarnko, ziarneczko <sup>n</sup>. *~ous* <sup>n</sup>, *vid. granular*.

**grape**, (*bot.*) jagoda winna; winogrono <sup>n</sup>; winna macieja. *~berry*, winna jagoda. *~gatherer*, winobraniec <sup>m</sup>; winobranka <sup>f</sup>. *~gathering*, winobranie <sup>n</sup>. *~stone*, ziarnko winogronne.

**graphic(al)** <sup>a</sup>, graficzny; rysunkowy; wyobrażający w rysunku; dobrze przedstawiający, wyrazisty, obrazowy. *~ally* <sup>ad</sup>, graficznie; obrazowo; wyraziście.

**grapnel**, mała kotwica, hak do zahaczania, bosak <sup>m</sup>.

**grap|ple**, bosak do zahaczania; pochwycenie się za bary; zapałki *pl.*, bójka <sup>f</sup>. *~* <sup>van</sup>, zahaczyć, przyciągnąć; ucześcić się, schwycić



się z kim za bary. ~pling, ~iron, klamra f (do spajania). grapy <sup>a</sup>, winogronowy; gronisty. grasp, jęcie, ujęcie <sup>n</sup> w rękę; pochwycenie <sup>?</sup>; władza, moc; pojętność f, zrozumienie <sup>n</sup>. ~van chwycić, pochwycić, ująć; pojąć, zrozumieć; dążyć do czego. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, chwytający; chciwy, skąpy. grass, trawa; murawa f; ziele <sup>n</sup>. ~vn, pokrywać trawą, darniować. ~blade, źdźbło trawowe. ~covered <sup>a</sup>, udarniony, trawiasty. ~green <sup>a</sup>, koloru trawnego. ~hopper, (zo.) szarańcza f, konik polny. ~iness, obfitość f trawy. ~plot, trawnik <sup>m</sup>, murawa f. ~widow, słomiana wdowa. ~y <sup>a</sup>, trawiasty, trawą porośnięty; koloru trawy. grate, krata f. ~va, zakratować, zagradzać kratą. grate <sup>van</sup>, trzeć, skrobać; drapać; szczekać; skrzypieć; *it ~s the ear*, to razi ucho; *to ~ the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami. ~r, skrobacz <sup>m</sup>; tarka f. grateful <sup>a</sup>, wdzięczny; miły. ~ness, wdzięczność; przyjemność f. gratification, przyjemność, rozkosz, radość f; dogodzenie, zadowolenie <sup>n</sup>. ~fy <sup>va</sup> sprawić zadowolenie, zadowolnić; ucieszyć; podarować. ~fying <sup>a</sup>, zadawalniający, przyjemny. grating <sup>a</sup>, skrzypiący, drapiący; przykry, niemiły. ~, skrzypienie, drapanie; tarcie; okratowanie <sup>?</sup>; krata f. [tis. gratis <sup>ad</sup> darmo, bezpłatnie, gratitudo, wdzięczność f. gratui|tous <sup>a</sup>, bezpłatny; niezastużony; bezzasadny; dowolny; dobrowolny. ~assertion, zdanie niedowiedzione. ~tousness, bezpłatność; dobrowolność; dowolność f. ~ty, dar, podarek <sup>m</sup>; nagroda, wdzięczność f; *small ~ty*, napiwek <sup>m</sup>. ~tion, *vid. congratulation*. ~tory, list <sup>m</sup> z powinszowaniem.

grave <sup>va</sup>, ryc, rytować; rzeźbić. ~r, grawer, rytownik, sztycharz; rylec <sup>m</sup>. grave <sup>a</sup>, poważny, uroczysty; (*fig.*) ważny; wpływowy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> poważnie, uroczyście, powoli. ~ness, powaga; uroczystość f. grave, grób <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) śmierć f. ~clothes, *pl.* całun, kir; czecheł <sup>m</sup>, koszula śmiertelna. ~digger, kopacz grobów, grabarz <sup>m</sup>. ~maker, grabarz <sup>m</sup>. ~stone, kamień grobowy, nagrobek <sup>m</sup>. ~yard, cmentarz <sup>m</sup>. gravel, żwir <sup>m</sup>; (*med.*) kamień w pęcherzu; piasek żwirowy. ~va wysypać żwirem; (*fig.*) nabawić kłopotu. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, żwirowaty. ~pit, dół, gdzie żwir się kopie. graven <sup>p</sup>, *od to grave*. gravid <sup>a</sup>, brzemienna; żyzny. gravit|ate <sup>vn</sup>, ciężyc do środka ciężkości, grawitować. ~ation, ciężenie <sup>n</sup> (do środka ziemi), grawitacya (*fiz.*); siła dośrodkowa. ~y, ciężkość f, ciężar <sup>m</sup> (*fiz.*); powaga, uroczystość f. [lewa f. gravy, sok mięsniwa; sos <sup>m</sup>, podgray, grey <sup>a</sup> siwy, szary; zmierzchliwy, mroczny. ~, siwość, szarość f; szara godzina; szary, siwy kolor; szpak (koń) <sup>m</sup>. ~beard, człowiek z siwą brodą; gąsior <sup>m</sup> (butla). ~ed <sup>a</sup>, siwobrody. ~eyed <sup>a</sup>, szarooki, siwooki. ~friar, Franciszkanin, kapucyn. ~horse, szpakowaty koń. ~hound, *vid. greyhound*. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, siwawy, szarawy. ~ling, lipień (ryba) <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, siwość, siwizna f. graze <sup>va</sup>, z lekka dotknąć; drasnąć, zadrasnąć. graze <sup>vn</sup>, paść (się), żerować; spasać, wypasać. ~ier, tuczyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, paszenie <sup>?</sup>; (*fig.*) lekkie dotknięcie. greas|le, tłustość f; smarowidło <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, potłuścić, posmarować tłustością; pobrudzić. ~iness, tłustość! smolność f; mętność (wina) f.

~y<sup>α</sup>, tłusty, zatłuszczony; smorny; mętny (o winie).  
**great**, wielki, duży; ważny, znaczny; sławny; wspaniały; szlachetny; wpływowy, lubiony; *a ~ deal*, wiele; *a ~ age*, podeszły wiek; *a ~ many*, wielu; *a ~ while*, bardzo długo. ~coat, palto<sup>?</sup>; paltot<sup>m</sup>. ~granddaughter, prawnuczka f. ~grandfather, pradziad<sup>m</sup>. ~grandson, prawnuk<sup>m</sup>. ~hearted<sup>α</sup>, wielkoduszny, wspaniałomyślny. ~ly<sup>α</sup>, wielce, bardzo, znacznie, w wysokim stopniu; szlachetnie, wspaniałomyślnie. ~ness, wielkość; siła, potęga f; znaczenie<sup>?</sup>; godność; wspaniałomyślność; sława, duma f. ~news, ważne wiadomości; *the great*, wielcy, znakomitości pl.  
**greaves**, pl. nakolanki pl. (mil.).  
**Greci||an**<sup>s, & α</sup>, Grek; grecki; hellenista<sup>m</sup> (znawca starego języka greckiego). ~sm, właściwość języka greckiego.  
**greed**, chciwość, żądza f. ~ily<sup>α</sup>, chciwie, łakomie, żarłocznie. ~iness, chciwość, żarłoczność; żądza f. ~y<sup>α</sup>, chciwy, żarłoczny.  
**green**<sup>α</sup>, zielony; zielony, niedojrzały; młody, niedawny; niedowarzony (też fig.); świeży; niedoświadczony. ~hand, nowicyusz, fryc<sup>m</sup>; ~old age, czerstwa starość. ~, zielony kolor, zieloność; murawa f; *greens*, pl. zielenizna, ogrodowizna f, warzywa pl. ~<sup>vα</sup>, pozielenić, zazielenić. ~back, banknot (Stanów Zjednoczonych). ~ery, ogrodowizna f. ~finch, (orn.) czyż<sup>m</sup>. ~gage, rynklody pl. (gatunek śliwek). ~grocer, handlujący ogrodowizną. ~y, handel warzywny. ~horn, nowicyusz, zórtodziób<sup>m</sup>; niedoświadczony człowiek. ~house, oranżerya, rośliniarnia f. ~ish, zielonawy; (fig.) niedoświadczony. ~ly<sup>α</sup>, w kolorze zielonym, zielono, świeżo. ~ness, zieloność f, zielony

kolor; świeżość (młodzieńcza); nie-dojrzałość f; niedoświadczenie<sup>?</sup>. ~room, pokój artystów (teatralnych). ~sickness, bladaczka, blednica f. ~sward, murawa f, trawnik<sup>m</sup>. ~wood, las umajony.  
**greet**<sup>vα</sup>, witać, powitać; przywitać. ~ing, witanie, powitanie<sup>?</sup>; ukłon<sup>m</sup>.  
**gregarious**<sup>α</sup>, gromadny, żyjący trzodami, stadami, stadny.  
**Gregory**, npr. Grzegorz.  
**grenad||e**, (mil.) granat<sup>m</sup>, mała bomba. ~ier, (mil.) grenadjer<sup>m</sup>.  
**grenadine**, grenadyna f (lekka materya wełniana lub jedwabna).  
**grew**<sup>pr</sup>, od *to grow*.  
**grey**<sup>α</sup>, *vid. gray*.  
**greyhound**, (zo.) chart<sup>m</sup>.  
**gridelin**, kolor fioletoowo szary.  
**gridiron**, kratka, na której się smaży, piecze.  
**grief**, boleść, żałość f, smutek<sup>m</sup>; strapienie; zażalenie<sup>?</sup>; *to come to ~*, źle skończyć; ponieść stratę. ~less<sup>α</sup>, swobodny, bez kłopotu.  
**griev||ance**, krzywda f, pokrzywdzenie<sup>?</sup>; żal<sup>m</sup>; uraza f; strapienie<sup>?</sup>. ~e<sup>vαn</sup>, smucić (się), zasmucić, zmartwić (się); martawić się, ubolewać; *I am ~ed at*, boleję, ubolewam nad. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, bolesny, dotkliwy; dolegliwy, ciężki; przykry. ~ousness, boleść f, żal<sup>m</sup>; strapienie; niezszczęście<sup>?</sup>.  
**griffin**, griffon, gryf (ptak bajeczny)<sup>m</sup>. [polny, świerszcz<sup>m</sup>.]  
**grig**, mały węgorz (ryba); konik  
**grill**<sup>vα</sup>, przypiekać, piec na ruszcie, kracie. ~, pieczeń wołowa niedopieczona, rosbif<sup>m</sup>. ~ade, przypiekanie, smażenie<sup>?</sup>. ~room, pokój restauracyjny, gdzie dostanie mięsa przypiekanego na ruszcie. [brzydki.  
**grim**<sup>α</sup>, ponury; straszny; dziki;  
**grimace**, grymasne wykrzywanie twarzy; grymas<sup>m</sup>; *to make ~s*, *vid. to grimace*. ~<sup>vn</sup>, kwaśną minę stroić.

**grimalkin**, stare kocisko.  
**grim||e**, brud <sup>m</sup>; sadze *pl.* ~e <sup>va</sup>  
 zabrudzić, zapaskudzić. ~y <sup>ā</sup>  
 zabrudzony, okopciały brudny;  
 ciemny.

**grin**, wyszczerzanie zębów, wy-  
 krzywianie twarzy. ~ <sup>vna</sup>, wy-  
 szczyrać zęby, wykrzywiać twarz.  
 ~ner, wyszczerzacz<sup>m</sup> zębów. ~nig-  
 ly <sup>ad</sup> z wyszczerzonemi zębami.

**grind** <sup>va</sup>, mleć, zcierać, rozcierać;  
 toczyć, szlifować, ostrzyć; (*fig.*)  
 uciemniać, krzywdzić; kuć (szy-  
 kować się do egzaminów); *to* ~  
*the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami. ~, mie-  
 lenie, rozcieranie; zgrzytanie <sup>n</sup>;  
 uciążliwa robota. ~er, szlifierz;  
 rozcieracz<sup>m</sup> (osoba); ośta, osetka *f.*;  
 młyński kamień; ~ers, *pl.* zęby  
 trzonowe. ~y, szlifiernia *f.* ~ing,  
 mielenie, rozcieranie, szlifowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ing-mill, młyn, młynek <sup>m</sup>. ~sto-  
 ne, kamień młyński, kamień do  
 toczenia.

**grip||e**, schwycenie, pochwycenie <sup>n</sup>;  
 garsć; rękojeść *f.*; ~es *pl.* bóle żo-  
 łądka, kolka *f.* ~ <sup>van</sup>, schwycić,  
 pochwycić, uchwycić; przygnieść,  
 męczyć; czuć rżnięcie w kiszkaach.

**gris||iness**, szkaradność, stra-  
 szność *f.* ~y <sup>ā</sup>, straszny, okropny,  
 szkaradny.

**grist**, mlewo <sup>n</sup>; mąka *f.*; rysk <sup>m</sup>;  
 (*fig.*) utrzymanie <sup>n</sup>; chleb <sup>m</sup>.

**grist||e**, (*anat.*) chrząstka *f.* ~led,  
 ~ly <sup>ā</sup>, chrząstkowaty.

**grit**, żwir <sup>m</sup>; piasek (żwirowaty).  
 ~tiness, piaszczystość, żwirowa-  
 tość *f.* ~ty <sup>ā</sup>, żwirowaty.

**grits**, *pl.* kasza *f.*, krupy owsiane.

**grizz||e**, siwizna *f.*, szary kolor.  
 ~ed, ~y <sup>ā</sup>, szarawy, posiwiały.

**groan**, stękanie, ciężkie wzdycha-  
 nie, westchnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, stękać,  
 wzdychać. ~ing, *vid.* groan.

**groat**, moneta, wartująca 4 pency.

**groats**, *pl.* krupy owsiane.

**grocer**, kupiec korzenny. ~y,  
 handel korzenny, korzenie *pl.*

**grog**, grog (napój) <sup>m</sup>.

**groin**, pachwina *f.*; kant, brzeg <sup>m</sup>;  
 przecięcie się sklepień; ~ed *vault-*  
*ing*, sklepienie krzyżowane.

**groom**, chłopak stajenny; pachot-  
 łek, lokaj <sup>m</sup>; *bride* ~, pan młody

**groove**, żłobek, rowek <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) ru-  
 tyna, wprawa *f.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, wydrażyć,  
 wyżłobić. ~r, robiący rowki.

**grope** <sup>van</sup>, macać; iść po omacku;  
 szukać.

**gross**, najważniejsza, najcięższa  
 część czego; większość *f.*; całość;  
 12 tuzinów; hurt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ā</sup>, gruby,  
 tłusty, otyły; głupi; gburowaty;  
 gęsty; nieoczyszczony; *by the* ~,  
*in the* ~, hurtownie, hurtem.  
 ~beak, grubodziób (ptak) <sup>m</sup>. ~er-  
 ror, gruby błąd. ~headed <sup>ā</sup>,  
 z ciężkim łbem; głupi, zakuty.  
 ~ness, grubość *f.*; grubijaństwo;  
 głupstwo <sup>n</sup>; głupota *f.* ~weight,  
 waga brutto.

**grot**, ~to, grotta, jaskinia *f.*  
**grotesque** <sup>ā</sup>, dziwaczny, fantasty-  
 cznego kształtu.

**ground**, grunt <sup>m</sup>; ziemia *f.*, pole <sup>n</sup>;  
 posiadłość *f.*; dno <sup>n</sup>; płaszczyzna *f.*  
 miejsce <sup>n</sup> pod budowlę; (*mat.*)  
 gruntowanie <sup>n</sup>; fundament <sup>m</sup>; pod-  
 stawa, zasada (też *fig.*); przy-  
 czynna; osnowa *f.*, tło <sup>n</sup>; *grounds pl.*  
 grunta, ziemie, pola; rudymen-  
 ta *pl.*, początki nauki, zasady *pl.*  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, położyć na ziemię; zało-  
 żyć; uzasadnić; dać początek;  
 uczyć początków; *to give* ~ *for*,  
 dać powód do; *to break the* ~,  
 wziąć się do czego; rozpocząć  
 co; *to gain* ~, posuwać się; po-  
 stępować, zyskiwać; rozwijać się,  
 rozszerzać się; *to lose* ~, cofać  
 się z pozycji, tracić wpływ, zna-  
 czenie; *main* ~, główna przy-  
 czynna. ~ <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to grind*.  
 ~ <sup>ā</sup>, zmełty, roztarty; szlifowany.  
 ~floor, parter <sup>m</sup> (domu). ~form,  
 (*gram.*) pierwiastek, źródłosłów <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ivy, (*bot.*) bluszcz ziemny, kur-  
 dwan <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>ā</sup>, bezdeny; bez-  
 zasadny. ~lessness, bezdenność;

bezzasadność f. ~ling, kiełb<sup>m</sup> (ryba). ~plate, (arch.) podwalina, podcieś f. ~plot, (arch.) miejsce<sup>n</sup> pod budowlę; plan, grundrys<sup>m</sup>. ~rent, czynsz gruntowy. ~tackle, ogólna nazwa wszystkich rzeczy, któremi okręt przymocowywa się do gruntu: kotwice, liny, łańcuchy. ~work, fundament<sup>m</sup>; podstawa f. (arch.) budowa dolna. group, grupa, kupka f, grono<sup>n</sup>; (geol.) formacja f. ~<sup>va</sup> grupować, ustawić w kupki. ~ing, grupowanie<sup>n</sup>. grouse, (orn.) głuszcak<sup>m</sup>. grout, ustoiny pl., osad<sup>m</sup>; zaprawa wapienna. ~y<sup>a</sup>, drożdżowy, mętny. grove, gaj, gaj, lasek<sup>m</sup>. grovel<sup>vn</sup>, czołgać się, pełzać; (fig.) płaszczyć się. ~ling<sup>a</sup>, pełzający; podły, niski. grow<sup>vn</sup>, rość, rosnąć, wzrastać; powiększać się; stawać się, stać się; wychować, hodować; to ~ better, polepszać się; to ~ big, grubieć; to ~ into fashion, wchodzić w modę, stawać się modnym; to ~ late, zmierzchać się; to ~ old, starzeć się; to ~ rich, bogacieć; to ~ weary, zmęczyć się, znużyć się; to ~ well, wyzdrowieć, ozdrowieć; to ~ out, wyrość, wyrosnąć, wyrodzić się; to ~ out of fashion, wyjść z mody; to ~ up, podraść, wzrastać. ~er, hodujący, hodowca; rolnik<sup>m</sup>. growl<sup>vn</sup>, warczeć<sup>m</sup>; mruzczyć; (fig.) mruzczyć, szemrać. ~, warczenie; mruczenie<sup>n</sup> (też fig.). ~er, warczący; mruk, zrzęda (o osobach)<sup>m</sup>. grown<sup>p</sup>, od to grow; ~ up<sup>a</sup>, dorosły, wyrosły; ~ ~ people, dorosli pl. growth, wzrost<sup>m</sup>; wzrastanie; powiększanie się<sup>n</sup>; postęp<sup>m</sup>; native ~s of the soil, płody krajowe. grub<sup>a</sup> (zo.) poczwarka, czerw<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, karczować, trzebić, kopać. ~ber, karczownik<sup>m</sup>; karczowni-

ca f (narzędzie). ~by<sup>a</sup>, robaczywy. grud||ge, niechęć f; wstręt<sup>m</sup>; zawiść, zawziętość, niezyczliwość f. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> zazdrościć, pozazdrościć. skarżyć się, robić niechętnie; żałować. ~ger, zazdrośnik; mal-kontent, mruk<sup>m</sup>. ~gingly<sup>ad</sup>, niechętnie; z niezadowolaniem, mru-kliwie. [owsiany; papka f. gruel, klejek, kleik<sup>m</sup>; zwłaszcza gruff, cierpki, kwaśny, ponury; mrukiwy; szorstki. ~ness, cierp-kość f, kwas<sup>m</sup>, ponurość; szor-stkość f. [sny; szorstki. grum<sup>a</sup> posepny, chmurny, kwa-grumbl||e<sup>va</sup> mruzczyć, gderać, sarkać, zrzędzić. ~e, mruczenie, gderanie, zrzędenie<sup>n</sup>. ~er, zrzęda f. grum||e, gruzetek<sup>m</sup> w zsiadłym płynie, gruzło<sup>n</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, gruzet-kowaty, zsiadły. ~ ~ness, zsiad-łość, gruzłowatość f. grumpy, grumpish<sup>a</sup>, kwaśny, gniewny. grunt, krząkanie (świń)<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, krząkać (o świnia); (fig.) gde-rać. ~er, krząkający; (zo.) świni-a f. ~ling, wieprzak<sup>m</sup>, prosię<sup>n</sup>, warchlak<sup>m</sup>. [ski. Gruyères, ~cheese, ser szwajcar-guaiacum, gwajak (drzewo)<sup>m</sup>. guano, guano<sup>n</sup>; nawóz ptasi. guarant||ee, poręczyciel<sup>m</sup>; porę-czenie<sup>n</sup>; poręka f. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> gwaran-tować, poręczyć, ręczyć; zape-wnić. ~y, poręczenie, zapewnienie<sup>n</sup>. guard, straż<sup>m</sup>; obrona, piecza f, pilnowanie<sup>n</sup>; obrońca, stróż<sup>m</sup>; stróż polowy; (mil.) warta, straż f; straż przyboczna; on ~, na straży; to be (stand) on one's ~, mieć się na baczności. ~<sup>van</sup>, pilnować, strzedz, ochraniać; konwojować; strzedz się, być ostrożnym. ~chamber, ~room, ~house, (mil.) kordegarda f, odwach<sup>m</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, strzeżony, obronny; ostro-

żny, baczny. ~ed(ly) <sup>αδ</sup> ostro-  
żnie, z zachowaniem ostro-  
żności. ~edness, ostrożność,  
ogłędność, przezorność f. ~er,  
obronca, strzeżący, stróż <sup>m</sup>. ~ship,  
okręt strażniczy.

guardian, zachowawca, stróż, ku-  
stosz, dozorca <sup>m</sup>; (jur.) opiekun <sup>m</sup>.  
~<sup>α</sup>, opiekuńczy, czuwający. ~less <sup>α</sup>,  
bezbronny, bez opieki. ~ship,  
urząd stróża, dozórca etc., vid.  
guardian; ochrona, obrona; (jur.)  
władza lub godność opiekuna,  
opieka f. [dudek <sup>m</sup>.

gudgeon, piskorz <sup>m</sup> (ryba); kiep,  
guerdon, nagroda f, odwet <sup>m</sup>.

guernsey, koszulka wełniana.

guess, domysł <sup>m</sup>; przypuszczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
~<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, domyslać się, przypuszczać;  
odgadnąć, dorozumiewać się.  
~work, przypuszczenie <sup>n</sup>; domy-  
sły pl. [gościnnie.

guest, gość <sup>m</sup>. ~chamber, pokój

guffaw, wybuch <sup>m</sup> śmiechu.

guidable <sup>α</sup> dający sobą powode-  
wać, posłuszny, powolny. ~ance,  
przewodnictwo <sup>n</sup>; kierunek <sup>m</sup>; pra-  
widło <sup>n</sup>.

guide, przewodnik (osoba); kie-  
rownik; drogoskaz; przewodnik <sup>m</sup>  
(książka). ~<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, prowadzić, drogę  
wskazywać; kierować. ~book,  
przewodnik (książka) <sup>m</sup>. ~port,  
słup drożny, drogoskaz <sup>m</sup>. ~r, prze-  
wodnik <sup>m</sup>; przewodniczka f.

guiding-star, gwiazda przewo-  
dnicza.

guild, bractwo <sup>n</sup>; cech <sup>m</sup>. ~hall,  
ratusz (zwłaszcza londyński).

guilder, złoty holenderski.

guile, chytryść f, podstęp, fortel <sup>m</sup>.  
~ful <sup>α</sup>, chytry, podstępny, zwo-  
dniczy. ~fulness, chytryść, pod-  
stępność, zdradzieckość f. ~less <sup>α</sup>,  
szczery, otwarty. ~lessness,  
szczerłość, otwartość f.

guillemot, siewka (ptak) f.

guillotine, gilotyna f.

guilt, wina f; przewinianie <sup>n</sup>; ka-  
ralność f. ~ily <sup>αδ</sup> z winą, prze-

stępnie. ~iness, wina f, prze-  
winianie się <sup>n</sup>; karygodność f.  
~less <sup>α</sup>, niewinny. ~y <sup>α</sup>, winny;  
karygodny; to find one ~y, ob-  
winić.

guinea, gwinea (21 szylingów) f.  
~fowl, ~hen, (orn.) perlica f.  
~pepper, (bot.) pieprz indyjski.  
~pig, (zo.) morska świnka; (fig.)  
dyrektor towarzystwa akcyjnego.

guise, kształt; zwyczaj, obyczaj;  
strój, ubiór <sup>m</sup>; przebranie; postę-  
powanie, branie się <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, prze-  
bierać, przestrajac.

guitar, (mus.) gitara f.

gulch, parów <sup>m</sup>; rynna f, kanał <sup>m</sup>.

gulf, odnoga morska; przepaść,  
otchłań, topiel f. ~y <sup>α</sup>, pełen  
odnog morskich, pełen wirów,  
przepaścisty. [ska.

gull, (orn.) mewa f; rybitwa mor-  
gull, połgłówek, dudek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>,  
okpić, oszukać.

gullet, (anat.) gardziel <sup>m</sup>.

gullibility, łatwowierność f. ~le <sup>α</sup>  
łatwo okpiony; łatwowierny.

gully, wybój <sup>m</sup>; miejsce wymyte;  
kanał odchodowy. ~hole, otwór  
do kanału odchodowego.

gulp, łyk, haust <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, chciwie  
połykać, chłonać.

gum, (anat.) dziąsło <sup>n</sup>. ~boil,  
owrzodzenie <sup>n</sup> na dziąsłach.

gum, guma f. ~<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, gumować;  
gumę kleić lub kleić. ~mous <sup>α</sup>,  
gumowaty, gumowy; kleisty.  
~my <sup>α</sup>, wydający gumę; gumo-  
wny; nagumowany.

gumption, rozum <sup>m</sup>, przebiegłość f.

gun, broń palna, strzelba, fuzya f;  
działo <sup>n</sup>; armata f. ~barrel, (mil.)  
lufa f. ~boat, (mar. & mil.) ka-  
nonierka f. ~carriage, (mil.) la-  
weta f (łozę działa). ~cotton,  
bawełna strzelnicza. ~maker,  
puszkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~metal, aliaz z mie-  
dzi i cyny. ~ner, kanonier, ar-  
tylerzysta <sup>m</sup>. ~nery, sztuka f strze-  
lania z dział; strzelanie <sup>n</sup> z broni  
palnej. ~powder, proch <sup>m</sup> (strzel-

niczy). ~shot, strzał<sup>m</sup>; dono-  
słość<sup>f</sup> strzału. ~smith, ruszni-  
karz, puzkarz<sup>m</sup>. ~stick, stępel<sup>m</sup>.  
~stock, osada strzelby.  
gurgle<sup>va</sup>, bulgotać, glukać.  
gurn||ard, ~et, barwena (ryba)<sup>f</sup>.  
gush, wytrysk<sup>m</sup>; lunienie, wytry-  
szenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> lać się, wytry-  
snać, lunąć, płynąć ciurkiem.  
gusset, ćwikiel u koszuli, klin<sup>m</sup>.  
gust, wicher; wybuch<sup>m</sup>; namię-  
tność<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, wichrowaty, bu-  
rzliwy.  
gust, smak, gust<sup>m</sup>. ~o, smak<sup>m</sup>.  
gut, kiszka<sup>f</sup>; wązka odnoga mor-  
ska. ~<sup>va</sup> wyjąć wnętrzości,  
patroszyć. ~string, struna<sup>f</sup> z  
kiszki. ~s, pl. trzewa pl.  
gutta, (pl. guttae) kropla<sup>f</sup>. ~ted<sup>a</sup>,  
kroplisty; kropkowany.  
gutter, rynna; obdasznica<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
brózdować; wydrążyć. ~tile, dach-  
cówka wyginana.  
guttural<sup>a</sup>, gardłowy. ~letters,  
litery gardłowe.  
guy, bloki i liny na okręcie.  
guzzle<sup>una</sup>, napijać się, żłopać.  
~r, pijak<sup>m</sup>.  
gymn||asium, gimnazyum<sup>n</sup>. ~a-  
stic<sup>a</sup>, gimnastyczny. ~astics,  
gimnastyka<sup>f</sup>; sztuki gimnasty-  
czne.  
gyps||eous<sup>a</sup>, gipsowy. ~um, gips<sup>m</sup>.  
gyr||ation, obracanie się w kółko.  
~ate<sup>vn</sup> wirzyć się  
gyve, okowy, kajdany, pęta pl.

## H.

ha<sup>i</sup>, a, ba  
haberdasher, pasamonnik, szmuk-  
klerz<sup>m</sup>. ~y, szmuklerskie towary.  
habiliment, ubiór<sup>m</sup>; odzienie<sup>n</sup>,  
suknia<sup>f</sup>.  
habit, stan<sup>m</sup>; cecha<sup>f</sup>; stan zwykły;  
usposobienie<sup>n</sup>; zwyczaj, obyczaj<sup>m</sup>;  
odzież<sup>f</sup>, ubiór<sup>m</sup>, suknia<sup>f</sup>; by ~,  
z przyzwyczajenia; to get out of

a ~, odzwyczaić się. ~<sup>va</sup> odziać,  
przyodziać.  
habit||able<sup>a</sup>, zamieszkalny, mie-  
szkalny. ~ableness, ~ability,  
przydatność na mieszkanie.  
~ation, przebywanie, przemie-  
szkiwanie; mieszkanie<sup>n</sup>; pobyt<sup>m</sup>.  
habitu||al<sup>a</sup>, zwyczajny, zwykły;  
przyzwyczajony, nawykły. ~ate<sup>va</sup>,  
przyzwyczaić; ~ ~ oneself, przy-  
zwyczaić się, nawyknać. ~de,  
stan, zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>; przyzwyczajenie<sup>n</sup>.  
hack, nacięcie, narznięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
siekać, rozcinać; motyką wzru-  
szać  
hack, rafa<sup>f</sup>, drabina (w stajni).  
hack, koń najemny; człowiek  
wynajęty, najemnik; pisarczyk<sup>m</sup>  
~<sup>a</sup>, zużyty; najemny. ~<sup>va</sup>, wy-  
najmować; używać do wszy-  
stkiego.  
hack||e, szczotka<sup>f</sup> do czesania lnu;  
surowy jedwab. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> czesać  
len; rozedrzeć, pociąć na drobne  
kawałki. ~y<sup>a</sup>, posiekany, zła-  
many.  
hackney, koń najęty; powóz<sup>m</sup> do  
najęcia. ~<sup>a</sup>, najemny; zużyty,  
spowszedniały; nierządny. ~<sup>va</sup>  
zużywać; to ~ out, wynajmować.  
~coach, karetta wynajęta lub do  
najęcia. ~horse, najęty koń.  
~writer, pisarczyk<sup>m</sup>.  
had<sup>pr</sup>, & <sup>p</sup>, od to have; to be ~  
at, można dostać u; I ~ rather,  
wolałbym; ~ we not better, czy  
nie lepiej byłoby gdybyśmy.  
haddock, łupacz<sup>m</sup> (ryba).  
Hades, (mit.) hades<sup>m</sup>; piekło  
podziemne starożytnych.  
haft, rączka, rękojeść<sup>f</sup>, trzonek<sup>m</sup>.  
~<sup>va</sup>, przyprowadzić rączkę, trzonek.  
hag, stare brzydkie babsko, furja,  
czarownica, jędza<sup>f</sup>.  
haggard<sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, dziki, nieoswojony;  
ponury wychudły, wynędzniały.  
haggis, budyn mięsny (z bara-  
nich płuc, serca i wątroby).  
haggish<sup>a</sup>, podobny do czarowni-  
cy, jędzy; brzydki.

**haggle** <sup>van</sup>, posiekać; targować się. **~ler**, siekacz (osoba); lubiący wiele się targować.

**hah** <sup>i</sup>; ha! a!

**hail** <sup>i</sup>; wiwat! niech żyje! witaj! ~, okrzyk wiwatowy.

**hail**, grad <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, padać (o gradzie); gradem zbić. **~stone**, ziarnko gradu. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, gradowy.

**hair**, włos; włosy *pl.*; włosiek <sup>m</sup>; *against the ~*, pod włos; wbrew woli; *to a ~*, co do joty; *to dress one's ~*, czesać się. **~breadth**, szerokość <sup>f</sup> włosa; *within a ~*, o mały włos. **~** <sup>a</sup> z wielką bieda. **~broom**, miotełka włosiana.

**~brush**, szczotka <sup>f</sup> do włosów.

**~cap**, kołpak <sup>m</sup> (z futrem niedźwiedziem).

**~cloth**, włosienica <sup>f</sup>.

**~dresser**, fryzjer <sup>m</sup>.

**~fillet**, **~lace**, wstążeczka <sup>f</sup> do włosów.

**~grass**, (*bot.*) mietlica <sup>f</sup>.

**~iness**, włosistość <sup>f</sup>.

**~less** <sup>a</sup>, bezwłosy, łysy.

**~pin**, śpilka <sup>f</sup> do włosów.

**~powder**, puder <sup>m</sup> do włosów.

**~splitting**, drobnostkowość <sup>f</sup> w rozumowaniu, czepianie się <sup>n</sup> drobnostek.

**~stroke**, kreska cieniutka.

**~worm**, (*zo.*) włosnik <sup>m</sup>.

**~y** <sup>a</sup>, włosaty, włosisty; włosiasty.

**hake**, haak, dorsz <sup>m</sup> (ryba).

**halberd**, (*mil.*) halabarda <sup>f</sup>. **~ier**, halabardnik <sup>m</sup>.

**halcyon**, (*orn.*) zimorodek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup>, cichy, spokojny.

**hale** <sup>a</sup>, czerstwy, zdrowy, silny.

**half**, (*pl. halves*), połowa <sup>f</sup>, pół <sup>n</sup>.

~ <sup>a</sup>, połowiczny. ~ <sup>a</sup> po połowie, na pół; ~ *an hour*, pół godziny; *in halves*, na pół, po połowie; *better ~*, większa połowa; *a pound and a ~*, półtora funta; *~ past seven*, pół do ósmej (godziny); *by ~*, o połowę.

**~blood** <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup>, przyrodni (tylko z jednego ojca lub matki).

**~bound** <sup>a</sup>, oprawiony w półskórek.

**~bred** <sup>a</sup>, mieszaniec <sup>m</sup>; źle wychowany.

**~brother**, brat przyrodni.

**~dead** <sup>a</sup>, na pół umarły; ledwie żywy (ze

zmęczenia). **~eagle**, moneta złota (Stanów Zjednoczonych) wartości 5 dolarów.

**~hearted** <sup>a</sup>, bez serca; obojętny.

**~holiday**, pół święta; święto kościelne.

**~learned** <sup>a</sup>, niedouczoney.

**~measure**, półśrodek <sup>m</sup>.

**~moon**, półksiężyc <sup>m</sup>.

**~mourning**, lekka żałoba.

**~pay**, (*mil.*) pół żołdu.

**~penny**, (*pl. halfpence*), pół pensa.

**~price**, pół ceny.

**~scholar**, człowiek niedouczoney.

**~sister**, siostra przyrodnia.

**~sighted** <sup>a</sup>, niedowidzący, krótkowidny.

**~sphere**, półkula <sup>f</sup>.

**~way** <sup>a</sup> na pół drogi, w połowie drogi.

**~wit**, półgłówek <sup>m</sup>.

**~witted** <sup>a</sup>, głupkowaty, głupi.

**~yearly** <sup>a</sup> co pół roku.

**halibut**, holibut, płastuga olbrzym, koński język (ryba).

**hall**, izba, sala <sup>f</sup>; przedsionek <sup>m</sup>; przedsienie <sup>n</sup>; krużganek <sup>m</sup>.

**~door**, drzwi sienne.

**~mark**, stempel urzędowy na przedmiotach ze srebra i złota.

**hallelujah** <sup>s</sup> & <sup>i</sup>; alleluja.

**halliard**, *vid. halyard*.

**halloo** <sup>i</sup>; huzia! wydźha! (przy szczwaniu psami); (zwrócenie uwagi) słuchaj tam! ~ <sup>van</sup>, szczwać; hukać, zawołać.

**hallow** <sup>va</sup>, święcić, poświęcać;

**~ed be thy name**, święć się imię Twoje.

**~mas**, dzień zaduszny, dzień wszystkich świętych.

**hallucination**, złudzenie <sup>n</sup> zmysłów, halucynacja <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) złudzenie <sup>n</sup>. [słomka <sup>f</sup>.

**halm**, źdbło, ździebło <sup>n</sup>; łodyżka,

**halo**, obwódka na około słońca lub księżycy; korona (świętych), aureola <sup>f</sup>.

**halt** <sup>a</sup>, chromy, kulawy. ~ <sup>i</sup>, stój!

~, kulawość <sup>f</sup>, chromanie; zatrzymanie <sup>n</sup>; postój <sup>m</sup>; *to make ~*, stanąć, zatrzymać się.

~ <sup>vn</sup>, chromać, kuleć; stanąć, zatrzymać się.

**~ingly** <sup>a</sup> chromając, kulejąc, kulawo.

**halter**, stryczek, postronek; ar-

kan<sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> związać postronkiem, nałożyć postronek na szyję.  
 halve <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> dzielić na połowę.  
 halyard, (mar.) sznur<sup>m</sup> do podnoszenia żagli. [przowa.  
 ham, udo<sup>?</sup>; goleń<sup>f</sup>; szynka wie-  
 hamadryad, (mit.) nimfa leśna.  
 hamate(d)<sup>a</sup> zakrzywiony jak hak, haczykowany.  
 hame, kółko, do którego przy-  
 czepiają się lejce na chomacie.  
 hamlet, wioska<sup>f</sup>.  
 hammer, młot (kowalski); młotek; młoteczek<sup>m</sup> (w forteplanie); kurek (strzelby)<sup>m</sup>; to go to the ~, iść pod młotek (na licytację).  
 ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> bić młotem; kuć, klepać; usilnie nad czym pracować; się-  
 czeć. ~cloth, fartuch<sup>m</sup> (u po-  
 wożu). ~er, młotnik, hamernik<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~harden <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> kuć żelazo bez ognia.  
 ~man, kowal, kuźnik<sup>m</sup>. ~mill,  
 hamernia<sup>f</sup>.  
 hammock, hamak<sup>m</sup>.  
 hamper, duży kosz. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> uwikłać,  
 zawikłać, skrepować; przeszką-  
 hamster, (zo.) chomik<sup>m</sup>. [dzać.  
 hand, ręka<sup>f</sup>; charakter pisma; robotnik, majtek<sup>m</sup>; ręka (w grze)<sup>f</sup>; współuczestnictwo<sup>n</sup>; pomoc<sup>f</sup>; oko-  
 lica, strona<sup>f</sup>; posiadanie<sup>n</sup>; wła-  
 sność; korzyść<sup>f</sup>; indeks<sup>m</sup>; wska-  
 zówka<sup>f</sup> (u zegara); at ~, pod  
 ręką, zbliska, tuż, obok; by ~,  
 ręką (nie narzędziem); ~ over ~,  
 zwolna, powoli; ~ in ~, zgodnie;  
 on the one ~, z jednej strony;  
 on the other ~, z drugiej strony;  
 to have a good ~, mieć szczęście  
 (w grze); to have one's ~ in, za-  
 winić w czym; współdziałać; out  
 of ~, bez wahania, zaraz; under  
 ~, skrycie, pokryjomu; upper ~,  
 przewodnictwo<sup>?</sup>; to take in ~,  
 przedsięwziąć, zamierzyć sobie;  
 to lay ~ upon, wziąć się do czego,  
 pochwycić; to come to ~, otrzy-  
 mać, odebrać; your letter has co-  
 me to ~, odebrałem list pański;  
 to be ~ and glove with one, dobrze

się z kim znać; even ~, kwita,  
 równo; hands off! ręce przy so-  
 bie. ~barrow, nosze pl. ~ba-  
 sket, koszyk ręczny. ~bill,  
 ogłoszenie<sup>?</sup>; plakat<sup>m</sup>. ~breadth,  
 szerokość<sup>f</sup> dłoni. ~cuffs, pl.  
 kajdanki pl. na ręce. ~ful, garść,  
 przygarść, garstka<sup>f</sup>. ~gallop,  
 mały, lekki galop. ~icraft, rę-  
 czna robota; rękodzielnictwo,  
 rzemiosło<sup>?</sup>. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> zręcznie.  
 ~iness, zręczność; właściwość<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~iwork, rękodzieło<sup>?</sup>; majster-  
 sztyk<sup>f</sup>. ~kerchief, chustka (do  
 nosa). ~maid, sługa, służąca<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~mill, żarna pl., ręczny mły-  
 nek. ~pump, pompa ręczna.  
 ~rail, poręcz<sup>f</sup>. ~sail, mały  
 żagiel. ~saw, piłka<sup>f</sup> (narzę-  
 dzie). ~screw, winda<sup>f</sup>. ~spike,  
 lewar, dźwignia<sup>m</sup>. ~work, ręko-  
 dzieło<sup>?</sup>; ręczna robota. ~writing,  
 własnoręczne pismo; charakter  
 pisma; manuskrypt<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> zrę-  
 czny, biegły.  
 hand <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> wręczyć, doręczyć, po-  
 dać; prowadzić za rękę; left ~ed,  
 mańkut; to ~ about, podawać z  
 rąk do rąk; to ~ down, podać;  
 przekazać potomności; to ~ over,  
 podać, wydać, wręczyć; to ~ the  
 sails, szykować żagle.  
 handicap <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> wyrównać (nadając  
 i ujmując korzyści); przeszkodzić.  
 handle, rączka, rękojeść<sup>f</sup>; ucho<sup>n</sup>;  
 trzonek<sup>m</sup>; zawiasa<sup>f</sup> (u kufra);  
 (fig.) pozór, środek<sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>  
 uchwycić, dotknąć się; trzymać  
 w rękę; prowadzić, kierować;  
 mieć co za przedmiot rozprawy,  
 rozmowy; władać; zrobić użytek  
 z czego. ~ess<sup>a</sup> bezręki, bezrę-  
 czny. ~ing, prowadzenie, kiero-  
 wanie, traktowanie<sup>?</sup>.  
 handsel, hansel, zadatek<sup>m</sup>; pier-  
 wszy zarobek; użycie<sup>n</sup> po raz  
 pierwszy jakiej rzeczy. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> dać  
 (zrobić, użyć) po raz pierwszy;  
 dać zadatek.  
 handsome<sup>a</sup> przystojny, piękny,



śliczny; szlachetny; hojny, znaczny. ~ness, piękność, śliczność; powabność f.

handy <sup>α</sup> *vid. hand.*

hang, pochyłość; (*fig.*) skłonność f; kierunek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> powiesić, zawiesić; przeciągać; zaczepić, ucześcić; wisieć; uwiesić się, ucześcić się; zawisnąć; być w niepewności; *to ~ a room*, obić tapetami, ozdobić pokój; *to ~ back*, cofać się, nie módz się zdecydować; *to ~ out*, wywiesić, wywieszać; ~ *up*, powiesić; ~ *it!* niech to kaci wezmą! ~ *yourself!* idź do diabła! *to ~ upon*, przyczepić się do; zależeć od. ~dog, (*fig.*) szubienicznik, wisielec <sup>m</sup>. ~er, wieszadło <sup>?</sup>; hak, kołek <sup>m</sup>; pętlica (u surduta); kordelas <sup>?</sup>; wieszający. ~er-on, pasczyt, pieczeniarsz <sup>m</sup>, człowiek natrętny. ~ing <sup>α</sup>, wiszący; zasługujący na powieszenie; spadzisty; ~ *matter*, sprawa gardłowa (gdzie czeka szubienica). ~ing, wieszanie, powieszenie <sup>?</sup>; tapety *pl.*, obicie <sup>?</sup>; franki *pl.* ~man, (*pl.* ~men), kat <sup>m</sup>. [paznogciu].

hangnail, (*med.*) zanogcica f (przy hank, kłębek; motek <sup>m</sup>, pasmo <sup>?</sup>; sprzączka, spinka f.

hanker <sup>va</sup>, wzdychać do czego, tęsknić, pragnąć, pożądać; *to have a ~ing after one's country*, tęsknić za ojczyzną.

Hanse, hanza f; związek hanzeatycki. ~town, miasto hanzeatyckie.

hansom, ~cab, fiakr dwukołowy.

hap, traf, trafunek <sup>?</sup>; dola f; good ~, szczęście <sup>?</sup>; ill ~, nieszczęście <sup>?</sup>; by good ~, szczęśliwym trafem, szczęściem; by ill ~, nieszczęściem. ~, *vid. happen.* ~hazard, wydarzenie <sup>?</sup>; przypadek <sup>m</sup>; at (*by*) ~~, chybił trafił. ~less <sup>α</sup>, nieszczęśliwy. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, trafunkowo, przypadkiem; może, przez zbieg okoliczności. ~pen <sup>va</sup>, trafić się;

wydarzyć się, zdarzyć się; *he ~ed to be at home*, był przypadkiem w domu. ~pily <sup>α</sup>, szczęśliwie, szczęściem. ~piness, szczęście <sup>n</sup>; szczęśliwy traf; szczęśliwość f; powodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~py <sup>α</sup>, szczęśliwy, zadowolony; zgrabny; udatny; dobrze usytuowany, bogaty; *I am ~ to learn*, z przyjemnością dowiaduję się.

haram, harem, harem <sup>m</sup>.

harangue, przemowa f; *to deliver a ~*, mieć przemowę. ~ <sup>van</sup>, mieć przemowę; rozprawić. ~r, mówca (publicznie przemawiający); rozprawiacz <sup>m</sup>.

harass <sup>va</sup>, znużyć, zmordować, zmęczyć; (*mil.*) niszczyć. ~er, męczyciel, dręczyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, umęczenie, udręczenie; niszczenie <sup>n</sup>. [~ <sup>va</sup>, zwiastować.

harbinger, goniec, zwiastun <sup>m</sup>.

harbour, przystań f, port; przytułek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przyjąć kogo; dać przytułek; (*fig.*) żywić (uczucie). ~age, przytułek <sup>m</sup>; opieka f. ~less <sup>α</sup>, bez przytułku, tułający się; bez portu.

hard <sup>α</sup>, twardy, mocny; nieugięty, zatwardziały; trudny; ciężki, uciążliwy; przykry; zły, kiepski; ostry, srogi; tęgi (mróz); ~ *of belief*, niedowiarek <sup>?</sup>; ~ *to come at*, niedostępny. ~ <sup>α</sup>, silnie, krzepko, mocno; bez przerwy; przykro; źle; *it rains very ~*, pada deszcz ulewny; ~ *by*, tuż przy; *to be ~ at work*, pilnie pracować, przysiadawać fałdów. ~en <sup>van</sup>, hartować (stal, żelazo); (*fig.*) hartować (się); stwardnieć; stężyć. ~ened <sup>α</sup>, zahartowany; zatwardziały. ~favoured, ~featured <sup>α</sup>, brzydki, szpetny. ~fisted <sup>α</sup>, ze spracowanymi (zgrubiałymi) rękoma; skąpy. ~got <sup>α</sup>, ciężko zapracowany, nabyły. ~handed <sup>α</sup>, ze zgrubiałymi rękoma; surowy. ~hearted <sup>α</sup>, zatwardziałego serca. ~heartedness, zatwardziałość f

serca. ~ihood, odwaga f, me-  
stwo ? ~iness, wytrwałość, sil-  
ność; śmiałość f; nieustraszona  
odwaga. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, twardawy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>,  
zaledwie, z trudnością; (*fig.*) su-  
rowo; źle; nieprzyjemnie. ~mouth-  
ed<sup>a</sup>, twardy w pysku. ~ness,  
twardość; surowość; nieczułość f.  
~ship, znój<sup>m</sup>; trudy, mokoły pl.;  
surowość f. ~times, ciężkie czasy.  
~ware, żelastwo ? ~witted<sup>a</sup>,  
z twardą, głową, ze łbem zakutym.  
hardy<sup>a</sup>, odważny, śmiały, zu-  
chwały; dzielny, tęgi, silny.  
hards, pl. kłaki, pakuły pl.  
hare, (*zo.*) zając<sup>m</sup>; to make a ~ of  
one, drwić z kogo. ~brained<sup>a</sup>,  
płochy, szalawika, opieszaly.  
~hearted<sup>a</sup>, zajęczego serca, tchó-  
rzliwy. ~hound, (*zo.*) chart,  
ogar<sup>m</sup>. ~hunting, polowanie<sup>n</sup> na  
zające. ~lip, warga zajęcza.  
~lipped<sup>a</sup>, z zajęczą wargą.  
~'s-lettuce, (*bot.*) szczawik<sup>m</sup>,  
kapusta zajęcza.  
haricot, (*bot.*) fasola f.  
hark i, słuchaj! oto!  
harl, włókna lnianę.  
harlequin, błazen, śmieszek, ar-  
lekin<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, błaznować. ~ade,  
arlekinada f, błazenstwa pl.  
harlot, kurwa, nierządnicą f. ~ry,  
nierząd<sup>m</sup>, prostytutycą f.  
harm, złe ?; szkoda f, uszczerbek<sup>m</sup>,  
niekorzyść; krzywda f. ~<sup>va</sup>, szko-  
dzić, krzywdzić. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, zły, szko-  
dliwy. ~fulness, szkodliwość f.  
~less<sup>a</sup>, nieszkodliwy, niewinny;  
nieuszkodzony, cały. ~lessness,  
nieszkodliwość; niewinność f.  
harmon||ic, ~ical<sup>a</sup>, dźwięczny,  
harmonijny; (*fig.*) zgodny. ~ica,  
(*muz.*) harmonika f. ~ics, har-  
monja f (nauka). ~ious<sup>a</sup>, zgo-  
dny, odpowiedni; dźwięczny, har-  
monijny. ~iousness, zgodność;  
dźwięczność, harmonijność f.  
~ize<sup>vn</sup>, pogodzić się, harmoni-  
zować. ~y, zgodność; zgodność  
tonów, harmonja f.

harness, zbroja f, uzbrojenie ?  
uprząż f. ~<sup>va</sup> wdziać zbroję;  
włożyć uprząż na konie. ~ma-  
ker, rymarz<sup>m</sup>.  
harp, (*muz.*) harfa f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, grać  
na harfie; to ~ at, zmierzać  
do, robić aluzję, pić do kogo  
(*fig.*); to ~ on one string, ciągle  
o jednym mówić. ~er, ~ist,  
harfista<sup>m</sup>.  
harpoon, harpun<sup>m</sup> (hak z liną,  
używany do połowu wielorybów).  
~<sup>va</sup>, chwycić harpunem. ~er,  
rzucający harpun.  
harpy, (*mit.*) harpija f (półwó-  
bajeczny); chciwiec<sup>m</sup>.  
harridan, czarownica f, stara  
wiedźma.  
harrier, pies legawy, legawiec<sup>m</sup>.  
harrow, (*agr.*) brona f. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
bronować; dręczyć, męczyć.  
~ing<sup>a</sup>, serce rozdzierający. ~ing-  
ly<sup>ad</sup>, strasznie, okropnie.  
harry<sup>va</sup>, grabić, łupić.  
harsh<sup>a</sup>, cierpki, kwaśny (o smaku);  
przykry, ostry; chropowaty, chra-  
pliwy (głos), fałszywie brzmiały;  
(*fig.*) surowy; mrukliwy. ~ness,  
cierpkość, ostrość; chropowatość;  
surowość; zrzędnosc f.  
hart, jelen, rogacz<sup>m</sup>. ~shorn,  
róg jeleni; spirytus z rogów jele-  
nich. ~'s-tongue, (*bot.*) stono-  
gowiec<sup>m</sup>, języczycą f.  
harum-scarum<sup>ad</sup> na łeb na szyję.  
~<sup>a</sup>, lekkomyślny, trzpiotowaty.  
harvest, żniwo ?; zbiór, plon ?;  
korzyść f, urodzaj ?; to make ~,  
zbierać, żąć. ~<sup>va</sup>, zbierać, sprzą-  
tać. ~er, żniwiarz, żeniec<sup>m</sup>. ~ho-  
me, żniwo ?; dożynki pl., okrę-  
żne ?; śpiew<sup>m</sup> żniwiarzy. ~man,  
(pl. ~men), żniwiarz<sup>m</sup>.  
hash, siekanka, siekanina f, mięso  
siekanne. ~<sup>va</sup>, posiekać (zwła-  
szcza mięso). [skie.  
haslet, harslet, podróbki świń-  
hasp, skobel ?; zapinka f. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
zawrzeć, zaryglować.  
hast||e, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>; szybkość f; in ~e,

w pośpiechu; szybko; *to make ~e*, spieszyć się. *~e, ~en* <sup>vn</sup>, pospieszać się; pędzić, przyspieszać, popędzać. *~ily* <sup>ad</sup>, pospiesznie, szybko, z pośpiechem; popędliwie. *~iness*, pośpiech <sup>m</sup>, porywczosć; zbytnia skwapliwość, popędliwość f. *~ings*, pl. wczesne owoce, wczesne warzywa, pierwociny pl. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, szybki, spieszny; popędliwy; wczesny, zawczesny.

**hat**, kapelusz <sup>m</sup>; *to put one's ~ on*, włożyć kapelusz na głowę; *to take one's ~ off*, zdjąć kapelusz z głowy. *~band, ~string*, wstążka od kapelusza; krepa f. *~box, ~case*, pudełko na kapelusz. *~maker, ~ter*, kapelusznik <sup>m</sup>.

**hatable** <sup>a</sup>, nienawistny.

**hatch**, żaląg <sup>m</sup>; wylęganie <sup>n</sup> (też fig.). *~* <sup>van</sup>, siedzieć na jajach, wylęgawać (też fig.); łądz się, wykiwawać się. [cierz <sup>m</sup>

**hatch**, jaz dla łowienia ryb; wię-

**hatchet**, siekierka f, toporek <sup>m</sup>. *~shaped* <sup>a</sup>, siekierowaty.

**hatchment**, herb zmarłego na katafalku.

**hate**, nienawiść. *~* <sup>va</sup>, nienawidzieć, niecierpieć; *to ~ one like poison*, nienawidzić kogo śmiertelnie. *~ful* <sup>a</sup>, nienawistny, obrzydliwy, wstrętny. *~fulness*, nienawistność f, nienawidzenie <sup>n</sup>; złośliwość f. *~r*, nienawistnik, wróg <sup>m</sup>.

**hatred**, nienawiść, nieprzyjaźń f, wstręt <sup>m</sup>.

**hatter**, *vid. hat*.

**haught** <sup>ily <sup>ad</sup> z wysoka, dumnie, pysznie. *~iness*, duma; wyniosłość, pycha f. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, wyniosły, dumny; pyszny, hardy.</sup>

**haul**, ciągnięcie, wleczenie, holowanie <sup>n</sup>; połów <sup>m</sup> ryb; miejsce, gdzie się zarzuca niewód. *~* <sup>va</sup>, ciągnąć, wlec, holować (statki); *to ~ down*, ściągnąć (flagę); *to ~ one over the coals*, dobrze kogo wyłajać, dać komu reprimandę.

**haulm**, *vid. halm*.

**haunch**, biodro <sup>n</sup>.

**haunt**, miejsce odwiedzane; schronienie <sup>n</sup>; punkt zborny. *~* <sup>van</sup>, uczęszczać, często bywać, odwiedzać; nawiedzać; straszyć (o strachach); *this house is ~ed*, w tym domu straszy (pokutuje).

**hautboy**, (muz.) hoboj, oboj <sup>m</sup> (instrument muzyczny).

**have** <sup>va</sup>, mieć, posiadać; wiedzieć; kazać; być obowiązany; *to ~ got*, mieć, dostać; *what will you ~ me do?* co mam zrobić? *to let ~*, naraić, nastęrczyć, dać; *to ~ at heart*, mieć na sercu, pamiętać; *to ~ by heart*, umieć na pamięć; *I ~ no objection*, nie mam nic przeciw temu; *he had better go*, lepiejby było, gdyby poszedł; *I had rather*, wolałbym; *to ~ a mind for*, mieć do czego ochotę; *I ~ done writing*, ukończyłem pisanie; *~ a care*, na bok! z drogi! *to ~ a care of*, mieć pieczę o; *~ me excused*, miej mnie za wytłomaczonego.

**havelock**, rodzaj płaszcza bez rękawów, hawelok <sup>m</sup>.

**haven**, (fig.) przystań f, port <sup>m</sup>.

**haversack**, (mil.) worek <sup>m</sup> (do chleba).

**having**, mienie <sup>n</sup>; własność f.

**havock**, spustoszenie <sup>n</sup>; rabunek <sup>m</sup>; złupienie <sup>n</sup>; mord <sup>m</sup> rzeź f. *~* <sup>va</sup>, łupić, pustoszyć, grabić; sprawić rzeź, wyciąć (w pleń).

**haw**, (bot.) gróg <sup>m</sup>.

**haw**, płot <sup>m</sup>. [zacinąć się.

**haw**, zacinanie się w mowie. *~* <sup>vn</sup>

**hawk**, (orn.) jastrząb, sokół <sup>m</sup>.

*~er*, polujący z sokołem, sokolnik <sup>m</sup>. *~moth*, sfinks (ćma) <sup>n</sup>.

*~nosed* <sup>a</sup>, z orlim nosem.

**hawk**, pokaszliwanie <sup>n</sup>. *~* <sup>vn</sup>, krząkać, pokaszliwać.

**hawk** <sup>va</sup>, obnosić towary po domach, prowadzić handel kramarski. *~er*, kramarz wędrowny; kolporter <sup>m</sup>.

**hawse-hole**, otwór, przez który idzie łańcuch do kotwicy.

**hawthorn**, (bot.) głóg <sup>m</sup>.

**hay**, siano <sup>n</sup>. **~cock**, kupka <sup>f</sup> siana.

**~harvest**, sianobranie <sup>n</sup>. **~loft**, strych <sup>m</sup> na siano. **~maker**, zbierający siano. **~rick**, **~stack**, stóg <sup>m</sup> siana.

**hazard**, traf, trafunek; hazard <sup>m</sup> (w grze); *to run a ~*, *vid. hazard* <sup>vn</sup> *van*, hazardować, stawiać na los; narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, niepewny, hazardowny. **~er**, zuch, śmiałek <sup>m</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup>, ryzykowny, niepewny, niebezpieczny. **~ousness**, ryzykowność, niepewność <sup>f</sup>, niebezpieczeństwo <sup>n</sup>.

**hazle**, mgła <sup>f</sup>. **~iness**, mglistość; mroczność <sup>f</sup>. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, mglisty; zapotniały (o szkło).

**hazel**, (bot.) leszczyna <sup>f</sup>; orzech laskowy. **~** <sup>a</sup>, orzechowy, jasnobrunatny. **~hen**, (orn.) jarząbek <sup>m</sup>. **~nut**, orzech laskowy, **~tree**, (bot.) leszczyna <sup>f</sup>.

**he** <sup>prn</sup>, on, ten; (służy w złożonych wyrazach do oznaczenia samca n. p. *he-goat*, kozieł <sup>m</sup>).

**head**, rozum <sup>m</sup>; głowa <sup>f</sup>; nagłówek, tytuł <sup>m</sup>; główka <sup>f</sup>. (gwoździa i. t. p.); początek <sup>m</sup> rzeki, źródło <sup>n</sup>; siła <sup>f</sup>, wpływ; przewodniczący; wódz, dowódzca, naczelnik; główny temat, artykuł wstępny; paragraf <sup>m</sup>; zaszczytne miejsce; strona frontowa; przód <sup>m</sup> okrętu; czoło <sup>n</sup>; dno (beczki) <sup>n</sup>; przyładek <sup>m</sup>; *over ~ and ears*, wyżej uszu, po uszy; *by ~ and shoulders*, gwałtem, przemocą; *to break one's ~*, (fig.) łamać sobie głowę; *hundred ~ of cattle*, sto sztuk bydła; *to make neither ~ nor tail of*, nie rozumieć czego; *~ to ~*, głowa przy głowie; *to give a horse the ~*, puścić koniowi cugle; *to make ~ against*, stawiać czoło, opierać się; *to trouble one's ~ about*, kłopotać się o co. **~ache**, ból <sup>m</sup> głowy.

**~band**, przewiązka <sup>f</sup> na czoło, czółko <sup>n</sup>. **~chair**, krzesło <sup>n</sup> z wysoką poręczą. **~clerk**, kierownik <sup>m</sup> biura. **~dress**, kornet, stroik <sup>m</sup>. **~er**, wódz, przewodzący; nasadzający główki szpilek. **~ing**, dorabianie główek (u szpilek); dno (beczki) <sup>n</sup>; nagłówek <sup>m</sup>; początkowa litera. **~lace**, wstążeczka do włosów. **~land**, przyładek; język <sup>m</sup> (klin ziemi w morze wchodzący). **~less** <sup>a</sup>, bez głowy; bez dowódcy. **~long** <sup>adv</sup>, głową naprzód; (fig.) na łeb na szyję, nagle; nierozważnie. **~ ~** <sup>a</sup>, stromy; popędliwy, porywczy. **~master**, pierwszy nauczyciel (zakładu); dyrektor <sup>m</sup>. **~money**, pogłówne <sup>n</sup>. **~most** <sup>a</sup>, przodujący, najpierwszy. **~piece**, hełm, szyszak <sup>m</sup>. **~quarters**, pl. główna kwatery (mil.). **~ship**, przodownictwo <sup>n</sup>; dyrektorjat; rektorat <sup>m</sup>. **~sman**, kat, oprawca <sup>m</sup>. **~spring**, (fig.) źródło <sup>n</sup>; początek <sup>m</sup>. **~stone**, zwornik (arch.); nagrobek <sup>m</sup>. **~strong** <sup>a</sup>, uparty, zacięty; gwałtowny, popędliwy. **~way**, posuwanie się <sup>n</sup> naprzód, postęp <sup>m</sup>. **~workman**, starszy czeladnik; werkmistrz <sup>m</sup>. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, gwałtowny, raptowny, uparty, uporczywy; bijący do głowy.

**head** <sup>va</sup>, stać na czele, dowodzić; uprawić dno beczki; dzielić na kategorie; dawać tytuł, nagłówek; zatytułować; ścinać głowę; nasadzić główkę (u szpilek).

**heal** <sup>van</sup>, goić (się), leczyć (się); wyzdrowieć; uśmierzyć, ukoić. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, uleczalny. **~er**, uzdrawiający; lekarz <sup>m</sup>; środek leczniczy. **~ing**, leczenie <sup>n</sup>; środek leczniczy. **~** <sup>a</sup>, leczący, uzdrawiający, gojący; kojący, łagodzący, uśmierzający.

**health**, zdrowie <sup>n</sup>; pomyślność <sup>f</sup>; *your (good) ~!* twoje zdrowie! (pijąc). **~ful** <sup>a</sup>, zdrów, zdrowy; zbawienny. **~fulness**, zdrowie <sup>n</sup>;

czerstwość; zbawiennność f. ~iness, zdrowie<sup>n</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, niezdrowy, chorowity. ~officer, urzędnik sanitarny. ~y<sup>a</sup>, zdrów, zdrowy.

heap, kupa f, stos<sup>m</sup>; by ~s, kupami, kupkami. ~<sup>va</sup>, zwalić na kupę, ułożyć stos, nagromadzić. ~er, zwalający na kupę.

hear <sup>van</sup> słyszeć; słuchać, wysłuchać; dowiedzieć się; to ~ of, słyszeć o czym, o kim; to ~ from, słyszeć od kogo; to ~ a mass, słuchać mszy; let me ~ from (of) you again, daj mi znać o sobie.

~er, słuchacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, słyszenie; słuchanie<sup>n</sup>; słuch (zmysł)<sup>m</sup>; posłuchanie<sup>n</sup>; to be within ~ing, być w takiej odległości, że się słyszy; hard of ~ing, tępego słuchu. ~ing-trumpet, trąbka słuchowa (uszna). ~say, pogłoska f.

hearken <sup>va</sup> słuchać, przysłuchiwać się. ~er, słuchający, przysłuchujący się.

hearse, mury pl.; katafalk; karawan<sup>m</sup>. ~cloth, całun, kir<sup>m</sup>.

heart, serce<sup>n</sup>; duch<sup>m</sup>, dusza, miłość, serdeczność f, męstwo<sup>n</sup>; odwaga f; ośrodek<sup>m</sup>; rzecz główna; czerwien f, kier (w kartach)<sup>m</sup>; by ~, na pamięć; against the ~, niechętnie; to give ~, dodać serca, otuchy; to learn by ~, uczyć się na pamięć; to lose ~, stracić odwagę; out of ~, upadły na duchu; to take ~, nabrać serca, odwagi, otuchy; to take to ~, wziąć (brać) do serca; to have at ~, mieć na sercu; martwić się.

~ache, kłopot<sup>m</sup>, strapienie<sup>n</sup>.

break, rozdarcie serca, strapienie<sup>n</sup>; złamane serce. ~breaking<sup>a</sup>, rozzdzierający (fig.) ~broken<sup>a</sup>, złamanym sercem, ciężko strapiiony. ~burn, zgaga f, palenie<sup>n</sup> w gardle. ~burning, zawziętość, zazdrość f. ~easing, uspokajający. ~en <sup>va</sup>, dodawać serca, otuchy, odwagi. ~felt<sup>a</sup>, serdeczny, odczuty.

~hardened, zztwardztałego serca. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> serdecznie, szczerze; gorliwie. ~iness, serdeczność, otwartość; gorliwość f. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie mający serca, nieczuły. ~lessness, nieczułość f; brak<sup>m</sup> odwagi; tchórzowstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~rending<sup>a</sup>, rozzdzierający serce. ~'s-ease, spokój<sup>m</sup> ducha; (bot.) fiołek potrójny, bratki pl. ~sick<sup>a</sup>, słaby na serce; melancholiczny. ~struck<sup>a</sup>, ciężko stroskany; zniechęcony; wystraszony. ~whole, nie znający co to jest miłość, beznamiętny. ~y<sup>a</sup>, serdeczny; gorliwy; dzielny, tęgı; zdrów; wesóły.

hearth, ognisko<sup>n</sup>; (fig.) domowe ognisko. ~money, podymne<sup>n</sup>.

heat, gorąco<sup>n</sup>; upał<sup>m</sup>; spiekota f; rozpalenie<sup>n</sup>; zapał, ogień<sup>m</sup>; namiętność f. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez ciepła, zimny. ~<sup>van</sup> ogrzać (się); rozpalić; napalić; rozgrzać się; to ~ the oven, napalić w piecu. ~er, ten lub to, co ogrzewa, rozpala; dusza (w żelazku). ~ing, ogrzewający, rozpalający; (fig.) zagrzewający.

heath, pole zarosłe wrzosem; (bot.) wrzos<sup>m</sup>. ~cock, (orn.) cietrzew<sup>m</sup>. ~hen, (orn.) cieciora f.

heathen, poganin<sup>m</sup>; (fig.) człowiek nieokrzesany. ~<sup>a</sup>, pogański.

~dom, vid. heathenism. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, pogański; (fig.) nieokrzesany. ~ism, pogaństwo<sup>n</sup>.

heave, dźwignienie, podniesienie, podważenie; wzdymanie, podnoszenie się; dyszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> wzniesić, dźwignąć, podnieść; wzdać, nadać; wzdymać się, podnosić się; rosnać (o cieście), rzucać, obracać się; to ~ for breath, ciężko oddychać; to ~ a sigh, ciężko westchnąć; to ~ in sight, zjawić się na widnokrągu.

Heaven, niebo, Bóg; ~ be praised! thank ~! chwala Bogu! Bogu dzięki!

**heaven**, niebo ?; niebiosa *pl.*; firmament <sup>m</sup>; sklepienie niebieskie; strona <sup>f</sup> świata. **~liness**, niebiaństwo, bóstwo ? **~ly** <sup>a</sup>, niebiański, niebieski, boski. **~ad** przez wpływ nieba; niebiańsko, cudownie. **~ward** <sup>ad</sup> ku niebu.

**heav||ily** <sup>ad</sup> ciężko; ociężale; smutnie, posępnie. **~iness**, ciężkość <sup>f</sup>, ciężar <sup>m</sup>; ociężałość, powolność; bezsilność <sup>f</sup>, osłabienie ? **~y** <sup>a</sup> ciężki, ważki; ociężały, powolny; smutny; nudny; *it lies ~y upon me*, cięży mi to, to jest mi ciężarem. **~yheaded** <sup>a</sup> ospały, głupi. **~yladen** <sup>a</sup> ciężko obciążony.

**hebdomad||al**, **~ary** <sup>a</sup> tygodniowy.

**hebet||ate** <sup>a</sup> przytępiony, tęp. **~ude**, tępość <sup>f</sup> umysłu.

**Hebr||aism**, hebraizm <sup>m</sup> hebrajszczyzna <sup>f</sup>. **~aist**, biegły w języku hebrajskim. **~ew**, hebrajczyk, żyd <sup>m</sup> **~** <sup>a</sup> hebrajski, żydowski. **~ewess**, izraelitka, żydówka <sup>f</sup>.

**hecatomb**, hekatomba (ofiara ze 100 wołów starożytnych Greków).

**hectare**, hektar <sup>m</sup> (= 100 arów).

**hectic**, **~al**, (*med.*) gorączka niszcząca; suchoty *pl.*

**hector**, zawadyak, zuch, samochwał <sup>m</sup> **~van** grozić, odgrażać się; junaczyć się, przechwalać się.

**hederaceous**, **hederal** <sup>a</sup> bluszczowy.

**hedge**, żywopłot <sup>m</sup>; zagroda <sup>f</sup>. **~van** ogrodzić, otoczyć żywopłotem; ukrywać się. **~bill**, hedging-bill, nóż ogrodniczy. **~hog**, jeź <sup>m</sup>. **~mustard**, (*bot.*) polna gorczyca. **~row**, szpaler <sup>m</sup> (z drzew).

**heed**, baczenie ?; bacność, dbałość, uwaga; ostrożność; przeczność <sup>f</sup>; *to take (give) ~*, strzedz się, mieć się na ostrożności. **~van** baczyć, dawać baczenie, zważać. **~ful** <sup>a</sup> baczny, dbały; ostrożny. **~fulness**, bacność, uwaga; ostrożność <sup>f</sup>. **~less** <sup>a</sup> nie-

bacny, niedbały, nieostrożny. **~lessness**, niebacność, nieuwaga; nieostrożność <sup>f</sup>.

**heel**, pięta <sup>f</sup>; obcas, napiętek <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) sęk <sup>m</sup>; **~s** *pl.*, ślady *pl.*, ślad <sup>m</sup>; *to be at the ~s of one*, iść w ślad za kim; **~ of a mast**, spód mastsztu; *from head to ~s*, od stóp do głów; *to take to one's ~s*, drapnąć, uciec. **~va** dać (robić) obsady. **~maker**, robiący obsady. **~piece**, napiętek, obcas <sup>m</sup>.

**heel** <sup>va</sup> przechylić na bok. **~**, przechylenie ?

**heft**, zeszyt, notatnik <sup>m</sup>.

**he-goat**, (*zo.*) kozieł <sup>m</sup>.

**heifer**, (*zo.*) jałowka, jałowica, krówka <sup>f</sup>. [niestety.]

**heigh** <sup>i</sup>; hej! hola! **~ho!** <sup>i</sup>; ach!

**height**, wysokość; wyniosłość; góra <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) szczyt <sup>m</sup>; *five feet in ~*, pięć stóp wysoki; *at the ~ of the season*, wśród sezonu. **~en** <sup>van</sup> podwyższyć, wzmódz; (*fig.*) wywyższyć, podnieść; wzmódz się, podnieść się.

**heinous** <sup>a</sup> obrzydły, niagodziwy, szkaradny. **~ness**, niegodziwość, obrzydłość, szkarada, szkarodziństwo ?

**heir**, dziedzic <sup>m</sup> **~apparent**, dziedzie prawowity. **~dom**, dziedzictwo ?; spadek <sup>m</sup> **~ess**, dziedziczka, następczyni <sup>f</sup>. **~less** <sup>a</sup> bezdziedziczny, nie pozostawiający dziedzica. **~loom**, ruchości dziedziczne, scheda <sup>f</sup>. **~presumptive**, domniemany dziedzic. **~ship**, dziedzictwo ?; prawo <sup>n</sup> dziedziczenia.

**heli||cal**, **~coid** <sup>a</sup> spiralny, ślimakowaty.

**heli||graphy**, opis <sup>m</sup> słońca. **~scope**, helioskop <sup>m</sup> (luneta do obserwowania słońca). **~trope**, (*min.*) heliotrop <sup>m</sup> (rodzaj agatu); (*bot.*) słonecznica <sup>f</sup>, heliotrop.

**hell**, piekło ?; szulernia <sup>f</sup>. **~hound**, cerber <sup>m</sup>. **~ish** <sup>a</sup> piekielny, szkaradny.

**hellebore**, (*bot.*) ciemierzycza f.  
**Hellenic** <sup>α</sup> helleński, grecki.  
 ~ism, hellenizm, grecyzm <sup>m</sup>  
 (zwrot właściwy językowi greckiemu). ~ist, hellenista <sup>m</sup> (uczony biegły w rzeczach greckich).  
**helm**, (*mar.*) drąg sterowy, rudel; ster <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*).  
**helm**, hełm; szyszak <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 (w poezji) hełm wdziac. ~ed,  
 ~eted <sup>α</sup> w hełmie, z hełmem na głowie. ~et, hełm <sup>m</sup>; przyłbica f, szyszak <sup>m</sup>.  
**helminthic**, (*med.*) środek na robaki (w kiszkaach).  
**helmsman**, sternik <sup>m</sup> [tan].  
**helot**, helota, niewolnik <sup>m</sup> (u Sparheli).  
**help**, pomoc f, wsparcie <sup>?</sup>; pomocnik <sup>m</sup>; pomocnica f; środek zaradczy; *by the ~ of*, za pomocą. ~ <sup>i</sup>; ratunku! pomocy! ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 pomagać, pomódz, dopomagać; być pomocnym; zaradzić, poradzić; powstrzymać, - się; *pray, ~ yourself!* (przy stole) nie ceremonuj się, bierz i jedz! *I cannot ~ it*, nie mogę temu zapobiedz; *I cannot ~ laughing*, nie mogę wstrzymać się od śmiechu; *to ~ one into*, podać rękę (przy wsianianiu); *to ~ one out*, dopomódz komu w biedzie, w kłopotach etc.; *so ~ me God!* tak mi panie Boże dopomóż! ~er, pomocnik; czeladnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>α</sup> zaradny, zaradczy; pomocny. ~fulness, dopomożenie <sup>?</sup>; usłużność f. ~less <sup>α</sup> niezaradny; bezpomocny, nie doznający pomocy. ~lessness, nieporadność f, opuszczenie <sup>?</sup>; niezaradność f. ~mate, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>; pomocnica f; towarzysz <sup>m</sup>; towarzysza f.  
**helter-skelter** <sup>α</sup> łap cap, na łeb na szyję, byle jak, co żywo; nieporządnie. [krzakać; jakać się].  
**hem**, krzakanie <sup>n</sup>; hem. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
**hem**, obrąbek <sup>m</sup> (u sukni); (*fig.*) obrąbek, brzeg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> obrąbić; *to ~ in*, osaczyć, otoczyć.

**Hemi||cycle**, półkole <sup>?</sup>; półokrąg <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~sphere, półkula, hemisfera f; planiglob <sup>m</sup>. ~spheric, ~al <sup>α</sup>; półkulisty, hemisferyczny.  
**hemlock**, (*bot.*) cykuta f, szczwoł plamisty.  
**hemorrh||age**, krwotok <sup>m</sup>; hemorragja f. ~oidal <sup>α</sup> hemoroidalny. ~oids *pl.*, (*med.*) hemoroidy *pl.*, obrzmienie krwawnic [w wycho-dzie].  
**hemp**, (*bot.*) konopie *pl.* ~en <sup>α</sup> konopny. ~like <sup>α</sup> konopiasty. ~linen, płótno konopne. ~seed, siemię konopne. ~seed-oil, olej <sup>m</sup> z konopi.  
**hen**, kura, kokosz f, (w dodanych) samica; *Turkey-hen*, indyczka f. ~bane, (*bot.*) lulek, blekot, bielun <sup>m</sup>. ~coop, kojec na kury, kurnik <sup>m</sup>. ~hawk, (*orn.*) jastrząb <sup>m</sup>. ~house, kurnik <sup>m</sup>. ~peck <sup>va</sup> przewodzić nad mężem. ~pecked <sup>α</sup> pod pantoflem (o mężu). ~roost, grządką (w kurniku) f.  
**hence** <sup>α</sup> & <sup>i</sup> stąd, z tego miejsca; odtąd, od tego czasu, z tej przy-czym, na skutek tego; precz! wy-noś mi się! za drzwi! won! ~ *it is that*, stąd to pochodzi, że...; *a year ~*, za rok. ~forth, ~forward <sup>α</sup> odtąd nadal, na przyszłość.  
**hepatic**, ~al <sup>α</sup> wątrobiany.  
**heptagon**, (*mat.*) siedmiokąt <sup>m</sup>.  
**her** <sup>p, n</sup> jej, ją (zaimek osobisty 3 osoby rodzaju żeńskiego), jej (zaimek dzierżawczy); *I love ~*, kocham ją; *she has lost ~ wits*, postradała rozum, zmysły.  
**herald**, herold; zwiastun, wywo-ływacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ogłaszać obwie-szczać. ~ic <sup>α</sup> heraldyczny, her-bowy. ~ry urząd <sup>m</sup> herolda; heraldyka f, nauka o herbach <sup>?</sup>; herb <sup>m</sup>. ~ship, urząd <sup>m</sup> herolda.  
**herb**, (*bot.*) ziele <sup>?</sup>; trawa f; zioła lekarskie. ~s *pl.*, jarzyna, ogrodo-wizna f; ~ *of grace*, ruta grodowa. ~aceous <sup>α</sup> zielny, trawiasty; tra-

wożerny. ~age, zioła *pl.*, trawa *f.*; (*jur.*) prawo <sup>n</sup> wypasu. ~al, zielnik <sup>m</sup>; herbarium <sup>n</sup>; książka o roślinach, botanika *f.* ~alist, ~orist, botanik <sup>m</sup>; biegły w botanice. ~arize <sup>vn</sup> = *herborize*; herboryzować, zbierać rośliny. ~arium, zielnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, ogród botaniczny. ~ivorous, trawożerny. ~let, (*bot.*) roślina *f.*, ziółko <sup>n</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>; obfitujący w zioła, trawę. ~woman, sprzedająca zieleniznę, zielniczka *f.* ~y <sup>a</sup>; zielisty, naciowaty. [tężnej siły. *herculean* <sup>a</sup>; herkulesowy, *po-herd*, trzoda *f.*, stado <sup>n</sup>, tabun <sup>m</sup>; zgraja *f.* ~ <sup>vn</sup>; iść gromadnie, stadami; gromadzić (się) w trzody. ~sman, pastuch <sup>m</sup>. *here* <sup>a</sup> tu, tutaj, w miejscu; ~ *and there*, tu i tam; ~ *is*, oto jest. ~about(s) <sup>a</sup> gdzieś tu, blisko, gdzieś w pobliżu. ~after <sup>a</sup> wędług tego, obok tego. ~at <sup>a</sup> przytem, do tego. ~below <sup>a</sup> tu, tu na ziemi. ~by <sup>a</sup> tuż obok; przez to. ~from <sup>a</sup> stąd. ~in <sup>a</sup> w tem, tu. ~of <sup>a</sup> z tego, stąd. ~on, ~upon <sup>a</sup> poczem, zaczem. ~to <sup>a</sup> dotąd; do tego. ~tofore <sup>a</sup> aż dotąd, przedtem. ~with, z tem, że; z tem. *heredit|able* <sup>a</sup> dziedziczny. ~ament, (*jur.*) dziedzictwo <sup>n</sup>; majątek dziedziczny. ~arily <sup>a</sup> dziedzicznie, prawem dziedzictwa. ~ary <sup>a</sup> dziedziczny; przechodzący na potomstwo. ~y, dziedziczność *f.* *here||sy*, herezya *f.*, kacerstwo, odszczepieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~tic, heretyk, kacerz <sup>m</sup>. ~tical <sup>a</sup> heretycki, kacerski. *herita||ble* <sup>a</sup> dziedziczny. ~ge, dziedzictwo <sup>n</sup>; spadek <sup>m</sup>; spuścizna *f.* *hermaphrodite*, hermafrodyta, dwupłciowiec <sup>m</sup>. *hermetic*, ~al <sup>a</sup> hermetyczny, szczelnie zamknięty. *hermit*, pustelnik <sup>m</sup>. ~age, pu-

stelnia *f.*, ermitaż <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, pustelnia *f.* (należąca do opactwa). ~crab, (*zo.*) pagur biernatek, pustelnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup> pustelniczy. *herni||a*, (*med.*) kiła, raptura, przepuklina, hernja *f.* ~al, ~ious <sup>a</sup>; (*med.*) rapturowy. *hero*, (*pl. heroes*), bohater <sup>m</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>; bohaterski, dzielny, heroiczny; (*med.*) silnie działający; ~ic poem, poemat bohaterski. ~ine, bohaterka *f.* ~ism, heroizni <sup>m</sup>, bohaterstwo <sup>n</sup>; dzielność *f.* *heron*, czapla *f.* ~ry, czaple gniazdo (miejsce wylęgu i pobytu). *herp||es*, (*med.*) liszaj <sup>m</sup> na skórze. ~etic(al) <sup>a</sup> liszajowaty. *herring*, śledź <sup>m</sup>; *red ~*, śledź wędzony. ~woman, śledziarka *f.* *hers* <sup>prn</sup> jej (zaimek dzierżawczy, rzeczownie użyty); *this book is ~*, to jej książka, ta książka do niej należy. [spustne. *herse*, krata, rama *f.*; (*mil.*) kraty *herself* <sup>prn</sup> ona, jej, jej samej (zaimek osobisty); *it is she ~*, oto ona sama; *she is by ~*, ona jest sama jedna; *she killed ~*, zabiła się, odebrała sobie życie. *hesita||ncy*, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>; niepewność *f.* ~te <sup>va</sup> wahać się, zostawać w niepewności. ~nt <sup>a</sup>; wahający się; zacinający się (w mowie). ~tion, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>; niepewność *f.* ~tive <sup>a</sup> wahający się, niepewny. *Hesperian* <sup>a</sup> (w poezji) zachodni. *hetero||clite*, (*gram.*) wyraz nieforemny, nieprawidłowy. ~dox <sup>a</sup>; innowierczy, nieprawowierny. ~doxy, innowierstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~geneal, ~geneous <sup>a</sup> różnorodny. ~geneity, różnorodność *f.* *heuretic*, heurystyka, (sztuka wynajdywania). *hew* <sup>va</sup> ciąć, rąbać, ciosać; obciosać, obrąbać. ~er, ociosywający; drwal, kamieniarz <sup>m</sup>. *hewn* <sup>p</sup> od *to hew*. *hexa||gon*, (*mat.*) sześciokąt <sup>m</sup>



~gonal<sup>α</sup> sześciokątny. ~hedron, sześcian<sup>m</sup>. ~meter, heksametr<sup>m</sup>; wiersz sześciostopowy. ~ngular<sup>α</sup> sześciokątny.  
 hey<sup>i</sup>; hejsa! hejsa!  
 hiatus, otwór<sup>m</sup>; odstawanie<sup>?</sup>; luka<sup>f</sup>; (*gram.*) nieprzyjemny zbieg samogłosek, hiatus<sup>m</sup>.  
 hibern<sup>al</sup><sup>α</sup> zimowy. ~ate<sup>vn</sup> zimować, przezimować. ~ation, przezimowanie<sup>n</sup> sen na zimę, śpiączka<sup>f</sup> zwierząt.  
 Hibernian<sup>α</sup> irlandzki. ~, Irlandczyk.  
 hiccough, hiccup, czkawka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> mieć czkawkę.  
 hidden<sup>α</sup> ukryty, tajemniczy. ~ly<sup>αd</sup> skrycie, tajemniczo.  
 hide, skóra (niewyprawna). ~bound<sup>α</sup> ze skórą, przyrosła do kości; z korą, przyrosła do drzewa.  
 hide<sup>van</sup> kryć (się), chować (się), ukryć (się). ~and-seek, gra w chowanego. ~r, ukrywacz<sup>m</sup>.  
 hideous<sup>α</sup> bezecny, szkaradny, okropny. ~ness, szkarada, okropność<sup>f</sup>.  
 hiding, ukrywanie; ukrywanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~place, kryjówka, nora<sup>f</sup>.  
 hier<sup>arch</sup>, głowa<sup>f</sup> w hierarchii kościelnej, hierarcha<sup>m</sup>. ~archal, ~archical<sup>α</sup> hierarchiczny. ~archy, hierarchja duchowna, rządy kościelne. ~oglyph, hieroglif<sup>m</sup>. ~~ics, *pl.* hieroglify *pl.* (pismo obrazowe dawnych Egipcyan). ~oglyphical<sup>α</sup> hieroglificzny.  
 higgle<sup>vn</sup> dużo się targować; być przekupniem, kramarzyć. ~dypiggledy<sup>αd</sup> wszystko w nieładzie, jak groch z kapustą. ~~, wielki nieład, (*fig.*) groch z kapustą. ~r, przekupień<sup>m</sup>.  
 high, wysokość, wyniosłość<sup>f</sup>; *from on* ~, z nieba. ~<sup>α</sup> wysoki, wyniosły; wzniosły; silny (wiatr), mocny; wspaniały; *of* ~ date, dawno temu; *to be in* ~ spirits, być w dobrym humorze. ~<sup>αd</sup>

wysoko, w górze; wyniosłe; wspaniałe; w wysokim stopniu; *people of* ~ life, wielki świat; *it is* ~ time, już wielka pora; *at* ~ noon, w samo południe, w biały dzień; *on* ~, wysoko; *to be mounted on one's* ~ horse, *to mount the* ~ horse, być dumnym, przejąć się swą godnością. ~altar, wielki ołtarz. ~aspiring<sup>α</sup> ambitny, sławy pragnący. ~blown, (*fig.*) nadęty, napuszczony. ~born<sup>α</sup> wysoko urodzony. ~built<sup>α</sup> wysoki, wyniosły. ~coloured, jasnego koloru. [ski].  
 High Church, Kościół Anglikański.  
 high<sup>fed</sup><sup>α</sup> dobrze karmiony, wybujały. ~fier, fantastyk; wścibski<sup>m</sup>. ~flown<sup>α</sup> nadęty, pyszny. ~handed<sup>α</sup> zarozumiały. dumny. ~hearted<sup>α</sup> wspaniałomyślny. ~land, kraj górzysty; *the Highlands of Scotland*, górna Szkocya (północna). ~lander, mieszkaniec gór, góral<sup>m</sup>. ~life, życie na wysokim arystokratycznym świecie, na wielką stopę. ~ly<sup>αd</sup> wysoce, wysoko, w wysokim stopniu. ~mass, suma<sup>f</sup> (śpiewana msza wielka). ~mettled<sup>α</sup> (*fig.*) gorący, żarliwy. ~minded<sup>α</sup> wielkomyślny; dumny, zarozumiały. ~ness, wysokość; wyniosłość; siła<sup>f</sup>; *His H* ~~, jego Wysokość (Królewska etc.). ~pressure, wysokie ciśnienie. ~priest, wielki kapłan. ~red<sup>α</sup> jasnoczerwony, ponsowy. ~road, gościniec, trakt<sup>m</sup>, bita droga, szosa<sup>f</sup>. ~seas, *pl.* otwarte morze; wzburzone morze. ~seasoned<sup>α</sup> mocno zaprawiony korzeniami. ~spirited<sup>α</sup> wielkoduszny, mężny; hardy, uparty. ~treason, zbrodnia<sup>f</sup> stanu. ~water, wysoki stan wody, najwyższy stan wody. ~way, *vid. highroad*. ~wayman, rozbójnik<sup>m</sup>. ~wind, silny wiatr. ~wrought, nader starannie wykonany,

bardzo biegle wykonany; silnie rozgniewany.

**hilarious** <sup>a</sup> wesoły, uradowany. **~ity**, wesołość f, rozweselenie <sup>n</sup>.

**hill**, pagórek, wzgórek <sup>m</sup>, górka; kupka f; *up ~*, pod górę; *down ~*, na dół, z góry. **~ock**, pagóreczek, wzgórek <sup>m</sup>. **~side**, pochyłość f wzgórza. **~top**, wierzchołek <sup>m</sup> wzgórką, góry. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, pagórkowaty.

**hilt**, rękojeść f. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, z rękojeścia.

**him** <sup>prn</sup>, jemu, mu; jego, go, (od *he* zaimek osobisty); *give it ~*, daj mu to; *I saw ~*, widziałem go.

**himself** <sup>prn</sup>, on, on sam; jego; siebie (samego); *by ~*, sam jeden, sam przez się; *as for ~*, co się tyczy jego samego; *he is beside ~*, odchodzi od zmysłów.

**hind**, (zo.) łania f.

**hind** <sup>a</sup> tylny, z tyłu położony.

**~er** <sup>a</sup> tylny. **~ermost**, **~most** <sup>a</sup>, ostatni, najdalszy, skrajny. **~head**, tył <sup>m</sup> głowy.

**hinder** <sup>van</sup>, przeszkadzać, zawadzać; stać na przeszkodzie, na zawadzie; szkodzić. **~ance**, przeszkoda, zawada f. **~er**, przeszkadzający, zawadzający; przeszkoda f.

**hinge**, biegun, czop <sup>m</sup>; zawiasa f; (fig.) sprężyna f (rzecz, koło której wszystko się obraca), punkt główny; *to be off the ~s*, wyjść z porządku. **~van**, dać zawiasy; zawiesić; zależeć; *to ~ upon*, zahaczyć.

**hinny**, (zo.) muł <sup>m</sup>. [leżeć od.

**hint**, wskazówka f; napomknięcie <sup>n</sup>; alluzya f; *to give the ~*, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. **~van**, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia; alluzyą zrobić.

**hip** <sup>i</sup>, hej, słuchajcie no!

**hip**, biodro <sup>n</sup>; lędźwie pl. **~gout**, (med.) ból kulszowy. **~shot** <sup>a</sup>, krzywe biodra mający; kulawy, koślawy.

**hip**, (bot.) dzika róża.

**hippodrome**, hipodrom <sup>m</sup>; ujeżdżal-

nia <sup>n</sup>; cyrk <sup>m</sup>. **~griff**, **~gryph**, hipogryf <sup>m</sup>; koń skrzydlaty. **~potamus**, (pl. *hippopotamuses* i *hippopotami*), hipopotam <sup>m</sup> koń rze-

**hircin** <sup>le</sup>, **~ous** <sup>a</sup> kozli. [czny.

**hire**, najem <sup>m</sup>; opłata f robotników; komorne <sup>n</sup>; łapówka f. **~van**, nająć; wynająć; zgodzić (sługi); przekupić. **~ling**, (pogardliwie) jurgieltnik, najemnik <sup>m</sup>. **~r**, najmujący; wynajmujący <sup>m</sup>.

**hirsute** <sup>a</sup> kosmaty, kudłaty.

**his** <sup>prn</sup>, jego; swój (zaimek dzierżawczy); **~ friend**, jego przyjaciel; **a friend of ~**, jeden z jego przyjaciół.

**hiss**, syczenie <sup>n</sup>; syk, gwizd <sup>m</sup>. **~van**, syczeć, gwizdać; wygwizdać. **~ing** <sup>a</sup>, syczący; (gram.) **~sounds pl.**, spółgłoski syczące.

**hist** <sup>i</sup>, cyt! sza!

**histology**, histologia f, nauka o tkankach ciała.

**historian**, historyk, dziejopis <sup>m</sup>.

**~ic(al)** <sup>a</sup> historyczny. **~iographer**, dziejopis, historiograf <sup>m</sup>. **~iography**, dziejopisarstwo <sup>n</sup>; historjografia f. **~y**, historia f, dzieje pl.

**histrionic**, **~al** <sup>a</sup> komedyancki, teatralny. **~s**, sztuka dramatyczna.

**hit** <sup>pr</sup>, i <sup>pr</sup>, od *to hit*. [tyczna.

**hit**, uderzenie, cięcie, ugodzenie <sup>n</sup>; traf, wypadek <sup>n</sup>; szczęśliwy wypadek; dowcip udany. **~van**, trafić, ugodzić; natrafić, uderzyć (się); zgadnąć, utrafić; udać się; wpaść na kogo; *to ~ off*, scharakteryzować dowcipnie.

**hitch**, zaczepienie się <sup>n</sup>; zawada f, chromanie <sup>n</sup>. **~van**, zawiązać, zaczepić, przymocować; chromać, kuleć, utykać na nogę.

**hither** <sup>ad</sup> do tego miejsca, dotąd.

**~** <sup>a</sup> bliżej położony, z tej strony położony; *on the ~ side*, na tej stronie, z tej strony. **~most** <sup>a</sup> najbliższy z tej strony. **~to** <sup>ad</sup> dotąd, aż do tego miejsca.

**~ward(s)** <sup>ad</sup> ku tej stronie.

- hive, ul; rój <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*). ~ <sup>van</sup>  
osadzić pszczoły w ulu; zbierać się, gromadzić się; rcić się. ~ bee, pszczoła f.
- hives *pl.* (*med.*) krup <sup>m</sup>; pokrzyho, ~ a <sup>i</sup>, ho! stój! [wka f.]
- hoar, szron <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> siwy; przyproszony siwizną; oszroniały. ~ frost, szron <sup>m</sup> ~ iness, sędziwość f, siwe włosy. ~ y <sup>a</sup> siwy, siwowłosy.
- hoard, zbiór, zapas, skarb <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>  
zbierać, gromadzić; skarby gromadzić. ~ ing, ogrodzenie <sup>n</sup> budowli.
- hoarse <sup>a</sup> ochrypty, chrypliwy, chrapliwy. ~ ness, chrypliwość f.
- hoax, zakpienie, zwiedzenie, oszukanie <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> zakpić z kogo, zadrwić. ~ er, mistyfikator <sup>m</sup>
- hob, piasta (koła) f.
- hobble, chromanie, kulenie, utykanie <sup>n</sup> ~ e <sup>van</sup> chromać, hulać; przeszkadzać, stawiać przeszkody. ~ er, utykający, kulejący, kulawy. ~ ingly <sup>ad</sup> chromo, utykając.
- hobbledehoy, młokos <sup>m</sup>
- hobby, gatunek <sup>m</sup> jastrzębia.
- hobby, hoppy-horse, konik <sup>m</sup> na kiju (dla dzieci); rzecz ulubiona, ulubione zatrudnienie.
- hobgoblin, zły duch, djabełek, elf <sup>m</sup> [wka, ufnał <sup>m</sup>]
- hobnail, gwoździ z szeroką głóhobnob <sup>va</sup> pić w swej kompanii.
- hoboy, *vid.* hautboy.
- hock, podkolanie <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> podeźnać żyłę podkolankową; okulawić.
- hockey, pewna zabawa w piłkę.
- hocus-pocus, hokuspokus <sup>m</sup>; kuglarstwo <sup>n</sup>
- hod, koryto <sup>n</sup> do wapna. ~ man, robotnik, noszący wapno.
- hodge-podge, hotch-potch, mieszanina f. [wać.
- hoe, graca, motyka f. ~ <sup>va</sup> gracohog, wieprz <sup>m</sup>; świnia f; wieprzak <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) świnia, flejtuch, niechluj <sup>m</sup>
- ~ cote, ~ pen, ~ sty, chlew <sup>m</sup>  
~ get, dwuroczna owca lub dwuroczne źrebię. ~ gish <sup>a</sup> świński; żarłoczny. ~ gishness, świństwo, obzarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ herd, świnopas <sup>m</sup>. ~'s-grease, szmalec wieprzowy.
- hogshead, wielka beczka, okseft <sup>m</sup> (= około 200 litrów).
- hoiden, dziewczka swawolna. ~ <sup>a</sup> nieokrzesany, chłopski. ~ <sup>vk</sup> wyskakiwać, swawolić.
- hoist, windowanie <sup>n</sup>; winda f, elevator <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> wywieszać (flagę); windować.
- hoity-toity <sup>a</sup> pusty, swawolny, płochy. ~ <sup>i</sup> istotnie? czy być może?
- hold, ujęcie; schwycenie, pochwycenie <sup>n</sup>; miejsce, za które się trzyma; punkt <sup>m</sup> oparcia; władza f, wpływ <sup>m</sup>; więzienie; dno <sup>n</sup> okrętu. ~ on <sup>i</sup> łapać, trzymać, stój; *to lay (get, seize, take) ~ of*, ująć, pochwycić, zabrać; *to have ~ of*, mieć władzę nad; *do not let go your ~!* nie puszczaj! ~ <sup>van</sup> trzymać, ująć ręką; dzierżyć, trzymać (się); podtrzymać, utrzymać (się); zawierać w sobie; mieć, zajmować (posadę); powstrzymać, zatrzymać (się); obchodzić (święto); mniemać, sądzić; mieć, brać za; zależeć od kogo; trwać, być ważnym; *to ~ a council*, naradzać się; *to ~ one's tongue*, trzymać język za zębami. *to ~ water*, mieć wagę, znaczyć; *to ~ good*, być uzasadnionym (tylko o rzeczach), sprawdzać się; *to ~ back*, powstrzymać, zatamować; *to ~ at naught*, mieć za nic, lekceważyć; *to ~ forth*, okazać, przedstawić; przemawiać (publicznie), mieć wykład; *to ~ off*, utrzymywać zdala, nie dać dotknąć; zostać na uboczu, wyboczyć; *to ~ on*, obstawać przy czym; *to ~ out*, rozciągać; wytrzymać, wytrwać; *to ~ to*, trzymać się czego, przyznawać się

do; *to ~ together*, trzymać się razem; *to ~ up*, podnieść w górę, wystawić; dopomagać; *to ~ with*, trzymać z kim, obstawać za kim. **~er**, trzymający, dzierżyciel; właściciel<sup>m</sup>; **~er of a bill**, okaziciel<sup>m</sup> wekslu; *a ~er of stock*, akcyonaryusz<sup>m</sup>; **copy-~er**, dzierżawca wieczysty; **free-~er**, właściciel ziemski; **lease-~er**, dzierżawca<sup>m</sup>. **~fast**, klamra żelazna, hak zawieszowy. **~ing**, trzymanie, dzierżenie<sup>n</sup>; dzierżawa, aręda<sup>f</sup>.

**hole**, dziura, jama, jaskinia<sup>f</sup>; *full of ~s*, podziurawiony. **~<sup>v</sup>a** dziurawić, wyryć jamę; zakopać się w jamę (o zwierzętach).

**holid|day**, święto<sup>n</sup>; dzień świąteczny; dzień wolny (w szkole); **~s**, pl. święta; wakacje pl.; *to make (take) a ~*, świętować, próżnować. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> świętobliwie. **~ness**, świętość; świętobliwość<sup>f</sup>; *your H ~*, Wasza Świątobliwość (tytuł papieża)<sup>f</sup>.

**holla, hollo, holloa** <sup>i</sup> hop, hop! hu! hola! **~<sup>vn</sup>** wykrzykiwać.

**hollow** <sup>a</sup> zapadły, pusty, dęty; głuchy (o głosie); nieszczerzy, obłudny; (*fig.*) pusty. **~**, miejsce puste, zagłębienie<sup>n</sup>; wydrążenie<sup>n</sup>; *the ~ of the hand*, zagłębienie<sup>n</sup> dłoni, dłoń<sup>f</sup>. **~<sup>v</sup>a** wydrążyć, wydłubać. **~checked** <sup>a</sup> z zapadniętymi policzkami. **~che-sted** <sup>a</sup> z zapadłą piersią. **~eyed** <sup>a</sup> z zapadłymi oczami. **~hearted** <sup>a</sup> obłudny. **~ness**, wydrążenie<sup>n</sup>; wklęsłość, zapadłość; nieszczerłość, obłuda<sup>f</sup>. **~ware**, sprzęty kuchenne (z blachy, gliny etc.).

**holly**, (*bot.*) ostrokrzew<sup>m</sup>. **~hock**, (*bot.*) róża ślazowa, topolówka<sup>f</sup>.

**holm**, ostrów<sup>m</sup>, kępa<sup>f</sup>. **~oak**, (*bot.*) więzozołd<sup>m</sup>.

**holocaust**, całopalenie<sup>n</sup> (żydów).

**holster**, olstro<sup>n</sup>.

**holt**, lasek<sup>m</sup>.

**holy** <sup>a</sup> święty, poświęcony; *to be in ~ orders*, być księdzem; *the*

*H ~ Ghost*, duch święty; *the H ~ Writ*, pismo święte. **~cross-day**, podwyższenie<sup>n</sup> krzyża świętego (święto). **~day**, *vid. holiday*. **~orders**, stan duchowny; *H ~ Thursday*, wniebowstąpienie pańskie (święto). **~water**, woda święcona. **~font**, kropielnica<sup>f</sup>. **~week**, wielki tydzień.

**homage**, hołd<sup>m</sup>; uszanowanie<sup>n</sup>; podległość<sup>f</sup>; *to do (pay, render) ~*, składać hołd.

**home**, dom<sup>m</sup>; mieszkanie<sup>n</sup>; ognisko domowe; kraj ojczysty, ojczyzna<sup>f</sup>; siedlisko<sup>n</sup>. **~<sup>a</sup>** domowy, rodzinny; ojczysty, trafny, właściwy. **~<sup>ad</sup>** w domu, u siebie; w kraju, do kraju; trafnie, dobrze, właśnie; *at ~*, w domu; *from ~*, za domem, nie w domu; *charity begins at ~*, bliższa koszula ciała niż kaftan; pierwej Sobkowi, potem Dobkowi; *to pay ~*, odplacić, oddać wet za wet. **~baked** <sup>a</sup> własnego chowu. **~born** <sup>a</sup> urodzony w kraju, krajowy; domowy. **~bred** <sup>a</sup> krajowy; parafiański, nieokrzesany.

**H ~ Department**, ministerium<sup>n</sup> spraw wewnętrznych. **~less** <sup>a</sup> bezdomny, bezdomy; tułacki.

**~lily** <sup>ad</sup> po prostu, po domowemu, nie wykwintnie.

**~liness**, domowość, prostota, niewytworność<sup>f</sup>. **~ly** <sup>a</sup> domowy; prosty, niewytworny.

**~return**, powrót<sup>m</sup> do kraju.

**~rule**, samorząd<sup>m</sup> Irlandyi. **~sick** <sup>a</sup> stęskniony za krajem.

**~ness**, tęsknota za krajem. **~spun** <sup>a</sup> na kołowrotku przędzony; domowy, zaściankowy.

**~stead**, miejsce, na którym dom stoi; zaścianek<sup>m</sup>. **~ward(s)** <sup>ad</sup> ku domowi.

**~bound**, z powrotem do kraju.

**homeopathy, homoeopathy**, (*med.*) homeopatya<sup>f</sup>.

**homici|dal** <sup>a</sup> zabójczy, morderczy. **~de**, zabójstwo, morderstwo<sup>n</sup>; zbójca<sup>m</sup>.

**homiletic**, ~al<sup>α</sup> homiletyczny, tycający się nauki układania kazań. ~s, homiletyka<sup>f</sup> (nauka umiejętnego układania kazań).  
**homilist**, homiletyk; kaznodzieja<sup>m</sup>. ~y, homilia<sup>f</sup>, kazanie<sup>n</sup>.  
**homogeneous**<sup>α</sup> jednorodny, jednodukowy. ~geneousness, jednorodność, jednakowość<sup>f</sup>. ~logous<sup>α</sup> odpowiedni, zgodny, homologiczny. ~nym, homonim<sup>m</sup> (wyraz jednakowo brzmiący lecz różnoznaczy). ~nymous<sup>α</sup> równo brzmiący. ~nymy, równe brzmienie<sup>n</sup>; dwuznaczność<sup>f</sup>.  
**homunculus**, człowieczek, karzehone, osetka<sup>f</sup>. [tek<sup>m</sup>.]  
**honest**<sup>α</sup> zacny, prawy, szlachetny, uczciwy, szanowny; rzetelny; cnotliwy; urodziwy. ~ly<sup>α</sup> ad<sup>α</sup> zanie, uczciwie, szlachetnie. ~y, zacność, uczciwość, rzetelność, otwartość<sup>f</sup>.  
**honey**, miód<sup>n</sup>; sładycz<sup>f</sup>; (fig.) serce, kochanie<sup>n</sup>; *my* ~, moja lubko! mój luby! ~<sup>va</sup> ocukrzyć, osłodzić; uprzyjemnić; ~ed lub *honied*<sup>α</sup> miodowy, osłodzony; miły. ~bee, pszczoła<sup>f</sup>. ~buzzard, sokół pszczołojad<sup>m</sup>. ~comb, plaster miodowy, weza<sup>f</sup>. ~combed<sup>α</sup> podziurawiony (jak plastr miodu); komórkowaty. ~cup, (bot.) miodnik<sup>m</sup>. ~dew, (bot.) miodunka<sup>f</sup>. ~flower, (bot.) miodokwiat, miodosok<sup>m</sup>. ~moon, miodowy miesiąc. ~suckle, wieżokrzew, kozilistek<sup>m</sup>.  
**honor|ary**<sup>α</sup> honorowy; tytularny; ~ ~ arch, brama tryumfalna; ~ ~ member, członek honorowy. ~arium, honorarium, wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup> (autorom, lekarzom etc.). ~ific<sup>α</sup> przynoszący zaszczyt, chlubny.  
**honour**, cześć<sup>f</sup>, zaszczyt, honor<sup>n</sup>; znaczenie<sup>n</sup>; godność; sława<sup>f</sup>; odznaka (honorowa); honor<sup>m</sup> (figura w kartach); *court of* ~, sąd honorowy; *point of* ~, punkt<sup>m</sup> honoru;

*in* ~ of, na cześć czyją; *upon my* ~/ na honor! świadczyć się honorem. ~s, pl godności, dostojenstwa<sup>pl.</sup>; honory<sup>pl.</sup>, oddanie honorów, uczczenie<sup>n</sup>; *to do the* ~s, czynić honory (gości przyjmując). ~<sup>va</sup> czcić, uczcić, szanować; honorować; zaszczyścić; *to* ~ a bill, akceptować weksel. ~able<sup>α</sup> czcigodny, szanowny, zacny; zaszczytny; poważany; prawy, uczciwy; słuszny, sprawiedliwy. ~ableness, czcigodność, zacność<sup>f</sup>; odznaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~er, czciciel<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>α</sup> bez honoru, niepoważany.  
**hood**, okrycie<sup>n</sup> na głowę; kaptur (u habita), kapiszon<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> nałożyć kaptur, zakapturzyć. ~wink<sup>va</sup> zawiązać oczy; zasłonić; (fig.) omamić, otumanic.  
**hoof**, *hoves*, pl. kopyto<sup>n</sup>; racica<sup>f</sup>. ~bound<sup>α</sup> mający zrosłe kopyto (o koniu). ~ed<sup>α</sup> kopytny, kopyciasty. ~shaped<sup>α</sup> kopytowy.  
**hook**, hak, bosak; czop; haczyk<sup>m</sup>; haftka<sup>f</sup>; sierp<sup>m</sup>; *on one's own* ~, na własną odpowiedzialność; *by* ~ or *by crook*, tym lub innym sposobem, grzecznością lub siłą. ~<sup>van</sup> zahaczyć, zaczepić; przyciągnąć hakiem, złapać na wędkę; zgiąć się, zagiąć się. ~bill, hakowato zagięty dziób. ~ed<sup>α</sup> haczykowaty, zagięty, zakrzywiony. ~nose, nos orli, haczykowaty. ~edness, zagięcie, zakrzywienie<sup>n</sup>. ~y<sup>α</sup> hakowaty.  
**hoop**, obręcz<sup>f</sup>; serso<sup>n</sup>; krynolina<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> nabić (wpuścić) obręcze, ścisnąć obręczami. ~er, bednarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, obijanie<sup>n</sup> (beczki obręczami). ~ing-cough, koklusz<sup>m</sup>.  
**hoopoe**, hoopoo, (orn.) dudek<sup>m</sup>.  
**hoot**, dzikie krzyki, hukanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> huczeć, hukac; szydzić; wygwizdać kogo; *to* ~ at, wygwizdać kogo; *to* ~ out, wypędzić krzykiem, hałasem.

hop, skok <sup>m</sup>; podskakiwanie, hasanie <sup>?</sup>; *o'-my-thumb*, człowieczek, Paluszkiewicz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> skakać; podrygiwać; chromać. ~scotch, zabawa dziecienna.

hop, chmiel <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> chmielić, chmielem zaprawić; zbierać chmiel. ~bine, chmielina f. ~garden, ~ground, chmielisko <sup>n</sup>; chmielarnia f. ~kiln, suszarnia f. chmielu. ~picker, chmielarz <sup>m</sup>. ~pole, tyczka chmielowa. ~py <sup>α</sup>, obfitujący w chmiel.

hope, nadzieja; ufność f; oczekiwanie <sup>?</sup>; *forlorn* ~, posterunek na stracenie, oddział idący pierwszy do ataku; *to be out of* ~, nie mieć żadnej nadziei; *to entertain* ~s, żywić nadzieję. ~ <sup>vnα</sup> mieć nadzieję; spodziewać się, ufać; *to ~ in God*, mieć nadzieję w Bogu. ~ful <sup>α</sup>, pełen nadziei. ~fulness, nadzieja f. ~less <sup>α</sup>, beznadziejny, bez nadziei. ~lessness, beznadziejność f, zupełne zwątpienie.

hopingly <sup>αd</sup>, ciesząc się nadzieją.

hopper, skoczek <sup>m</sup>; kosz młyński, młynarski; siewnia f.

hobble <sup>vα</sup>, wiązać nogi przednie (koni). [czający godziny.

horal, horary <sup>α</sup>, godzinowy, oznahorde, horda, plemię koczujące; zgraja f.

horizon, horyzont, widnokrąg; (*fig.*) poziom, zakres <sup>m</sup>. ~tal <sup>α</sup>, horyzontalny, poziomy. ~tality, ~talness, horyzontalność f.

horn, róg <sup>m</sup> (wołu etc.); macka f (owadów); rozek <sup>m</sup> (ślimaka); rogi pl. księżycy. ~ <sup>vα</sup> rogami uzbroić, rogi przyprawić. ~beam, (*bot.*) grab pospolity. ~beetle, jelonek <sup>m</sup>. ~book, elementarz <sup>m</sup>; abecadło <sup>n</sup>. ~ed <sup>α</sup>, rogowy; rogaty. ~ed cattle, bydło rogate. ~et, szerszeń <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*). ~less <sup>α</sup>, bezrogi. ~maker, rogownik <sup>m</sup>. ~owl, (*orn.*) puhacz <sup>m</sup>. ~pipe, kobza f; rodzaj <sup>m</sup> tańca. ~stone,

(*min.*) rogowy kamień. ~work, robota rogowa. ~wort, (*bot.*) rogatek podwodny. ~nify <sup>vα</sup>, przemienić w masę rogową. ~y <sup>α</sup>, rogowy, z rogu; zrogowaciały; rogowaty. ~y coat, (*anat.*) tkanka rogowa.

horograph, horografia, sztuka <sup>f</sup> robienia zegarów słonecznych. ~logy, zegarmistrzowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~scope, horoskop <sup>m</sup>, przepowiednia <sup>f</sup> (ze stanu gwiazd).

horrent, ~ible <sup>α</sup>, straszny, okropny. ~ibleness, okropność, straszność f. ~id <sup>α</sup>, *vid.* horrible. ~idness, *vid.* horribleness. ~or, strach <sup>m</sup>; zgroza, okropność f; wstręt <sup>m</sup>; szkaradność f.

horse, koń; kawalerzysta <sup>m</sup>; kawalerya, konnica f; koń <sup>m</sup> na kiju; legary; kozły pl.; powieszadło <sup>n</sup> do garderoby. ~ <sup>vα</sup> zaopatrzyć w konie; zaprzadz (do woza); *apple-gray* ~, koń (siwo) jabłkowity; *bay (brown)* ~, gniadosz <sup>m</sup> (koń); *black* ~, kary koń; *gray* ~, koń szpakowaty; *to mount the* ~, wsieść na konia; *to get off one's* ~, zsiść z konia. ~back, grzbiet koński; *to go on ~ back*, jechać wierzchem, konno. ~boat, prom <sup>m</sup> dla przewozu koni; prom ciągniony przez konie. ~box, wagon <sup>m</sup> dla transportowania koni. ~boy, chłopiec stajenny. ~breaker, ujeżdżacz <sup>m</sup> koni. ~chestnut, (*bot.*) kasztan dziki. ~collar, chomato <sup>n</sup>. ~comb, zgrzebło <sup>n</sup>. ~dealer, handlarz końmi, koniarz <sup>m</sup>. ~drench, lekarstwo końskie; przyrząd <sup>m</sup> do zadawania lekarstwa koniom. ~dung, końska mierzwa. ~flesh, konina f, mięso końskie. ~fly, (*zo.*) bak <sup>m</sup>, giez koński. ~guards, pl. gwardya konna. ~hair, włosień <sup>m</sup>, szersć końska. ~jockey, dżokej <sup>m</sup>. ~laugh, śmiech <sup>m</sup> na cało gardło. ~leech, pijawka f (*zo.*); konował, weterynarz <sup>m</sup>. ~man,

jeździec; kawalerzysta <sup>m</sup> ~man-ship, sztuka <sup>f</sup> jeżdżenia konno. ~nail, gwóźdź podkowy, ufnal <sup>m</sup>. ~play, głupi żart, rubaszny żart. ~pond, staw <sup>m</sup> dla pławienia koni. ~power, siła konia. ~race, wyścigi *pl.* ~radish, (*bot.*) chrzan <sup>m</sup>. ~shoe, podkova <sup>f</sup>. ~shoeing, podkucie <sup>n</sup> (koni). ~stealer, koniokrad <sup>m</sup>. ~tail, koński ogon; buńczuk; (*bot.*) skrzyp <sup>m</sup>. ~trappings, *pl.* rząd <sup>m</sup> (na konia), szory *pl.* ~whip, pejczyk <sup>m</sup>; szpicruta <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, pejczykiem uderzyć, bić. ~woman, amazonka <sup>f</sup> (kobieta jeżdżąca konno). [koniach. horsy <sup>a</sup> koński; zamiłowany w horta||tive, ~tory <sup>a</sup> napominający. horticultur||al <sup>a</sup> ogrodniczy, ty-czący się ogrodnictwa; ~ ~ show, wystawa kwiatów. ~e, ogrodnictwo <sup>n</sup>. [pieśń pochwalna. hosanna i; hosanna! ~, hosanna <sup>f</sup>. hos||e, pończochy *pl.*; łupinka, szupinka <sup>f</sup> (rośliny); wąż gumowy (do zraszania). ~ier, pończosz-nik <sup>m</sup> (handlujący pończochami i robiący pończochy). ~iery, pończosznictwo <sup>n</sup>; towary poń-czosznicze. hospice, dom <sup>m</sup> przytyłku. hospit||able <sup>a</sup> gościnny. ~able-ness, gościnność <sup>f</sup>. ~al, szpital <sup>m</sup>; ubożnica <sup>f</sup>. ~ality, gościnność <sup>f</sup>; to keep ~ ~, być gościnnym. ~aller, dozórca <sup>m</sup> szpitalu; mnich <sup>m</sup> za-konu dozoruującego chorych. host, Hostya <sup>f</sup>; ofiara mszalna. host, gospodarz (gości podejmujący); karczmarz <sup>m</sup>. host, wojsko <sup>n</sup>; wielki poczet, za-stęp <sup>m</sup>; the Lord of hosts, Pan zastępów. host||age, zakładnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ess, go-spodyni, oberzystka, karczmarka <sup>f</sup>. hostil||e <sup>a</sup> nieprzyjacielski; wrogi, nieprzyjazny. ~ity, nieprzyja-zność <sup>f</sup>; wrogie usposobienie, krok

wojenny; to open ~ities, rozpo-czać kroki nieprzyjacielskie. hostler, pacholek stajenny. hót <sup>a</sup> gorący; (*fig.*) zapalony, za-palczywy; ostry (smak), gryzący, pieprzny; to be in ~ water, być w kłopotcie; there is ~ work, tam robota wre. ~bath, łaźnia <sup>f</sup> (izba i kąpiel); kąpiel parowa. ~bed, inspekt <sup>m</sup>; zagon <sup>m</sup> w cie-plarni; plantacya <sup>f</sup>. ~brained, ~headed <sup>a</sup> zapalony, zagorzały, paliwoda. ~house, cieplarnia; suszarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ness, goraco <sup>n</sup>; żar <sup>m</sup>; pałanie <sup>n</sup>; zapalczywość <sup>f</sup>. hotel, hotel <sup>m</sup>. hough, podkolanie <sup>n</sup> (zwierząt). ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, podciąć żyłę podkolankową. hound, pies gończy, ogar <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) pies (obelżywe słowo). ~bitch, suka gończa. hour, godzina <sup>f</sup>; czas <sup>m</sup>; godzina drogi; to keep good ~s, zawczasu do domu przychodzić; a quarter of an ~, kwadrans <sup>m</sup>. ~glass, klepsydra <sup>f</sup>. ~hand, indeks <sup>m</sup>; ska-zówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> co godzina. house, dom <sup>m</sup>; pomieszkanie, do-mostwo <sup>n</sup>; izba; firma <sup>f</sup> (handlo-wa); ród <sup>m</sup>; familja <sup>f</sup>, dom <sup>m</sup>; H ~ of Lords, izba lordów; H ~ of Commons, izba niższa; The Lord's ~, dom boży; ~ of call, zajazd <sup>m</sup>; gospoda <sup>f</sup>; ~ of easement, wy-chodek, prewet <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przyjąć w dom; zapędzać bydło do obór; sprzątać z pola; mieszkać, prze-bywać. ~breaker, złodziej, włamujący się w dom. ~breaking, kradzież z włamaniem się. ~dog, (*zo.*) pies domowy. ~duty, po-datek budynkowy. ~hold, go-spodarstwo domowe, dom <sup>m</sup>, fa-milia; słudzy *pl.*, czeladź <sup>f</sup>; dwór <sup>m</sup>. ~holdstuff, sprzęty domowe. ~holder, gospodarz <sup>m</sup> (domu). ~keeper, gospodarz <sup>m</sup>; gospo-dyni <sup>f</sup>. ~keeping, utrzymywanie domu, gospodarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> go-spodarczy. ~leek, (*bot.*) roz-

chodnik <sup>m</sup> ~less <sup>α</sup> bezdomny, bezdomy. ~maid, służąca f. ~rent, komorne ? ~warming, polewanie <sup>n</sup> ogniska. ~wife, gospodyni, gosposia f. ~wifely <sup>α</sup> gospodarny.

housing, przyjęcie w dom; złożenie pod dachem; schronienie ? czaprak <sup>m</sup>

hove <sup>pr</sup>, od *to heave*.

hovel, szopa f, poddasze ? chata, lepianka f.

hover <sup>vn</sup> ociągać się, zabawiać się; lawirować; *to ~ over*, unosić się nad; *to ~ about*, krążyć koło czego.

how <sup>αd</sup> jak? jakim sposobem? czemu? ~ *are you?* ~ *do you do?* co porabiasz? jak się masz? ~ *is it that?* czym się to dzieje, że; *he knows ~ to read*, umie czytać. ~ever <sup>αd</sup> & <sup>c</sup> jakkolwiek, jakkolwiek bądź; jednak, atoli. ~now? jak to? jakżeż to? ~soever <sup>αd</sup> jakkolwiek bądź; jednak.

howitzer, (*mil.*) granatnik <sup>m</sup>; haubica f.

howl, wycie <sup>n</sup> (też *fig.*). ~ <sup>vn</sup> wycić; *to ~ at, over*, żalić się na. ~er, wyjący; (*zo.*) wyjec <sup>m</sup>. ~et, (*orn.*) puszczyk <sup>m</sup>.

hoy, rodzaj <sup>m</sup> szkuty. ~ *i*, hola!

hub, bryła, kupa; piasta (koła) f; hamulec <sup>m</sup> (na koła).

huckaback, materiał <sup>m</sup> na obrusy, serwety (w desenie).

huckle, biodro ? kulsze *pl.*; garb <sup>m</sup>. ~backed <sup>α</sup> garbaty. ~bone, kostka f (u nogi).

huckster, przekupień<sup>m</sup>; podły człowiek. ~ <sup>vn</sup> być przekupniem. ~ess, przekupka f.

huddle, nieład, nieporządek ? zamieszanie ? gmatwanina f; zgiełk<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> zwalić, zbić co na kupe; zagmatwać; tłoczyć się; *to ~ on*, prędko narzucić na się suknię; *to ~ up*, sklecić, zrobić po partacku. ~r, partacz <sup>m</sup>; sprawiający zamieszanie.

hue, barwa f, kolor <sup>m</sup>. ~and cry, pogoń <sup>m</sup> (z krzykiem) za złodziejem, złoczyńcą.

huff, uniesienie się <sup>n</sup> gniewem, popędliwość f; *to be in a ~*, rzucać się ze złości, unosić się. ~ <sup>van</sup> nadymać, dąć; fukać, dąsać się, (*fig.*) nadać się; *to ~ and puff*, piorunować, fukać; *to ~ one at draughts*, wziąć chuch (w warcabach). ~ish <sup>α</sup> nadęty, chępliwy, zuchwały. ~ishness, nadętość; chępliwość, zuchwałość f.

hug, uściśnienie, przytulenie (do łona), objęcie ? *Cornish ~*, podstawienie nogi. ~ <sup>va</sup> obejmować, ścisnąć, tulić do łona.

huge <sup>α</sup> wielki, ogromny, potężny. ~ly <sup>αd</sup> ogromnie, potężnie. ~ness, ogrom <sup>m</sup>.

hugger-mugger, skrytość f. ~ <sup>α</sup> pokątny, skryty. [*francuzki*].

Huguenot, hugunot <sup>m</sup> (kalwin

hulk, bryła f; ociężały, niezgrabny człowiek. ~y <sup>α</sup> niezgrabny, ociężały.

hull, łuska, łupina, skorupa f, strąk; zrab <sup>m</sup> okrętu. ~ <sup>va</sup> łuskać, obierać z łupiny; przestrzelić (zrab okrętu). ~y <sup>α</sup> łupiniasty, łuszczasty.

hum <sup>i</sup>, hm, hum, hem. ~, brzęczenie ? gwar, szmer ? krząkanie ? humbug ? ~ <sup>van</sup> nucić pod nosem (piosnkę); brzęczeć; mruzczyć, szeleścić; pokrzakiwać, zacinać się (w mowie); *to ~ and haw*, zaciąć się (w mowie). ~ming-bird, (*orn.*) koliber <sup>m</sup>. ~ming-top, bak <sup>m</sup>, fryga f.

human <sup>α</sup> ludzki, człowieczy; ~knowledge, znajomość f świata; *to err is ~*, póki ludzie, póty będą błędy. ~e <sup>α</sup> ludzki, humanitarny, łagodny, łaskawy. ~ist, humanista; znawca <sup>m</sup> ludzi. ~ity, człowieczeństwo ? ludzkość f, rodzaj ludzki; ludzkość, łagodność, humanitarność f; *the ~ities pl.*, humaniora *pl.*, nauki szkolne;



filologja f. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, uczłowieczyć, uobyczaić; wlać ducha miłości dla ludzi. ~kind, ludzkość f, rodzaj ludzki.

humble<sup>a</sup>, niski (też fig.); pokorny, skromny, uniżony. ~<sup>va</sup>, zniżyć; upokorzyć, poniżyć. ~mouthed<sup>a</sup>, mówiący pokornie, skromnie. ~ness, pokora, uniżoność, pokorność f. ~bee, (zo.) trzmiel<sup>m</sup>.

humblingly<sup>ad</sup>, pokornie.

humbug, matactwo<sup>n</sup> szarlatanerya f, oszukanie<sup>n</sup> humbug; szarlatan, okpiwacz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, otumanić, oszukać; drwić z kogo.

humdrum<sup>a</sup>, jednostajny, nudny, monotony.

humid<sup>a</sup>, wilgotny, zwilgocony, mokry. ~ity, ~ness, wilgotność, wilgoć, mokrość f.

humiliation, uniżenie, upokorzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ty, pokora, uniżoność f; poniżenie<sup>n</sup>.

humming<sup>a</sup>, brzęczący; upajający.

humor||al<sup>a</sup> (med.) pochodzący od humorów ciała. ~ist, humorysta; dziwak, cudak; żartownis<sup>m</sup>. ~ic<sup>a</sup>, humorystyczny. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, dziwaczny, cudacki; żartobliwy, pełen humoru, satyryczno dowcipny. ~ousness, dziwaczność; żartobliwość, humorystyczność f.

humour, wilgoć, ciecz f; temperament<sup>m</sup>; usposobienie<sup>n</sup>; skłonność f; humor, kaprys<sup>m</sup>; wesołość, żartobliwość f, żart<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zadawać kaprysy, dogadzać; zezwalać, potakiwać. ~some, vid. humorous. ~ness, vid. humorousness. [back.

hump, garb<sup>m</sup>. ~back, vid. hunch-humus, (agr.) czarnoziem<sup>m</sup>; próchnica f, humus<sup>m</sup>.

hunch, garb<sup>m</sup>; szturchnięcie<sup>n</sup>; kuks, kułak<sup>m</sup>; bryła f, duży kawał. ~<sup>va</sup>, szturchnąć, dać kułakiem. ~back, garb; garbuś<sup>m</sup>. ~backed<sup>a</sup>, garbaty.

hundred, (num.) sto. ~s, setka, sotnia, secina f. by ~s, setkami.

~fold<sup>a</sup>, stokrotny. ~th<sup>a</sup>, setny. ~th, setna część. ~weight centnar<sup>m</sup> vid. cwt.

hung<sup>pr & p</sup>, od to hang.

Hungarian water, węgierskie perfumy (z rozmarynem).

hung||er, głód<sup>n</sup>; pożądanie<sup>n</sup>; chuć f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, pożądać; być głodnym; ~ for learning, żądza f wiedzy. ~er-bit(ten)<sup>a</sup>, zgłodniały. ~rily<sup>ad</sup>, chciwie. ~ry<sup>a</sup>, głodny, łaknący; żądny, pragnący.

hunks, sknera, kutwa, skąpiec<sup>m</sup>.

hunt, polowanie; (fig.) ściąganie, uganianie. ~<sup>van</sup>, polować; ścigać, gonić, uganiać się; to ~ after, ubiegać się za czym; to ~ up and down, szukać wszędzie; to ~ out, wyszukać, wytropić. ~er, myśliwy, łowca, myśliwiec<sup>m</sup>; pies myśliwki; koń<sup>m</sup> do polowania. ~ing, polowanie, łowiectwo; ściąganie, gonienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ground, łowisko<sup>n</sup>. ~horn, trąbka myśliwska. ~nag, koń myśliwski. ~sman, myśliwy, łowiec<sup>m</sup>. ~sman-ship, myśliwstwo, łowiectwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ingsong, piosnka myśliwska. ~ress, łowczyni f (polujaca).

hurdle, płotek<sup>m</sup>; plecionka f (z wikliny). ~race, wyścigi pl. przez sztuczne przeszkody. ~work, pleciona robota, plecionki pl.

hurds, pl. kłaki, pakuły pl.

hurdy-gurdy, instrument w rodzaju katarynki, pozytywki.

hurl, rzucenie, miotanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, ciskać, miotać, strącić. ~er, rzucający, strącający. ~y-burly, zgiełk<sup>m</sup>; wrzawa f, harmider<sup>m</sup>.

hurra, hurrah<sup>i</sup>; hura!

hurricane, burza f, huragan<sup>m</sup>; nawałnica f, orkan<sup>m</sup>.

hurry, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>; nagłość f; in a ~, pospiesznie, w pośpiechu, nagle. ~<sup>van</sup>, napędzać, naglić; pędzić, biedz; spieszyć się; hurried<sup>a</sup>, pospieszny, zbyt spieszny. ~skurry<sup>ad</sup>, łap cap, na łeb na szyję.

hurst, gaj, lasek <sup>m</sup>

hurt <sup>p<sup>r</sup></sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to hurt*.

hurt, zranienie, skaleczenie <sup>?</sup>; kon-  
tuzya <sup>f</sup>; zaszkodzenie <sup>?</sup>; szwank <sup>m</sup>;  
obraza <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zranić, skale-  
czyć, obrazić; szkodzić, zaszko-  
dzić, szkodować. ~ful <sup>a</sup> szko-  
dliwy, zgubny. ~fulness, szko-  
dliwość, szkoda <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> nie-  
szkodliwy, co wody nie zamąci;  
nieuszkodzony.

hurtle <sup>vn</sup> uderzyć jedno o dru-  
gie, stuknąć; harcować.

husband, mąż, małżonek, mąż <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
gospodarować oszczędnie. ~less <sup>a</sup>  
niezamężna, wdowa <sup>f</sup>. ~man, go-  
spodarz, rolnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup> mał-  
żonkowy. ~ry, rolnictwo <sup>?</sup>; go-  
spodarność, oszczędność <sup>f</sup>.

hush, cisza <sup>f</sup>, spokój <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> cichy,  
spokojny. ~! <sup>i</sup> pst! cyt! ~ <sup>van</sup>  
uciszyć, uspokoić; ucichnąć, mil-  
czeć. ~money, stulębnie <sup>?</sup>.

husk, łupina, łuska <sup>f</sup>; otręby <sup>pl</sup>.  
~ <sup>va</sup> obłuszczyć, obrać z łupiny.  
~y <sup>a</sup> łupiniasty. †

husk||iness, chropowatość; ochrzy-  
płość <sup>f</sup> (głosu). ~y <sup>a</sup> łuszczysty;  
ochrypły; chropowaty.

hussar, (*mil.*) huzar <sup>m</sup>

hussif, nesoser damski.

Hussite, husyta <sup>m</sup> (zwolennik  
nauki Jana Husa).

hussy, tłuć, szurgot <sup>m</sup>; nesoser  
damski.

hustings, *pl.* mównica <sup>f</sup> (zka-  
d się przemawia do zgromadzeń  
ludowych).

hustle <sup>va</sup> szturchnąć, popychać  
w tłuć; pomieszać potrzęsaniem.

hut, chata, lepianka <sup>f</sup>; (*mil.*) ba-  
rak <sup>m</sup>

hutch, skrzynia <sup>f</sup> na zboże, kla-  
tka <sup>f</sup> na króliki; dzieża <sup>f</sup>, wol-  
was <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> umieścić w skrzyni.

huzza, radosny okrzyk. ~ <sup>i</sup>, wi-  
wat! hura!

hyacinth, (*bot.*) hyacynt <sup>m</sup>

hyade(s), (*astr.*) gwiazdy dżdżyste  
(z konstellacyi Byka).

hyal||ine, ~oide <sup>a</sup> przezroczysty,  
szklisty.

hybrid, mieszanopłciowy.

hydra, (*myt. & astr.*) hydra <sup>f</sup>.

hydrant, hydrant <sup>m</sup> (przyrząd u  
wodociągów).

hydrate, (*chem.*) woda <sup>m</sup>

hydraulic <sup>a</sup> hydrauliczny. ~s, *pl.*  
hydraulika <sup>f</sup> (nauka o sile i ru-  
chu wody).

hydro||cephalus, (*med.*) wodna  
puchlina głowy. ~gen, (*chem.*)  
wodór <sup>m</sup>. ~grapher, hydrograf <sup>m</sup>

(opisujący wody rozmaite, rzeki,  
źródła etc). ~graphical <sup>a</sup> hy-  
drograficzny. ~graphy, hydro-  
grafja <sup>f</sup> (opis wód rozmaitych,  
rzek, źródeł etc.). ~mel, miód

(napój) <sup>m</sup>. ~meter, hydrometer <sup>m</sup>

(przyrząd do mierzenia opadu  
wody). ~pathy, hydropatja <sup>f</sup>

(leczenie wodą). ~phobia, wo-  
dowstręt <sup>m</sup>, wścieklizna <sup>f</sup>. ~pic,

~al <sup>a</sup> puchlinowy. ~psy, wodna  
puchlina. ~scope, hydroskop <sup>m</sup>;

zegar wodny. ~statics, *pl.* hy-

hyena, hyena <sup>f</sup>. [drostatyka <sup>f</sup>.

hygien||e, hygienics, higiena <sup>f</sup>  
(nauka o zachowaniu zdrowia).

~ic <sup>a</sup> higieniczny.

hygrometer, hygrometer <sup>m</sup> (przy-  
rząd do mierzenia wilgotności).

Hymen, (*myt.*) Hymen <sup>m</sup>, bożek <sup>m</sup>  
małżeństwa.

hymen, (*anat.*) hymen <sup>m</sup>; błona  
panieńska. ~eal, ~ean, weselny,  
ślubny, małżeński.

hymn, hymn <sup>m</sup>, pieśń pochwalna;  
pieśń kościelna.

hyper||bola, (*mat.*) hyperbola <sup>f</sup>.

~bole, hyperbola (figura retory-  
czna) <sup>f</sup>, przesadzenie <sup>?</sup>. ~boli-

c(al) <sup>a</sup> hyperboliczny, przes-  
adzony; (*mat.*) hyperboliczny, na-  
leżący do hyperboli. ~critic,

zbyt surowy krytyk. ~icon, (*bot.*)  
świętojańskie ziele pospolite, dziu-

rawiec pospolity.

hyphen, (*gram.*) łącznik <sup>m</sup>, kreska <sup>f</sup>.

hypnot||ic <sup>a</sup> hypnotyczny (*sen*)

sprowadzający; do hypnotyzum się odnoszący). ~~, środek hypnotyczny. ~ism, hypnotyzm<sup>m</sup> (sen sztucznie spowodowany).

**hypo||chondria**, (*med.*) hipochondrya<sup>f</sup> (chorobliwy rozstrój umysłu). ~chondriac<sup>a</sup> hipochondryczny. ~crisy, hipokryzya, obłudza<sup>f</sup>. ~crite, obłudnik, hipokryta<sup>m</sup>. ~gastric<sup>a</sup> podżołądkowy. ~stasis, (*pl. hypostases*), podstawa<sup>f</sup>; jedność<sup>f</sup> Trójcy św.; (*med.*) opad<sup>m</sup>. ~tenu-se, (*mat.*) przeciwprostokątnia<sup>f</sup>. ~theca, hipoteka<sup>f</sup>. ~thecate<sup>va</sup>, oddawać na hipotekę, zahipotekować. ~thecation, zahipotekowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~thesis, przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>; hipoteza<sup>f</sup>. ~thetic<sup>a</sup>, przypuszczalny, hypotetyczny.

**hyssop**, (*bot.*) hyzop, józefek<sup>m</sup>.

**hysteri||a**, (*med.*) histerya<sup>f</sup>, maccinnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~c, ~cal<sup>a</sup>, (*med.*) histeryczny.

## L.

**I** *pr* ja (zaimek osobisty).

**iamb||ic**<sup>a</sup> jambiczny. ~~, jamb<sup>m</sup>; wiersz jambiczny. ~us, (*iambuses* i *iambi*), jamb<sup>m</sup> (miara wierszowa).

**ibex**, (*zo.*) kozieł skalny.

**ibis**, (*pl. ibides*), ibis (*orn.*).

**ice**, lód<sup>m</sup>; lody *pl.*; *to break the ~*, przełamać pierwsze lody; zawiązać znajomość. ~<sup>va</sup> pokryć lodem; zamrozić. ~berg, góra lodowa (na morzu pływająca). ~bound<sup>a</sup> zaparty kraj. ~breaker, izbica<sup>f</sup>. ~cellar, ~house, lodownia<sup>f</sup>. ~cream, *pl. lody pl.* ~drift, *floating ~*, kra<sup>f</sup>. ~hole, przerębla<sup>f</sup>. ~water, woda<sup>f</sup> z lodem. [budowli.

**ichnography**, geometryczny plan

**ichty||ology**, nauka o rybach,

ichtyologia<sup>f</sup>. ~ophagist, żywiący się rybami, rybojad<sup>m</sup>.

**ic||icle**, sopel (lodu)<sup>m</sup>. ~iness, lodowatość<sup>f</sup>.

**icon**, obraz<sup>m</sup>; malowidło<sup>n</sup>. ~oclast, obrazoburca<sup>m</sup>. ~olater, czciciel<sup>m</sup> obrazów.

**icteric**, ~al<sup>a</sup> żółtaczkowy, chory na żółtaczkę, żółtacznym.

**icy**<sup>a</sup> lodowy, lodowaty; (*fig.*) zimny jak lód.

**idea**, myśl<sup>f</sup>; pomysł<sup>m</sup>; idea<sup>f</sup>, wyobrażenie<sup>n</sup>. ~l<sup>a</sup> doskonały, idealny; istniejący w wyobraźni, wyobraźny. ~, ideał, wzór<sup>m</sup>. ~list, idealista<sup>m</sup>. ~lize<sup>van</sup>, idealizować; tworzyć ideały. ~tion, tworzenie<sup>n</sup> pojęć, idei.

**ident||ical**<sup>a</sup> tożsamy, jednaki, identyczny. ~icalness, *vid. identity*. ~ification, utożsamienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ify<sup>va</sup> utożsamić, identyfikować. ~ity, tożsamość, identyczność<sup>f</sup>.

**idiot||cy**, głupota<sup>f</sup>, idyotyzm<sup>m</sup>. ~t, idyota<sup>m</sup>. ~tic<sup>a</sup> idyotyczny.

**idiom**, właściwość językowa; dialekt<sup>m</sup>; narzecze<sup>n</sup>; gwara<sup>f</sup>. ~atic, ~atical<sup>a</sup> właściwy językowi, idjomatyczny.

**idiotism**, właściwość językowa.

**idl||e**<sup>a</sup> niezatrudniony, beczynny, próżnujący; leniwy, gnuśny; (*fig.*) martwy, niezajęty; daremny, bezskuteczny, błaży, pfonny, czezy; ~e hour, wolna godzina; ~e talk, próżna gadanina. ~e<sup>van</sup>, trwonić (czas); próżnować. ~eness, beczynność<sup>f</sup>, próżnowanie; lenistwo<sup>n</sup>; czezość, pfonność<sup>f</sup>. ~er, próżniak, leniuch<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>ad</sup> leniwie; próżnując; napróżno, nadaremnie.

**idol**, bóstwo<sup>n</sup>; bożek<sup>m</sup>. ~ater, bałwochwalca; wielbiciel<sup>m</sup>. ~atrous<sup>a</sup>, bałwochwalczy. ~atry, bałwachwalstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup> czcić, wielbić; ubóstwiać.

**idyl**, sielanka, idylla<sup>f</sup>. ~lic<sup>a</sup> sielankowy, idylliczny.

if<sup>c</sup>, jeśli, jeżeli, gdyby; w razie  
gdyby; czy; *as* ~, jak gdyby;  
~ *so*, w tym przypadku.

ign||eous<sup>α</sup> ognisty, żarzący się.  
~is-fatuus, (*pl. ignes-fatui*), błę-  
dny ognek. ~ite<sup>van</sup> rozpalić  
(się), rozżarzyć (się). ~itible<sup>α</sup>  
zapalny. ~ition, rozpalenie, za-  
palenie<sup>?</sup>

ignobl||e<sup>α</sup> niskiego urodzenia,  
nieszlachetny, niegodny. ~eness,  
nizkość urodzenia; niećność, nie-  
godność f. ~y<sup>α</sup> niećnie, nie-  
szlachetnie, bezecnie.

ignomin||ious<sup>α</sup> haniebny, sro-  
motny. ~iousness, ~y, sro-  
motność, hańba; bezecność, pod-  
łość f. ~y, hańba, sromota f.

ignor||amus, nieuk, ignorant<sup>m</sup>.  
~ance, niewiadomość, ciemnota;  
głupota f. ~ant<sup>α</sup> nieświadom,  
ciemny; *to be* ~ ~ *of*, niewiedzieć  
o czym. ~e<sup>va</sup> niewiedzieć, nie  
znać; mieć kogo za nic, igno-  
rować.

ilex, (*bot.*) więzozółd<sup>m</sup>

iliac, (*med.*) trzewowy, kiszkowy.

ill<sup>α</sup> zły, niedobry; zgubny; chory  
(tylko w orzeczeniu). ~<sup>αd</sup> źle,  
niedobrze; ledwo. ~, złe, zło<sup>n</sup>  
nieprawość, złość f; nieszczęście<sup>n</sup>  
*to fall* ~, zachorować; ~ *of*, chory  
na. ~at ease, niespokojny, nie-  
dogodny. ~boding<sup>α</sup> złowieszczy,  
złowróżbny. ~conditioned<sup>α</sup> w  
złym stanie; zły, złośliwy. ~fa-  
ted<sup>α</sup> nieszczęsny. ~favoured<sup>α</sup>  
brzydki, szpetny. ~gotten<sup>α</sup>  
nieuczciwie nabyty. ~locking<sup>α</sup>  
ze złem wejrzeniem. ~luck, nie-  
szczęście<sup>n</sup>. ~minded<sup>α</sup> ze złemi  
zamiarami. ~pleased<sup>α</sup> nie-  
ukontentowany. ~shaped<sup>α</sup> nie-  
kształtny. ~timed<sup>α</sup> niewczesny.  
~will<sup>α</sup> niechęć, niezyczliwość;  
nieprzyjaźń f.

illat||ion, wniosek<sup>m</sup>; wnioskowa-  
nie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>α</sup> konkluzyjny, wnio-  
skujący.

illegal<sup>α</sup> nielegalny, nieprawny.

~ity, nielegalność, nieprawność f.  
~ly<sup>αd</sup> nielegalnie.

illegib||ility, nieczytelność f. ~le<sup>α</sup>  
nieczytelny.

illegitima||cy, nieprawność f; bę-  
karstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~te<sup>α</sup> nieprawny; nie-  
ślubny, nieprawego łoża. ~tely<sup>αd</sup>  
nieprawnie.

illiberal<sup>α</sup> nieszlachetny, nizki;  
skąpy; nieczuły. ~ity, skąpstwo<sup>n</sup>;  
podłość f.

illicit, zakazany, zabroniony, nie-  
dozwolony. ~ness, bezprawność f.

illimit||able<sup>α</sup> nieograniczony, bez-  
graniczny. ~ableness, nieogra-  
niczność f.

illitera||te<sup>α</sup> nieuczony, nieoświe-  
cony; niepiśmienny; nieokrze-  
sany. ~teness, ~cy, nieuctwo<sup>n</sup>;  
niepiśmienność f.

illness, choroba f, niezdrobie<sup>n</sup>

illogical<sup>α</sup> nielogiczny. ~ness,  
nielogiczność f.

illum||e, ~inate, ~ine<sup>va</sup> oświe-  
cić (też *fig.*), rozjaśnić; ilumino-  
wać. ~ination, oświecenie<sup>n</sup>;  
jasność f, blask<sup>m</sup>; iluminacja f.  
~inative<sup>α</sup> oświecający, oświe-  
tlający.

illus||ion, złudzenie, omamienie<sup>n</sup>;  
iluzja f. ~ive, ~ory<sup>α</sup> łudzący,  
złudny.

illustr||ate<sup>va</sup> objaśnić, wytłó-  
maczyć; ilustrować. ~ation,  
objaśnienie, wytłómaczenie<sup>n</sup>; ry-  
sunek<sup>m</sup>; ilustracja f. ~ative<sup>α</sup>  
wyjaśniający, objaśniający. ~ator,  
objaśniacz, ilustrator<sup>m</sup>. ~ious<sup>α</sup>  
światny, znakomity; przeświatny,  
dostojny. ~iousness, światność,  
dostojność, znamienitość f.

imag||e, obraz, wizerunek<sup>m</sup>; po-  
dobieństwo<sup>n</sup>; posąg<sup>m</sup>. ~ery,  
obrazy *pl.*; obrazowanie<sup>n</sup>; obrazy  
fantazyi, urojania *pl.*

imagin||able<sup>α</sup> wyobraźalny, wy-  
obraźny. ~ableness, wyobra-  
żalność f. ~ary<sup>α</sup> urojony, przy-  
widziany. ~ation, wyobraźnia,  
imaginacja f; wyobrażenie<sup>n</sup>.

- ~ative** <sup>α</sup>; imaginacyjny; fantastyczny. **~e** <sup>vαn</sup>; wyobrazić sobie, wymyśleć; sądzić, mniemać.
- imbecil|le** <sup>α</sup> (umysłowo) niedołążny, idyotyczny. **~ity**, niedołążstwo <sup>n</sup>; idyotyzm <sup>m</sup>.
- imbibe** <sup>vα</sup>; wessać, wyssać.
- imbody, imbolden, imborder, imbosom, imbower** patrz pod *embody, etc.*
- imbricat|le, ~ed** <sup>α</sup> ułożony na kształt gąsiorów (dachówek); wcięty, żłobkowaty.
- imbrue** <sup>vα</sup>, umoczyć, zbroczyć.
- imbue** <sup>vα</sup>; (*with*) zmoczyć, napoić, napuszczać (czem); przejąć, napełnić (czem).
- imita|bility, ~ability**, naśladowczość, możność <sup>f</sup> naśladowania. **~ble** <sup>α</sup>; naśladowniczy, dający się naśladować. **~te** <sup>vα</sup>; naśladować, wzorować, kopjować. **~tion**, naśladowanie, naśladownictwo; wzorowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~tive** <sup>α</sup>; naśladowujący, skłonny do naśladowania; odwzorowany. **~tor**, naśladowca <sup>m</sup>.
- immaculate** <sup>α</sup>, niepokalany, nieokalani. **~ness**, niepokalaność <sup>f</sup>.
- immanent** <sup>α</sup>, tkwiący, wrodzony.
- immaterial** <sup>α</sup>, bezcielesny, niematerjalny; małoważny, mało znaczący. **~ity**; bezcielesność, niematerjalność <sup>f</sup>.
- imma|ture** <sup>α</sup>, niedojrzały (też *fig.*). **~tureness, ~turity**, niedojrzałość <sup>f</sup>.
- immeasurabl|le** <sup>α</sup>; niezmierny, niezmierny. **~eness**, bezgraniczność <sup>f</sup>, bezmiar <sup>m</sup>. **~y** <sup>αd</sup>; bez miary, bez granic.
- immedia|cy, ~acy**, bezpośredniość <sup>f</sup>. **~te** <sup>α</sup>; bezpośredni, bezwłoczny. **~teness**, bezpośredniość, bezwłoczność <sup>f</sup>.
- immemorial** <sup>α</sup>, niepamiętny, bardzo dawny. **~ly** <sup>αd</sup>, od czasów niepamiętnych.
- immen|se** <sup>α</sup>; ogromny, niezmierny. **~seness, ~sity**, ogrom <sup>m</sup>; niezmierność <sup>f</sup>.
- immensur|ability**, niezmierność, niezmiernoność <sup>f</sup>. **~able** <sup>α</sup>; niezmierny, bez granic.
- immer|ge, ~se** <sup>vα</sup> zanurzyć; pograć, zagłębić. **~sion**, zanurzenie; pograżenie <sup>n</sup>; immersya <sup>f</sup>.
- immethodical** <sup>α</sup>; niemethodyczny, bez metody.
- immigra|nt, immigrant**, przybysz, przychodzień <sup>m</sup>. **~te** <sup>vα</sup> imigrować, przybywać do kraju. **~tion**, imigracya <sup>f</sup>, przybycie (do kraju) <sup>n</sup>.
- imminen|ce**, grożące niebezpieczeństwo. **~t** <sup>α</sup> grożący, nieunikniony.
- immission**, wpuszczenie, włożenie; wstrzyknięcie, wtrysnięcie <sup>n</sup>.
- immobility**, nieruchomość <sup>f</sup>.
- immodera|te** <sup>α</sup>; nieumiarkowany. **~teness, ~tion**, nieumiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>; bezmierność <sup>f</sup>.
- immodest** <sup>α</sup>, nieskromny. **~y**, nieskromność <sup>f</sup>.
- immolat|le** <sup>vα</sup>; poświęcić, ofiarować, dać na ofiarę (krwawą). **~ion**, poświęcenie <sup>n</sup> na ofiarę (krwawą).
- immoral** <sup>α</sup>, niemoralny; nieprawny. **~ity**, niemoralność <sup>f</sup>.
- immortal** <sup>α</sup>; nieśmiertelny; wiekopomny, wiekowy. **~ity**, nieśmiertelność; wiekopomność <sup>f</sup>.
- ~ize** <sup>vn</sup> unieśmiertelnić; uwiekopomnić.
- immovabl|le** <sup>α</sup>; nieruchomy; niewzruszony, niezachwiany. **~eness**, niewzruszoność. **~es, pl.** nieruchomości, dobra *pl.* **~y** <sup>αd</sup>, nieporuszenie, niewzruszenie.
- immunity**, uwolnienie <sup>n</sup> (od podatków etc.); swobody *pl.*, przywilej <sup>m</sup>.
- immure** <sup>vα</sup>; wmurować, zamurować; zamknąć do więzienia.
- immuta|bility**, niezmiennność, nieodmienność <sup>f</sup>. **~ble** <sup>α</sup>; niezmienny, nieodmienny.
- imp, djabeł** <sup>m</sup>.
- impact** <sup>vα</sup>; naciskać, napakować.

**impair** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>; nadwreżyć (zdrowie etc.); uszczerbić, uszkodzić, szkodzić. ~ment, nadwreżenie, nadwątlenie ?; uszczerbek ?; uszkodzenie ?

**impale** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wbić, wsadzić na pal; oparkanić. [bniutki.

**impalpable** <sup>a</sup>, nienamacalny; dro-  
**impanel** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, kompletować, tworzyć listę sędziów przysięgłych.

**imparity**, nierówność f różnica f; brak <sup>m</sup> proporcji, dysproporcja f.

**impart** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, udzielić, użytyć, obdarzyć; uwiadomić. ~ible <sup>a</sup>; dający się udzielić.

**impartial**, bezstronny. ~ity, bezstronność. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> bezstronnie.

**impartible** <sup>a</sup>, niepodzielny.

**impassable** <sup>a</sup>, nieprzebyty, nie do przebycia.

**impassibility**, ~ibility, nieczułość; nielitość f. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, nieczuły, obojętny; nielitościwy. ~ion <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wzbudzać namiętność. ~ionate, ~ioned <sup>a</sup>, wzburzony, uniesiony namiętnością; nieczuły. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, obojętny, bezczuły. ~iveness, ~ivity, obojętność, nieczułość f.

**impatience**, niecierpliwość f; niezadowolnienie ?; niechęć f. ~t ?; niecierpliwy; niechętny, gniewliwy.

**impeach** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zarzucić, obwinić; zaskarżyć; do odpowiedzialności pociągnąć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, zarzutliwy; mogący być zaskarżonym, obwinionym. ~er, oskarżyciel ? ~ment, oskarżenie, obwinienie ?; zarzut ?

**impeccability**, ~ncy, bezgrzeszność; nieomylność f. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, bezgrzeszny; nieomylny.

**impede** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przeszkodzić. ~iment, przeszkoda, zawada f; ~ in speech, zacinać się ? w mowie. ~imental <sup>a</sup>, przeszkadzający, przeszkodny.

**impel** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, popędzać, znaglać, zmuszać. ~lent, siła popędzająca.

**impend** <sup>vn</sup>, nastawać, grozić, zagrażać (fig.); ~ over, wisieć nad czem. ~ence, ~ency, zbliżanie się ? (niebezpieczeństwa etc.). ~ent, ~ing <sup>a</sup>, zagrażający, zbliżający się, blizki.

**impenetrability**, nieprzenikliwość; (fig.) niedocieczoność f. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, nieprzenikniony, nieprzenikliwy; (fig.) niedocieczony, niezbadany.

**impenitence**, ~cy, zatwardziałość f serca, brak <sup>m</sup> skruchy. ~t <sup>a</sup>, nie żałujący za grzechy, zatwardziały.

**imperative** <sup>a</sup>, nakazujący, rozkazujący; konieczny; ~ mood, (gram.) tryb rozkazujący. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, nakazująco.

**imperceptible** <sup>a</sup>, niedostrzegalny, nieznaczny. ~ness, niedostrzegalność, nieznaczność f.

**imperfect** <sup>a</sup>, niedoskonały, niewykończony, nieskończony, wadliwy; ~ tense, (gram.) czas przeszły niedokonany. ~ion, ~ness, niedoskonałość, niedokładność, wadliwość; wada, przywara f.

**imperial** <sup>a</sup>, cesarski; najlepszego gatunku; samowładny; ~ section, (chir.) cesarskie cięcie. ~, hiszpanka f (broda); imperial <sup>m</sup> (największy format papieru). ~ist, stronnik cesarstwa, imperjalista ?; ~s pl, (mil.) wojska cesarskie. [czeństwo.

**imperil** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo. ~ious <sup>a</sup>, nakazujący, despotyczny; hardy, dumny; konieczny. ~ness, duma, władza, siła; konieczność f.

**imperishable** <sup>a</sup>, nie ulegający zniszczeniu, niespożyty.

**impermeable** <sup>a</sup>, nieprzenikliwy, nieprzemakalny. ~ness, nieprzenikliwość, nieprzemakalność f.

**impersonal**, nieosobisty. ~, (gram.) słowo nieosobiste. ~ity, nieosobistość f.

**impertinence**, ~cy, nieależy-

tość, niedorzeczność; zuchwałość f, grubiaństwo ? impertynencya f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, nie należący do rzeczy; niegrzeczny, zuchwały, bezczelny, impertynencki. ~t, impertynent, zuchwalec <sup>m</sup>

**imperturba||ble** <sup>a</sup>, niewzruszony, niezachwiany, spokojny. ~bility, spokojność umysłu niezakłócona.

**impervious** <sup>a</sup>, niedostępny; nieprzesiakiwy, nieprzenikliwy; ~to the view, nieprzezroczysty. ~ness, nieprzenikliwość, nieprzesiakiwość f.

**impetig||inous** <sup>a</sup> (med.) liszajowaty, strupisty. ~o, (med.) wysypka f, strup <sup>m</sup>

**impetu||osity, ~ousness**, popędliwość, natarczywość, gwałtowność f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, popędliwy, natarczywy, gwałtowny, zapalczywy. ~s, pęd, impet <sup>m</sup>, siła f ruchu.

**impi||ety**, bezbożność, niereligijność f; brak <sup>m</sup> czci dla Boga, rodziców. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, bezbożny, grzeszny; bez religii.

**impinge** <sup>vn</sup>, uderzyć (o co); (fig.) uchybić, poszkapić się.

**implaca||bility**, nieubłagalność, niewzruszoność f. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, nieubłagany, nieprzeblagany, niełitościwy. ~bly <sup>ad</sup>, nieubłaganie.

**implant**, <sup>va</sup>, zaszczepić, (też fig.) wpoić. ~ation, zaszczepienie, wpojenie <sup>n</sup> (też fig.).

**implement**, instrument <sup>m</sup>; narzędzie ? sprzęt <sup>m</sup>

**impli||cate** <sup>va</sup>, zawinać, obwinać; (fig.) wplatać, uwikłać. ~cation, wplatanie, uwikłanie ? współudział ? niejawnny wniosek. ~cit <sup>a</sup>, objęty czem, tkwiący w czem; bezwarunkowy, zupełny. ~citly <sup>ad</sup>, domyślnie; bezwarunkowo. ~cit-ness, dorozumienie ? ślepa wiara, bezwarunkowe posłuszeństwo.

**implo||ration**, prośenie, błaganie <sup>n</sup>. ~re <sup>van</sup>, błagać, pokornie

prosić. ~ringly <sup>ad</sup>, prosząc, błagając. [w sobie.]

**imply** <sup>va</sup>, zawierać, obejmować

**impolite** <sup>a</sup>, niegrzeczny, nieokrzesany, gburowaty. ~ness, niegrzeczność f, nieokrzesanie ?

**impolitic** <sup>a</sup>, niepolityczny, nierozsądny.

**imponder||ability**, (fiz.) nieważkość f. ~able <sup>a</sup>, (fiz.) nieważki, lekki.

**import**, dowóz, przywóz <sup>m</sup>; doniosłość f, znaczenie ? treść f, brzmienie ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzić do kraju, sprowadzić z zagranicy, importować; być ważnym, mieć znaczenie. ~able <sup>a</sup>, dający się sprowadzić z zagranicy. ~ance, znaczenie ? waga, doniosłość f. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, ważny, znaczący, doniosły. ~ation, przywóz, dowóz <sup>m</sup> (towarów z zagranicy). ~er, wprowadzający zagraniczne towary.

**importun||acy**, natrętność f. ~ate <sup>a</sup>, naprzykrzony, natrętny, dokuczliwy. ~ateness, vid. importun-ity. ~e <sup>va</sup>, naprzykrzać się, domagać się natrętnie. ~ity, naprzykrzanie się ? natrętność f.

**impo||se** <sup>van</sup>, nałożyć (podatki, kary etc.); nakarać; oszukać; (typ.) zamykać kasztę; to ~ upon, bałamucić, oszukiwać. ~sing <sup>a</sup>, imponujący, nakazujący uszanowanie; okazały, wspaniały. ~sition, nałożenie <sup>n</sup> (podatków etc.); nakaz, przepis ? oszukanie, podejście ? podatek, ciężar ? powinność f.

**impossib||ility**, niepodobieństwo ? niemożność, niemożliwość f. ~le <sup>a</sup>, niepodobny do skutecznienia, niewykonalny; nieprzypuszczalny, niemożliwy.

**impost**, cło ? podatek <sup>m</sup> (od towarów).

**impost||or**, oszust <sup>m</sup>. ~ure, oszustwo, oszukaństwo ?

**impote||nce, ~ncy**, niemoc, słabość; niemoc płciowa, impotenc-

cyą <sup>f</sup> ~nt <sup>a</sup> bezsilny, niedo-  
żny; impotens.

impound <sup>va</sup> zająć (bydło w szko-  
dzie), zabrać.

impoverish <sup>va</sup> doprowadzać do  
ubóstwa, zubożyć. ~ment, zbie-  
dnienie; doprowadzenie <sup>n</sup> do  
ubóstwa.

impracticability, ~bleness, nie-  
wykonalność, niemożliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
~ble <sup>a</sup> niewykonalny; niepodob-  
ny do przebycia.

impreca||te <sup>va</sup> złorzeczyć, prze-  
klinać. ~tion, złorzeczenie, prze-  
klinanie <sup>n</sup>. ~tory <sup>a</sup> zawierający  
złorzeczenie.

impregnable <sup>a</sup> (mil.) niezdobyty.

impregna||te <sup>va</sup> zrobić ciężarną,  
zapłodnić; nasycić, napoić. ~tion,  
zapłodnienie; nasycenie, przesią-  
knięcie <sup>n</sup>.

impresario, impresario <sup>m</sup>

imprescriptible <sup>a</sup> (jur.) nie ule-  
gający przedawnieniu.

impress, wycisk <sup>m</sup>; piętno <sup>n</sup>; znak,  
stempel <sup>m</sup>; godło <sup>n</sup>; dewiza <sup>f</sup>; wra-  
żenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> wycisnąć, wyryć,  
napiętnować; wrażenie sprawić,  
wrazić w umyśle. ~ible <sup>a</sup> da-  
jący się wycisnąć; (fig.) wrażli-  
wy. ~ion, wyciskanie, wyciśnie-  
nie; znak wyciśniony, stempel <sup>m</sup>;  
wrażenie; drukowanie, odbija-  
nie, wydanie <sup>n</sup> (książki). ~ive <sup>a</sup>  
wywołujący wrażenie, ryjący się  
w umyśle. ~iveness, zdolność  
wywoływania wrażeń, wrażenio-  
wość <sup>f</sup>. ~ure, piętno <sup>n</sup>; znak <sup>m</sup>.

imprint <sup>va</sup> wycisnąć, wyryć znak;  
(typ.) drukować, odbić; (fig.)  
wbić w pamięć. ~, znak wy-  
ciśnięty, (typ.) firma drukarska  
(podanie miejsca i drukarza,  
gdzie coś wydrukowano).

imprison <sup>va</sup> uwięzić. ~ment,  
uwięzienie <sup>n</sup>.

improbability, nieprawdopodo-  
bieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~le <sup>a</sup> nieprawdo-  
podobny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> nieprawdopo-  
dobnie.

improbity, nieuczciwość <sup>f</sup>.

impromptu <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> improwizo-  
wany; na prędcę, od ręki, bez  
przygotowania. ~, impromptu <sup>n</sup>.

improper <sup>a</sup> niewłaściwy, niesto-  
sowny, nieodpowiedni, ~fraction,  
ułamek niewłaściwy.

impropriation, zabór <sup>m</sup> majątków  
kościelnych na skarb. ~ator,  
przywłaszczyciel <sup>m</sup>.

impropriety, niewłaściwość, nie-  
stosowność <sup>f</sup>.

improvable <sup>a</sup> dający się pole-  
pszyć, mogący się udoskonalić,  
poprawny. ~e <sup>van</sup> polepszyć,  
udoskonalić (się), podnieść się;  
zużytkować. ~ement, polepsze-  
nie; udoskonalenie, uobyczajenie  
; rozwój, postęp <sup>m</sup>. ~s, pl.  
ulepszenia poczynione w majątku,  
ameljoracye pl. ~er, polepsza-  
jący, udoskonalający; doskona-  
lający się, woluntaryusz <sup>m</sup>.

improviden||ce, nieprzezorność <sup>f</sup>,  
nierozsądek <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> nieprzezorny,  
nieopatrzny.

improvis||e <sup>va</sup> improwizować.  
~ation, improwizacya <sup>f</sup>. ~ator,  
~atore, (pl. ~atori), improwi-  
zator <sup>m</sup>.

imprud||ence, nieroztropność, nie-  
ostrożność <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup> nieroz-  
tropny, nierozważny.

impud||ence, bezwstyd <sup>m</sup>, bez-  
wstydnosć, bezczelność <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>  
bezwstydny, bezczelny. ~icity,  
vid. impudence.

impugn <sup>va</sup> zbijać, osłabiać (do-  
wody). ~er, zbijający (zarzuty,  
dowody).

impuls||e, ~ion, popęd, nacisk <sup>m</sup>  
podnieta <sup>f</sup>, poduszczenie <sup>n</sup>; im-  
puls <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> dający popęd,  
pędzący; pobudzający; ~ ~ force,  
siła popędowa.

impunity, bezkarność <sup>f</sup>; with ~,  
bezkarnie.

impur||e <sup>a</sup> nieczysty; nieprzy-  
zwoity; niepoprawny (o stylu).  
~ity, nieczystość; wszeteczność <sup>f</sup>.



**impurple** <sup>va</sup> *vid. empurple.*  
**imput||able** <sup>a</sup> przypisywany, poczytelny. **~ableness**, poczytelność f; przypisanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ation**, przypisanie <sup>n</sup>; zarzut <sup>m</sup>; obwinienie <sup>n</sup>; **~ative** <sup>a</sup> poczytujący, przypisujący. **~e** <sup>va</sup> przypisać, przypisywać: zarzucać, kłaść na czyj karb. **~er**, przypisujący komu (winę).  
**in** <sup>pr</sup> we, w; podług, według; na; z; pod; po; wewnątrz; *to be ~ love*, być zakochanym; **~ comparison**, w porównaniu; **~ order to**, w celu by, aby; **~ short**, jednym słowem; **~ stead of**, w miejsce, zamiast; **~ contempt**, ze wzgardy; **~ the commission**, pełnić urząd; **~ the meantime**, tymczasem; **~ no way**, żadnym sposobem; **~ due course**, w właściwym czasie; *father ~ law*, teść <sup>m</sup>; *doctor ~ divinity*, doktor teologii; *the ins and outs*, wszystkie zawłóści, wszystkie tajemnice.  
**inaccessi||ble** <sup>a</sup> niedostępny, nieprzystępny; niedościgły. **~bility**, niedostępność, nieprzystępność; niedościgłość f.  
**inaccura||cy**, niedokładność; omyłka f, błąd <sup>m</sup>. **~te** <sup>a</sup> niedokładny; opieszaly.  
**inacti||on**, bezczynność, nieczynność; ociężałość f. **~ve** <sup>a</sup> bezczynny, nieczynny; bezwładny (fiz.), ociężały. **~vity**, bezczynność f, próżnowanie <sup>n</sup>; (fiz.) bezwładność f.  
**inadequa||teness**, niedorównanie <sup>n</sup>; nierówność; niedostateczność f. **~te** <sup>a</sup> nie dorównywający; niedokładny, niedostateczny.  
**inadmissi||bility**, nieprzypuszczalność f. **~le** <sup>a</sup> nieprzypuszczalny, nie zasługujący na przyjęcie.  
**inadverten||ce**, niebaczność, nieuwaga f; przeoczenie <sup>n</sup>; omyłka f. **~t** <sup>a</sup> niebaczny, nieuważny.  
**inaffa||bility**, brak <sup>m</sup> uprzejmości,

nietowarzyskość f. **~le** <sup>a</sup> nie uprzejmy, nietowarzyski.  
**inalienable** <sup>a</sup> niesprzedajny (nie na sprzedaż).  
**inalterable** <sup>a</sup> niezmienny.  
**inane** <sup>a</sup> czczy, próżny; bez treści. **~**, próżnia, czczość f.  
**inanimate** <sup>a</sup> nieżywy, martwy; (*fig.*) bez ducha, bez życia. **~ness**, martwość f; brak <sup>m</sup> ducha, obojętność f.  
**inaniti||on**, czczość f (w żołądku); wycieńczenie <sup>n</sup> z głodu. **~y**, czczość moralna; próżność, płonność f.  
**inapplica||bility**, nieużytność, nieużyteczność f. **~ble** <sup>a</sup> nieużytny, nieużyteczny. **~tion**; niepilność, gnuśność, niedbałość f, niedbalstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**inappreciable** <sup>a</sup> nieoceniony.  
**inapproachable** <sup>a</sup> niedostępny.  
**inappropriate** <sup>a</sup> źle zastosowany, niewłaściwy.  
**inapt** <sup>a</sup> niezdatny, niezdolny. **~itude**, **~ness**, niezdatność; nie stosowność f.  
**inarticulate** <sup>a</sup> nieartykułowany; niewyraźny. **~ness**, niewyraźność f (mowy).  
**inartificial** <sup>a</sup> niesztuczny, naturalny. [waż.  
**inasmuch**, o tyle, o ile; ponie-  
**inattenti||on**, nieuwaga, niebaczność f; *with ~*, nieuważnie. **~ve** <sup>a</sup> nieuważny. **~veness**, *vid. inattention*  
**inaudible** <sup>a</sup> niedosłyszalny. **~ness**, niemożność f dosłyszenia  
**inaugura||te** <sup>va</sup> poświęcić (uroczyście); wprowadzić na urząd; inaugurować, otworzyć. **~tion**, poświęcenie, otwarcie <sup>n</sup>; inauguracja f.  
**inauspicious** <sup>a</sup> złowieszczy; niepomyślny, nieszczęśny. **~ness**, zła wróżba, niepomyślne okoliczności  
**inborn** <sup>a</sup> wrodzony. [siebie.  
**inbreathe** <sup>va</sup> wzionąć, wciągać w

**incalculable** <sup>a</sup> nieobrachowany, nieobliczalny.  
**incalcescen|ce**, ~cy, ogrzewanie się, żarzenie się? ~t <sup>a</sup> nagrzewający, rozpalający.  
**incantation**, zaklęcie, oczarowanie, urzekanie?  
**incapa|bility**, ~bleness, nieudolność, niezdolność, niezdatność f.  
 ~ble <sup>a</sup> niezdolny, niezdatny; niestosowny.  
**incapacit|ate** <sup>va</sup> uczynić niezdolnym. ~y, niezdatność, niezdolność f.  
**incarcera|te** <sup>va</sup> uwięzić; wsadzić do karceresu. ~tion, uwięzienie?  
**incarnat|le** <sup>a</sup> wcielony; cielisty (o kolorze). ~e <sup>va</sup> ucieleśnić; uzmysłowić; wcielić. ~ion, wcielenie; ucieleśnienie, uzmysłowienie?  
**incase** <sup>va</sup> obwinać, okryć, osłonić; pomieścić (w futerale w skrzynce etc.).  
**incautious** <sup>a</sup> nieostrożny, niebaczny. ~ness, niebacność, nieostrożność f.  
**incavated** <sup>a</sup> wydrążony; wgięty.  
**incendiary**, podpalacz; (fig.) podżegacz, poduszczac <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> podpalający; (fig.) podżegający, poduszczający. [kaździć, okadzać.  
**incense**, kadzidło? woń f. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
**incense** <sup>va</sup> (fig.) zapalić gniewem, rozgniewać.  
**incentive**, podnieta, pobudka f. ~ <sup>a</sup> podniecający, zachęcający.  
**incept|ion**, zaczęcie, poczęcie? ~ive <sup>a</sup> (gram.) zaczynający, początkowy; ~ ~ *proposition*, zdanie poprzednie.  
**incessant** <sup>a</sup> nieustający, ustawiczny, bezustanny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> bezustannie.  
**incest**, kazirodztwo? ~uous <sup>a</sup> kazirodczy, kazirodny.  
**inch**, cal <sup>m</sup> (miara długości); drobna ilość, troszka f. ~meal <sup>a</sup> wynoszący cal, calowy; ~ *by* ~, pozwoli, po trosze; *at an* ~, co do

minuty, o włos, na cal; *not an* ~, ani kawałka, ani trochę.  
 ~meal <sup>ad</sup> po trochu, po kawałku.  
**incho|ation**, zaczęcie?, początek <sup>m</sup>  
 ~oative, poczynający, początkowy; ~ ~ *verb*, słowo poczynające.  
**inciden|ce**, (mat.) punkt <sup>m</sup> przecięcia; (fiz.) *angle of* ~ce, kąt padania. ~t, wypadek <sup>m</sup>; wydarzenie, zajście? ~t <sup>a</sup> (fiz.) padający (promień światła); przypadkowy. ~tal <sup>a</sup> przypadkowy, uboczny, nawiasowy. ~tally <sup>ad</sup> wypadkiem.  
**incinera|te** <sup>va</sup> (ch.) spalić na popiół. ~tion, spopielenie?  
**incipient** <sup>a</sup> poczynający, początkujący.  
**incis|e** <sup>va</sup> nacinać, przecinać. ~ion, ~ure, nacięcie, przecięcie?  
 incyzya f. ~ive <sup>a</sup> nacinający; sieczny (zab). ~or, zab sieczny, przedni. ~ory <sup>a</sup> nacinający, przecinający.  
**incit|ation**, pobudzenie, podniecenie? podnieta f. ~e <sup>va</sup> pobudzić, podniecić, podżegać. ~ement, *vid. incitation*.  
**incivility**, niegrzeczność f (własność i postępek).  
**inclemen|cy**, nietościwość, dzikość, okrutność; ostrość f (klimatu). ~t <sup>a</sup> nietościwy; nieprzyjemny, ostry (o powietrzu).  
**inclin|able** <sup>a</sup> dający się nakłonić, przychylny. ~ation, nagięcie, nachylenie? pochyłość f, pochyl <sup>m</sup>; skłonność, miłość f, przywiązanie? pociąg <sup>m</sup>, chęć, ochota, inklinacya f; ~ ~ *of the axis of the earth*, pochyłość f osi ziemskiej. ~atory <sup>a</sup> pochylający się, nachylający się. ~e <sup>van</sup> nachylić (się), skłonić (się), pochylić (się). ~e, nachylenie? spadek; pochyl <sup>m</sup>  
**inclose** <sup>va</sup> etc. *vid. enclose* etc.  
**inclu|de** <sup>va</sup> zamknąć, zawrzeć; obejmować, włączać. ~sion, włączenie? ~sive <sup>a</sup> zawierający,

- obejmujący; włączony. ~sively <sup>α</sup>; włącznie.
- incogita||nce, bezmyślność. ~nt <sup>α</sup>; bezmyślny, nierozważny.
- incognito <sup>α</sup>; incognito, pod obcym nazwiskiem.
- incoheren||ce, brak związku, brak<sup>m</sup> spójności. ~t <sup>α</sup>; niespójny, niezwiązany, bez związku.
- incombusti||bility, niepalność f. ~ble <sup>α</sup>; niepalny.
- income, przychód, dochód<sup>m</sup>. ~tax, podatek dochodowy.
- incommensura||bility, niespółmierność, niepomierność f. ~ble, ~te <sup>α</sup>; niespółmierny.
- incommod||e <sup>vα</sup>; sprawiać niewygodę, ambaras. ~ious <sup>α</sup>; niewygodny, naprzykrzony. ~iousness, ~ity, niewygodna, niedogodność f.
- incommunica||bility, niemożność f. udzielenia (się). ~ble <sup>α</sup>; nie udzielający się, nie dający się udzielić. ~tive <sup>α</sup>; nie udzielający się, zamknięty w sobie.
- incommutable <sup>α</sup>; niezamienny, nieprzemienny.
- incomparable <sup>α</sup>; niezrównany, wyborny, wysmienity. ~ness, wysmienitość f.
- incompati||bility, niezgodność, przeciwność; swarliwość f. ~ble <sup>α</sup>; nie dający się pogodzić, niezgodny, swarliwy.
- incompeten||ce, ~cy, niewłaściwość, niekompetencya; niedostateczność f. ~t <sup>α</sup>; niewłaściwy, nieuprawniony do działania, nieodpowiedni, niekompetentny.
- incomplete <sup>α</sup>; niezpełny, niecały, niekompletny. ~ness, niedokładność, niekompletność f.
- incomplian||ce, brak<sup>m</sup> uprzejmości; nieuległość f. ~t <sup>α</sup>; nieuprzejmy; nieuległy, nieustępujący.
- incomprehen||sibility, niezrozumiałość, niepojętość f. ~ble <sup>α</sup>; niezrozumiały, niepojęty. ~bly <sup>α</sup>;
- niezrozumiale. ~ve <sup>α</sup>; nie obejmujący, ograniczony, niedostateczny.
- incompressi||bility, nieściśliwość f. ~ble <sup>α</sup>; nieściśliwy.
- incon||cealable <sup>α</sup>; nie dający się ukryć. ~ceivable <sup>α</sup>; niezrozumiały. ~ness, niezrozumiałość f. ~clusive <sup>α</sup>; nie przekonywający; bezskuteczny. ~ness, brak<sup>m</sup> przekonywających dowodów; bezskuteczność f.
- incon||gealable <sup>α</sup>; niezamrażalny. ~gruity, niezgodność f, nieprzystawanie; niedorzeczność f. ~gruent, ~gruous <sup>α</sup>; nieprzystający, niezgodny; niedorzeczny.
- inconsequen||ce, ~tness, niestosowność, sprzeczność f, brak<sup>m</sup> konsekwencji, niekonsekwentność f. ~t, ~tial <sup>α</sup>; niestosowny, sprzeczny, niekonsekwentny.
- inconsider||able <sup>α</sup>; nieznaczny, małoważny. ~ableness, małoważność f. ~ate <sup>α</sup>; nierozważny, nierozmyslny. ~ation, nierozwaga f, niezastanowienie się; nieuwaga f.
- inconsisten||cy, niezgodność, sprzeczność; nietrwałość, niegruntowność f. ~t <sup>α</sup>; niezgodny, sprzeczny, nie dający się pogodzić, nielogiczny.
- inconsolab||le <sup>α</sup>; niepocieszony, nieutulony w żalu. ~leness, nieutulony żal, niepocieszoność f.
- inconspicuous <sup>α</sup>; nieznaczny, niedostrzegalny.
- inconstan||cy, niestałość, zmienność, niestateczność; różnorodność f. ~t <sup>α</sup>; niestały, niestateczny, zmienny.
- inconsumable <sup>α</sup>; niespożyty.
- incontesta||ble <sup>α</sup>; niezaprzeczony. ~bleness, niezaprzeczoność f. ~bly <sup>α</sup>; bezsprzecznie, niezaprzeczenie.
- incontinen||ce, niepowściągliwość, niewstrzemięźliwość f. ~t <sup>α</sup>; niepowściągliwy, niewstrzemięźliwy.

- tly* <sup>ad</sup> niepowsściągliwie; zaraz, bezzwłocznie. [ny.]
- incontrovertible* <sup>a</sup> niezaprzeczo-
- inconvenient* <sup>a</sup> *||* *ce*, *-cy*, niedogodność, niewygodna, subiektywna; nienależytość, niewłaściwość f.
- t* <sup>a</sup> niedogodny, niewygodny, niewłaściwy.
- inconvertible* <sup>a</sup> *||* *le* <sup>a</sup> niezamienny.
- less*, niezamiennosc.
- inconvincible* <sup>a</sup> nie dający się przekonać
- incorporate* <sup>van</sup> wcielić, przyłączyć; ucieleśnić; połączyć się.
- <sup>a</sup> wcielony; przyjęty (do towarzystwa); *-body*, korporacja f, cech <sup>m</sup>; stowarzyszenie <sup>n</sup>.
- ation*, wcielenie <sup>n</sup>; połączenie <sup>n</sup> w jedno ciało. *-eal* <sup>a</sup> bezcielesny, niematerjalny, duchowy.
- eity*, *-eality*, bezcielesność, niematerjalność, duchowość f.
- incorrect* <sup>a</sup> niepoprawny, niedokładny, mylny. *-ness*, niepoprawność, niedokładność f; błąd <sup>m</sup>
- incorrigible* <sup>a</sup> niepoprawny, zepsuty. *-ility*, niepoprawność f.
- incorrupt*, *-ed* <sup>a</sup> nieskazitelny, niepsujący się; prawy, nieprzekupny. *-ibility*, *-ness*, nieskazitelność, prawosc f. *-ible* <sup>a</sup> nie dający się zepsuć, przekupić; prawy. *-ion*, nieskażoność f.
- incrassate* <sup>van</sup> zgęszczać (się); zgęstnieć. *-tion*, zgęszczenie <sup>n</sup>.
- tive* <sup>a</sup> zgęszczający.
- increase* <sup>a</sup> *||* *e*, powiększenie, pomnożenie f; przybywanie <sup>n</sup>; wzrost, przyrost, przybytek, dobytek <sup>m</sup>. *-e* <sup>van</sup> wzrosć, przybywać; powiększyć, pomnożyć. *-er*, pomnożyciel <sup>m</sup>.
- ingly* <sup>ad</sup> powiększając się, coraz więcej.
- incredibility*, *-ibleness*, nieprawdopodobienstwo, niepodobienstwo <sup>n</sup> do wiary. *-ible* <sup>a</sup> niepodobny do wiary, nieprawdopodobny.
- incredulity*, *-ity*, niedowiarstwo <sup>n</sup>.
- ous* <sup>a</sup> niedowierzający, niewierzący.
- incremation*, palenie (ciała) <sup>n</sup>.
- increment*, wzrost <sup>m</sup>; powiększenie, przybywanie <sup>n</sup> (czego).
- increscant* <sup>a</sup> wzrastający, rosnący
- incriminate* <sup>va</sup> *||* *e* <sup>va</sup> obwiniać. *-ory* <sup>a</sup> obwiniający
- incrust* <sup>va</sup> *||* *te* <sup>va</sup> powlec (twardą powłoką), inkrustować. *-ation*, powleczenie (twardą powłoką), naskorupienie <sup>n</sup>; inkrustacja f.
- incubate* <sup>va</sup> *||* *e* <sup>va</sup> wysiadywać (jaja), wylęgać. *-ion*, wysiadywanie (jaj), wylęganie f. *-or*, wylęgający ptak, inkubator <sup>m</sup>.
- incubus*, mora, zmora f.
- inculcate* <sup>va</sup> *||* *te* <sup>va</sup> wrazić (w umysł), wpoić. *-tion*, wpojenie <sup>n</sup> w umysł
- inculpa||ble* <sup>a</sup> bezwinnie, beznaganny, nieposzlakowany
- bleness*, bezwinnosc, nienagannosc f.
- te* <sup>va</sup> oskarżać, przypisywać winę.
- incumbent* <sup>a</sup> *||* *cy*, leżenie <sup>n</sup> (na czym); obowiązek <sup>m</sup>; powinność f. *-t* <sup>a</sup> leżący (na czym); obowiązujący.
- t*, urzędnik <sup>m</sup>.
- incur* <sup>van</sup> *||* *re* <sup>van</sup> ściągnąć na siebie (karę etc.); *to ~ danger*, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo.
- incurable* <sup>a</sup> *||* *le* <sup>a</sup> nieuleczalny. *-lessness*, *-ility*, nieuleczalność f.
- incurious* <sup>a</sup> *||* *ous* <sup>a</sup> nieciekawy. *-osity*, nieinteresowanie się <sup>n</sup>; nieciekawosc f.
- incursion*, najazd <sup>m</sup>; wtargnienie <sup>n</sup>; napad <sup>m</sup>. *-ive* <sup>a</sup> najezdniczy, napastniczy.
- incurvate*, *-e* <sup>va</sup> zakrzywić, zgiąć. *-ation*, zakrzywienie, zagięcie <sup>n</sup>.
- incus*, (pl. *incudes*), (anat.) kowadełko (w uchu) <sup>m</sup>.
- indebted* <sup>a</sup> winny, zadłużony; zobowiązany. *-ness*, zadłużenie się; zobowiązanie się <sup>n</sup>.
- indecent* <sup>a</sup> *||* *cy*, nieprzystojność, nieprzyzwoitość f. *-t* <sup>a</sup> nieprzyzwoity, nieprzystojny.

**indeciduous** <sup>α</sup> nieopadający, zawsze zielony.

**indecisi||on**, wahanie się, niezdecydowanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~**ve** <sup>α</sup> niedecydujący; wahający się. [mienny.]

**indeclinable** <sup>α</sup> (*gram.*) nieod-  
**indecor||ous** <sup>α</sup> nieprzystojny, nieobyczajny. ~**ousness**, ~**um**, nieprzyzwoitość <sup>f</sup>.

**indeed** <sup>α</sup> w rzeczy samej, istotnie; właściwie. ~? <sup>i</sup>; czy tak? czy być może?

**indefatigabl||e** <sup>α</sup> niezmordowany, nieznużony. ~**y** <sup>α</sup> niezmordowanie. [tykalny.]

**indefeasible** <sup>α</sup> nieodwołalny, nie-

**indefensible** <sup>α</sup> nieobronny. ~**ness**, niemożność obrony, nieobronność <sup>f</sup>.

**indefin||able** <sup>α</sup> nieokreślny, nieokreślony. ~**ite** <sup>α</sup> nieokreślony, nieoznaczony; nieograniczony; (*gram.*) ~ *pronoun*, zaimek nieokreślny. ~**iteness**, nieokreślność; nieograniczność <sup>f</sup>.

**indelib||ility**, niezatartość <sup>f</sup>, niemożność <sup>f</sup> zgłodzenia. ~**le** <sup>α</sup> niezatarty, niezgłodzony.

**indelica||cy**, niedelikatność; niegrzeczność <sup>f</sup>. ~**te** <sup>α</sup> niedelikatny.

**indemni||fication**, wynagrodzenie <sup>n</sup> straty, indemnizacja <sup>f</sup>. ~**fy** <sup>vα</sup> wynagrodzić stratę. ~**ty**, wynagrodzenie <sup>n</sup> straty.

**indent**, nacięcie <sup>n</sup>; karb, ząb, ząbek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup> powycinać w ząbki, karbować w ząbki, ząbkować. ~**ation**, ząbkowanie, wykarbowanie, wycięcie <sup>n</sup> w ząbki. ~**ed** <sup>α</sup> ząbkowaty, karbowany w ząbki. ~**ure**, karb <sup>m</sup>; wykarbowanie <sup>n</sup>; (*jur.*) kontrakt <sup>m</sup>; ugoda <sup>f</sup>.

**independen||ce**, niezależność, niepodległość <sup>f</sup>. ~**t** <sup>α</sup> niezależny, niepodległy, niezawisły.

**indescribable** <sup>α</sup> nieopisany, nie do opisanego.

**indestructible** <sup>α</sup> niepodobny do zburzenia. nie podlegający zburzeniu.

**indetermin||able** <sup>α</sup> nieokreślny. ~**ate**, ~**ed** <sup>α</sup> nieokreślony, nieoznaczony; wahający się, niezdecydowany. ~**ateness**, ~**ation**, nieokreśloność <sup>f</sup>; brak <sup>m</sup> zdecydowania się, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>.

**index**, (*pl. indexes & indices*), wskazówka <sup>f</sup>, indeks <sup>m</sup> (u zegara); ramię <sup>n</sup> (słupa drożnego); palec wskazujący; rejestr, indeks, spis <sup>m</sup>; (*mat.*) wykładnik <sup>m</sup>.

**indexterity**, niezręczność, niezgrabność <sup>f</sup>.

**Indiaman**, okręt <sup>m</sup> z Indyj.

**Indian** <sup>α</sup> indyjski. ~**bark**, (*bot.*) bobrownik <sup>m</sup>. ~**corn**, (*bot.*) kukurydza <sup>f</sup>, proso indyjskie. ~**ink**, tusz <sup>m</sup>.

**Indianrubber**, kauczuk <sup>m</sup>.

**indica||nt** <sup>α</sup> wskazujący. ~**te** <sup>vα</sup> wskazywać, okazać, przepisać (sposób zachowania się). ~**tion**, wskazanie, okazanie <sup>n</sup>; cecha, wskazówka <sup>f</sup>, znak, symptom <sup>m</sup>. ~**tive** <sup>α</sup> wskazujący; ~ ~ *mood*, (*gram.*) tryb oznajmujący. ~**tor**, wskaźnik; przyrząd <sup>m</sup> do oznaczenia ciśnienia pary. ~**tory** <sup>α</sup> wskazujący, okazujący.

**indict** <sup>vα</sup> (*jur.*) oskarżyć. ~**able** <sup>α</sup> podległy sądowi. ~**er**, okarżyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~**ment**, (*jur.*) oskarżenie <sup>n</sup>.

**indifferen||ce**, bezstronność, neutralność; obojętność, nieczułość <sup>f</sup>. ~**t** <sup>α</sup> obojętny, niedbały; jaki taki, od biedy, mierny; bezstronny. ~**tly** <sup>α</sup> obojętnie, niedbale; jako tako.

**indigen||ce**, ~**cy**, ubóstwo <sup>n</sup>; niedostatek <sup>m</sup>; bieda <sup>f</sup>. ~**t** <sup>α</sup> ubogi, biedny.

**indigenous** <sup>α</sup> krajowy, tuziemczy, tubylczy, urodzony w kraju.

**indigest||ed** <sup>α</sup> niestrawiony; niewytrawny, niedojrzały. ~**ible** <sup>α</sup> niestrawny, trudny do strawienia. ~**ibleness**, niestrawność <sup>f</sup>. ~**ion**, niestrawność <sup>f</sup> złe trawienie.

**indign||ant** <sup>α</sup> oburzony, zagnie-

- wany, rozgniewany. **~antly** <sup>αδ</sup> z oburzeniem. **~ation**, oburzenie <sup>?</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup> **~ity**, zniewaga, obelga <sup>f</sup>
- indigo**, indygo <sup>n</sup> (materiał farbiarski); (*bot.*) indygowiec <sup>m</sup>; indygo <sup>n</sup>
- indirect** <sup>α</sup>, nie prosty; krzywy; pośredni, nie bezpośredni; nieprawy. **~ly**, nie bezpośrednio, nie wprost. **~ness**, nie prosty kierunek; wybiegi *pl.*
- indiscernible** <sup>α</sup>, niedostrzegalny, niedostrzeżony, nie dający się rozróżnić.
- undiscoverable** <sup>α</sup>, niedocieczony.
- indiscr||eet** <sup>α</sup>, nieroztropny, nierozsądny; umiejący dochować tajemnicy, niedyskretny. **~etion**, nieroztropność, nierozwaga <sup>f</sup>; wygadanie się <sup>?</sup>; niedyskrecja <sup>f</sup>.
- indiscriminat||e** <sup>α</sup>, nierozróżniony, nie rozróżniający. **~ely** <sup>αδ</sup> bez różnicy. **~ion**, nierozróżnianie <sup>?</sup>
- indispensab||le** <sup>α</sup>, niezbędny. **~leness**, niezbędność <sup>f</sup>. **~ly** <sup>αδ</sup> koniecznie, niezbędnie.
- indispos||e** <sup>va</sup>, zniechęcić, zrazić, odstręczyć; zepsuć (zdrowie). **~ed** <sup>α</sup>, słaby, cierpiący. **~edness**, **~ition**, wstręt <sup>m</sup>; niechęć <sup>f</sup>; słabość, niedyspozycja <sup>f</sup>.
- indisput||able** <sup>α</sup>, niezaprzeczony, niezbity. **~ability**, **~ableness**, niewątpliwość, niezaprzeczoność <sup>f</sup>. **~ably**, bezsprzecznie, niezaprzeczenie.
- indissolub||ility**, nierozwiązalność, nierozpuszczalność <sup>f</sup>. **~le** <sup>α</sup>, nierozwiązalny, nierozpuszczalny.
- indissolvable** <sup>α</sup>, nierozpuszczalny, nierozzerwalny, nie dający się rozwiązać.
- indistinct** <sup>α</sup>, niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny. **~ion**, nieodróżnienie, niewyróżnienie <sup>?</sup>. **~ly** <sup>αδ</sup> niewyraźnie. **~ness**, niewyraźność, niejasność <sup>f</sup>.
- indistinguishable** <sup>α</sup>, nierozpoznawalny, nierozróżniony.
- indite** <sup>va</sup> opisać, napisać. **~ment**, napisanie, opisanie <sup>?</sup>
- individu||al** <sup>α</sup>, szczególny, pojedynczy, osobniczy, indywidualny. **~al**, jednostka <sup>f</sup>, istota oddzielna, osobnik <sup>m</sup>. **~ality**, indywidualność <sup>f</sup>, byt oddzielny. **~alize** <sup>va</sup>, wyróżniać osobniki, indywidualizować. **~ate** <sup>va</sup>, indywidualizować, rozróżniać.
- indivisib||ility**, **~bleness**, niepodzielność <sup>f</sup>. **~le** <sup>α</sup>, niepodzielny.
- indocil||e** <sup>α</sup>, niepojętny, niekarny, nieposłuszny. **~ity**, niepojętność; niekarność <sup>f</sup>; nieposłuszeństwo <sup>?</sup>
- indoctrina||te** <sup>va</sup>, nauczać, pouczać. **~tion**, nauczanie, pouczanie <sup>?</sup>
- indolen||ce**, gnuśność, opieszałość <sup>f</sup>. **~t** <sup>α</sup>, niedbały, gnuśny, opieszły. [niepokonany.]
- indomitable** <sup>α</sup>, nieposkromiony, **indoors** <sup>αδ</sup> w domu, w pokoju; **indorse**, *vid. endorse.*
- indubitab||le** <sup>α</sup>, niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. **~leness**, niewątpliwość, niezawodność <sup>f</sup>. **~ly** <sup>αδ</sup> niezawodnie, niewątpliwie.
- induc||e** <sup>va</sup>, skłonić, nakłonić, pobudzić. **~ement**, powód <sup>m</sup>; okazyja <sup>f</sup>, pochop <sup>m</sup>. **~er**, nakłaniacz, poduszczac <sup>m</sup>. **~ible** <sup>α</sup> dający się wyprowadzić, wywnioskować.
- induct** <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzić, instalować. **~ion**, instalacja <sup>f</sup>, wprowadzenie <sup>n</sup> (na urząd); wnioskowanie <sup>?</sup>; indukcja <sup>f</sup>. **~ional**, **~ive** <sup>α</sup>, skłaniający, naprowadzający; prowadzący do wniosku, indukcyjny.
- indue** <sup>va</sup>, przyoblec, przyodziać; obdarzyć.
- indulge** <sup>van</sup>, pobłażać, folgować; pozwalać; sprzyjać. **~nce**, pobłażanie <sup>?</sup>; powolność <sup>f</sup>; sprzyjanie <sup>?</sup>. **~nt** <sup>α</sup>, pobłażający, powolny.
- indura||te** <sup>van</sup>, zrobić twardym, zatwardzić; stwardnieć. **~tion**,

stwardnienie ?; zartwardziałość<sup>f</sup>  
(też fig.).

**industrial**<sup>α</sup>; przemysłowy. **~ious**<sup>α</sup>  
pilny, pracowity, czynny; prze-  
myślny. **~y**, pilność, pracowitość<sup>f</sup>;  
przemysł<sup>m</sup>.

**inebriate**<sup>υα</sup>; upoić, opoić. **~ation**,  
**~iety**, upicie się, pijaństwo<sup>n</sup>.  
**~ous**<sup>α</sup>; spity, podpiły.

**inedited**<sup>α</sup>; niewydany, nie publi-  
kowany.

**ineffable**<sup>α</sup>; nie dający się wyra-  
zić, niewystowiony. **~ly**<sup>αδ</sup> nie-  
wypowiedzianie. [zgładzony.

**ineffaceable**<sup>α</sup>; niezatarty, nie-  
**ineffectlive**, **~ual**<sup>α</sup>; bezskuteczny,  
daremny, nadaremny. **~iveness**,  
**~ualness**, bezskuteczność, da-  
remność<sup>f</sup>.

**inefficacious**<sup>α</sup>; bezskuteczny, sła-  
by. **~ciousness**, **~cacy**, **~ci-**  
**ency**, nieskuteczność, bezskute-  
czność<sup>f</sup>. **~cient**<sup>α</sup>; bezskuteczny,  
daremny.

**inelaborate**<sup>α</sup>; nieopracowany.

**inelastic**<sup>α</sup>; nie elastyczny.

**inelegant**<sup>α</sup>; niegustowność<sup>f</sup>,  
brak<sup>m</sup> elegancji. **~t**<sup>α</sup>; niegu-  
stowny, nie elegancki. [sowny

**ineligible**<sup>α</sup>; nieobieralny; niestó-  
**inept**<sup>α</sup>; głupi, niedorzeczny; nie-  
przydatny. **~itude**, **~ness**, nie-  
przydatność; niedorzeczność<sup>f</sup>.

**inequality**, nierówność<sup>f</sup>.

**inequitable**<sup>α</sup>; niesłuszny.

**inert**<sup>α</sup>; ociężały, bezczynny. **~ia**,  
**~ness**, bezwładność, inercja<sup>f</sup>.

**inessential**<sup>α</sup>; nie główny, mało-  
ważny. [oceniony.

**inestimable**<sup>α</sup>; nieoszacowany, nie-  
**inevitability**, **~leness**, nieuni-  
knioność, niechronność<sup>f</sup>. **~le**<sup>α</sup>;  
niechronny, niechybny.

**inexact**<sup>α</sup>; niedokładny, nieściśły.  
**~ness**, niedokładność<sup>f</sup>.

**inexcusable**<sup>α</sup>; nieprzebaczalny,  
nie do darowania. **~ness**, nie-  
przebaczalność<sup>f</sup>.

**inexecution**, niespełnienie, nie-  
wykonanie<sup>n</sup>.

**inexhaustible**<sup>α</sup>; niewyczerpany,  
niewyczerpny. **~ibleness**, nie-  
wyczerpność<sup>f</sup>.

**inexorability**, nieubłaganość,  
nieugiętość. **~le**<sup>α</sup>; nieubłagany.

**inexpedien|cy**, niestosowność,  
niewłaściwość<sup>f</sup>. **~t**<sup>α</sup>; niestoso-  
wny, niepożyteczny.

**inexperience**, niedoświadczenie<sup>n</sup>;  
**~d**<sup>α</sup>; niedoświadczony.

**inexpiable**<sup>α</sup>; nieodpokutowany  
niepojednalny.

**inexplicable**<sup>α</sup>; niewytłómaczal-  
ny, niewyjaśniony. **~ness**, nie-  
możność<sup>f</sup> wyjaśnienia.

**inexpressible**<sup>α</sup>; niewypowiedzia-  
ny, niewystowiony. **~bleness**,  
niemożność<sup>f</sup> wystowienia. **~ve**<sup>α</sup>;  
nie wyrazisty.

**inextinguishable**<sup>α</sup>; nieugaszony.

**infallibility**, nieomyślność<sup>f</sup>. **~le**<sup>α</sup>;  
nieomyślny; niezawodny **~ly**<sup>αδ</sup>;  
niezawodnie.

**infamous**<sup>α</sup>; nieczny, sromotny,  
haniebny. **~ness**, bezcześć, hańba,  
sromota, infamja<sup>f</sup>.

**infan|cy**, wiek dziecienny; niepeł-  
noletniość<sup>f</sup>. **~t**, dziecko<sup>n</sup> (do  
siódmego roku). **~t**<sup>α</sup>; dziecienny;  
nieodrośnięty; niepełnoletni **~ti-**  
**cide**, dzieciobójca<sup>n</sup>; dzieciobój-  
stwo<sup>n</sup>. **~tile**, **~tine**<sup>α</sup>; dziecienny;  
dziecięcy. **~try**, (*mil*) piechota<sup>f</sup>.

**infatuate**<sup>υα</sup>; odurzyć, omamić.

**~tion**, odurzenie, omamienie<sup>n</sup>.

**infeasible**<sup>α</sup>; nietykalny

**infect**<sup>υα</sup>; zarażać, zapowietrzyć,  
zakazić. **~ion**, zarażenie<sup>n</sup>; za-  
raza, infekcja<sup>f</sup>. **~ious**<sup>α</sup>; zara-  
źliwy, zakaźny. **~iousness**, za-  
raźliwość<sup>f</sup>, zapowietrzenie<sup>n</sup>.

**infecundity**, niepłodność<sup>f</sup>.

**infelicity**, brak<sup>m</sup> szczęścia, nie-  
szczęście<sup>n</sup>.

**infer**<sup>υα</sup>; wnioskować, wnosić. **~en-**  
**ce**, wniosek, wywód<sup>n</sup>. **~ential**<sup>α</sup>;  
tyczący się wniosku; wniosku-  
jący.

**inferior**<sup>α</sup>; niższy; pośledniejszy,  
podrzędny. **~**, podwładny<sup>n</sup>; **he**

is ~ to none, nikomu nie ustępuje. ~ity, niższość; podrzędność; pośledniejszy gatunek. **infernal** <sup>a</sup>, piekielny. ~**machine**, machina piekielna. **infertil**||**e** <sup>a</sup>, nieżyzny, nieurodzajny. ~ity, nieżyźność, nieurodzajność f. **infect** <sup>va</sup>, napastować, dręczyć, niepokoić; napadać; pustoszyć. ~**ation**, niepokojenie; pustoszenie ? **infidel** <sup>a</sup>, niewierny, nie wierzący. ~, niedowiarek; niewierny, poganin <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, niewiara f, niedowiarstwo ?; wiarołomność f. **infinite**||**e** <sup>a</sup>, nieskończony, niezmierny. ~**eness**, ~y, nieskończoność, niezmierność f. ~**esimal** <sup>a</sup>, nieskończenie mały. ~~, wielkość nieskończenie mała, drobna. ~**ive**, ~ ~ **mood**, (*gram.*) tryb bezokoliczny. **infirm** <sup>a</sup>, słaby, niemocny; wątpliwy. ~**ary**, szpital <sup>m</sup>; infirmarya f. ~ity, ~**ness**, słabość; ułomność, niedośćność f. [wpoić. **infix** <sup>va</sup>, wetknąć, wrazić; (*fig.*) **inflam**||**e** <sup>van</sup>, zapalić (się), rozpalic (się); (*fig.*) rozognić, zapalić; rozjątrzyć. ~**mability**, ~**mableness**, zapalność, palność; drażliwość f. ~**mable** <sup>a</sup>, zapalny, palny. ~**mation**, zapalenie (też *med.*), palenie się ? ~**matory** <sup>a</sup>, zapalny, tyczący się zapalenia. **inflat**||**e** <sup>va</sup>, nadąć, napuszyć. ~**ion**, nadęcie, napuszenie ?; nadętość, napuszystość f. **inflect** <sup>va</sup>, giąć, nagiąć, naginać; (*gram.*) odmieniać. ~**ed** <sup>a</sup>, zgięty, odchyłony; (*gram.*) odmieniany. ~**ion**, zgięcie, nagięcie ? (*gram.*) odmiana f; (*fiz.*) *vid. diffraction*. ~**ive** <sup>a</sup>, zginający. **inflex** <sup>va</sup>, giąć, zaginać. ~**ibility**, ~**ibleness**, niegiętkość; nieugiętość f. ~**ible** <sup>a</sup>, niezginalny; nieugięty, niezłomny. **inflict** <sup>va</sup>, dotknąć czem; nałożyć

(karę). ~**ion**, zadanie " ciosu; kara f, nałożenie " kary. **inflorescence**, (*bot.*) rozkwit, wykwit <sup>m</sup>. **influen**||**ce**, wpływ <sup>m</sup> (*fig.*) ~**ce** <sup>va</sup>, wywierać wpływ. ~**tial** <sup>a</sup>; wpływowowy. **influenza**, (*med.*) influenza, grypa f. **influx**, przyptyw, napływ <sup>m</sup>. **infold** <sup>va</sup>, obwinąć, zawinąć; wziąć w ramiona. **inform** <sup>va</sup>, uwiadomić, zawiadomić; nauczać, oświecać; informować; *to ~ against*, oskarżać, donosić. ~**ant**, informujący, donoszący, sprawozdawca <sup>m</sup>. ~**ation**, nauka, oświecenie; wiadomość f, zawiadomienie ?; informacja f; oskarżenie ?; denuncyacja f. ~**er**, *vid. informant*. **informal** <sup>a</sup>, nieformalny, nieprawidłowy. ~ity, nieformalność, nieprawidłowość f. **infraction**, złamanie, pogwałcenie " (praw etc.). **infrangible** <sup>a</sup>, niezłomny, nie dający się złamać. **infringe** <sup>va</sup>, złamać, zerwać (traktat etc.), pogwałcić. ~**ment**, złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie; wykroczenie ? ~**r**, pogwałciciel <sup>m</sup>; naruszający, przekraczający. **infuriate** <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzać w wściekłość. ~ <sup>a</sup>, rozjuszony, wściekły. **infus**||**e** <sup>va</sup>, nalać, wlać; natchnąć; robić nastój, nalewkę. ~**ion**, nalanie ?; nalewka f; wpojenie " w umysł. ~**oria**, *pl. (zo.)* infuzorye *pl.*, wymoczki *pl.* **ingathering**, zbieranie, sprzątanie " z pola. [dwoić. **ingeminate** <sup>va</sup>, powtórzyć, pomyślowy. ~**iousness**, ~**uity**, bystrość f (rozumu), dowcip <sup>m</sup>, pomyślowość f. **ingenuous** <sup>a</sup>, szczerzy, otwarty; szlachetny. ~**ness**, szczerowość, otwartość; szlachetność f.



**inglorious** <sup>a</sup>, niestawny, niezna-  
ny; sromotny. **~ness**, niesta-  
wność f.

**ingoin**, wejście ? **~** <sup>a</sup>, wcho-  
dzący, wstępujący do.

**ingot**, sztabka f złota lub srebra.

**ingraft** <sup>va</sup>, szczepić, zaszczepić.

**~ment**, zaszczepienie ?

**ingrain** <sup>va</sup>, *vid. engrain.*

**ingrati** <sup>va</sup> *to ~ oneself*, przy-  
milić się, pozyskać czyjaś łaskę.

**ingratitude**, niewdzięczność f.

**ingredient**, część składowa, skła-  
dnik ?; ingrediencya f. [gres ?]

**ingress**, wejście, wnijsie ?

**ingurgitate** <sup>va</sup>, pochłaniać. **~tion**,  
pochłanianie ?

**inhabit** <sup>va</sup>, zamieszkiwać; prze-  
bywać. **~able** <sup>a</sup>, mieszkalny.

**~ance**, zamieszkanie ?; pobyt ?

**~ation**, mieszkanie; zamieszka-  
nie ?

**inhalation**, wzięwanie ?; inhala-  
cyja f. **~e** <sup>va</sup>, wdychać, wzięwać.

**inharmonic**, **~ical**, **~ious** ?; nie-  
harmonijny.

**inhere** <sup>vn</sup>, tkwić, być wrodzonym.

**~nt** <sup>a</sup>, tkwiący, wrodzony.

**inherit** <sup>va</sup>, odziedziczyć. **~able** <sup>a</sup>,  
dziedziczny. **~ance**, dziedzicze-  
nie ?; spadek ?; sukcesya f.

**~or**, dziedzic, sukcesor ?

**~ress**, **~rix**,  
dziedziczka, sukcesorka f.

**inhibit** <sup>va</sup>, powstrzymać; zaka-  
zać, zabronić. **~ion**, powstrzy-  
manie ?; zakaz ?; zabronienie ?

**inhospitable** <sup>a</sup>, niegościnnie. **~li-  
ty**, niegościnnność f.

**inhuman** <sup>a</sup>, nieludzki, srogi;  
okrutny, barbarzyński. **~ity**,  
nieludzkość; okrutność f.

**~ly** <sup>ad</sup>,  
w sposób nieludzki.

**inhum** <sup>va</sup>, pogrzebać, pochować.  
**~ation**, grzebanie ? (umartłych).

**inimical** <sup>a</sup>, nieprzyjacielski, nie-  
przyjazny, wrogi; szkodliwy.

**inimitability**, niepodobieństwo ?  
naśladowania. **~le** <sup>a</sup>, nienaśla-  
dowany, nie do naśladowania.

**iniquitous** <sup>a</sup>, niestuszny; nie-

godziwy. **~y**, niestuszność, nie-  
sprawiedliwość; niegodziwość f.

**initial** <sup>a</sup>, początkowy, pierwszy;

**~als** *pl.*, inicjały *pl.*, początkowe  
litery. **~ally** <sup>ad</sup>, początkowo.

**~ate** <sup>va</sup>, zacząć; zapoczątkować,  
dawać początek; wtajemniczyć;

uczyć początków. **~ate** <sup>a</sup>, wta-  
jemniczony. **~ation**, zapoczątko-  
wanie; wtajemniczenie ?

**~ative**,  
rozpoczęcie ?; inicjatywa f. **~ato-  
ry** <sup>a</sup>, wtajemniczający.

**inject** <sup>va</sup>, wrzucić; wprysnąć,  
wstrzyknąć. **~ion**, wprysnięcie,  
wstrzyknięcie ?; injekcyja f. (*med.*).

**injudicial** <sup>a</sup>, nieprawny, bezpra-  
wny. **~ious** <sup>a</sup>, nierozumny, nie-  
racjonalny. **~iousness**, nierozum,  
nierozsadek ? [nakaz ?]

**injunction**, (wyraźne) polecenie ?

**injure** <sup>va</sup>, uszkodzić; obrazić,  
skrzywdzić, zelżyć. **~er**, skrzy-  
wdziciel, szkodnik ?

**~ious** <sup>a</sup>,  
szkodzący, szkodliwy; obelżywy,  
hańbiący. **~iousness**, szkodli-  
wość f; skrzywdzenie ?

**~y**, krzy-  
wda; zniewaga, obraza f.

**injustice**, niesprawiedliwość f.

**ink**, atrament ? **~** <sup>va</sup>, mazać atra-  
mentem. **~box**, kałamarz ?

**~case**, **~stand**, pisarka f (przy-  
rząd do pisania). **~fish**, (*zo.*)  
czernica pospolita. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, atra-  
mentowy; ciemny, czarny.

**inkling**, głucha wieść, pogłoska f.

**inlaid** <sup>a</sup>, mozaikowy, inkrusto-  
wany.

**inland**, wewnątrz kraju, głąb ? kra-  
ju. **~** <sup>a</sup>, wewnętrzny, środkowy,  
leżący w głębi kraju. **~er**, mie-  
szkaniec ? w wewnętrznych okolic  
kraju.

**inlay** <sup>va</sup>, wykładać (drzewem, ko-  
ścią słoniową etc.). **~**, materiał ?  
do wykładania, mozaikowa ro-  
bota. [na statku.

**inlet**, wpust, wchód ?; przebycie ?

**inlist** <sup>va</sup>, wciągnąć na listę, za-  
werbować. **~ment**, wciągnięcie ?  
na listę.

**inly** <sup>α</sup> wewnątrz; potajemnie.  
**inmate**, lokator <sup>m</sup>; stały mieszkaniec.  
**inmost** <sup>α</sup> najgłębszy; najskrytszy.  
**inn**, gospoda <sup>f</sup>, dom zajezdny; *Inns of Court*, stowarzyszenie <sup>n</sup> prawników. **~keeper**, karczmarz, oberżysta <sup>m</sup>. [**~ness**, urodzoność <sup>f</sup>.]  
**innate** <sup>α</sup> wrodzony, przyrodzony.  
**innavigable** <sup>α</sup> niespławny.  
**inner** <sup>α</sup> wewnętrzny; skryty. **~most** <sup>α</sup> *vid. inmost*.  
**innervation**, wzmocnienie <sup>n</sup> nerwów. **~e** <sup>vα</sup> pobudzać, pokrzepiać nerwy.  
**innings**, *pl.* kolej <sup>m</sup> (w krokiecie).  
**innocence**, niewinność; nieszkodliwość; głupota <sup>f</sup>. **~t** <sup>α</sup> niewinny; nieszkodliwy; prostoduszny; głupi. **~t**, niewiniątko <sup>n</sup>; naiwny; głupi.  
**innocuous** <sup>α</sup> nieszkodliwy. **~ness**, nieszkodliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
**innovate** <sup>vα</sup> wprowadzać, wszczyznać nowości. **~ion**, nowatorstwo; wprowadzenie <sup>n</sup> nowości, innowacja <sup>f</sup>. **~or**, nowator <sup>m</sup>.  
**innocuous** <sup>α</sup> *vid. innocuous*.  
**innuendo**, napomknienie, podsunięcie <sup>n</sup> myśli; insynuacja <sup>f</sup>.  
**innumerability**, niezliczoność <sup>f</sup>. **~able**, **~ous** <sup>α</sup> niezliczony, bez liku.  
**inobservable** <sup>α</sup> niepostrzegalny. **~ance**, niezachowywanie; zaniebdanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**inoculate** <sup>vα</sup> szczepić w oczka, oczkować; (*med.*) szczepić. **~tion**, szczepowanie; (*med.*) szczepienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**inodorous** <sup>α</sup> bezwonny, bez zapachu.  
**inoffensive** <sup>α</sup> nieobrażający; nieszkodliwy, prostoduszny. **~ness**, nieszkodliwość, prostoduszność <sup>f</sup>.  
**inofficial** <sup>α</sup> nieurzędowy. **~ly** <sup>α</sup> nieurzędowo.  
**inoperative** <sup>α</sup> nieskuteczny.  
**inopportune** <sup>α</sup> w porze niewłaściwej zrobiony, niewczesny; niedogodny.

**inordinate** <sup>α</sup> nieprawidłowy, nie-regularny.  
**inorganic**, **~ized** <sup>α</sup> nieorganiczny.  
**inoscula** <sup>vα</sup> *te* <sup>vα</sup> (*anat.*) łączyć (się). **~tion**, (*anat.*) połączenie (naczyni) <sup>n</sup>. [*cy* <sup>f</sup>, śledztwo <sup>n</sup>.]  
**inquest**, badanie <sup>n</sup>; (*jur.*) indaga-  
**inquietude**, *vid. disquietude*.  
**inquire** <sup>vα</sup> pytać, zapytywać, dopytywać się; *to ~ ~ after the way*, pytać się o drogę; *to ~ ~ into*, dociekać, dochodzić. **~rer**, badacz; wypytywacz <sup>m</sup>. **~ringly** <sup>α</sup> badawczo. **~ry**, dowiadywanie się, wypytywanie się; śledzenie, dociekanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**inquisition**, śledztwo, badanie <sup>n</sup>; inkwizycja <sup>f</sup>. **~ive** <sup>α</sup> badający, badawczy; ciekawy. **~iveness**, ciekawość, badawczość <sup>f</sup>. **~or**, poszukiwacz <sup>m</sup>; (*jur.*) sędzia śledczy. **~orial** <sup>α</sup> śledczy, inkwizytorski.  
**inroad**, najazd <sup>m</sup>; wkroczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**insalubrious** <sup>α</sup> niezdrowy, niezdrowotny. **~ty**, niezdrowotność <sup>f</sup>.  
**insalutary** <sup>α</sup> niezdrowy; zgubny.  
**insane** <sup>α</sup> obłąkany, cierpiący na pomieszanie zmysłów. **~eness**, **~ity**, obłąkanie, pomieszanie <sup>n</sup> zmysłów.  
**insatiable** <sup>α</sup> nienasycony. **~able-ness**, **~ateness**, nienasyconość <sup>f</sup>.  
**inscribe**, położyć napis, napisać; wpisać; poświęcić, dedykować (dzieło etc.). **~ption**, nadpis; napis <sup>m</sup>; wpisanie <sup>n</sup>; dedykacja <sup>f</sup> (dzieła). **~ptive** <sup>α</sup> napisowy.  
**inscrutable** <sup>α</sup> niezbadany, niedocieczony. **~ness**, niedocieczoność <sup>f</sup>. [*dożerny*.]  
**insect**, owad <sup>m</sup>. **~ivorous**, owad-  
**insecure** <sup>α</sup> niepewny. **~ity**, **~eness**, niepewność <sup>f</sup>; niebezpieczeństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**insensate** <sup>α</sup> bezrozumny, głupi, nieczuły. **~sibility**, **~sibleness**, nieczułość; nieuczualność <sup>f</sup>.  
**~sible** <sup>α</sup> niepostrzegalny; nieczuły, obojętny; nieświadomy

czego. ~sibly  $\alpha$  nieznacznie.  
 ~tient  $\alpha$  nie czujący.  
 inseparability, nierozdzielność,  
 nierozłączność f. ~le  $\alpha$  nieroz-  
 dzielny, nieodłączny. ~ly  $\alpha$   
 nierozdzielnie.  
 insert  $v^{\alpha}$  zamieścić, umieścić,  
 wtrącić; ogłosić (w gazecie). ~ion,  
 umieszczenie, wtrącenie ? inse-  
 rat  $m$ , ogłoszenie  $n$  (w gazecie).  
 inset, umieszczenie ?  
 inshore  $\alpha$  nad brzegiem, tuż  
 nad wybrzeżem.  
 inside, wewnątrz ? wewnątrzna stro-  
 na. ~  $\alpha$  &  $pp$ , wewnątrz, w  
 głębi.  
 insidious  $\alpha$  dybiący; podstępny,  
 chytry, zdradliwy. ~ness, pod-  
 stępność f  
 insight, przenikliwość f, zmysł  
 spostrzegawczy; gruntowne za-  
 poznanie się z czem.  
 insignia  $pl.$ , insygnia  $pl.$ , znaki  $pl.$ ,  
 dostojenstwa  $pl.$   
 insignificance, małe znaczenie,  
 małoznaczność, błażość f. ~nt  $\alpha$   
 małoznaczny, nieznaczny, błaży.  
 insincere  $\alpha$  nieszczerzy, skryty,  
 fałszywy. ~ity, nieszczerzość f.  
 insinuate  $v^{\alpha}$  nieznacznie wsu-  
 nąć; wnikać; nadmienić, na-  
 pomknąć; to ~e oneself, wkraść  
 się nieznacznie; przypochlebiać  
 się. ~ion, powolne wkradanie  
 się; przypochlebianie się; na-  
 pomknienie ? insynuacja f. ~ive,  
 ~ory  $\alpha$  wkradający się (fig.);  
 przymilający się.  
 insipid  $\alpha$  niesmaczny, płaski.  
 ~ity, niesmak  $m$ ; płytkość (fig.) f.  
 insist  $v^n$  nastawać, nalegać, ob-  
 stawać. ~ence, domaganie się,  
 nastawanie ? wytrwałość f.  
 insnare  $v^{\alpha}$  usidlić, uwikłać, za-  
 platać. [opilstwo ?  
 insobriety, nieumiarkowanie,  
 insolate  $v^{\alpha}$  wystawiać na słońce.  
 ~tion, wystawienie  $n$  na słońce;  
 porażenie słoneczne.  
 insolence, zuchwałość, bezczel-

ność f. ~t  $\alpha$  zuchwały, bez-  
 czelny.  
 insolidity, nietrwałość, słabość f.  
 insoluble  $\alpha$  nierozpuszczalny,  
 nierozwiązalny. ~ility, ~leness,  
 nierozpuszczalność; nierozwiązal-  
 ność f.  
 insolvable  $\alpha$  nierozwiązalny; nie-  
 wypłacalny. ~ency, niewypła-  
 calność, niepłatność f. ~ent  $\alpha$   
 niewypłacalny.  
 insomniac, bezsenność f. ~ous  $\alpha$   
 bezsenny, cierpiący na bezsen-  
 ność.  
 insomuch  $\alpha$  ~ that, tak dalece  
 iż, o tyle że.  
 inspect  $v^{\alpha}$  dozorować, mieć do-  
 zór, przeglądać. ~ion, dozór  $m$ ;  
 dozorowanie ? przegląd  $m$ ; in-  
 spekcja f; on the first ~, na pier-  
 wszy rzut oka. ~or, dozorca,  
 inspektor  $m$ . ~orship, inspektor-  
 stwo ?  
 inspirable  $\alpha$  nadający się do  
 wziewania. ~ation, wziewanie;  
 natchnienie ? inspiracja f. ~e  $v^{\alpha}$   
 wziewać, wciągać w siebie (po-  
 wietrze); natchnąć, zapalić gorli-  
 wością; oddychać.  
 inspire  $v^{\alpha}$  ożywić, zagrzewać.  
 inspissate  $v^{\alpha}$  zgęszczać. ~ion,  
 zgęszczenie ?  
 instability, niestałość, zmien-  
 ność f. ~le  $\alpha$  niestały, zmienny.  
 install  $v^{\alpha}$  umieścić, wprowadzić  
 na urząd, instalować. ~ation  
 ~ment, wprowadzenie  $n$  na urząd,  
 instalacja f. ~ment, payment by  
 ~s, spłacanie  $n$  ratami.  
 instance, chwila, sposobność;  
 (jur.) instancja; nastawanie ?  
 przykład  $m$  (jako dowód); for ~,  
 na przykład; in the first ~, za  
 pierwszym razem. ~  $v^{\alpha}$  przy-  
 toczyć (jako przykład, dowód).  
 instant, chwila f, moment  $m$ ; in an  
 ~, w oka mgnieniu. ~  $\alpha$  obecny;  
 bieżący (miesiąc); bezpośredni  
 niezwłoczny. ~aneous  $\alpha$  m

mentalny, natychmiastowy. ~aneously <sup>αδ</sup> momentalnie, natychmiastowo. ~ly <sup>αδ</sup> natychmiast, bezzwłocznie.

instatē <sup>va</sup> pomieścić, usadzić, obsadzić. [czego, zamiastby.

instead <sup>prp</sup>: ~ of, zamiast, miasto instep, podbicie <sup>?</sup>; przegub <sup>m</sup> (stopy).

instigat||e <sup>va</sup> poduszczać, podmawiać, podżegać. ~ion, namowa <sup>f</sup>, poduszczenie, podżeganie <sup>?</sup>. ~or, podżegacz, podmawiacz <sup>m</sup>.

instil <sup>va</sup> wkraplać; wpajać. ~lation, ~ment, wkraplanie <sup>?</sup>; płyn wkraplany; wpajanie <sup>?</sup>; podszept <sup>m</sup>.

instinct, popęd <sup>m</sup>; zmysłność <sup>f</sup>; instynkt <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>α</sup> idący za wrodzonym popędem, instynktowy, instynktowny. ~ively <sup>αδ</sup> instynktownie.

institūte <sup>va</sup> ustanowić; uchwalić; wyznaczyć. ~~, przepis <sup>m</sup>; ustawa <sup>f</sup>; rozporządzenie <sup>?</sup>; instytut <sup>m</sup>; ~tes <sup>pl.</sup>, zbiór <sup>m</sup> praw. ~tion, ustanowienie; uchwalenie <sup>?</sup>; ustawa; uchwała <sup>f</sup>; zakład <sup>m</sup>; instytucja <sup>f</sup>; urządzenie <sup>?</sup>. ~tional, ~tionary <sup>α</sup> elementarny, początkowy; ustanowiony, zawarty w ustawie; dotyczący się uchwały. ~tive <sup>α</sup> ustanawiający. ~tor, urządzić, ustanowiciel; założyciel <sup>m</sup>.

instruct <sup>va</sup> nauczać, uczyć; pouczyć, dać informację; polecić; (w listach) *I am ~ed to inform you*, polecono mi zawiadomić...

~or, nauczyciel; instruktor <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, uczenie <sup>?</sup>; nauka <sup>f</sup>, lekcje <sup>pl.</sup>; instrukcja <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>α</sup> pouczający.

instrument, narzędzie <sup>?</sup>; instrument; przyrząd <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) narzędzie <sup>?</sup>; środek <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>α</sup> posiłkowy, dopomagający; będący środkiem (do czego); (*muz.*) instrumentalny. ~ality, przydatność <sup>f</sup>, pośrednictwo <sup>?</sup>. ~alness, działanie <sup>?</sup>; narzędzie <sup>?</sup>; środek <sup>m</sup>.

insubjection, niepodległość <sup>f</sup>.

insubmission, niepośluszeństwo <sup>?</sup>. insubordinat||e <sup>α</sup> niesubordynacyjny, niekarny. ~ion, niekarność, krnąbność, niesubordynacja <sup>f</sup>.

insufferable <sup>α</sup> nieznośny.

insufficien||cy, niedostateczność; nieprzydatność <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>α</sup> niedostateczny, niewystarczający; niezdolny.

insula||r <sup>α</sup> wyspiarski; (*fig.*) samotny, odosobniony. ~ted <sup>α</sup> odosobniony, odłączony.

insult, obelga, zniewaga <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> wyrzucić obelgę, zelżyć. ~ingly <sup>αδ</sup> z urąganiem, obelżywie.

insuperab||ility, ~leness, niezwyciężoność, nieprzemierzoność <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>α</sup> nieprzemierzony, niepokonany. ~ly <sup>αδ</sup> nie do przemierzania.

insupportab||e <sup>α</sup> nieznośny, nie do zniesienia. ~eness, nieznośność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>αδ</sup> nieznośnie.

insuppressible <sup>α</sup> niestłumiony, nie dający się usunąć.

insur||able <sup>α</sup> dający się zabezpieczyć. ~ance, zabezpieczenie, ubezpieczenie <sup>?</sup>; asekuracja <sup>f</sup>; ~policy, polisa asekuracyjna. ~er, ubezpieczający (się) <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup> upewnić, zapewnić; zabezpieczyć, asekurować. [powstańczy.

insurgent, powstaniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup> insurmountable <sup>α</sup> nieprzebyty; nieprzemierzony.

insurrection, powstanie <sup>?</sup>; rewolucja <sup>f</sup>. ~ary <sup>α</sup> powstańczy, rewolucyjny.

insusceptib||ility, nieuczulalność; nieczułość <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>α</sup> niezdolny do przyjmowania wrażeń; nieczuły.

intact <sup>α</sup> nietknięty, nienaruszony. intaglio, kamień <sup>m</sup> z wklęsłymi rzeźbami figurami.

intangible <sup>α</sup> niedotykalny.

integ||er, (*aryt.*) całość <sup>f</sup>; liczba całkowita. ~ral <sup>α</sup> cały, całkowity, całkowity; integralny. ~ral, całość, zupełność <sup>f</sup>. ~rally <sup>αδ</sup> w

całości. ~rant<sup>α</sup> dopełniający całości. ~rate<sup>vα</sup> składać całość, dopełniać całości. ~ration, dopełnienie<sup>n</sup> całości. ~rity, całość; czystość (*fig.*); prawość, uczciwość f.

integument, okrywka; powłoka; (*anat.*) błona f.

intellect, rozum<sup>m</sup>; zdrowy rozsądek. ~ion, rozumienie, pojmowanie, pojęcie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>α</sup> rozumowy; ~ ~ *faculties*, władze pl. rozumu. ~ual<sup>α</sup> rozumny, inteligentny; umysłowy, duchowy; intelektualny. ~uality, umysłowość, inteligencja f.

intelligence, rozum<sup>m</sup>; inteligencja, umysłowość; wiadomość f, uwiadomienie; porozumienie<sup>n</sup>; *to send out for* ~~, postać na zwiaady; *to give* ~~, udzielić objaśnień, informacji; *ill* ~~, nieporozumienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ *office*, biuro informacyjne. ~encer, dostarczający wiadomości; wysłaniec dla zasięgnięcia języka, szpieg<sup>m</sup>. ~ent<sup>α</sup> rozumny; światły, inteligentny. ~ibility, ~ibleness, zrozumiałość, jasność f. ~ible<sup>α</sup> zrozumiały.

intemperance, nieumiarkowanie<sup>n</sup>; niewstrzemięźliwość; rozpusta f. ~te<sup>α</sup> nieumiarkowany, niewstrzemięźliwy; przykry (pogoda). ~teness, nieumiarkowanie<sup>n</sup>; namietność f.

intend<sup>vα</sup> zamyślać, zamierzać; przeznaczać; ~ed *for*, przeznaczony dla, do. ~ancy, dozór<sup>m</sup>; intendentura f. ~ant, dozorca, zawiadowca, intendent<sup>m</sup>. ~edly<sup>αd</sup> z zamiarem, z myślą, naumyślnie.

intense<sup>α</sup> natężony, wytężony; intensywny, silny; dolegliwy (ból). ~ely<sup>αd</sup> silnie, intensywnie. ~eness, natężenie<sup>n</sup>; usilność f. ~ify<sup>αd</sup> wzmacniać, wzmacniać. ~ion, usiłowanie<sup>n</sup>; usilność, energia f. ~ity, wytężenie, napięcie<sup>n</sup>; siła; (*fiz.*) prężność f. ~ive<sup>α</sup>

wytężony, natężony; silny, intensywny.

intent<sup>α</sup> skierowany do czego; pilny, dokładający starania. ~ion, zamiar, zamysł, cel<sup>m</sup>; intencja f.

~ional<sup>α</sup> umyślny, rozmyślny.

~ionally<sup>αd</sup> umyślnie. ~ioned<sup>α</sup> (w wyrazach złożonych): *ill* ~~, ze złemi zamiarami. ~ness, usilna praca, pilność f.

inter<sup>vα</sup> zakopać, pogrzebać. ~ment, pogrzebanie<sup>n</sup>.

interact, antrakt<sup>m</sup>

intercalary<sup>α</sup> wtrącony; ~ ~ *day*, dzień przybyszowy (29 lutego).

~calate<sup>vα</sup> dodać, wtrącić. ~calation, wtrącenie, dodanie<sup>n</sup>.

intercede<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> pośredniczyć; zanosić prośbę, wstawiać się; ~ *with*, do kogo; ~ *for*, za kim.

intercept<sup>vα</sup> przejąć, pochwyć; zatrzymać; przerwać. ~ception, przejęcie, pochwylenie; zatrzymanie; zatarasowanie<sup>n</sup>.

intercession, pośrednictwo; wstawienie się<sup>n</sup>. ~cessor, pośrednik, przyczynca<sup>m</sup>. ~cessory<sup>α</sup> wstawiający się za kim; pośredniczący.

interchange, wymiana, zamiana f; handel zamienny; następowanie kolejne. ~ ~ *v<sup>an</sup>*, wymieniać, zamieniać; handel zamienny prowadzić; *to* ~ *civilities*, wzajemnie grzeczności sobie wyświadczać. ~able<sup>α</sup> wymienny, zamienny; wzajemny, zobopólny. ~ ~ *ness*, zamiennność; zobopólność f.

intercolumniation, (*arch.*) międzysłupie<sup>n</sup>.

intercommunicate<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> utrzymywać stosunki wzajemne. [wy.

intercostal, (*anat.*) międzyżebro-

intercourse, przestawanie, obcowanie<sup>n</sup>; stosunki pl.; *commercial* ~, stosunki handlowe.

intercutaneous<sup>α</sup> (*anat.*) podskórny.

interdict, zakaz<sup>m</sup>; klątwa f, interdikt<sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ *vα* zakazać, zabronić;

rzucić klątwę, wykląć. ~ion, zakaz<sup>m</sup>. ~ive, ~ory<sup>a</sup>, zabraniający, zakazujący.

interest, (własna) korzyść, prywatna f; interes; udział; wpływ<sup>m</sup>; wziętość f, znaczenie<sup>n</sup>; procent<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zajmować uwagę, interesować; brać udział. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, interesujący, zajmujący; ważny.

inter||fere<sup>va</sup>, pośredniczyć; wtrącać się, mieszać się; przeszkadzać, zawadzać. ~ference, wdanie się, mieszanie się<sup>n</sup> (do czego); spór, konflikt<sup>m</sup>; ujma f. ~fluous, ~fluent<sup>a</sup>, płynący między, pośredni.

interim, międzyczasie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>ad</sup>, tymczasowo. ~<sup>a</sup>, tymczasowy.

interior<sup>a</sup>, wewnętrzny. ~, wnętrze<sup>n</sup>. [wka f.]

interjection, wykrzyknik<sup>m</sup>; wstawienie

inter||lace<sup>va</sup>, przeplatać, przetykać; wplatać. ~lard<sup>va</sup>, szpikować, naszpikować (też fig.). ~leave<sup>va</sup>, powkładać między kartki biały papier. ~line<sup>va</sup>, wpisać między wiersze. ~linear, międzywierszowy. ~lineation, ~lining, wpisywanie<sup>n</sup> między wiersze; wyraz wpisany, wiersz wpisany. ~link<sup>va</sup>, połączyć, spoić ogniwem. ~locution, rozmowa f. ~locutor, interlokutor<sup>m</sup>, osoba rozmawiająca (lub z którą się mówi). ~lope<sup>va</sup>, prowadzić zakazany handel; szkodzić handlowi innych. ~loper, prowadzący zakazany handel; szkodnik<sup>m</sup>. ~lucent<sup>a</sup>, przeświecający. ~lude, (te. & muz.) sztuczka (między dwiema większemi sztukami grana); przegrywka f.

inter||meddle<sup>va</sup>, wtrącać się, wściebiać się. ~meddler, wścibski, wtrącający się. ~mediacy, pośrednictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~medial, ~mediate<sup>a</sup>, środkowy, pośredni. ~mediation, pośrednictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ment, pogrzeb<sup>m</sup>, pochowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~minable, ~minate<sup>a</sup>, nieskończony, niezmie-

rzony. ~mingle<sup>van</sup>, mieszać (się). ~mission, przestanek<sup>m</sup>, przerwa f; without ~~, nieustannie. ~missive<sup>a</sup>, przerywany. ~mit<sup>van</sup>, poprzestać; odroczyć; zwolnić. ~mittent<sup>a</sup>, wolniejszy, przerywany; ~~fever, gorączka powrotna. ~mix, vid. intermingle. ~mixture, mieszanie<sup>n</sup>; mieszanina f.

inter||nal<sup>a</sup>, wewnętrzny, krajowy. ~nally<sup>ad</sup>, wewnątrznie; w duchu.

~national<sup>a</sup>, międzynarodowy.

inter||pellation, wezwanie<sup>n</sup> do dania objaśnienia (zwłaszcza w parlamentach), interpelacja f. ~pel-

late<sup>va</sup>, interpelować, żądać objaśnienia. ~polate<sup>va</sup>, wtrącić, dodać do tekstu. ~potation, wsunięty dodatek, wtrącenie; sfałszowanie<sup>n</sup> (tekstu); (mat.) inter-

polacja f. ~pose<sup>van</sup>, włożyć, wetknąć pomiędzy; wstawić się, pośredniczyć, podać. ~position,

pośrednictwo<sup>n</sup>; międzyległość f.

~pret<sup>va</sup>, wytłómaczyć, wyłożyć; przetłómaczyć. ~pretable<sup>a</sup>, dający się wytłómaczyć. ~pretation,

wytłómaczenie, wyłożenie, interpretacja f. ~pretative<sup>a</sup>, tłumaczący, objaśniający. ~preter, wy-

kładacz; tłumacz<sup>m</sup>. [regnum<sup>n</sup>

interregnum, bezkrólewie, inter-

interrogat||e<sup>va</sup>, zapytywać, przesłuchiwać (świadców). ~ion, pytanie, zapytywanie; (jur.) przesłuchanie<sup>n</sup> (świadców); note of

~~, (gram.) znak zapytania, pytajnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, pytający, zapytujący. ~~, (gram.) zaimek py-

tający. ~ory<sup>a</sup>, pytający. ~~, śledztwo, badanie<sup>n</sup>.

interrupt<sup>va</sup>, przerwać, przeszkodzić. ~edly<sup>ad</sup>, z przerwami.

~ion, przerywanie<sup>n</sup>; przerwa, przeszkoda f.

intersect<sup>van</sup>, przeciąć, przecinać się wzajem (o liniach). ~ion,

przecięcie<sup>n</sup>; (mat.) punkt<sup>m</sup> prze-

cięcia.

- intersper|se** <sup>va</sup>, rozsypać, posiać, posypać. **~sion**, rozsianie, posypanie ?
- inter|texture**, wplatanie, przetykanie ? **~twine**, **~twist** <sup>va</sup>, wplatać, przeplatać, przetykać.
- inter|val**, odstęp, przedział; przeciąg czasu pomiędzy; antrakt ? **~vene** <sup>va</sup>, wejść w drogę, zejść; pośredniczyć, interwenjować. **~vention**, wdanie się ? interwencya f. **~view**, widzenie się z kim ? schadzka f. **~ ~** <sup>va</sup>, rozmawiać ze znakomitością (w celu ogłoszenia treści rozmowy w gazetach), interwuiować. **~ ~er**, wywiadywacz ?
- inter|weave** <sup>va</sup>, przetykać, przeplatać. **~woven**, <sup>p</sup>, od *to interweave*.
- intest|acy**, brak ? testamentu. **~ate** <sup>a</sup>, zmarły bez testamentu.
- intestin|al** <sup>a</sup>, trzewiowy, kiszkowy; **~ ~ canal**, kanał kiszkowy. **~e** <sup>a</sup>, wewnętrzny; krajowy; **~e war**, wojna domowa; **~es pl.**, wnętrzości, trzewia, kiszki pl.
- intim|acy**, zażyłość f, ścisła przyjaźń. **~ate** <sup>a</sup>, zażyły, poufaly.
- intimat|e** <sup>va</sup>, dać do zrozumienia, oświadczyć. **~ion**, nadmienie ?; wzmianka f; oświadczenie ?
- intimidat|e** <sup>va</sup>, zastraszyć, onieśmielić. **~ion**, zastraszenie, zatrwożenie ? **~ory** <sup>a</sup>, zastraszający.
- into** <sup>prp</sup>, w, do, na; *to grow ~ a habit*, wejść w zwyczaj; *~ the bargain*, w dodatku, darmo; *to translate ~ English*, tłumaczyć na angielskie.
- intolera|ble** <sup>a</sup>, niezdolny, nie do zniesienia. **~bleness**, niezdolność f. **~nce**, **~tion**, nietolerancya, intolerancya f. **~nt** <sup>a</sup>, nietolerujący.
- inton|ate** <sup>vn</sup>, zanócić, intonować. **~ation**, zanócenie, intonowanie ?; intonacya f. **~e** <sup>van</sup>, intonować; modulować głos.
- intoxica|te** <sup>va</sup>, odurzyć; upoić.
- ~nt**, upajający środek. **~tion**, upojenie, odurzenie ?
- intracta|ble** <sup>a</sup>, uparty, krnąbrny; niesforny. **~bleness**, **~bility**, krnąbrność f upór ?
- intransitive** <sup>a</sup> (gram.) nieprzechodni, nijaki.
- intrench** <sup>va</sup>, okopać, oszańcować; uwłaczać, wdierać się. **~ment** (mil.) szaniec, okop ?
- intrepid** <sup>a</sup>, nieustraszony. **~ity**, nieustraszoność f.
- intrica|cy**, zawikłanie ?; płatanna f. **~te** <sup>a</sup>, zawikłany, zawiły; trudny.
- intrigue**, intryga, chytryść f, podstęp ?; przebiegi pl.; intryga (dramatyczna). **~ ~** <sup>vn</sup>, intrygować, intrygi robić. **~r**, robiący intrygi, intrygant ? [istotny, rzetelny.
- intrinsic**, **~al** <sup>a</sup>, wewnętrzny.
- introduc|e** <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzić; włożyć; poznać, przedstawić (kogo). **~tion**, wprowadzenie ?; wstęp ?; przedmowa f; przedstawienie, poznanie ? **~tory** <sup>a</sup>, przedwstępny, wstępny.
- intromi|ssion**, wprowadzenie, wpuszczenie ? **~t** <sup>va</sup>, wpuszczać
- introspect** <sup>va</sup>, wglądać, wnikać. **~ion**, wglądanie, wnikanie ?; **~ ~ of one's self**, badanie siebie samego.
- intru|de** <sup>van</sup>, wcisnąć (się), wtłoczyć się; wdrzeć się, wejść bez pozwolenia. **~der**, natręt ?; nieproszony gość, intruz ? **~sion**, wcisnięcie się, wtłoczenie się, natręctwo ? **~sive** <sup>a</sup>, natrętny, naprzykrzony.
- intrust** <sup>va</sup>, powierzyć; **~ one with**, powierzyć co komu.
- intuiti|on**, przecucie ?; intuicya f **~ve** <sup>a</sup>, jawny, naoczny; intuicyjny
- intumescence**, nabrzękość, nabrzękałość f. [wcierka f.
- inunction**, (med.) wcieranie ?
- inunda|te** <sup>va</sup>, zalewać. **~tion**, powódź f, zalew ? [wał.
- inure** <sup>van</sup>, przyzwyczać, zaharto-

inutility, bezpożyteczność <sup>f</sup>

inutterable <sup>α</sup>, *vid. unutterable.*

invade <sup>vα</sup>, najechać, wkroczyć zbrojnie; targnąć się, naruszyć. ~r, najezdźca, napastnik <sup>m</sup>

invalid <sup>α</sup>, niemocny, słaby; ułomny, niezdatny do służby. ~, inwalid, kaleka <sup>m</sup>. ~ate <sup>vα</sup>, osłabić; (*jur.*) unieważnić. ~ism, ułomność, kalectwo <sup>f</sup>.

invaluable <sup>α</sup>, nieoceniony.

invariab||le <sup>α</sup>, niezmienny. ~leness, niezmiennność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, stale, nieodmiennie.

invasi||on, wkroczenie <sup>n</sup>; napad <sup>m</sup> na kraj nieprzyjacielski; (*fig.*) wdzieranie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>α</sup>, najeźdźca.

invective, uszczypliwe uwagi, obelga, inwektywa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, uszczypliwy, satyryczny.

inveigh <sup>vα</sup>, docinać, przyganiać, powstawać na. ~er, szyderca, przyganiacz <sup>m</sup>.

invent <sup>vα</sup>, wynaleść, wymyślić. ~ion, wynalazek <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>α</sup>, wynalazczy, pomysłowy. ~or, wynalazca <sup>m</sup>. ~ory, inwentarz, spis, wykaz <sup>m</sup>.

invers||e <sup>α</sup>, przewrócony, odwrotny; (*mat.*) ~e proportion, stosunek odwrotny. ~ion, przestawianie; (*mat.*) przekładanie <sup>n</sup>; (*gram.*) przekładnia <sup>f</sup>.

invert <sup>vα</sup>, przelożyć, przewrócić, przekręcić, przestawić. ~edly <sup>α</sup>, na opak, na odwrót.

invertibrate <sup>α</sup>, niekręgowy, nie mający kolumny pancerzowej.

invest <sup>vα</sup>, przyodziać, ustroić; nadać władzę, umocować. ~iture, inwestytura <sup>f</sup>, nadanie <sup>n</sup> lenności. ~ment, przyodzianie; lokowanie <sup>n</sup> (kapitałów); (*mil.*) blokada <sup>f</sup>.

investiga||ble <sup>α</sup>, dający się zbadać. ~te <sup>vα</sup>, śledzić, dochodzić. ~tion, śledzenie, dochodzenie, badanie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>α</sup>, badawczy. ~tor, badacz <sup>m</sup>.

invetera||cy. ~teness. zastarza-

łość, uporczywość <sup>f</sup>. ~te <sup>α</sup>, zastarzały, wkorzeniony, uporczywy. [nienawistność. <sup>f</sup>.

invidious <sup>α</sup>, nienawistny. ~ness, invigora||te <sup>vα</sup>, wzmocnić, pokrzepić, orzeźwić. ~tion, pokrzepienie <sup>n</sup>.

invincib||le <sup>α</sup>, niezwycięzony, niepokonany. ~ility, ~leness, niezwyciężoność <sup>f</sup>.

inviola||bility, nietykalność; (*fig.*) niezłomność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>α</sup>, nienaruszalny; (*fig.*) niezłomny. ~te <sup>α</sup>, nienaruszony; nieskazitelny.

invisib||ility, niewidzialność. ~le <sup>α</sup>, niewidzialny, niespostrzeżony. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, niewidzialnie.

invit||ation, zaproszenie <sup>n</sup>; zaprosiny <sup>pl.</sup>. ~atory <sup>α</sup>, zapraszający. ~e <sup>vα</sup>, zapraszać. ~ingly, zapraszająco, ponętnie.

invocation, wzywanie, błaganie <sup>n</sup>.

invoice, faktura <sup>f</sup>, obrachunek <sup>m</sup> przesłanych towarów. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, rachować.

invoke <sup>vα</sup>, wzywać, błagać.

involunta||riness, mimowolność <sup>f</sup>. ~ry <sup>α</sup>, mimowolny.

involution, uwikłanie, wplątanie <sup>n</sup>; (*mat.*) wnoszenie <sup>n</sup> do potęgi.

involve <sup>vα</sup>, uwikłać, uplatać; zawierać w sobie, obejmować; (*fig.*) wplatać. ~ment, uwikłanie, wplątanie <sup>n</sup>.

invulnerab||ility, ~leness, niemożność <sup>f</sup> otrzymania rany. ~le <sup>α</sup>, niepodobny do zranienia.

inward <sup>α</sup>, wewnętrzny; krajowy. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, wewnątrz, ku wewnętrznej stronie. [tykać

inweave <sup>vα</sup>, wetkać, wpleść, prze-

inwoven <sup>p</sup>, od *to inweave.*

inwrap <sup>vα</sup>, obwinać, okryć.

inwreathe <sup>vα</sup>, uwieńczyć.

inwrought <sup>α</sup>, wetkany, wpleciony.

iodine, jod <sup>m</sup>.

ipecacuanha, (*bot.*) ipekakuana <sup>f</sup>.

irascible <sup>α</sup>, gniewliwy, drażliwy.

ire, gniew <sup>m</sup>, złość <sup>f</sup>. [czówka <sup>f</sup>.

iris, (*pl. irises*) tęczka; (*anat.*) tę-



irksome <sup>α</sup> przykry, nudny.  
 iron, żelazo ? (*fig.*) siła f. ~ <sup>α</sup>,  
 żelazny, koloru żelaza; (*fig.*)  
 twardy, hartowny; nieugięty; *un-*  
*wrought* ~, surowiec ?; *wrought* ~,  
 kute żelazo; *a flat* ~, żelazko <sup>n</sup> do  
 prasowania; ~s *pl.*, kajdany *pl.*  
 ~ <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, prasować; zakuć; okuć w  
 kajdany. ~bar, sztaba, szyna  
 żelazna. ~bound <sup>α</sup>, obity żelazem,  
 skalisty. ~clad <sup>α</sup>, pancerny. ~ ~,  
 (*mil.*) pancernik (okręt). ~foundry,  
 odlewnia, gisernia f. ~gray <sup>α</sup>,  
 szaro-żelaznego koloru. ~hearted  
<sup>α</sup> (*fig.*) kamiennego serca.  
 ~ing-board, stolnica f do prasowa-  
 nia. ~mill, hamernia f. ~monger,  
 handlarz żelazem, żeleźnik ?  
 ~mould, plama f rdzy. ~plate,  
 arkusz ? żelaza. ~ware, żelastwo ?  
 ~works *pl.*, kuźnica f. ~y <sup>α</sup>, że-  
 lazny, żelazisty.  
 iron||ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup> szyderski, ironi-  
 niczny. ~y, szyderstwo ? ironja f.  
 irradiate <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, promieniować; (*fig.*)  
 oświetać; promienieć, jaśnieć.  
 ~tion, promieniowanie ? blask ?  
 irrational <sup>α</sup> nierozumny; (*mat.*)  
 irracjonalny, niewymierny. ~ity,  
 nierozum ?; (*mat.*) niewymier-  
 ność f.  
 irre||cognizable <sup>α</sup> nie do pozna-  
 nia. ~concilable <sup>α</sup> nieprzeje-  
 dnany, niepojednany. ~cover-  
 able <sup>α</sup> bezpowrotny, niepoweto-  
 wany; nieunikniony.  
 irredeemable <sup>α</sup> niewykupny; nie-  
 powetowany.  
 irrefragab||ility, niewzruszoność,  
 niezbitość f. ~le <sup>α</sup> niewzruszo-  
 ny, niezbity, niezaprzeczony.  
 irrefutable <sup>α</sup> niezbity, nieodparty.  
 irregular <sup>α</sup> nieregularny, niepra-  
 widłowy; nieporządnny. ~ity, nie-  
 regularność, nieprawidłowość f;  
 nieporządek ? ~ly <sup>α</sup>, niepra-  
 widłowo, nieregularnie.  
 irrelative <sup>α</sup> bezwzględny, nie-  
 odnośny.  
 irrelig||ion, bezbożność f, niedo-

wiarstwo ? ~ious <sup>α</sup> bezbożny,  
 niedowiarek. ~iousness, *vid.*  
*irreligion.*  
 irremediab||le <sup>α</sup> nieuleczalny; nie-  
 powetowany; niezapobieżny.  
 ~ly <sup>α</sup>, nieuchronnie.  
 irremissible <sup>α</sup> nieodpuszczalny,  
 nieprzebaczalny. ~ness, nieprze-  
 baczalność f. [odmienny.  
 irremovable <sup>α</sup> nieporuszony, nie-  
 irreparab||le <sup>α</sup> niewynagrodzony,  
 niepowetowany. ~leness, ~ility,  
 niemożność f wynagrodzenia, po-  
 wetowania.  
 irreprehensible <sup>α</sup> nienaganny.  
 ~ness, nienaganność.  
 irreproachable <sup>α</sup> nienaganny.  
 irresistible||le <sup>α</sup> nieodporny. ~le-  
 ness, ~ility, nieodporność f.  
 irresolute||le <sup>α</sup> niezdecydowany,  
 wahający się. ~eness, ~ion,  
 niezdecydowanie, wahanie się.  
 irresponsib||ility, nieodpowie-  
 dzialność f. ~le <sup>α</sup> nieodpowie-  
 dzialny.  
 irreveren||ce, brak ? uszanowania.  
 ~t <sup>α</sup> ubliżający.  
 irre||versible, ~vocable <sup>α</sup> nie-  
 odwołalny, nieodmienny. ~vo-  
 cableness, nieodwołalność f.  
 irrig||ate <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup> nawadniać, zraszać;  
 zwilgocić. ~ation, skrapianie,  
 polewanie ? wodą, irygacja f.  
 irrita||bility, drażliwość f. ~ble <sup>α</sup>  
 drażliwy. ~nt <sup>α</sup> drażniący. ~ts <sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>,  
 drażnić, jątrzyć (*med.*); gniewać;  
 ~ted *at*, rozgniewany czem. ~tion,  
 rozdrażnienie; rozjątrzenie ? (też,  
*med.*); gniew ?  
 irruption, przełom ?; przerwa-  
 nie; wtargnienie ? napad ? (na  
 kraj nieprzyjacielski).  
 isabel, kolor izabelowy; koń *iza-*  
*belowy*. ~le <sup>α</sup> izabelowy.  
 ischiadic <sup>α</sup> kulszowy; ~ *passion*,  
 (*med.*) ból ? w kulszach.  
 isinglass, klej rybi.  
 Islamism, islam, wiara maho-  
 metańska, islam ?  
 isle, wyspa f. ~t, wysepka, kępa f.

isochron||al, ~ous <sup>α</sup> współczesny, jednoczesny.

isolate <sup>va</sup> odłączyć, izolować.

~d <sup>α</sup> odosobniony, rozłączony.

isosceles <sup>α</sup> (mat.) równoboczny.

Israelite, Izraelita, żyd <sup>m</sup>

issu||able <sup>α</sup> (mający być) wypuszczany, wydawany. ~e, wyjście, ujście; upust <sup>m</sup>; zamknięcie, ukończenie; wynik, skutek; wydanie <sup>m</sup> (rozkazu); emisja <sup>f</sup> (listów zastawnych; dzieci *pl.*; potomstwo; wydanie <sup>m</sup> (dzieł). ~e <sup>van</sup> wydać (rozkaz); wysłać; puszczać w obieg; wyjść, wychodzić; pochodzić, brać początek; kończyć się. ~eless <sup>α</sup> bezpotomny.

isthmus, międzymorze <sup>n</sup>

it <sup>prn</sup> to, ono; give ~ him, daj mu to; ~ rains, deszcz pada; ~ seems, zdaje się.

italic, (typ.) kursywa <sup>f</sup>

itch, świerzbień <sup>n</sup>; (fig.) chuć; (med.) świerzbiączka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> świerzbić, swędzić; mieć chętkę.

~y <sup>α</sup> świerzbiący; parszywy.

item <sup>ad</sup> tudzież, także, dytto. ~, pozycja (w spisie) <sup>f</sup>; ~s *pl.*, wiadomości potoczne (w gazetach).

iter||ant <sup>α</sup> powtarzający się. ~ate <sup>va</sup> powtórzyć. ~ation, powtórzenie <sup>n</sup>

itineran||nt <sup>α</sup> & <sup>s</sup> włóczęący się po kraju, objeżdżający, podróżujący.

~ry, dziennik (podróży); przewodnik (podróży) <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>α</sup> podróżny, w podróży przypadły.

its <sup>prn</sup> (zaimek dzierżawczy, odnoszący się do rzeczy) jego, jej, swój, swoja, swoje; Paris and ~ environs, Paryż i jego okolice.

it's, = it is.

itself <sup>prn</sup> on sam, ona sama, ono samo; of ~, samo przez się.

ivied <sup>α</sup> bluszczem porośły.

ivory, kość słoniowa. ~ <sup>α</sup> z kości słoniowej.

ivy, (bot.) bluszcz.

## J.

jabber, gadanina <sup>f</sup>, paplanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> szwargotać, pleść.

jack, (zdrob. z John) Janek, używa się dla oznaczenia: głuptas, głupi Janek; stary marynarz; kurtka skórzana; samiec niektórych zwierząt i ptaków drapieżnych; flaga <sup>f</sup>; nazwisko niektórych narzędzi (kozy trzcza, kołowrotek i. t. d.). ~anape(s), gap; impertinent <sup>m</sup>. ~daw, (orn.) kawka <sup>f</sup>. ~of-all-trades, człowiek zajmujący się wszystkim. ~tar, majtek <sup>m</sup>

jackal, (zo.) szakal <sup>m</sup>

jacket, kurtka <sup>f</sup>, kaftan, żakiet <sup>m</sup>

Jacob||in, dominikanin; jakobin <sup>m</sup>

~'s-staff, kij pielgrzymi.

jactitation, miotanie się; wzruszenie; chępliwość <sup>f</sup>

jaculatory <sup>α</sup> miotający, ciskający; ~ prayer, modlitwa strzelista.

jad||e, szkapa <sup>f</sup>, szkapsko <sup>n</sup>; kobieta nierządna. ~e <sup>van</sup> zjeździć (konia); zmęczyć, zmordować. ~ish <sup>α</sup> znarowiony, narowisty (koń); ladajaki; łajdaki.

jag, karb <sup>m</sup>, nacięcie <sup>n</sup>; ząbek <sup>m</sup>

~ <sup>va</sup> karbować, wyrzynać, wyząbkować. ~ged, ~gy <sup>α</sup> ząbkowany, zębaty. ~gedness, ząbkowość <sup>f</sup>. ~ging-iron, kółko kucharskie.

jaguar, (zo.) jaguar <sup>m</sup>

jail, więzienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> uwięzić.

~er, ~keeper, dozorca <sup>m</sup> więzienia.

jalap, (bot.) jalapa <sup>f</sup> [nia.

jam, powidła *pl.*, marmelada <sup>f</sup>

jam, tłoczenie; tłum, ścisk <sup>m</sup>

~ <sup>va</sup> cisnąć, tłoczyć.

jamb, węgar <sup>m</sup> (u drzwi); mur,

na którym kładą się belki.

jangle <sup>vn</sup> grzechotać, brzęczyć;

drzeć koty, swarzyć się, kłócić

janizary, janczar <sup>m</sup> [się.

jansenist, jansenista <sup>m</sup> (zwolennik

jansenizmu).

January, Styczeń <sup>m</sup>  
japan, przedmioty lakierowane na sposób japoński; lak <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, pociągać lakierem na sposób japoński. ~ner, lakiernik <sup>m</sup>  
jar, dzbanek <sup>m</sup>; butelka f; drzenie <sup>n</sup>; wibracja; sprzeczka, waśń f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, skrzypiec, chrobotać; waśnić się, kłócić się.  
jargon, żargon <sup>m</sup>, niezrozumiała mowa, mowa zepsuta.  
jasmine, (bot.) jaśmin <sup>m</sup>  
jasper, (min.) jaspis <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, jaspisowy.  
jaundice, (med.) żółtaczka; (fig.) zawiść f. ~d <sup>a</sup>, na żółtaczkę chorujący; (fig.) zawistny.  
jaunt, przejażdżka, wycieczka f.  
jauntiness, wesołość, żwawość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, wesoły, hoży.  
javelin, dziryt, pocisk <sup>m</sup>  
jaw, szczeka; gęba, paszcza, paszczyka f. ~bone, szczeka. ~tooth, ząb trzonowy.  
jay, (orn.) sójka f.  
jealous <sup>a</sup>, zawistny, zazdrosny; podejrzliwy, nieufny. ~ness, ~y, zazdrość, zawiść; podejrzliwość, nieufność f.  
jean, cwelich <sup>m</sup>  
jeer, drwiny, kpiny pl., szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kpinkować; szydzić, naigrawać się. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, szyderczo.  
Jehovah, Jehova <sup>m</sup>. [derczo.  
jejune <sup>a</sup>, czczy, próżny, jałowy. ~ness, czczość, jałowość f.  
jellied <sup>a</sup>, galaretowy. ~y, galaretowy. [reta f.  
jennet, vid. genet.  
jenny, maszyna tkacka.  
jeopard, ~ize <sup>va</sup>, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo. ~y, niebezpieczeństwo <sup>n</sup>; hazardowność f.  
jeremiad, ~e, skarga, jeremiada f.  
jerk, targnienie, szarpnięcie <sup>n</sup>; rzut <sup>m</sup>; uderzenie <sup>n</sup>; at one ~, od razu; with a ~, z nagłą, znienacka; by ~s, dorywkami, dopadkowo. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pchnąć, targnąć, rzucić, cisnąć; nagle upaść.  
jerkin, kaftan <sup>m</sup>, kurtka f.

jerque <sup>va</sup>, rewidować (towary na komorzo celnej).  
jersey, cienka materya wełniana; kurtka z grubej wełny.  
jess, ~es pl., pęciny pl. (do przytrzymania sokoła).  
jessamine, vid. jasmine.  
jesse, świecznik <sup>m</sup> (kościelny).  
jest, żart, dowcip <sup>m</sup>; in ~, żartem, dla żartu; to turn into ~, ośmieszać. ~ <sup>va</sup>, żartować, brać na fundusz. ~er, żartowniś; błazen <sup>m</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, żartując, żartem.  
Jesuit, jezuita; chytry, intrygant <sup>m</sup>.  
~'sbark, china f. ~'s-powder, chinowy proszek. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, jezuitski.  
jet, gagat <sup>m</sup>. ~black <sup>a</sup>, czarny jak kruk. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, gagatowy, czarny jak węgiel.  
jet, strumień <sup>m</sup> wody. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wytryskiwać, wyrzucać; wysterczać.  
jetsam, szczątki pl. zatopionego okrętu.  
jetty, (arch.) występ <sup>m</sup> (budowli).  
Jew, żyd <sup>m</sup>. ~ess, żydówka f. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, żydowski. ~ishness, żydowszczyzna f.  
jewel, klejnot, drogi kamień; skarb <sup>m</sup>. ~ler, jubiler <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, biżuteria pl., towary jubilerskie.  
jib, (mar.) żagiel trójkątny na przodzie okrętu.  
jiffy, chwila f, moment <sup>m</sup>  
jig <sup>vn</sup>, skakać, hasać. ~, rodzaj skoczego tańca. ~ger, tancerz <sup>m</sup>.  
jilt, zalotnica, kokietka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, umizgać się, kokietować; obiecywać i zwodzić; a ~ed lover, oszukany kochanek.  
jingle, brzęk <sup>m</sup>, brzdąkanie <sup>n</sup>; grzechotka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, brzęczeć, dzwonić, brzdąkać.  
jingle-jangle, dzwonienie <sup>n</sup>; dźwięk <sup>m</sup> szkła.  
job <sup>va</sup>, pchnąć, ciąć.  
job, rozpoczęta robota; robota najemna; pomniejsze zatrudnienie; interesik <sup>m</sup>, sprawa f. ~ <sup>van</sup>,

handlować na giełdzie; szachrować, frymarczyć; wynajmować (się). ~ber, wyrębnik, pomocnik; makler, giełdziarz <sup>m</sup>; wynajmujący powozy.

jockey, forys, dzokiej; koniarz <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zawadzić (w biegu); odrwić, oszukać.

jocos||e, jocular <sup>a</sup>, żartobliwy, wesoły. ~ely, żartobliwie, wesoło. ~ness, żartobliwość <sup>f</sup>.

jocund <sup>a</sup>, wesoły, zabawny. ~ity, ~ness, wesołość <sup>f</sup>.

jog, lekkie pchnięcie, trącenie <sup>n</sup> (w celu ostrzeżenia); (*fig.*) trudność <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, trącić, ostrzedz trącając; wlec się. ~trot, wolny kłus; machinalne nawyknienie. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, jednostajny, monotony.

joggle <sup>van</sup>, popychać, trząść, szarpać.

John, Jan (imię) <sup>m</sup>; *St.* ~'s bread, (*bot.*) chleb świętojański. ~bull, Anglik <sup>m</sup>. ~'s-wort, (*bot.*) świętojańskie ziele.

join <sup>van</sup>, złączyć (się), skojarzyć (się); zblić; przytykać, graniczyć; to ~ a person, dogonić kogo; to ~ battle, spotkać się, stoczyć bitwę; to ~ interest with, mieć z kim wspólne interesa; to ~ with, zgadzać się, podzielać zdanie czyje; to ~ a party, przyłączyć się do towarzystwa. ~er, stolarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, robota stolarska; stolarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

joint, fuga <sup>f</sup> spojenie <sup>n</sup>; (*anat.*) staw <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) kolanko <sup>n</sup>; nit, szarnir <sup>m</sup>; udo <sup>n</sup>; udziec <sup>m</sup>; miejsce złączenia się dwu rzeczy. ~ <sup>a</sup>, spójony; wspólny; out of ~, wyważony ze stawu, zwichnięty; w nieładzie. ~ <sup>va</sup>, spoić, złączyć.

~ed <sup>a</sup>, mający stawy; (*bot.*) kolankowaty, węzlisty. ~er, równacz <sup>m</sup> (hebel). ~heir, współdziedzic <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> razem, pospół; ~ stock company, towarzystwo akcyonaryuszów. ~te-

nant, współwłaściciel <sup>m</sup> (ziemi). ~ure <sup>va</sup>, wyznaczyć dożywocie.

joist, belka poprzeczna. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kłaść belki poprzeczne.

jok||e, żart <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, żartować, żarty stroić (z kim). ~er, żartowniś, figlarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, żartem.

jole, joll, policzek <sup>m</sup>; lice *pl.*

joll||iness, ~ity, wesołość, ochoczość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, hoży, wesoły. ~y boat, jolla <sup>f</sup> (mały statek 1 lub 2 masztowy).

jolt, trzęsienie <sup>n</sup>; stukot <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, trząść (o powozie), szarpać.

jonquille, (*bot.*) żółty narcyz, żonkilla <sup>f</sup>. [cisnąć się.

jostle <sup>van</sup>, szturchać, popychać;

jot, punkcik <sup>m</sup>; krzta; (*fig.*) jota <sup>f</sup>;

not a ~, ani trochę, ani na jotę.

~ <sup>va</sup> notować. ~ting, uwaga,

notatka <sup>f</sup>.

journal, dziennik <sup>m</sup>; pismo <sup>n</sup>; gazeta <sup>f</sup>. ~ist, dziennikarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, zapisywać w dziennik.

journey, podróż (lądem), dzień <sup>m</sup> podróży. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, podróżować. ~man, czeladnik, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>. ~work, dzienna robota rzemieślnika.

joust, turniej <sup>m</sup>.

Jove, Jowisz <sup>m</sup>.

jovial <sup>a</sup>, jowjalny, wesoły. ~ity, ~ness, jowialność <sup>f</sup>.

jowl, *vid.* jole.

joy, radość <sup>f</sup>, wesele; szczęście <sup>n</sup>.

~ful, <sup>a</sup>, radośny, wesoły. ~ful-

ness, ~ousness, wesołość <sup>f</sup>.

~less <sup>a</sup>, niewesoły, smutny.

~ ~ness, niewesołość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>,

wesoły, radośny; rozweselający,

pocieszający.

jubil||ant <sup>a</sup>, wykrzykujący z radości.

~ate <sup>vn</sup>, wykrzykiwać z radości.

~ation, okrzyki *pl.* radości.

~ee, jubileusz <sup>m</sup>; uroczystość pamiątkowa.

Judai||c(al) <sup>a</sup>, żydowski. ~sm,

judaizm <sup>m</sup>.

Judas, Judasz <sup>m</sup> (imię); (*fig.*)

zdrajca <sup>m</sup>. ~coloured <sup>a</sup>, ryży,

- rudy (o włosach i brodzie). ~hole, wyzierka f.
- judge, sędzia; znawca <sup>m</sup> ~ *van* sądzić, osadzać; wyrokować. ~ment, sąd <sup>m</sup>; sądenie; wyrokowanie <sup>n</sup>; wyrok; rozsądek; sąd <sup>m</sup>; zdanie <sup>n</sup>; *in my ~*, mojem zdaniem; *to give ~*, wydać wyrok; *the day of ~*, dzień sądu ostatecznego, dzień sądny. ~seat, trybunał <sup>m</sup>.
- judi||cative <sup>a</sup>, zdolny sądzić o rzeczach, kompetentny. ~catory <sup>a</sup>, sądowy. ~, trybunał, sąd <sup>m</sup>; sądownictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~cature, władza sądowa; sąd, trybunał <sup>m</sup>. ~cial <sup>a</sup>, sądowy, prawny. ~cious <sup>a</sup>, rozsądny, ze zdrowym rozsądkiem; rozważny. ~ciousness, zdrowy rozsądek, rozum <sup>m</sup>.
- jug, brzuchaty dzban, kufel duży; śpiew <sup>m</sup> (słowika etc.).
- juggl||e, kuglarstwo; matactwo oszukaństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>vn<sup>a</sup></sup>, kuglować, sztuki pokazywać; oszukiwać. ~er, kuglarz; oszust <sup>m</sup>. ~ingly, po kuglarsku. [wy.]
- jugular, (anat.) gardłowy, szyjowy.
- juic||e, sok <sup>m</sup>. ~eless, niesoczysty. ~iness, soczystość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, sojusz, ~e, (bot.) jujuba f. [czysty.]
- julep, ulepek <sup>m</sup>.
- July, Lipiec <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc).
- jumble, mieszanina f. ~ *van*, pomieszanie, zmieszanie (się).
- jump, skok, sus <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn<sup>a</sup></sup>, skakać, skoczyć; trząść (o wozie); zgadzać się; *to ~ over*, przeskoczyć. ~er, skoczek <sup>m</sup>.
- junct||ion, złączenie, połączenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ure, punkt łączenia się; staw <sup>m</sup>; spojenie <sup>n</sup>; fuga f; zbieg <sup>m</sup> okoliczności; ~s of time, okoliczności czasu.
- June, Czerwiec <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc). [su.]
- jungle, gęstwina f. [lata.]
- junior <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, młodszy. ~ity, młodsze.
- juniper, (bot.) jałowiec <sup>m</sup>. [wych.]
- junk, kawały starych lin okrętowych.
- junket, wesoła zabawa; piknik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn<sup>n</sup></sup>, hulać, biesiadować.
- junt||a, junta f (rada stanów w Hiszpanii). ~o, sekretne zgromadzenie; spisek <sup>m</sup>.
- jurat, przysięgły, ławnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, składający przysięgę.
- juridical <sup>a</sup>, sądowy, prawniczy. ~sconsult, jurysta <sup>m</sup>, prawnik uczony. ~sdiction, jurysdykcyja f, sądownictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~sdictional <sup>a</sup>, sądowy, prawny. ~sprudence, prawoznawstwo <sup>n</sup>, jurysprudencyja. ~st, jurysta, prawnik <sup>m</sup>.
- jur||or, przysięgły <sup>m</sup>. ~y, sąd <sup>m</sup> przysięgłych, jury <sup>m</sup>. ~yman, przysięgły. [tniej potrzeby.]
- jury-mast, (mar.) maszt od ostateczny.
- just <sup>a</sup>, sprawiedliwy, słuszny; prawdziwy; dokładny. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, właśnie, dopiero co; ~ so, właśnie, nie inaczej; *but ~*, dopiero co. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, sprawiedliwie, słusznie; uczciwie; dokładnie. ~ness, słuszność; rzetelność f.
- justice, sprawiedliwość, słuszność; rzetelność f; sędzia <sup>m</sup>; *to do ~*, wymierzyć sprawiedliwość; ~ of the peace, sędzia <sup>m</sup> pokoju. ~ship, urząd <sup>m</sup> sędziego.
- justi||ciable <sup>a</sup>, należący do pewnego sądownictwa. ~fiable <sup>a</sup>, dający się usprawiedliwić, prawowity. ~ness, prawowitość, prawność, przebacliwość f. ~fiction, usprawiedliwienie; rozgrzeszenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ficate, ~ficate <sup>a</sup>, usprawiedliwiający. ~fier, obrońca, usprawiedliwiciel <sup>m</sup>. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, usprawiedliwiać, bronić; uznać, niewinnym.
- justle <sup>va</sup>, *vid. jostle.*
- jut <sup>vn</sup>, sterczeć, wystawać. ~ting <sup>a</sup>, wypukły, wystający.
- jute, dżut <sup>m</sup>.
- juveni||le <sup>a</sup>, młodzieńczy, młodociany. ~lity, wiek młodzieńczy; młodzieńczość f.
- juxtapos||e <sup>va</sup>, kłaść obok siebie. ~ition, ościennność f; kładzenie <sup>n</sup> obok siebie.

## K.

**kale**, kapusta kędzierzawa, kędziorka f.

**kaleidoscope**, kalejdoskop m.

**kali**, (bot.) sodnik alkaliczny.

**kangaroo**, (zo.) kangur m.

**kaolin**, (min.) kaolin m; porcelanówka f.

**kedger**, najmniejsza kotwica.

**keel**, tram m (okrętu); berlinka, węglarka f (statek). **~age**, portowe n (opłata portowa). **~son**, (mar.) stępka f.

**keen** a, ostry, sieczny; gwałtowny, gorliwy; (fig.) gryzący, szczypiący, przejmujący, przenikliwy. **~ly** ad ostro, bystro. **~ness**, ostrość (fig.); bystrość, przenikłość f (fig.). **~eyed**, **~sighted** a, bystrooki, bystrego wzroku.

**keep**, ciemnica f (turma); (mil.) okop m, reduta f; utrzymanie, wyżywienie n. **~van**, trzymać, dzierżyć; zachować, utrzymywać (się); przestrzegać (praw); prowadzić (książki); obchodzić (święto); dotrzymać, zachowywać (post); powstrzymać; trwać; mieszkać, przebywać; *to ~ books*, prowadzić książki, być buchalterem; *to ~ company*, towarzyszyć; *to ~ in view*, mieć na uwadze; *to ~ one's word*, dotrzymać słowa; *to ~ one's temper*, hamować się, nie wybuchać; *to ~ time*, trzymać takt; *to ~ in mind*, zatrzymać w pamięci; *to ~ away*, powstrzymać; nie zjawiać się, trzymać się zdala; *to ~ back*, wstrzymać, pozostać; zaniechać; *to ~ bad hours*, późno do domu powracać; *to ~ down*, zniżyć, upokorzyć; *to ~ from*, powstrzymać, powściągnąć; tać (przed kim); *to ~ good hours*, zawczasu do domu wracać; *to ~ in*, trzymać w karbach, w domu; *to ~ off*, trzymać zdala, nieopuszczać; *to ~ on*, postępować,

ciągnąć dalej; *to ~ out*, wyłączyć; zostawać na dworze; *to ~ to*, trzymać się czego, obstawać przy czym; *to ~ up*, podnieść do góry; *to ~ the wind*, iść z wiatrem. **~er**, zachowywacz; dozorca, stróż; buchalter; dzierżyciel m; *Keeper of the Great Seal*, wielki pieczętarsz, kanclerz m. **~ing**, zachowywanie m; dozór m; opieka f; utrzymanie, wyżywienie n. **~sake**, pamiątka f, upominek m.

**keg**, beczka, baryłka f.

**kelp**, szuwar, kelp m (sodo surowa).

**ken** va zobaczyć, dostrzedz.

**kennel** vn, psiarnia f; lisia nora. **~vn**, siedzieć w norze; mieszkać w dziurze, w lichej chacie.

**kentledge**, żelastwo n (jako balast okrętu).

**kept** p, & p, od *to keep*.

**kerchief**, chusta, chustka f na głowę lub szyję. **~ed** a, zakwerekf, karb m, zacięcie n. [fiony.

**kermes**, czerwiec m (owad).

**kern**, pieszy żołnierz irlandzki; włóczęga m.

**kernel**, ziarnko m, pestka f, jądro n (też fig.). **~vn**, ziarnić się. **~y** a, ziarnisty. [na obicia, karazja f.

**kersey**, gatunek m płótna grubego

**kestrel**, (orn.) pustułka f.

**ketch**, statek m o dwu masztach.

**kettle**, kocioł m. **~drum**, (muz.) kocioł m. **~drummer**, bijący w litawry.

**key**, klucz, kluczyk; klin; klawisz m. **~board**, klawiatura f

**~hole**, dziura f w zamku, do klucza. **~note**, **~tone**, (muz.) tonika f. **~stone**, (arch.) zawornik m; *under lock and ~*, pod

**khan**, chan m. [kluczem.

**kibe**, odzieblizna (otwarta).

**kick**, kopnięcie, uderzenie n. **~van**, kopnąć nogą, wierzgać; *to ~ against*, powstawać przeciw czemu, sprzeciwiać się; *to ~ up a noise*, narobić hałasu.

**kickshaw**, coś dziwnego; dro-

bnóstka f; przysmaczek <sup>m</sup>; dodatkowa potrawka.

kid, kozłę, kozłatko <sup>?</sup>; kozia skóra. ~ <sup>vn</sup> kocić się, parkocić się.

kid, balia, fasa f.

kidnap <sup>va</sup> skraść cudze dziecko, zaprzedać w niewolę. ~per, złodziej <sup>m</sup> dzieci, przedawca <sup>m</sup> dusz.

kidney, nerka f, cynadry pl.; pokrój, gatunek <sup>m</sup>; *Men of your ~*, ludzie podobni tobie. ~bean, (bot.) groch szablasy, fasola.

kill <sup>va</sup> zabić; bić (bydło); *to ~ oneself*, odebrać sobie życie. ~er, zabójca, morderca <sup>m</sup>.

kiln, piec <sup>m</sup> do wypalania (cegieł etc.), suszarnia f. ~dry <sup>va</sup> wysuszyć w piecu, w suszarni.

kilo||gram, kilogram <sup>m</sup>. ~metre, kilometr <sup>m</sup>. [przez Szkotów].

kilt, spódnica krótka (noszona

kin, ród <sup>m</sup>; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo <sup>?</sup>; krewni pl. ~ <sup>a</sup> pokrewny; podobny; *next of ~*, najbliżsi krewni. ~sfolk, rodzeństwo <sup>n</sup>; krewni pl. ~sman, krewny <sup>m</sup>.

kind <sup>a</sup> dobrotliwy, łaskawy; grzeczny, uprzejmy; *be so ~ as to do*, bądź tak łaskaw to uczynić. ~hearted, dobroduszny, dobrotliwy.

kind, rodzaj, gatunek; tryb, sposób <sup>m</sup>; *the female ~*, płeć żeńska; *to pay in ~*, płacić w naturze (nie pieniędzmi); (fig.) płacić równaż monetą; *every ~ of people*, wszelkiego rodzaju ludzie. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> grzecznie, uprzejmie. ~ness, łaskawość, grzeczność, uprzejmość f.

kindle <sup>van</sup> zapalić (się); (fig.) wzniecać, zagrzewać.

kindred, pokrewieństwo <sup>?</sup>; rodzina f, krewni pl. ~ <sup>a</sup> pokrewny; podobny.

king, król; król <sup>m</sup> (w kartach, szachach etc.); dama f (w warcabach). ~ <sup>va</sup> wynieść na króla; *to ~ a man at draughts*, zrobić damę w warcabach. ~dom, kró-

lestwo <sup>n</sup>. ~fisher, (orn.) zimorodek <sup>m</sup>. ~let, królik <sup>m</sup>. ~like, ~ly <sup>a</sup>; królewski. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po królewsku.

kink, (mar.) supeł <sup>m</sup> na linie.

kintal, centnar <sup>m</sup>.

kiosk, kijosk <sup>m</sup>, altanka ogrodowa.

kip, skóra f (młodego bydłęcia).

kipper, łosoś <sup>m</sup>; śledź wędzony.

kirk, kościół (tylko w Szkocji) <sup>m</sup>.

kirtle, kaftan <sup>m</sup>; spódnica f.

kiss, pocałunek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> (po)całować, dać buziaka; lekko się dotknąć. ~ing, całowanie <sup>n</sup>; ~-crust, przylepka f (u chleba).

kit, małe skrzypce.

kit, butel; ceber <sup>m</sup>, wiadro; zaopatrzenie <sup>n</sup>; bagaż <sup>m</sup>.

kitchen, kuchnia f. ~boy, kuchta <sup>m</sup>. ~garden, ogród warzywny. ~maid, dziewczka kuchenna, pomywaczka f.

kite, kania f (orn.); smok, latawiec <sup>m</sup> (z papieru); sfalszowany weksel. ~flying, matactwo wekslowe.

kith, znajomi, przyjaciele pl.

kitten, kocię, kociątko <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> okocić się.

knack, obrót, fortel <sup>m</sup>; zręczność f, spryt <sup>m</sup>, biegłość f; ~s pl., dzia-  
dek <sup>m</sup> (do orzechów łupania).

knacker, handlarz starami końmi; opravca <sup>m</sup>.

knag, sęk (drzewie), garb <sup>m</sup>; brodawka f. ~ginness, sękatość f.

~gy <sup>a</sup> sękaty. [szczęć. ~, sęk <sup>m</sup>.

knap <sup>van</sup> zgryźć, rozgryźć; trze-

knapsack, tajstra f, tornister <sup>m</sup>.

knave, filut, szelma; łotr, oszust <sup>m</sup>; walet (w kartach) <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, szelmostwo, łotrostwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> szelmowski, łotrowski, hultajski.

~ishness, *vid. knavery*.

knead <sup>va</sup> miesić, ugniatać. ~ing-

trough, dzieża f, niecka piekarska.

knee, kolano <sup>n</sup>. ~cap, ~pan, (anat.) nakolanek <sup>m</sup>. ~deep <sup>a</sup> aż po kolana. ~string, podwiązka f.

**kneed** <sup>a</sup>, kolankowaty (rośl.); *in* ~, z kolanami wygiętymi; *out* ~, z kolanami wygiętymi.

**kneel** <sup>vn</sup>, klęczeć; *to* ~ *down*, uklęknąć. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, na kolanach, klęcząc. [umarłego.]

**knell**, dzwonienie; dzwonienie <sup>n</sup> za **knielt** <sup>pr</sup>; & <sup>p</sup>, od *to kneel*.

**knew** <sup>pr</sup>, od *to know*.

**knicker**, szczonek <sup>m</sup>.

**knicker-bockers** *pl.*, spodnie sięgające tylko po za kolana.

**knick-nakcs** *pl.*, ~nackery, frazszka, zabawka <sup>f</sup>.

**knife**, (*pl. knives*), nóż <sup>m</sup>. ~blade, ostrze <sup>n</sup> noża. ~handle, trzonek <sup>m</sup>.

**knight**, rycerz; kawaler; giermek; kawaler (orderu); walet (w kartach); konik (w szachach) <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, pasować na rycerza. ~age, rycerstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~errant, błędny rycerz. ~errantry, błędne rycerstwo. ~hood, rycerstwo <sup>n</sup>; stan rycerski. ~liness, rycerskość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, rycerski. ~<sup>ad</sup>, rycersko, zwyczajem rycerskim.

**knit** <sup>van</sup>, robić na drótach, dzierżyć; wiązać; połączyć się; *to* ~ *the brows*, marszczyć brwi. ~, dziergana robota. ~ster, pończosznic <sup>m</sup>; pończoszniczka <sup>f</sup> (robiąca pończochę). ~ting, robienie <sup>n</sup> pończoch. ~ting-needle, drót <sup>m</sup> do robienia pończoch, iglica <sup>f</sup>. ~ting-sheath, futerał <sup>m</sup> na dróty. ~ting-work, pończoszkowa robota, na drótach.

**knob**, gałka (u szpady); klamka <sup>f</sup>; guz; sęk; kutas <sup>m</sup>. ~bed <sup>a</sup>, guzowaty, sękaty. ~business, sękatość, garbatość <sup>f</sup>. ~by <sup>a</sup>, *vid. knobbed*.

**knock**, kołatanie (do drzwi), stukanie; uderzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, stuknąć, pukać, kołatać (do drzwi); uderzyć; *to* ~ *at the door*, pukać do drzwi; *to* ~ *against*, uderzyć (się) o co; *to* ~ *down*, powalić; *to* ~ *in*, wbijać; *to* ~ *off*, odbić, odtrącić; *to* ~ *under*, poddać się,

złożyć broń. ~er, pukający, kołatacz <sup>m</sup>; kołatka <sup>f</sup>.

**knoll**, wzgórek, wierzchołek <sup>m</sup>. **knoll** <sup>van</sup>, dzwonić; dzwonić na pogrzeb.

**knop**, pączek <sup>m</sup>.

**knot**, sęk; węzeł <sup>m</sup>; (*bot.*) kolanko <sup>n</sup>; gałka <sup>f</sup> (szpady); zawłość <sup>f</sup>, zawikłanie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wiązać, splatać; zawikłać; dostać sęków. ~grass, (*bot.*) rdest ptasi. ~ted <sup>a</sup>, węzłowaty; (*fig.*) zawity. ~tiness, sękatość; zawłość <sup>f</sup>, zawikłanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, sękowaty, węzłowaty; trudny, zawity; ~*work*, pleciona robota, plecionka <sup>f</sup>.

**knout**, knut <sup>m</sup>.

**know** <sup>van</sup>, umieć; znać, wiedzieć; dowiedzieć się; *to let* ~, dać znać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, mogący być poznanym. ~er, znawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, znający; umyślny, świadomy; doświadczony; mądry. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, świadomie, umyślnie; biegle; mądrze. ~ledge, wiadomość; znajomość, wiedza; świadomość <sup>f</sup>.

**known** <sup>p</sup>, & <sup>a</sup>, znany; *if it should come to be* ~, jeżeli się do wyda.

**knuckle**, kłykieć <sup>m</sup>; kostka <sup>f</sup>; staw <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, poddać się, uleść.

**kopeck**, kopek, kopiejka.

**Koran**, koran <sup>m</sup>.

## L.

la <sup>i</sup>, patrz! oto!

**label**, etykiet (na towarach etc.), napis <sup>m</sup>; sygnatura <sup>f</sup> (na pakiecie). ~<sup>va</sup>, przykleić kartkę (na czem), kartką co oznaczyć.

**labi||al** <sup>a</sup>, ustny, wargowy; ~*let-*ters, głoski wargowe. ~ate(d) <sup>a</sup>; (*bot.*) wargowy, wargowaty.

**labor||atory**, laboratorium <sup>n</sup>; pracownia chemiczna <sup>f</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup>, pracowity; trudny. ~iousness, pracowitość <sup>f</sup>; trud, mózół <sup>m</sup>.

**labour**, praca <sup>f</sup>; usiłowanie <sup>n</sup>?



trudy *pl.*; bole (przy rodzeniu). ~<sup>vn<sup>a</sup></sup>, pracować; mozolić się; wypracować; *to* ~ *with child*, męczyć się przy porodzie. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, wypracowany; przesadny, zbyt wykwintny (styl). ~er, robotnik; wyrobnik<sup>m</sup>.

laburnum, (*bot.*) szczodrzenica *f.*

labyrinth, labirynt<sup>m</sup>, manowce *pl.*; (*fig.*) zawitość *f.* ~al, ~ian<sup>a</sup>, pełen krętych dróg; zawity.

lac, lak<sup>m</sup> (do pieczętowania).

lace, sznurek<sup>m</sup>, sznurowadło<sup>n</sup>; koronka *f.*; galon<sup>m</sup>, wyszycie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, sznurować; wyszywać (koronkami, galonami). ~maker, koronkarz, szmuklerz<sup>m</sup>. ~man, handlujący koronkami. ~woman, koronkarka, szmuklerka *f.*

lacerable<sup>a</sup>, dający się rozerwać, rozszarpać. ~te<sup>va</sup>, rozedrzeć, rozszarpać. ~tion, rozdarcie<sup>n</sup>.

laches, (*jur.*) zaniedbanie, omieszkanie<sup>n</sup>.

lachrymal<sup>a</sup>, sączący łzy, łzawy. ~mary, ~mose<sup>a</sup>, zawierający łzy, łzawy. ~matory, łzawnica *f.* (u starożytnych).

lack, brak, niedostatek<sup>m</sup>, potrzeba *f.*; *John Lackland*, Jan Bez Ziemi. ~<sup>vn<sup>a</sup></sup>, nie mieć; potrzebować; brakować. ~all, biedaczysko<sup>n</sup>; nieborak<sup>m</sup>. ~lustre<sup>a</sup>, przyćmiony, bez blasku.

lackey, lokaj<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, służyć jako lokaj; (niewolniczo) służyć.

lacmus, lakmus<sup>m</sup>.

laconic<sup>a</sup>, lakoniczny, zwięzły. ~ically<sup>ad</sup>, lokonicznie. ~ism, ~icism, lakonizm<sup>m</sup>; krótkomówność, lakoniczność *f.*

lacquer, pokost<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, lakierować, pokostować.

lactation, karmienie<sup>n</sup> piersiami, czas<sup>m</sup> karmienia. ~eal<sup>a</sup>, mleczny. ~fever, gorączka pokarmowa. ~vessels *pl.*, (*anat.*) limfatyczne naczynia. ~escence, mleczność *f.*; sok mleczny (roślin). ~ic<sup>a</sup>, mleczny (*chem.*) ~iferous<sup>a</sup>

mleko zawierający. ~ific<sup>a</sup>, tworzący mleko.

lad, chłopak, chłopiec; młodzieniec<sup>m</sup>. [wica].

ladanum, (*chem.*) ladan<sup>m</sup> (żyład). [wica].

ladder, drabina, drabka *f.* ~rope, (*mar.*) sznurowa drabina.

lad||e<sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) obciążać, obarczać. ~en<sup>p</sup>, od *to lade* & <sup>a</sup> naładowany. ~ing, ładowanie<sup>n</sup>; ładunek<sup>m</sup>; *bill of* ~~, konosment<sup>m</sup> (list frachtowy morski).

ladle, warzachew *f.*; czerpadło<sup>n</sup>; szufła *f.* ~ful, pełna łyżka.

Lady, (angielski tytuł dam wyższego urodzenia) lady; pani.

lady, pani (domu); dama (wykształcona); żona; *a young* ~, panna; *Our Lady*, Matka Boska; *ladies!* szanowne Panie! ~bird, ~bug, ~cow, ~fly, biedrzonka *f.* ~day, Zwiastowanie<sup>n</sup> N.P. Maryi. ~like<sup>a</sup>, dobrze wychowany; delikatny. ~s-maid, pokojówka *f.* ~ship, *your* ~~, Wasza Miłość.

lag<sup>vn</sup>, opóźnić się; wlec się. ~gard<sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, mitrężny, powolny; mitręga, guzdralski<sup>m</sup>. ~ger<sup>a</sup>, powolny, ociągający się.

lagoon, lagune, laguna *f.*

laic, człowiek świecki. ~<sup>a</sup>, świecki. ~ally<sup>ad</sup>, po świecku.

laid<sup>p</sup>, od *to lay*.

lain<sup>p</sup>, od *to lie*.

lair, legowisko<sup>n</sup>; matecznik<sup>m</sup>.

laird, właściciel gruntowy (w laity, stan świecki. [Szkocy].

lake, jezioro<sup>n</sup>.

lama, (*zo.*) lama *f.* [kana złotem].

lama, tkanina wełniana przetylana.

lamb, jagnię<sup>n</sup>; skopowina *f.* ~<sup>vn</sup>, kocić się. ~kin, jagniątko<sup>n</sup>; baranek<sup>m</sup>. ~skin, skóra jagnięca. ~s-wool, jagnięca wełna *f.*

lambent<sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) powierzchowny; błyszczący.

lame<sup>a</sup>, chromy, kulawy, ułomny; niedoskonały, zły. ~<sup>va</sup>, okulać. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, kulawo. ~ness, kulawość *f.*

**lamella**, (*pl. lamellae*), blaszka f.  
~r<sup>a</sup> blaszkowy, w blaszki ułożony. ~ted<sup>a</sup> wyłożony blaszkami, blaszkowaty.

**lament**, narzekanie ?; żale *pl.*  
~<sup>vn</sup> wyrzekać, ubolewać; opłakiwać. ~able<sup>a</sup> pożałowania godny; opłakany. ~ableness, stan opłakany. ~ation, wyrzekanie, opłakiwanie ? ~er, ubolewający, narzekacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup> z płaczem, upłakanie.

**lamina**, (*pl. laminae*), blaszka f, listek<sup>m</sup>. ~r, ~te, ~ted<sup>a</sup> blaszkowaty. ~tion, płaszczenie<sup>n</sup> na blaszki.

**Lammas**, 1 Sierpnia (data).

**lamp**, lampa f; (*fig.*) światło ?  
~black, kopec<sup>m</sup> lampy. ~glass, szkło<sup>n</sup> do lampy, klosz<sup>m</sup>. ~lighter, zapalacz<sup>m</sup> lamp, latarnik<sup>m</sup>. ~post, słup<sup>m</sup> latarni. ~shade, klosz<sup>m</sup> do lampy; abażur<sup>m</sup>. ~wick, knot lampowy.

**lampoon**, paszkwil<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wyszydzić (kogo). ~er, paszkwilant<sup>m</sup>.

**lamprey**, (*zo.*) minog<sup>m</sup>.

**lana**||te, ~ted<sup>a</sup> wełnisty.

**lance**, lanca, pika f; kopijnik, ułan<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> pchnąć, przeszyć (lanca). ~corporal, starszy żołnierz, gefrejter<sup>m</sup>. ~r, kopijnik, ułan<sup>m</sup>. ~t, (*chir.*) lancet<sup>m</sup>.

**lancinat**||e<sup>va</sup> rozszarpać. ~ion, kłucie<sup>n</sup> (kolka).

**land**, ziemia f, ład; grunt<sup>m</sup>; własność gruntowa; naród ?; *by* ~, ładem. ~<sup>van</sup> wylądować, wysadzić na ład. ~breeze, wiatr<sup>m</sup> od ład. ~ed<sup>a</sup> posiadający własność gruntową. ~force, siły lądowe. ~grave, landgraf<sup>m</sup>. ~graviate, landgrafstwo ? ~holder, właściciel<sup>m</sup> dóbr. ~ing, wylądowanie; wylądowywanie ? przystań f. ~jobber, handlujący dobrami. ~lady, dziedziczka; gospodyni f (domu). ~less<sup>a</sup> nie posiadający własności gruntowej. ~locked<sup>a</sup> ładem oto-

czony, ochronny (port). ~loper, włóczęga<sup>m</sup>. ~lord, pan, dziedzic; karczmarz; gospodarz<sup>m</sup> (domu). ~man, żołnierz lądowy. ~mark, kopiec<sup>m</sup>; kamień graniczny. ~owner, właściciel ziemski<sup>m</sup>. ~rail, (*orn.*) derkacz<sup>m</sup>. ~scape, krajobraz<sup>m</sup>. ~slip, ~slide, obruszenie się<sup>n</sup> ziemi. ~sman, mieszkanie<sup>m</sup> ład. ~steward, ekonom, rządca<sup>m</sup>. ~surveyor, jeometra<sup>m</sup>. ~tax, podatek gruntowy. ~waiter, strażnik<sup>m</sup> komory celnej. ~ward<sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> ku ładowi; ku ładowi leżący.

**lane**, uliczka f, zaułek<sup>m</sup>; drożyna f (między płotami etc.).

**language**, język<sup>m</sup>; mowa f; wyśłowienie ?; styl<sup>m</sup>. ~d<sup>a</sup> biegły w językach.

**languid**<sup>a</sup> słaby, indły, nie mający życia. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> słabo, bez życia. ~ness, słabość f, brak<sup>m</sup> życia.

**languish**<sup>vn</sup> omdlewać, słabnąć; tęsknić; usychać. ~ing<sup>a</sup> omdlewający; tęskniący. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup> omdlewając, słabo; tęskliwie. ~ment, languor, omdlenie, osłabienie ?; tęsknota f. ~ous<sup>a</sup> osłabiony, słaby; nudny.

**laniards** *pl.*, liny okrętowe.

**lanigerous**<sup>a</sup> wełną okryty, wełnisty.

**lank**<sup>a</sup> chudy, cienki, wysmukły; obwisły, wiotki. ~ness, cienkość, wysmukłość; obwisłość f. ~y<sup>a</sup> *vid. lank.*

**lanner**, (*orn.*) raróg<sup>m</sup>. ~et, raróg samiec. [karty].

**lansquenet**, lancknecht<sup>m</sup> (gra w lantern, latarnia f. ~jaws *pl.*, wychudła twarz. ~tower, ~turret, (*arch.*) wieża latarniowa, latarnia f.

**lap**, łono ? ~dog, pies faworyt<sup>m</sup>. lap||eared<sup>a</sup> kłapouchy. ~full, pełna poła.

**lap**<sup>van</sup> obwinąć; fałdować, marszczyć; leżeć na (jak dachówki).

lap <sup>va</sup>, chłęptać, pić (jak psy, koty). ~per, chłępczacy.

lapel, lapelle, wyłoga <sup>f</sup> (u surduta).

lapid<sup>||</sup>ary, kamieniarz; rytownik <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, ryty na kamieniu lapidarny.

~, rytownik <sup>m</sup>, wyrzynający na kamieniu. ~ification, skamienienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ify, skamienić. ~ist, jubiler <sup>m</sup> [lazur <sup>m</sup>.

lapis lazuli, kamień <sup>f</sup> lazuruowy,

lappet, koniuszek, cypel <sup>m</sup>.

lapse, upadek <sup>m</sup>; błąd <sup>m</sup>, omyłka <sup>f</sup>; przeciąg czasu, upływ <sup>m</sup> (czasu).

~ <sup>va</sup>, pośliznąć się, upaść (*fig.*); pomylić się; popaść (w co); (*jur.*) przepaść; upłynąć, minąć.

lapwing, (*orn.*) czajka <sup>f</sup>.

larceny, (*jur.*) kradzież <sup>f</sup>.

larch-tree, modrzew <sup>m</sup>.

lard, słonina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> szpikować (słoninę). ~aceous <sup>a</sup>, słoninowy.

~er, szpizarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ing-pin, szpikulec <sup>m</sup>. ~on, kawałek <sup>m</sup> słoniny.

~y <sup>a</sup>, obfitujący w słoninę.

large <sup>a</sup>, wielki, szeroki, obszerny; przestronny, rozległy; obfity; at

~, obszernie; swobodnie; to go at ~, pójść w świat. ~hearted <sup>a</sup>, z wielkim sercem, szlachetny.

~ly <sup>ad</sup> obszernie; obficie. ~ness, szerokość, wielkość <sup>f</sup>; rozwlekłość.

largess, hojny podarunek.

lark, skowronek <sup>m</sup>; psota <sup>f</sup>, figiel <sup>m</sup>.

larmier, rynna <sup>f</sup>.

larum, alarm <sup>m</sup>; larum <sup>n</sup>. [szka <sup>f</sup>.

larva, (*pl. larvae*), gąsienica, li-

laryn<sup>||</sup>geal, ~gean <sup>a</sup> (*med.*) krtańniowy. ~x, (*pl. ~ges*), krtań <sup>f</sup>.

lascivious <sup>a</sup>, lubieżny, jurny. ~ness, lubieżność; swawola <sup>f</sup>.

lash, cięgi *pl.*, chłosta <sup>f</sup>; przy-

cinki <sup>m</sup>; przymówki *pl.* <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, chłostać, smagać; wyszydzić. ~er, chłostający, smagający.

lass, dziewczyna <sup>f</sup>. ~ie, młoda dziewczyna.

lassitude, znużenie, utrudzenie <sup>n</sup>. last <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> ostatni; przeszły,

upłyniony; ostatniego razu; wreszcie; *the ~ but one*, przedostatni; *at ~*, na koniec, w końcu; *to the ~*, do ostatka; ~ *night*, wczoraj wieczorem; ~ *of all*, w końcu; ~ *week*, przeszły tydzień. ~, ~ly <sup>ad</sup> na końcu.

last <sup>vn</sup>, trwać; zachowywać się, konserwować się. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, stały, trwały, wytrzymały. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, trwale. ~ingness, trwałość <sup>f</sup>.

last, kopyto (szewskie).

last, łaszt <sup>m</sup> (waga).

latch, klamka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zamknąć na klamkę. ~key, klucz.

latchet, rzemyk trzewiczny.

late <sup>a</sup>, późny; ostatni, były; zmarły, świętej pamięci. ~ <sup>ad</sup> późno; *of ~*, ~ly <sup>ad</sup> niedawno temu. ~ness, spóźnienie się <sup>n</sup>;

późna pora.

laten<sup>||</sup>t <sup>a</sup>, skryty, ukryty. ~tly <sup>ad</sup>, skrycie, ukrycie

lateral <sup>a</sup>, uboczny, poboczny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> z boku, pobocznie.

lath, łata, żerdź <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> obić łatami. ~work, przybicie <sup>n</sup> łat

lathe, tokarnia <sup>f</sup>. [na krokwie.

lather, mydliny *pl.* ~ <sup>van</sup> namydlić; musować, pienić się.

Latin <sup>a</sup>, łaciński. ~, łacina. ~ism, wyrażenie właściwe językowi łacińskiemu. ~ist, łacinnik <sup>m</sup>;

biegły w łacinie. ~ity, łacina <sup>f</sup>.

latish <sup>a</sup>, przypożny.

latitud<sup>||</sup>e, szerokość <sup>f</sup> (geograficzna); (*fig.*) obszerność, rozległość <sup>f</sup>; nieokreślona wolność.

~inarian <sup>a</sup>, wolny, nieskrępowany. ~~, niedowiarek, libertyn <sup>m</sup>. ~inarianism, tolerancja <sup>f</sup>;

libertynizm <sup>m</sup>.

latria, czczenie <sup>n</sup> (Boga).

latrine, ustęp, waterklozet <sup>m</sup>; latten, mosiądz <sup>m</sup> [tryna <sup>f</sup>.

latter <sup>a</sup> późniejszy; nowoczesny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> niedawno.

lattice, kratka u (okna) <sup>f</sup>. ~win-

dow, okno z kratami. ~work, kraty żelazne.

laud, wielbienie <sup>n</sup>; pieśń pocuwalna. ~ <sup>va</sup>, chwalić, wielbić, wystawiać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, chwalebny. ~ability, ~ableness, chwalebność f. ~atory <sup>a</sup>, pochwalny. laudanum, laudanum <sup>n</sup>; opjum <sup>m</sup>. laugh, śmiech <sup>m</sup>, śmianie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, śmiać się; naśmiewać się; to ~ at, śmiać się z czego, drwić; to ~ outright, zaśmiać się na całe gardło; to ~ in one's sleeve, z cicha się naśmiewać; to ~ to scorn, wyszydzić. ~able <sup>a</sup>, śmieszny. ~ableness, śmieszność f. ~ed at, wyśmiany. ~er, śmieszek, chichot <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, śmianie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-gas, gaz rozwesalający <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-stock, cel <sup>m</sup> pośmiewiska. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> ze śmiechem, wesoło. ~ter, śmiechy pl., chichotanie <sup>n</sup>; to break out into fits of ~~, rozśmiać się w głos. launch, spuszczenie <sup>n</sup> (okrętu); szalupa f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> ciskać, rzucać; spuścić (okręt z warsztatu); puścić na świat (dzieło etc.); rozwozić się. [nia f. laund||ress, praczka f. ~ry, pral-laureate <sup>a</sup>, uwieńczony laurem. poet ~, poeta uwieńczony. laurel, (bot.) laur, wawrzyn <sup>m</sup>. ~led <sup>a</sup>, vid. laureate. lava, lawa f. lav||ation, mycie, obmycie <sup>n</sup>. ~atory, pokój do mycia, kąpiel <sup>m</sup>; pławienie <sup>n</sup> kruszców. ~~ <sup>a</sup>, myjący, czyszczący. ~e <sup>van</sup>, myć, prać, podmywać; myć się, kąpać się. lavender, (bot.) lawenda f. lavish <sup>a</sup>, hojny, rozrzutny; (fig.) wolny, wykielznany. ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozrzucać, trwonić. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> rozrzutnie, hojnie. ~ment, ~ness, rozrzutność f, marnotrawstwo <sup>n</sup>. law, prawo <sup>n</sup>; uchwała, ustawa; nauka f prawa; proces <sup>m</sup>; civil ~, prawo cywilne; common ~, prawo zwyczajowe; ~ of nations, prawo międzynarodowe; doctor in (of) ~,

doktor <sup>m</sup> prawa; to follow the ~, słuchać prawa; to go to ~ with one, zaskarżyć kogo do sądu. ~book, książka prawna. ~breaker, przestępca <sup>m</sup> prawa. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, prawny, dozwolony prawem. ~fulness, prawność; prawomocność f. ~gi-ver, ~maker, prawodawca <sup>m</sup>. ~giving <sup>a</sup>, prawodawczy. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieprawny, przeciwny prawu. ~lessness, bezprawie <sup>n</sup>; bezrząd <sup>m</sup>. ~list, (doroczny) spis prawników, adwokatów etc. ~suit, (jur.) proces <sup>m</sup>. ~yer, prawnik, jurysta, adwokat <sup>m</sup>. lawn, łąka (w lesie), murawa f, batyst <sup>m</sup>. ~tennis, lawn tennis (zabawa w piłkę). ~y <sup>a</sup> jak trawnik. lax <sup>a</sup>, rzadki, luźny, rozlazły; nieokreślony, niedokładny. ~ative, (med.) rozwalniający. ~~, środek przeczyszczający. ~ity, ~ness, rozwolnienie <sup>n</sup>; rozlazłość, luźność; niedokładność f. lay <sup>pr</sup> od to lie. lay <sup>van</sup>, kłaść, położyć; stawić, postawić; przełożyć; wymyśleć, projektować; uciszyć, uśmierzyć; składać; zakładać się (o co); to ~ bare, obnażyć; (fig.) wykryć; to ~ claim to, rościć pretensye; to ~ eggs, nieść jaja; to ~ hold of, schwycić, uchwycić; to ~ open, odkryć, rozłożyć; to ~ siege to, oblegać, molestować; to ~ aside, odłożyć na bok; zaniechać; to ~ away, odłożyć, schować; to ~ before, przełożyć, przedstawić; to ~ by, sprzątnąć, schować; zbierać (grosze); to ~ one's self down, położyć się; to ~ in, włożyć; czynić zapasy; to ~ on, nałożyć; to ~ out, wyłożyć, wystawić; założyć (ogród etc.); to ~ over, pokryć; to ~ to, przyłożyć; to ~ taxes, nakładać podatki; to ~ together, składać; to ~ under, podłożyć; to ~ up, sprzątnąć, schować, odłożyć.

lay, piosnka, śpiewka.

lay<sup>a</sup>, świecki. ~figure, manekin<sup>m</sup>

~man, człowiek świecki.

layer, pokład<sup>m</sup>; warstwa f; odkład<sup>m</sup>; latorośl f.

lazar, łazarz, nędzarcz<sup>m</sup> ~et,

~etto, ~house, lazaret, szpital<sup>m</sup>

laz||ily<sup>ad</sup> leniwie, ospale. ~iness,

lenistwo<sup>n</sup>; ospałość, gnuśność f.

~y<sup>a</sup> gnuśmy, leniwy, próżniaki.

~ybody, ~ybones, leniwiec<sup>m</sup>

lea, pole ogrodzone płotem.

leach, wyługowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wyługować.

lead, ołów<sup>m</sup>; ołowianka f; leads pl.,

dach ołowiany. ~<sup>va</sup> zalać ołowiem;

plombować (towary). ~<sup>a</sup> ołowiany.

~en<sup>a</sup> ołowiany. ~mine, kopalnia f ołowiu.

~pencil, ołówek<sup>m</sup> (do pisania etc.). ~wort,

(bot.) oman kędzierzawy.

lead, dowództwo, kierownictwo,

przywódzenie<sup>n</sup>; prym<sup>m</sup> pierwszeństwo<sup>n</sup>;

to take the ~, stanąć na czele.

~<sup>van</sup> prowadzić, kierować;

dowodzić, przywodzić, rej wodzić;

przywieść (do czego), skłonić;

to ~ astray, poprowadzić błędną drogą;

to ~ the way, wskazywać drogę;

to ~ a sedentary life, wieść życie siedzące;

to ~ along, dalej prowadzić;

to ~ aside, odprowadzić na stronę;

to ~ in, wprowadzić;

to ~ out, wyprowadzić. ~er, przewodnik,

kierownik; wódz; prowodyr<sup>m</sup>; koń lejcowy;

artykuł wstępny (gazety).

~ing, przewodzenie, kierownictwo<sup>m</sup>.

~ing<sup>a</sup> kierujący, rej wodzący;

pierwszy. ~-article, główny artykuł (gazety).

~-fashion, panująca moda.

~-hand, zadana, ręka (w kartach);

dysponent<sup>m</sup>.

leaf, (pl. leaves), liść<sup>m</sup>; karta f

(papieru); skrzydło<sup>n</sup> (u drzwi);

blaszka f; to turn over a new ~,

rozpocząć nowe (lepsze) życie.

~<sup>vn</sup> puszczać liście. ~age, liście pl.

~bud, pączek<sup>m</sup> (rośliny).

~gold, złoto<sup>n</sup> w listkach. ~less<sup>a</sup>

bezlistny. ~let, (bot.) listek<sup>m</sup>.

~stalk, (bot.) szypułka. ~y<sup>a</sup>

liściasty.

league, liga f, przymierze<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>

zawrzeć przymierze. ~r, sprzymierzeniec<sup>m</sup>.

league, mila (francuska).

leak, dziura f, otwór<sup>m</sup>; szpara f.

~<sup>vn</sup> ciec, przeciekać, wpuszczać

wodę. ~age, przeciekanie. ~y<sup>a</sup>

przeciekający, wodę wpuszczający.

lean<sup>a</sup> chudy, chuderlawy; lichey,

nędzny. ~, chudzizna f. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>

chudo, chuderlawo. ~ness, chudość f.

~faced<sup>a</sup> chudy na twarzy.

lean<sup>vn</sup> opierać się, o co; nakłaniać się.

~ing, skłonność f. ~ing-staff,

kosztur<sup>m</sup>, kula f. ~ing-stock,

podpora f.

leap, skok, przeskok<sup>m</sup>; to take a

~, skoczyć. ~<sup>vn</sup> skakać, skoczyć;

przeskakiwać; to ~ over, przeskoczyć.

~er, skoczek, skakacz<sup>m</sup>.

~ingly<sup>ad</sup> skacząc, skokami.

~year, rok przestępny.

leapt<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to leap.

learn<sup>van</sup> uczyć się, nauczyć się;

poznawać; dowiedzieć się; to ~

by heart, uczyć się na pamięć;

to ~ by a letter, dowiedzieć się z listu.

~ed<sup>a</sup> uczony; wykształcony;

doświadczony; the ~ed, uczeni pl.

~er, uczeń<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, uczenie się<sup>n</sup>;

wiedza, nauka f.

learnt<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to learn.

lease, najem<sup>m</sup>; аренда, dzierżawa f;

to let by ~, puszczać w dzierżawę;

to take on ~, wziąć w dzierżawę.

~<sup>va</sup> wydzierżawić. ~hold, dzierżawa f.

~holder, dzierżawca<sup>m</sup>.

leash, rzemień<sup>m</sup>; smycz, swora f

~<sup>va</sup> wziąć na smycz, zesforować.

least<sup>a</sup> najmniejszy, najlichszy.

~<sup>ad</sup> najmniej; at (the) ~, co najmniej,

przynajmniej; not in the ~, bynajmniej.

leather, skóra (wyprawna) f. ~<sup>a</sup>

skórzany. ~<sup>va</sup> oprawiać w skórę.  
 ~bag, worek skórzany. ~dresser,  
 białoskórnik <sup>m</sup>. ~n<sup>a</sup> skórzany.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup> skórkowaty.  
 leave, pozwolenie <sup>?</sup>; urlop <sup>?</sup>; po-  
 żegnanie <sup>?</sup>; *by your ~!* za po-  
 zwoleniem! *to take ~*, pożegnać  
 się; *give me ~*, pozwól mi. ~<sup>van</sup>  
 zostawić; opuścić; porzucić; prze-  
 stać; *to ~ off*, przestać; *to ~ out*,  
 wypuścić; wyłączyć. ~taking,  
 pożegnanie <sup>?</sup>.  
 leaved<sup>a</sup> (w wyrazach złożonych,  
*vid. leafy*).  
 leaven, zakwas; ferment <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 sprawić fermentację, rozczynić.  
 ~ing, ukwaszanie <sup>?</sup>; ferment <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ous<sup>a</sup> rozczynowy.  
 leavings *pl.*, resztki, pozostało-  
 ści *pl.*  
 lecher, rozpustnik <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> pro-  
 wadzić rozpustne życie. ~ous<sup>a</sup>  
 lubieżny. ~ousness, ~y, lubie-  
 żność <sup>f</sup>.  
 lection, (prze)czytanie <sup>?</sup>; wariant <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ary, książka z wyjątkami z pi-  
 sma świętego do odczytywania  
 ich w pewne dni.  
 lecture, wykład, kurs <sup>?</sup>; kazanie <sup>?</sup>;  
 napomnienie <sup>?</sup>; perora <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>  
 wykładać; napomnieć, skarcić.  
 ~r, wykładowca, profesor, lektor <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ship, profesura <sup>f</sup>.  
 led, <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to lead*. ~horse,  
 koń przyprzężny.  
 ledge, półka; listwa <sup>f</sup>; rafy *pl.*,  
 zachodzące w morze. ~r, księga  
 główna (kupców).  
 lee, (częściej ~s *pl.*), fusy *pl.*, la-  
 gier <sup>m</sup>. [wiatru].  
 lee, (*mar.*) strona, odwrócona od  
 leech, pijawka (*zo.*) <sup>f</sup>; weterynarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 leek, (*bot.*) pory *pl.*  
 leer, rzut <sup>m</sup> oka z boku. ~<sup>vna</sup>  
 strzelić okiem, spoglądać; oczami  
 przywabić.  
 left <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to leave*. ~off<sup>a</sup>  
 porzucony, znoszony (o ubraniu).  
 left<sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> lewy; na lewo. ~,  
 lewa strona, ręka <sup>f</sup>; *to the ~*, na

lewo. ~handed<sup>a</sup> mańkut <sup>m</sup>; z  
 lewej ręki. ~handedness, mań-  
 kuctwo <sup>?</sup>; niezgrabność <sup>f</sup>.  
 leg, noga; goleń <sup>f</sup>; noga <sup>f</sup> (ustoiu);  
 słupek, postument <sup>?</sup>; ~ of mutton,  
 udziec skopowy.  
 legacy, zapis, legat <sup>m</sup>. ~hunter,  
 polujacy na spadki.  
 legal<sup>u</sup>, prawny, legalny. ~ity,  
 ~ness, prawność <sup>f</sup>. ~ization,  
 uwierzytelnienie, legalizowanie <sup>?</sup>.  
 ~ize<sup>va</sup>, uwierzytelnić, legali-  
 zować. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> legalnie, pra-  
 wnie.  
 legatee, spadkobierca, legatarjusz <sup>m</sup>.  
 legat||e, legat <sup>m</sup>. ~eship, godność <sup>f</sup>.  
 legata. ~ine<sup>a</sup> legacki. ~ion,  
 poselstwo <sup>?</sup>.  
 legend, legienda; bajka <sup>f</sup>; napis <sup>m</sup>  
 wkoło monety. ~ary<sup>a</sup> bajeczny,  
 zmyślony.  
 legerdemain, kuglarstwo <sup>?</sup>.  
 legged<sup>a</sup> (w złożonych wyrazach);  
*two ~*, dwunogi.  
 legibility, ~leness, czytelność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~le<sup>a</sup> czytelny.  
 legion, legja <sup>f</sup>; legion <sup>m</sup>; mnóstwo <sup>?</sup>.  
 ~ary<sup>a</sup> legjonowy. ~n, legjo-  
 nista <sup>m</sup>.  
 legis||late<sup>vn</sup> stanowić prawa. ~la-  
 tion, prawodawstwo <sup>?</sup>. ~lative<sup>a</sup>  
 prawodawczy. ~lator, prawo-  
 dawca <sup>m</sup>. ~lature, prawodawstwo <sup>?</sup>;  
 władza prawodawcza.  
 legitima||cy, prawność <sup>f</sup>; urodze-  
 nie <sup>n</sup> z prawego łóża. ~te<sup>a</sup>  
 prawny, ślubny, prawowity.  
 ~te<sup>va</sup> uprawnić. ~teness, *vid.*  
 ~cy. ~tion, uprawnienie <sup>?</sup>; legi-  
 tymacya <sup>f</sup>.  
 legitime, (*jur.*) legityma <sup>f</sup>.  
 legum||es *pl.*, owoc strączkowy.  
 ~inose, ~inous<sup>a</sup> strączkowy.  
 leisure, czas wolny od zatrudnień.  
 ~<sup>a</sup> wolny, swobodny, niezajęty;  
*at ~*, wolnym czasem, swobodnie.  
 ~ly<sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> wolny, wygodny;  
 wolnym czasem, wygodnie.  
 lemon, cytryna <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> cytrynowy.  
 ~ade, limonada <sup>f</sup>.

**lend** <sup>va</sup>, udzielić, pożyczyć; *to ~* ~ *assistance*, dopomódz; *to ~ a hand*, być pomocnym; *to ~ out*, wypożyczyć. ~*er*, pożyczający, wierzyciel <sup>m</sup>]

**length**, długość <sup>f</sup>; trwanie; oddalenie <sup>n</sup>; *at ~*, nakoniec; *in ~ of time*, z czasem; *at full (whole) ~*, w całej długości; w pełnej postaci. ~*en* <sup>van</sup>, przedłużyć, wydłużyć (się). ~*ily* <sup>ad</sup>, długo, przydługo. ~*ways*, ~*wise* <sup>ad</sup>, wzdłuż. ~*y* <sup>a</sup>, przydługi, dość długi.

**leni||lent** <sup>a</sup>, łagodny. ~*tive* <sup>a</sup>, łagodzący, uśmierzający. ~~, środek uśmierzający. ~*ty*, łagodność, powolność <sup>f</sup>.

**lens**, soczewka <sup>f</sup> (fiz.).

**lent** <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>n</sup>, od *to lend*.

**Lent**, post <sup>m</sup>. ~*en* <sup>a</sup>, postny; skąpy.

**lenti||cular**, ~*form* <sup>a</sup>, soczewkowaty.

**lentig||inous** <sup>a</sup>, liszajowaty, plamowaty. ~*o*, (pl. *lentiginos*), liszaj, pieg <sup>m</sup> (med.).

**lentil**, (bot.) soczewica <sup>f</sup>.

**lentos**, ciągłość, ciągliwość <sup>f</sup>.

**Leo**, (ast.) lew <sup>m</sup>. ~*nine* <sup>a</sup>, lwi.

~*pard*, (zo.) lampart <sup>m</sup>.

**leper**, trędowaty <sup>m</sup>. [zająca.

**leporine** <sup>a</sup>, zajęczy, podobny do

**lepr||a**, ~*osity*, trędowatość <sup>f</sup>.

~*ous* <sup>a</sup>, trędowaty.

**lese-majesty**, (jur.) obraza majestatu, zbrodnia <sup>f</sup> stanu.

**less** <sup>a</sup>, mniejszy. ~ <sup>ad</sup> mniej. ~, ilość mniejsza, mniejsza część;

*more or ~*, mniej lub więcej.

~*en* <sup>van</sup>, zmaleć; zmniejszyć (się), uszczuplić; uwłaczać.

**lessee**, dzierżawca <sup>m</sup>.

**lesson**, lekcyja <sup>f</sup>, zadanie <sup>n</sup>; nauka, lekcyja; nagana <sup>f</sup>.

**lessor**, puszczający w dzierżawę.

**lest** <sup>c</sup>, aby nie, ażeby nie.

**let** <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>n</sup>, od *to let*.

**let** <sup>va</sup>, dopuścić, dozwolić; wypuścić (w dzierżawę), wynająć; *to ~ alone*, opuścić, zostawić; *to*

*be ~*, do najęcia; *to ~ blood*, puścić krew; *to ~ down*, upuścić, spuścić na dół; *to ~ fall*, upuścić; *to ~ go*, puścić, uwolnić; *to ~ in*, *to ~ into*, wpuścić; *to ~ know*, za-wiadomić; *to ~ loose*, wypuścić; uwolnić; *to ~ off*, wypuścić; wystrzelić; *to ~ out (on hire)*, wypuścić, wynająć; *to ~ see*, pokazać; ~ *me alone!* daj mi pokój! ~ *us go!* pójdźmy! chodźmy!

**let**, przeszkoda <sup>f</sup>.

**lethal** <sup>a</sup>, śmiertelny, zgubny.

**letharg||ic** <sup>a</sup>, letargiczny. ~*y*, le-targ <sup>m</sup>, śmierć pozorną.

**letter**, głoska, litera; czcionka <sup>f</sup>;

**list** <sup>m</sup>, pismo <sup>n</sup>; dokument <sup>m</sup>; ~*s pl.*,

nauki <sup>pl.</sup>; literatura <sup>f</sup>; ~ *of ex-change*, weksel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, literami

oznaczyć. ~*box*, skrzynka <sup>f</sup> do listów.

~*carrier*, listonosz <sup>m</sup>.

~*case*, portfel <sup>m</sup>; (typ.) kaszta <sup>f</sup>.

~*ed* <sup>a</sup>, wykształcony. ~*press*,

prasa drukarska.

**lettuce**, sałata laktuka <sup>f</sup>.

**Levant**, Lewant, Wschód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>,

wschodni, lewancki.

**level** <sup>a</sup>, równy, płaski; poziomy.

~, równina <sup>f</sup>; poziom <sup>m</sup>; modła,

linijówka <sup>f</sup>; *to be upon the ~*,

sprostac. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zrównać; ogła-

dzić; *to ~ up*, wznieść do pozio-

mu. ~*ler*, równający, niwelator <sup>m</sup>.

~*ness*, równość <sup>f</sup>.

**lever**, lewar <sup>m</sup>, dźwignia <sup>f</sup>. ~*age*,

działanie <sup>n</sup> dźwigni.

**leveret**, zajaczek <sup>m</sup>.

**leviable** <sup>a</sup>, dający się wybrać (jak

podatek, żołnierz).

**leviga||te** <sup>va</sup>, zatrzeć, sproszkować.

~*tion*, sproszkowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**levite||e**, lewita <sup>m</sup>. ~*ical* <sup>a</sup>, do le-

witów należący. ~*icus*, trzecia

księga Mojżesza.

**levity**, lekkość; płochość, lek-

komysłność <sup>f</sup>.

**levy**, zaciąg do wojska; pobór <sup>m</sup>

(podatków). ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaciągać (re-

krutów); wybierać (podatki).

**lewd** <sup>a</sup>, rozpustny, rozwiasty.

- ~ly <sup>αδ</sup> rozwiozle. ~ness, rozwiozłość f.
- lexic||al <sup>α</sup> słownikowy. ~ography, układanie słownika; słownictwo ? ~on, słownik <sup>m</sup>
- liab||ility, ~leness, powinność, odpowiedzialność; podległość f.
- ~le <sup>α</sup> podległy, wystawiony na co; obowiązany.
- liar, kłamca <sup>m</sup>; kłamczyni f.
- libation, libacja f, napój ofiarny.
- libel, paszkwil <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> paszkwilo-  
wać, publicznie wyszydzać. ~ler,  
paszkwilant <sup>m</sup>. ~lous <sup>α</sup> oszczer-  
czy, potwarczy.
- liberal <sup>α</sup> liberalny, wolnomysłny;  
hojny; szlachetny; *the ~ arts pl.*,  
sztuki wyzwolone. ~ism, libe-  
ralizm <sup>m</sup>; wolnomysłność f. ~ity,  
hojność; wspaniałomyślność f.
- libera||te <sup>va</sup> uwolnić. ~tion, uwol-  
nienie ? ~tor, oswobodziciel <sup>m</sup>
- libertin||e <sup>α</sup> rozpustny. ~e, roz-  
pustnik, libertyn <sup>m</sup>. ~ism, swo-  
boda; rozpusta f.
- liberty, wolność, swoboda f; przy-  
wilej <sup>m</sup>. [lubieżność f.]
- libidinous <sup>α</sup> lubieżny. ~ness,  
libra, (*astr.*) waga f (konstellacja  
w zodiaku).
- librar||ian, bibliotekarz <sup>m</sup> ~y,  
biblioteka f; *circulating ~y*, wy-  
pożyczalnia f.
- libra||te <sup>va</sup>; <sup>n</sup> równoważyć (się).  
~tion, ważenie się, chwianie się ?  
~tory <sup>α</sup> chwiejący się.
- libretto, tekst <sup>m</sup> do opery.
- lice *pl.* od *a louse*.
- licence, license, pozwolenie ?  
upoważnienie ? konsens ? swa-  
wola, rozpusta f. ~ <sup>va</sup> dozwolić,  
upoważnić; upełnomocnić; dać  
konsens. ~r, dający pozwolenie,  
upoważniciel <sup>m</sup>
- licenti||ate, licencjat <sup>m</sup> (na uni-  
wersytetach). ~ous <sup>α</sup> wyuzdany,  
rozpustny, rozwiazły. ~ousness,  
wyuzdanie się ? rozwiazłość f.
- lichen, (*bot.*) mech <sup>m</sup>
- licit <sup>α</sup> dozwolony.
- lick, polizanie; uderzenie ? ~ <sup>va</sup>  
lizać; ochłostać; *to ~ up*, zlizać  
do resztek.
- licker||ish <sup>α</sup> łakotliwy, lubiący  
łakotki. ~ishness, łakomstwo <sup>m</sup>  
na łakotki.
- licorice, (*bot.*) lukrecya f.
- lictor, liktor (u Rzymian) <sup>m</sup>
- lid, wieko ? nakrywka; powieka f.
- lie, kłamstwo ? *to give the ~*, za-  
dać kłamstwo. ~ <sup>va</sup> łgać, kłamać.
- lie <sup>vn</sup> leżeć; spoczywać (też w  
grobie); być położonym; *to ~*  
*about*, leżeć tu i tam; *to ~ at*,  
zależać, zawisnąć od; *to ~ down*,  
leżeć; położyć się; *to ~ in*, zle-  
gnąć.
- liege, lennik; zwierzchnik <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>α</sup>  
lenny, poddany; zwierzchniczy.
- lieu <sup>s</sup> *in ~ of*, zamiast. ~tenancy,  
~tenantship, porucznikostwo;  
gubernatorstwo ? ~tenant, po-  
rucznik; zastępca; gubernator ?  
*Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*, na-  
miestnik <sup>m</sup> Irlandyi. ~general,  
jenerał porucznik <sup>m</sup>
- life, (*pl. lives*), życie; powołanie ?  
żywość, wesołość f; zyciorys <sup>m</sup>  
*for ~*, na całe życie. ~annuity,  
dożywocie ? renta dożywotna.  
~assurance, ubezpieczenie ? na  
życie. ~boat, łódka ratunkowa.  
~giving <sup>α</sup> ożywiający, ożywczy.  
~guard, straż przyboczna. ~in-  
surance, *vid. ~assurance*. ~less <sup>α</sup>  
martwy, bez życia. ~preserver,  
przyrząd ratunkowy. ~rent, renta  
dożywotnia. ~string, nerw <sup>m</sup>  
~weary <sup>α</sup> znużony życiem.
- lift, dźwignienie, podniesienie ?  
nateżenie, wysilenie ? winda f.  
*give me a ~*, pomóż mi. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
podnieść, dźwignąć; wynieść w  
góre; wynieść (na urząd). ~er,  
dźwigający, podnoszący; winda f.  
~ing-bridge, most zwodzony.
- ligament, wiązadło ? (*anat.*) ścię-  
gno ? ~ous <sup>α</sup> ścięgnowy.
- liga||tion, wiązanie ? (*chir.*) pod-  
wiązanie ? ~ture; związanie ?



przewłazka f; ligatura f (med. & muz.).

light<sup>a</sup>, lekki; lights pl., lekkie<sup>n</sup>; płuca pl.; ~ of belief, łatwowierny. ~bodied<sup>n</sup>, lekki (o winie etc.).

~brained, ~headed<sup>a</sup>, pusty, pusta głowa. ~fingered<sup>a</sup>, złodziejski. ~footed<sup>a</sup>, lekkonogi.

~headedness, bezmyślność; lekkomyślność f. ~hearted<sup>a</sup>, wesoły, ukontentowany. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, lekko. ~minded<sup>a</sup>, lekkomyślny.

~ness, lekkość; lekkomyślność f. light, światło<sup>n</sup>; światło dzienne; jasność f; (fig.) oświecenie<sup>n</sup>; to stand in one's own ~, zastaniać sobie samemu. ~<sup>a</sup>, jasny, widny.

~<sup>va</sup>, zapalić; oświecić; zaświecić; to ~ up a fire, rozpalić ogień. ~er, oświecający; latarnik<sup>m</sup>.

~house, latarnia morska. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez światła, ciemny. ~ning, błyśkawica f. ~ning-conductor, ~ning-rod, konduktor, piorunochron<sup>m</sup>.

~some<sup>a</sup>, jasny, widny. ~somely<sup>ad</sup>, jasno, widno. light<sup>vn</sup>, wysiadać, (z konia) zsiadać; wypaść.

ligneous<sup>a</sup>, drewniany; drzewny. lignum-vitae, (bot.) gwajak<sup>m</sup>.

like<sup>a</sup>, równy; podobny; prawdopodobny. ~<sup>ad</sup>, również; prawdopodobnie; and such ~, i. t. p. (i tym podobne); 'tis ~ enough, bardzo możliwe; to give ~ for ~, oddać wet za wet, piękne za nadobne.

~lihood, ~liness, prawdopodobieństwo<sup>n</sup>; pozór<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, prawdopodobny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, prawdopodobnie. ~ness, równość f; podobieństwo<sup>n</sup>; portret<sup>m</sup>.

~wise<sup>ad</sup>, również; jednakowo, tudzież.

lik||e<sup>va</sup>, lubić; podobać sobie w czem; woleć. ~ing, skłonność f, pociąg<sup>m</sup>; to take a ~ to, upodobać sobie w czem.

lilac, (bot.) lilak<sup>m</sup>; bez turecki. lili||aceous<sup>a</sup>, liljowy. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, ozdobiony liliami.

lily, lilja f; ~ of the valley, (bot.) konwalia f.

limb, krawędź f, brzeg<sup>m</sup>; członek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozczłonkować; poobcinać.

limber<sup>a</sup>, giętki, gibki. lime, lipa f. lime, klej, lep<sup>m</sup>; wapno<sup>n</sup>; ~burner, wypalacz<sup>m</sup> wapna. ~kiln, wapiarnia f. ~stone, wapień<sup>m</sup>. ~water, woda wapienna.

lime, (bot.) limonia f (drzewo). limy<sup>a</sup>, namazany lepem, lepki; wapienny.

limit, granica f; kres, zakres<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, ograniczyć, zakreślić granice. ~able<sup>a</sup>, ograniczony, zakreślony. ~ary<sup>a</sup>, graniczny, pograniczny. ~ation, ograniczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~edness, ograniczoność f. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezgraniczny.

limp, kulenie, chromanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, chromać, kuleć. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, chromając, utykając.

limp<sup>a</sup>, wątlwy, obwisły. limpid<sup>a</sup>, przezroczysty, klarowny. ~ity, ~ness, przezroczystość, klarowność f.

linchpin, lon<sup>m</sup>. lineture, lambitywum<sup>n</sup>.

linden, (bot.) lipa f. line, linja f, wiersz<sup>m</sup>; linja = 1/10 cala; sznurek<sup>m</sup>; żyłka f na dłoni; równik<sup>m</sup>; ród<sup>m</sup>; pokolenie<sup>n</sup>; szyk bojowy (mil.); it does not lie in my ~, to nie moja rzecz, tem się nie zajmuję. ~<sup>va</sup>, linjować; podkreślić.

lin||e<sup>va</sup>, podszyć, dać podszewkę. ~ing, podszewka f, podbicie<sup>n</sup>.

line||age, ród<sup>m</sup>; pokolenie<sup>n</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup>, linearny; odziedziczony, w prostej linii idący. ~ally, w prostej linii. ~ar<sup>a</sup>, linearny.

linen, płótno<sup>n</sup>; bielizna f. ~<sup>a</sup>, lniany, płócienny. ~cloth, płótno lniane. ~draper, kupiec<sup>m</sup> bielizny. ~weaver, przadek<sup>m</sup> (przędący płótno).

linger<sup>vn</sup>, marnieć; wahać się.

~er, dojutrek <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup> usychający, marniejący; przewlekający.  
 lingu||al <sup>a</sup> językowy. ~ish, lingwista <sup>m</sup>. ~istic <sup>a</sup> lingwistyczny.  
 ~istics, językoznawstwo <sup>n</sup>; lingwistyka <sup>f</sup>.  
 liniment, liniment <sup>m</sup>.  
 link, ogniwo <sup>n</sup>; obrączka <sup>f</sup>; pętlica <sup>f</sup>; połączenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> spojść, połączyć. [chodnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 link, pochodnia <sup>f</sup>. ~man, polinnet, (orn.) makolągwa <sup>f</sup>.  
 linseed, nasienie lniane. ~oil, olej lniany.  
 linsey-wolsey, półsukno <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> półsukienny; lichy.  
 lintel, nadproże, nadedrzwie <sup>n</sup>.  
 lion, (zo.) lew; (fig.) lew, modniś <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~el, ~et, (zo.) lwiatko <sup>n</sup>. ~ess, (zo.) lwica <sup>f</sup>.  
 lip, wargę <sup>f</sup>; brzeg <sup>m</sup>; krawędź <sup>f</sup>; ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, usta <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> całować.  
 ~ped <sup>a</sup> wargowaty.  
 lippitude, (med.) kaprawość <sup>f</sup>.  
 liqu||ate <sup>van</sup>, topić (się). ~ation, ~efaction, topienie <sup>n</sup>. ~efiable, topliwy. ~efy <sup>van</sup>, topić (się), rozpuszczać (się). ~escent <sup>a</sup>, to-  
 liqueur, likier <sup>m</sup>. [piący się.  
 liquid <sup>a</sup> płynny, ciekły. ~, płyn <sup>m</sup>, ciecz <sup>f</sup>. ~ate <sup>va</sup> likwidować; wypłacić (dług). ~ation, likwidacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ity, ~ness, płynność <sup>f</sup>.  
 liquor, płyn; sok <sup>m</sup>.  
 lisp, szeplenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> szeplenić. ~er, szepleniuch <sup>m</sup>; szeplotka <sup>f</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> szepleniąc.  
 lissom(e) <sup>a</sup> giętki, smukły.  
 list, listwa <sup>f</sup>, pasek, szlak; spis, rejestr <sup>m</sup>; lists <sup>pl.</sup>, szranki <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> listwami opatrzyć; zaciągnąć (się); zapisać (się). [się.  
 listen <sup>vn</sup> słuchać, przysłuchiwać  
 listless <sup>a</sup> nie słuchający; niedbający, obojętny. ~ness, nieuwaga;  
 litany, litanja <sup>f</sup>. [niedbałość <sup>f</sup>.  
 liter, litr <sup>m</sup> (miara).  
 liter||al <sup>a</sup> literalny, dosłowny. ~ality, dosłowność <sup>f</sup>. ~ary, ~ate, naukowy, uczony. ~ati <sup>pl.</sup> lite-

raci, uczeni <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ator, literat <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ature, literatura <sup>f</sup>, piśmien-  
 litharge, glejta <sup>f</sup>. [nictwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 lithe, ~some <sup>a</sup> gibki, giętki.  
 ~ness, gibkość, giętkość <sup>f</sup>.  
 lithograph, ~y, litografja <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> litografować. ~er, litograf <sup>m</sup>. ~ic, ~ical <sup>a</sup> litograficzny.  
 litig||ant <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup> (jur.) procesujący (się); procesowicz <sup>m</sup>. ~ate <sup>van</sup> procesować się (jur.); spierać się. ~ation, proces <sup>m</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup> pieniacki. ~iousness, żyłka pie-  
 litmus, lakmus <sup>m</sup>. [niacka.  
 litter, lektyka; mata; podściółka <sup>f</sup>; pomiot, wyląg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> podścielać; porozrzucać; oszczeni-  
 nie się.  
 little <sup>a</sup> mały, nieznaczny; krótki (o drodze, czasie etc.). ~ <sup>ad</sup> mało. ~, niewiele, drobna ilość; a ~, trochę, nieco; ~ one, dziecko małe, pisklą <sup>n</sup>; by ~ and ~, powoli. ~ness, małość, drobno-  
 stka <sup>f</sup>.  
 littoral <sup>a</sup> nadbrzeżny, pobrzeżny. ~, brzeg morski, pobrzeże <sup>n</sup>.  
 liturg||ical <sup>a</sup> liturgiczny. ~y, liturgia <sup>f</sup>.  
 live <sup>a</sup> żywy, żyjący; ożywiony; ~ stock, bydło <sup>n</sup>; żywy inwentarz. ~ <sup>vn</sup> żyć (też fig.); mieszkać; to ~ to see, dożyć, doczekać; to ~ (on) upon, żyć czem lub z czego. ~less <sup>a</sup> bez życia. ~lihood, utrzymanie, życie <sup>n</sup>. ~liness, żywość, żwawość <sup>f</sup>. ~long <sup>a</sup> długi, długi do uprzykrzenia; the whole ~ ~ day, całusieńki dzień. ~ly <sup>a</sup> żywy, rzeźki, żwawy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> żywo, żwawo.  
 liver, wątroba <sup>f</sup>. ~colour, kolor wątrobiany.  
 livery, cech (w Londynie) <sup>m</sup>; liberya <sup>f</sup>. ~horse, koń <sup>m</sup> do wynajęcia. ~man, służący <sup>m</sup> w liberyi; członek <sup>m</sup> cechu (w Londynie).  
 lives <sup>pl.</sup>, od life.  
 livid <sup>a</sup> siny. ~ity, ~ness, siność <sup>f</sup>.  
 living <sup>a</sup> żyjący, żywy (też fig.)

~, życie ? utrzymanie ? *the ~*, żyjący *pl.* [wy; alkaliczny.  
**lixivial**, ~vial<sup>a</sup> (chem.) żugolizard, (zo.) jaszczurka f.  
**lo!** i patrz! oto!  
**loach**, śliz<sup>m</sup> (ryba).  
**load**, ładunek, ciężar; (fig.) brzemie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> naładować; nabić (armatę). ~**er**, ładownik, tragarz<sup>m</sup>. ~**ing**, ładowanie; nabijanie ?  
**loaf**, (pl. loaves) bochenek<sup>m</sup> (chleba); ~ of sugar, głowa<sup>f</sup> cukru. ~sugar, cukier<sup>m</sup> w głowach.  
**loam**, ił<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> oblepić gliną. ~y<sup>a</sup>, gliniasty, iłowaty.  
**loan**, pożyczka f; rzecz pożyczona. ~office, lombard<sup>m</sup>.  
**loath**<sup>a</sup>, niechętny; *I am ~ to do it*, czynię to niechętnie. ~<sup>van</sup>, brzydzić się czem. ~ful<sup>a</sup> brzydzący się, nienawidzący. ~ing, ~ness, wstręt<sup>m</sup>, obrzydzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ingly, ~ly<sup>ad</sup> z obrzydzeniem, wstrętnie. ~some<sup>a</sup>, obmierzły, obrzydły. ~someness, obmiełowanie *pl.*, od loaf. [rzłość f.  
**lob**, gruzła, bryła f.  
**lobate**, ~d, płatkowy.  
**lobby**, sień f, przedpokój, przysionek<sup>m</sup>.  
**lobe**, płat (np. wątroby), płatek (bot.), koniuszek<sup>m</sup> (ucha). ~d<sup>a</sup>, płatowy.  
**lobster**, (zo.) rak morski, homar<sup>m</sup>.  
**lobworm**, (zo.) ponętka rybna.  
**local**<sup>a</sup>, miejscowy, lokalny; ~medicaments, (med.) lekarstwa zewnętrzne. ~ity, miejscowość f. ~ization, umiejscowienie ? ~ly<sup>ad</sup> miejscowo.  
**locate**<sup>van</sup>, pomieścić, ulokować; osiedlić się. ~ion, umieszczenie ? lokacya f. ~ive<sup>a</sup> (gram.) miejscownikowy. ~ive, miejscownik (gram)<sup>m</sup>.  
**loch**, jezioro ? łacha f.  
**lock**, lok, kędzior<sup>m</sup>.  
**lock**, zamek (u drzwi, u strzelby etc.); stawidło<sup>n</sup> śluza f, upust<sup>m</sup>. ~chain, hamulec<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> za-

mknąć na klucz; zahamować, objąć; złączyć się. ~age, śluza f; śluzowe ? ~er, zamykacz<sup>m</sup>; skrzynka; szafa, szafarnia f. ~et, zameczek<sup>m</sup>; breloczek<sup>m</sup>. ~out, wykluczenie ? ~smith, ślusarz<sup>m</sup>.  
**locomot||ion**, miejscozmienność f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce. ~~, lokomotywa f.  
**locust**, (zo.) szarańcza f. ~tree, (bot.) akacya amerykańska.  
**locution**, wyrażenie ?  
**lode**, żyła<sup>f</sup> kruszcu (w kopalni).  
**lodg||le**, domek<sup>m</sup>; mieszkanie<sup>n</sup> odzwiernego; legowisko, koczowisko ? łoża (masonska). ~e<sup>van</sup>, dać gospodę, pomieszczać; mieszkać. ~er, lokator, komornik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, stancja f, mieszkanie ? a night's ~~, nocleg<sup>m</sup>. ~house, dom zajezdny. ~ement, pomieszczenie ?  
**loft**, piętro; poddarsz ? ~ily<sup>ad</sup> górnio; wzniośle; dumno. ~iness, górnosc; wyniosłość, duma f. ~y<sup>a</sup> szczytny, wzniosły; dumny.  
**log**, kloc, pniak<sup>m</sup>. ~book, dziennik utrzymywany na okręcie. ~cabin, ~house, blokuz<sup>m</sup>. ~man, drwal<sup>m</sup>. ~wood, (bot.) kampez<sup>m</sup>.  
**logarithm**, (mat.) logarytm<sup>m</sup>. ~ic, ~ical<sup>a</sup> logarytmowy.  
**loggerhead**, bałwan, cymbał<sup>m</sup>.  
**logic**, logika f. ~al<sup>a</sup> logiczny. ~ian, logik<sup>m</sup>.  
**logo||gram**, znak, przedstawiający wyraz. ~machi, sprzeczkaf o  
**loin**, poledwica f. [wyrazy.  
**loiter**<sup>vn</sup>, ociągać się, guźdrać się. ~er, maruda, guźdralski, próżniak<sup>m</sup>.  
**loll**<sup>van</sup>, rozwalać się, przeciągać się; *to ~ out one's tongue*, wywiesić język.  
**lollipop**, cukierek<sup>m</sup>.  
**lone**, ~ly, ~some<sup>a</sup> samotny; odludny. ~liness, ~someness, samotność f.  
**long**, długość f; zgłoska długa. ~, ~a długi, długo trwający; po-

wolny; rozwlekły. ~ <sup>ad</sup> długo. ~ago <sup>ad</sup> dawno już temu. ~boat, największe czółno (przy okręcie). ~dozen, trzynaście sztuk. ~eval <sup>a</sup>, długowieczny. ~evity, długowieczność f. ~hundred, sto dwadzieścia sztuk. ~imanous <sup>a</sup> długoreki. ~imetry, mierzenie <sup>n</sup> długości. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, dość długi. ~itude, długość geograficzna. ~itudinal <sup>a</sup>, dotyczący się długości geograficznej. ~spun <sup>a</sup>, rozwlekły. ~tongued <sup>a</sup>, długojęzyczny (też fig.).  
 long <sup>vn</sup>, pragnąć, pożądać; *I ~ to see him*, pragnąłbym go zobaczyć; *to ~ for*, łaknąć czego. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, pożądliwie.  
 loo, rodzaj gry w karty.  
 looch, (med.) lambitywum <sup>n</sup>.  
 look, wzrok <sup>m</sup>; wejrzenie <sup>n</sup>; wygląd <sup>m</sup>. ~out, posterunek <sup>m</sup>.  
 look <sup>van</sup>, patrzeć, spoglądać, wyglądać (dobrze etc.), wyglądać, na co; wyglądać czego, spodziewać się; *to ~ about*, oglądać się; mieć się na baczności; *to ~ askew at*, krzywo spoglądać na; *to ~ at*, patrzeć na; *to ~ back*, oglądać się poza siebie; *to ~ down*, spuścić oczy; *to ~ for*, szukać; spodziewać się; *to ~ into*, wejrzeć, wglądać; badać; *to ~ on, upon*, patrzeć; uważać za, mieć za; *to ~ out*, wyglądać; stać na warcie; *to ~ over*, przeglądać; *to ~ to*, uważać na; *to ~ up*, spoglądać w górę. ~er, patrzący, widz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-glass, zwierciadło <sup>n</sup>.  
 loom, warsztat tkacki.  
 loom <sup>vn</sup>, ukazywać się zdala, wyrzucać się.  
 loon, drągal <sup>m</sup>; głupiec; łajdak <sup>m</sup>.  
 loop, pętlica f; kolano <sup>n</sup> (urzeki etc.).  
 loophole, otwór <sup>m</sup>; luka; strzelnicza f (otwór). ~d <sup>a</sup> ze strzelnicami, lukami.  
 loose <sup>a</sup>, luźny, wolny; obszerny, nie ściśle przylegający; swawolny; rozwolniony (o żóładku); *to break ~*, wydobyć się na wolność; *to*

*get ~*, uwolnić się; *to let ~*, wypuścić na wolność. ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać; rozpuścić; puścić na wolność. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> luzem, wolno; bez związku; nieporządnie; rozwiąże. ~n <sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać, rozluźnić; uwolnić. ~ness, rozluźnienie <sup>n</sup>; obwistość f; wyuzdanie <sup>n</sup> (med.)  
 lop <sup>a</sup>, obwisły. [biegunka f.  
 lop, obcięte gałęzie. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obcinać (drzewa etc.). ~per, obcinacz <sup>m</sup> gałęzi.  
 loqua||cious <sup>a</sup>, gadatliwy. ~ciousness, ~city, gadatliwość f.  
 lord, pan, władzca; lord, milord <sup>m</sup>. ~ Mayor, lord major <sup>m</sup>; *the Lord's day*, niedziela f; *the Lord's supper*, wieczerza pańska, komunia f; *house of Lords*, Izba Lordów, Wyższa; *the Lord's house*, kościół <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, mianować lordem; panować, przewodzić. ~ing, syn <sup>m</sup> lorda. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po pańsku. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, pański; dumny. ~ship, włóści pl. lorda; *Your Lordship*, Wasza Mość.  
 lore, nauka, wiadomość f; napomnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 loricate <sup>va</sup>, odziać pancerzem.  
 loriot, (orn.) wilga f.  
 lorn <sup>a</sup>, zgubiony; samotny.  
 lorrie, lorry, otwarty wagon.  
 los||e <sup>van</sup>, zgubić, postradać; przegrać; stracić; *to ~e sight of*, zgubić z oczu. ~er, tracący; przegrywacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, gubienie, tracenie <sup>n</sup>; ~ ~s and winnings, straty i zyski.  
 loss, strata; śmierć f; kłopot <sup>m</sup>.  
 lost <sup>a</sup> p<sup>r</sup> & p<sup>r</sup>, od *to lose*.  
 lot, dola f; los; udział <sup>m</sup>; mnogość f; *to cast ~s*, losować. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wyznaczać, wydzielać; losować.  
 lotos, lotus, (bot.) lotus <sup>m</sup>; jujulotion, obmycie <sup>n</sup>. [ba f.  
 lottery, loterya f. ~ticket, los, bilet <sup>m</sup> (loteryjny).  
 loud <sup>a</sup>, głośny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> głośno. ~ness, głośność f; rozgłos <sup>m</sup>.  
 lough, jezioro <sup>n</sup>. [~r, próżniak <sup>m</sup>.  
 lounge <sup>va</sup>, próżnować, gnusnieć

**lous||e**, (*pl. lice*), wesz f. **~ewort**, (*bot.*) gnidosz m. **~iness**, wsza-  
wość f. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, wszawy.

**lout**, rura, dragal m. **~ish** <sup>α</sup>, pro-  
stakowaty, grubljański.

**lovable** <sup>α</sup>, uprzejmy.

**love**, miłość; miłostka f; serce n  
(osoba). **~van**, kochać, miłować;  
*to be in ~*, kochać się; *to fall in*  
*~*, zakochać się; *to make ~*, umi-  
zgać się, zalewać. **~affair**, spra-  
wa miłosna. **~less** <sup>α</sup>, nie ko-  
chany. **~letter**, list miłosny.

**~liness**, uprzejmość f. **~ly** <sup>α</sup>,  
miły, kochany. **~making**, zale-  
canie się; konkury *pl.* **~match**,  
małżeństwo n z miłości. **~potion**,  
lubczyk m. **~r**, kochanek m. **~sick** <sup>α</sup>,  
chory z miłości. **~suit**, zaloty *pl.*,  
staranie się o pannę. **~tale**, po-  
wiesć miłosna. **~token**, **~toy**,  
upominek miłosny.

**loving** <sup>α</sup>, kochający; czuły. **~ness**,  
serdeczność f.

**low** <sup>α</sup>, niski (też o cenie); płytki;  
podły; cichy (o głosie). **~** <sup>αd</sup>,  
płytko, nisko; *to bring ~*, poniżyć  
(*fig.*). **~er** <sup>va</sup>, zniżyć (też o cenie);  
zmniejszyć. **~ermost** <sup>α</sup>, najniż-  
szy. **~land**, nizina f. **~liness**,  
poniżenie n. **~ly** <sup>αd</sup>, nisko. **~ly** <sup>α</sup>,  
nisko położony, skromny. **~ness**,  
nizkie położenie, nizkość f. **~spi-  
rited** <sup>α</sup>, przybity, stroskany.

**low** <sup>vn</sup>, ryczeć. **~**, ryczenie n (krów).

**lowliness**, *vid. low*.

**lown**, *vid. loon*.

**loyal** <sup>α</sup>, wierny, lojalny, posłu-  
szny prawu. **~ist**, człowiek pra-  
wy. **~ty**, wiernopoddanieństwo,  
lojalność, wierność f.

**lozenge**, czworobok podłużny  
(*mat.*); pastylka, tabliczka f.

**lubberly** <sup>α</sup>, niezgrabny.

**lubric||ate** <sup>va</sup>, wygładzić, zrobić  
ślizkim. **~ity**, ślizkość; płochość f.

**luce**, (dorosły) szczupak m.

**lucerne**, (*bot.*) lucerna siewna.

**lucid** <sup>α</sup>, jasny, przezroczysty; ja-  
śniejący; **~ intervalls**, chwile ro-

zumu (u obłąkanych). **~ity**,  
blask m; przezroczystość; jasność f  
(rozumu).

**Luci||fer**, lucyfer m. **~ferian** <sup>α</sup>  
lucifer, zapałka f. [djabelski.

**luck**, los m; dola f; szczęście n (śle-  
pe); traf m; *good ~*, szczęście m;  
*ill ~*, nieszczęście m; *by ~*, szczę-  
ściem, szczęśliwym zbiegiem oko-  
liczności. **~ily** <sup>αd</sup>, szczęściem.

**~iness**, szczęście n; szczęśliwość f.  
**~less** <sup>α</sup>, nieszczęśliwy, nie ma-  
jący szczęścia. **~y** <sup>α</sup>, szczęśliwy.

**lucr||ative** <sup>α</sup>, zyskowny. **~e**, zysk m.

**lucubra||te** <sup>vn</sup>, pracować w nocy.  
**~tion**, praca nocna. **~tory** <sup>α</sup>,  
wypracowany przy świetle.

**luculent** <sup>α</sup>, jasny, przezroczysty;  
widoczny.

**ludicrous** <sup>α</sup>, śmieszny, pocieszny,  
zabawny. **~ness**, śmieszność,  
pocieszność f. [wiatr.

**luff**, (*mar.*) strona wystawiona na  
lug, ucho n (w naczyaniach); rą-  
czka, rękojeść f. **~** <sup>va</sup>, wlec,  
ciągnąć. **~gage**, pakunek, ba-  
gaż m; manatki *pl.* **~train**, po-  
ciąg towarowy. **~ger**, lugger m;  
lekki statek.

**lugubrious** <sup>α</sup>, żałobny, smutny.  
**~ly** <sup>αd</sup>, żałobnie, smutno.

**lugworm**, (*zo.*) ponętka rybna.

**lukewarm** <sup>α</sup>, ciepławy, letni; obo-  
jętny. **~ness**, letniość; obo-  
jętność f.

**lull**, ukołysanie; uspokojenie m;  
spokój m po burzy. **~** <sup>va</sup>, ululać,  
ukołysać. **~aby**, kołysanka f.

**lumb||ago**, ledźwiowy ból roma-  
tyzmowy. **~ar** <sup>α</sup>, ledźwiowy.

**lumber**, stare graty, rupiecie *pl.*  
**~** <sup>van</sup>, zwalić na kupe; wlec się,  
włóczyć się.

**lumbrical** <sup>α</sup>, glistowaty.

**lumin||ary**, świecące ciało niebie-  
skie, luminarz m (też *fig.*). **~ife-  
rous** <sup>α</sup>, dający światło. **~osity**,  
**~ousness**, blask m; jasność f.  
**~ous** <sup>α</sup>, jasny, świetlisty.

**lump**, bryła, sztuka f, kawał m

- całość f, hurt m; *by the ~, in the ~, hurtem, ryczałtem. ~<sup>va</sup> brać hurtem, w całości. ~ish<sup>a</sup> bryłowy, ciężki; ociężały; niezgrabny; głupi. ~ishness, ociężałość; głupota f. ~sugar, cukier m w małych głowach. ~y<sup>a</sup> pełen brył; ociężały.*
- luna||cy, obłokanie n. ~tic<sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup>, obłokany.
- luna||r<sup>a</sup> księżycowy; ~r caustic, kamień piekielny, lapis infernalis; ~r cycle, okres 19 u lat. ~rian, mieszkaniec m księżycy. ~ted<sup>a</sup> półksiężycowy.
- lunch, ~eon, przekąska f (między śniadaniem i obiadem).
- lunette, luneta f (*fort.*)
- lung, płuco n. ~ed<sup>a</sup> mający płuca. ~sick<sup>a</sup> chory na płuca. ~wort, (*bot.*) płucnik m
- lupine, wilczy.
- lupine, (*bot.*) łubin m
- lupus, (*med.*) wilk m
- lurch<sup>van</sup>, czatować; raptem się przeważyć (jak okręt). ~, raptowne przeważenie się na bok. ~er, czyhający.
- lure, wab' m, przynęta f. ~<sup>va</sup> nęcić, wabić. [nury.]
- lurid<sup>a</sup> bladeżółty; posępny, polurk<sup>vn</sup>, czatować; zacząć się. ~er, czatownik m. ~ing-place, kryjówka f.
- luscious<sup>a</sup> słodki; ekliwy. ~ness, zbytnia słodkość; ekliwość f.
- lush<sup>a</sup> świeży, bujny.
- lust, chuć, żądza, pożądlwość f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, pożądać. ~ful<sup>a</sup> pożądlwy, lubieżny. ~fulness, pożądlwość, lubieżność f. ~ihood, ~iness, siła, krzepkość, dzielność f. ~ily<sup>ad</sup>, krzepko, dzielnie. ~less<sup>a</sup> bez pożądlwości.
- lustr||l<sup>a</sup> służący do obrzadku oczyszczenia; ~lwater, woda święcona. ~te<sup>va</sup> oczyszczać. ~tion, oczyszczenie przez wodę, poświęcenie n.
- lustr||e, blask, połysk m; (*fig.*)
- światność f; pajak, żyrandol m. ~ing, kitajka glancowna. ~ous<sup>a</sup> błyszczący, połyskujący.
- lusty<sup>a</sup> silny, krzepki, tęgi; zuchwwały, hardy. [tny.]
- lutarious<sup>a</sup> żyjący w błocie, błolute, (*muz.*) lutnia f. ~nist, lutnista m
- lut||e, ~ing, biała glina do kitowania, lut m. ~e<sup>va</sup>, zakitować, lutować.
- Lutheran<sup>a</sup> luterski. ~, luterantin m. ~ism, luteranizm m
- lutose<sup>a</sup> błotnisty, pokryty gliną.
- lux||ate<sup>va</sup> wywichnąć. ~ation, wywichnienie n
- luxur||iance, ~iancy, bujność f, bujny wzrost. ~iant<sup>a</sup> bujny, obfity. ~ious<sup>a</sup> zbytkujący, zbytkowny, rozpustny. ~iousness, zbytkowność; bujność f. ~y, zbytek, przepych, rozkosz m
- lycanthropy, wścieklizna f (u ludzi).
- lyceum, liceum n; wyższa szkoła.
- lycopodium, (*bot.*) widłak m
- lye, (*chem.*) ług m. [tóg m]
- lying, (*od lie*)<sup>a</sup> leżący. ~in, polying, (*od lie*)<sup>a</sup> kłamający. ~, kłamstwo n. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> kłamliwie.
- lymph, limfa f. ~atic<sup>a</sup> limfatyczny. ~, naczynie limfatyczne n
- lynch<sup>va</sup> karać przestępcę doraźnie (bez sądu); ~law, prawo n doraźnej i samowolnej kary, pralynx, (*zo.*) ryś m. [wo lynchu.]
- lyr||e, (*muz.*) lira f. ~ic, ~al<sup>a</sup> liryczny. ~ic, wiersz liryczny; ~ics, poezya liryczna. ~ist, grający na lirze.

## M.

- ma, *vid. mama.*
- ma'am, *vid. madam.* [dbale.]
- mab<sup>vn</sup>, ubierać się brudno, nie-
- Mac, syn (przed imieniem).
- macadamize<sup>va</sup>, bić drogi syste-

- mem Mac Adama, makadami-zować.
- macar|oni**, (pl. *macaronis* lub *macaronies*) makaron <sup>m</sup>. ~onic <sup>a</sup>; makaroniczny; makaronowy. ~~, wiersz makaroniczny. ~oon, makaronik <sup>m</sup>.
- macaw**, (orn.) ara <sup>f</sup>.
- mace**, maczuga; buława <sup>f</sup>, berło <sup>?</sup>. ~bearer, niosący buławę, szwajcar <sup>m</sup>.
- macera||te** <sup>va</sup>, macerować, odmiekczyć; wyniszczyć, osłabić. ~tion, macerowanie; wymęczenie, wyniszczenie <sup>?</sup>.
- machin||ate** <sup>van</sup>, machinować; intrygować. ~ation, zamach <sup>m</sup>; intryga <sup>f</sup>. ~ator, intrygant; sprawa <sup>m</sup>.
- machin||e**, machina (też *fig.*), maszyna <sup>f</sup>. ~e-made <sup>a</sup>, maszynowy. ~ery, mechanizm <sup>m</sup>; maszynerja <sup>f</sup>. ~ist, maszynista, mechanik <sup>m</sup>.
- mackerel**, makreła (ryba) <sup>f</sup>.
- mackintosh**, makintosh (materya) <sup>m</sup>; płaszcz nieprzemakalny.
- macula**, (pl. *maculae*) plama, skaza <sup>f</sup>.
- mad** <sup>a</sup>, waryacki, szalony; wściekły (o zwierzętach); zły, gniewny. ~brain(ed), ~cap <sup>a</sup>, waryacki, szalony. ~house, dom <sup>m</sup> wariatów.
- madam**, pani <sup>f</sup>.
- madden** <sup>van</sup>, przywodzić do szaleństwa, przyprawiać o szaleństwo; oszaleć, waryować.
- madder**, (bot.) marzanna farbiarska.
- made** <sup>p</sup>, & <sup>p'</sup>, od *to make*.
- madness**, szaleństwo <sup>?</sup>; waryacya; wściekłość <sup>f</sup>; canine ~, wściekliwość <sup>m</sup>.
- madrier**, dyl <sup>m</sup>. [zna <sup>f</sup>.
- madrigal**, madrygał <sup>m</sup> (krótki wiersz). [sopismo <sup>m</sup>.
- magazine**, magazyn, skład <sup>m</sup>; czamaggot, robak <sup>m</sup> (biały w owocach) czerw <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) kaprys <sup>m</sup>.
- ~iness, robaczywość; (*fig.*) kapryśność <sup>f</sup>. ~ish, ~y <sup>a</sup>, robaczywy; (*fig.*) kapryśny.
- Magi** <sup>pl.</sup>, magowie, mędrcy <sup>pl.</sup> (Wschodu).
- magic**, ~al <sup>a</sup>, magiczny, czarnoksięski. ~, czarnoksięstwo <sup>?</sup>; magja <sup>f</sup>. ~ian, czarodziej <sup>m</sup>; czarodziejka <sup>f</sup>.
- magist||erial** <sup>a</sup>, pański, nakazujący, zwierchniczy. ~erialness, pańskość <sup>f</sup>. ~racy, magistratura <sup>f</sup>; magistrat <sup>m</sup>. ~rate, wyższy urzędnik; sędzia <sup>m</sup>.
- magnanim||ity**, wielkoduszność <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, wielkoduszny. ~ously <sup>ad</sup>, wielkodusznie.
- magnate**, magnat <sup>m</sup>.
- magnesi||a**, (chem.) magnezja <sup>f</sup>. ~an, magnezyowy.
- magnet**, magnes <sup>m</sup>. ~ic(al) <sup>a</sup>, magnetyczny. ~ically <sup>ad</sup>, magnetycznie. ~ism, magnetyzm <sup>m</sup>; magnetyczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, magnetyzować.
- magni||ficence**, wspaniałość, okazałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ficent <sup>a</sup>, wspaniały, okazały. ~ficently <sup>ad</sup>, wspaniale, okazale. ~fier, powiększyciel <sup>m</sup>; (*fiz.*) szkło powiększające. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, powiększać (*fiz.*); przesadzać.
- ~loquence, junakierya <sup>f</sup>; napuszony styl. ~tude, wielkość (też *fig.*) <sup>m</sup>; ważność <sup>f</sup>.
- magnolia**, (bot.) magnolia <sup>f</sup>, bobrownik <sup>m</sup>.
- magpie**, (orn.) sroka <sup>f</sup>.
- mahogany**, mahon <sup>m</sup>. [dan etc.
- Mahomedan** etc., *vid.* *Mohammedan*.
- maid**, ~en, dziewczę <sup>?</sup>; dziewczyna, służąca <sup>f</sup>. ~child, dziewczynka <sup>f</sup>. ~en, dziewczyna <sup>f</sup>, dziewczę <sup>?</sup>. ~enlike, ~enly <sup>a</sup>, dziewczęcy, paniński, dziewiczy; a ~en speech, pierwsza mowa deputowanego w parlamencie. ~en-hair, (bot.) złotowłos <sup>m</sup>. ~en-hood, ~enliness, paniństwo <sup>?</sup>. ~servant, służąca <sup>f</sup>.
- maigre** <sup>a</sup>, postny.
- mail**, kółko <sup>?</sup>; obrączka, koleczuga <sup>f</sup>; pancierz <sup>m</sup>.
- mail**, torba pocztowa; poczta <sup>f</sup>.

**bag**, torba pocztowa. **~coach**, dyliżans pocztowy. **~horse**, koni pocztowy. **~steamer**, statek pocztowy. **~train**, pociąg pocztowy. **maim** <sup>va</sup>, okuliwić, kaleką uczynić; **the ~ed**, kalecy pl. **~edness**, kalectwo ?

**main**, ocean <sup>m</sup>; ląd stały; główny kanał; *with might and ~*, całą siłą; *in the ~*, w ogóle. **~** <sup>a</sup>, główny; przeważny. **~body**, (mil.) główny korpus. **~land**, ląd (stały). **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> głównie, przeważnie, barażo. **~mast**, maszt średni. **~sail**, żagiel <sup>m</sup> masztu średniego. **~yard**, (mar.) główna reja.

**main**, gra <sup>f</sup> w kości.

**maintain** <sup>van</sup>, utrzymywać, zachowywać; popierać; twierdzić. **~able** <sup>a</sup> dający się utrzymać, popierać; obronny. **~ance**, popieranie, utrzymanie, wyżywienie; obronienie ?

**maize**, (bot.) kukurydza <sup>f</sup>.

**majestlic** <sup>a</sup> majestateczny (też *fig.*). **~y**, królewska Mość (tytuł); majestatyeczność <sup>f</sup>.

**major** <sup>a</sup> większy (ilością, liczbą etc.); (muz.) majorowy. **~**, (mil.) major; (jur.) osoba pełnoletnia. **~domo**, zarządcza <sup>m</sup> domu. **~general**, (mil.) jenerał-major. **~ity**, większość; (jur.) pełnoletniość <sup>f</sup>.

**make**, robota <sup>f</sup>, odrobienie ? wyrób <sup>m</sup>; zapłata <sup>f</sup> za robotę; krój <sup>m</sup>. **~weight**, przykładka <sup>f</sup>, dodatek <sup>m</sup> (do wagi).

**make** <sup>van</sup>, robić, uczynić; tworzyć, wyrabiać; ukształcić, sporządzić; zrządzić, zdziałać; dać, kazać; udać się (dokąd); *to ~ amends*, wynagrodzić; *to ~ money*, bogacić się; *to ~ a pen*, zatemperować pióro; *to ~ at one*, uderzyć na kogo; *to ~ away*, zgładzić, uprzatnąć; ujsć, zemknąć; *to ~ bold*, ośmielić się; *to ~ friends*, pozyskać przyjaciół; *to ~ default*, nie zapłacić; (jur.) nie stanać (na termin); *to ~ for*,

udać się ku; *to ~ good*, udobruchać; wynagrodzić; spełnić (obietnicę); obronić; *to ~ haste*, spieszyć się; *to ~ land*, postrzedz brzeg, ląd; *to ~ love*, przymilać się; *to ~ much of*, wielce sobie cenić; *to ~ off*, uciec; *to ~ one king*, obrać kogo za króla; *to ~ one rich*, zbogacić kogo; *to ~ out*, dowieść; zrozumieć; wygotować (rachunek); *to ~ over*, przerobić; poruczyć; *to ~ sure of*, upewnić się o; *to ~ up*, dokończyć; nastukować; powetować; *to ~ up for*, wynagrodzić; *to ~ up to*, skierować do, ku; *to ~ use of*, użytkować co. **~r**, wyrabiacz, fabrykant <sup>m</sup> [kształt <sup>m</sup>, budowa <sup>f</sup>.

**making**, zrobienie, wyrabianie ? **maladministration**, zły zarząd. **malady**, niezdrowie ? choroba <sup>f</sup>. **malanders pl.**, guzy ropiejące na zgięciach kolan u koni.

**malapert** <sup>a</sup> nieprzyzwoity, wścibski. **~ness**, nieprzyzwoitość <sup>f</sup>.

**malcontent**, **~ed** <sup>a</sup> niezadowolony. **~edness**, niezadowolenie ?

**male** <sup>a</sup> męski; **~child**, chłopiec <sup>m</sup>; **~issue**, potomstwo <sup>n</sup> po mieczu.

**~**, samiec <sup>m</sup>. **~diction**, przekleństwo ? **~factor**, złoczyńca <sup>m</sup>.

**~ficence**, złośliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ficient** <sup>a</sup> złośliwy. **~volence**, nieprzyjazność, złość <sup>f</sup>.

**~volent** <sup>a</sup> złej woli, nieprzyjazny.

**malfeasance**, (jur.) przestępstwo ? zbrodnia <sup>f</sup>. **~formation**, zniekształcenie, oszpecenie ?

**malic||e**, złość <sup>f</sup>, podstęp <sup>m</sup>, nienawiść <sup>f</sup>. **~ious** <sup>a</sup> złośliwy, chytry, zły. **~iousness**, złośliwość, podstępność <sup>f</sup>.

**malign** <sup>a</sup> złośliwy; szkodliwy.

**~** <sup>va</sup> oczernić, spotwarzyć. **~ancy**, złośliwość, zjadliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ant** <sup>a</sup> złośliwy; nieprzyjazny, zgubny.

**~**, zawistnik <sup>m</sup>. **~er**, złośliwy nieprzyjaciół; złorzecznik <sup>m</sup>.

**~ity**, złośliwość; uporczywość <sup>f</sup> (choroby).



- malkin**, dziewczka nieschlujna, flagdra f; wiecheć <sup>m</sup> [lanta.  
**mall**, pałka f; rodzaj <sup>m</sup> gry w pa-  
**mallard**, (*orn.*) dziki kaczor.  
**malle||ability**, ~ableness, klepalność, kowalność f. ~able <sup>α</sup> kowalny, klepalny. ~ate <sup>vα</sup> kuć, kować. ~t, drewniany młotek.  
**mallow**, (*bot.*) śláz <sup>m</sup>  
**malmsey**, małmazya f (wino).  
**malt**, sład <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vαn</sup> robić sład. ~dust, sładziny pl. ~floor, sładownia f. ~ster, sładownik <sup>m</sup>  
**malvaceous** <sup>α</sup> ślázowy.  
**malversation**, malwersacya f, przeniwierzenie się <sup>n</sup>  
**mam||a**, ~ma, mama, mamusia f. ~malian <sup>α</sup> ssacy.  
**mammi||fer**, zwierzę ssace. ~form <sup>α</sup> cycowaty. ~llary <sup>α</sup> cyckowy; brodawkowaty.  
**mammon**, mamona f. ~ist, czci-  
 ciel <sup>m</sup> mamony.  
**mamm||oth**, ~uth, (*zo.*) mamut <sup>m</sup>  
**man**, (*pl. men*) człowiek; mę-  
 żczyzna; żołnierz, majtek; słu-  
 żący; pion <sup>m</sup> w szachach; ~'s  
*estate*, wiek dojrzały; ~ *of war* f,  
 okręt wojenny; *every* ~, każdy;  
*no* ~, nikt. ~ <sup>vα</sup> uzbroić, dać  
 załogę. ~eater, ludożerca <sup>m</sup> ~ha-  
 ter, nienawidzący ludzi, mizan-  
 trop <sup>m</sup> ~killer, zabójca <sup>m</sup> ~mid-  
 wife, (*pl. men-midwives*) aku-  
 szer <sup>m</sup> ~servant, (*pl. men-ser-  
 vants*) służący <sup>m</sup>  
**manacle** <sup>vα</sup> okuć (ręce lub nogi).  
 ~s pl., kajdanki pl. (na ręce).  
**manage**, kierunek, zarząd <sup>m</sup>; uje-  
 źdżanie, powożenie <sup>n</sup>; ujeźdźal-  
 nia f. ~ <sup>vαn</sup> kierować, zarządzać;  
 władać czem; skutecznić; uje-  
 źdżać (konia); układać, treso-  
 wać. ~able <sup>α</sup> sforny, dający  
 sobą pokierować; pojętny; porę-  
 czny. ~ableness, poręczność;  
 sforność; pojętność f. ~ment, po-  
 kierowanie; zarządzanie <sup>n</sup>; za-  
 rząd <sup>m</sup>; modulacya <sup>f</sup> (głosu). ~r,  
 zawiadowca; rzadca; dyrektor <sup>m</sup>
- mandamus**, rozkaz sądowy.  
**mandarin**, mandaryn <sup>m</sup>  
**manda||tary**, pełnomocnik, man-  
 dataryusz <sup>m</sup> ~to, mandat, roz-  
 kaz <sup>m</sup>; zlecenie <sup>n</sup> ~tor, mandant <sup>m</sup>  
 ~tory <sup>α</sup> nakazujący.  
**mandi||ble**, szczęka, żuchwa f.  
 ~bular(y) <sup>α</sup> szczękowy.  
**mandolin**, (*muz.*) mandolina f.  
**mandra||gora**, ~ke, (*bot.*) po-  
 krzyk <sup>m</sup>; wilcze jagody.  
**mane**, grzywa f. ~d <sup>α</sup> grzywiasty.  
**manes** pl., cienie pl. zmarłych.  
**manful** <sup>α</sup> mężny, dzielny. ~ness,  
 mężność, dzielność f.  
**manganese**, (*chem.*) mangan <sup>m</sup>  
**mang||e**, parch <sup>m</sup> (zwierząt). ~i-  
 ness, parszywość f. ~y <sup>α</sup> par-  
 szywy.  
**manger**, żłób <sup>m</sup>; koryto <sup>n</sup>  
**mangle**, magiel <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vα</sup> maglo-  
 wać; rozszarpać; pokaleczyć.  
**manhood**, wiek męski; mężność f.  
**mania**, obłąd <sup>m</sup> ~c <sup>α</sup> maniacki,  
 warjacki. ~c, maniak, warjat <sup>m</sup>  
**manifest** <sup>α</sup> jawny, widoczny. ~ <sup>vα</sup>  
 objawić, obwieścić. ~able, ~ible <sup>α</sup>  
 dowodliwy, przejawiający się.  
 ~ation, manifestacya f, objawie-  
 nie <sup>n</sup> ~ness, widoczność, oczy-  
 wistość f. ~o, manifest, ukaz <sup>m</sup>  
**manifold** <sup>α</sup> różnorodny, rozli-  
 czny. ~ly <sup>αd</sup> różnorodnie, wielo-  
 krotnie. ~ness, rozliczność, wie-  
 lorakość f. [kasawa f.  
**manihot**, manioc, (*bot.*) maniok <sup>m</sup>  
**manikin**, człowieczek, karzeł <sup>m</sup>  
**manip||le**, stuła (binda kapłani-  
 ska). ~ular, ~ulative <sup>α</sup> mani-  
 pulacyjny.  
**man||kind**, ludzkość f, rodzaj lu-  
 dzki; mężczyźni pl. ~less <sup>α</sup> nie-  
 zamieszkały. ~like <sup>α</sup> ludzki, po-  
 dobny do człowieka; mężny. ~li-  
 ness, męskość f. ~ly <sup>α</sup> mężny,  
 odważny. ~ly <sup>αd</sup> po męsku.  
**manna**, manna f.  
**manner**, sposób, tryb; zwyczaj <sup>m</sup>;  
*in a (certain) ~*, poniekąd, pod  
 pewnym względem, poczęści; ja-

koby. ~s *pl.*, obyczaje *pl.*, maniery *pl.* ~ed<sup>α</sup>; obyczajny; *ill* ~ed, nieobyczajny, mający złe maniery. ~liness, grzeczność, układność f. ~ly<sup>α</sup> grzeczny, układny.

manning, (*mil.*) osadzenie<sup>n</sup> ludźmi

mannish<sup>α</sup>; męski.

manoeuvre, (*mil.*) obrót, manewr<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, manewrować.

manometer, manometr<sup>m</sup>

manor, posiadłość ziemska, majątek<sup>m</sup>. ~house, ~seat, dwór, zamek<sup>m</sup>

mansion, dom mieszkalny. ~house, *vid.* manor-house.

man||slaughter, zabójstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~slayer, zabójca<sup>m</sup>

mantelet, płaszczyk<sup>m</sup>

mantle||e, płaszcz; (*fig.*) pozór<sup>m</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, osłonić; rozpostrzeć skrzydła; pnieć się, zaczerwienić się; rozwinąć się.

manu||al<sup>α</sup>, ręczny; odręczny. ~al

labour, robota ręczna. ~al, podręcznik<sup>m</sup>. ~brium, rękojeść f.

~factory, fabryka, rękodzielnia f.

~facture, rękodzieło; rękodzielnictwo<sup>n</sup>; wyrób<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wyrobić, fabrykować; przerabiać.

~facturer, rękodzielnik, fabrykant<sup>m</sup>; robotnik (fabryczny).

~mission, nadanie<sup>n</sup> wolności (niewolnikowi). ~re, nawóz<sup>m</sup>

~<sup>va</sup>, nawozić, mierzwic. ~script, manuskrypt, rękopis<sup>m</sup>

many<sup>α</sup>; &<sup>s</sup>, wielu; ~a one, niejeden; as ~ more, drugie tyle; ~ a time, nieraz.

~coloured<sup>α</sup>, różnobarwny. ~cornered<sup>α</sup>, wielokątny.

~headed<sup>α</sup>, wielogłowy. ~leaved<sup>α</sup>, wielolistny. ~times<sup>αd</sup>, wielo-

map, mapa f. [krotnie.

maple, (*bot.*) klon, jawor<sup>m</sup>

mar<sup>va</sup>, zepsuć, uszkodzić; zniszczyć.

marasmus, wycieńczenie<sup>n</sup> w skutek starości, marazm<sup>m</sup>

maraud||er, (*mil.*) maruder, rabus<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, włóczęga f, maruderstwo<sup>n</sup>

marble, marmur<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup>, marmurowy. ~<sup>va</sup>, marmurować (tynkować masą marmur naśladowującą). ~cutter, marmurnik<sup>m</sup>. ~quarry, marmurołom<sup>m</sup>; kopalnia f marmuru. ~slab, płyta marmurowa.

marcasite, (*min.*) siarczyk żemarcrescent<sup>α</sup>, więdnący. [lazny.

March, Marzec<sup>m</sup> (miesiąc).

march, marsz, pochód<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>una</sup>

maszerować; nakazać marsz; (*mil.*) ~! marsz! to ~ off, odejść;

wymaszerować, wyruszyć; to ~ on, iść na; iść dalej. [nicze<sup>n</sup>

march, kraj pograniczny, pogramarcher, dobry w nogach.

marchioness, markiza f (żona markiza). [bak<sup>m</sup>

mare, klacz, kobyła f. ~colt, źre-

marg||in, brzeg; margines<sup>m</sup>. ~inal<sup>α</sup>, marginesowy, na boku napisany.

~inated<sup>α</sup>, mający obwódkę, marginowany. [margrabstwo<sup>n</sup>

margra||ve, margrabia<sup>m</sup>. ~viate, marigold, (*bot.*) nagietek<sup>m</sup>

marine, marynarka f. ~<sup>α</sup>, marynarski, morski, należący do floty.

~r, marynarz, żeglarz<sup>m</sup>

marital<sup>α</sup>, mężowski. [narski.

maritim||al, ~e<sup>α</sup>, morski, mary-

majoram, (*bot.*) majeranek<sup>m</sup>

mark, znak<sup>m</sup>; cecha f, znamię<sup>n</sup>; stempel; cel<sup>m</sup>. ~sman, celny strzelec. ~<sup>van</sup>, znaczyć, ozna-

czyć, znamionować; zauważyć sobie; to ~ cut, wyznaczyć. ~er, oznaczyciel; markier<sup>m</sup>

market, targ; rynek; bazar, handel<sup>m</sup>; sprzedaż f. ~<sup>una</sup>, jarmar-

czyć; przedawać; kupować (na targu). ~able<sup>α</sup>, rynkowy, sprze-

dażny; cenny. ~day, dzień targowy. ~ing, handel<sup>m</sup> na targu; kupczenie<sup>n</sup>; rzeczy znajdujące się na targu. ~s *pl.*, targowe<sup>n</sup>

~place, rynek<sup>m</sup>; targowisko<sup>n</sup>. ~price, ~rate, cena targowa.

~town, miasteczko mające targi. marking-iron, żelazo<sup>n</sup> do piętnowania.

marl, margiel <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> marglować.  
~ing, marglowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, marglowy.

marmal|ade, ~et, marmelada <sup>f</sup>.

marmor|aceous <sup>a</sup>, marmurowaty.  
~ate <sup>a</sup>, marmurkowy; żyłkowy.

~eal, ~ean <sup>a</sup>, marmurowy.

marmot, (zo.) bobak, świszcz <sup>m</sup>.

maroon <sup>va</sup>, wysadzić na niezaludnioną wyspę.

marquetry, mozajkowa robota, mozajka <sup>f</sup>.

marquis, markiz <sup>m</sup> ~ate, markizowstwo <sup>n</sup> (godność i stan markiza).

marriage, ślub <sup>m</sup>; pobranie się, zameżcie; małżeństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~able, dorosły. ~bed, ślubne łożo.

~contract, intercyza ślubna.

~good, ~portion, wiano <sup>n</sup>; posag <sup>m</sup>. ~song, pieśń weselna.

married <sup>a</sup>, zameżny, zameżna.  
~state, stan małżeński.

marrow, szpik <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) jądro <sup>n</sup> rzeczy. ~bone, rura szpikowa. ~y <sup>a</sup>, szpikowy, szpikowaty.

marry <sup>van</sup>, zaślubić, ożenić; ożenić się; pojąć (za żonę); iść za mąż.

marsh, błoto, bagno <sup>n</sup>. ~elder, kalina zwyczajna. ~ground, grunt błotnisty. ~land, żuława <sup>f</sup>. ~mallow, (bot.) śláz wysoki. ~y <sup>a</sup>, błotnisty, bagnisty.

marshal, marszałek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, porządkować, uszykować; przodem iść, prowadzić. ~ship, godność <sup>f</sup>, urząd <sup>m</sup> marszałka.

mart, targ; jarmark; bazar <sup>m</sup>.

marten, (zo.) kuna <sup>f</sup>.

martial <sup>a</sup>, marsowy, wojenny, wojowniczy; ~law, prawo wojenne; ~court, sąd wojenny.

martin, (orn.) jaskółka <sup>f</sup>.

martyr, męczennik <sup>m</sup>; męczennica <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, męczyć, umęczyć.

~dom, męczeństwo <sup>n</sup>; męki <sup>pl</sup>.

~ology, żywoty <sup>pl</sup> męczenników.

mervel, cud, dziw <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> dziwić się; zdumiewać się. ~lous <sup>a</sup>,

cudowny, zadziwiający. ~lousness, cudowność <sup>f</sup>.

masculine <sup>a</sup>, męski. ~, rodzaj męski (gram). ~ness, męskość <sup>f</sup>.

mash, mieszanka <sup>f</sup> (dla bydła); zacier <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, mieszać; warzyć (piwo). ~ingtub, zaciernica <sup>f</sup>, kadź zacierna.

mask, maska <sup>f</sup>; (fig.) pozor <sup>m</sup>; osoba w masce, maska <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, włożyć maskę; (fig.) zamaskować; maskować się. ~er, maska <sup>f</sup> (osoba w masce).

mason, mularz <sup>m</sup> ~ic <sup>a</sup>, masonski, wolnomularski. ~ry, masonerya <sup>f</sup>, wolnomularstwo <sup>n</sup>.

masquerade, maskarada <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, maskować (się); przebierać się. ~r, maska <sup>f</sup> (osoba przebrana).

mass, masa, bryła; gromada; większość; msza <sup>f</sup>. ~book, mszał <sup>m</sup>. ~weed, ornat <sup>m</sup> [pień.

massacre, rzeź <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wyciąć w mass|iness, ~iveness, masywność <sup>f</sup>. ~ive, ~y <sup>a</sup>, masywny, lity.

mast, maszt <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, opatrzeć w maszty. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, z masztem; w wyrazach złożonych: masztowy. ~full <sup>a</sup>, mający wiele masztów. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezmasztowy.

master, pan, władzca; przełożony; nauczyciel; majster; mistrz <sup>m</sup>; to be ~ of oneself, panować nad sobą; ~ of the horse, masztalerz <sup>m</sup>; ~ of the mint, menniczy <sup>m</sup>; ~ of the ordnance, jenerał <sup>m</sup> artyleryi.

~ <sup>va</sup> władać, opanować, owładnąć. ~builder, budowniczy, architekt <sup>m</sup>. ~hand, (fig.) ręka mistrzowska. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez pana; samowładny. ~like, ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, po pańsku; po mistrzowsku. ~liness, mistrzowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~piece, areydzieło <sup>n</sup>. ~ship, władza <sup>f</sup>, panowanie; mistrzowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~stroke, mistrzowskie dzieło; majstersztyk <sup>m</sup>. ~y, władza, panowanie <sup>n</sup>; prym, rej <sup>m</sup>; bieglność <sup>f</sup>.

mastic, mastyka <sup>f</sup>; (bot.) mastykowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ation, żucie <sup>n</sup>.

**mastiff**, brytan, buldog <sup>m</sup>  
**mat**, mata, rogózka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, okry-  
 wać matami. [byków].  
**matadore**, matador <sup>m</sup> (pogromca  
**match**, lont<sup>m</sup>; zapałka; partya; kom-  
 pania, para f; zakład <sup>m</sup>; zapasy pl.,  
 wyścigi pl.; ubieganie się <sup>?</sup>; 'tis a ~!  
 dobrze, zgoda! ~ <sup>van</sup>, dobrać  
 do pary; sprostać, wyrównać;  
 wydać za żonę, ożenić; zgadzać  
 się. ~able <sup>a</sup>, dający się poró-  
 wnać. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezrównany.  
 ~lessness, niezrównaność f.  
**mate**, mat <sup>m</sup> (w szachach); towa-  
 rzysz; spółstołownik; pomocnik;  
 mąż <sup>m</sup>; żona f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, złączyć,  
 skojarzyć (się).  
**material**, materyał <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup>, ma-  
 teryalny, cielesny; istotny, wa-  
 żny. ~ity, ~ness, materyalność f.  
 ~ism, materyalizm <sup>m</sup> ~ist, ma-  
 teryalista <sup>m</sup> ~ize <sup>va</sup>, materyali-  
 zować; uzmysłowić.  
**matern**al <sup>a</sup>, matczyny, macie-  
 rzyński. ~ity, macierzyństwo <sup>n</sup>  
**mathematic**al <sup>a</sup>, matematyczny.  
 ~s, sg. i pl. matematyka f. ~ian,  
 matematyk <sup>m</sup>  
**matin**, ranek <sup>m</sup> ~al <sup>a</sup>, ranny.  
 ~als pl., jutrznia f (nabożeństwo  
 poranne). [stwo <sup>n</sup> matki.  
**matricide**, matkobójca <sup>m</sup>; zabo-  
**matricula**, matrykuła f, spis <sup>m</sup>  
 ~te <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup>, zapisany w matrykule.  
 ~te <sup>va</sup>, zapisać do matrykuły.  
 immatrykułować. ~tion, imma-  
 trykulacja f.  
**matrimon**ial <sup>a</sup>, małżeński. ~y,  
 małżeństwo <sup>n</sup>; stan małżeński.  
**matrix**, (anat.) macica; (tyt.)  
 matryca f.  
**matron**, matrona f (dławiasta  
 sędziwa i poważna). ~al <sup>a</sup> jak  
 przystoi matronie. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, pó-  
 ważna, sędziwa (o kobietach).  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, poważnie.  
**matter**, materya f, ciało <sup>n</sup>; pier-  
 wiastek <sup>m</sup>; materya, ropa; ma-  
 terya. rzecz f, przedmiot <sup>m</sup>; what's  
 the ~? & co chodzi? what is the ~

with him? co mu jest? ~ of fact,  
 fakt <sup>m</sup>; rzeczywistość f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, mieć  
 na względzie, zależeć na czym.  
**matting**, materyał <sup>m</sup> na maty;  
 maty pl.  
**mattock**, motyka, graca f.  
**mattress**, materac <sup>m</sup>  
**matur**ation, (med.) ropienie się <sup>n</sup>  
 ~ative <sup>a</sup>, przyspieszający dojrze-  
 wanie, dojrzewający. ~e <sup>a</sup> dojrza-  
 ły. ~e <sup>van</sup>, przyspieszać dojrze-  
 wanie; dojrzewać. ~ity, dojrza-  
 łość, dostatość f.  
**matutinal** <sup>a</sup>, ranny, poranny.  
**maudlin**, (bot.) krwawnik <sup>m</sup>  
**maul**, młot <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, bić młotem.  
**Maundy-Thursday**, wielki czwar-  
 tek. [bek <sup>m</sup>  
**mausoleum**, mauzoleum <sup>n</sup>; nagro-  
**mavis**, (orn.) drozd śpiewak <sup>m</sup>  
**mawkish** <sup>a</sup>, niesmaczny, wstrętny.  
 ~ness, niesmak, wstręt <sup>m</sup>  
**maxillar**(y) <sup>a</sup>, szczękowy.  
**maxim**, maksyma, zasada f.  
**May**, Maj <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc). ~bloom,  
 ~bush, (bot.) głóg <sup>m</sup> ~bug, vid.  
 cockchafer. ~day, pierwszy dzień  
 Maja. ~flower, ~lilly, (bot.) kon-  
 walia f.  
**may** <sup>vn</sup> (używane tylko w *pr*s & *pr*  
 [Imig<sup>h</sup>]) nogę, mógłbym etc.; ~be,  
 ~hop, być może, prawdopodobnie.  
**mayor**, burmistrz <sup>m</sup>; Lord Mayor,  
 na**burmistrz** (Londynu, Dubliną  
 etc.). ~alty, burmistrzostwo <sup>n</sup>  
 (urząd). ~ess, burmistrzowa f.  
**Mazarineblue** <sup>a</sup>, ciemno-niebieski;  
**maze**, labirynt <sup>m</sup>; zamieszanie <sup>n</sup>  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, zmieszać, przerazić.  
**mazer**, puhar <sup>m</sup>  
**mazy** <sup>a</sup> kręty, pogmatwany.  
**me** <sup>pr</sup>; 3 i 4 przyp. od I; ~thinks  
 zdaje mi się.  
**mead**, miód <sup>m</sup> do picia.  
**meadow**, łąka f, błonie <sup>n</sup>. ~saffron,  
 (bot.) zimowit jesienny.  
**meagre** <sup>a</sup>, chudy, suchy; jałowy  
 nieurodzajny. ~ness, chudość,  
 suchość; nieplodność f.  
**meal**, mąka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozetrzeć,

rozcierać. ~iness, mączystość f.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup>, mączny, mączysty.  
 meal, obiad<sup>m</sup>; wieczerza; pasza f.  
 ~time, pora wieczerna, obiadowa.  
 mean<sup>a</sup>, pospolity, ordynarny;  
 podły; pośledni, mierny. ~, środek<sup>m</sup>; rzecz środkowa; mierność f.  
 ~s pl., środki pl., mienie<sup>?</sup>; by all ~s, w każdym razie; by fair ~s, w dobroci; by foul ~s, przemocą; by no ~s, żadną miarą. ~<sup>van</sup>, mniemać; zamierzać, chcieć; powiedzieć, oznaczyć. ~born<sup>a</sup>, niskiego urodzenia. ~spirited<sup>a</sup>, podłego umysłu. ~time, ~while<sup>ad</sup>, tymczasem.  
 meander, kręta droga. ~rian, ~rous<sup>a</sup>, kręty, wężykowaty.  
 meaning, zdanie, mniemanie<sup>?</sup>; zamiar<sup>m</sup>; znaczenie<sup>n</sup>. [nędzota f.  
 meanness, nikczemność; brzydota;  
 measled<sup>a</sup>, węgrowaty (o świniach).  
 measles pl., odra f (choroba).  
 measur||able<sup>a</sup>, pomierny, wymierny. ~ableness, wymierność f.  
 ~e<sup>va</sup>, mierzyć, wymierzać; obejmować, mieścić w sobie. ~eless<sup>a</sup>, niezmierny, bezmierny. ~ement, mierzenie<sup>n</sup>; pomiar<sup>m</sup>. ~er, mierzni, mierniczy. ~ing, mierzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ing-chain, łańcuch mierniczy.  
 meat, mięso<sup>?</sup>; potrawa (mięsna).  
 ~chopper, siekacz<sup>m</sup> (nóż). ~pie, pasztet<sup>m</sup> z mięsa. ~y<sup>a</sup>, mięsisty.  
 mechan||ic, ~ical<sup>a</sup>, mechaniczny, rękodzielny. ~ic, ~ician, ~ist, robotnik<sup>m</sup>. ~icalness, mechaniczność f. ~ism, mechanizm<sup>m</sup>.  
 meconium, mekonium<sup>?</sup>; ekskrementa pl. nowonarodzonego dziecka.  
 medal, medal<sup>m</sup>. ~lic<sup>a</sup>, medalowy. ~lion, medalion<sup>m</sup>. ~list, medalnik; numizmatyk<sup>m</sup>.  
 meddle<sup>vn</sup>, wtrącać się (do czego). ~some<sup>a</sup>, wtrącający się, wścibski.  
 medial<sup>a</sup>, pośredni.  
 median<sup>a</sup>, środkowy.  
 mediat||e<sup>a</sup>, pośredni, środkowy. ~e<sup>va</sup>, znajdować się w środku

(między); pośredniczyć. ~ion, pośredniczenie; wstawienie się<sup>n</sup> (za kim). ~or, pośrednik<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~orial, ~ory<sup>a</sup>, pośredniczący.  
 ~orship, pośrednictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ress, ~rix, pośredniczka f.  
 medic, (bot.) lucerna f.  
 medic||able<sup>a</sup>, uleczalny. ~al<sup>a</sup>, medyczny, lekarski. ~ament, lekarstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~amental, ~inal<sup>a</sup>, leczący, lekarski. ~aster, partacz lekarski, leczuch<sup>m</sup>. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, zaprawić lekarstwem. ~ation, leczenie<sup>n</sup>; kuracya f. ~ine, lekarstwo<sup>n</sup>; medycyna f. [mierność f.  
 medi||ocre<sup>a</sup>, mierny. ~ocrity, meditat||e<sup>van</sup>, rozważać, rozmyślać. ~ion, rozmyślanie, rozważanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, rozpamiętywający.  
 Mediterranean<sup>a</sup>, śródziemny. ~, morze śródziemne.  
 medium, środek<sup>m</sup>; droga średnia; medjum<sup>?</sup>; at a ~, w przecięciu.  
 medlar, (bot.) niesplik f.  
 medley, mieszanina f.  
 meed, nagroda f; dar<sup>m</sup>.  
 meek<sup>a</sup>, łagodny, przyjazny; potulny. ~ness, powolność, łagodność; skromność f. [zejść się.  
 meet<sup>van</sup>, spotkać (się), natrafić;  
 meeting, spotkanie (się); zebranie, zgromadzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~house, dom<sup>m</sup> zebrań. ~place, miejsce<sup>n</sup> zebrań.  
 meetness, właściwość, stosowność.  
 melanchol||iac, ~ic, melancholik<sup>m</sup>. ~ically<sup>ad</sup>, smutno, posępnie. ~y, melancholia (choroba) f; smutek<sup>m</sup>; posępność f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, melancholiczny, smutny.  
 melilot, (bot.) nostrzyk, melilot<sup>m</sup>.  
 meliora||te<sup>va</sup>, ulepszać. ~tion, ulepszenie<sup>n</sup>; melioracya f.  
 mell||iferous<sup>a</sup>, miodorodny. ~ification, robienie<sup>n</sup> miodu. ~ifluence, miodopłynność f. ~ifluent, ~ifluous<sup>a</sup>, miodopłynny.  
 mellow<sup>a</sup>, miękki, dojrzały; podchmielony. ~<sup>van</sup>, zmiękczyć; dostać się, dojrzeć. ~ness, dośtałość; łagodność f.

- melo||dious <sup>α</sup> melodyjny. ~dious-  
 ness, melodyjność f. ~drama,  
 melodramat <sup>m</sup>. ~dy, melodia f.  
 melon, (*bot.*) melon <sup>m</sup>.  
 melt <sup>van</sup>, topić (się), rozpuszczać  
 (się); topnieć. ~ing <sup>α</sup> topiący,  
 roztopiający. ~~, topienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-  
 house, szmelcarnia f. ~ing-pot,  
 tygiel szmelcarski.  
 member, członek <sup>m</sup>.  
 membrane, błona (cienka). ~ous <sup>α</sup>  
 błoniasty, błonkowaty.  
 memoir, memoriał <sup>m</sup>. ~s *pl.*, pa-  
 miątniki *pl.*  
 memor||able <sup>α</sup> godny pamięci,  
 pamiętny. ~andum, memoran-  
 dum <sup>n</sup> (dla pamięci); nota dy-  
 plomatyczna. ~andum-book,  
 notatnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ial <sup>α</sup> pamiątkowy;  
 zapamiętany. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, zachować  
 w pamięci. ~y, pamięć; pa-  
 men *pl.*, od *a man*. [miątka.  
 menace, groźba, pogrożka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 grozić, zagrażać.  
 menage, gospodarstwo domowe.  
 ~rie, menażerya f.  
 mend <sup>van</sup>, ulepszyć; reparować;  
 poprawić (się). ~able <sup>α</sup> dający  
 się poprawić, poprawny. ~er,  
 naprawiacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, poprawia-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; poprawa f.  
 mendaci||ous <sup>α</sup> kłamliwy. ~ty,  
 kłamliwość f.  
 mendi||cant <sup>α</sup> żebrzacy. ~~, że-  
 brak <sup>m</sup>, żebraczka f. ~cancy,  
 ~city, żebractwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 menial <sup>α</sup> domowy, służalczy. ~,  
 sługa, służalec <sup>m</sup>. [mózgowej.  
 meningitis, zapalenie <sup>n</sup> błony  
 mensal <sup>α</sup> stołowy.  
 menstru||al <sup>α</sup> miesięczny; mie-  
 siączkowy. ~ous <sup>α</sup> miesięczkowy.  
 mensura||bility, wymierność f.  
 ~ble <sup>α</sup> wymierny. ~l <sup>α</sup> mier-  
 niczy, ~tion, wymierzanie, mie-  
 rzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 mental <sup>α</sup> duchowy, umysłowy;  
 ~ power, siła f umysłu.  
 mention, wzmianka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 wzmiankować, przytoczyć.

- mentor, mentor, doradzca <sup>m</sup>.  
 mephitic(al) <sup>α</sup> zaraźliwy, smro-  
 dliwy.  
 mercantile <sup>α</sup> kupiecki; handlowy.  
 mercena||riness, najemniczość f.  
 ~ry <sup>α</sup> najemniczy, przedajny. ~ry,  
 najemnik; zaciężnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 mercer, bławatnik <sup>m</sup> (kupiec).  
 ~y, handel bławatny.  
 merchandise, towar <sup>m</sup>; towary *pl.*  
 merchant, kupiec <sup>m</sup>. ~able <sup>α</sup>  
 sprzedażny. ~man, okręt ku-  
 piecki.  
 merci||ful <sup>α</sup> miłosierny, litościwy.  
 ~fulness, miłosierdzie <sup>n</sup>; litości-  
 wość f. ~less <sup>α</sup> niemiłosierny,  
 bezlitośny. ~lessness, nielitości-  
 wość, okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 mercur||ial <sup>α</sup> (*med.*) merkuryalny.  
 ~y, merkuryusz <sup>m</sup>; rtęć f, żywe  
 srebro. [baczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 mercy, litość f, miłosierdzie; prze-  
 mere <sup>α</sup> jedyny, sam, wierutny.  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup> jedynie, tylko.  
 mere, sadzawka f, jezioro <sup>n</sup>; gra-  
 nica f.  
 meretricious <sup>α</sup> kurtyzański. ~ness,  
 fałszywe pieśzcoty. [zginać.  
 merge <sup>van</sup>, pograżyć; zanurzyć;  
 meridi||an, ~onal <sup>α</sup> południowy;  
 południkowy. ~an, południk <sup>m</sup>.  
 merit, zasługa, zaleta f. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 zasłużyć. ~orious <sup>α</sup> zasługujący  
 na nagrodę. ~oriousness, za-  
 służność f.  
 merle, (*orn.*) kos <sup>m</sup>.  
 mermaid, (*mit.*) syrena f.  
 merriment, uciecha, zabawa f.  
 merry <sup>α</sup> wesoły, zabawny, ucie-  
 szny. ~andrew, bufon, śmie-  
 szek <sup>m</sup>. ~make <sup>vn</sup> bawić się; uczo-  
 wać.  
 meseems <sup>vi?</sup>, zdaje mi się.  
 mesenter||ic <sup>α</sup> (*anat.*) krezkowy.  
 ~y, krezki *pl.*  
 mesh, oczko (w sieci) <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 złapać w sieci. ~y <sup>α</sup> oczkowany,  
 siatkowy.  
 mess, potrawa f, danie <sup>n</sup>; porcja,  
 racya f; wspólny stół. ~ <sup>vn</sup> jadać

- przy wspólnym stole. ~mate, współstołownik <sup>m</sup>.
- mess||age, odprawa <sup>f</sup>, poruczenie, zlecenie <sup>n</sup>. ~enger, wysłaniec; (fig.) zwiastun <sup>m</sup>.
- Messiah, Mesjasz.
- Messieurs *pl.*, panowie *pl.* [cze <sup>n</sup>.
- metacarpus, (*pl. metacarpi*) śródre-
- metal, metal, kruszec <sup>m</sup>. ~lic <sup>α</sup>, metaliczny, kruszcowy. ~life-rous <sup>α</sup>, wydający kruszec. ~line <sup>α</sup>, metalowy, zawierający kruszec. ~list, wyrabiający rzeczy z metalu. ~lurgist, metalurg <sup>m</sup>. ~lurgy, metalurgia <sup>f</sup>.
- meta||morphose <sup>va</sup>, przemienić, przekształcić. ~morphosis, przemiana <sup>f</sup>, przekształcenie <sup>n</sup>. ~phor, metafora, przenośnia <sup>f</sup>. ~phoric(al) <sup>α</sup>, metaforyczny, przenośny. ~phrase, dosłowne tłumaczenie. ~physical <sup>α</sup>, metafizyczny. ~physician, metafizyk <sup>m</sup>. ~physics *pl.*, metafizyka <sup>f</sup>. ~tarsus, (*anat.*) śródstopie <sup>n</sup>.
- mete <sup>va</sup>, mierzyć, wymierzyć.
- metempsychosis, metempsychoza <sup>f</sup>, przechodzenie <sup>n</sup> dusz.
- meteor, meteor (też *fig.*) <sup>m</sup>, zjawisko napowietrzne. ~ic <sup>α</sup>, meteoryczny. ~ological <sup>α</sup>, meteorologiczny. ~ologist, meteorolog <sup>m</sup>. ~ology, meteorologia <sup>f</sup>.
- metheglin, miód <sup>m</sup> (napój).
- methinks <sup>vi</sup>, zdaje mi się.
- method, metoda <sup>f</sup>, sposób <sup>m</sup> uczenia. ~ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup>, metodyczny. ~ism, metodyczność <sup>f</sup>.
- methought <sup>vi</sup>, zdawało mi się.
- metonymy, metonymia <sup>f</sup> (wzięcie jednego wyrazu za drugi).
- metre, (miara) metr <sup>m</sup>; miara <sup>f</sup> (wiersza).
- metrical <sup>α</sup>, metryczny, miarowy.
- metropolis, metropolja; stolica <sup>f</sup>. ~politan, stołeczny. ~~, metropolita <sup>m</sup>.
- mettle, (*fig.*) ogień <sup>m</sup>; gorliwość, odwaga <sup>f</sup>. ~d, ~some <sup>α</sup>, bystry.
- mew, (*orn.*) mewa <sup>f</sup>. [ognisty. mew, klatka <sup>f</sup> (na ptaki); miauczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zamknąć, zapakować (do skóry); miauczeć; lenieć; tracić rogi.
- mewl <sup>vn</sup>, krzyczeć (o dziecku). ~er, krzykacz <sup>m</sup> (o dziecku).
- mezereon, (*bot.*) wilcze łyko.
- miasma, miazmat <sup>m</sup> (wyziew zarźliwy). [mikowy.
- mica, (*min.*) mika <sup>f</sup>. ~ceous <sup>α</sup>.
- Michaelmas, dzień św. Michała; jesień <sup>f</sup>.
- micro||cosm, mikrokosm <sup>m</sup> (świat na małą skalę). ~scope, mikroskop, drobnowidz <sup>m</sup>. ~scopic <sup>α</sup>, mikroskopijny.
- mid <sup>α</sup>, *vid. middle*. ~course, pół drogi. ~day, południe <sup>n</sup>.
- middle <sup>α</sup>, środkowy, średni; mierny. ~, środek <sup>m</sup>. ~ages *pl.*, wieki średnie. ~man, pośrednik, agent <sup>m</sup>. ~most, w samym środku położony. ~sized <sup>α</sup>, średniej wielkości.
- middling <sup>α</sup>, mierny.
- midge, komar <sup>m</sup>.
- midnight, północ <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, północny; o północy wydarzony.
- midriff, (*anat.*) przepona <sup>f</sup>.
- midship||man, kadet morski. ~s <sup>ad</sup>, na środek, na środku okrętu.
- midst <sup>ad</sup>, w pośrodku, wśród. ~, środek <sup>m</sup>.
- midsummer, połowa <sup>f</sup> lata; (*astr.*) przesilenie <sup>n</sup> dnia z nocą (21 Czerwca).
- midway, środek <sup>m</sup> drogi. ~ <sup>α</sup>, znajdujący się na połowie drogi. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, na pół drogi.
- midwife, akuszerka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, babcia, pomagać w charakterze akuszerki. ~ry, akuszerstwo <sup>n</sup>.
- mien, mina, postawa <sup>f</sup>.
- might, moc, siła <sup>f</sup>. ~iness, potęga, wielkość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup>, mocny, potężny, możny.
- might <sup>pr</sup>, od *may*.
- mignonette, (*bot.*) rezeda <sup>f</sup>.
- migrat||e <sup>vn</sup>, (wy)wędrować. ~ion, wędrownka <sup>f</sup>. ~ory <sup>α</sup>, wędrujący; koczujący.

**milch** <sup>a</sup> dojny.  
**mild** <sup>a</sup> słodki, łagodny; miękki, dobry. ~ness, łagodność, miękkość <sup>f</sup> (usposobienia).  
**milden**, miodunka; pleśń <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zniszczyć zboże (o mioduncie).  
**mile**, mila <sup>f</sup>. ~stone, słup milowy.  
**milfoil**, (bot.) krwawnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**miliary** <sup>a</sup> prosówkowy; ~ fever (med.), prosówka <sup>f</sup>.  
**militant** <sup>a</sup> wojujący. ~tary <sup>a</sup> wojskowy. ~~, wojsko <sup>?</sup>; wojskowy <sup>m</sup>. ~tate <sup>vn</sup> wojować. ~tia, milicya, landwera <sup>f</sup>.  
**milk**, mleko <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> doić. ~fever, (med.) gorączka mleczna. ~iness, mleczność <sup>f</sup>. ~maid, mleczarka <sup>f</sup>. ~man, mleczarz <sup>m</sup>. ~pail, skopek <sup>m</sup>. ~sop, niewieściuch <sup>m</sup>. ~tooth, ząb mleczny. ~white <sup>a</sup> mleczno biały. ~woman, mleczarka <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> mleczny; dojny. ~y-way, droga mleczna.  
**mill**, młyn <sup>?</sup>; fabryka, przedzarnia; hamernia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> młec; rozcierać; wałkować. ~dam, tama, grobla <sup>f</sup>. ~er, młynarz <sup>m</sup>. ~'s-thumb, głowacz (ryba) <sup>m</sup>. ~hopper, kosz młyński. ~stone, kamień młyński. ~wright, budujący młyny.  
**mille||narian**, millenaryusz <sup>m</sup>. ~nary, ~nnial <sup>a</sup> tysiącletni. ~nnium, tysiąclecie <sup>?</sup>. ~pede, stonóg <sup>m</sup>. ~simal <sup>a</sup> tysiączny.  
**millet**, proso <sup>?</sup>.  
**millimeter**, milimetr <sup>m</sup>.  
**milliner**, modniarka <sup>f</sup>. ~y, mody <sup>pl.</sup>, damskie towary.  
**million**, milion <sup>m</sup>. ~aire, milioner <sup>m</sup>. ~th <sup>a</sup> milionowy.  
**milt**, mlecz rybi. ~er, mleczak <sup>m</sup> (u ryb). [naśladowniczy].  
**mime**, mimik; trefniś <sup>m</sup>. ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup>  
**mimic** <sup>a</sup> mimiczny. ~, mimik, aktor <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> małpować, przedrzeźniać. ~ry, małpowanie, przedrzeźnianie <sup>?</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, mimika <sup>f</sup>.  
**mimosa**, (bot.) czułek <sup>m</sup>.  
**minaret**, minaret <sup>m</sup>.

**minatory**, groźny, zagrażający.  
**mince** <sup>van</sup>, posiekać, pokrajać drobno; dreptać; not to ~ matters, mówić bez ogródki. ~pie, pasztet <sup>m</sup> z mięsa.  
**mincing** <sup>a</sup> przesadny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> kawałkami; [z przesadą].  
**mind**, umysł <sup>?</sup>; zdanie, mniemanie <sup>?</sup>; wola, chęć; pamięć <sup>f</sup>; I have a ~ to ..., mam ochotę, chciałbym ... ~ <sup>van</sup> pomnieć; dbać; przypomnieć; zamierzać. ~ed <sup>a</sup> skłonny. ~ful <sup>a</sup> pomny; baczny; troskliwy. ~fulness <sup>a</sup> bacność, troskliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> niedbały; niepamiętający; nierozumny.  
**mine** <sup>prn</sup> mój; a friend of ~, jeden z moich przyjaciół.  
**mine**, kopalnia; mina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> kopać; podkopywać. ~digger, górnik <sup>m</sup>. ~r, górnik; minjer <sup>m</sup>.  
**mineral**, minerał <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> mineralny. ~ogist, mineralog <sup>m</sup>. ~ogy, mineralogia <sup>f</sup>.  
**mingle** <sup>van</sup>, mieszać, pomieszać, mieszać się do czego.  
**miniature**, miniatura <sup>f</sup>.  
**minikin**, pieszczotka, kokietka <sup>f</sup>.  
**minimum**, (pl. minima) minimum <sup>?</sup>, najmniejsza ilość.  
**mining**, górnictwo <sup>?</sup> [katny].  
**minion**, ulubienica <sup>f</sup>. ~like <sup>a</sup> delimit||er, sługa; minister; poseł; pastor <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>van</sup> zarządzać; sprawować; dostarczać. ~erial <sup>a</sup> ministryalny; duchowny, kapłański; posługujący. ~rant <sup>a</sup> służący, posługujący. ~ration, służba <sup>f</sup>, urząd <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, służba <sup>f</sup>; ministryum; duchowieństwo <sup>?</sup>.  
**minium**, (chem.) minia <sup>f</sup>.  
**miniver**, popielice <sup>pl.</sup>.  
**minor** <sup>a</sup> mniejszy; pośledniejszy; młodszy. ~, niepełnoletni. ~ite, franciszkanin <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, niepełnoletność; mniejszość <sup>f</sup>.  
**minster**, kościół katedralny.  
**minstrel**, minstrel, śpiewak <sup>m</sup>. ~sy, minstrelstwo <sup>?</sup>; śpiewy <sup>pl.</sup>, muzyka <sup>f</sup>.



mint, mennica f; (bot.) mięta f.  
 ~<sup>va</sup>, bić monetę. ~age, bita  
 moneta; opłata mennicza.  
 minuend, liczba, od której odej-  
 mujemy.  
 minuet, menuet <sup>m</sup> [mowania].  
 minus, (mat.) minus (znak odej-  
 minute <sup>a</sup>, drobny, małeńki. ~, mi-  
 nuta (też astr.); (fig.) chwilka f.  
 ~<sup>va</sup>, zanotować. ~book, kładka f,  
 brulion <sup>m</sup>. ~glass, klepsydra f.  
 ~hand, minutnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, ścisła  
 dokładność, drobnostkowość f.  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, dokładnie; co minutę.  
 minx, kokietka f.  
 miracle, cud <sup>m</sup>  
 miraculous <sup>a</sup>, cudowny, dziwny.  
 ~ness, cudowność f.  
 mirage, miraż <sup>m</sup>, fata morgana.  
 mire, błoto ?; muł <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, obłocić.  
 miriness, błotnistość f.  
 mirror, zwierciadło ?; (fig.) wzór <sup>m</sup>  
 mirth, radość f, wesele ? ~ful <sup>a</sup>  
 radosny, rozwesalający. ~less <sup>a</sup>  
 smutny, niewesoły.  
 miry <sup>a</sup>, błotnisty.  
 misacceptation, mylne tłoma-  
 czenie; nieporozumienie ?  
 misadventure, nieszczęśliwy traf,  
 wypadek <sup>m</sup>  
 misadvise <sup>va</sup>, źle radzić.  
 misalliance, nierówne małżeń-  
 stwo, mezaljans <sup>m</sup>  
 misanthrop||e, ~ist, mizantrop,  
 odludek <sup>m</sup>. ~y, wstręt <sup>m</sup> do ludzi,  
 mizantropja f.  
 misap||plication, złe zastosowa-  
 nie. ~ply <sup>va</sup>, źle zastosować.  
 misappre||hend <sup>va</sup>, źle zrozumieć.  
 ~hension, złe zrozumienie.  
 misappropriate <sup>va</sup>, nieprawnie na-  
 być.  
 misbecom||e <sup>va</sup>, nieprzystawać.  
 ~ingness, niewłaściwość f.  
 misbegotten <sup>a</sup>, nieprawy (z nie-  
 prawego łoża).  
 misbeha||ve <sup>vn</sup>, źle (niestosownie)  
 się zachowywać. ~ved <sup>a</sup>, źle wy-  
 chowany, niegrzeczny. ~viour,  
 złe zachowanie się.

misbelie||f, fałszywa wiara. ~ve <sup>an</sup>,  
 mieć fałszywe pojęcia o wierze.  
 ~ver, heretyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ving <sup>a</sup>, ka-  
 cerski.  
 miscalcula||te <sup>vn</sup>, przerachować  
 się. ~tion, fałszywe obliczenie:  
 miscall <sup>va</sup>, źle nazywać.  
 miscar||riage, uchybienie; niepo-  
 wodzenie ?; (med.) poronienie ?  
 ~ry <sup>vn</sup>, nieudać się, niepowieść  
 się; (med.) poronić.  
 miscella||neous <sup>a</sup>, rozmaity, ro-  
 żnorodny; ~-news, różnorożności pl.  
 (w gazecie). ~ny, mieszanina f.  
 ~nies pl., różnorożności pl.  
 mischance, nieszczęśliwy przypa-  
 dek, przygoda f.  
 mischief, nieszczęście ?; uszczer-  
 bek <sup>m</sup>. ~maker, sprawca <sup>m</sup> nie-  
 szczęścia.  
 mischievous <sup>a</sup>, szkodliwy, zło-  
 śliwy. ~ness, szkodliwość, zło-  
 śliwość f. [przytaczać.  
 miscite <sup>va</sup>, fałszywie, błędnie  
 miscompu||tation, przerachowa-  
 nie się. ~te <sup>van</sup>, przerachować się.  
 miscon||ceive <sup>va</sup>, fałszywie pojąć,  
 zrozumieć. ~ception, fałszywe  
 zrozumienie. ~duct, źle sprawa-  
 rowanie się. ~-~ <sup>van</sup>, źle pro-  
 wadzić, zarządzić; źle się pro-  
 wadzić. ~struction, opaczne  
 tłumaczenie. ~strue <sup>va</sup>, opacznie  
 tłumaczyć. [przerachować się.  
 miscount <sup>van</sup>, fałszywie obliczyć;  
 miscre||ant <sup>a</sup>, niedowiarek; nie-  
 cnota <sup>m</sup>. ~ated <sup>a</sup>, niekształtny.  
 misdate <sup>va</sup>, położyć fałszywą datę.  
 misdeed, nieprawość, zbrodnia f.  
 misdeem <sup>va</sup>, źle osądzić.  
 misdemean <sup>vn</sup>, lub to ~ oneself,  
 źle się sprawować. ~our, nie-  
 właściwe zachowanie się, uchy-  
 bienie ? [źle zaadresować (list).  
 misdirect <sup>va</sup>, źle skierowywać;  
 misdo <sup>vn</sup>, uchybić, pomylić się.  
 ~er, złoczyńca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, przestę-  
 pstwo, uchybienie ?  
 misdoubt <sup>van</sup>, podejrzawać, po-  
 sadzać. ~wahanie się ?

**misemploy** <sup>va</sup>, źle używać. ~ment, nadużycie ?  
**miser**, skąpiec, sknera <sup>m</sup>. ~able <sup>a</sup>, nędzny, biedny; nieszczęśliwy.  
 ~ableness, nędza, mizerota f.  
 ~ly <sup>a</sup>, skąpy. ~y, nieszczęście ? nędza f.  
**misesteem**, nieuszanowanie ?  
**misfeasance**, występki <sup>m</sup>; wykroczenie ?  
**misform** <sup>va</sup>, zniekształcić.  
**misfortune**, nieszczęście ?  
**misgive** <sup>va</sup>, sprawiać trwogę; przeczuwać złe. ~ving, obawa f, złe przecucie.  
**misgovern** <sup>va</sup>, źle zarządzać. ~ment, zły zarząd; złe sprawowanie się.  
**misguidance**, zły kierunek, złe prowadzenie. ~e <sup>va</sup>, źle prowadzić, wskazywać złą drogę.  
**mishap**, nieszczęście ?, zły traf.  
**mishear** <sup>va</sup>, niedostyszeć, przestyszeć się.  
**misinform** <sup>va</sup>, źle informować, podawać nieprawdziwe wiadomości. ~ation, błędna wiadomość. [sienie.  
**misintelligence**, fałszywe doniesienie.  
**misinterpret** <sup>va</sup>, źle tłumaczyć, przekręcać (znaczenie). ~ation, mylne tłumaczenie.  
**misjudge** <sup>van</sup>, mylnie sądzić.  
**mislay** <sup>va</sup>, zapodziać, zarzucić.  
**mislead** <sup>va</sup>, źle prowadzić; zwieść, zwodzić. ~er, zwodziciel <sup>m</sup>.  
**misled** <sup>p</sup> & <sup>p<sup>r</sup></sup>, od *to mislead*.  
**misletoe**, *vid. mistletoe*.  
**mismanage** <sup>va</sup>, źle zarządzać. ~ment, zły zarząd.  
**mismatch** <sup>va</sup>, źle dobrać do pary.  
**misname** <sup>va</sup>, fałszywie nazwać.  
**miso||gamist**, wróg <sup>m</sup> małżeństwa. ~gynist, wróg <sup>m</sup> kobiet.  
**mispersuasion**, fałszywe przekonanie, zdanie.  
**misplace** <sup>va</sup>, pomieścić w niewłaściwym miejscu. ~ment, umieszczenie ? w niewłaściwym miejscu.

**misprint** <sup>va</sup>, błędnie wydrukować. ~, pomyłka drukarska.  
**mispronounce** <sup>van</sup>, źle wymawiać.  
**misquotation**, fałszywe przytoczenie. ~e <sup>va</sup>, błędnie przytoczyć.  
**misreport** <sup>va</sup>, błędnie, fałszywie donosić. ~, fałszywe doniesienie.  
**misrepresent** <sup>va</sup>, błędnie przedstawiać. ~ation, opaczne przedstawienie, przekręcenie ?  
**misrule**, nieład; despotyzm <sup>m</sup>.  
**miss**, panna f.  
**miss**, chybienie ? (do celu). ~ <sup>van</sup>, chybić, nietrafić; nieznalesć (szukając); zapodziać się; brakować.  
**missal**, mszał <sup>m</sup>. [łowy.  
**missel**, ~bird, (*orn.*) drózd jemiomissel.  
**misshape** <sup>va</sup>, zniekształcić. ~n <sup>a</sup>, niekształtny, potworny.  
**missile** <sup>a</sup>, rzucony ręką; pociskowy. ~, pocisk <sup>m</sup>.  
**missing** <sup>a</sup>, nieobecny.  
**mission**, posłannictwo ?; misja f. ~ary, misjonarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, misjonarski.  
**missive**, list okólny. ~ <sup>a</sup>, wystany.  
**misspell** <sup>va</sup>, pisać niegrammatycznie.  
**misspend** <sup>va</sup>, trwonić, marnować.  
**misstate** <sup>va</sup>, fałszywie ustawić; błędnie przedstawić.  
**mist**, mgła f. ~iness, mroczność, mglistość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, mglisty, mroczny.  
**mistake**, błąd ?; omyłka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, niepoznać; omylić się, pobłądzić; źle zrozumieć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, łatwo niepoznany.  
**misteach** <sup>va</sup>, źle nauczać.  
**mister**, pan <sup>m</sup> (tytuł). [nazwy.  
**misterm** <sup>va</sup>, dawać niewłaściwe  
**mistletoe**, (*bot.*) jemiola f. [czyć.  
**mistranslate** <sup>va</sup>, błędnie tłumaczyć.  
**mistress**, pani; gospodyni; właśczyni; nauczycielka; metresa f.  
**mistrust**, ~fulness, brak <sup>m</sup> zaufania. ~ <sup>va</sup>, niedowierzać, nieufać. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, nieufający.  
**mistune** <sup>va</sup>, rozstroić; fałszywie śpiewać.

**misunderstand** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> źle zrozumieć, nierozumieć. **~ing**, niezrozumienie; nieporozumienie <sup>n</sup>  
**misusage, misuse**, nadużycie, złe obchodzenie się <sup>n</sup> z kim.  
**misuse** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, nadużywać; źle się obejść.  
**miswrite** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, pisać błędnie.  
**mite**, molik, roztocz <sup>m</sup>; okruszyna, drobnostka <sup>f</sup>.  
**mitiga||nt**, **~tive**, łagodzący, uśmierzający. **~te** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, łagodzić, uśmierzać. **~tion**, łagodzenie, uśmierzanie <sup>n</sup>. **~tor**, uśmierzyciel <sup>m</sup>.  
**mitre**, mitra, infuła <sup>f</sup>. **~d** <sup>a</sup>, z infułą.  
**mitten**, rękawica niepalczysta.  
**mittimus**, (*jur.*) rozkaz <sup>m</sup> uwięzienia. [czywy.  
**mity** <sup>a</sup> pełen molików, robamix <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zamieszać; złączyć się, zmieszać się. [mikstura <sup>f</sup>.  
**mixture**, mieszanie <sup>n</sup>; mieszanina;  
**mizzen**, żagiel <sup>m</sup> na tylnym maszcie. **~mast**, (*mar.*) tylny mały maszt.  
**mizz||e** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> mzyć (o deszczu). **~ing**, drobny deszcz, kapusniaczek <sup>m</sup>.  
**mnemonic** <sup>a</sup> pamięciowy. **~s**, mnemonika <sup>f</sup>.  
**moan**, stękanie <sup>n</sup>. **~vna**, stękać; skarżyć się. [wać rowem.  
**moat**, fosa <sup>f</sup>, rów <sup>m</sup>. **~va**, okopy-mob, motłoch <sup>m</sup>. **~va**, napadać chałastą. **~bish** <sup>a</sup> tałałajski, karczemy.  
**mobil||e** <sup>a</sup> poruszalny, ruchliwy. **~ity**, ruchliwość, poruszalność <sup>f</sup>. **~ize** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*mil.*) mobilizować.  
**mock**, kpiny *pl.*, żart <sup>m</sup>. **~a** fałszywy, naśladowany. **~van**, wyśmiewać, kpić; przedrzeźniać, małpować. **~er**, szyderca, drwiarz; oszust <sup>m</sup>. **~ery**, wyśmiewanie się <sup>n</sup>; kpiny *pl.*; mamienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ing**, wykpiwanie, szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>. **~ing-bird**, (*orn.*) drózd wielogłoty.  
**~play**, satyryczna komedia.  
**~poem**, satyra <sup>f</sup>. [ność <sup>f</sup>.  
**modal** <sup>a</sup> modalny. **~ity**, modal-

**mode**, sposób, tryb <sup>m</sup> (też *gram.*), moda <sup>f</sup>.  
**model**, model, wzór <sup>m</sup>. **~va** modelować. **~ler**, modelownik <sup>m</sup>.  
**modera||te** <sup>a</sup> umiarkowany; mierny. **~te** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> miarkować: powściągać, hamować. **~teness**, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>; mierność <sup>f</sup>. **~tion**, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~tor**, miarkujący, powściągający.  
**modern** <sup>a</sup> nowożytny, nowocześnie; modny. **~ize** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> nadać nowożytny kształt (styl), modernizować. **~ness**, nowotność, nowomodność <sup>f</sup>.  
**modest** <sup>a</sup> skromny. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> skromnie. **~y**, skromność <sup>f</sup>.  
**modi||cum**, trocha <sup>f</sup>. **~fiable** <sup>a</sup> zmienny. **~fication**, zmiana, modyfikacja <sup>f</sup>. **~fy** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> odmienić, zmodyfikować.  
**modillion**, (*arch.*) krokiewnica <sup>f</sup>.  
**modula||te** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> (*muz.*) modulować, urabiać głos. **~tion**, (*muz.*) modulacja <sup>f</sup>. [ka <sup>f</sup>.  
**module**, (*arch.*) moduł <sup>m</sup>; pomiar-modus, (*pl. modi*), tryb, sposób <sup>m</sup>.  
**mohair**, kamlota <sup>m</sup>.  
**Mohammedan**, mahometanin <sup>m</sup>.  
**moiety**, połowa <sup>f</sup>.  
**moil** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, obrzucać błotem; ciężko pracować.  
**moist** <sup>a</sup> mokry, wilgotny. **~en** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> zmoczyć, zwilżyć. **~ness**, wilgotność <sup>f</sup>. **~ure**, mokrość, wilgoć <sup>f</sup>.  
**molar** <sup>a</sup> kruszący, druzgocący; **~teeth** *pl.*, zęby trzonowe.  
**molasses** *pl.*, melas <sup>m</sup>.  
**mole**, blizna <sup>f</sup>, znamię przyrodzone; (*med.*) zaśniad <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) kret <sup>m</sup>; taina kamienna. **~hill**, kretowisko <sup>n</sup>.  
**molecule**, molekula <sup>f</sup>.  
**molest** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> uprzykrzać się; męczyć. **~ation**, naprzykrzanie się. **~ful** <sup>a</sup> naprzykrzony.  
**moll||ent** <sup>a</sup> zmiękczący; łagodzący. **~fiable** <sup>a</sup> dający się zmiększyć. **~fication**, zmiękczenie <sup>n</sup>. **~fy** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> zmiękczyć; (*fig.*) uśmierzyć, złagodzić.

molten<sup>α</sup>, stopiony, lany.  
 moment, chwila<sup>f</sup>, moment<sup>m</sup>; siła poruszająca; znaczenie<sup>n</sup>; waga<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ary<sup>α</sup>, chwilowy. ~aneousness, chwilowość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, ważny, znaczący.  
 monach||al<sup>α</sup>, mniszy, zakonny. ~ism, zakonnictwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 monad, monada<sup>f</sup>.  
 monarch, monarcha, władzca<sup>m</sup>. ~al<sup>α</sup>, monarszy. ~ical<sup>α</sup>, monarchiczny. ~ist, monarchista<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>α</sup>, monarchja<sup>f</sup>.  
 monast||erial<sup>α</sup>, klasztorny. ~ery, klasztor, monaster<sup>m</sup>. ~ic(al)<sup>α</sup>, klasztorny, mniszy.  
 Monday, Poniedziałek<sup>m</sup>.  
 monde, świat<sup>m</sup>, ludzie; beau ~, wielki świat.  
 money, pieniądze<sup>pl.</sup>; moneta<sup>f</sup>. ready ~, gotówka<sup>f</sup>. ~bag, worek<sup>m</sup> na pieniądze, sakwa<sup>f</sup>. ~box, skarbonka, skrzynka na pieniądze, kasa<sup>f</sup>. ~changer, wekslarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ed<sup>α</sup>, pieniężny, zasobny w pieniądze. ~less<sup>α</sup>, nie posiadający pieniędzy, ubogi. ~matters<sup>pl.</sup>, interesa pieniężne. ~order, przekaz pocztowy. ~s-worth, co warto pieniędzy, rzecz wartościowa.  
 monger, handlarz<sup>m</sup> [niec<sup>m</sup>.  
 mongrel<sup>α</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, bastard, miesza-  
 moni||tion, przestroga<sup>f</sup>, upomnie-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>α</sup>, przestrzegający.  
 ~tor, przestrzegacz, monitor<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~tory<sup>α</sup>, upominający.  
 monk, mnich<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, mnichow-  
 wstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ish<sup>α</sup>, mniszy.  
 monkey, małpa<sup>f</sup>.  
 mono||cerous<sup>α</sup>, jednorożcowy.  
 ~chord, (muz.) monochord<sup>m</sup>  
 (instrument o jednej strunie).  
 ~cular, ~culous<sup>α</sup>, jednooczny.  
 ~gamy, jednożeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~gram,  
 monogram<sup>m</sup>. ~logue, monolog<sup>m</sup>  
 (rozmowa z samym sobą). ~po-  
 list, ~polizer, monopolista<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~polize<sup>vα</sup>, monopolizować. ~po-  
 ly, monopol<sup>m</sup>. ~syllabic<sup>α</sup>, jedno-

zgłoskowy. ~syllable, wyraz jednozłoskowy. ~tony, jedno-  
 stajność, monotonność<sup>f</sup>. ~to-  
 nous<sup>α</sup>, jednostajny, monotony.  
 monsoon, muson (wiatr)<sup>m</sup>.  
 monst||er, potwór<sup>m</sup>. ~rosity,  
 ~rousness, potworność<sup>f</sup>. ~rous<sup>α</sup>,  
 potworny.  
 month, miesiąc<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>α</sup>, miesię-  
 czny; co miesiąc przypadający.  
 ~ly<sup>α</sup>, miesięcznie, co miesiąc.  
 monticle, pagóreczek<sup>m</sup>.  
 monument, pomnik<sup>m</sup>. ~al<sup>α</sup>, po-  
 mnikowy.  
 mood, tryb<sup>m</sup> (też gram.), sposób<sup>m</sup>;  
 usposobienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ily<sup>α</sup>, markot-  
 no; posepnie. ~iness, zły hu-  
 mor. ~y<sup>α</sup>, markotny; smutny.  
 moon, księżyc<sup>m</sup>. ~beam, pro-  
 mień<sup>m</sup> księżyca. ~calf, zaśniad<sup>m</sup>  
 (med.); głupiec, bałwan<sup>m</sup>. ~ish<sup>α</sup>,  
 odmienny, zmienniczy. ~light,  
 światło<sup>n</sup> księżyca. ~shaped<sup>α</sup>,  
 księżycowaty. ~shine, światło<sup>n</sup>  
 księżyca. ~struck<sup>α</sup>, lunatyczny.  
 ~y<sup>α</sup>, księżycowy; podchmielony.  
 moor, murzyn<sup>m</sup>.  
 moor, błoto, bagno<sup>n</sup>. ~hen, (orn.)  
 kurka wodna. ~ish, ~y<sup>α</sup>, błot-  
 nisty, bagnisty.  
 moose, vid. elk.  
 moot, dysputa, rozprawa<sup>f</sup>. ~van,  
 dysputować, rozprawiać. ~case,  
 ~point, punkt sporny. ~er, dy-  
 sputant<sup>m</sup>.  
 mop, wiecheć<sup>m</sup>; krzywe usta;  
 dziecko rozpieszczone. ~van,  
 szorować wiechciem; wykrzywić  
 głowę.  
 mop||le, marzyciel; mazgaj, ślama-  
 zara<sup>m</sup>. ~e<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, być zamysłonym,  
 nudzić się. ~ed, ~ing, ~ish<sup>α</sup>,  
 rozmarzony, ospały.  
 moral<sup>α</sup>, moralny, obyczajny. ~,  
 morał<sup>m</sup>, nauka<sup>f</sup>. ~s<sup>pl.</sup>, nauka  
 moralna, etyka<sup>f</sup>. ~ist, ~izer,  
 moralista<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, moralność<sup>f</sup>;  
 nauka moralna. ~ize<sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, uoby-  
 czać; moralizować. [bagnisty.  
 morass, bagno, trzęsawisko<sup>n</sup>. ~y<sup>α</sup>,

**morbi||d** <sup>α</sup> chorobliwy. **~dity,**  
**~dness,** chorobliwość f. **~fic(al)** <sup>α</sup>  
 wywołujący chorobę.

**mord||acious** <sup>α</sup> kęsający; (*fig.*)  
 zgryźliwy. **~acity,** zgryźliwość f.  
**~ant,** bejca f.

**more** *comp.* od *much* <sup>α</sup> & *ad* wię-  
 cej; nadto; *once* ~, jeszcze raz;  
*the* ~..., *the* ~..., *im* ..., *tem*...;  
 im bardziej, tem bardziej...

**moreen,** mora (materya weł-  
 niana) f.

**morel, moril, morela** f (gatunek  
 wiśni); **smardz** <sup>m</sup> (grzyb).

**moreover** <sup>ad</sup> nadto, prócz tego.

**moribund** <sup>α</sup> umierający.

**morion, szyszak** <sup>m</sup>; przyłbica f.

**morling, padlina** f.

**morn, poranek** <sup>m</sup>.

**morning, ranek** <sup>m</sup>; *in the* ~, ran-  
 kiem, wcześniej. **~** <sup>α</sup> poranny,  
 ranny. **~gown,** szlafrok <sup>m</sup>. **~star,**

**morocco, safian** <sup>m</sup> [jutrzenka f.

**moros||e** <sup>α</sup> tetryczny, zrzedny.  
**~eness, ~ity,** tetryczność, zrzed-  
 ność f. [niec, śpiew.

**morris, ~dance,** maurytański ta-  
**~morrow, jutro** <sup>?</sup>; *after to* ~, po-  
 jutrze; *to* ~ *morning,* jutro z rana.

**morse, hippopotam** <sup>m</sup>.

**morsel, kęs, kawałek** <sup>m</sup>.

**mortal, śmiertelnik, człowiek** <sup>m</sup>  
 ~ <sup>α</sup> śmiertelny; *~ hour,* godzina f  
 śmierci. **~ity,** śmiertelność f.

**mortar, moździerz** <sup>m</sup>; zaprawa wa-  
 pienna.

**mortga||ge,** zastawione dobra; hi-  
 poteka f. **~ge** <sup>vα</sup> zastawić (do-  
 bra); zahipotekować. **~gee,** wie-  
 rzyciel hipoteczny. **~ger,** dłu-  
 żnik hipoteczny.

**morti||ferous** <sup>α</sup> śmiertelny, śmierć  
 przynoszący. **~fication,** (*med.*)  
 zgorzelina f; umartwienie <sup>n</sup> (ciała).  
**~fy** <sup>vαn</sup> zniszczyć; umartwić (cia-  
 ło); (*med.*) zająć gangrena.

**mortise, łoże** <sup>n</sup>; wypust <sup>m</sup>; fuga f.  
 ~ <sup>vα</sup> czopować.

**mortuary, zapis, zrobiony kościo-  
 łowi; cmentarz** <sup>m</sup>.

**mosaic** <sup>α</sup> mozaikowy; moźjeszo-  
 wy. **~work,** mozaikowa robota,  
**mosque, meczet** <sup>m</sup> [mozaika f.

**mosquito, moskito** <sup>m</sup>.

**moss, mech** <sup>m</sup>; trzęsawisko <sup>n</sup>. **~va**  
 okryć mchem. **~berry,** (*bot.*)  
 borówka żółta. **~iness,** mszy-  
 stość f. **~y** <sup>α</sup> mszysty.

**most** <sup>α</sup> *sup.* od *much.* **~** <sup>ad</sup> naj-  
 więcej. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> najwięcej, po naj-  
 większej części.

**mote, pyłek, atom** <sup>m</sup>.

**motet, (muz.) moteta** f.

**moth, mól** <sup>m</sup> (owad). **~eaten** <sup>α</sup>  
 zjedzony przez mole.

**mother, matka; ksieni** f; osad <sup>m</sup>;  
 ~ *in law,* teściowa f; ~ *of pearl,*  
 perłowa macica. **~church,** ko-  
 ściół główny, matka f. **~hood,**

macierzyństwo <sup>n</sup>. **~less** <sup>α</sup> nie  
 mający matki. **~ly** <sup>α</sup> macierzyń-  
 ski, matczyn. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> po macie-  
 rzyńsku. **~tongue,** język ojczy-  
 sty. **~wit,** dowcip wrodzony.

**~y** <sup>α</sup> drożdżysty. [przez mole.

**mothy** <sup>α</sup> pełen mólów, pocięty

**motion, ruch; wniosek, projekt;**  
*(fig.)* popęd <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>vα</sup> postawić  
 wniosek **~less,** nieruchomy.

**motiv||e, pobudka f, powód** <sup>m</sup>. **~e** <sup>α</sup>  
 poruszający. **~ity,** siła porusza-  
 jąca.

**motley** <sup>α</sup> pstry. ~, błazen <sup>m</sup>.

**motor, motor, sprawca; motor** <sup>m</sup>  
 (przyrząd).

**motto, motto, godło** <sup>n</sup>.

**mould, forma** f (do odlewania etc.);  
 kształt <sup>m</sup>; postać f; ziemia roślinna;  
 plama (rdzawa). **~** <sup>vαn</sup> kształto-  
 wać, odlewać (podług formy);  
 pleśnieć, butwieć. **~able** <sup>α</sup> da-  
 jący się odlewać, kształtować.

**~er,** odlewacz, formierz <sup>m</sup>. **~er** <sup>vαn</sup>  
 w proch się zamieniać; skru-  
 szyć. **~iness,** zbutwiałość, stę-  
 chłość f. **~ing,** odlewanie <sup>n</sup> w for-  
 my; sztukateria f. **~y** <sup>α</sup> spleśniały,  
 zbutwiały.

**moult** <sup>vαn</sup> linieć, tracić pióra.

**monud, nasyp, wał, okop** <sup>m</sup>.

**mount**, góra f; przedmurze? ~<sup>van</sup> wznosić (się); iść pod górę, wlażyć; siadać (na konia), oprawić; osadzić, uzbroić; *to ~ guard*, zaciągać wartę.

**mountain**, góra f. ~<sup>a</sup> górski, górzysty. ~<sup>er</sup>, góral m. ~<sup>ous</sup> górzysty, górski. ~<sup>ousness</sup>, górzystość f. [partacz m]

**mountebank**, szarlatan; kuglarz, **mounting**, podnoszenie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>ly</sup><sup>ad</sup> wznosząc się.

**mourn** <sup>van</sup>, opłakiwać, żałować; chodzić w żałobie. ~<sup>er</sup>, opłakujący, żałujący. ~<sup>ful</sup> smutny, żałosny. ~<sup>fulness</sup>, żalność f, smutek m. ~<sup>ing</sup>, żałoba f.

**mouse**, (*mice pl.*), mysz f. ~<sup>trap</sup>, pułapka f na myszy.

**mousing** <sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) chciwy, łakomy.

**mouth**, gęba f; pysk; otwór m; czeluszka f; ujście n (rzeki). ~<sup>van</sup> chwytać ustami, pyskiem, żuć; krzyczeć na całe gardło; łajac; *down in the ~*, przybity (*fig.*). ~<sup>ful</sup>, kęs, łyk m. ~<sup>less</sup> nie posiadający ust, ujścia, wyjścia etc. ~<sup>piece</sup>, munsztuk m.

**movable** <sup>a</sup> ruchomy, dający się poruszyć. ~<sup>ableness</sup>, ruchomość f. ~<sup>ables pl.</sup>, ruchomości pl.

**move**, ruch m; poruszenie n; cug m (w szachach). ~<sup>e van</sup> poruszyć (się); pobudzić, nakłonić; ruszać naprzód. ~<sup>eless</sup> <sup>a</sup> nieruchomy. ~<sup>ement</sup>, poruszenie n, ruch m. ~<sup>er</sup>, poruszający; pobudziciel; wnioskodawca m. ~<sup>ing</sup> <sup>a</sup> poruszający; wzruszający (*fig.*). ~~, poruszenie; (*fig.*) wzruszenie n.

**mow**, szopa f (na siano lub zboże). ~<sup>van</sup> kosić; *to ~ at*, wykrzywiać się, grymasy stroić. ~<sup>burn</sup> <sup>vn</sup> zagrzać się (o zbożu), zeprzeć. ~<sup>er</sup>, kosiarz, kośnik m. ~<sup>ing</sup>, koszenie n; kośba f. ~<sup>ing-time</sup>, czas kośby.

**much** <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> wiele, bardzo, nader; *by ~*, o wiele, daleko; *as ~*, ~ *at one*, tyleż wynoszący, na

jedno wychodzący; *how ~?* ile? jak to? ~, znaczna liczba, mnóstwo n.

**mucid** <sup>a</sup> spleśniały, zbutwiały. ~<sup>ness</sup>, spleśniałość, zbutwiałość f. **mucilage**, klej roślinny. ~<sup>ginous</sup> <sup>a</sup> klejowaty, śluzowy. ~<sup>ginousness</sup>, klejowatość, śluzowość f.

**muck**, kał, gnój m; plugastwo n. ~<sup>va</sup> nawozić, mierzwić. ~<sup>hill</sup>, kupa f gnoju, łajna. ~<sup>worm</sup>, żuk pospolity; (*fig.*) skąpiec m. ~<sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup> plugawy, brudny. [wość f]

**mucous** <sup>a</sup> śluzowy. ~<sup>ness</sup>, śluzowatość f. **mucronated** <sup>a</sup> ostro zakończony. **mucus**, śluz m.

**mud**, mada f, szlam m. ~<sup>va</sup> zanurzyć w mądę, błoto; zmącić. ~<sup>diness</sup>, szlamowatość, mętność f.

~<sup>dle van</sup> zamącić; odurzyć; babrać się w błocie. ~<sup>dy</sup> <sup>a</sup> błotnisty; mętny, nieczysty; posępny, **muff**, zarękawek m; mufka f; partacz m. [baty.

**muffin**, grzanka, bułka f do hermy. **muffle** <sup>va</sup> owinąć, osłonić; zawiązać oczy.

**muffler**, woal, kwef, zawój m.

**mufti**, mufty m (najwyższy kapłan i sędzia u muzułmanów).

**mug**, kufel; dzbanek m.

**muggy**, wilgotny, mokry; podpiły.

**mulatto**, mulat m.

**mulberry**, (*bot.*) morwa f.

**mulch**, słoma zgnojona.

**mulct**, grzywna f, kara pieniężna. ~<sup>uary</sup> <sup>a</sup> grzywienny.

**mule**, muł m. ~<sup>teer</sup>, mulnik m.

**mulish** <sup>a</sup> mułowy.

**mull** <sup>va</sup> sładzić i grzać (napój);

~<sup>ed wine</sup>, wino grzane.

**mullet**, barwena f (ryba).

**mulse**, miód m (napój); słodkie wino.

**multangular** <sup>a</sup> wielokątny.

**multifarious** <sup>a</sup> rozliczny, różnorodny. ~<sup>farioussness</sup>, różnorodność, różnorodność f. ~<sup>form</sup> <sup>a</sup> różnokształtny. ~<sup>formity</sup>, różnokształtność f. ~<sup>lateral</sup> <sup>a</sup> wielo-

boczny. ~nominal<sup>α</sup>, wieloimien-  
ny. ~partite<sup>α</sup>, wielodzielny. ~pe-  
d(e), (zo.) wielonóg, stonóg<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup>,  
licznonogi. ~ple<sup>α</sup>, wielokrotny.  
~plicable<sup>α</sup>, mnożny. ~plicable-  
ness, mnożność f. ~plicand, mno-  
żna f. ~plicate<sup>α</sup>, wielokrotny,  
mnogi. ~plication, mnożenie,  
rozmnażanie<sup>n</sup>. ~plicator, mno-  
żnik<sup>m</sup>. ~plicity, mnogość, roz-  
maitość f. ~plier, rozmnażacz,  
mnożnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ply<sup>van</sup>, mnożyć,  
pomnażać; mnożyć się, powię-  
kszać się. ~tude, mnogość f, mno-  
stwo<sup>n</sup>; motłoch<sup>m</sup>. ~tudinous<sup>α</sup>,  
liczny; rozliczny.  
moltocular<sup>α</sup>, wielooki.  
multure, mielenie, mełcie<sup>n</sup>.  
mum<sup>α</sup>, cichy, niemy. ~i, cyt!  
ani słowa! sza!  
mumble<sup>van</sup>, mruzczyć, mówić przez  
zęby. ~r, mruk<sup>m</sup> (osoba).  
mumm<sup>va</sup>, zamaskować, zakaptu-  
rzyć. ~er, zamaskowany<sup>m</sup>, ma-  
ska f. ~ery, zamaskowanie<sup>n</sup>.  
~ify<sup>va</sup>, zamieniać w mumię. ~y,  
mumia f.  
mump<sup>van</sup>, gryźć, ogryzać; mru-  
czyć pod nosem; oszukać; że-  
brać. ~er, żebrak<sup>m</sup>. ~ish<sup>α</sup>,  
mrukliwy, zrzędny. ~ness, mru-  
kliwość f.  
mumps pl., (med.) guzy pl. na szyi.  
munch<sup>van</sup>, jeść chciwie.  
mundane<sup>α</sup>, światowy.  
municipal<sup>α</sup>, municypalny, miej-  
ski. ~jty, municypalność f, za-  
rząd<sup>m</sup> miasta.  
munificen|ce, szczodrość, szczo-  
drobliwość f. ~t<sup>α</sup>, szczodroliwy,  
hojny.  
muniment, (fig.) środek ochron-  
ny; (jur.) dokument<sup>m</sup>. ~house,  
~room, archiwum<sup>n</sup>.  
munition, amunicya f, zapasy wo-  
jenne.  
mural<sup>α</sup>, ścienny, murowy.  
murder, zabójstwo<sup>n</sup>; mord<sup>m</sup>. ~va<sup>α</sup>,  
zamordować, zabić. ~er, zabójca,

morderca<sup>m</sup>. ~ess, zabójczyni f.  
~ous<sup>α</sup>, zabójczy, morderczy.  
murk|iness, pochmurność, mro-  
czność f. ~y<sup>α</sup>, mroczny, po-  
chmurny.  
murmur, szmer<sup>m</sup>, szemranie; mru-  
czenie<sup>n</sup>. ~vn<sup>n</sup>, szemrać; szeleścić.  
~ing<sup>α</sup>, szemrzący, mrużący.  
~ly<sup>ad</sup>, szemrząc.  
murrain, pomór (bydła)<sup>m</sup>.  
murrion, szyszak<sup>m</sup>.  
muscadel, muszkatoowe wino.  
muscle, mięsień, muskuł<sup>m</sup>. ~shell,  
muszla f.  
muscovyglass, odmiana f miki,  
szkło kamienne. [wy.  
muscular<sup>α</sup>, muskularny, mięśni-  
muse, muza f; zadumanie, marze-  
nie<sup>n</sup>. ~vn<sup>n</sup>, dumać, rozmyślać;  
pograżyć się. ~ful<sup>α</sup>, zadumany,  
zamyślony. ~r, marzyciel<sup>m</sup>.  
museum, muzeum<sup>n</sup>.  
mushroom, (bot.) grzyb<sup>m</sup>.  
music, muzyka f. ~al<sup>α</sup>, muzy-  
czny; muzykalny. ~alness, mu-  
zykalność, harmonijność f. ~pa-  
per, papier<sup>m</sup> na nuty. ~ian,  
muzyk<sup>m</sup>. [zaduma f, marzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
musing<sup>α</sup>, marzący, zadumany. ~,  
musk, piżmo<sup>n</sup>; (zo.) piżmowiec<sup>m</sup>.  
~iness, zapach piżmowy. ~y<sup>α</sup>,  
piżmowy.  
musket, rusznica, : broń f. ~eer,  
muszkietier<sup>m</sup>. ~proof, upewniony  
od kuli, kulobronny. ~shot, wy-  
strzał<sup>m</sup>. ~ry, broń palna ręczna.  
muslin, muślin<sup>m</sup>.  
mussel, muszla f. [muzułmański.  
mussulman, muzulmanin<sup>m</sup>. ~ic<sup>α</sup>,  
must, moszcz<sup>m</sup>. [muszę, musiałem.  
must (używane tylko w *pres* & *pres*),  
must<sup>van</sup>, okrywać pleśnią; ple-  
śnieć. ~iness, stęchłość, bu-  
twałość f. ~y<sup>α</sup>, stęchły.  
musta|che, ~chio, was<sup>m</sup>.  
mustard, musztarda f. ~seed,  
ziarno gorczyczne.  
muster, musztra f, przegląd<sup>m</sup> woj-  
ska; lista f, spis<sup>m</sup> (żołnierzy).  
~van<sup>α</sup>, zebrać (się); robić prze-

- gląd. ~book, ~roll, (*mil.*) lista f, spis <sup>m</sup> (żołnierzy).  
 muta||bility, ~bleness, zmienność, niestałość f. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, zmienny, niestały. ~tion, odmiana, zmiana f.  
 mute <sup>a</sup>, niemy. ~, niemowa f; głoska niema; (*muz.*) tłumik; (*te.*) statysta <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, milczenie <sup>n</sup>; niemota f. [dzieć <sup>n</sup> (o ptakach).  
 mute, łajno ptasie. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, paskumutila||te <sup>va</sup>, okaleczyć. ~tion, okaleczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 mutin||eer, buntownik, rokoszanin <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, buntowniczy. ~ousness, buntowniczość f. ~y, bunt, rokosz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>vn</sup>, zbuntować się.  
 mutter, mruczenie, szemranie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, mruczeć, mamrotać.  
 mutton, baranina, skopowina f. ~chop, kotlet skopowy.  
 mutual <sup>a</sup>, wzajemny, zobopólny. ~ity, wzajemność, zobopólność f.  
 muzzle, morda f, pysk; ryjek; kaganiec <sup>m</sup> (psi); lufa f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, nakładać kaganiec; obwąchiwać.  
 my <sup>prn</sup>, mój, moja, moje. [śniach.  
 myology, myologia f, nauka o mięmyop||s <sup>a</sup>, krótkowidz <sup>m</sup>. ~y, krótki wzrok, krótkowidność f.  
 myriad, dziesięć tysięcy, myrjada f.  
 myrrh, mirra f. ~ine, mirowy.  
 myrt||iform <sup>a</sup>, mirtowy. ~le, mirt <sup>m</sup>.  
 myself <sup>prn</sup>, ja sam, mnie samemu, mnie samego, lub mnie samą.  
 myster||ious <sup>a</sup>, tajemniczy. ~iousness, tajemniczość f. ~y, tajemnica f.  
 mystic||c, ~cal <sup>a</sup>, mistyczny, tajemniczy. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, mistyfikować, drwić.  
 myth, myt <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, mityczny, bajeczny. ~ological <sup>a</sup>, mitologiczny. ~ologist, mitolog <sup>m</sup>. ~ology, mitologia f.

## N.

nab <sup>va</sup>, capnąć, chwycić.  
 nabob, nabab; (*fig.*) bogacz <sup>m</sup>.

nacre, perłowa macica.  
 nadir, nadir <sup>m</sup> (punkt przeciwległy zenitowi).  
 nag, podjezdek, hetka <sup>m</sup>.  
 nag <sup>van</sup>, ciągle łajać. ~gy <sup>a</sup>, drażliwy.  
 naiad, najada, rusałka f.  
 nail, gwóźdź; paznokieć; pazur <sup>n</sup>; 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> cala; *to pay upon the ~*, płacić gotówką. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przygwoździć, zagwoździć. ~brush, szczoteczka f do paznogi. ~er, gwoździarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, gwoździarnia f. ~head, główka f (gwoździa). ~smith, gwoździarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 naive <sup>a</sup>, naiwny, naturalny.  
 naked <sup>a</sup>, nagi, obnażony; prosty, bez upiększeń; czysty (*fig.*). ~ness, nagość f. [tymentalny.  
 namby-pamby <sup>a</sup>, przesadny, senname, imię, nazwisko; przezwisko <sup>n</sup>; (*fig.*) sława f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, nazwać, wymienić, oznaczyć. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezimienny. ~lessness, bezimienność f. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, mianowicie. ~plate, tabliczka z nazwiskiem. ~sake, imiennik <sup>m</sup>. [wełniana).  
 nankeen, nankin <sup>m</sup> (materya banap, drzymka f; pęczek <sup>m</sup> (w suknie); *afterdinner's ~*, drzymka poobiednia. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zdrzymnąć się;  
 nape, kark <sup>m</sup>. [spać.  
 napery, bielizna stołowa.  
 naphtha, nafta f. [na serwetę.  
 napkin, serwetka f. ~ring, kółko <sup>n</sup>.  
 nap||less <sup>a</sup>, wytarty, wyszarżany. ~py <sup>a</sup>, kosmaty, puszysty.  
 narcissus, (*bot.*) narcyz <sup>m</sup>.  
 narco||sis, narkoza f, (sztuczne) uśpienie <sup>n</sup>. ~tic <sup>a</sup>, narkotyczny, usypiający. ~~, narkotyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ticalness, własność f usypiania.  
 narra||te <sup>va</sup>, opowiadać. ~tion, opowiadanie <sup>n</sup>; opowieść f. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, opowiadający, powieściowy. ~~, opowieść f. ~tor, opowiadacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 narrow <sup>a</sup>, wąski, ciasny; skąpy; (*fig.*) ograniczony, tępy. ~, (zwykle *narrowsp.*), ciasnina f, przepływ <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zwęzić, ścieśnić; ograniczyć.



~ly <sup>ad</sup> ciasno, skapo; ledwie, z biedą. ~minded <sup>a</sup> umysłowo ograniczony. ~ness, wąskość; ciasnota; ograniczoność, tępość f.  
 narwhal, narwal <sup>m</sup> (z rodzaju wielorybów). [przez nos.  
 nasal <sup>a</sup> nosowy. ~ize <sup>va</sup> m<sup>o</sup>wić  
 nascent <sup>a</sup> rodzący się, powstający.  
 nast||iness, brud <sup>m</sup>; nieczystość;  
 (fig.) nieprzyzwoitość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>  
 brudny, obmierzły; nieprzyzwoity.  
 nasturtium, (bot.) rukiew f.  
 natal <sup>a</sup> rodzony, ojczysty; ~day,  
 urodziny pt.  
 natation, pływanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup> za-  
 stosowany do pływania.  
 nation, naród <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup> narodowy.  
 ~ality, narodowość f. ~alize <sup>va</sup>  
 unarodowić.  
 native <sup>a</sup> wrodzony; krajowy, ro-  
 dowity; ~e of England, rodem z  
 Anglii. ~e, krajowiec, tubylec <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~e country, ojczyzna f. ~eness,  
 urodzoność f. ~ity, urodzenie  
 się; miejsce <sup>n</sup> urodzenia.  
 natron, (chem.) natron <sup>m</sup>.  
 natty <sup>a</sup> czysty, schludny.  
 natural <sup>a</sup> przyrodzony, natural-  
 ny; nieślubny; nieprzymuszony,  
 swobodny; miły. ~, idjota <sup>m</sup>. ~phi-  
 losopher, badacz <sup>m</sup> przyrody. ~ist,  
 naturalista, przyrodnik <sup>m</sup>. ~iza-  
 tion, naturalizacja f, otrzymanie <sup>n</sup>  
 praw obywatela. ~ize <sup>va</sup> natu-  
 ralizować, przyjmować do liczby  
 obywateli. ~ness, naturalność,  
 niewymuszoność, prostota f.  
 nature, przyroda; natura f, cha-  
 rakter <sup>m</sup>; właściwość f; budowa  
 fizyczna.  
 naught, zero; nic <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> nic nie  
 wart, mało wart; zepsuty, zły.  
 ~iness, złośliwość; niegrze-  
 czność f. ~y <sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny (zwła-  
 szcza o dzieciach).  
 nause||a, mdłości pl.; morska cho-  
 roba. ~ate <sup>va</sup> mieć wstręt;  
 wywoływać mdłości. ~ous <sup>a</sup>  
 wstrętny. ~ousness, ckliwość,  
 wstrętność f.

nautical <sup>a</sup> żeglarski, morski.  
 nautilus, żeglarzyk (muszla) <sup>m</sup>.  
 naval <sup>a</sup> morski, marynarski; ~ar-  
 my, flota wojenna.  
 nave, piasta; nawa f (kościota).  
 navel, pępek <sup>m</sup>. ~string, sznurek  
 pępkowy.  
 navew, (bot.) kolnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 navicular <sup>a</sup> czółenkowaty.  
 naviga||ble <sup>a</sup> spławny. ~bility,  
 ~bleness, spławność f. ~te <sup>va</sup>  
 żeglować; kierować okrętem.  
 ~tion, żegluga f. ~tor, żeglarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 navvy, robotnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 navy, flota; marynarka f.  
 naze, przylądek <sup>m</sup>; przedgórze <sup>n</sup>.  
 neap <sup>a</sup> niski, opadający. ~tide,  
 odpływ <sup>m</sup>.  
 near <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> blisko, w pobliżu,  
 tuż. ~ <sup>a</sup> blizki; pokrewny; ską-  
 py; ~ at hand, tuż pod ręką.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> zbliżać się, przybliżać się.  
 ~est <sup>a</sup> najbliższy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> blisko,  
 nieomal; ściśle, skapo. ~ness, bli-  
 zkość f; pokrewieństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~sight-  
 ed <sup>a</sup> krótko widzący.  
 neat, bydło <sup>n</sup>.  
 neat <sup>a</sup> ładny, schludny, czysto-  
 chny; grzeczny; czysty, niesfał-  
 szowany. ~ness, czystość, schlu-  
 dność f.  
 neb, dziób; pysk <sup>m</sup>; morda f.  
 nebulous <sup>a</sup> mglisty. ~ness, mgli-  
 stość f.  
 necess||aries pl., potrzeby pl. (ży-  
 cia). ~ary <sup>a</sup> potrzebny, niezbę-  
 dny. ~~, prewet, ustęp <sup>m</sup>; if ~~,  
 w razie potrzeby. ~itate <sup>va</sup>  
 przymuszać; czynić niezbędnem.  
 ~itous <sup>a</sup> potrzebujący, w biedzie.  
 ~itousness, potrzeba f, niedo-  
 statek <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, konieczność, po-  
 trzeba f; of ~~, z konieczności.  
 neck, kark <sup>m</sup>; szyja f; przesmyk <sup>m</sup>;  
 szyjka (butelki etc.) f; ~ or noth-  
 ing, jakim bądź kosztem. ~cloth,  
 ~kerchief, chustka f na szyję.  
 ~lace, ~let, naszyjuik <sup>m</sup>.  
 necro||logy, nekrologia, lista f  
 zmarłych. ~mancer, czarno-

księżnik <sup>m</sup> ~mancy, czarnoksięstwo <sup>n</sup> ~mantic <sup>a</sup>, czarnoksięski.  
nectar, nektar <sup>m</sup> ~ine, brzoskwinia f. ~y, (bot.) miódnik <sup>m</sup>  
need, potrzeba, konieczność f. ~van, potrzebować; być w potrzebie; ~ I come? czy mam przyjść?  
~ful <sup>a</sup>, potrzebny, konieczny.  
~fulness, potrzeba, konieczność f.  
~iness <sup>a</sup>, bieda f, niedostatek <sup>m</sup>  
~less <sup>a</sup>, niepotrzebny. ~lessness, zbyteczność f. ~s <sup>a</sup> koniecznie. ~y <sup>a</sup>, potrzebujący, w niedostatku.  
needle, igła; iglica; igiełka f (magnesowa); drut <sup>m</sup> ~case, igielnik <sup>m</sup> ~gun, iglicówka f. ~woman, szwaczka f. ~work, robota  
ne'er, vid. never. [igła, szycie <sup>n</sup>  
nefarious <sup>a</sup>, bezbożny, niegodziwy.  
nega||tion, przeczenie <sup>n</sup> ~tive <sup>a</sup>, przeczący, ujemny. ~~, przeczenie <sup>n</sup>; negatyw <sup>m</sup> ~tively <sup>a</sup>, przecząco.  
neglect <sup>va</sup>, zaniedbać; lekceważyć; nie skorzystać. ~, zaniedbanie <sup>n</sup>; opieszałość f; niezwracanie <sup>n</sup> uwagi. ~edness, opieszalszałość f. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, niedbały, opieszalszy. ~ingly <sup>a</sup>, niedbale, opieszale.  
neglig||é, negliż <sup>m</sup>, ranny ubiór. ~ence, niedbalstwo <sup>n</sup>, opieszalszałość f. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, niedbały, opieszalszy.  
nego||tiable <sup>a</sup>, sprzedażny. ~tiate <sup>vn</sup>, handlować; układać się; przedawać, zbywać. ~tiation, układy pl.; handel <sup>m</sup> ~tiator, prowadzący układy, negocjator <sup>m</sup>  
negr||less, murzynka f. ~o, (pl. negroes) murzyn <sup>m</sup>  
negus, rodzaj <sup>m</sup> ponczu.  
neigh <sup>vn</sup>, rzeć.  
neighbour, sasiad <sup>m</sup>, sąsiadka f; bliźni <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup>, sąsiadować; graniczyć. ~hood, sąsiedztwo <sup>n</sup>; okolica f. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, sąsiedni. ~liness, dobre pożycie z sąsiadami. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, sąsiedzki, usługowy. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, po sąsiedzku.

neither <sup>a</sup>, ani, ni; ~, nor, ani... ani. ~ <sup>prn</sup> ani jeden ani drugi,  
nemorous <sup>a</sup>, lesisty. [żaden.  
neo||logism, neologizm <sup>m</sup>, nowo utworzony wyraz lub zwrot. ~phyte, neofita, przechrzta <sup>m</sup> ~teric, ~al <sup>a</sup>, nowotny, współczesny.  
nephew, siostrzeniec, synowiec <sup>m</sup>  
nephrit||c, ~cal <sup>a</sup>, (med.) nerkowy. ~s, (med.) zapalenie <sup>n</sup> nerek  
nepotism, nepotyzm <sup>m</sup>, wynoszenie <sup>n</sup> swych krewnych na dostojenstwa bez ich zasługi.  
Nereid, nereida f; nimfa wodna.  
nerv||e, nerw <sup>m</sup>; żyłka f (w liściu); moc <sup>m</sup> charakteru. ~eless <sup>a</sup>, nie mający nerwów; bezsilny. ~ine, lekarstwo wzmacniające nerwy. ~osity, ~ousness, nerwowość f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, nerwowy.  
nest, gniazdo <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup>, budować gniazda. ~le <sup>vn</sup>, gnieździć się; usadowić się; pielęgnować. ~ling, ptaszę, pisklę <sup>n</sup>  
net, sieć; siatka f; tiul <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, siecią łowić. ~like <sup>a</sup>, siatkowaty. ~ting, siatkowa robota; sieć f. ~work, siatkowa robota.  
net <sup>a</sup>, netto, na czysto  
nether <sup>a</sup>, spodni, dolny. ~most <sup>a</sup>, najniższy, na samym spodzie się znajdujący.  
nettle, pokrzywa f; blind ~, nieparząca pokrzywa. ~ <sup>va</sup>, parzyć pokrzywą; dojać, oburzyć. ~rash, (med.) pokrzywka f.  
neur||algia, nerwoból <sup>m</sup> ~ology, nauka <sup>f</sup> o nerwach. ~otic <sup>a</sup>, wzmacniający nerwy. ~s, choroba nerwowa.  
neuter <sup>a</sup>, (zo.) bezpłciowy; (gram.) nijaki, nieprzechodni. ~, (gram.) rzeczownik <sup>m</sup> rodzaju nijakiego.  
neutral <sup>a</sup>, bezstronny, neutralny; obojętny. ~ity, bezstronność; obojętność f. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, neutralizować, zobojętniać.  
never <sup>a</sup>, nigdy; bynajmniej; ~ mind! niema o czym mówić, drobnostka. ~ceasing <sup>a</sup>, nieustanny.

~heard of, niesłychany. ~more <sup>α</sup> już nigdy więcej, przenigdy.  
**new** <sup>α</sup> nowy; świeży; nieprawny, niedoświadczony. ~ <sup>α</sup> na nowo, znów, dopiero co; nowo... (w złożonych). ~fangled <sup>α</sup> nowotny, nowomodny. ~ish <sup>α</sup> prawie nowy, dość świeży. ~ly <sup>α</sup> niedawno temu; w nowy sposób.  
 ~moon, nów' <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, nowość f; (fig.) niedoświadczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~Year's day, nowy rok. ~Year's gift, podarek noworoczny, kolęda f.  
**newel**, słup, koło którego kręca się schody.  
**news** pl., nowina, wiadomość f.  
 ~boy, ~man, chłopiec rozpoznający dzienniki. ~monger, nowinkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~paper, gazeta f, dziennik <sup>m</sup>. ~writer, dziennikarz, reporter <sup>m</sup>.  
**next** <sup>α</sup> najbliższy, zaraz następujący. ~ <sup>α</sup> tuż, pódle; zaraz potem. ~day, jutro.  
**nib**, dziób; nos (pióra); koniuszek <sup>m</sup>. ~bed <sup>α</sup> z dziobem; za-temperowany.  
**nibble** <sup>van</sup>, ogryzać; brać (o rybach); krytykować.  
**nice** <sup>α</sup> ładny, delikatny; czuły; ścisły, akuratywny; wybrydny. ~ness, ~ty, dokładność, punktualność; delikatność; wybrynicze, nisza, framuga f. [dność f.  
**Nick**, djabełek <sup>m</sup>.  
**nick**, właściwa pora. ~ <sup>va</sup> trafić (szczęśliwie).  
**nick**, karb <sup>m</sup>; nacięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> nanić, nikiel <sup>m</sup>. [ciąć.  
**nickname**, przydomek <sup>n</sup> (obrażające). ~ <sup>va</sup> nadać przydomek (obrażające).  
**nictalite** <sup>um</sup> mrugać (oczyma).  
 ~tion, miganie, mrużenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**nidification**, budowanie <sup>n</sup> gniazd.  
**niece**, siostrzenica, synowica f.  
**niggard**, ~ly <sup>α</sup> skąpy. ~, skąpiec, sknera <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>α</sup> trochę skąpy. ~liness, skępstwo, sknerstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**niggle**, bazgranina f.  
**nigh** <sup>α</sup> blizki, poblizki. ~ <sup>α</sup> & <sup>pr</sup> blizko, w pobliżu; prawie.  
**night**, noc <sup>m</sup>; to ~, dziś wieczorem, dziś w nocy; at ~, by ~, in the ~, nocą, w nocy, przez noc. ~butterfly, ćma f. ~cap, szlafmyca, duchna f; trunek <sup>m</sup> na sen. ~fall, zapadanie <sup>n</sup> nocy. ~gown, ubior nocny. ~long <sup>α</sup> trwający noc. ~ly <sup>α</sup> co noc. ~ <sup>α</sup> nocny. ~man, człowiek oczyszczający kloaki. ~mare, mara nocna, zmora f. ~'s-lodging, nocleg <sup>m</sup>. ~time, pora nocna. ~watch, straż nocna; stróż <sup>m</sup>.  
**nightingale**, (orn.) słowik <sup>m</sup>.  
**nigrescent** <sup>α</sup> czerniejący.  
**nihilist**, nihilista <sup>m</sup>. ~ty, nicość f.  
**nil**, nic <sup>n</sup>; wakat <sup>m</sup>. [nie <sup>n</sup>  
**nimble** <sup>α</sup> zwawy, hybki; zręczny, zwinny. ~fingered <sup>α</sup> zręczny. ~ness, zwinność f.  
**nimbus**, chmura deszczowa; aureola f (na obrazach świętych).  
**nincompoop**, gap', półgłówek <sup>m</sup>.  
**nine**, num. dziewięć. ~, dziewiątka f. ~fold <sup>α</sup> dziewięćoraki. ~pins pl., kręgle pl. ~teen, num. dziewiętnaście. ~teenth <sup>α</sup> dziewiętnasty. ~tieth <sup>α</sup> dziewięćdziesiąty. ~~, jedna dziewięćdziesiąta. ~ty, num. dziewięćdziesiąt. [wron <sup>m</sup>  
**ninny**, ~hammer, głupiec, gannin <sup>α</sup> dziewiąty. ~, jedna dziewiąta. ~ly <sup>α</sup> po dziewiąte.  
**nip** <sup>va</sup> szczytać, kąsać; uszkadzać, zwarzyć (rośliny); to ~ in the bud, zwarzyć w zacczątku. ~, uszcypnienie, ukaszenie; uszkodzenie, zwarzenie <sup>n</sup> (roślin). ~per, ząb przedni (konia). ~pers pl., szczypczyki pl.  
**nipple**, brodawka (na piersiach) f; nit, gnida f. [cycek <sup>m</sup>  
**nitrite**, saletra f. ~ogen, (chem.) azot, saletroród <sup>m</sup>. ~oglycerine, nitrogliceryna f. ~ous, ~y <sup>α</sup> saletrzany.

**niveous** <sup>a</sup> biały jak śnieg, śnieżny.  
**no** <sup>ad</sup> nie, bynajmniej. **~** <sup>a</sup> żaden;

**~ where**, nigdzie; *by ~ means*,  
żadną miarą; *to ~ purpose*, na-  
próżno; *~ doubt*, bez wątpienia.

**nob**, wysoka osoba, dygnitarz <sup>m</sup>.

**nobility**, szlachta; (*fig.*) szlach-  
tność <sup>f</sup>.

**noble** <sup>a</sup> szlachecki; szlachetny;  
wspaniały, sławny. **~**, szlachcic <sup>m</sup>;

człowiek szlachetny. **~ man**, szla-  
chcic <sup>m</sup>. **~ ness**, wysokie urodze-  
nie; szlachetność, wspaniałości-  
wość <sup>f</sup>. **~ woman**, pani <sup>f</sup> zacnego

**nobody**, nikt. [rodu.

**nocturn**, jutrznia <sup>f</sup> (nabożeństwo).

**~ al** <sup>a</sup> nocny. **~ e**, obraz przed-  
stawiający noc; (*muz.*) nokturn <sup>m</sup>.

**nod**, skinienie, kiwnięcie <sup>n</sup> głową.

**~ v<sup>n</sup>**, skinąć, kiwnąć głową; ki-  
wać się, drzemać. **~ der**, dający

znak skinieniem.

**noddle**, głowa <sup>f</sup>.

**nod||e**, węzeł <sup>m</sup>; narośl <sup>f</sup> na kości.

**~ ose** <sup>a</sup> węzłowaty. **~ osity**, wę-  
złowatość, sękowatość <sup>f</sup>. **~ ule**,

węzełek; gruzełek <sup>m</sup>.

**nog**, drewniany gwóźdź <sup>m</sup>. **~ v<sup>a</sup>**  
zabijać gwóźdźmi.

**~ noggin**, kubeczek drewniany.

**nogging**, przepierzenie murowane.

**nois||e**, hałas <sup>m</sup>, wrzawa <sup>f</sup>; krzyk,  
hałmider <sup>m</sup>; **~ e in the ear**, dzwo-  
nienie <sup>n</sup> w uchu. **~ e v<sup>a</sup>**, obwołać,

ogłosić; *to ~ e abroad*, roztrąbić,  
rozgłosić. **~ eless** <sup>a</sup> cichy, spokoj-  
ny. **~ iness**, hałasliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ y** <sup>a</sup>

hałasliwy, huczny.

**noisome** <sup>a</sup> szkodliwy, niezdrowy;  
obrzydły. **~ ness**, szkodliwość;  
obrzydlivość <sup>f</sup>.

**nomades pl.**, ludy koczownicze.

**nomenclature**, nomenklatura <sup>f</sup>.  
spis <sup>m</sup>.

**nomin||al** <sup>a</sup> nominalny, imienny,  
tytułarny. **~ ate v<sup>a</sup>**, powołać na

(profesora etc.), zamianować; po-  
stawić kandydata. **~ ation**, mia-  
nowanie; postawienie <sup>n</sup> kandy-  
data na wyborach. **~ ative** <sup>a</sup>

mianujący, dazywający. **~**, (*gram.*)  
mianownik <sup>m</sup>. **~ ator**, mianujący.

**~ ee**, wybrany kandydat.

**non||acceptance**, nieprzyjęcie, od-  
rzucenie <sup>n</sup>. **~ age**, niepełnoletność <sup>f</sup>.

**nona||genarian**, człowiek mający  
dziewięćdziesiąt kilka lat. **~ gon**,  
dziewięciokąt <sup>m</sup>.

**non||appearance**, niestawienie się <sup>n</sup>  
(na sądzie). **~ attendance**, nie-  
obecność <sup>f</sup> (na sądzie). **~ com-  
missioned officer**, sierżant, ka-  
pral. **~ compliance**, nieusłucha-  
nie, wzbranianie się <sup>n</sup>. **~ con-  
ductor**, zły przewodnik (ciepła).  
**~ conformist**, dysydent <sup>m</sup> (w  
Anglii).

**none**, <sup>pr<sup>n</sup></sup> żaden; nikt; *to be ~  
the wiser*, wcale nie zmądrzeć;  
*~ the less*, mimo to wszystko.

**non||entity**, **~ existence**, nieistnie-  
nie; nicstwo <sup>n</sup>. **~ essential** <sup>a</sup> nie  
główny; nie istotny. **~ fulfilment**,  
niespełnienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ payment**, zawie-  
szenie <sup>n</sup> wypłaty. **~ plus**, nader  
krytyczne położenie. **~ ~ v<sup>a</sup>** za-  
kłopotać. **~ proficiency**, zawie-  
szenie <sup>n</sup>; przerwa <sup>f</sup>; niepostępo-  
wanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ resident**, nieprzemie-  
szkujący w miejscu gdzie ktoś  
zwykle mieszka. **~ resistance**,  
powolność <sup>f</sup>, ślepe posłuszeństwo.

**nonsens||e**, nonsens, bezsens <sup>m</sup>;  
drobnostka <sup>f</sup>. **~ ical** <sup>a</sup> niedorzecz-  
ny. **~ icalness**, niedorzeczność <sup>f</sup>.

**nonsolven||ce**, niewypłacalność <sup>f</sup>.  
**~ t** <sup>a</sup> niewypłatny, niepłacący  
długów.

**nonsuit**, (*jur.*) odstąpienie <sup>n</sup> od pro-  
cesu. **~ v<sup>a</sup>** (*jur.*) odrzucić skargę.

**noodle**, głupiec, rura <sup>m</sup>.

**nook**, kącik, zakątek <sup>m</sup>.

**noon**, **~ day**, **~ tide**, południe <sup>n</sup>.

**noose**, pętlica <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) sidło <sup>n</sup>. **~ v<sup>a</sup>**  
robić pętelkę; złapać w sidła.

**nor** <sup>c</sup> i nie; *neither ~, ani, ani*.

**norm||al** <sup>a</sup> normalny, prawidłowy;  
prostopadły. **~ ally** <sup>ad</sup> normalnie.

**north**, północ <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>a</sup> północny.

**~ east**, strona północnowschodnia.

- ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>; północnowschodni. ~easter, wiatr północnowschodni. ~eastern <sup>a</sup>; północnowschodni. ~erly, ~ern <sup>a</sup>; północny, ku północy leżący. ~ernlights *pl.*, zorza północna. ~pole, biegun północny. ~ward <sup>a</sup>; ku północy. ~west <sup>a</sup>; północnozachodni.
- nose, nos; węch; szpieg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> wachać; węszyć; zadzierać nosa. ~bag, worek <sup>m</sup> na obrok. ~d <sup>a</sup> mający nos, węch. ~gay, bukiet <sup>m</sup>.
- nostalgia, nostalgia; tęsknota <sup>f</sup>.
- nostril, nozdrze <sup>n</sup>. [za krajem.
- not <sup>a</sup>; nie; ~ yet, jeszcze nie; ~ at all, wcale nie.
- nota||ble <sup>a</sup>; godny uwagi; znakomity, znaczny. ~ ~s *pl.*, magnaterya <sup>f</sup>. ~bleness, znakomitość, znaczność <sup>f</sup>. ~rial <sup>a</sup>; notaryalny. ~ry, notaryusz, rejent <sup>m</sup>. ~tion, notowanie, zaznaczenie <sup>n</sup>.
- notch, karb, rowek <sup>m</sup>, wcięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> karbować, nacinać.
- note, znak <sup>m</sup>; znamię <sup>n</sup>; uwaga; nota <sup>f</sup>, stopień; bilecik <sup>m</sup>; notatka <sup>f</sup>, rachunek; weksel <sup>m</sup>; znaczenie <sup>n</sup> wziętość; nóta <sup>f</sup>; ton, głos <sup>m</sup>; ~ of hand, czek <sup>m</sup>; ~ of interrogation, znak <sup>m</sup> zapytania. ~ <sup>va</sup> notować, zaznaczyć, zapisać; zauważyć; to ~ down, zanotować, zapisać. ~book, notatnik <sup>m</sup>. ~d <sup>a</sup> znany, sławny. ~worthy <sup>a</sup> godny zaznaczenia.
- nothing, nic; drobnostka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> bynajmniej, wcale nie. ~ness, nic <sup>n</sup>; nicłość <sup>f</sup>.
- noti||ce, uwaga <sup>f</sup>, spostrzeżenie <sup>n</sup>; wiadomość <sup>f</sup>; znak <sup>m</sup>. ~ce <sup>va</sup> spostrzegać, zważać. ~fication, zawiadomienie, obwieszczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~fy <sup>va</sup> obwieścić.
- notion, wyobrażenie, pojęcie <sup>n</sup>; myśl <sup>f</sup>; zdanie <sup>n</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup> istniejący w wyobrażeniu, urojony.
- notori||ety, ~iousness, jawność <sup>f</sup>, rozgłos <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> jawny, powszechnie znany; znany (ze złej strony).
- notwithstanding <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>c</sup> mimo; chociaż, jednakowoż.
- nought <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup>; *vid. naught.*
- :oun, (*gram.*) rzeczownik <sup>m</sup>.
- nourish <sup>va</sup> karmić, żywić; utrzymywać (rodzinę). ~er, żywiciel, chlebobawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup> pożywny. ~ment, pożywienie <sup>n</sup>; pokarm <sup>m</sup>.
- novel <sup>a</sup> nowy; niezwykły. ~, powieść <sup>f</sup>, romans <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, nowelista, powieściopisarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ty, nowość <sup>f</sup>.
- November, Listopad <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc).
- novenary, dziewiątka <sup>f</sup>, dziewięcioro <sup>n</sup>.
- novic||e, nowicyusz, początkujący <sup>m</sup>; nowicyuszka <sup>f</sup>. ~iate, nowicyat <sup>m</sup>, czas <sup>m</sup> próby.
- now <sup>a</sup> obecnie, teraz; wtedy; till ~, aż dotąd, do dziś dnia; but ~, just ~, dopiero co; ~ a-days, w dzisiejszych czasach; ~ and then, czasami.
- no||way(s), ~wise <sup>a</sup> na żaden sposób. ~where <sup>u</sup> nigdzie.
- noxious <sup>a</sup> szkodliwy, zgubny; winny. ~ly <sup>a</sup> szkodliwie, zgubnie. ~ness, zgubność, szkodliwość.
- nozzle, pysk, ryjek <sup>m</sup>. [wość <sup>f</sup>.
- nuance, odcień <sup>m</sup>.
- nubilous <sup>a</sup> chmurny.
- nucleus, jądro <sup>n</sup>; związek <sup>m</sup>.
- nud||e <sup>a</sup> obnażony, nagi. ~ity, nagość <sup>f</sup>.
- nudge <sup>va</sup> lekko łokciem trącić (dla zwrócenia uwagi).
- nugatory <sup>a</sup> błahey.
- nugget, kawał <sup>m</sup>, kawał rodzimego złota.
- nuisance, przykrość, niedogodność; szkodliwość; (*fig.*) zaraza <sup>f</sup>.
- null <sup>a</sup> nieważny; nieistniejący. ~ify <sup>va</sup> unieważnić, znieść. ~ity, nieważność; nicłość <sup>f</sup>.
- numb <sup>a</sup> zdrętwiały, zgrabiwały. ~ <sup>va</sup> zdrętwić. ~ness, odrętwiałość, zgrabiłość <sup>f</sup>.
- number, liczba (*mat. & gram.*), ilość, kwota <sup>f</sup>; numer, poszyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> liczyć, rachować; numero-

wać. ~less<sup>α</sup>, niezliczony. ~less-ness, niezliczność f.  
 numer||able<sup>α</sup>, obliczony, dający się zrachować. ~al<sup>α</sup>, liczbowy. ~al, cyfra f; liczebnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ation, obliczanie, wyliczanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ator, obliczający; (*aryt.*) licznik<sup>m</sup>. ~ical<sup>α</sup>, oznaczający liczbę, liczbowy. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, liczny, mnogi. ~ous-ness, mnogość f.  
 numismat||ic<sup>α</sup>, numizmatyczny. ~ics, numizmatyka f, nauka o monetach.  
 nun, zakonnica f. ~nery, klasztor paniński. [nuncyusz<sup>m</sup>  
 nunci||ature, nuncyatura f. ~o,  
 nuncupa||tive, ~tory<sup>α</sup>, ustny.  
 nunnery, *vid. nun.*  
 nuptial<sup>α</sup>, ślubny, weselny; małżeński. ~, ~s<sup>pl.</sup>, wesele<sup>n</sup>; ślub<sup>m</sup>.  
 nurse, mamka; nianka; dozorczyńca f chorych. ~<sup>vα</sup>, karmić (piersiemi); pielęgnować (chorych); pieścić. ~ry, karmienie (piersiemi); pielęgnowanie<sup>n</sup> (chorych); izba dziecienna; szkółka f, rozdawnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ry-maid, nianka f. ~ry-man, hodujący drzewka w szkółce.  
 nursling, wychowanec; ulubieniec<sup>m</sup>, oczko<sup>n</sup> w głowie.  
 nurture, żywność f, pożywienie; wychowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup>, wychowywać; karmić.  
 nut, orzech<sup>m</sup>; laskowy orzech; muterka f. ~brown<sup>α</sup>, orzechowego koloru, orzechowy. ~cracker<sup>pl.</sup>, dziadek<sup>m</sup> (do orzechów). ~gall, galas<sup>m</sup>. ~hatch, ~pecker, (*orn.*) sójka f. ~meg, muszkatowa gałka. ~shell, łupina f orzecha. ~ting, zbiór<sup>m</sup> orzechów. ~tree, drzewo orzechowe.  
 nutri||ent, ~mental<sup>α</sup>, pożywny. ~ment, ~tion, pożywienie<sup>n</sup>; pokarm<sup>m</sup>. ~tious, ~tive<sup>α</sup>, pożywny. ~tiousness, pożywność f.  
 nuzzle<sup>vαn</sup>, ryc, pyskać ryjem.  
 nymph, nimfa; poczwarka f.

## O.

oaf, głupiec, niedołęga<sup>m</sup>.  
 oak, ~tree, dąb<sup>m</sup> (drzewo). ~apple, galas<sup>m</sup>; jabłko galasowe. ~en<sup>α</sup>, dębowy. ~ling, dębczak<sup>m</sup>.  
 oakum, pakuły<sup>pl.</sup>  
 oar, (*mar.*) wiosło<sup>n</sup>; wiosłarz<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup>, wiosłować. ~sman, wiosłownik<sup>m</sup>. [ślaz<sup>n</sup>.  
 oasis, oaza f.  
 oast, suszarnia f (na chmiel).  
 oat, ~s<sup>pl.</sup>, owies<sup>m</sup>. ~en<sup>α</sup>, owsiany. ~meal, mąka owsiana.  
 oath, przysięga; klątwa f. ~breaking, złamanie<sup>n</sup> przysięgi.  
 obdur||acy, ~ateness, zatwardziałość f, kamienne serce. ~ate<sup>α</sup>, zatwardziały; zacięty, uparty.  
 obedien||ce, posłuszeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~t,  
 obeisance, ukłon<sup>m</sup>. [posłuszny.  
 obelisk, obelisk<sup>m</sup>.  
 obese, otyły, tęgi. ~ness, obesity, otyłość f.  
 obey<sup>vαn</sup>, być posłusznym, usłuchać. ~ingly<sup>αd</sup>, posłusznie.  
 obfuscate<sup>vα</sup>, zaciemniać; zmieszzać, strwożyć.  
 obit, zejście<sup>n</sup>; śmierć f. ~uary, nekrolog; spis<sup>m</sup> umarłych. ~uary<sup>α</sup>, nekrologiczny.  
 object, przedmiot; cel<sup>m</sup>; rzecz f, obiekt<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup>, czynić zarzuty, wytykać, ganić; sprzeciwić się czemu. ~ion, sprzeciwienie się<sup>n</sup> (czemu). ~ionable<sup>α</sup>, zarzutelný, naganny. ~ive<sup>α</sup>, przedmiotowy. ~~, (*gram.*) czwarty przypadek, dopełniacz<sup>m</sup>. ~iveness, obiektywność, przedmiotowość f. ~or, przeciwnik, oponent<sup>m</sup>.  
 objurga||te<sup>vα</sup>, strofować, łajać. ~tion, bura f, wyłajanie<sup>n</sup>. ~tory<sup>α</sup>, łajający, strofujący.  
 oblat||e, opłatek (niepoświęcony). ~ion, ofiara f (komunja św.).  
 oblig||ate<sup>vα</sup>, zobowiązywać. ~ation, zobowiązanie<sup>n</sup>; obligacya f (*revers*). ~atorily<sup>αd</sup>, obowiązkowo,

zobowiązując. ~atory<sup>α</sup>, obowiązujący. ~e<sup>vα</sup>, zobowiązywać, zmusić; zobowiązać kogo; usłużyć komu. ~ee, (*jur.*) wierzyciel<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, obowiązujący; usługowy. ~ingness, obowiązek<sup>?</sup>; usługowość<sup>f</sup>. ~or, (*jur.*) dłużnik<sup>m</sup>.  
**oblique**<sup>α</sup>, ukośny, skośny; pośredni. ~eness, ~ity, ukośność<sup>f</sup>, kierunek ukośny.  
**obliterate**<sup>vα</sup>, wymazać; zniszczyć. ~tion, wymazanie; usunięcie<sup>n</sup>.  
**oblivion**, zapomnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, niepamiętliwy. ~ousness, zapomnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
**oblong**<sup>α</sup>, podłużny. [minanie<sup>n</sup>.  
**obloquy**, obmowa<sup>f</sup>; zarzut<sup>m</sup>.  
**obnoxious**<sup>α</sup>, podległy, narażony; gorszący, nienawistny. ~ness, podległość<sup>f</sup>, narażenie się<sup>n</sup>.  
**oboe**, oboj<sup>m</sup> (*instr.* dęty).  
**obol(us)**, obol<sup>m</sup> (moneta).  
**obscene**<sup>α</sup>, sprośny, bezwstydnny. ~ity, sprośność<sup>f</sup>, bezwstyd<sup>m</sup>.  
**obscurant**, ~antist, obskurant<sup>m</sup>. ~ation, zaciemnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>α</sup>, ciemny, niejasny; niezrozumiały; nieznan. ~e<sup>vα</sup>, zaciemniać, zamieć. ~ity, ciemność; niezrozumiałość<sup>f</sup>; nieposiadanie<sup>n</sup> sławy.  
**obsecrate**<sup>vα</sup>, zaklinać, błagać. ~tion, zaklinanie, błaganie<sup>n</sup>.  
**obsequies** *pl.*, obrząd pogrzebny. ~ousness, płaszczenie się<sup>n</sup>; serwilizm<sup>m</sup>.  
**observable**<sup>α</sup>, dostrzegalny; zasługujący na uwagę. ~ance, zachowanie, przestrzeganie<sup>?</sup>; obrządek kościelny; obchodzenie<sup>n</sup> (święta). ~ant<sup>α</sup>, zachowujący, przestrzegający; uważny; uniżony. ~ation, uwaga<sup>f</sup>, spostrzeżenie<sup>n</sup>. ~atory, obserwatorium<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>vαn</sup>, uważać, postrzegać; zachowywać, przestrzegać; obchodzić (święto); robić uwagi. ~er, dostrzegacz, uważacz<sup>m</sup>.  
**obsidional**<sup>α</sup>, obleźniczy.  
**obsolescent**<sup>α</sup>, wychodzący z użycia. ~te<sup>α</sup>, przestarzały, wyszły z użycia. ~teness, przestarzałość<sup>f</sup>.

obstacie, przeszkoda, zawada<sup>f</sup>.  
**obstetric**, ~al<sup>α</sup>, akuszerski. ~ian, akuszer<sup>m</sup>. ~s *pl.*, akuszerstwo<sup>n</sup>.  
**obstinate**<sup>α</sup>, uporczywość<sup>f</sup>. ~te<sup>α</sup>, uporczywy, uparty. ~tely<sup>αd</sup> z uporem, uporczywie.  
**obstipation**, (*med.*) zatwardzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
**obstreperous**<sup>α</sup>, hałaśliwy, wrzaskliwy. ~ness, krzykliwość, hałaśliwość.  
**obstru|ct**<sup>vα</sup>, zapchać, zawalić drogę; przeszkodzić, zatrzymać. ~ction, zatkanie, zapchanie<sup>?</sup>; zawada<sup>f</sup>. ~ctive, ~ent<sup>α</sup>, zatykający, (*med.*) obstrukcyjny.  
**obtain**<sup>vαn</sup>, pozyskać, osiągnąć, dostąpić; odnieść (zwycięstwo); ustalić się, panować. ~able<sup>α</sup>, do osiągnięcia. ~ment, osiągnięcie, pozyskanie<sup>n</sup>.  
**obtestation**, usilne błaganie<sup>n</sup>.  
**obtrude**<sup>vαn</sup>, naprzykrzać się, narzucać (się). ~sion, narzucanie<sup>n</sup>. ~sive<sup>α</sup>, natrętny.  
**obtuse**<sup>α</sup>, tępny (też *fig.*), przytępiony; ~ angle, kąt rozwarty. ~ness, tępość; głupota<sup>f</sup>.  
**obverse**<sup>α</sup>, mający górną część szerszą niż dolną (o liściu), zwrócony. ~t<sup>vα</sup>, skrócić, zwrócić ku.  
**obviate**<sup>vα</sup>, zapobiedz, zaradzić. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, oczywisty, jawny. ~ousness, oczywistość<sup>f</sup>.  
**occasion**, wydarzenie<sup>n</sup>; nadarzona okoliczność; pora, sposobność<sup>f</sup>; powód<sup>m</sup>, przyczyna; potrzeba<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup>, spowodować, wywołać. ~al<sup>α</sup>, okolicznościowy, wypadkowy. ~ally<sup>αd</sup> przy sposobności, przypadkiem.  
**occident**, zachód<sup>m</sup>. ~al<sup>α</sup>, zachodni.  
**occiput**, tył<sup>m</sup> głowy. [dni.  
**occult**<sup>α</sup>, tajny, ukryty. ~ation, ukrycie, zatajenie; (*astr.*) zaćmienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ness, ukrycie<sup>n</sup>.  
**occupancy**, zajęcie<sup>n</sup> w posiadłość<sup>f</sup>. ~ation, zajęcie; posiadanie; zatrudnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ier, posiadacz<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>vα</sup>, zajmować; po-

- siadać, zamieszkiwać; zatrudniać.
- occur** <sup>vn</sup>, nawinąć się; przyjść na myśl; zdarzyć się, przytrafić się. ~**rence**, zdarzenie, przytrafienie się <sup>n</sup>. [nowy, morski.]
- ocean**, ocean <sup>m</sup> ~, ~**ic** <sup>a</sup>, ocea-
- ochlocracy**, rządy *pl.*, gminu ulicznego. [zawierający ochrę.]
- ochre**, (*min.*) ochra <sup>f</sup>. ~**ous**, ~**y** <sup>a</sup>,
- o'clock**, *vid.* *clock*.
- octagon**, ośmiokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~**al**, **octangular** <sup>a</sup> ośmiokątny.
- octav||e**, oktawa <sup>f</sup>; ósmy dzień (po święcie); (*muz.*) oktawa. ~**o**, format półciątkowy; *in* ~**o**, w ósemce. [lat zrzypadający.]
- octennial** <sup>a</sup> ósmioletni, co osiem
- October**, Październik <sup>m</sup>.
- octo||genarian**, starzec osiemdziesięcioletni. ~**syllable** <sup>a</sup> osmiogłoskowy.
- octuple** <sup>a</sup> ośmkrotny.
- ocul||ar** <sup>a</sup> oczny; naoczny. ~**ist**, okulista <sup>m</sup>.
- odalisck**, **odalisque**, odaliska <sup>f</sup>.
- odd** <sup>a</sup> nieparzysty; dziwaczny, cudacki; z okładem (należny). ~**ity**, nieparzystość; cudackość <sup>f</sup>, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>; oryginał <sup>m</sup> (osoba).
- odds** *pl.*, nierówność, przewyższka, różnica; przewaga <sup>f</sup>, for <sup>m</sup> (w grze); poróżnienie <sup>n</sup>.
- ode**, oda <sup>f</sup>.
- odil||ous** <sup>a</sup> nienawistny, ohydny. ~**ousness**, nienawistność <sup>f</sup>. ~**um**, nienawiść, ohyda <sup>f</sup>.
- odontalgy**, ból <sup>m</sup> zębów.
- odor||iferous** <sup>a</sup> wonny, pachnący. ~**iferousness**, wonność <sup>f</sup>. ~**ous** <sup>a</sup>, woniejący.
- odour**, zapach <sup>n</sup>; woń <sup>f</sup>. ~**less** <sup>a</sup>,
- o'er**, *vid.* *over*. [bezwonny.]
- oesophagus**, (*anat.*) przewód pokarmowy.
- of** <sup>pp</sup>, (znak drugiego przypadku) z, o, przez, dla; *a friend ~ mine*, jeden z moich przyjaciół; *that book ~ yours*, ta twoja książka; *~ itself*, samo przez się; *~ course*,
- tak jest, naturalnie; ~ *late*, niedawno.
- off** <sup>ad</sup> <sup>pp</sup>, & *i*; zdala, opodal; precz! wara! *far ~*, bardzo daleko; *he is well far ~*, dobrze mu się powodzi; ~ *and on*, na wozie i pod wozem; *hats ~!* kapelusze z głowy! ~**hand** <sup>ad</sup> od razu, bez namysłu; bez ogródki. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> nieprzygotowany; swobodny. ~**side**, prawa ręka (jeźdźca).
- offal**, resztki *pl.*, niedojadki *pl.*; wyrzutki *pl.*
- offen||ce**, obraza <sup>f</sup>, zgorzenie <sup>n</sup>; przykrość <sup>f</sup>; przewinienie <sup>n</sup>; zbrodnia <sup>f</sup>; *no ~ce!* bez obrazy! ~**d** <sup>van</sup>, obrazić, rozgniewać, gorszyć; grzeszyć. ~**der**, obraziciel; zbrodniarz <sup>m</sup>. ~**sive** <sup>a</sup> obrażający; nieprzyjemny; zaczepny. ~**sive-ness**, obraźliwość, obraza <sup>f</sup>.
- offer**, ofiarowanie <sup>n</sup>; propozycja; podaż <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ofiarować, dawać; nastęczyć; proponować; próbować; zdarzyć się. ~**ing**, ofiara <sup>f</sup>; ofiarowanie <sup>n</sup>; propozycja <sup>f</sup>. ~**tory**, ofertorium <sup>n</sup> (część mszy).
- office**, urząd <sup>m</sup>; służba, posługa <sup>f</sup>; nabożeństwo; biuro <sup>n</sup>; kantor <sup>m</sup>; ~ *hours*, godziny biurowe. ~**r**, **oficer**; urzędnik; stójkowy <sup>m</sup>.
- offici||al** <sup>a</sup> urzędowy, oficjalny; pełniący urząd. ~ ~, urzędnik; oficyał <sup>m</sup>. ~**ally** <sup>ad</sup> oficjalnie, urzędowo. ~**ate** <sup>va</sup>, urząd sprawować; celebrować, odprawiać nabożeństwo.
- officinal** <sup>a</sup> apteczny. ~, zioło lekarskie. [trętność <sup>f</sup>.]
- officious** <sup>a</sup> natrętny. ~**ness**, **na-off||ing**, pełne morze. ~**scouring**, wyrzutki *pl.*, śmiecie *pl.* ~**set**, latorośl <sup>f</sup>. ~**shoot**, odrośl, wyrostek <sup>f</sup>. ~**spring**, potomstwo <sup>n</sup>; potomek <sup>m</sup>. [częstokroć.]
- often** <sup>ad</sup> często, nieraz. ~**times** <sup>ad</sup>
- ogive**, (*arch.*) łuk śpiczasty.
- ogle**, zerkanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zerkać, strzelać oczyma.
- ogre**, ludożerca <sup>m</sup>.



oh <sup>i</sup>, o, ach! ~ me! biada mi!  
 oil, oliwa f, olej, olejek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 naoliwiać, namaścić olejem. ~ ca-  
 ke, makucha f. ~ cloth, cerata f,  
 płótno nawoskowane. ~ colour,  
 farba olejna. ~ iness, oleistość,  
 tłustość f. ~ man, olejnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ mill,  
 olejarnia f. ~ painting, malowa-  
 nie <sup>n</sup> farbami olejnymi; obraz olej-  
 ny. ~ skin, cerata f. ~ y, oleisty,  
 olejny, zatłuszczony; brudny.  
 ointment, maść f.  
 old <sup>a</sup>, stary, podeszłych lat; zu-  
 żyty, zniszczony; dawny; of ~,  
 za dawnych czasów; ~ age, sta-  
 rość f. ~ clothesman, tandeciarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ en <sup>a</sup>, stary, dawny. ~ ish <sup>a</sup>, pod-  
 starzały; ~ Nick, ~ Harry, dja-  
 beł <sup>m</sup>. [oiliness.  
 oleaginous <sup>a</sup>, oleisty. ~ ness, vid.  
 oleander, (bot.) oleander <sup>m</sup>.  
 oleaster, (bot.) dzika oliwka.  
 oleomargarin, (oleo)margaryna f,  
 masło margarynowe.  
 olfactory <sup>a</sup>, tyjący się powonie-  
 nia; ~ nerves pl., nerwy pl. po-  
 wonienia.  
 oligarch||ical <sup>a</sup>, możnowładczy, oli-  
 garchiczny. ~ y, możnowładztwo <sup>n</sup>,  
 oligarchia f.  
 olio, mieszanina f, bigos <sup>m</sup>.  
 olitory, ogród warzywny.  
 oliv||aceous <sup>a</sup>, oliwkowy. ~ ary <sup>a</sup>,  
 podobny do oliwki. ~ e, oliwka  
 (owoc.) f; drzewo oliwne.  
 Olymp||iad, olimpiada f, czterole-  
 cie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ian, ~ ic <sup>a</sup> olimpijski.  
 omelet, jajecznica f.  
 omen, wróżba f, prognostyk <sup>m</sup>.  
 omentum, (anat.) otrzewna f.  
 ominous <sup>a</sup>, źle wróżący. ~ ly <sup>a</sup>,  
 złowróżbnie.  
 omi||ssion, opuszczenie, zaniecha-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ssive <sup>a</sup>, przepuszczający,  
 zaniedbujący. ~ t <sup>va</sup>, opuścić;  
 przepuścić, zaniedbać.  
 omnibus, omnibus <sup>m</sup>.  
 omni||farious <sup>a</sup>, wszelaki. ~ po-  
 tence, ~ potency, wszechmoc,  
 wszechwładza f. ~ potent <sup>a</sup>, wszech-

mocny. ~ presence, wszędobe-  
 cność. ~ present <sup>a</sup>, wszędobe-  
 cny. ~ science, wszechwiedza f.  
 ~ scient <sup>a</sup>, wszechwiedzący; ~ um  
 gatherum, zbieranina, mieszanina f.  
 ~ vorous <sup>a</sup>, wszystko po-  
 żerający.  
 omoplate, (anat.) łopatka f.  
 on <sup>ad prp</sup>, & <sup>i</sup>, na, z, po, pod, nad  
 dalej! żwawo! and so ~, i tak  
 dalej; ~ the left hand, po lewej  
 stronie; ~ a sudden, nagle, znagła;  
 ~ foot, piechotą, pieszo; ~ horse-  
 back, konno; ~ purpose, naumy-  
 ślnie; ~ the contrary, przeciwnie.  
 onager, (zo.) osieł dziki.  
 once <sup>ad</sup> raz, pewnego razu; kie-  
 dyś, niegdyś; ~ for all, raz na  
 zawsze; at ~, all at ~, razem,  
 jednocześnie; this ~, tym razem,  
 na ten raz.  
 one num. & <sup>prn</sup>, jeden; pewien,  
 niejaki; (stoi w miejsce francu-  
 skiego on); ~'s self, ~self, się,  
 siebie, sobie, siebie samego; ~'s,  
 swój; ~ by ~, jeden za drugim;  
 • all ~, wszystko jedno. ~ eyed <sup>a</sup>,  
 • jednooki. ~ sided <sup>a</sup>, jednostronny.  
 onerous <sup>a</sup>, uciążliwy.  
 onion, (bot.) cebula f.  
 only <sup>a</sup>, jedyny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> jedynie, tylko.  
 on||set, ~slaught, atak <sup>m</sup>, napaść f.  
 szturm <sup>m</sup>.  
 onward <sup>a</sup>, naprzód; dalej postę-  
 pujący. ~, ~s <sup>ad</sup>, naprzód, dalej.  
 onyx, (min.) onyks <sup>m</sup>.  
 ooze||e, szlam, muł; odpływ; de-  
 bnik <sup>m</sup> (do moczenia skór). ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
 śaczyć się, ciec. ~ y <sup>a</sup>, mulisty,  
 szlamisty.  
 opa||city, ~queness, nieprzezro-  
 czystość f. ~ que <sup>a</sup>, nieprzezroczy-  
 sty. ~ quely <sup>ad</sup>, nieprzezroczy-  
 sto.  
 opal, (min.) opal <sup>m</sup>.  
 open <sup>a</sup>, otwarty, otworzony; pu-  
 bliczny, jawny; szczery; widoczny;  
 in ~ air, pod gołem niebem; in  
 ~ day, wśród dnia białego. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 otworzyć, odemkrzać; rozkwitnąć;

przeciąć (wrzód); rozpocząć. ~ey-ed, <sup>a</sup> baczny, czujny. ~handed, hojny, szczodry. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> otwarty, szczery. ~ing, początek <sup>m</sup>; rozpoczęcie <sup>?</sup>; otwór <sup>m</sup>; dziura <sup>f</sup>; przejście <sup>n</sup>; przejazd <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> otwarcie, jawnie; szczerze. ~ness, otwartość; szczerłość; widoczność <sup>f</sup>.  
 opera, opera <sup>f</sup>. ~glass, lornetka <sup>f</sup>.  
 operat||e, działać, sprawić; operować. ~ion, działanie, skutkowanie; wykonanie<sup>?</sup>; operacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> działający, skutkujący. ~or, operator, chirurg <sup>m</sup>.  
 operculum, pokrywka <sup>f</sup>, daszek <sup>m</sup>.  
 operos||e, pracowity; uciążliwy. ~eness, pracowitość; uciążliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 ophite, węzownik <sup>m</sup>, serpentyn <sup>m</sup>.  
 ophthal||mic <sup>a</sup> oftalmiczny. ~my, (*med.*) zapalenie <sup>n</sup> oczu.  
 opiate <sup>a</sup> usypiający, nasenny. ~, lekarstwo <sup>n</sup> na sen.  
 opin||e <sup>vn</sup> sądzić, mniemać, być zdania. ~ion, sąd <sup>m</sup>; mniemanie <sup>?</sup>; dobra opinja. ~ionative <sup>a</sup> uparty, zarozumiały.  
 opossum, (*zo.*) dydelf <sup>m</sup>.  
 opponent, przeciwnik, oponent <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> przeciwny.  
 opportun||e <sup>a</sup> dogodny, stósowny, odpowiedni. ~eness, ~ity, właściwość <sup>f</sup> dogodna pora.  
 oppos||e <sup>van</sup> stawiać naprzeciw, przeciwstawiać; stać naprzeciwko siebie. ~er, przeciwnik; współzawodnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ite <sup>a</sup> przeciwległy, naprzeciw stojący; zupełnie inny; wrogi. ~~, rzecz przeciwna. ~iteness, przeciwległość <sup>f</sup>, przeciwieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ition, przeciwstawienie; przeciwieństwo<sup>n</sup>; sprzeczność; opozycja <sup>f</sup>. ~itive <sup>a</sup> opozycyjny.  
 oppress <sup>va</sup> ciemnieżyć, uciskać. ~ion, ucisk <sup>m</sup>; uciężenie <sup>?</sup>; srogość, okrutność <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> ciemniący, gnębiący. ~or, ciemieżca <sup>m</sup>.  
 opprobri||ous <sup>a</sup> sromotny, haniebny, obelżywy. ~ousness, haniebność, sromota <sup>f</sup>. ~um, hańba, sromota <sup>f</sup>.

oppugn <sup>va</sup> zwalczać. ~er, zwalczający, przeciwnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 optative, (*gram.*) tryb życzący.  
 optic, ~al <sup>a</sup> optyczny; ~nerve, (*anat.*) nerw wzrokowy. ~ian, optyk <sup>m</sup>. ~s, optyka <sup>f</sup>.  
 optim||ism, optymizm <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, optymista <sup>m</sup>.  
 option, wolny wybór. ~al <sup>a</sup> dowolny. ~ally <sup>ad</sup> dowolnie.  
 opulen||ce, ~cy, dostatki <sup>pl.</sup>, zamówność <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> dostatni, bogaty. ~tly <sup>ad</sup> dostatnio.  
 opuscle, dziełko <sup>n</sup>.  
 or <sup>c</sup> lub, albo. [roczny, niejasny.  
 orac||le, wyrocznia <sup>f</sup>. ~ular <sup>a</sup> wyoral <sup>a</sup> ustny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> ustnie.  
 orange, pomarańcza <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> pomarańczowy. ~ade, oranżada <sup>f</sup>. ~coloured <sup>a</sup> pomarańczowy. ~ry, oranżerya, cieplarnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 orang-'outang, ~utan, (*zo.*) orangutan <sup>m</sup>.  
 orat||ion, przemowa, mowa <sup>f</sup>. ~or, mówca <sup>m</sup>. ~orical <sup>a</sup> krasomówczy. ~orio, (*muz.*) oratoryum <sup>n</sup>. ~cry, krasomówstwo <sup>?</sup>; modlnica <sup>f</sup>.  
 orb, krąg <sup>m</sup>, kula <sup>f</sup>; ciało niebieskie; koło <sup>n</sup>; obwód <sup>m</sup> koła. ~od, ~icular <sup>a</sup> kulisty, okrągły. ~it, orbita <sup>f</sup>; (*anat.*) oczodoł <sup>m</sup>.  
 orchard, sad <sup>m</sup>.  
 orchest||ra, ~re, orkiestra <sup>f</sup>.  
 orchis, (*bot.*) storczyk <sup>m</sup>.  
 ordain <sup>va</sup> rozporządzić; ustanowić; przepisać; wyswięcić (na księdza). ~ment, urządzenie <sup>?</sup>; porządek <sup>m</sup>. [ognia.  
 ordeal, sąd boży; ~by fire, próba <sup>f</sup>.  
 order, porządek; rozkaz, przepis <sup>m</sup>; ustawa <sup>f</sup>; regulamin <sup>m</sup>; ranga <sup>f</sup>; stopień <sup>m</sup>; klasa <sup>f</sup>; obstalunek <sup>m</sup>; zamówienie; cel, zamiar <sup>m</sup>; orders <sup>pl.</sup>, święcenia duchowne; to take orders, wstąpić do stanu duchownego; in ~ that, w celu, w zamiarze by. ~less <sup>a</sup> nieporządny, bezładny. ~lessness, nietał <sup>m</sup>. ~liness, ład <sup>m</sup>; stateczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup> porządny; sta-

- teczny. ~ly <sup>αδ</sup> porządnie, stacecznie.
- ordin||al <sup>α</sup> porządkowy; ~al *number*, liczba porządkowa. ~ance, przepis <sup>m</sup>; prawo <sup>n</sup>; (*arch.*) porządek <sup>m</sup>. ~arily <sup>αδ</sup> porządnie; jak zwykle, zazwyczaj. ~ary <sup>α</sup> zwykły, zwyczajny; pospolity, prosty. ~~, sędzia; kapelan <sup>m</sup> więzienia; garkuchnia <sup>f</sup>; *professor in ~*, profesor zwyczajny. ~ate <sup>α</sup> regularny, prawidłowy, metodyczny. ~ation, ustanowienie; wyświęcenie <sup>n</sup>.
- ordnance, artylerya <sup>f</sup>, działa *pl.*; *master-general of the ~*, jeneral naczelny dowodzący artylerją.
- ordure, śmiecie *pl.*, barłóg <sup>m</sup>, nieczystości *pl.*
- ore, ruda <sup>f</sup>, kruszec <sup>m</sup>
- organ, organ, przyrząd <sup>m</sup>; (*muz.*) organy *pl.* ~barrel, katarynka <sup>f</sup>. ~builder, organmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~grinder, kataryniarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, organista <sup>m</sup>. ~pipe, piszczałka organowa.
- organ||ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup> organiczny; uorganizowany. ~icalness, organiczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ism, organizm, ustrój <sup>m</sup>. ~ization, organizacya <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>υα</sup>, zorganizować; urządzić.
- organzin, jedwab skręcany.
- orgeat, orszada <sup>f</sup>.
- orgies *pl.*, orgje *pl.*; hulatyka <sup>f</sup>.
- oriel, (*arch.*) wykusz <sup>m</sup>
- orient <sup>α</sup> wschodni; wschodzący. ~, wschód, kraje Lewantu. ~al <sup>α</sup> wschodni. ~al, mieszkaniec <sup>m</sup> wschodu. ~alist, orientalista <sup>m</sup>. ~ation, orjentowanie się <sup>n</sup>.
- orifice, otwór <sup>m</sup>, ujście <sup>n</sup>
- origin, początek <sup>m</sup>, źródło; pochodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~al <sup>α</sup> początkowy, pierwotny, oryginalny. ~al, oryginał, pierwowzór <sup>m</sup>; oryginał (osoba). ~ality, oryginalność, samorodność <sup>f</sup>. ~ary <sup>α</sup> początkowy, pierwiastkowy. ~ate <sup>υαν</sup> płodzić, wydawać; pochodzić, brać początek. ~ation, powstanie <sup>n</sup>
- początek <sup>m</sup>; pochodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ator, rodzic <sup>m</sup>, sprawca <sup>f</sup>.
- ornament, ozdoba <sup>f</sup>, strój <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>υα</sup> ozdobić, przystroić. ~al <sup>α</sup> ozdobny, upiększający. ~ation, ozdobienie, upiększenie <sup>n</sup>.
- ornate, ozdobny, wykwintny.
- ornithology, ornitologia <sup>f</sup>.
- orphan, sierota <sup>f</sup>. ~age, sieroctwo <sup>n</sup>.
- orpi||ment, (*chem.*) aury pigment, złotołusk <sup>m</sup>. ~ne, (*bot.*) rozchodnik mniejszy.
- orris-root, (*bot.*) korzeń fiołkowy.
- ortho||dox <sup>α</sup> prawowierny. ~doxy, prawowierność <sup>f</sup>. ~epy, prawidłowe wymawianie. ~gonal <sup>α</sup> prostokątny. ~grapher, piszący ortograficznie. ~graphical <sup>α</sup> ortograficzny. ~graphy, pisownia, ortografia <sup>f</sup>. ~paedy, (*med.*) ortopedya.
- ortolan, (*orn.*) poświerka <sup>f</sup>.
- orts *pl.*, resztki *pl.*, obrzynki *pl.*
- oscilla||te <sup>υn</sup> wahać się, bujać. ~tion, ruch wahadłowy.
- osier, łozina <sup>f</sup>.
- osprey, (*orn.*) orzeł morski.
- oss||elet, guz <sup>m</sup> w pęcynie u konia. ~eous <sup>α</sup> kościsty. ~icle, kostka, kosteczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ification, skostnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ify <sup>υαν</sup> zakościć; skostnieć. ~uary, kościarnia <sup>f</sup>.
- ostensible <sup>α</sup> pozorny; oczywisty.
- ostent||ation, ~atiousness, okazałość <sup>f</sup>, przepych <sup>m</sup>. ~atious <sup>α</sup> okazały, ostentacyjny.
- osteology, nauka o kościach, osteostiary, ujście <sup>n</sup> [ologia <sup>f</sup>.
- ostracism, sąd skorupkowy; wyostrich, (*zo.*) struś <sup>m</sup> [gnanie <sup>n</sup>.
- other <sup>υαν</sup> & <sup>α</sup> inny; *each ~*, wzajem; *every ~ hour*, co dwie godziny; *some one or ~*, ktokolwiek. ~wise <sup>αδ</sup> inaczej.
- otter, (*zo.*) wydra <sup>f</sup>.
- Ottoman, Turek.
- ouch, klejnot <sup>m</sup>, drogi kamień.
- ought, (używane tylko w <sup>υαν</sup> & <sup>υαν</sup>) powinienem, powinieniembył etc.
- ounce, uncya <sup>f</sup>; (*zo.*) jaguar <sup>m</sup>

**our** *prn*, nasz. ~s, (zaimek rzeczowny), nasz; *a friend of ours*, jeden z naszych przyjaciół; *that is ours*, to do nas należy. ~self, ~selves *pl.*, my sami, nas samych. **ousel**, (*orn.*) kos *m*. [wypędzić. **oust** *va*, zdjąć, opróżnić; wygnać, **out** *ad* (na)zewnątrz, na wierzchu; nie w domu; już skończone; wykryte; odnajęte; *it is ~*, to nie w modzie, to przeszło; *time is ~*, czas upłynął. ~ *i*, precz, fora, za drzwi. ~ *of prp*, bez; dla, z przyczyny; pozbawiony; ~ *of breath*, zadyszany; ~ *of doors*, poza domem; ~ *of tune*, rozstrojony; ~ *of use*, wyszły z użycia. ~bid *va*, dać wyższą cenę, podbijać. ~brave *a*, przewyższać odwagą. ~break, wybuch *m*. ~burst, wybuch *m*; eksplozja *f*. ~cast, wygnanie; włóczęga *m*. ~ *a*, wyrzucony, wygnany. ~come, wynik, rezultat *m*. ~cry, krzyk, wykrzyk *m*; licytacja *f*. ~do *va*, przewyższać. **outer** *a*, zewnętrzny. ~ly *ad* zewnątrz. ~most *a*, zewnętrzny, najdalej od środka leżący. **out|face** *va*, zaprzeczyć w żywe oczy, nie bać się. ~fit, uzbrojenie *n*. ~ *va*, zaopatrzyć, uzbroić. ~fly *va*, prześcignąć w locie. ~going, wyjście *n*. ~ *spl.*, wydatki *pl.*, koszta *pl.* ~guard, placówka *f*. ~house, budynek tylny. ~last *va*, przetrwać. ~law, wygnanie; zbrodniarz *m*. ~ *va*, skazać na wygnanie. ~lawry, banicya *f*, wywołanie *n* z kraju. ~lay, wydatek *m* (koszt łożony). ~let, wychód; wypust, otwór *m*. ~line, rys, zarys, szkic *m*. ~ *va*, szkicować. ~live *va*, przeżyć. ~look, wyglądanie *n*. ~lying *a*, zewnętrzny; odległy. ~march, wyprzedzić w marszu. ~number *va*, przewyższać liczbą. ~poise *va*, przeważać. ~post, placówka, forpocztka *f*. ~pour *va*, wysypać, wylać.

**outrag|le**, napaść *f* gwałt *m*; obelga, zniewaga *f*. ~e *va*, znieważyć. ~eous *a*, wyuzdany (*fig.*); napaścińczy; obelżywy. ~eousness, wściekłość, gwałtowność *f*. **out|reach** *va*, przenosić, przewyższać. ~ride *va*, prześcignąć. ~rider, forys *m*. ~right *ad*, natychmiast; zupełnie, bez ceremonii. ~set, początek *m*; zaranie *n*. ~side, strona zewnętrzna; powierzchowność *f*; *at the ~*, co najwyżej. ~skirt, kraniec; koniec *m* miasta. ~speak *va*, przegadać (kogo); otwarcie powiedzieć. ~spread *va*, rozciągnąć, rozpostrzeć. ~stretch *va*, rozciągnąć. ~strip *va*, wyprzedzić, przewyższyć. ~vote *va*, przegłosować. ~ward *a*, zewnętrzny, powierzchowny. ~ *a*, ~ *s ad* zewnątrz. ~ *a*, zewnętrzność *f*. ~wear *va*, przetrwać, przeżyć; znosić, zużyć. ~weigh *va*, przeważać. ~wit *va*, podejść. ~work, (*fort.*) zawatek *m*. ~worn *p*, od *outwear*. **oval|l**, ~te *a*, owalny, jajowaty. ~l, owal *m*. ~ry, jajnik *m*. **ovation**, owacya *f*, uczczenie *n*. **oven**, piec *m*. **over** *pr*; & *ad* nad, ponad, z górą; poza, za; o, po przeciwnej stronie, przez; od początku do końca, skończone; ~ *head and ears*, po uszy; ~ *night*, przez noc, ku wieczorowi; *all ~ the world*, na całym świecie; *the rain is ~*, deszcz ustał; ~ *again*, znów; ~ *against*, naprzeciwko. ~act *va*, przesadzać (w czym). ~alls *pl.*, spodnie podróżne. ~arch *va*, zasklepić, osklepić. ~awe *va*, przerazić. ~balance *va*, przeważać. ~ *a*, przewaga *f*. ~bear *va*, przemódz, zmódz, gnębić. ~bearing *a*, wyniosły, dumny. ~blown *a*, przekwitły. ~board *ad* z okrętu w morze. ~boil *van*, przegotować (się). ~burden, przetładować, zbyt obciążyć. ~busy *a*, w robocie po uszy.

**over|cast** <sup>van</sup>; zachmurzyć (się), zasłonić; przecenić. **~cautious** <sup>a</sup>; zbyt ostrożny. **~charge** <sup>va</sup>; przeciążyć, przeładować; za wysoką cenę żądać. **~**, przeciążenie; przecenianie ? **~cloud** <sup>va</sup>; zachmurzyć. **~coat**, paltot ? **~come** <sup>va</sup>; przemódz, pokonać. **~confidence**, zarozumiałość f. **~count** <sup>vn</sup>; przeceniać. **~do** <sup>va</sup>; przeholować; przepiekać, przegotować; zmęczyć. **~due** <sup>a</sup>; nieopłacony. **~flow**, wylew, zalew ? **~** <sup>van</sup>; wezbrać, zalać; opływać w co. **~flowing** <sup>a</sup>; obfity, nadmierny. **~fond** <sup>a</sup>; za nadto, czuły. **~freight** <sup>va</sup>; przeładować. **~full** <sup>a</sup>; przepiętny. **~grow** <sup>van</sup>; przerastać, wybijać; porastać czem, zarastać. **~growth**, wybijałość f. **~hang** <sup>van</sup>; zawiesić; wisieć nad; (*fig.*) zagrażać. **~happy** <sup>a</sup>; nad wyraz szczęśliwy. **~haul** <sup>va</sup>; dokładnie zbadać. **~head** <sup>ad</sup>; nad głowę, w górze. **~hear** <sup>va</sup>; podsłuchać. **~lade**, **~load** <sup>va</sup>; przeładować. **~lay** <sup>va</sup>; położyć na, przykryć; przywalić; zasłonić. **~leap** <sup>va</sup>; przeskoczyć. **~learned** <sup>a</sup>; przeuczony. **~long** <sup>a</sup>; przydługi. **~look** <sup>va</sup>; przeglądać, przejrzeć; doglądać; przeoczyć. **~looker**, dozorca ? **~master** <sup>va</sup>; opanować, zwyciężyć. **~match**, przemożny. **~** <sup>va</sup>; pokonać, przemódz. **~measure**, naddatek ? **~much** <sup>a</sup>; za duży, za wielki. **~** <sup>ad</sup>; za wiele, zbyt. **~night** <sup>ad</sup>; przez noc; zeszłej nocy. **~pass** <sup>va</sup>; przejść; pominąć. **~pay** <sup>va</sup>; przepłacić. **~peopled** <sup>a</sup>; przeludniony. **~plus**, przewyższka f. **~power** <sup>va</sup>; przemódz, pokonać. **~press** <sup>va</sup>; uciskać, przygnębić. **~production**, nadprodukcya f. **~rate** <sup>va</sup>; przeceniać. **~**, zbyt wysoka cena, przecenienie ? **~reach** <sup>van</sup>; wyżej sięgać; oszukać. **~ride** <sup>va</sup>; zajeździć (konia); przejechać. **~ripe** <sup>a</sup>; przejrzały. **~rule** <sup>van</sup>; kierować; opanować; władać, pano-

wać; odrzucić. **~run** <sup>van</sup>; prześcignąć; pokryć zarosnąć; zalewać; niszczyć, pustoszyć; przeglądać; przelewać się. **~sea** <sup>a</sup>; zamorski. **~see** <sup>va</sup>; doglądać, dozorować. **~seer**, dozorca ? **~set** <sup>van</sup>; przewrócić (się), wywrócić (się). **~shadow** <sup>va</sup>; zacienić. **~shoot** <sup>va</sup>; strzelić mimo, chybić; strzelać za wysoko; przebrać miarę. **~sight**, dozór ?; przeoczenie ? **~slip** <sup>va</sup>; nie skorzystać (z okoliczności). **~strain** <sup>va</sup>; wysilić się; za nadto wyteżyć. **~sway** <sup>va</sup>; przemódz, pokonać.

**overt** <sup>a</sup>; jawny, publiczny.

**over|take** <sup>va</sup>; dopędzić, pojmać, schwycić; zaskoczyć. **~task** <sup>va</sup>; przeciążać (pracą). **~throw** <sup>va</sup>; zburzyć, obalić, wywrócić; pobić na głowę. **~**, zburzenie, zwalenie ?; porażka, klęska f.

**overture**, próżycya; (*muz.*) uwer-tura f.

**over|turn** <sup>va</sup>; obalić, wywrócić do góry nogami; zburzyć. **~**, zburzenie ?; przewrót ? **~value** <sup>va</sup>; przecenić. **~weening**, zarozumiały, pyszny. **~weigh** <sup>va</sup>; przeważać. **~weight**, przewaga f. **~whelm** <sup>va</sup>; przytłoczyć, przyciskać. **~wise** <sup>a</sup>; przemądzały. **~work** <sup>va</sup>; przeciążać pracą. **~zealous** <sup>a</sup>; nadto gorliwy.

**oviform** <sup>a</sup>; jajowaty.

**owe** <sup>va</sup>; być winnym, dłużnym; zawdzięczać.

**owing** <sup>a</sup>; dłużny; **~ to ..**, dzięki (komu lub czemu), przez.

**owl**, (*orn.*) sowa f. **~et**, młoda sowa. **~ish**, **~like** <sup>a</sup>; sowi. **~light**, zmierzch ?

**own** <sup>a</sup>; własny; *my ~ self*, ja sam. **~** <sup>va</sup>; uznawać za swoje; przyznać, uznać. **~er**, właściciel ? **~ership**, własność f, prawo ? własności.

**ox**, (*pl. oxen*), wół ? **~fly**, bąk, giez ? **~lip**, (*bot.*) pierwiosnek ? **~stall**, wolarnia f. **~tail**, ogon

wołowy. ~tongue, (*bot.*) miódunka<sup>f</sup>, wołowy język.  
 oxalic<sup>α</sup>, ~acid, kwas szczawiowy.  
 oxid||e, (*chem.*) okwas, tlenek<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ize<sup>va</sup>, utleniać.  
 oxygen, (*chem.*) tlen<sup>m</sup>.  
 oyer, (*jur.*) wysłuchanie<sup>n</sup>. [cie!  
 oyes, oyez, uciszcie się! słuchaj-  
 oyster, ostryga<sup>f</sup>. ~bed, ławica<sup>f</sup>  
 ostryg. ~man, łowiący ostrygi,  
 handlujący ostrygami.  
 ozone, ozon<sup>m</sup>.

## P.

pabul||ar<sup>α</sup>, pożywny. ~ation, kar-  
 mia<sup>f</sup>, wypas<sup>m</sup>; pasza<sup>f</sup>. ~um, po-  
 karm<sup>m</sup>, strawa<sup>f</sup>.  
 pace, krok, chód; kłus; stopień<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~<sup>van</sup>, kroczyć, stąpać; mierzyć  
 kroki. ~r, stępak<sup>m</sup>.  
 paci||fic<sup>α</sup>, spokojny, cichy. ~fica-  
 tion, zawarcie pokoju, pojednanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ficator, ~fier, pojednawca<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~fy<sup>va</sup>, uspakajać, godzić.  
 pack, paka, bela<sup>f</sup>; ciężar<sup>m</sup>; masa;  
 swora, trzoda; zgraja, hałastrą;  
 talia<sup>f</sup> (kart). ~<sup>van</sup>, pakować,  
 obwiązywać; tasować (karty); to  
 ~away, to ~off, zabrać się i  
 odejść. ~age, paka<sup>f</sup>, pakunek<sup>m</sup>;  
 opakowanie<sup>n</sup>; ambalaż<sup>m</sup>. ~er, pa-  
 kujący, ładujący. ~et, paczka<sup>f</sup>,  
 węzełek<sup>m</sup>; statek pocztowy. ~ing,  
 pakowanie, opakowanie; tasowa-  
 nie<sup>n</sup> (kart). ~ing-cloth, grube  
 płótno, pakłak<sup>m</sup>. ~ing-needle,  
 igła<sup>f</sup> do obszywania pakunków.  
 ~saddle, juki<sup>pl</sup>. ~thread, szpa-  
 gat<sup>m</sup>.  
 pact, ~ion, układ<sup>m</sup>; umowa<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ional<sup>α</sup>, umówiony, ugodzony.  
 pad, koń wierzchowy; podusze-  
 czka<sup>f</sup>; materac<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wędro-  
 wać; wyściełać, watować.  
 paddle<sup>vn</sup>, wiosłować; pluskać po  
 wodzie. ~, wiosło<sup>n</sup>; pogrzeba-  
 czka<sup>f</sup>; łopatka<sup>f</sup>.

paddock, stadnina<sup>f</sup>.  
 padlock, kłódka<sup>f</sup> (wisząca).  
 pagan, poganin<sup>m</sup>. ~, ~ish<sup>α</sup>, po-  
 gański. ~ism, pogaństwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 page, karta, stronica<sup>f</sup>; paż<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 oznaczać liczbami stronice, pagi-  
 nować.  
 pageant, wspaniały, pyszny. ~,  
 widowisko<sup>n</sup>; przepych<sup>m</sup>; okaza-  
 łość<sup>f</sup>. ~ry, pompa, parada; oka-  
 załość<sup>f</sup>.  
 pagoda, pagoda<sup>f</sup> (indyjska świą-  
 tynia). [franko.  
 paid<sup>α</sup>, zapłacony; (na listach)  
 pail, wiadro<sup>n</sup>; konew'<sup>f</sup>.  
 pain, ból<sup>m</sup>; dolegliwość; kara;  
 troska<sup>f</sup>, mozoły<sup>pl</sup>. ~s, praca<sup>f</sup>,  
 wysiłek<sup>m</sup>; trudy<sup>pl</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, spra-  
 wiać ból; trwożyć, zasmucać.  
 ~ful<sup>α</sup>, bolesny; przykry, uciąż-  
 liwy; mozolny. ~fulness, bo-  
 lesność; uciążliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>α</sup>,  
 niebolesny; nieuciążliwy. ~less-  
 ness, łatwość<sup>f</sup>. ~staker, nie-  
 utrudzony pracownik. ~staking<sup>α</sup>,  
 niestrudzony, pracowity.  
 paint, farba<sup>f</sup>; tynk<sup>m</sup>; barwiczka<sup>f</sup>,  
 róż<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, malować; tynko-  
 wać, różować się. ~er, malarz<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ing, malowanie; malowidło;  
 malarstwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 pair, para<sup>f</sup>, stadło<sup>n</sup>; ~ of bellows,  
 miechy<sup>pl</sup>; ~ of scissors, noży-  
 czki<sup>pl</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, kojarzyć (się), łą-  
 czyć (się); przystawać.  
 palace, pałac<sup>m</sup>.  
 palat||able<sup>α</sup>, smaczny. ~ableness,  
 smaczność<sup>f</sup>. ~e, podniebienie<sup>n</sup>;  
 smak<sup>m</sup>. ~ial<sup>α</sup>, pałacowy.  
 palatin||ate, palatynat<sup>m</sup>. ~e, pa-  
 latyn<sup>n</sup>; wojewoda<sup>m</sup>.  
 palaver, gadanina<sup>f</sup>.  
 pale<sup>α</sup>, blade, poblakły. ~<sup>vn</sup>,  
 zblednąć. ~ness, bladeść<sup>f</sup>.  
 pale, kół, pal<sup>m</sup>; ogrodzenie<sup>n</sup>; za-  
 groda<sup>f</sup>; łono<sup>n</sup> (kościoła).  
 paleography, paleografia<sup>f</sup>.  
 palette, paleta (artystów)<sup>f</sup>.  
 palfrey, koń<sup>m</sup> od parady. ~ed<sup>α</sup>,  
 jadący na koniu.

paling, opalowanie ?

palisade, palisada f, ostrokół m.  
~<sup>va</sup>, opalisaować, ogrozić ostro-  
kołem.

pall, toga f; całun, kir m ~<sup>van</sup>  
przyoblec, osłonić; wywietrzać,  
pozbawić smaku; wywietrzeć;  
przytłumić; osłabić.

palladium, palladium ? (*fig.*) obro-

pallet, pryca f, tapczan m [na f.

pallia||te<sup>va</sup>, osłonić, okryć; (*fig.*)  
upiększyć. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, paljatywny;  
łagodzący; powierzchowny.

pallid<sup>a</sup>, blade. ~ity, bladeść f.

pallo(u)r, bladeść f.

palm, dłoń, pięść; (*bot.*) palma f;  
zwycięstwo ? (*bot.*) kotka f. ~<sup>va</sup>  
brać w dłonie, uchwycić; to ~  
upon one. wmawiać co w kogo,  
okpić. ~oil, olejek palmowy.

Palm-Sunday, Niedziela palmowa.

palmated<sup>a</sup>, dłoniasty.

palm||iferous<sup>a</sup>, palmisty, palmo-  
rodny. ~iped<sup>a</sup>, pletwonogi. ~y<sup>a</sup>,  
obfity w palmy; zwycięzki.

palpab||ility, ~leness, namacal-  
ność, dotykalność f. ~le<sup>a</sup>, doty-  
kalny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, dotykalnie, jasno jak

palpation, macanie ? [na dłoni.

palpita||te<sup>vn</sup>, drzeć, bić (o sercu).  
~tion, bicie<sup>n</sup> (serca), palpitacja f.

palsgrave, falggraf m.

pals||ical, ~ied<sup>a</sup>, sparaliżowany.  
~y, paraliż m.

palter<sup>vn</sup>, szukać wykrętów, oszu-  
kiwać. ~er, krętacz, matacz m.

paltr||iness, lichota, mizerota f.  
~y<sup>a</sup>, mizerny, nędzny.

pamper<sup>va</sup>, zadawałniać wszystkie  
potrzeby; utuczyć; rozpieszczać.

pamphlet, pamflet m; ulotne pi-  
semko. ~eer, autor m ulotnych  
pisemek.

pan, patelnia, panew'; panewka f  
(u strzelby). ~cake, naleśnik m.

~tile, gąsior m (dachówka).

pandects pl., pandekty pl.

pander, rajfur m. ~<sup>vn</sup>, stręczyć, raj-  
furować. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, rajfurski, stręczy-  
cielski.

pane, szyba; tafla, płycina f (u  
drzwi).

panegyric<sup>a</sup>, panegiryczny, po-  
chwalny. ~, panegiryk m; mowa  
pochwalna.

panel, pannel, kwatera, płycina f  
(u drzwi); spis m przysięgłych.  
~<sup>va</sup>, taflować, wykładać (ściany  
i sufit).

pang, męczarnia f, udręczenie ?  
dusznosc f. [paniczny.

panic, popłoch m; panika f. ~<sup>a</sup>

panicle, (*bot.*) wiecha, kitka f.

pannier, kosz m.

pannikin, patelka f.

pansy, (*bot.*) fiołek trzykolorowy,  
bratki pl.

pant, bicie<sup>n</sup> serca. ~<sup>vn</sup>, pukać;  
bić (o sercu); drzeć; pragnąć;  
dążyć do; sapieć, dyszeć.

pantalets, majtki pl.

pantaloon, spodnie pl.

panter, zadyszany, dyszący; sieć  
myśliwska.

pantheist, panteista m. ~ic<sup>a</sup>, pan-  
teistyczny. [sławy.

pantheon, panteon m; świątynia f

panther, (*zo.*) pantera f; lampart m.

pantile, dachówka żłobkowana,

pantofle, pantofel m. [gąsior m.

pantomim||e, pantomina f; mimik<sup>m</sup>.  
~ic<sup>a</sup>, pantominowy.

pantry, spiżarnia f, kredens m.

pap, cycek m; papka f, mięsz m  
owoców.

pap||a, ojczulek, tata m. ~acy,

~istry, papiestwo ? ~al, ~isti-

cal<sup>a</sup>, papieski. ~ist, papista m.

papaverous<sup>a</sup>, makowy.

paper, papier m; obicie<sup>n</sup>, tapeta f; pa-  
piery pl., pisma pl.; gazeta f, dzien-  
nik m. ~currency, pieniądze pa-

pierowe. ~folder, ~knife, gła-  
dyszka f, gładzidło ? ~hanger,

tapicer m. ~hangings pl., obicie  
papierowe, tapety pl. ~kite, lata-

wiec m (zabawka). ~mill, papier-  
nia f. ~money, pieniądze papie-

papilio, motyl m. [rowe.

papill||ary, ~ous<sup>a</sup>, brodawkowy.

**pappous** <sup>α</sup> włosaty, wełnisty.  
 ~y <sup>α</sup> papkowaty.  
**par**, pari, równa wartość; *at* ~, al pari, na równi.  
**para||ble**, ~bole, przypowieść f, podobieństwo ? ~bola, (*mat.*) parabola f, przecięcie ostrokątne. ~bolic(al) <sup>α</sup> paraboliczny, przenośny w treści. ~chute, spadochron <sup>m</sup>. [rada f.  
**parade**, pompa, okazałość; **paradigm**, wzór, przykład <sup>m</sup> (w deklinacji lub konjugacji).  
**Paradi||se**, raj <sup>m</sup>. ~siacal <sup>α</sup> rajski.  
**paradox**, paradoks <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>α</sup> sprzeczny, paradoksalny.  
**paragon**, wzór, pierwowzór <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>α</sup> porównany.  
**paragraph**, rozdział, paragraf <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>α</sup> zawierający paragrafy, w rozdziałach.  
**parallel** <sup>α</sup> równoległy; podobny. ~, linia równoległa; podobieństwo ? ~ <sup>va</sup> zrównać; porównać. ~ism, równoległość; równość f. ~ogram, równoległobok <sup>m</sup>.  
**para||lyse** <sup>va</sup> paraliżować, psuć szyki; niweczyć. ~lysis, paraliż <sup>m</sup>. ~lytic <sup>α</sup> paralityczny. ~mount <sup>α</sup> zwierzchni, główny. ~~, zwierzchnik <sup>m</sup>. ~pet, parapet <sup>m</sup>. ~phrase, parafraza f, omówienie obszernie. ~ <sup>va</sup> parafrazować. ~site, pasożyt; pieczeniarnia <sup>m</sup>. ~sitical <sup>α</sup> posożytny. ~sol, parasolik <sup>m</sup>.  
**parcel**, zawiniątko ? pakiecik ? część, partya; parcela f. ~ <sup>va</sup> dzielić, rozdzielać; parcelować.  
**parcen||ary**, majątek wspólny. ~er, spółdzielca <sup>m</sup>.  
**parch** <sup>va</sup> przypiekać, prażyć.  
**parchment**, pergamin <sup>m</sup>.  
**pardon**, przebaczenie; rozgrzeszenie ? ~ <sup>va</sup> przebaczyć. ~able <sup>α</sup> przebaczalny. ~ableness, przebaczalność f.  
**pare** <sup>va</sup> oberznąć; ostrugać, obłupać, obierać (kartofle).  
**paregoric** <sup>α</sup> łagodzący.  
**parent**, ojciec <sup>m</sup>; matka f. ~s *pl.*,

rodzice *pl.* ~age, pokrewieństwo ? ~al <sup>α</sup> rodzicielski. ~hesis, nawias <sup>m</sup>. ~hetical <sup>α</sup> nawiasowy. ~less <sup>α</sup> bez rodziców.  
**parget**, tynk <sup>m</sup>; podmalowanie ? ~ <sup>va</sup> tynkować, podmalowywać.  
**parietary**, (*bot.*) pomurnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**paring**, ostruganie, obłupywanie ? skórka, łupina f; obrzynek <sup>m</sup>. ~knife, gnyp szewcki.  
**parish**, parafia f. ~clerk, kościelny, zakrystjan <sup>m</sup>. ~ioner, parafianin <sup>m</sup>.  
**paritor**, pedel; woźny <sup>m</sup>.  
**parity**, równość f.  
**park**, park (ogród); (*mil.*) park <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ogrodzić.  
**parlance**, rozmowa f; *in common* ~, w zwykłym użyciu, jak się zwykle mówi.  
**parley**, rozmowa f; układanie się (o co). ~ <sup>vn</sup> rozmówić się, porozumieć się.  
**Parliament**, parlament; piernik <sup>m</sup>. ~ary <sup>α</sup> parlamentowy.  
**parlour**, bawialnia f, pokój <sup>m</sup> (do rozmawiania).  
**parochial** <sup>α</sup> parafialny.  
**parod||ical** <sup>α</sup> parodyjny, parodjujący. ~y, parodja f. ~y <sup>va</sup> parodjować. [sło ?  
**parole**, słowo, słowo honoru; **paroxysm**, paroksyzm, napad <sup>m</sup>.  
**parricide**, ojcobójca, matkobójca ? ojcobójstwo, matkobójstwo ?  
**parrot**, (*orn.*) papuga f. [cie].  
**parry** <sup>van</sup> odbijać; parować (ciężarce <sup>va</sup> (*gram.*) rozbierać.  
**parsimo||nious** <sup>α</sup> oszczędny. ~niousness, ~ny, oszczędność f.  
**parsley**, pietruszka f.  
**pars||nep**, ~nip, pasternak <sup>m</sup>.  
**parson**, proboszcz, pleban <sup>m</sup>. ~age, probostwo ? plebania f.  
**part**, część f, dział <sup>m</sup>; okolica f; poszyt <sup>m</sup> (działa); rola (osoba) f. ~ <sup>van</sup> dzielić; oddzielać, rozłączać się; odjeżdżać; brać udział. ~er, rozłączający; rozjemca <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>α</sup> częściowo.



- partak||e** <sup>van</sup>, uczestniczyć, mieć udział. **~er**, uczestnik; współnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**parterre**, kłęb (z kwiatów); (*te.*)  
**parter** <sup>m</sup>.  
**partial** <sup>a</sup>, stronny; częściowy. **~ity**,  
**~ness**, stronność, stronniczość <sup>f</sup>.  
**~ize** <sup>va</sup>, uczynić stronnym.  
**parti||bility**, rozdzielność <sup>f</sup>. **~ble** <sup>a</sup>,  
 podzielny, rozdzielny.  
**partici||pant** <sup>a</sup>, uczestniczący. **~s**,  
 uczestnik <sup>m</sup>. **~pate** <sup>vn</sup>, uczestni-  
 czyć, brać udział. **~pation**, ucze-  
 stnictwo <sup>n</sup>; współudział <sup>m</sup>. **~ple**,  
 imiostów <sup>m</sup>. [tykuła <sup>f</sup>.  
**particle**, cząstka, cząsteczka; par-  
**particular** <sup>a</sup>, szczególny; szczegó-  
 łowy, drobnostkowy; dziwny;  
 osobny. **~**, szczegół <sup>m</sup>; okoliczność,  
 szczególna; osoba prywatna; *in*  
**~**, w szczególności, szczególnie.  
**~ity**, szczególność <sup>f</sup>; szczegół <sup>m</sup>;  
 osobliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ize** <sup>va</sup>, szczegółowo  
 opisywać, wyszczególniać. **~ness**,  
 szczególność <sup>f</sup>.  
**parting**, oddzielanie; rozłączenie,  
 rozstanie <sup>n</sup>; przedział <sup>m</sup> (na głowie  
 między włosami). **~cup**, strze-  
 mienne <sup>n</sup>. [berdysz <sup>m</sup>.  
**partisan**, stronnik, partyzant;  
**partition**, podział <sup>m</sup>; dzielenie;  
 przepierzenie <sup>n</sup>; przegroda; (*muz.*)  
 partytura, partycja <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, dzie-  
 lić, podzielić, przedzielić. **~wall**,  
 przepierzenie <sup>n</sup> (ściana).  
**partner**, współnik, towarzysz, par-  
 tner <sup>m</sup> (w tańcu). **~ship**, spółka <sup>f</sup>;  
 towarzystwo <sup>n</sup> (handlowe).  
**partridge**, (*orn.*) kuropatwa <sup>f</sup>.  
**parturi||ent** <sup>a</sup>, w połogu. **~**,  
 położnica <sup>f</sup>. **~tion**, poród <sup>m</sup>; po-  
 rodzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**party**, (pozywającą lub pozwana)  
 strona, partya; osoba zaintereso-  
 wana; wspólna zabawa, wyciec-  
 czka <sup>f</sup>. **~spirit**, duch partyjny.  
**~wall**, przepierzenie <sup>n</sup> (ściana).  
**pasch**, wielkanocne święto. **~al** <sup>a</sup>,  
 wielkanocny. **~egg**, jajko świę-  
 cone. **~al-flower**, **pasque-flower**,  
 (*bot.*) zawilec <sup>m</sup>.
- pasqui||l**, **~n**, **~nade**, paszkwil <sup>m</sup>;  
**~l** <sup>va</sup>, pisać paszkwile. **~ller**, pa-  
 szkwilant <sup>m</sup>.  
**pass**, wążki przesmyk, wawóz <sup>m</sup>;  
 przejście <sup>n</sup>; paszport <sup>m</sup>; gładzenie <sup>n</sup>  
 (ręką); pchnięcie <sup>n</sup>; stan <sup>m</sup>; poło-  
 żenie <sup>n</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, przechodzić, prze-  
 jeżdżać, przeprowiać się; prze-  
 pędzać (czas): pomijać milcze-  
 niem; wydać (wyrok); uchodzić  
 za kogo; wydarzyć się; padawać  
 (z rąk do rąk), pasować (w kar-  
 tach); upłynąć **~able** <sup>a</sup>, prze-  
 chodni, do przebycia; znośny;  
 mierny, niegorszy. **~ably** <sup>ad</sup>,  
 jako tako, nicgorzej. **~ado**,  
 pchnięcie <sup>n</sup> (w fechtowaniu).  
**~age**, przejście, przeprawa <sup>f</sup>,  
 przebycie; wyjście, przewozowe;  
 miejsce <sup>n</sup> (w książce) **~age-boat**,  
 łódź przewożąca, prom <sup>m</sup>. **~age-**  
**money**, przewozowe <sup>n</sup>. **~enger**,  
 pasażer, podróżny <sup>m</sup>. **~enger-**  
**train**, pociąg osobowy. **~er**, prze-  
 chodzący, przejezdny. **~ibility**,  
 wrażliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ible** <sup>a</sup>, wrażliwy.  
**~ing**, przejście <sup>n</sup>; przejazd <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>ad</sup>,  
 wybornie, znakomicie; nader,  
 bardzo. **~** <sup>a</sup>, niezwykły, nad-  
 zwyczajny; wyborny. **~ing-bell**,  
 dzwon pogrzebowy. **~port**, pa-  
 szport <sup>m</sup>; przepustka <sup>f</sup>.  
**passion**, namiętność <sup>f</sup>; uniesie-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; zapalczliwość; przychylność,  
 skłonność <sup>f</sup>. **~ate** <sup>a</sup>, namiętny, za-  
 palczywy. **~ateness**, namiętność;  
 zapalczliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~flower**, (*bot.*)  
 męczennica <sup>f</sup>. **~less** <sup>a</sup>, beznamię-  
 tny, zimny. **~week**, wielki tydzień.  
**passiv||e** <sup>a</sup>, bierny, bez woli; cier-  
 pliwy. **~eness**, **~ity**, bierność <sup>f</sup>.  
**Passover**, święto wielkanocne (u  
 żydów).  
**past** <sup>a</sup>, przeszły, upłyniony. **~** <sup>pp</sup>,  
 już po wszystkim; po za. **~**,  
 przeszłość <sup>f</sup>.  
**paste**, ciasto <sup>n</sup>; kłajster <sup>m</sup>; pasta <sup>f</sup>;  
 fałszywy kamień, imitacja <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>,  
 kleić, przykleić. **~board**, karton <sup>m</sup>;  
 tektura <sup>m</sup>.

pastel, kredka kolorowa, pastela f;  
 (bot.) farbownik m  
 pastern, pęcina f.  
 pastil, trociczka f; kredka kolo-  
 rowa. [rywka f.  
 pastime, przepędzenie<sup>n</sup> czasu, roz-  
 pastor, pasterz; proboszcz, pa-  
 stor m. ~al<sup>a</sup>, pasterski, kapłań-  
 ski. ~staff, pastorał m. ~al,  
 sielanka f.  
 pastry, ciasta pl., pasztety pl.  
 ~cook, pasztetnik m.  
 pastur||able<sup>a</sup>, pastewny. ~age,  
 pastwisko n; hodowanie<sup>n</sup> bydła.  
 ~e, pastwisko; pasienie n. ~e<sup>van</sup>,  
 paść (się), żerować. ~e-ground,  
 pastwisko n; wygon m.  
 pasty, pasztet m.  
 pat, klaps, klask m; uderzenie n.  
 ~<sup>a</sup>, pasujący, odpowiedni, sto-  
 sowny. ~<sup>va</sup>, dać klapsa; stu-  
 knąć, trącić.  
 patch, łata, przyszczepka f; płat-  
 tek m; muszka f (plasterek na  
 twarzy). ~<sup>va</sup>, łatać, naprawiać;  
 to ~ up, załatać; zrobić byle jak.  
 ~work, łatanina f, łatanie n.  
 patee, pasztet m.  
 patent<sup>a</sup>, otwarty, jawny; paten-  
 towany. ~, patent, dyplom m.  
 ~ee, właściciel m patentu.  
 pater||nal<sup>a</sup>, ojcowski. ~nity, oj-  
 costwo n.  
 Pater-noster, Ojczenasz.  
 path, ~way, ścieżka, drożyna f.  
 ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezdrożny.  
 pathetic, ~al<sup>a</sup>, patetyczny, wzru-  
 szający. [chorobach.  
 pathology, patologia, nauka f o  
 pathos, patos m; wzniosła wymowa.  
 patien||ce, cierpliwość f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, cier-  
 pliwy; wytrzymały. ~t, pacjent m;  
 pacjentka f, chory m.  
 patin(e), patyna f.  
 patriarch, patryarcha m. ~al<sup>a</sup>  
 patryarchalny. [two n.  
 patrimony, ojcowizna f, dziedzic-  
 patriot, patryota m. ~, ~ic<sup>a</sup>, pa-  
 tryotyczny. ~ism, patryotyzm m;  
 miłość f ojczyzny.

patrol, patrol m.  
 patron, obrońca, opiekun; patron m  
 (święty). ~age, opieka f. ~al<sup>a</sup>,  
 opiekuńczy. ~ess, opiekunka;  
 patronka f. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, opiekować  
 się; protegować. ~ymic, imię  
 po ojcu, imię rodowe.  
 patten, podmurowanie n.  
 patter<sup>vn</sup>, tupać; pluskać.  
 pattern, model, wzór m. ~<sup>va</sup>, wzo-  
 rować, kopiować.  
 patty, pasztecik m.  
 paunch, brzuszysko n; pierwszy  
 żołądek u przeżuwających. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 wypatroszyć. ~y<sup>a</sup>, brzuchaty.  
 pauper, biedak, ubogi. ~ism,  
 pauperyzm m; nędza f.  
 pause, przerwa; pauza f, przesta-  
 nek; ustęp m (alinea). ~<sup>vn</sup>, od-  
 poczynać, pauzować; zastanawiać  
 się, namyslać się.  
 pave<sup>va</sup>, brukować; torować dro-  
 gę. ~ment, bruk, trotuar m. ~r,  
 brukarz m.  
 pavilion, namiot, pawilon m.  
 paving, brukowanie n. ~beetle,  
 baba f, kafar m.  
 paw, łapa f (z pazurami). ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 grzebać nogą (o koniu).  
 pawn, fant, zastaw; pieszek m (w  
 szachach). ~<sup>va</sup>, zastawiać, dać  
 w zastaw; I ~ my life, głowę  
 za to daję. ~broker, zastawca m.  
 ~ee, zastawnik m.  
 pay<sup>va</sup>, zapłacić; przyplacić, opła-  
 cać; to ~ a visit, złożyć wizytę,  
 wypłata; pensja f; żołd m. ~able<sup>a</sup>,  
 wypłacalny, płatny. ~day, dzień m  
 wypłat. ~master, płatnik m. ~ment,  
 opłata, zapłata f, żołd m. ~office,  
 kasa f.  
 pea, (pl. peas, pease), groch, gro-  
 szek m. ~chick, pawię n. ~cock,  
 paw' m. ~hen, pawica f. ~soup,  
 grochówka f.  
 peace, pokój, spokój; pokój m (po  
 wojnie); pojednanie n, zgoda f. ~e,  
 cicho! sza! ~able, ~ful<sup>a</sup>, spo-  
 kojny, cichy; łagodny. ~able-  
 ness, ~fulness, pojednawszość f;

- spokój <sup>m</sup>; spokojność <sup>f</sup>. ~maker, pojednawca <sup>m</sup>.
- peach, brzoskwinia <sup>f</sup>.
- peak, szczyt, wierzchołek; daszek <sup>m</sup> (u czapki). ~ing <sup>a</sup>; chorobliwy.
- peal, dźwięk, odgłos <sup>m</sup>; dzwonięcie, bicie <sup>n</sup> (dzwonów); trzask, huk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, huczeć, szumieć; zagłuszać.
- pear, gruszka <sup>f</sup>. ~tree, grusza <sup>f</sup>.
- pearl, perła <sup>f</sup>; mother of ~, perłowa macica. ~barley, perłowe krupy. ~diver, nurek poławiający perły. ~y <sup>a</sup>, perłowy, perlisty.
- peasant, wieśniak, chłop <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, włościanie <sup>pl.</sup>, chłopstwo <sup>n</sup>.
- pease <sup>pl.</sup>, od *pea*.
- peat, torf <sup>m</sup>. ~soil, torfowisko <sup>n</sup>.
- pebble, krzemień <sup>m</sup>. ~d <sup>a</sup>, kamienisty, krzemienisty.
- pecca-bility, ~ncy, grzeszność <sup>f</sup>. ~able <sup>a</sup>, grzeszny. ~dillo, grzeszek; błąd <sup>m</sup>. ~nt <sup>a</sup>, grzeszący, błędny; winny.
- peck, <sup>1/4</sup> buszla (8 kwart), garniec <sup>m</sup>; maca <sup>f</sup>; dziobanie, klucie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dziobać, kluć; siekać, kopać; grabić. ~er, dziobiący; wood ~, dzięciół <sup>m</sup>. [~ion, wplatanie <sup>n</sup>].
- pectin||ated <sup>a</sup>, grzebieniasty. ~pectoral <sup>a</sup>, piersiowy. ~, lekarstwo <sup>n</sup> na chorobę piersiową.
- pecula||te <sup>vn</sup>, okradać, kraść grosz publiczny. ~tion, okradanie <sup>n</sup> grosza publicznego.
- peculiar <sup>a</sup>, szczególny, właściwy; osobliwy. ~ity, właściwość <sup>f</sup>.
- pecuniary <sup>a</sup>, pieniężny.
- pedagog||ical <sup>a</sup>, pedagogiczny, wychowawczy. ~gics, pedagogika, nauka <sup>f</sup> o wychowaniu. ~gue, pedagog, wychowawca <sup>m</sup>. ~gy, pedagogika <sup>f</sup>, wychowanie <sup>n</sup>.
- pedal <sup>a</sup>, nożny; pedałowy ~, pedał <sup>m</sup>.
- pedant, pedant; żak <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, pedantyczny. ~ry, pedantyzm <sup>m</sup>.
- peddle <sup>vn</sup>, zajmować się drobnostkami; prowadzić mały handel.
- pedest||al, postument <sup>m</sup>; podstawa <sup>f</sup>. ~rian <sup>a</sup>, pieszy.
- ped||icle, ~uncle, ogonek <sup>m</sup>, szypułka <sup>f</sup>. [rodowód <sup>m</sup>].
- pedigree, drzewo genealogiczne; pediment, fronton <sup>m</sup>, fasada <sup>f</sup>.
- ped||lar, ~er, kramarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, handel kramarski, drobny.
- peel, skórka, łupina, kora <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, obierać (skórkę, łupinę), zdzierać; zbierać, obierać (owoce); odchodzić (o łupinie). ~er, obierający z łupin; (*fig.*) łupieżca <sup>m</sup>.
- peep, zagłądanie; piszczenie, świergotanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zjawiać się, wyglądać. ~er, zagłądający; pisklę <sup>n</sup>. ~hole, wyglądarka <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, zagłądanie, pojawianie się <sup>n</sup>.
- peer, towarzysz; par <sup>m</sup>. (tytuł). ~age, parostwo <sup>n</sup>, parowie <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ess, żona <sup>f</sup> para. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezrównany. ~lessness, niezrównaność <sup>f</sup>.
- peer <sup>vn</sup>, zjawić się; zagłądać.
- peevish <sup>a</sup>, zrzędny, tetryczny.
- peg, kołek, czop <sup>m</sup>; to lower a ~, (*fig.*) spuścić z tonu. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obijać drewnianymi gwoźdźmi, przybić kołkiem.
- pelf, bogactwo <sup>n</sup>; pieniądze <sup>pl.</sup>.
- pelican, (*orn.*) pelikan <sup>m</sup>.
- pelisse, futro <sup>n</sup>.
- pell||et, kulka <sup>f</sup>. ~icle, błonka, skórka <sup>f</sup>. ~itory <sup>a</sup> (*bot.*) pomurnik <sup>m</sup>. ~mell <sup>ad</sup>, nieporządnie, tłumnie. [przezroczyść <sup>f</sup>].
- pellucid <sup>a</sup>, przezroczysty. ~ness, pelt, skóra kosmata; futro <sup>n</sup>; (*fig.*) grad <sup>m</sup> (pocisków etc.). ~ <sup>van</sup>, rzucać, uderzać; gradem lecieć.
- ~monger, kuśnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, skóry <sup>pl.</sup>, futra <sup>pl.</sup>; kosmacizna <sup>f</sup>.
- pelvis, miednica <sup>f</sup> (*anat.*).
- pen, pióro <sup>n</sup>, stalka <sup>f</sup>; hurt <sup>m</sup> (zagroda). ~ <sup>va</sup>, napisać; ułożyć, zredagować. ~case, piórnik <sup>m</sup>. ~holder, obsadka <sup>f</sup>. ~knife, scyzoryk <sup>m</sup>. ~man, kaligraf; pisarz <sup>m</sup> (autor).
- pen||al <sup>a</sup>, karny, oznaczający karę. ~ ~laws <sup>pl.</sup>, prawo karne. ~alty,

kara, grzywna *f.* ~ance, pokuta *f.*  
 pence *pl.* od penny.  
 pencil, ołówek; pędzel, pędzelek *m.*  
 ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> rysować, kreślić. ~case, rejsfeder *m.*  
 pend||ant, wisiadło *m.* (rzecz wisząca); pendent *m.*; dewiska *f.* (u zegarka); rzecz stosowna do uzupełnienia czego. ~ence, pochyłość *f.* ~ent *a.* wiszący, zawieszony, zawisty. ~ing *a.* w toku. ~ulous *a.* wiszący, zawisty; w zawieszeniu. ~ulum, wahadło *n.*  
 ~ulum-clock, zegar wahadłowy.  
 penetra||bility, przenikliwość *f.*  
 ~able *a.* przenikliwy. ~ncy, ~tiveness, przenikliwość, bystrość *f.*  
 ~nt, ~tive *a.* przenikający; bystry. ~te <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, przeniknąć, przejąć (o zimnie etc.); zgłębić, odgadnąć. ~tion, przenikanie *n.*; przenikliwość, bystrość *f.*  
 penguin, (*orn.*) bezłotek, pingwin *m.*  
 peninsula, półwysep *m.*  
 peniten||ce, żal *m.* za grzechy, skrucha *f.* ~t *a.* & <sup>s</sup> przejęty skruchą; pokutnik *m.* ~tial *a.* pokutny, skruszony. ~tiary, spowiednik; konfesyonał; dom *m.* poprawy.  
 pennant, pennon, chorągiewka *f.*  
 penniless *a.* bez grosza, nie mający.  
 penny, pens (= 1/12 szylinga); pieniądze *pl.* ~royal, (*bot.*) babka *f.* płużnik *m.* ~worth, rzecz nader tania; drobnostka *f.*  
 pensile *a.* *vid.* pendulous.  
 pension, pensja (gaża); emerytura *f.* ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> da(wa)ć emeryturę. ~ary *a.* emerytalny. ~~, pensjonarz, stołownik; pensjonowany; inwalid *m.*  
 pensive *a.* zamyślony, zafrasowany. ~ness, melancholijne usposobienie, melancholja *f.*  
 penta||gon, pięciokąt *m.* ~gonal *a.* pięciokątny.  
 Pentateuch, pięcioksiąg *m.* Mojżesz.  
 Pentecost, zielone świętki. [sza.]

penthouse, daszek *m.*  
 penult, (*gram.*) przedostatnia zgłosz. [ska.]  
 penumbra, półcień *m.*  
 penur||ious *a.* skąpy; mało wydajny. ~iousness, skąpstwo *n.*; niedostatek, brak *m.* ~y, niedostatek *m.*; nędza *f.*  
 peon, piechur; pieszek *m.* (w szachach).  
 peony, (*bot.*) piwonia *f.* [chach].  
 people, lud, naród *m.*; ludzie; ~say, (ludzie) mówią. ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> zaludniać.  
 pepper, pieprz *m.* ~<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> pieprzyć, przyprawiać pieprzem; ground ~. pieprz utłuczony; round ~, whole ~, pieprz *m.* w ziarnkach. ~box, pieprzniczka *f.* ~cake, piernik *m.* ~corn, ziarnko *n.* pieprzu; (*fig.*) drobnostka *f.* ~ing, ~y *a.* pieprzny.  
 peptic *a.* strawny, trawieńcowy.  
 peradventure *a.* przypadkiem, może.  
 perambula||te <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, przewędrować, zwiedzić. ~tion, wędrówka *f.*, zwiedzanie *n.*  
 perceiv||able *a.* dostrzegalny; zrozumiały. ~ableness, dostrzegalność *f.* ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> spostrzegać, dostrzedz; zobaczyć, zoczyć; dorozumieć się.  
 percep||tibility, dostrzegalność; uczuwalność *f.* ~tible *a.* uczuwalny, dostrzegalny. ~tion, pojęcie, zrozumienie; poczucie *n.* ~tive *a.* postrzegający, uczuwający. ~tivity, uczuwalność, wrażliwość *f.*  
 perch, okuń (ryba); tyczka *m.*; gręda *f.*; pręt mierniczy.  
 perchance *a.* trafem, być może.  
 percipient *a.* odczuwający, wrażliwy.  
 percola||te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> cedzić, filtrować. ~tion, cedzenie, filtrowanie *n.*  
 percuss <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> uderzać, wstrząsać. ~ion, uderzenie, wstrząśnienie *n.* ~ion gun, broń perkusyjna.  
 perdition, zguba *f.*, zatracenie *n.*  
 peregrina||te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> podróżować.

~tion, podróżowanie ? wędrowka f.  
**perempt**||oriness, stanowczość, nieodwołalność f. ~ory, stanowczy, bezodwłoczny.  
**perenni**||al<sup>a</sup>, trwałe, niespożyte; wieczny; ~ ~ leaves, liście nieopadające.  
**perfect**<sup>a</sup>, skończony, doskonały; znakomity. ~, (*gram.*) czas przeszły dokonany. ~<sup>va</sup>, wykończyć, wydoskonalic. ~ibility, zdolność f. wydoskonalenia. ~ion, wydoskonalenie ?; to ~ ~, doskonale, wybornie. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, doskonały. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, doskonale, zupełnie. ~ness, doskonałość; zgrabność f.  
**perfid**||ious<sup>a</sup>, wiarołomny, zdradziecki. ~iousness, ~y, wiarołomność f.  
**perflation**, przedmuchiwanie ?  
**perfora**||te<sup>va</sup>, prześwidrować. ~tion, prześwidrowanie ?; dziura f. ~tor, (*chir.*) trepan<sup>m</sup> (do przewiercenia czaszki).  
**perform**<sup>va</sup>, wykonywać, spełniać, skutecznie; odegrać (rolę, sztukę). ~able<sup>a</sup>, wykonalny. ~able-ness, wykonalność f. ~ance, wykonanie, spełnienie ?; czyn<sup>m</sup>; (*te.*) przedstawienie ? ~er, wykonawca; aktor<sup>m</sup>.  
**perfume**, pachnidło ?; perfumy pl.; zapach miły. ~<sup>va</sup>, napełniać zapachem, perfumować. ~r, perfumownik<sup>m</sup>. ~ry, kadzidło ?; pachnidła f.  
**perhaps**<sup>ad</sup> (być) może.  
**pericardium**, (*anat.*) osierdzie ?  
**peril**, niebezpieczeństwo; ryzyko ? ~ous<sup>a</sup>, niebezpieczny, ryzykowny. ~ousness, niebezpieczeństwo ?  
**period**, okres<sup>m</sup>; epoka f.; koniec, punkt<sup>m</sup>; (*astr.*) obieg<sup>m</sup>. ~ic(al)<sup>a</sup>, perjodyczny. ~ical, czasopismo ?  
**peri**||phery, obwód, okrąg<sup>m</sup>. ~phrase, ~phrasis, omówienie ? ~pneumony, zapalenie<sup>n</sup> płuc.  
**perish**<sup>vn</sup>, zginać, przepaść; umrzeć. ~able<sup>a</sup>, znikomy; łatwo

się psujący (o towarach). ~able-ness, znikomość f.  
**peristyle**, kolumnada f, perystyl<sup>m</sup>.  
**periwig**, peruka f. ~maker, perukarz<sup>m</sup>.  
**periwinkle**, barwinek (rośl.); grzebiel<sup>m</sup> (slimaczek).  
**perjur**||e<sup>vn</sup>, krzywoprzysięgać. ~er, krzywoprzysięzca<sup>m</sup>. ~y, krzywoprzysięstwo ?  
**perk**<sup>vi</sup>, zadzierać nosa.  
**perman**||ency, trwałość, nieustanność f. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, trwałe, nieustający.  
**permea**||ble<sup>a</sup>, przenikliwy, przepuszczający. ~te<sup>va</sup>, przenikać, przeciekać.  
**permis**||sible<sup>a</sup>, dozwolony. ~sion, pozwolenie ?; przepustka f. ~sive<sup>a</sup>, dozwalający, dozwolony.  
**permit**<sup>va</sup>, dozwolić, dopuścić.  
**permut**||ation, zamiana f, przestawianie ? ~e<sup>va</sup>, przemienić, przestawić.  
**perni**||cious<sup>a</sup>, zgubny, szkodliwy. ~ciousness, zgubność f.  
**peroration**, końcowy ustęp mowy, domówienie ?  
**perpen**||der, (*arch.*) piętnar<sup>m</sup>. ~dicular<sup>a</sup>, prostopadły. ~ ~, linia prostopadła. ~dicularity, prostopadłość f.  
**perpetra**||te<sup>va</sup>, zbroić, dopuścić się czego. ~tion, zbrojenie, przestępstwo ?; zbrodnia f.  
**perpetu**||al<sup>a</sup>, wieczny, nieustanny. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, uwieczniać. ~ation, uwiecznienie ?; nieustanność f. ~ity, wieczność f.  
**perplex**<sup>va</sup>, mieszać, wprawić w zakłopotanie, pogmatwać. ~ed<sup>ad</sup>, zmieszany, strwożony. ~edness, ~ity, mieszanie, zakłopotanie ?  
**perquisi**||te, obrywka f, dochód niespodziewany. ~tion, badanie,  
**perry**, gruszczyk<sup>m</sup> [śledzenie ?  
**persecu**||te<sup>va</sup>, prześladować. ~tion, prześladowanie ? ~tor, prześladowca<sup>m</sup>.  
**persever**||ance, wytrwałość f. ~e<sup>vn</sup>, wytrwać. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, wytrwały.

**persist** <sup>vn</sup> obstawać przy czym, upierać się. **~ence**, dotrwanie <sup>n</sup>; zaciętość <sup>f</sup>.

**person**, osoba; rola <sup>f</sup>; charakter <sup>m</sup>; *in* ~, osobiście. **~able** <sup>a</sup> przystojny. **~age**, osobistość, osoba znakomita. **~al** <sup>a</sup> osobisty. **~goods**, ruchomości <sup>pl</sup>. **~ality**, osobistość. **~ate** <sup>va</sup>, wystawiać, przedstawiać; odgrywać rolę; występować. **~ation**, naśladowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ification**, uosobienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ify** <sup>va</sup> uosabiać.

**perspective** <sup>a</sup> perspektywiczny, optyczny. ~, perspektywa <sup>f</sup>; widok <sup>m</sup>; luneta <sup>f</sup>; *in* ~, w przyszłości, na widoku.

**perspicacious** <sup>a</sup> przenikliwy, bystry. **~ciousness**, **~city**, przenikliwość, bystrość <sup>f</sup>.

**perspicuity**, przezroczystość, wyraźność, jasność <sup>f</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> przezroczysty; zrozumiały, widoczny.

**perspirable** <sup>a</sup> wypacalny. **~tion**, parowanie <sup>n</sup>; pot <sup>m</sup>. **~tive** <sup>a</sup> napotny.

**perspire** <sup>va</sup> wypacać, pocić się.

**persuade** <sup>va</sup> przekonać, namówić; *to* ~ ~oneself, przekonać się, wyobrazić sobie. **~sible** <sup>a</sup> dający się łatwo przekonać, namówić. **~sibleness**, łatwo wierność <sup>f</sup>. **~sion**, przekonywanie <sup>n</sup>; namowa <sup>f</sup>, przeświadczenie <sup>n</sup>. **~sive**, **~sory** <sup>a</sup> przekonywający, namawiający. **~siveness**, moc przekonywająca.

**pert** <sup>a</sup> żywy, dziarski; śmiały, zuchwały. **~ness**, żywość; zuchwałość, zuchwałość <sup>f</sup>.

**pertain** <sup>vn</sup> należeć do czego, dotyczyć się czego.

**perterebration**, prześwidrowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**pertinacious** <sup>a</sup> wytrwały; uporczywy. **~ciousness**, **~city**, wytrwałość; uporczywość <sup>f</sup>.

**pertinency**, stosowność, przyzwoitość <sup>f</sup>. **~t** <sup>a</sup> stosowny, właściwy.

**perturb**, **~ate** <sup>va</sup> zaniepokoić,

zmieszać. **~ation**, zamieszanie <sup>n</sup>; zaniepokojenie <sup>n</sup>.

**pertusion**, świdrowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**peruke**, peruka <sup>f</sup>.

**perusal**, przeczytanie; rozpatrzenie <sup>n</sup>. **~se** <sup>va</sup> przeczytać; zbadać.

**Peruvian**, peruwiański. **~bark**, china (kora) <sup>f</sup>.

**pervade** <sup>va</sup> przenikać, przejmować.

**perversive** <sup>a</sup> przewrotny; zepsuty; krnąbrny. **~eness**, **~ity**, przewrotność <sup>f</sup>; zepsucie <sup>n</sup>; krnąbrność <sup>f</sup>; upór <sup>m</sup>. **~ion**, przekręcenie <sup>n</sup>; zepsucie, skażenie <sup>n</sup>.

**pervert** <sup>va</sup> skazić, popsuć; przekręcać; opacznie tłumaczyć. **~ible** <sup>a</sup> dający się przekręcić.

**pervestigate** <sup>va</sup> dochodzić czego, śledzić. [uporczywość <sup>f</sup>.

**pervicacious** <sup>a</sup> uporczywy. **~cy**,

**pervious** <sup>a</sup> przepuszczający; dający się przeniknąć; dostępny. **~ness**, przepuszczalność <sup>f</sup>.

**pessary**, wianek maciczny.

**pest**, mór <sup>m</sup>; zaraza <sup>f</sup>.

**pester** <sup>va</sup> trapić, dokuczać.

**pestiferous** <sup>a</sup> morowy, zapowietrzony. **~lence**, zaraza <sup>f</sup>, epidemia <sup>f</sup>. **~lent**, **lential** <sup>a</sup> morowy, zjadliwy; szkodliwy.

**pestle**, tłuczek (moździerzowy).

**pet**, gniew <sup>m</sup>; markotność <sup>f</sup>; faworyt, ulubieniec <sup>m</sup>.

**petal**, płatek (*bot.*) <sup>m</sup>.

**petard**, petarda <sup>f</sup>.

**petition**, prośba (zbiorowa), petycja <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup> zanieść prośbę.

**~ary** <sup>a</sup> proszący. **~ ~ letter**, **petre**, saletra <sup>f</sup>. [prośba <sup>f</sup>.

**petrel**, petrel (ptak morski) <sup>m</sup>.

**petrescent** <sup>a</sup> kamieniejący.

**petri-faction**, skamieniałość <sup>f</sup>.

**~factive** <sup>a</sup> zamieniający w kamień. **~fication**, skamieniałość <sup>f</sup>.

**~ification**, skamieniałość <sup>f</sup> kamienne serce. **~fy** <sup>va</sup> obrócić w kamień, skamienić; skamie-

**petroleum**, nafta <sup>f</sup>. [nieć.

**petrous** <sup>a</sup> kamienny; twardy.

**petticoat**, spódnica <sup>f</sup>. **~government**, rządy kobiece.

pettifogger, wykrętacz <sup>m</sup>; kiepski adwokat. ~gery, szykana <sup>f</sup>, wykrętarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

pettiness, małość, tuzinkowość <sup>f</sup>.

pettish <sup>a</sup>, drażliwy; mrukliwy.

~ness, drażliwość <sup>f</sup>; zrzędnosc <sup>f</sup>.

petty <sup>a</sup>, malutki, drobny; tuzinkowy.

petulan||ce, swawola; zgryźliwość <sup>f</sup>.

~t <sup>a</sup>, swawolny; zgryźliwy.

pew, ławka zagrodzona lub krzesło <sup>n</sup> (w kościele).

pew||et, ~it, czajka <sup>f</sup>.

pewter, cyna (angielska); cynowe naczynie. [karyolki].

phaeton, faeton <sup>m</sup> (gatunek kaphant||asm, urojenie, mamidło <sup>n</sup>.

~om, fantom <sup>m</sup>; mara <sup>f</sup>.

phari||saic(al) <sup>a</sup>, faryzeuszowski, obłudny. ~see, faryzeusz; obłudnik <sup>m</sup>.

pharm||aceutic(al) <sup>a</sup>, farmaceutyczny, aptekarski. ~aceutics <sup>pl.</sup>,

~acy, farmarceutyka <sup>f</sup>, aptekar-

pharos, latarnia morska. [stwo <sup>n</sup>.

phasel, (bot.) fasola <sup>f</sup>.

phasis, faza <sup>f</sup>, postać przechodnia.

pheasant, bażant <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, bażan-

phenit, feniks <sup>m</sup>. [tarnia <sup>f</sup>.

phenomenon, zjawisko <sup>n</sup>.

phial, flakonik <sup>m</sup>.

philanthrop||ist, filantrop, przyja-

ciel <sup>m</sup> ludzkości. ~y, filantropia <sup>f</sup>,

przywiązanie <sup>n</sup> do ludzi. [pliwa.

philippic, filipika <sup>f</sup>, mowa uszczy-

philo||loger, filolog <sup>m</sup>. ~logical <sup>a</sup>,

filologiczny. ~logy, filologia <sup>f</sup>,

językoznawstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~mel, słownik <sup>m</sup>.

~sopher, filozof <sup>m</sup>. ~sophical <sup>a</sup>,

filozoficzny. ~sophize <sup>vn</sup>, filo-

zofować, rozumować. ~sophy,

filozofia <sup>f</sup>; natural ~~, fizyka <sup>f</sup>.

philter, miłośny napój, filtrum <sup>n</sup>.

phiz, twarz, gęba <sup>f</sup>.

phleboto||mize <sup>va</sup>, puszczać krew.

~my, puszczenie <sup>n</sup> krwi.

phlegm, śluz <sup>m</sup>, flegma; ociężałość <sup>f</sup>.

~atical <sup>a</sup>, śluzowy; flegmatyczny.

~on, zapalenie <sup>n</sup> tkanki podskór-

nej; wrzód <sup>m</sup>.

phon||ics, ~etics <sup>pl.</sup>, fonetyka, głosownia <sup>f</sup>.

phosphate, fosfat <sup>m</sup>.

phosphor, fosfor <sup>m</sup>; gwiazda po-

ranna. ~escence, fosforescencja.

~ic <sup>a</sup>, fosforyczny, fosforowy.

photo||graph, fotografia <sup>f</sup> (podo-

bizna). ~grapher, fotograf <sup>m</sup>.

~graphy, fotografia <sup>f</sup>. ~meter,

fotometr, światłomierz <sup>m</sup>.

phrase, wyrażenie <sup>n</sup>; zwrot <sup>m</sup> (mo-

wy). ~<sup>va</sup>, wyrażać; mianować.

~ology, nauka o budowie okre-

sów; budowa i zbiór zwrotów

(mowy).

phren||etic <sup>a</sup>, frenetyczny, szalony.

~ology, frenologia <sup>f</sup>. ~zy, wa-

ryacya <sup>f</sup>, szaleństwo <sup>n</sup>.

phthis||ical <sup>a</sup>, suchotniczy. ~is,

suchoty <sup>pl.</sup>, gruźlica <sup>f</sup>.

physic, lekarstwo <sup>n</sup>; leki <sup>pl.</sup>; me-

dycyna <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, fizyka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,

leczyć, kurować; dać na prze-

czyszczenie. ~al <sup>a</sup>, fizyczny, przy-

rodniczny; lekarski.

physician, lekarz, medyk <sup>m</sup>.

physio||gnomic <sup>a</sup>, fizyognomiczny,

tyczący się rysów twarzy. ~gno-

mics <sup>pl.</sup>, fizyognomika <sup>f</sup>. ~gno-

mist, fizyognomista <sup>m</sup>. ~gnomy,

fizyognomia <sup>f</sup>, wyraz <sup>m</sup> twarzy.

~loger, fizyolog <sup>m</sup>. ~logical <sup>a</sup>,

fizyologiczny. ~logy, fizjologia <sup>f</sup>.

piano <sup>ad</sup>, piano, cicho. ~, ~forte,

fortepian <sup>m</sup>; cottage ~, pianino <sup>n</sup>.

piazza, portyk <sup>m</sup>.

pica, apetyt <sup>m</sup> na rzeczy niejada-

lne (kredę i. t. d.).

picaroon, pirata, korsarz <sup>m</sup>.

piccadil, ~ly, kryza <sup>f</sup>.

pick, motyka (śpiczasta) <sup>f</sup>, kilof <sup>m</sup>.

~a-pack, na barach, na barana.

~axe, oskard <sup>m</sup>. ~lock, wytrych <sup>m</sup>.

~pocket, rzeźmieszek <sup>m</sup>. ~thank,

pochlebca, pełzacz; zausznik <sup>m</sup>.

pick <sup>va</sup>, dziobać, kłuć; dłubać,

skubać; obierać, ogryzać; wy-

bierać, przebierać; obrywać, wy-

rywać, okradać; to ~ a lock,

otworzyć wytrychem zamek; to

- ~ *acquaintance*, zabrać znajomość, poznać się; *to ~ a quarrel*, szukać zwady; *to ~ up straws*, pracować na próżno.
- picked** <sup>α</sup> zaostrzony, śpiczasty.
- picker**, zbieracz, obieracz <sup>m</sup> ~el, mały szczupak.
- picket**, kół <sup>m</sup>, pikieta, placówka <sup>f</sup>.
- pickings** *pl.*, resztki *pl.*, obrywki *pl.*
- pickle**, solówka (sos); marynata <sup>f</sup>; krytyczne położenie, tarapaty *pl.*; łobuz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> osolić, marynować.
- picnic**, piknik <sup>m</sup> (zabawa połączona z biesiadą składkową).
- pictorial** <sup>α</sup> malarski; ilustrowany; malowniczy.
- picture**, obraz <sup>m</sup>; malowidło <sup>?</sup>; opis <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> malować; opisywać. ~**frame**, rama <sup>f</sup> (obrazu). ~**sque** <sup>α</sup> malowniczy. ~**ness**, malowniczość <sup>f</sup>.
- piddle** <sup>vn</sup> bawić się, zabawić się drobnostkami. ~**ing** <sup>α</sup> lichy, błahy.
- pie**, pasztet, tort <sup>m</sup>; sroka <sup>f</sup>. ~**bald** <sup>α</sup> srokaty. ~**d** <sup>α</sup> pstry, srokaty.
- piece**, kawał <sup>m</sup>; sztuka <sup>f</sup> (też teatralna), sztuka <sup>f</sup> (moneta); armata, broń <sup>f</sup>; *a ~ of wit*, dowcipny koncept. ~ <sup>va</sup> sztukować, łątać; dosztukowywać; *to ~ out*, nadsztukować, dodać; wydłużyć. ~**less** <sup>α</sup> z jednej sztuki, nie łątany, całkowity. ~**meal** <sup>αd</sup> z kawałków, po kawałku, częściowo. ~ ~ <sup>α</sup> częściowy.
- pier**, słup <sup>m</sup>; filar mostowy; grobla <sup>f</sup> (kamienna). ~**age**, grobelne <sup>m</sup>. ~**glass**, tremo <sup>n</sup> (wielkie zwierciadło stojące). ~**table**, konsola <sup>f</sup>.
- pierce** <sup>van</sup>, przesyć, przeniknąć; odszpuntować; (*fig.*) wzruszyć. ~**able** <sup>α</sup> przenikliwy (mogący być przeniknięty). ~**r**, szydło <sup>?</sup>; świder <sup>?</sup>; żądło <sup>?</sup>.
- piercing** <sup>α</sup> przenikliwy, przenikający; uszczypliwy.
- pietism**, pobożność <sup>f</sup>, gorliwość religijna. ~**ist**, pobożny, pobożniś. ~**y**, pobożność <sup>f</sup>.
- pig**, prosię <sup>?</sup>; prosiak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> prosić się (oprosić się). ~**headed** <sup>α</sup> z dużą głową; głupi. ~**sty**, chlew <sup>m</sup>.
- pigeon**, gołąb' <sup>m</sup>; *cock ~*, gołąb' samiec <sup>m</sup>; *hen ~*, gołębnica <sup>f</sup>. ~**hearted** <sup>α</sup> bojaźliwy, lękliwy. ~**hole**, gniazdo <sup>n</sup> gołębia; skrytka <sup>f</sup>. ~**house**, gołębnik <sup>m</sup> [wiadro <sup>n</sup>].
- piggin**, drewniana miska; faska <sup>f</sup>.
- pigment**, barwidło <sup>?</sup>; pigment <sup>m</sup>.
- pigmy**, pigmejczyk <sup>m</sup>.
- pike**, szczupak <sup>m</sup>; pika, lanca <sup>f</sup>; bodziec <sup>m</sup>; widły *pl.*; kolec <sup>m</sup>. ~**man**, pikinier, ułan <sup>m</sup>. ~**d** <sup>α</sup> ostry, zaostrzony. ~**staff**, drzewiec <sup>m</sup> piki.
- pilaster**, pilaster <sup>m</sup>; słup czworopilchard, sardela <sup>f</sup>. [graniasty.
- pile**, pal, koł; stos, plik <sup>m</sup>; zgłiszce <sup>?</sup>; strona wizerunkowa monety; wielki gmach. ~**s** *pl.*, hemoroidy *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup> ułożyć w stos, gromadzić, zbierać. ~**work**, palowanie <sup>n</sup>; parkan <sup>m</sup>.
- pileated** <sup>α</sup> w formie czapki.
- pilfer** <sup>van</sup>, zwędzić, skraść. ~**er**, złodziej. [grzymka <sup>f</sup>].
- pilgrim**, pielgrzym <sup>m</sup>. ~**age**, piel-pill, pigułka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> pigułki robić; grabić, łupić. ~**age**, rabunek <sup>m</sup>; grabież <sup>f</sup>.
- pillar**, słup, filar <sup>m</sup>. ~**ed** <sup>α</sup> wsparty na słupach, filarach.
- pillory**, pręgierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> stawić pod pręgierz.
- pillow**, poduszka <sup>f</sup>, wezgłowie <sup>?</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> położyć na poduszce. ~**case**, powłoczka <sup>f</sup>.
- pilosity**, włochatość, kosmatość <sup>f</sup>.
- pilot**, sternik, przewodnik, retman <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> sterować. ~**age** sternictwo <sup>?</sup>; zapłata <sup>f</sup> sternikowi.
- pilous** <sup>α</sup> włosiany.
- piment**, wino korzenne.
- pimp**, rajfur <sup>m</sup>.
- pimpernel**, (*bot.*) biedrzynek <sup>m</sup>.
- pimple**, pryszcz, wrzodzik; wąg <sup>m</sup>. ~**d** <sup>α</sup> z pryszczami, węgrowaty.
- pin**, szpilka <sup>f</sup>; kołek <sup>m</sup>; sztyft; klin <sup>m</sup>; zasuwka; drobnostka <sup>f</sup>; wrzeciono <sup>?</sup>; oś <sup>f</sup>; kręgiel <sup>m</sup>; wskazówka <sup>f</sup>.



~ *v<sup>α</sup>*, przyszpilić, zapiąć; przytwierdzić (gwoździem etc.); przyśrubować; pochwycić (kogo).  
 ~case, igielnik <sup>m</sup>. ~cushion, poduszeczka f. ~money, pieniądze na szpilki.  
 pinafore, śliniaczek <sup>m</sup>.  
 pinaster, dzika sosna.  
 pincers *pl.*, kleszcze; szczypezyki; pazury *pl.*  
 pinch, uszczypnięcie <sup>?</sup>; szczypta; bieda f, tarapaty *pl.* ~ *v<sup>an</sup>*, szczy-pać, uszczypnąć, skubnąć, cisnąć; doskwierać; być w kłopotcie; ską-pić. ~beck, tombak <sup>m</sup>.  
 pine, sosna f. ~apple, ananas <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~cone, szyszka f.  
 pine *vn*, gryść się, martwić; (*fig.*) usychać, więdnąć; *to* ~ *for*, *after*, tęsknić do.  
 pineal-gland, wyrostek szyszko-pinery, ananasarnia f. [wy.  
 pinion, koniec <sup>m</sup> skrzydła; lotka; cewa f. ~s *pl.*, kajdanki *pl.* na ręce. ~ *v<sup>α</sup>*, związać skrzydła; skrę-pować.  
 pink, goździk <sup>m</sup> (kwiat); oczko <sup>?</sup>; środek; piskorz (ryba) <sup>m</sup>. ~ *v<sup>α</sup>*, przetknąć, dziurkować; malować na różowo. ~colour, kolor goździkowy. ~eyed <sup>α</sup>; z oczkami jak tarczki. [nego.  
 pinnace, czółno <sup>n</sup> statku wojen-pinnacle, blanki *pl.*; szczyt, wierzchołek <sup>m</sup>. ~d <sup>α</sup> z wieżyczkami.  
 pinnated <sup>α</sup>, pierzasty. [karz <sup>m</sup>.  
 pinner, ten co przyszpila; szpil-pint, pinta f, półkwarty.  
 pintle, gwóźdź, czop <sup>m</sup>.  
 pioneer, saper, pionier <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) torujący drogę.  
 piony, *vid.* peony. [żność f.  
 pious <sup>α</sup>, pobożny. ~ness, nabo-pip, pypeć f; oczko <sup>n</sup> (w kartach); ziarnko <sup>n</sup>. ~ *vn*, piszczeć.  
 pipe, rura, lulka f, cybuch <sup>m</sup>; dudka, piszczałka f; gardło <sup>n</sup>; beczka f (do wina). ~ *v<sup>an</sup>*, grać na pi-szczałce; gwizdać.  
 piper, dudarz, gwizdacz <sup>m</sup>.

piping <sup>α</sup>, chorowity, słaby.  
 pipkin, garnuszek <sup>m</sup>.  
 pippin, kwaśne jabłko.  
 piquan||cy, ostrość, cierpkość f. ~t <sup>α</sup>, ostry, cierpki.  
 pique, niezadowolenie <sup>?</sup>; uraza f; gniew <sup>m</sup>. ~ *v<sup>α</sup>*, gniewać, urazić, dotknąć.  
 piquet, rumel <sup>m</sup>; pikieta f.  
 pira||cy, korsarstwo <sup>?</sup>; rozbój <sup>m</sup>. ~te, korsarz, pirata <sup>m</sup>. ~te *vn*, roz-bijać na morzu, być korsarzem. ~tical <sup>α</sup>, korsarski.  
 pirn, cewka f (tkacka).  
 pirogue, łódka u dzikich ludów, piroga f.  
 pisc||ary, prawo <sup>n</sup> połowu ryb. ~atory <sup>α</sup>, rybołowny, rybacki.  
 Pisces *pl.*, (*astr.*) ryby *pl.*  
 pisci||culture, rybołóstwo <sup>?</sup>. ~vo-rous <sup>α</sup>, rybożerny, żywiący się  
 pish <sup>?</sup>; pfe! tfu! [rybami.  
 pismire, mrówka f.  
 piss, uryna f. ~ *vn*, oddawać urynę, szczać. [orzech pistacjowy.  
 pistachio, kłokocina włoska. ~nut,  
 pistil, (*bot.*) słupek <sup>m</sup>.  
 pistol, pistolet <sup>m</sup>. ~ *v<sup>α</sup>*, strzelać z pistoletu. ~shot, wystrzał <sup>m</sup> z pistoletu.  
 pistole, pistol <sup>m</sup> (moneta).  
 pistolet, krucica f.  
 piston, tłok; piston <sup>m</sup>.  
 pit, dół <sup>m</sup>; jama f; rów <sup>m</sup>; mogiła f. (*te.*) parter <sup>m</sup>. ~ *v<sup>α</sup>*, kłaść w dół; pogłębiać. ~-a-pat, bicie <sup>n</sup> serca, lekki stuk. ~ *ad*, tyk, tak. ~box, loża parterowa. ~coal, węgiel kamienny. ~fall, wilczy dół. ~ted <sup>α</sup>, dołkowy, ospowaty.  
 pitch, smoła f, dziegieć; szczyt; stopień <sup>m</sup>; wysokość f słusznego mężczyzny. ~ *v<sup>an</sup>*, osmolić, zasmolić; rzucać, podawać; rozpiąć (namioty); zatrzymywać się, rzucać się (do wody); zdecydować się do czego. ~er, dzban <sup>m</sup>. ~fork, widły *pl.* ~y <sup>α</sup>, smolisty, zasmolony.  
 piteous <sup>α</sup>, żałosny, nieszczęśliwy;

nędzny. ~ness, litość, żałość f; stan <sup>m</sup> pożałowania godny.  
 pith, rdzeń, szpik <sup>m</sup>; siła; jędrność f; (*fig.*) treść f. ~iness, jędrność; moc; dobitność f. ~less <sup>α</sup>, bezsilny. ~lessness, omdłałość f  
 ~y <sup>α</sup>, jędrny, mocny, rdzenny.  
 piti||able <sup>α</sup>, politowania godny, litośny. ~ableness, nieszczęśliwość f. ~ful <sup>α</sup>, litościwy, miłosierny; nędzny, podły. ~fulness, litość f, miłosierdzie <sup>?</sup>; nędzota f. ~less <sup>α</sup>, bezlitośny, bez miłosierdzia. ~lessness, okrucieństwo <sup>?</sup>; Nielitość f. [część.  
 pittance, porcyra, racya f; mała pity, litość f; *it is a ~*, szkoda f. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, litować się, żałować kogo.  
 pivot, czop <sup>m</sup>; tyczka f, sztyft <sup>m</sup>  
 pix, cyboryum <sup>?</sup>; monstrancya <sup>m</sup>  
 pizzle, bykowiec <sup>m</sup>  
 placability, pojednalność f. ~ble <sup>α</sup>, dający się przebłagać, pojednalny.  
 placard <sup>α</sup>, plakat <sup>m</sup>; obwieszczenie <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, przyklepać plakaty; obwieszczać.  
 place, plac <sup>m</sup>; miejsce <sup>n</sup> (też w książce); urząd <sup>m</sup>; stanowisko <sup>?</sup>; warownia f; *in the first ~*, po pierwsze; *to have ~*, zająć, wydarzyć się; *in your ~*, w twoim miejscu. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, umieścić; postawić. ~man, urzędnik <sup>m</sup>  
 placenta, czepiec <sup>m</sup> (u położnicy).  
 placid <sup>α</sup>, łagodny; cichy. ~ity, łagodność f.  
 plagiar||ism, literacka kradzież, plagjat <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, ~y, plagjator <sup>m</sup>  
 plague, plaga f, skaranie boże; zaraza f. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, dręczyć, trapić; zapowietrzyć.  
 plaguy <sup>α</sup>, nieznośny, przeklęty.  
 plaice, płaszczka f (ryba).  
 plaid, pled <sup>m</sup>; opona wełniana.  
 plain, równina, płaszczyna f. ~ <sup>α</sup>, równy; gładki, jednobarwny; szczery, otwarty; jasny. ~ <sup>αδ</sup> po prostu, zrozumiale. ~dealer, człowiek prawy. ~dealing, prawość f. ~ness, równość, gładkość; szcze-

rość, prostota; otwartość f. ~work, białe szycie <sup>n</sup> (robota szyta).  
 plaint, skarga f; zażalenie <sup>?</sup>. ~ful <sup>α</sup>, uskarżający się. ~iff, (*jur.*) powód <sup>m</sup>; skarżący. ~ive <sup>α</sup>, płacziwy, żałośny.  
 plait, fałda, zmarszczka f; warokocz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, fałdować, marszczyć; splatać.  
 plan, plan, projekt; plan, rysunek, abrys <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, niwelować, plantować; ułożyć plan, projektować.  
 plancher, podłoga f.  
 plane, równina, płaszczyna f; hebel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, zrównywać, plantować; heblować. [tarny.  
 planet, planeta f. ~ary <sup>α</sup>, planiplani||metry, planimetria f. ~sh <sup>vα</sup>, wygładzać, polerować, spłaszczyć. ~sphere, półkula przedstawiona na płaszczynie.  
 plank, tarcica f, dyl <sup>m</sup>  
 planner, projekcista <sup>m</sup>  
 plant, roślina f; młode drzewko. ~ <sup>vαn</sup>, sadzić, wkopać; ustawić, założyć. ~ain, (*bot.*) babka f. ~ation, sadzenie <sup>n</sup> (wkopywanie); szkółka ogrodowa; osada f. ~er, plantator; kolonista <sup>m</sup>. ~louse, mszyca f.  
 splash, kałuża f. ~ <sup>vαn</sup>, splatać (gałęzie); pluskać. ~y <sup>α</sup>, mulisty, błotnisty.  
 plaster, plaster <sup>m</sup>; zaprawa wapienna; ~ of Paris, stjuk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, przyłożyć plaster. ~er, sztuka-tor, gipsiarz <sup>m</sup>  
 plastic, ~al <sup>α</sup>, plastyczny, wyrazisty; ~ art, plastyka, sztuka plastyczna. [mistrzów).  
 plastron, napierśnik <sup>m</sup> (u fecht-plat, kawałek gruntu; płat <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, pleść, splatać.  
 plate, blacha, płyta, blaszka f; srebra *pl.*; talerz; miedzioryt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, spłaszczyć, rozklepać; powlec blachą; oprawić w srebro. ~glass, szkło tafłowe. ~layer, układający relsy.

platform, taras; peron <sup>m</sup>; platforma f; dach płaski.  
 platina, platyna f.  
 Platonic <sup>α</sup>; platoniczny.  
 platoon, (mil.) pluton <sup>m</sup>.  
 platter, misa miętka.  
 platting, plecionka f.  
 plaudit, poklask <sup>m</sup>. ~ory, ~ive <sup>α</sup>; oklaskujący.  
 plausi||bility, ~bleness, prawdopodobieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ble <sup>α</sup>; prawdopodobny, możliwy.  
 play, gra, zabawa; igraszka f, żart <sup>m</sup>; (te.) przedstawienie; działanie <sup>n</sup>; wolne pole. ~van <sup>α</sup>; grać; bawić się, żartować; działać, być w ruchu; to ~ a part, grać rolę; to ~ at cards, grać w karty; to ~ away, przegrać; to ~ tricks, płatać figle; to ~ upon one, stroić z kogo żarty. ~bill, afisz <sup>m</sup>. ~er, aktor; gracz; muzyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>α</sup>; swawolny, figlarny; zabawny. ~house, teatr <sup>m</sup>. ~some <sup>α</sup>; swawolny; lekkomyślny. ~thing, zabawka f, cacko <sup>n</sup>. ~wright, autor <sup>m</sup> sztuk teatralnych.  
 plea, obrona f, bronienie <sup>n</sup> sprawy; proces <sup>m</sup>; wymówka f.  
 plead <sup>vnα</sup>; procesować się; bronić sprawy; zaślaniać się czem; to ~ guilty, uznawać się winnym. ~able <sup>α</sup>; usprawiedliwiony, słuszny, dowodny. ~er, obrońca, rzecznik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, proces <sup>m</sup>; obrona f, bronienie <sup>n</sup> sprawy.  
 pleas||ant <sup>α</sup>; przyjemny; żywy, żwawy. ~antness, ~antry, przyjemność; wesołość f. ~e <sup>van</sup>; podobać się; sprawić przyjemność, zadowolnić; raczyć; please, bądź pan łaskaw. ~ed <sup>α</sup>; zadowolony; well ~ed, rad; ill ~ed, nierad. ~ing <sup>α</sup>; podobający się, przyjemny. ~ingness, przyjemność f, powab <sup>m</sup>. ~urable <sup>α</sup>; sprawiający przyjemność, wesoły. ~ure, przyjemność, uciecha f; upodobanie <sup>n</sup>; wola f; your ~ ~? czem można służyć? at ~ ~, wedle gustu, do

woli. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>; sprawić przyjemność, zadowolenie. ~ure-ground, park <sup>m</sup>.  
 plebeian <sup>α</sup>; gminny, plebejuszowski. ~, plebejusz, człowiek <sup>m</sup> z gminu.  
 pledge, zastaw <sup>m</sup>, poręka; rękojmia f; toast wzniesiony w odpowiedzi. ~ <sup>va</sup>; zastawić, dać jako rękojmię; odpowiadać na toast. ~r, zastawca, zastawnik <sup>m</sup>; odpowiadający na toast.  
 pledget, kompres, okład <sup>m</sup>.  
 plenary <sup>α</sup>; zupełny, w pełnej liczbie. ~power, pełnomocnictwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 pleni||potence, pełnomocnictwo, upoważnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~potent <sup>α</sup>; pełnomocny. ~potentiary, pełnomocnik <sup>m</sup>. ~tude, obfitość f.  
 plent||eous, ~iful <sup>α</sup>; obfity, urodzajny. ~eousness, ~ifulness, obfitość f, dostatek <sup>m</sup>; wydajność f. ~y, obfitość, mnóstwo <sup>n</sup>; urodzajność f.  
 plethor||a, (nad)krwistość f. ~etic <sup>α</sup>; krwisty. [zapalenie opłucnej].  
 pleur||a, (med.) opłucna f. ~isy, plia||bility, ~bleness, ~ncy, giętkość, układność; powolność f. ~ble <sup>α</sup>; giętki, układny. ~nt <sup>α</sup>; giętki, układny; powolny, uległy.  
 plica, (med.) kołtun <sup>m</sup>. ~tion, fałdowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 pliers pl., obcęgi pl.  
 plight, stan <sup>m</sup>; położenie <sup>n</sup>; zastaw <sup>m</sup>; rękojmia; fałda f. ~ <sup>va</sup>; zastawić, dać w zastaw. ~er, poręczyciel <sup>m</sup>.  
 plinth, (arch.) płycień <sup>m</sup>.  
 plod <sup>vn</sup>; uciążliwie pracować, harować, mozolić się; namyslać się.  
 ~der, uciążliwie pracujący, pracownik <sup>m</sup>.  
 plot, kawał gruntu; projekt, zamiar; pomysł; spisek <sup>m</sup>; sprzyścieżenie <sup>n</sup>; intryga f, knowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>; wymyślić, ukartować; spiskować, intrygować; zamyslać; rysować plany. ~ter, sprzyścieżony.  
 plough, pług <sup>m</sup>; socha f. ~ <sup>va</sup>

orać, radlić. ~land, rola f, grunty orny. ~man, oracz, rolnik m

Plough-Monday, pierwszy Poniedziałek po Trzech Królach.

~share, lemiesz m

pluck, skubnienie, szarpnięcie, wyrwanie ?; patrochy pl.; (fig.) męstwo ? ~<sup>va</sup> skubać, szarpać; zrywać, obrywać; to be ~ed, nie zdać egzaminu.

plug, duży gwoździć, kołek m; zatyczka f; kapelusz wysoki.

plum, śliwka f (owoc); kapitał (100 000 f. s.); rozynek m ~porridge, zupa z rodzynkami, zupa f nic. ~tree, śliwa f

plumage, upierzenie ?; pióra pl.

plumb, ołów; pion m; ołowianka f

~<sup>a</sup> prostopadły, pionowy. ~<sup>ad</sup> prostopadle, pionowo. ~<sup>va</sup> gruntu-

tować, zgłębiać; pionować. ~ago, grafit m

~eous<sup>a</sup> ołowiany. ~er, ołownik m

~ery, wyrób i wyroby z ołowiu. ~line, ~rule, pion m; ołowianka f

plume, pióro ?; pióropusz m

plumigerous<sup>a</sup> pierzasty. ~ped, z upierzonymi nogami.

plummet, ołowianka f, pion m

plumlose, ~ous<sup>a</sup> opierzony, pierzasty. ~osity, pierzastość f

plump, kupka f, stado n (ptaków); grupa f. ~<sup>a</sup> pulchny, tłusty;

niezdarny, niezgrabny. ~<sup>ad</sup> zna-

gła. ~<sup>va</sup> tuczyć; nadać; tłuszczyć; przewalić się, runąć. ~ness, otyłość, tusza f. ~y<sup>a</sup> otyły.

plumy<sup>a</sup> upierzony.

plunder, grabież f, łup, rabunek m ~<sup>va</sup> rabować.

plunge, zanurzenie ?; nagły upadek (upadnięcie); kłopoty pl. ~<sup>va</sup> zanurzyć, pogrążyć; dać nurka;

wierzgać, rzucić się (o koniu). ~on, (orn.) nurek m. ~r, nurek m (osoba).

plural, (gram.) liczba mnoga. ~ity, większość, mnogość f. [wania).

plus, (aryt.) plus m (znak dodoplush, plusz m

pluvi||al, ~ous<sup>a</sup> deszczowy.

ply, fałda f; zagięcie ? ~<sup>va</sup> pracować nad kim; wyteżać siły czyje; usilnie prosić; pracować.

pneum||atic<sup>a</sup> pneumatyczny, powietrzny. ~atics pl. pneumatyka, nauka f o powietrzu. ~onic<sup>a</sup> płucny.

poach<sup>va</sup> gotować na wolnym ogniu; polować na cudzych grun-

tach bez pozwolenia; to ~ eggs, gotować jaja na miękko. ~er, kłusownik m

~iness, wilgotność; błotnistość f. ~y<sup>a</sup> wilgotny; błotnisty.

pock, ospa f. ~hole, dołek od ospy, dziób m

~marked, ~pitted<sup>a</sup> ospowaty, dziobaty.

pocket, kieszeń; łuz f; to be in ~, wygrać. ~<sup>va</sup> włożyć do kieszeni;

to ~ an affront, schować obelgę do kieszeni, znieść obelgę. ~book, pugilares m

~handkerchief, chustka f. ~knife, scyzoryk m. ~mo-

ney, kieszonkowe ?

pod, łupina f, strączek m

podagr||a, podagra f. ~ic<sup>a</sup> popodge, kałuża f. [dagryczny.

poem, poemat m; utwór poetyczny.

poesy, poezya f; wiersz m (utwór poetycki).

poet, poeta, rymotwórca m. ~aster; wierszokleta m

~ical<sup>a</sup> poetyczny. ~ics pl. poetyka, nauka f poezyi. ~ry, poezya f; utwory pl.

poh ?; pfe! fe! [poczyi.

poignan||cy, ostrość (smaku); surowość; uszczypliwość f. ~t<sup>a</sup> ostry; dojmujący; uszczypliwy.

point, punkt m; kropka f; ostry koniec; cypel m (łądu); rylec;

'punkt (umowy); znak m, wskazówka f; przedmiot; stopień; cel m; sznurowadło ? ~ of the compass,

strona f świata; in ~ of fact, faktycznie, w istocie; ~ of view,

punkt m zapatrywania; full ~, kropka f; in ~ of, co się tyczy, względem. ~<sup>va</sup> zaostrić; kro-

pkować; oznaczać; wskazać; wy-

mierzyć, wyrzutować. ~blank<sup>ad</sup> wprost; bez ogródek. ~ed<sup>a</sup> zaostrożony, ostry; bystry; wyrażny. ~er, wskazówka<sup>f</sup> (u zegara etc.); wskaziciel<sup>m</sup>; wyżeł<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, wskazywanie<sup>?</sup>; znaki piersarskie. ~less<sup>a</sup> tępy, stępiony.

pointsman, nastawiacz, zwrotniczycy<sup>m</sup>.

poise, gwicht<sup>m</sup>; waga<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wazyć, położyć na wadze.

poison, trucizna<sup>f</sup>, jad<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> otruć, zatruć. ~ous<sup>a</sup> trujący, jadowity, zgubny.

poke, worek<sup>m</sup>, torba<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> macać po ciemku, obmacywać; szturchać. ~r, pogrzebacz, ożog<sup>m</sup>; gra<sup>f</sup> w karty.

polar<sup>a</sup> biegunowy. ~ity, biegunowość<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> nachylony ku biegunowi.

pole, biegun<sup>m</sup>; tyka, żerdź<sup>f</sup>, drag, dyszel<sup>m</sup>; pręt mierniczy. ~<sup>va</sup> stawiać tyki; podpierać dragami. ~axe, berdysz<sup>m</sup>. ~cat, (bot.) tchórz<sup>m</sup>. ~star, gwiazda biegunowa.

polemic<sup>a</sup> polemiczny. ~, polemiczny pisarz. ~s pl., polemika<sup>f</sup>.

polic|e, policya<sup>f</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup> uporzędkowany; uobyczajony. ~eman, policyant<sup>m</sup>. ~y, polityka, przebiegłość<sup>f</sup>; banknot, obligacya; polisa<sup>f</sup>.

polish, blask<sup>m</sup>, politura<sup>f</sup>; polor<sup>m</sup>, ogłada<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> gładzić, glansować; błyszczyć, mieć glans. ~ing, gładzenie, polerowanie<sup>?</sup>; politura<sup>f</sup>.

polite<sup>a</sup> polerowany, wygładzony; grzeczny, uprzejmy. ~ness, grzeczność, uprzejmość<sup>f</sup>.

politic<sup>a</sup> polityczny, przebiegły. ~s pl., polityka, sztuka<sup>f</sup> rządzenia państwem; umiejętność polityczna. ~ian, polityk<sup>m</sup>; osoba przebiegła.

polity, konstytucya<sup>f</sup>, rząd konstytucyjny. [(taniec).

polk<sup>vn</sup> tańczyć polkę. ~a, polka<sup>f</sup>

poll, głowa<sup>f</sup>; tyl<sup>m</sup> głowy; balotowanie<sup>?</sup>; lista wyborcza. ~<sup>va</sup> ścinać wierzchołki; strzydz; głosować za.

pollard, głowacz<sup>m</sup> (ryba); mąka<sup>f</sup> z otrębami, drzewo<sup>n</sup> z obcięta koroną. ~<sup>va</sup> ścinać koronę drzewa.

pollen, pyłek<sup>m</sup> (kwiatowy).

pollock, głowacz<sup>m</sup> (ryba).

pollut|e<sup>va</sup> skazić, splamić, pokalać. ~ion, pokalanie, skażenie<sup>n</sup>.

poltroon, tchórz<sup>m</sup>.

poly|gamy, wielożeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~glot, poliglota<sup>m</sup>, władający wielu językami. ~gon, wielokąt<sup>m</sup>. ~pe, ~pus, polip<sup>m</sup>. ~syllable, wyraz wielozgłoskowy. ~theism, politeizm<sup>m</sup>, wielolobóstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~theist, politeista<sup>m</sup>. [gron etc.

pomace, wytłoczyny pl. z winopoma|de, ~tum, pomada<sup>f</sup>.

pome, owoc<sup>m</sup> ojadrach, pestkowy. ~citron, cytryna<sup>f</sup>. ~granate, granatowe jabłko, granat<sup>m</sup>.

pomiferous<sup>a</sup> wydający jabłka.

pommel, główka, szyszka; kula<sup>f</sup> (u siodła), kulka; główka szpady. ~<sup>va</sup> dać kułaka, kuksnąć.

pomp, wystawność, pompa, okazałość<sup>f</sup>.

pompion, (bot.) tykwa, dynia<sup>f</sup>.

pompous<sup>a</sup> wspaniały, pyszny. ~ness, wspaniałość, okazałość<sup>f</sup>.

pond, staw<sup>m</sup>, sadzawka<sup>f</sup>. ~weed, rdest<sup>m</sup>.

ponder|able<sup>a</sup> dający się zważyć. ~al<sup>a</sup> wazony, według wagi. ~ous<sup>a</sup> ciężki, sporo wazący.

pongo, pongo (małpa)<sup>n</sup>.

poniard, puginał, kindzał<sup>m</sup>.

pontage, mostowe<sup>n</sup>.

ponti|ff, arcykapłan, papież<sup>m</sup>. ~fical, ~ficial, ~fician<sup>a</sup> papieski; okazały. ~ficals pl., szaty pontyfikalne. ~fician, papież<sup>m</sup>.

pontoon, most żyłwowy, ponton<sup>m</sup>.

pony, konik<sup>m</sup>; 25 f. s.

pood, pud<sup>m</sup> (waga rosyjska).

poodle, pudel<sup>m</sup>.

pooh i ba!

pool, kałuża f; staw <sup>m</sup>; pula f (w poop, tył <sup>m</sup> okrętu. [grze].  
**poor**, biedny, ubogi; mizerny, chudy; czczy, jałowy; lichy. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, cierpiący; mizerny, lichy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, biednie, ubogo; mizernie, lichy, źle. ~ness, bieda f, ubóstwo <sup>n</sup>; lichota f. ~spirited <sup>a</sup>, tchórzliwy.  
**pop**, plask, trzask; kwik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ad</sup> raptem, znagła. ~ <sup>i</sup>, paf! ~ <sup>van</sup>, trzaskać, huknąć; strzelić, rzucić (się).  
**pope**, papież <sup>m</sup>. ~dom, papieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ry, papizm <sup>m</sup>; papieżnictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~'s-eye, najsmaczniejszy kasek; ~'s nose, kustrzyca.  
**popinjay**, papuga f, dzięcioł zielony; świszczypałka, wietrznik <sup>m</sup>.  
**popish** <sup>a</sup>, papieżki.  
**poplar**, topola f.  
**poplin**, poplin (materya) <sup>m</sup>.  
**poppy**, mak <sup>m</sup>.  
**populace**, pospólstwo <sup>n</sup>; motłoch <sup>m</sup>.  
**popul||ar** <sup>a</sup>, ludowy, popularny; zrozumiały; ogólny. ~arity, popularność, wziętość f. ~arize <sup>va</sup>, upowszechnić, spopularyzować. ~ate <sup>va</sup>, zaludnić. ~ation, ludność f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, ludny.  
**porcelain**, porcelana f.  
**porch**, przedsionek; krużganek <sup>m</sup>.  
**porcine** <sup>a</sup>, świński.  
**porcupine**, jeżozwierz.  
**pore**, por <sup>m</sup>; otwór potowy. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, niespuszczać oka z czego.  
**pork**, wieprzowina f. ~chop, kotlet wieprzowy. ~et, ~ling, prosiak <sup>m</sup>, prosię <sup>n</sup>.  
**por||ous** <sup>a</sup>, dziurkowaty. ~osity, dziurkowatość f (ciała).  
**porphyry**, (min.) porfir <sup>m</sup>.  
**porpoise**, morska świnka.  
**porraceous** <sup>a</sup>, zielonkawy.  
**porridge**, zupa f.  
**porringer**, waza, misa f.  
**port**, brama f, wrota pl.; port <sup>m</sup>; strzelnica f (dla armat); ładunek <sup>m</sup> okrętu; postawa f, ułożenie <sup>n</sup>. ~charges, ~duties pl., portowe <sup>n</sup>. ~folio, portfel <sup>m</sup>; teka f.

~grave, intendent <sup>m</sup>, portowy. ~hole, strzelnica f (w ścianie okrętu).  
 ~man, obywatel <sup>m</sup> miasta portowego. ~manteau, pakunek; wieszak <sup>m</sup>. ~reeve, *vid. portgrave*.  
**port||able** <sup>a</sup>, przenośny, nośny  
 ~age, przenoszenie, noszenie <sup>n</sup>; transport <sup>m</sup>; zapłata f od noszenia. ~al, facjata f (gmachu).  
**portcullis**, spustna krata, spust <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zakratować, zamknąć.  
**Porte**, Porta Otomańska.  
**porten||d** <sup>va</sup>, wróżyć. ~t, znak złowróżbny. ~tous <sup>a</sup>, złowróżbny; okropny.  
**porter**, odźwierny; tragarz; porter <sup>m</sup>. ~age, zapłata f od noszenia.  
**portico**, portyk, krużganek <sup>m</sup>.  
**portion**, część f, dział, udział <sup>m</sup>; opłata f; posag <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozdzielić; wyposażyć. ~ist, uczestnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**portly** <sup>a</sup>, dobrej tuszy.  
**portr||ait**, portret, wizerunek <sup>m</sup>. ~aiture, malowanie <sup>n</sup> portretów. ~ay <sup>va</sup>, portretować, odmalować.  
**portress**, odźwierna f.  
**pory** <sup>a</sup>, dziurkowaty.  
**pose** <sup>va</sup>, zbić z tropu, zamknąć komu gębę. ~r, wypytywacz; egzaminator <sup>m</sup>.  
**posit||ion**, położenie, stanowisko <sup>n</sup>; zasada f; twierdzenie <sup>n</sup> (gram.)  
 pozycya f. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, wyraźny; (fiz.) pozytywny; stanowczy; pewny, niewątpliwy. ~~, (gram.) stopień równy. ~iveness, ~ivity, pozytywność, rzeczywistość, pewność f. ~ivism, pozytywizm <sup>m</sup>.  
**possess** <sup>va</sup>, posiadać, osiąść; owładnąć; zająć. ~ed, opętany; obdarzony. ~ion, posiadanie <sup>n</sup>; własność; posiadłość f. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, posiadający; (gram.) dzierżawczy. ~or, właściciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, posiadający; tyżący się majątku, popający; serwatka f. [sesoryjny].  
**possib||ility**, możliwość f. ~le <sup>a</sup>, możliwy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, możliwie, może.  
**post**, słup <sup>m</sup>; stanowisko <sup>n</sup>; urząd <sup>m</sup>; posłaniec pocztowy; poczta, wia-

**domość** f. ~<sup>van</sup>, postawić; przypieć (ogłoszenia); wysłać na pocztę, wrzucić (list) do skrzynki; zapisać; jechać pocztą. ~**al** <sup>α</sup>, pocztowy. ~**boy**, pocztylion, pocztarek <sup>m</sup>. ~**er**, kurjer; plakat <sup>m</sup>. ~**house**, poczta f (stacya pocztowa). ~**man**, pocztarz, roznosiciel <sup>m</sup> listów. ~**mark**, marka pocztowa. ~**office**, poczta f (urząd). ~**paid**, opłacony, frankowany. ~**road**, trakt pocztowy. ~**stage**, stacya pocztowa.

**postdate**, data późniejsza. ~<sup>va</sup>, podać datę późniejszą.

**posterior** <sup>α</sup>, tylny, następny, późniejszy. ~**ority**, czas późniejszy. ~**ty**, potomstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**postern**, furtka f. [śmiertny

**posthumous** <sup>α</sup>, pogrobowy, postilion, pocztarek <sup>m</sup>.

**postmeridian** <sup>α</sup>, popołudniowy.

**postpone** <sup>va</sup>, odkładać, odwlekać; lekceważyć, upośledzić. ~**ment**, odwłoka f, odroczenie <sup>n</sup>. [tum <sup>n</sup>.

**postscript**, przypisek <sup>m</sup>, postskryp-

**postulate** <sup>va</sup>, żądać, domagać się; przypuszczać. ~**te**, żądanie <sup>n</sup>; postulat <sup>m</sup>. ~**tion**, domaganie się, żądanie; przypuszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

**posture**, postawa, poza f; stan <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, nadawać postawę, postawić.

**posy**, dewiza f, wiersz; bukiet <sup>m</sup>.

**pot**, garnek, dzbanek <sup>m</sup>; konewka f.

~<sup>va</sup>, włożyć do garnka, marynować. ~**herb**, warzywo <sup>n</sup>; jarzyna f. ~**house**, karczma f. ~**luck**,

to co wpadnie do garnka, co trafi się do zjedzenia. ~**man**, dusikufel <sup>m</sup>.

**potable** <sup>α</sup>, do picia, pitny.

**potash**, potaż <sup>m</sup>.

**potassium**, potas <sup>m</sup>.

**potation**, picie <sup>n</sup>, napój <sup>m</sup>; pijatyka f.

**potato**, (pl. ~**es**), kartofel, ziemniak <sup>m</sup>. ~**flour**, mąka kartoflana.

**potency**, potęga, siła f.

**potent** <sup>α</sup>, silny, potężny. ~**ate**,

potentat, mocarz <sup>m</sup>. ~**ial** <sup>α</sup>, możli-

wy, możebny; silny. skuteczny.

~**iality**, ~**ialness**, moc, siła we-

wnętrzna; możność, możebność f.

**pothor**, wrzawa f, zgiełk <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>,

hałasować; dokuczać. [picia].

**potion**, napój <sup>m</sup>, lekarstwo <sup>n</sup> (do

**potter**, garncarz, zdun <sup>m</sup>. ~**y**, garncarstwo <sup>n</sup>; wyrób <sup>m</sup> garnków.

**pottle**, miara zawierająca 4 pinty, garnuszek; koszyczek <sup>m</sup>.

**pouch**, torba, kieszeń f, woreczek <sup>m</sup>; sakiewka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, kłaść do kieszeni, do worka.

**poult**, kureczę <sup>n</sup>, kureczak <sup>m</sup>. ~**erer**,

kurnik <sup>m</sup>. ~**ry**, drób <sup>m</sup>; ptastwo <sup>n</sup>.

**poultice**, kataplazm, okład <sup>m</sup> (z ziół). ~<sup>va</sup>, kataplazmować.

**pounce**, proszek pumekowy; szpon, pazur <sup>m</sup> (ptaka). ~<sup>va</sup>,

potrzeć pumeksem; przedziurowić; chwycić w szpony.

**pound**, funt <sup>m</sup>, funt szterling = 20 szyl.; zagroda f na bydło azjęte. ~<sup>va</sup>, tłuc, rozcierać; zająć (bydło); zamknąć do zagrody.

~**er**, zajmacz bydła; tłuczek <sup>m</sup>.

**pour** <sup>van</sup>, wlać; lać się, płynąć.

**pout**, minóg <sup>m</sup>; fochy pl., dasy pl.

~<sup>va</sup>, dąsać się.

**poverty**, ubóstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**powder**, proszek; puder; proch; pył <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, sproszkować; pudrować (się); solić. ~**box**, pudełko <sup>n</sup> z pudrem. ~**horn**, rózek <sup>m</sup> na proch. ~**mill**, procho-

wnia f. ~**sugar**, cukier miarki. ~**y** <sup>α</sup>, sproszkowany, miarki, sypki.

**power**, władza, siła f; państwo, mocarstwo <sup>n</sup>; siła zbrojna; talent <sup>m</sup> (zdolność). ~**ful** <sup>α</sup>, potężny, mocny. ~**fulness**, potęga, moc f.

~**less** <sup>α</sup>, bezsilny, słaby.

**powter**, gardłacz <sup>m</sup> (gołab').

**pox**, (med.) ospa f.

**poy**, balans <sup>m</sup> (drażek).

**pozzolana**, gatunek cementu.

**practicability**, wykonalność f.

~**able** <sup>α</sup>, wykonalny; możliwy, snadny. ~**cal** <sup>α</sup>, oparty do doświadczeniu, praktyczny. ~**ce**, doświadczenie <sup>n</sup>, wprawa, praktyka f,

~**er**, kurjer; plakat <sup>m</sup>.

~**er**, kurjer; plakat <sup>m</sup>.

~**er**, kurjer; plakat <sup>m</sup>.

użycie ?; nawyknienie ?; biegłość f.  
~se<sup>va</sup> wykonywać, praktykować,  
mieć w użyciu; ćwiczyć się. ~ser,  
praktyk; intrygant<sup>m</sup>. ~tioner,  
praktykant; znawca<sup>m</sup>.

pragmatic, ~al<sup>a</sup> pragmatyczny;  
niewczesny, natrętny.

praise, pochwała; sława f. ~<sup>va</sup>  
chwalić, wystawiać. ~worthy<sup>a</sup>,  
godny pochwały.

prance<sup>vn</sup> wspinać się (o koniu);  
chełpić się. ~r, koń paradny.

prank, figiel, psikus, wybryk<sup>m</sup>.

prate, prattle, gadanina f. ~<sup>vn</sup>  
gadać, gawędzić.

pratique, wolność f ladowania.

prattler, gawędziarz<sup>m</sup>.

pravity, zepsucie ?; skażenie ?.

prawn, raczek morski.

praxis, używanie ?.

pray<sup>va</sup> prosić, błagać; ~ tell me,  
powiedź mi, proszę. ~er, mo-  
dlitwa; prośba f; the Lord's ~er,  
Ojciec nasz. ~er-book, książka f  
do nabożeństwa.

preach<sup>van</sup> kazać, mieć kazanie.  
~er, kaznodzieja<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, kaza-  
nie ?; nauka f. ~ment, kazanie<sup>n</sup>  
(ironicznie).

preamble, wstęp<sup>m</sup>; przedmowa f.

prebend, prebenda f. ~al<sup>a</sup> na-  
leżący do prebendy. ~ary, pre-  
bendarz<sup>m</sup>.

precarious<sup>a</sup> niepewny, zależny  
(od łaski czyjej). ~ness, zalc-  
żność f od woli, łaski czyjej;  
niepewność f (położenia).

precative<sup>a</sup> błagający, pokorny.

precaution, ostrożność, przezor-  
ność f; środek<sup>m</sup> ostrożności. ~<sup>va</sup>  
ostrzegać, przestrzegać. ~ary<sup>a</sup>,  
zapobiegający, ostrożny.

precede<sup>va</sup> poprzedzać, mieć pier-  
wszeństwo. ~nce, pierwszeństwo<sup>n</sup>;  
prym<sup>m</sup>. ~nt<sup>a</sup> poprzedzający,  
uprzedni. ~nt, precedens f, przy-  
kład<sup>m</sup> (dawniejszy).

precentor, kantor, śpiewak<sup>m</sup>.

precept, ~ion, przepis<sup>m</sup>; przyka-  
zanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> pouczający, prze-

pisujący. ~or, nauczyciel<sup>m</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup>  
przepisujący.

precession, poprzedzanie ?.

precinct, obręb<sup>m</sup>. ~s<sup>pl.</sup>, granice<sup>pl.</sup>.

precious<sup>a</sup> cenny, drogi. ~ness,  
kosztowność f.

precipice, przepaść, otchłań f.

precipitancy, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>. ~ant<sup>a</sup>  
stromy; popędliwy, skwapliwy.

~ate<sup>van</sup> stracić, zepchnąć; przy-  
spieszyć; spaść; być zbyt skwa-  
pliwym. ~ate, osad<sup>m</sup>. ~ately<sup>a</sup>  
skwapliwie; stromo; na łeb na

szyję. ~ation, zepchnięcie, ob-  
sunięcie się<sup>n</sup>; skwapliwość f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>,  
urwisty; skwapliwy, (zbyt) po-  
spieszny.

precis||e<sup>a</sup> ścisły, dokładny; pe-  
dantyczny, wymuszony; drobia-  
zgowo akuratywny. ~eness, ~ion,  
ścistość, dokładność; wymuszo-  
ność f. ~ian, rygorysta<sup>m</sup>.

preclu||de<sup>va</sup> wyłączyć; wzbronić.  
~sion, wykluczenie, wyłączenie<sup>n</sup>.

precocious<sup>a</sup> przedwczesny, przed-  
wcześnie dojrzały. ~ness, przed-  
wczesna dojrzałość.

precognition, wiedza f naprzód;  
rozmyśl<sup>m</sup>; rozwaga f; uprzednia  
wiadomość.

precon||ceit, ~ception, uprzedze-  
nie<sup>n</sup>; przesąd<sup>m</sup>. ~ceited<sup>a</sup> uprze-  
dzony. ~ceive<sup>va</sup> naprzód po-  
wziąć zdanie, przeczuwać.

precursor, poprzednik, zwiastun<sup>m</sup>.

preda||ceous<sup>a</sup> żyjący z rozboju.  
~l<sup>a</sup> rozbójniczy, zbójczy. ~to-  
ry<sup>a</sup> rozbójniczy, grabiący.

predecease<sup>vn</sup> wprzód umrzeć.

predecessor, poprzednik<sup>m</sup>.

predesign<sup>va</sup> naprzód postano-  
wić, projektować.

predesti||narian, wierzący w prze-  
znaczenie. ~nate, ~ne<sup>va</sup> na-  
przód przeznaczyć. ~nation,  
przeznaczenie, fatum ?.

predetermin||ation, oznaczenie  
naprzód, przeznaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>  
oznaczyć naprzód.



**predial** <sup>a</sup>, ziemski, gruntowy; ~ *tithes*, dziesięciny (w naturze).

**predica||ment**, (w logice) katogorya f; stan <sup>m</sup>; położenie <sup>n</sup>. ~*nt*, twierdzący; kaznodzieja <sup>m</sup>. ~*te* <sup>va</sup>, twierdzić, orzekać; kazać (mieć kazanie). ~*te*, orzeczenie <sup>n</sup> (gram). ~*tion*, twierdzenie; ogłoszenie <sup>n</sup>.

**predict** <sup>va</sup>, przepowiadać. ~*ion*, przepowiedzenie <sup>n</sup>; znak <sup>m</sup>. ~*or*, powiadacz, wieszcz <sup>m</sup>.

**predilection**, szczególne upodobanie.

**predispo||se** <sup>va</sup>, skłonić, naprzód przygotować. ~*sition*, dyspozycja, skłonność f; przygotowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**predomin||ance**, ~*ation*, przewaga f, wpływ przeważający. ~*ant* <sup>a</sup>, przeważający, górujący. ~*ate* <sup>vn</sup>, panować, przeważać, górować.

**pre-election**, uprzedni wybór.

**pre-eminent** <sup>a</sup>, wybitny, celujący.

**pre-engage** <sup>va</sup>, zobowiązać naprzód. ~*ment*, uprzednie zobowiązanie <sup>n</sup>.

**pre-establish** <sup>va</sup>, naprzód ustanowić. ~*ment*, uprzednie rozporządzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**pre-exist** <sup>vn</sup>, istnieć przed czym, preegzystować. ~*ence*, przedwieczność f, uprzednie istnienie <sup>n</sup>.

**prefa||ce**, wstęp <sup>m</sup>; przedmowa f. ~*ce* <sup>van</sup>, podać przedmowę; powiedzieć na wstępie. ~*tory* <sup>a</sup>, wstępny; tymczasowy.

**prefect**, prefekt; namiestnik <sup>n</sup>. ~*ure*, prefektura f.

**prefer** <sup>va</sup>, przekładać, woleć; podnieść na wyższy stopień, promować; przełożyć, przedstawić. ~*able* <sup>a</sup>, lepszy; zasługujący na pierwszeństwo. ~*ably* <sup>ad</sup>, przede wszystkim. ~*ence*, wybór <sup>m</sup>; pierwszeństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~*ment*, wybranie <sup>n</sup>; awans <sup>m</sup>.

**prefix** <sup>va</sup>, przyczepić, postawić na czele. ~, (gram.) przyrostek <sup>m</sup>.

**pregnan||cy**, brzemiennosc, ciąża; płodność, obfitosc f. ~*t* <sup>a</sup>, cie-

żarna; brzemienny, płodny; jasnny, zrozumiały.

**prejud||ge** <sup>va</sup>, przesądzać, naprzód wyrokować. ~*gement*, przesądzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~*icate* <sup>va</sup>, sędzić nie zbadawszy rzeczy. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, uprzedzony. ~*ication*, wyrokowanie <sup>n</sup> bez zbadania sprawy. ~*ice*, przesąd <sup>m</sup>; ujma, szkoda f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, uprzedzić się, uprzedzić kogo względem czego; zadać krzywdę, poszkodować. ~*icial* <sup>a</sup>, szkodliwy.

**prela||cy**, prałatura f. ~*te*, prałat <sup>m</sup>. ~*teship*, godność f prałata.

**prelect** <sup>vn</sup>, mieć odczyt. ~*ion*, odczyt <sup>m</sup>; prelekcya f.

**preliminar||y** <sup>a</sup>, przedwstępny, tymczasowy. ~*ies pl.*, układy przedugodowe, preliminarya *pl.* **prelude**, (muz.) preludium <sup>n</sup>; przedgrywka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zagrać preludium.

**prelusive** <sup>a</sup>, wstępny.

**prematur||e** <sup>a</sup>, przedwczesny, przedwcześnie dojrzaly. ~*eness*, ~*ity*, przedwczesność f, przedwczesna dojrzalosc.

**premedita||te** <sup>va</sup>, rozważyć sobie naprzód. ~*tion*, rozmyśl <sup>m</sup>.

**premier**, prezydujący minister.

**premise** <sup>va</sup>, powiedzieć na wstępie. ~*s pl.*, przesłanki, premisy *pl.* **premium**, nagroda f, wynagrodzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**premon||ish** <sup>va</sup>, uprzednio ostrzegać, przestrzegać. ~*ition*, ostrzeżenie <sup>n</sup>. ~*itory* <sup>a</sup>, ostrzegający.

**prenotion**, wiadomosc uprzednia; przedsmak <sup>m</sup>.

**preoccup||ate**, ~*y* <sup>va</sup>, uprzedzić, zająć wcześniej. ~*ation*, uprzednie zajęcie; przesąd <sup>m</sup>.

**preordain** <sup>va</sup>, przeznaczać, decydować naprzód.

**prepar||ation**, przygotowanie, przyzykowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~*ative* <sup>a</sup>, przygotowawczy, tymczasowy. ~ ~, przygotowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~*atory* <sup>a</sup>, przygotowawczy. ~*e* <sup>van</sup>, przygotowywać; przrzadzić, szykować.

prepay <sup>va</sup> zgóry zapłacić. ~ment, przedpłata.

preponderance, ~ation, przewaga, wyższość f. ~ate <sup>vn</sup>, przeważać, przewyższać, przemagać.

prepos||ition, (gram.) przyimek <sup>m</sup>. ~itive <sup>a</sup>, stawiany na początku.

prepossess <sup>va</sup> zająć uprzednio, uprzedzić. ~ion, uprzedzenie <sup>n</sup>; uprzednie zajęcie. [rzeczny.]

preposterous <sup>a</sup>, opaczny, niedoprepuce, napletek <sup>m</sup>. [wilej <sup>m</sup>.

prerogative, prerogatywa f, przypresage, wróżba f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przepowiadać, prorokować. ~ment, przepowiednia, wróżba f; przeczucie <sup>n</sup>.

presbyter, starszy, starosta kościelny.

Presbyter||ianism, prezbyteryanizm <sup>m</sup>. ~y, zgromadzenie <sup>n</sup> starszych kościoła.

prescien||ce, przewidywanie, odgadnięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, proroczy, wieszcz.

prescribe <sup>va</sup>, przepisać; rozkazać; zapisać (lekarstwo).

prescript, przepis <sup>m</sup>, prawidło <sup>n</sup>; recepta f. ~ion, polecenie, przepis <sup>n</sup>; recepta f; przedawnienie <sup>n</sup>.

~ive <sup>a</sup>, nabyty, należny prawem przedawnienia; przedawniony.

presence, obecność, przytomność; audjencya f, posłuchanie <sup>n</sup>; przystęp <sup>m</sup>; zachowanie się <sup>n</sup>; postać f; ~ of mind, przytomność f umysłu. ~chamber, sala posłuchalna, posłuchalnia f.

present <sup>a</sup>, obecny, przytomny. ~, czas obecny, terażniejszość f; dar, prezent <sup>m</sup>; (gram.) czas terażniejszy. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przedstawić; okazać, pokazać; ofiarować, obdarzyć; ~! (mil.) prezentuj broń! ~ation, przedstawienie <sup>n</sup>; prezentacja f.

~er, przedstawiający, ofiarujący. ~iment, przeczucie <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, natychmiast; wkrótce. ~ment, przedstawienie, przedłożenie <sup>n</sup>.

preserv||ation, przechowanie, zachowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ative, zabezpieczający, zapobiegający. ~~, pre-

zerwatywa f, zabezpieczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, przechowywać, zachowywać; smażyć (w cukrze). ~e, zwierzyniec; park <sup>m</sup>. ~es pl. konfitury pl., konserwy pl.

presid||e <sup>vn</sup>, prezydować, przewodniczyć. ~ence, urząd <sup>m</sup> prezydenta, prezydentura f; przewodnictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ent, prezydent; prezes; przewodniczący <sup>m</sup>. ~ial <sup>a</sup>, przewodniczący. [co naprzód.]

presignify <sup>va</sup>, oznaczyć, oznajmić

press, prasa f; ścisk, tłok <sup>m</sup>; prasa drukarska; szafa f; zmaglanie <sup>n</sup> majtków do służby. ~ <sup>van</sup>, uciskać; tłoczyć, przycisnąć, ścisnąć; nagromadzić, natłoczyć; wymuszać, przynaglać, nastawać; prasować. ~bed, łóżko <sup>n</sup> w kształcie szafy. ~er, preser, drukarz <sup>m</sup>.

~ion, drukowanie; prasowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~man, drukarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ure, wyciskanie, tłoczenie <sup>n</sup>; ucisk <sup>m</sup>; zmaglanie <sup>n</sup>. ~work, drukowanie <sup>n</sup>; druk <sup>m</sup>.

prestidigitator, kuglarz, magik <sup>m</sup>

prestige, czar, urok <sup>m</sup>; moralny wpływ jakiej osoby.

presum||able <sup>a</sup>, przypuszczalny. ~e <sup>van</sup>, przypuszczać, dorozumiewać się; zanadto sobie ufać. ~er, zanadto sobie ufający, zarozumialec <sup>m</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, zarozumiale, zbyt ufać. ~ption, domysł <sup>m</sup>; domniemanie, przypuszczenie <sup>n</sup>; próżność; zarozumiałość f. ~ptive <sup>a</sup>, domniemany; zarozumiały.

~ptuous <sup>a</sup>, zbyt wiele ufający, zarozumiały. ~ptuousness, próżność, zarozumiałość f.

presuppo||se <sup>va</sup>, przypuszczać. ~sition, przypuszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

preten||ce, roszczenie (prawa), żądanie <sup>n</sup>; pozór <sup>m</sup>. ~d <sup>van</sup>, utrzymywać, twierdzić; rościć prawo; udawać, wynajdywać pozór. ~der, pretendent <sup>m</sup>. ~ding <sup>a</sup>, pełen

pretensyi, pretensjonalny. ~sion, żądanie <sup>n</sup>; pretensya f; niesłuszne uroszczenie.

**preterimperfect**, (*gram.*) czas przeszły niedokonany. **~it**<sup>a</sup>, przeszły, miniony. **~ition**, (*gram.*) czas przeszły. **~ition**, przeszłość f. **~mission**, opuszczenie, zamilczenie; zaniechanie ? **~mit**<sup>va</sup>, opuszczać, zamilczeć; zaniechać. **~natural**<sup>a</sup>, nadprzyrodzony; przeciw naturze. **~naturality**, **~naturalness**, nadprzyrodzoność f. **~perfect**, (*gram.*) czas przeszły dokonany. **~pluperfect**<sup>a</sup>, (*gram.*) czas zaprzyszły.

**pretext**, pretekst<sup>m</sup>; wymówka f. **pretor**, pretor<sup>m</sup>. **~ian**, żołnierz pretoriański.

**prettiness**, piękność f. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, ładny, czysty, schludny. **~y**<sup>ad</sup>, ładnie, chędogo.

**prevalil**<sup>vn</sup>, przeważać, przemagać; opanować. **~iling**<sup>a</sup>, przeważający, przeważny; panujący. **~ilment**, **~lence**, wyższość, przewaga f; wpływ<sup>m</sup>. **~lent**<sup>a</sup>, będący górą, przemagający; skuteczny; panujący.

**prevaricate**<sup>vn</sup>, postępować nieuczciwie; wyłamywać się, wyzwać się; udaremnić. **~tion**, wykręt, wybieg<sup>m</sup>; zgwałcenie<sup>n</sup> powinności; zdrada f. **~tor**, przestępca; intrygant<sup>m</sup>.

**prevenient**<sup>a</sup>, uprzedzający.

**prevent**<sup>va</sup>, uprzedzać; zapobiegać, niedopuszczać. **~ion**, uprzedzenie; zapobieżenie<sup>n</sup>. **~ive**, **~ative**<sup>a</sup>, zapobiegający, zaradczy.

**previous**<sup>a</sup>, poprzedni, uprzedni, dawniejszy. **~ly**<sup>ad</sup>, uprzednio, przedtem.

**previs**<sup>va</sup>, przewidywać, **~ion**, odgadywanie, przewidywanie<sup>n</sup>.

**prey**, zdobycz f; łup<sup>m</sup>; *bird of ~*, ptak drapieżny. **~**<sup>vn</sup> (on, upon) polować na co; grabić, niszczyć, łupić.

**price**, cena; wartość f; *to sell under ~*, sprzedawać niżej kosztu z ustępstwem. **~current**, **~list** cenik<sup>m</sup>. **~less**<sup>a</sup>, nieoceniony.

**prick**, kolec<sup>m</sup>; ostrze, ukłócie, przekłócie<sup>n</sup>; trop<sup>m</sup> (zajęca); *~ of conscience*, zgryzota<sup>f</sup> sumienia. **~**<sup>va</sup>, kłóć, ukłóć; napocząć (beczkę); pobudzać; popędzać; spinać ostrogami; stroić się; *to ~ one's ears*, strzydz uszami. **~er**, szydło<sup>n</sup>; dojeżdżacz<sup>m</sup>. **~le**, kolec, cierni; bodziec<sup>m</sup>. **~liness**, kolczatość f. **~ly**<sup>a</sup>, kolący. **pride**, pycha, duma; przepych, blask<sup>m</sup>; ozdoba, chluba f; *to take ~ in*, chlubić się czem; *~ oneself*, pysznić się, chlubić się. **~ful**<sup>a</sup>, pyszny, dumny. **~less**<sup>a</sup>, nie dumny.

**prier**, poszukiwacz, wywiadownik<sup>m</sup>. **priest**, ksiądz, kapłan<sup>m</sup>. **~ess**, kapłanka f. **~hood**, kapłaństwo; duchowieństwo<sup>n</sup>. **~ly**<sup>a</sup>, kapłański. **~ridden**<sup>a</sup>, znajdujący się pod zupełnym wpływem księży. **prig**, impertynent; wścibiśki<sup>m</sup>. **~gish**<sup>a</sup>, przesadzony; wścibiśki. **prig**, złodziej<sup>m</sup>. **~**<sup>va</sup> zwędzić, ukraść.

**prim**<sup>a</sup>, wymuszony, przesadny. **~ness**, krygowanie się<sup>n</sup>; wymuszoność f. [sowstwo<sup>n</sup>].

**primacy**, **primateship**, **primate**, **primage**, nagroda<sup>f</sup> za dostawienie towarów, frachtowe<sup>n</sup>.

**primarily**<sup>ad</sup>, początkowo.

**primate**, prymas<sup>m</sup>.

**prime**, początek, zaród; poranek<sup>m</sup>; wiosna f, poranek życia; wybór, kwiat<sup>m</sup>. **~**<sup>a</sup> początkowy; pierwszy; najcelniejszy. **~**<sup>va</sup> podsypać prochu na panewkę; dać pierwszą powłokę pod malowanie, zagruntować. **~r**, elementarz<sup>m</sup>.

**primeval**<sup>a</sup>, pierwotny, początkowy.

**priming**, **~powder**, podsypka<sup>f</sup> (proch). **~horn**, róg<sup>m</sup> do prochu.

**primitive**<sup>a</sup>, pierwotny, pierwiastkowy; nie pochodny; staromodny. **~ness**, pierwotność, pierwiastkowość f.

**primogeniture**, pierworodztwo<sup>n</sup>.

primordial<sup>a</sup>, pierwiastkowy, pierwotny. ~, pierwotny początek, źródło<sup>n</sup>.

primrose, (bot.) pierwiosnek<sup>m</sup>.

prince, książę<sup>m</sup>. ~dom, księstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~like, ~ly<sup>a</sup>, książęcy. ~liness, książęcość<sup>f</sup>. ~ss, księżna<sup>f</sup>.

principal<sup>a</sup>, główny, naczelny. ~, osoba główna; naczelnik<sup>m</sup>; pożyczka<sup>f</sup>; kapitał<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, zwierzchnictwo; księstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, głównie, przedewszystkiem.

principle, zasada, podstawa<sup>f</sup>; główna przyczyna; zasada, maksyma<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wpoić zasady. ~d<sup>a</sup>, ze zasadami; gruntowny, zasadniczy; well ~d, z dobrymi zasadami.

prink<sup>van</sup>, stroić (się).

print, wycisk<sup>m</sup>; piętno<sup>n</sup>; trop, ślad; druk<sup>m</sup>; rycina; gazeta<sup>f</sup>. ~s pl., perkaliki pl.; out of ~, rozprzedany (o książkach). ~<sup>van</sup>, odciskać, drukować; kazać wydrukować. ~er, drukarz<sup>m</sup>.

printing, drukowanie<sup>n</sup>; druk<sup>m</sup>; drukarstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~house, ~office, drukarnia<sup>f</sup>. ~ink, tusz drukarski. ~types pl., czcionki pl.

prior<sup>a</sup>, pierwszy, wcześniejszy, poprzedni. ~, przeor<sup>m</sup>. ~ate, ~ship, przeorstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ess, przeorysza<sup>f</sup>. ~ity, pierwszeństwo, starszeństwo<sup>n</sup>.

prism, graniastosłup, pryzmat<sup>m</sup>.

prison, więzienie<sup>n</sup>. ~er, więzień<sup>m</sup>. ~house, (gmach) więzienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ment, uwięzienie, zaareztowanie<sup>n</sup>.

pristine<sup>a</sup>, dawny, starodawny.

prithce<sup>i</sup>, prosię. [luki pl.

prittle-prattle, bajanie<sup>n</sup>; bania-privacy, zacisze<sup>n</sup>; poufałość; tajemność<sup>f</sup>; sekret<sup>m</sup>.

private<sup>a</sup>, osobny, samotny; prywatny, domowy; cywilny poufny, sekretny; in ~, potajemnie, poufnie. ~man, człowiek prywatny. ~ness, vid. privacy. ~room, gabinet<sup>m</sup> (pokoik ustronny). ~sol-

dier, prosty żołnierz, szeregowiec<sup>m</sup>.

privat|eer, statek korsarski. ~<sup>vn</sup>, zajmować się korsarstwem. ~ion, pozbawienie, ogołocenie<sup>n</sup>; strata<sup>f</sup>; niedostatek<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, pozbawiający; zaprzeczający; wyłączny.

privet, (bot.) ligustr<sup>m</sup>.

privilege, przywilej<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, uprzywilejować.

privit|ies pl., części wstydlive. ~y, tajemność<sup>f</sup>; ukrycie<sup>n</sup>; wiedza, wiadomość<sup>f</sup>.

privy<sup>a</sup>, prywatny, tajny, tajemniczy, sekretny; wtajemniczony, zaufany. ~councillor, radzca tajny. ~seal, mała pieczęć. ~, prewet, klozet<sup>m</sup>.

prize, nagroda<sup>f</sup>; łup<sup>m</sup>; zdobycz; premja, wygrana<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, cenić.

~fighter, kułacznik<sup>m</sup>. ~match, konkurs<sup>m</sup> z nagrodami. ~medallist, uwieńczony nagrodą. ~question, zadanie konkursowe. ~r, taksator<sup>m</sup>; ubiegający się o wyznaczoną nagrodę.

pro-and-con<sup>a</sup>, za i przeciw.

proba|bility, prawdopodobieństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ble<sup>a</sup>, prawdopodobny.

~te, zatwierdzenie; wygotowanie<sup>n</sup> (zrobienie). ~tion, udowodnienie; sprawdzenie<sup>n</sup>.

~tional, ~tionary, ~tory<sup>a</sup>, próbny, dowodzący. ~tioner, nowicyusz<sup>m</sup>;

składający egzamin (kandydat).

~tor, egzaminator<sup>m</sup>.

probe, sonda<sup>f</sup>; zgłębnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, sondować, zgłębiać ranę.

probity, uczciwość, rzetelność<sup>f</sup>.

problem, zagadnienie, zadanie<sup>n</sup>. ~atical<sup>a</sup>, zagadkowy, niejasny, problematyczny.

proboscis, trąba<sup>f</sup> słońca.

procacious<sup>a</sup>, zuchwały, swawolny.

procedure, postępowanie<sup>n</sup>; procedura<sup>f</sup>.

proceed<sup>vn</sup>, dalej postępować, dalej ciągnąć; robić postępy; wynikać, wypływać; prowadzić (proces). ~ing, postępowanie; przy-

stąpienie do czego; wydarzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
~ings *pl.*, postępowanie sądowe.  
~s *pl.*, dochód, suma otrzymana  
ze sprzedaży.

process, tok<sup>m</sup>; postąpienie<sup>n</sup>; pro-  
ces<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, procesya *f.* ~ional<sup>a</sup>,  
procesyonalny. ~ionary<sup>a</sup>, nale-  
żący do procesyi.

providence, (*chir.*) wypadnięcie,  
osunięcie się<sup>n</sup>.

proclaim<sup>va</sup>, okrzyknąć, obwołać  
(czen); obwieścić, ogłosić. ~er,  
obwoływacz, herold<sup>m</sup> [odezwa *f.*

proclamation, obwieszczenie<sup>n</sup>;

proclivity, pochyłość *f.*, nachy-  
lanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, pochyły, nachy-  
lony. [prokonsulat<sup>m</sup>.

proconsul, prokonsul<sup>m</sup>. ~ship,

procrastinate<sup>van</sup>, odkładać, od-  
wlekać; wahać się. ~tion, od-  
łożenie<sup>n</sup>; zwłoka *f.*

procreate<sup>nt</sup>, rodzący, płodzący.

~te<sup>va</sup>, rodzić, tworzyć. ~tion,  
spłodzenie, zrodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>,  
płodny. ~tiveness, płodność,  
twórczość *f.* ~tor, rodziciel,  
twórca<sup>m</sup>.

proctor, pełnomocnik<sup>m</sup>; doradzca  
prawny; inspektor<sup>m</sup> (w uniwer-  
sytecie). ~ship, inspektorstwo  
uniwersyteckie.

procumbent<sup>a</sup>, ścielący się.

procurable<sup>a</sup>, nabywalny. ~cy,  
prowadzenie<sup>n</sup> sprawy. ~tion, wy-  
starcanie się; prowadzenie spraw;  
pełnomocnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~tor, rzecznik;  
prokurator<sup>m</sup>.

procurer<sup>van</sup>, nabyć, wystarać się;  
sprawować; naraić, stręczyć.  
~ement, ~ing, nastęczenie, wy-  
starcanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~er, raićiel, strę-  
czyciel; rajfur<sup>m</sup>.

prodigal<sup>a</sup>, rozrzutny, marnotra-  
wny. ~, marnotrawca<sup>m</sup>. ~ity,  
rozrzutność *f.*

prodigious<sup>a</sup>, zadziwiający, nie-  
zmierny, ogromny, straszny.  
~iousness, ogrom<sup>m</sup>; potworność,  
straszność *f.* ~y, dziwo, dziwo-  
wisko<sup>n</sup>.

produce, wyrób, płód, produkt;  
dochód<sup>m</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, wydawać, ro-  
dzić; wykazać, przedstawić; spra-  
wić, być przyczyną. ~er, twórca,  
producent<sup>m</sup>. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, dający się  
wytworzyć; okazalny. ~ibleness,  
wytwórczość *f.*

product, wytwór, produkt, płód;  
rezultat, iloczyn<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, pro-  
dukt, utwór<sup>m</sup>; dzieło<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>,  
produkcyjny; twórczy.

proem, przedmowa *f.*, wstęp<sup>m</sup>.

profanation, zbezczeszczenie<sup>n</sup>;  
profanacya *f.* ~e<sup>va</sup>, zbezczeszczyć,  
sprofanować. ~e<sup>a</sup>, bezbożny; świe-  
cki. ~eness, ~ity, bezbożność *f.*

profess<sup>va</sup>, wyznawać; głosić, na-  
uczać. ~edly<sup>ad</sup> jawnie, otwar-  
cie. ~ion, wyznanie<sup>n</sup>; oświad-  
czenie<sup>n</sup>; zawód<sup>m</sup>; rzemiosło<sup>n</sup>. ~io-  
nal<sup>a</sup>, zawodowy. ~or, wyzna-  
wca; profesor<sup>m</sup>. ~orship, pro-  
fesorstwo<sup>n</sup>; profesura *f.*

proffer, oświadczenie się<sup>n</sup> z czem,  
propozycya *f.* ~<sup>va</sup>, oświadczyć  
się z czem, zaproponować.

proficiency, postęp<sup>m</sup>; biegłość *f.*  
~t, znający się na rzeczy, biegły  
w czem.

profile, profil<sup>m</sup>; przecięcie<sup>n</sup>.

profit, zysk; dochód<sup>m</sup>; korzyść *f.*  
~<sup>van</sup>, korzystać; mieć zysk,  
ciągnąć zyski; czynić postępy.  
~able<sup>a</sup>, korzystny, zyskowy.  
~ableness, korzystność *f.*, poży-  
tek<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, niezyskowy, nie-  
pożyteczny.

profigacy, ~teness, rozwiązłość,  
niegodziwość *f.* ~te<sup>a</sup>, rozwiązły;  
niegodziwy. ~te, niegodziwiec,  
łotr<sup>m</sup>.

profound<sup>a</sup>, głęboki; (*fig.*) grun-  
towny. ~, głębia; przepaść *f.*  
~ness, ~ity, głębokość; (*fig.*)  
gruntowność *f.*

profuse<sup>a</sup>, rozrzutny, hojny do  
zbytku. ~ion, zbytek<sup>m</sup>; rozrzu-  
tność *f.*

progenitor, pradziad, przodek<sup>m</sup>  
~y, dzieci *pl.*; potomstwo<sup>n</sup>.

- prognostic||ble** <sup>α</sup> z czego można wyciągnąć wniosek, prognostyk. **~te** <sup>vα</sup> przepowiadać, prognostykować. **~tor**, wróżbita.
- program(me)**, program <sup>m</sup>; cbwieszczenie <sup>n</sup>.
- progress**, bieg, postęp <sup>m</sup>, posunięcie <sup>n</sup> się; objazd <sup>m</sup> kraju przez panujących. **~** <sup>vn</sup> postępować naprzód, czynić postępy. **~ion**, ruch <sup>m</sup> naprzód, posuwanie się <sup>n</sup>; (*aryt.*) postęp <sup>m</sup>, progresja f. **~ive** <sup>α</sup> postępujący, wzrastający. **~ively** <sup>α</sup> postępowo, wciąż więcej. **~iveness**, stopniowy postęp.
- prohibit** <sup>vα</sup> zakazać, zabronić. **~ion**, zakaz <sup>m</sup>. **~ive**, **~ory** <sup>α</sup> zakazujący; ochronny.
- project** <sup>vam</sup>, występować, być wydatnym; rzucać (cień); projektować, mieć zamiary; układać (plan). **~**, projekt, zamysł <sup>m</sup>. **~ile** <sup>α</sup> pociskowy, rzucony. **~ile**, pocisk <sup>m</sup>. **~ion**, rzucanie <sup>n</sup>; projekt, plan <sup>m</sup>; projektowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~or**, projekcista <sup>m</sup>. **~ure**, występ <sup>m</sup>, sterczenie <sup>n</sup>.
- prolaps||e** <sup>vα</sup> wypaść, osunąć się. **~ion**, wypadnięcie, osunięcie się.
- proletarian**, proletaryusz <sup>m</sup>.
- prolific** <sup>α</sup> płodny, urodzajny. **~ation**, zapładnianie <sup>n</sup>; płodność f. **~ness**, płodność f.
- prolix** <sup>α</sup> rozwlekły, rozlazły. **~ity**, rozwlekłość f.
- prolo||cutor**. mówca, preopinant; przedmówca <sup>m</sup>. **~gue**, prolog <sup>m</sup>.
- prolong** <sup>vα</sup> przedłużać, przewlekać. **~ation**, przedłużanie, odroczenie <sup>n</sup>.
- prolusion**, wstęp <sup>m</sup>; preludium <sup>n</sup>.
- promenade**, spacer <sup>m</sup>; przechadzka f.
- prominen||ce**, wydatność, wyrazistość f. **~t** <sup>α</sup> wydatny, wystający.
- promiscuous** <sup>α</sup> pomieszany; bez różnicy.
- promis||e**, **~sion**, obietnica f; oczekiwanie <sup>n</sup>; nadzieja f. **~e** <sup>vαn</sup> obiecywać; zobowiązać się; zapewniać. **~ing**, **~sory** <sup>α</sup> obiecujący.
- promontory**, przylądek <sup>m</sup>.
- promot||e** <sup>vα</sup> posuwać, popierać; przysporzyć. **~er**, wspieracz; podżegacz <sup>m</sup>. **~ion**, poparcie <sup>n</sup>; awans <sup>m</sup>. **~ive** <sup>α</sup> posuwający, popierający.
- prompt** <sup>α</sup> prędki, szybki; gotów, pochozny. **~** <sup>vα</sup> pobudzać, zniewalać; podszeptać. **~er**, sufler; dopomagacz <sup>m</sup>. **~itude**, **~ness**, prędkość, gotowość f. **~uary**, skład <sup>m</sup>; zapasy pl.
- promulga||te** <sup>vα</sup> obwieścić, opublikować. **~tion**, obwieszczenie, opublikowanie <sup>n</sup>.
- prone** <sup>α</sup> pochyły; pochyłony naprzód; skłonny. **~ness**, pochylenie <sup>n</sup>; pochyłość; stromość; skłonność f.
- prong**, ząb <sup>m</sup> (wideł, grabi), rozsocha f. **~ed** <sup>α</sup> zębaty (o widłach i. t. p.).
- pronominal** <sup>α</sup> zaimkowy.
- pronoun**, zaimek <sup>m</sup>. **~ce** <sup>vαn</sup> wypowiedzieć, wygłosić; wydać (wyrok); rozstrzygnąć. [mowa f.
- pronunciation**, wymawianie <sup>n</sup>;
- proof**, dowód <sup>m</sup>; próba f, doświadczenie <sup>n</sup>; korekta f. **~** <sup>α</sup> wyprobowany; niezłomny; zabezpieczony, zabezpieczający. **~less** <sup>α</sup> niedowiedziony. **~sheet**, arkusz <sup>m</sup> korekty, korekta f. [podpierać.
- prop**, podpora, podstawka f. **~** <sup>vα</sup>
- propaga||te** <sup>vαn</sup>, krzewić, mnożyć; rozsiewać, propagować; rozplądzać się. **~tion**, rozkrzewianie, propagowanie <sup>n</sup>.
- propel** <sup>vα</sup> popędzać, pchać naprzód, wyrzucać (strzały). **~ler**, śruba okrętowa (śrubowca); śrubowiec <sup>m</sup>. [**~sity**, skłonność f.
- propen||se** <sup>α</sup> skłonny. **~seness**,
- proper** <sup>α</sup> własny, właściwy; wrodzony; przyzwoity, dorzeczny; słuszny. **~ly** <sup>α</sup> właściwie; własnie; jak się należy. **~ty**, własność; właściwość; należytość f.
- ~ties** pl., rekwizyta teatralne.
- prophe||cy**, prorocstwo <sup>n</sup>; przepo-

wiednia f. ~sier, prorok <sup>m</sup> ~sy <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>,  
 prorokować. ~t, prorok <sup>m</sup> ~tess,  
 prorokini f. ~tial <sup>a</sup>, proroczy.  
**prophylactic**, ~al <sup>a</sup>, profilakty-  
 czny, zapobiegawczy. [wnosć f.  
**propinquity**, pobliżkość, pokre-  
**propiti|able** <sup>a</sup>, ubłagalny, poje-  
 dnalny. ~ate <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ubłagać, prze-  
 błagać; uciszyć, uspokoić. ~ation,  
 ubłaganie, pojednanie ? ~ator,  
 błagacz, okupujący <sup>m</sup> ~atory <sup>a</sup>,  
 pojednawczy. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, łaskawy,  
 sprzyjający. ~ousness, łaska-  
 wość, dobroć f.  
**propolis**, pierzga f.  
**proponent**, robiący propozycję,  
 wnioskodawca <sup>m</sup>.  
**proportion**, pomierność f, stosu-  
 nek <sup>m</sup>; (*aryt.*) proporcya f. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>,  
 ustosunkować; obdzielić; stosun-  
 kowo, odmierzyć. ~able, ~al <sup>a</sup>,  
 stosunkowy, proporcjonalny. ~ab-  
 bly <sup>a<sup>d</sup></sup>, stosunkowo. ~ality, sto-  
 sunkowość, proporcjonalność f.  
 ~ate <sup>a</sup>, ustosunkowany, stosowny.  
 ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ustosunkować.  
**propos|al**, propozycja f. ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>,  
 proponować; przedsiębrać; za-  
 mierzać; *to ~e to oneself*, za-  
 mierzyć sobie. ~ition, propo-  
 zycja f; wniosek <sup>m</sup>; (*gram.*) zda-  
 nie; twierdzenie ? [stawić.  
**propound** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przedłożyć, przed-  
**proprie|tary** <sup>a</sup>, własny, własno-  
 ściowy. ~, ~tor, właściciel,  
 posiadacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ty, właściwość,  
 stosowność f; właściwe znaczenie,  
 właściwość. [nięcie naprzód.  
**propulsion**, pchnięcie ? posu-  
**proro|gation**, odroczenie, odwle-  
 kanie ? ~gue <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odroczyć, za-  
 wiesić na czas pewien.  
**prosaic** <sup>a</sup>, prozaiczny.  
**proscri|be** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wygnać z kraju i  
 skonfiskować majątek. ~pt <sup>s</sup>, & <sup>a</sup>,  
 banita, wygnaniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ption, ba-  
 nicya f, wygnanie ?  
**prose**, proza f. ~ <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, pisać prozą;  
 rozwlekle opowiadać.  
**prosecu|te** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, dalej ciągnąć; po-

dać do sądu, porywać. ~tion,  
 dalszy ciąg; dążenie do czego,  
 dochodzenie <sup>n</sup> czego; sądowe  
 poszukiwanie. ~tor, oskarżyciel,  
 pozywacz <sup>m</sup>.  
**prosely|te**, nowonawrócony, pro-  
 zelita <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, nawracać (na  
 wiarę). ~tism, prozelityzm <sup>m</sup>; żar-  
 liwość f w nawracania na jaką  
 wiarę. ~tize <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, nawracać na  
 wiarę.  
**proser**, prose-writer, prozaik <sup>m</sup>.  
**prosod|ian**, biegły w prozodyi.  
 ~ical, iloczasowy. ~y, prozodya f,  
 iloczas <sup>m</sup>.  
**prospect**, widok <sup>m</sup>; perspektywa f;  
 prospekt <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, widzący da-  
 leko; przezorny; ~ *glass*, luneta-  
**prosper** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, udawać się, prospe-  
 rować; błogosławić; sprzyjać.  
 ~ity, powodzenie, udanie się;  
 szczęście ? ~ous <sup>a</sup>, pomyślny,  
 sprzyjający. ~ousness, pomy-  
 ślność f, powodzenie ? dobrobyt <sup>m</sup>.  
**prostate**, prostata f, gruczoł kro-  
 kowy.  
**prostitu|te** <sup>a</sup>, nierządny, rozpu-  
 stny. ~te, nierządnica, prosty-  
 tutka f. ~te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zhańbić, zgwał-  
 cić. ~tion, nierząd <sup>m</sup>; prostytu-  
 cya f; sprzedawanie się ?  
**prostra|te** <sup>a</sup>, na klęczkach, roz-  
 ciągnięty jak długi na ziemi.  
 ~te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, obalić, powalić; zniwe-  
 czyć. ~tion, upadnienie do nóg;  
 powalenie, obalenie ? upadek <sup>m</sup>  
 ducha.  
**protect** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, chronić, zastaniać. ~ion,  
 ochrona, opieka f; glejt <sup>m</sup> (list  
 żelazny). ~ionist, stronnik ceł  
 ochronnych, protekcjonista <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ive <sup>a</sup>, ochraniający, popierający.  
 ~or, obrońca, opiekun, prote-  
 ktor <sup>m</sup>. ~orate, protektorat <sup>m</sup>,  
 władza opiekunicza. ~orship,  
 godność f protektora, obrońcy.  
 ~ress, opiekunka, protektorka f.  
**protegee**, klient, protegowany <sup>m</sup>.  
**protest**, zaprotestowanie ? prot-  
 est ?; protestacya f. ~ <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, świad-

czyć (się), zapewnić; protestować, opierać się; protestować (weksel). ~ant<sup>α</sup> protestant<sup>m</sup>. ~antism, protestantyzm<sup>m</sup>. ~ation, zaklinanie się, poprzysięganie<sup>?</sup>; protestacya f, zaprotestowanie<sup>?</sup>.  
 proto||notary, pierwszy notaryusz, protonotaryusz<sup>m</sup>. ~col, protokół<sup>m</sup>. ~plasm, (xot.) pierwotwór<sup>m</sup>; protoplazma f. ~plast, pierwowzór, protoplasta<sup>m</sup>. ~type, prototyp, pierwowzór<sup>m</sup>.  
 protract<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, przeciągać, zwlekać. ~ion, przeciąganie<sup>?</sup>, odwłoka f. ~ive<sup>α</sup>, przedłużający, odwlekający.  
 protrude<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, wytknąć, wysunąć; sterczeć. ~sion, wysunięcie, wyścibienie<sup>?</sup>.  
 protuber||ance, wydatność, wypukłość; nabrzmiałość f, guz<sup>m</sup>. ~ant<sup>α</sup> wydatny, wystający. ~ate<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> występować, wystawać.  
 proud<sup>α</sup>, pyszny, dumny; hardy; wspaniały; ~ flesh, dzikie mięso.  
 prove<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, doświadczać, próbować; dowodzić; okazać się, uchodzić; to ~ true, sprawdzić się. ~able<sup>α</sup> dowodliwy.  
 proved||itor, ~ore, dostawca<sup>m</sup>.  
 provender, pasza f, obrok<sup>m</sup>; żywność f.  
 proverb, przysłowie<sup>?</sup>. ~ial<sup>α</sup> przysłowiowy. ~ially<sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> w formie przysłowia; podług przysłowia.  
 provid||e<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, zapatrywać (się), zaopatrzyć; przyszykować (się); to ~e oneself, zawarować, zastrzedz sobie; ~ed that, z tem zastrzeżeniem, że; z warunkiem, że. ~ence, przezorność; opatrność f. ~ent<sup>α</sup> przezorny, ostrożny. ~ential<sup>α</sup> opatrnościowy. ~entness, przezorność, ostrożność f. ~er, dostawca<sup>m</sup>; zaopatrujący.  
 provinc||e, prowincya, ziemia f; (fig.) wydział, zakres<sup>m</sup>. ~ial<sup>α</sup> prowincjonalny; zaściankowy. ~~, parafianin<sup>m</sup> (z małego miasta). ~ialism, prowincjonalizm<sup>m</sup>.

provis||ion, obmyślenie<sup>?</sup> środek<sup>m</sup> ostrożności; zaopatrzenie<sup>?</sup>; zapasy pl. żywności; prowizya f. ~ional<sup>α</sup> tymczasowy. ~or, dostawca<sup>m</sup>. ~ory<sup>α</sup> tymczasowy.  
 provocati||on, wyzwanie<sup>?</sup>; prowokacya f. ~ve<sup>α</sup> drażniący, zaczepny. ~ve, środek pobudzający.  
 provok||e<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, wyzwąć, zaczepić; drażnić; rozjątrzyć. ~ing, wyzwanie, drażnienie<sup>?</sup>.  
 provost, przełożony, proboszcz; burmistrz<sup>n</sup> (w Szkocyi); przełożony nad aresztantami. ~ship, przełożenie, naczelnictwo<sup>?</sup>.  
 prow, przód<sup>m</sup> okrętu.  
 prowess, waleczność f.  
 prowl<sup>v<sup>α</sup></sup>, włóczyć się (za grabieżą), grabić. [bliskość f.  
 proxim||ate<sup>α</sup> najbliższy. ~ity, proxy, pełnomocnictwo<sup>?</sup>; plenipotent, pełnomocnik<sup>m</sup>.  
 prud||e, kobieta przesadnie skromna, cnotka f. ~ence, roztropność f. ~ent<sup>α</sup> roztropny. ~ential<sup>α</sup> rozsądny. ~ery, przesadna skromność, drożenie się<sup>?</sup>. ~ish<sup>α</sup> przesadnie skromny, drożący się. [szczać (drzewa).  
 prune, ślinka sucha. ~<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> oczypunello, brunela f (ślinka).  
 pruniferous<sup>α</sup> wydający śliwy.  
 pruning||hook, ~knife, nóż ogrodniczy, obrzynacz<sup>m</sup>.  
 pruri||ent, ~ginous<sup>α</sup> świerzbiący.  
 prussic acid, (chem.) kwas pruski.  
 pry<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> węszyć, wlepić w co oczy. ~ingly<sup>α<sup>d</sup></sup> badawczo.  
 psalm, psalm<sup>m</sup>. ~ist, psalmista<sup>m</sup>.  
 psalter, psalterz<sup>m</sup>. ~y, (muz.) psalterjon<sup>m</sup> (geśła).  
 pseudo||apostle, fałszywy apostoł. ~logy, fałszywa nauka. ~nym, nazwisko przybrane, pseudonim<sup>m</sup>. ~nymous<sup>α</sup> występujący pod przybranem nazwiskiem.  
 pshaw<sup>i</sup>, fe! fuj!  
 psora, świerzba f, parchy pl.  
 psychology, psychologia f.  
 ptisan, tyzanna f.



puberty, męskość f, wiek dojrzały.  
 pubescen||ce, męźnienie ? ~t<sup>a</sup>,  
 dorastający, dojrzewający.  
 public<sup>a</sup>, publiczny, powszechny;  
 in ~, publicznie. ~, publiczność f  
 (ludzie). ~house, karczma f, za-  
 jazd m. ~an, karczmarz, ober-  
 żysta; celnik m. ~ation, ogło-  
 szenie; wydanie ?; publikacja f.  
 ~ity, rozgłos m, jawność f.  
 publish<sup>va</sup>, ogłosić; wydać (dzie-  
 ło). ~er, wydawca, m (dzieła).  
 puce, ~coloured, (kolor) piusowy.  
 puceron, mszyca f.  
 puck, duch, djabełek m.  
 pucker, zmarszczka, fałda f. ~va,  
 umarszczyć, fałdować.  
 pudding, budyń ?; kiszka f. ~pie,  
 budyń z mięsa. ~time, obiadowa  
 pora; najważniejsza pora.  
 pudd||le, kałuża f. ~le<sup>van</sup>, za-  
 nurzyć; błocić, zamulić; babrać  
 się w błocie. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, błotnisty,  
 mulisty.  
 pud||enda, części wstydlive. ~ici-  
 ty, wstydlivość f. [cinność f.  
 puerill||e<sup>a</sup>, dziecienny. ~ity, dzie-  
 puerperal<sup>a</sup>, połogowy.  
 puff, dmuch, podmuch; powiew ?;  
 falbana f; kaczką (dziennikarska).  
 ~van<sup>a</sup>, dać, nadać (się), rozdymać  
 (się); (fig.) być napuszczonym; wych-  
 chwalać. ~ball, (bot.) purcha-  
 wka f. ~er, nadymacz; wychwa-  
 lacz m. ~y<sup>a</sup>, bufiasty; (fig.) na-  
 puszony.  
 pug, psinka; małpka f. ~dog,  
 mops m. ~nose, nos mopsi, przy-  
 pugh ?; buch! fe! [płaszczony.  
 pugil, szczypta f. ~ism, walka f,  
 bicie się ? na kułaki. ~ist, za-  
 paśnik, bokser m.  
 pugnaci||ous<sup>a</sup>, wojowniczy, bitny.  
 ~ty, wojowniczość f.  
 puisne<sup>a</sup>, młodszy; młody.  
 puissan||ce, moc, władza, potęga f.  
 ~t<sup>a</sup>, potężny.  
 puke, środek wymiotny, womity-  
 wa f; womit m. ~vn<sup>a</sup>, rzygać, wo-  
 mitować.

pulchritude, piękność f (cielesna  
 lub moralna).

pule<sup>vn</sup>, piszczec, kwilić; jęczeć.

pull, pociągnięcie, szarpnięcie;  
 uderzenie ?; walka f. ~va<sup>a</sup>, po-  
 ciągnąć, szarpnąć; wyciągać; zry-  
 wać (owoce); skubać (ptactwo);  
 wiosłować; to ~ down, zerwać.  
 rozwalić; upokorzyć; to ~ up a  
 good heart, nabrać serca, odwagi.  
 ~back, przeszkoda, zawada f.

pullet, kurczę ?

pulley, kratek ruchomy; winda f.

pullulate<sup>vn</sup>, krzewić się, bujnie  
 rość. [płucnik (rośl.) m.

pulmon||ary, ~ic<sup>a</sup>, płucny. ~~,

pulp, miękisz m, miazga f, miękka  
 masa. ~ous, ~y<sup>a</sup>, miękki, mię-  
 sisty (owoc). ~ousness, mięk-  
 kość, mięsistość f (owocu).

pulpit, ambona, kazalnica f.

puls||ation, bicie (serca), tętno ?

~e, tętno ?; puls m; jarzyna strą-  
 czkowa.

pulver||ization, proszkowanie, roz-  
 pylanie ?; ~ize<sup>va</sup>, proszkować  
 rozpylać. ~ulence, pylenie. ?

pumice, ~stone, pumeks m.

pump, pompa f (narzędzie); trze-  
 wiczek balowy. ~va<sup>a</sup>, pompować;  
 sondować, wy badać.

pumpion, *vid.* pompion.

pun, igraszka f słów, dwuzna-  
 cznik, kalambur m. ~vn<sup>a</sup>, mó-  
 wić dwuznacznikami.

punch, szydło ?; przetyczka f; stę-  
 pel; świder; pończ; arlekin, bła-  
 zen m. ~va<sup>a</sup>, przekłóć, przedzłu-  
 rawić; dać kułaka. ~son, stem-  
 pel menniczny; beczka (84 galo-  
 nów). ~er, ten kto przekława,  
 przetyka; przetyczka.

punchinello, poliszynel, pajac m.

punct||ilio, drobiazgowość f, zby-  
 teczna delikatność; fraszka, dro-  
 bnostka f. ~ilious<sup>a</sup>, drobiazgowy,  
 zbytecznie delikatny; przebiegły.  
 ~iliousness, drobiazgowość, prze-  
 sadzona skrupulatność f. ~ual<sup>a</sup>,  
 punktualny, ścisły. ~uality,

~ualness, punktualność, akuracjonalność f. ~uation, interpunkcja f, znaki pisarskie. ~uate<sup>va</sup>, punktować, rozpunktować. ~ure, ukłócić<sup>n</sup>.  
 pungen||cy, kłócić, szczypanie<sup>n</sup>; uszczypliwość; ostrość f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, szczypiący; ostry.  
 punish<sup>va</sup>, karać. ~able<sup>a</sup>, karygodny. ~ableness, karygodność f. ~ment, ukaranie<sup>n</sup>; kara f.  
 punit||live, ~ory<sup>a</sup>, karzący, karny.  
 punster, dowcipniś, kalamburzysta<sup>m</sup>.  
 punt, łódka f z płaskim dnem. ~<sup>va</sup>, popychać łódz żerdziami.  
 puny<sup>a</sup>, młodszy, malutki. ~, nopup<sup>vn</sup>, szczeni się. [wicyuaz<sup>m</sup>.  
 pupil, źrenica f; wychowaniec<sup>m</sup>, wychowanica f, pupil<sup>m</sup>. ~age, małość f; dozór<sup>m</sup>. ~ary<sup>a</sup>, sierocy, małośni.  
 puppet, lalka, laleczka f. ~man, ten co pokazuje teatr lalek. ~show, teatr lalek, marynetki pl.  
 puppy, szczeni<sup>n</sup>; psina f; młokos, fircyk<sup>m</sup>.  
 pur, mruczenie<sup>n</sup> (kota). ~<sup>vn</sup>, mruzczyć (o kocie). [widny.  
 purblind<sup>a</sup>, niedowidzący, krótkopurchase, zakup<sup>m</sup>; kupno, nabycie<sup>n</sup>; dochód<sup>m</sup>; intrata f; ruch<sup>m</sup> (maszyny); kołowrót<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, kupić; nabyć, sprawić. ~money, cena f kupna. ~r, kupujący.  
 pure<sup>a</sup>, czysty, niezafałszowany, szczerzy; przyjemny; niewinny. ~ness, czystość, nieskazitelność f.  
 purple, wyszywanie<sup>n</sup>; haft<sup>m</sup>.  
 purg||ation, przeczyszczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ative<sup>a</sup>, przeczyszczający. ~~, środek przeczyszczający. ~atory, czyszczenie<sup>m</sup>. ~e, lekarstwo<sup>n</sup> na przeczyszczenie. ~e<sup>van</sup>, czyścić, oczyszczać; przeczyszczać; mieć rozwolnienie. ~ing, oczyszczenie; rozwolnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 puri||fication, oczyszczanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ficcative, ~ficcatory<sup>a</sup>, oczyszczający. ~fier, oczyszczający, oczy-

ściciel<sup>m</sup>. ~fy<sup>van</sup>, oczyszczać; usprawiedliwiać; czyścić się (o płynach). ~sm, dbanie (zwłaszcza przesadne) o czystość języka. ~st, dbający o czystość języka, purysta<sup>m</sup>. ~tan, purytanin<sup>m</sup>. ~tanical<sup>a</sup>, purytański. ~ty, czystość; niewinność, nieskazitelność f.  
 purl, brzeg haftowany, bajorek<sup>m</sup>; piołunówka f; kręgi (tworzące się na wodzie). ~<sup>vn</sup>, szemrzeć, mruzczyć (jak strumyk).  
 purlieu, kraniec<sup>m</sup>; knieja f.  
 purlin, belka poprzeczna, podciąg<sup>m</sup>. [dziej<sup>m</sup>.  
 purloin<sup>va</sup>, zwędzić. ~er, złopurple, purpura f. ~s pl., szkarlatyna f. ~<sup>a</sup>, purpurowy. ~<sup>va</sup>, barwić na kolor purpurowy.  
 purplish<sup>a</sup>, wpadający w kolor purpurowy.  
 purport, sens, rozsadek<sup>m</sup>; treść, osnowa f. ~<sup>va</sup>, zawierać, mieścić; znaczyć, wyrażać.  
 purpose, cel, zamiar; zamiysł<sup>m</sup>; myśl; treść f; on ~, umyślnie<sup>n</sup>. to no ~, bez celu, nadaremnie. ~<sup>va</sup>, zamierzać, zamyślać. ~less, daremny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, umyślnie.  
 purr, vid. pur.  
 purse, worek, woreczek<sup>m</sup>; sakiewka, portmonetka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, kłaść do kieszeni. ~r, płatnik, kasyer<sup>m</sup>.  
 pursiness, dychawiczność f.  
 purslain, (bot.) portulaka f, kurzanoga.  
 pursua||ble<sup>a</sup>, co można w dalszym ciągu prowadzić, ściagać. ~nce, dalszy ciąg; dochodzenie, ściganie<sup>n</sup>; in ~ of, na skutek czego, zgodnie z. ~nt<sup>pp</sup>, stosownie do, zgodnie z.  
 pursue<sup>van</sup>, gonić, ściagać; dalej rzecz prowadzić; dążyć do; dalej postępować.  
 pursuit, pościg<sup>m</sup>; pogoń f; usiłowanie, dążenie; badanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 pursv<sup>a</sup>, otyły i dychawiczny.  
 purulency, ropienie<sup>n</sup>.

purvey <sup>van</sup>, zaopatrzyć (się); dostać. ~ance, zaopatrzenie ?; zapasy *pl.* żywności. ~or, dostawca; rajfur <sup>m</sup>.

purview, część najważniejsza aktu, pus, ropa *f.* [przedmiot, zakres <sup>m</sup>.

push, popchnięcie ?; uderzenie; usiłowanie ?; chwila krytyczna; krostka *f.* ~ <sup>van</sup>, pchać, posunąć (się), uderzyć; starać się; zabięgać; przyspieszyć; *to* ~ *at*, dobijać się (o co); *to* ~ *back*, odeprzeć, odpychać; *to* ~ *forward*, posuwać; przyspieszać; *to* ~ *on*, popędzać. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, pilny, gorliwy.

pusillanim||ity, małoduszność, trwożliwość *f.* ~ous <sup>a</sup>, trwożliwy, lekliwy.

puss, kizia *f.*, kotek; zajaczek <sup>m</sup>.

pustule, pryszcz <sup>m</sup>, krostka *f.*

put, głupiec, mazgaj <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>,

kłaść, położyć, postawić; dołożyć, dołączyć; sprawić, zniewolić; zadać; wydobywać się, puszczać; *to* ~ *aside*, odłożyć; *to* ~ *back*, cofnąć; *to* ~ *by*, odłożyć, schować; odeprzeć, odbić; *to* ~ *down*, złożyć; złożyć na karb czyj; skasować; przygnębić; *to* ~ *forth*, wystawić, okazać; wydać; *to* ~ *forward*, przedstawić, posuwać; *to* ~ *in*, włożyć, wsunąć, wstawić, zaprzęgać (konie); *to* ~ *in mind*, zapamiętać; *to* ~ *in order*, uporządkować; *to* ~ *off*, zdjąć, odłożyć; zbyć; *to* ~ *on*, położyć na; włożyć na siebie; ruszać; *to* ~ *out*, wysadzić, wyważyć; zagasić; wyrzucić; wydać (książkę); wymazać; *to* ~ *to sea*, wypłynąć na morze; *to* ~ *to*, przyłożyć, przydać; zaprząd; *to* ~ *to death*, ukarać śmiercią, stracić; *to* ~ *up*, położyć na górze, na widoku, wystawić; schować; wyruszyć, wygonić; przedstawić; zgłosić się; zajechać; *to* ~ *up with an affront*, położyć, znieść zniewagę; *to* ~ *upon one*, okłamywać, oszukiwać kogo.

putlog, podpora *f.* (w rusztowaniu mularskim).

put-off, wybieg <sup>m</sup>, wymówka *f.*

putre||dinous <sup>a</sup>, przytęchły, cuchnący. ~faction, gnicie ?; zgnilizna. ~factive <sup>a</sup>, sprawiający gnicie. ~fy <sup>van</sup>, zgnoić; gnić. ~scence, gnicie ? ~scent <sup>a</sup>, gnijący. } *lizna f.*

putrid <sup>a</sup>, zgniły. ~ness <sup>a</sup>, zgni-

putting, postawienie, układanie ?

putty, popiół z cyny palonej; kit szklarski. ~ <sup>u<sup>a</sup></sup>, kitować.

puzzle, zamieszanie; zakłopotanie ?; kłopot <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zmieszać, zakłopotać; mieć kłopot, ambapye, *vid. pie.* [ras.

pygmy, pigmejczyk, karzeł <sup>m</sup>.

pyramid, piramida *f.*, ostrosłup ? ~al <sup>a</sup>, piramidalny.

pyre, stos <sup>m</sup> (na palenie trupów, złoczyńców).

pyret||ics *pl.*, lekarstwo na gorączkę. ~ology, nauka o febrze.

pyrites, piryt <sup>m</sup>.

pyro||mancy, wróżenie ? z ognia. ~pe, karbunkul <sup>m</sup>, granat wschodni. ~technics *pl.*, ~techny, pirotechnika, sztuka *f.* przyrzadzania ogni sztucznych.

pyx, monstrancya *f.*

## Q.

quab, miętuz <sup>m</sup> (ryba).

quack, ~salver, lekarz jarmarkowy; szarlatan <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>u<sup>n</sup></sup>, kwakać;

szarlatanić, partaczyć. ~ery, szarlataneria *f.* ~ish <sup>a</sup>, szalbierski.

~ism, szalbierstwo ?

quadra||gesima, czterdzieści dni postu, wielki post. ~gesimal <sup>a</sup>, wielkopostny. ~ngle, czworokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~ngular <sup>a</sup>, czworokątny.

~nt, czwarta część; kwadrant <sup>m</sup> (*mat.*).

quadrat||e <sup>a</sup>, kwadratowy, czworoboczny; podzielny przez cztery;

stosowny. ~e, kwadrat, czworobok <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, przystawać, stosować się, kwadrować. ~ic <sup>a</sup>, kwadratowy. ~ure, kwadratura <sup>f</sup>

quadr||ennial <sup>a</sup>, czteroletni. ~ilateral <sup>a</sup>, czworoboczny. ~ille, kadryl, kontredans <sup>m</sup>. ~ipartite <sup>a</sup>, podzielony na cztery części.

quadroon, kwarteron <sup>m</sup>, kwarteronka <sup>f</sup>.

quadr||uped <sup>a</sup>, czworonożny. ~~, zwierzę czworonożne. ~uple <sup>a</sup>, poczwórny, czworaki. ~uplicatę <sup>van</sup>, w czwórnasób pomnożyć, kwadrować.

quaff <sup>van</sup>, żłopać, chlipać; to ~ off, wychłysnąć. ~er, opój <sup>m</sup>.

quag||gy <sup>a</sup>, grząski, bagnisty. ~mirre, grząskie bagno, trzęsawisko <sup>n</sup>.

quail, (orn.) przepiórka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, tracić grunt pod nogami; frasować się; więdnąć; zsiadać się.

quaint <sup>a</sup>, wykwintny, osobliwy; delikatny, śliczny, elegancki. ~ness, wykwintność, przesadzona elegancja; osobliwość <sup>f</sup>.

quak||e, drżenie, trzęsienie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, drzeć, trząść się. ~er, kwakier <sup>m</sup>. ~erism, kwakierstwo <sup>n</sup>.

quali||fication, kwalifikacja, zdatność, zdolność <sup>f</sup>, uzdolnienie <sup>n</sup>; ograniczenie, określenie <sup>n</sup>; modyfikacja <sup>f</sup>. ~fied <sup>a</sup>, zdolny, zdatny; przydatny. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, usposobić, uzdolnić, przygotować; nadać prawa; złagodzić, ograniczyć; to ~ ~ oneself, nabyć prawo, kwalifikować się. ~ty, własność, natura <sup>f</sup>, przymiot; rodzaj, gatunek <sup>m</sup>; godność, ranga <sup>f</sup>; znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; people of ~~, ludzie <sup>pl.</sup> wyższego stanu.

qualm, mdłość, nudność, cikliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, cikliwy, mdły; I am ~~, cikliwo mi, mdło mi jest.

quandary, wątpliwość; niepewność <sup>f</sup>; kłopot, ambaras <sup>m</sup>.

quant||itative, ~itive <sup>a</sup>, ilościowy. ~ity, ilość, liczba <sup>f</sup>, mnóstwo <sup>n</sup>;

kwota; miara <sup>f</sup>. ~um, ilość; kwota, suma <sup>f</sup>. [dziestodniówka <sup>f</sup>.

quarantine, kwarantanna, czter-quarrel, kłótnia, sprzeczka <sup>f</sup>, spór <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, sprzeczać się, kłócić się. ~ler, kłótnik, kłótnicki <sup>m</sup>. ~lous, ~some <sup>a</sup>, kłótniwy, swarliwy.

quarry, łomnia <sup>f</sup> kamieni, kamieniołam <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, łupać kamienie. ~man, kamiennik, kamieniarz <sup>m</sup>.

quart, kwarta <sup>f</sup> (1/4 gallona). ~an, (med.) czwartaczka (zimnica).

quarter, ćwierć, ćwiartka <sup>f</sup>; kwadrans; kwartał <sup>m</sup>; dzielnica (miasta); kwatery <sup>f</sup>, mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>; miara zboża (3 korce); pardon <sup>m</sup>; litość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dzielić na cztery części, ćwiartować; dać schronienie; stawić na kwatery; mieszkać; a ~ of an hour, kwadrans <sup>m</sup>; a ~ of a year, kwartał <sup>m</sup>. ~day, dzień, od którego zaczyna się kwartał. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, kwartalny. ~ ~ <sup>ad</sup>, co kwartał, kwartalnie. ~master, kwatermistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~n, 1/4 penty, 1/4 garnea. ~staff, grubeba, krótka pałka. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, kwatery <sup>pl.</sup>.

quartet, (muz.) kwartet <sup>m</sup>.

quarto, format ćwiartkowy.

quartz, kwarc <sup>m</sup>.

quash, vid. squash. ~ <sup>van</sup>, rozgnieść, roztrzaskać; zniszczyć.

quassia, (bot.) kwasja <sup>f</sup>, gorzkodrzew <sup>m</sup>.

quatern, ~ary, czwórka <sup>f</sup>, cztery. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, poczwórny, czworaki.

quatrain, strofa czterowerszowa.

quaver <sup>vn</sup>, wyspiewywać drżącym głosem, trelami śpiewać. ~, trel <sup>m</sup>. [wane.

quay, bulwar <sup>m</sup>; nadrzecze muro-queas||iness, cikliwość, nudność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, cikliwy, nudny.

queen, królowa (osoba) królowa <sup>f</sup> (w szachach). ~apple, reneta (jabłko). ~bee, matka pszczoł, królowa <sup>f</sup>. ~dowager, królowa wdowa.

**queer** <sup>a</sup> dziwny, cudaczny; osobliwszy, śmieszny. **~ish** <sup>a</sup> nieco cudaczny. **~ness**, cudactwo, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>.

**queest**, grzywacz <sup>m</sup>, dziki, leśny gołab. [ujarzyć.]

**quell** <sup>va</sup>, przytłumić, poskromić;

**quench** <sup>van</sup>, gasić, ugasić (pragnienie); uciszyć, uśmierzyć. **~able** <sup>a</sup> dający się ugasić. **~less** <sup>a</sup> nieugaszony.

**querimonious** <sup>a</sup> *vid. querulous.*

**querist**, pytacz, badacz <sup>m</sup>.

**quern**, żarna *pl.*

**querulous** <sup>a</sup> narzekający, utyskujący. **~ness**, narzekanie, utyskiwanie <sup>n</sup>.

**query**, pytanie, zapytanie <sup>n</sup>. **~va pytać; zapytywać; powątpiewać.**

**quest**, szukanie, poszukiwanie; badanie, śledztwo <sup>n</sup>; *to be in ~ of*, *to go in ~ of*, szukać, poszukiwać, odszukiwać.

**question**, pytanie, zapytanie <sup>n</sup>; kwestya <sup>f</sup>, zagadnienie; badanie, rozpatrywanie <sup>n</sup>; wątpliwość <sup>f</sup>; *that is not in ~ here*, tu o to nie chodzi; *out of the ~*, niewątpliwie; *the ~ is*, zachodzi pytanie; *matter in ~*, przedmiot, o którym mowa. **~vna zapytywać, wypytywać; wątpić, powątpiewać; badać; przestudować. **~able** <sup>a</sup> wątpliwy, sporny, podejrzany. **~ary** <sup>a</sup> pytający, badający. **~er**, rozpytujący się. **~less** <sup>a</sup> nie podlegający wątpliwości.**

**quibble**, igraszka słów, dwuznaczność <sup>f</sup>. **~vn igrać słowami, dowcipkować.**

**quick** <sup>a</sup> żywy, żwawy, prędki; spieszny, pospieszny; roztropny, bystry, pojętny; *be ~!* żwawo! co żywo! **~**, żywe, życie <sup>n</sup>; *to cut to the ~*, dotknąć do żywego. **~en** <sup>van</sup> ożywić, orzeźwić; zachęcić; ożyć; ruszać się. **~lime**, wapno niegaszone. **~match**, żagiew <sup>f</sup>, lont <sup>m</sup>. **~ness**, szybkość, żwawość; bystrość <sup>f</sup> (umysłu).

**~sand**, lotny piasek, wydma, zaspą <sup>f</sup>. **~set**, żywopłot <sup>m</sup>. **~sighted** <sup>a</sup> bystrooki. **~silver**, żywe srebro. **~witted** <sup>a</sup> dowcipny, szybki w odpowiedzi.

**quid**, prymka <sup>f</sup>, tytoń <sup>m</sup> do żucia.

**quiddity**, istota, treść; dwuznaczność <sup>f</sup>; wykrętarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**quiescence**, spokojność <sup>f</sup>, spokój <sup>m</sup>. **~t** <sup>a</sup> spoczywający.

**quiet** <sup>a</sup> spokojny, cichy. **~**, spokój <sup>m</sup>, cisza <sup>f</sup>. **~va uspokoić, uciszyć. **~ism**, spokojność <sup>f</sup> unyśtu. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> spokojnie, cicho. **~ness**, **~ude**, spokój <sup>m</sup>, cisza; łagodność <sup>f</sup>.**

**quietus**, kwit <sup>m</sup>; śmierć <sup>f</sup>.

**quill**, pióro <sup>n</sup> (ze skrzydła); kolec <sup>m</sup> na jeżu; cewka <sup>f</sup>, łódka tkacka. **~va fałdować, marszczyć. **~driver**, pismak, bazaręta <sup>m</sup>.**

**quilt**, kołdra <sup>f</sup> na łóżko. **~va stebnować, watować; wyściełać.**

**quinary** <sup>a</sup> pięcioraki, pięciokro-

**quince**, pigwa <sup>f</sup>. [tny.]

**quincunx**, kwinkunks <sup>m</sup> (w ogrodownictwie).

**quinine**, chinina <sup>f</sup>. [pna.]

**quingagesima**, niedziela wstę-

**quinquennial** <sup>a</sup> pięcioletni.

**quinquina**, china <sup>f</sup>, chinowiec <sup>m</sup>.

**quinsy**, ślinogórz <sup>m</sup>, zapalenie <sup>n</sup> gardła.

**quint**, piątka, kwinta <sup>f</sup>. **~al**, centnar <sup>m</sup>. [esencya <sup>f</sup>.

**quintessence**, sama treść, kwint-

**quintet**, (*muz.*) kwintet <sup>m</sup>.

**quintuple** <sup>a</sup> pięciokrotny.

**quip**, żart uszczypliwy, sarkazm <sup>m</sup>.

**~vn** przycinać (*fig.*).

**quire**, libra <sup>f</sup> papieru; chór <sup>m</sup>. **~vn**, śpiewać chórem.

**quirk**, cięcie, śmignienie <sup>n</sup>; uszczypliwy żarcik, przycinek <sup>m</sup>; kruczek prawny. **~ish** <sup>a</sup> wykrętny.

**quit** <sup>a</sup> wolny, uwolniony, kwita.

**~va uwolnić, puścić; opuścić, porzucić; spłacić, skwitować;**

odejść, odjechać. **~claim**, zrze-

czenie się swych praw. ~rent, renta wieczysta.  
 quite <sup>ad</sup> wcale, zupełnie  
 quits <sup>i</sup> kwita!  
 quittance, kwit <sup>m</sup>; pokwitowanie <sup>?</sup>; nagroda <sup>f</sup>; odwet <sup>m</sup>; *to cry ~*, oddać za swoje, wet za wet.  
 quitter, płacący, regulujący rachunek.  
 quiver, kołczan, sajdak <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup>, drzeć, drgać, trząść się.  
 quiz, zagadka <sup>f</sup>; kpinkarz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, kpinki stroić, brać na fundusz.  
 quodlibet, quodlibet; wykrętarstwo <sup>?</sup>  
 quoit, krąg, krążek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, ciskać, rzucać. [dziów].  
 quorum, prawny komplet (se-quot|a, kwota, ilość <sup>f</sup>. ~ation, przytoczenie <sup>?</sup>; cytacja <sup>f</sup>, ustęp <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, przytaczać, cytować. ~ing, alegowanie <sup>?</sup> [rzekł].  
 quoth I, ~he, (*v. def.*) rzekłem,  
 quotidian <sup>a</sup>, codzienny.  
 quotient, iloraz <sup>m</sup> (*arytm.*).

## R.

rabate <sup>va</sup> spuszczać sokoła.  
 rabbet, spoina, fuga <sup>f</sup>; żłobek <sup>m</sup>; zagłębienie <sup>?</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> fugować.  
 rabbi, rabbin, rabin <sup>m</sup> ~nical <sup>a</sup>, rabiniczny. ~nist, rabinista, tal-  
 mudysta <sup>m</sup> [likarnia <sup>f</sup>].  
 rabbit, królik <sup>m</sup> ~warren, kró-  
 rabble, pospólstwo <sup>?</sup>; chałastra <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ment, zbiegowisko <sup>?</sup>  
 rabid <sup>a</sup> wściekły, rozjuszony.  
 rabies, wścieklizna <sup>f</sup>.  
 raccoon, (*zo.*) szop pracz <sup>m</sup>  
 race, rasa <sup>f</sup>, ród <sup>m</sup>, pokolenie <sup>?</sup>; bukiet <sup>m</sup> (wina); wyścigi <sup>pl.</sup>, gonitwa <sup>f</sup>; bieg <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> ścigać się, ubiegać się; biedz. ~horse, ~r, koń wyścigowy. [gronkowy].  
 racem|le, (*bot.*) grono <sup>?</sup>. ~iferous <sup>a</sup>  
 raciness, wewnętrzna moc (wina etc.); gustowność, dowcipność <sup>f</sup>.

racing, wyścig <sup>m</sup>; gonitwa <sup>f</sup>.  
 rack, (narzędzie) katusza, tortura; (wozowa) drabka; drabka <sup>f</sup> do siana; kozły <sup>pl.</sup>, wilk <sup>m</sup> (kuchenny); przesłica <sup>f</sup>; obłoczki <sup>pl.</sup>; arak <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> rozciągać, wyprężać; katować, torturować; zlewać do butelek, przelewać; *to ~ one's brains*, (*fig.*) łamać sobie głowę. ~rent, czynsz rujnujący, zbyt wysoki.  
 racket, hałas <sup>m</sup>; wrzawa <sup>f</sup>; palant <sup>m</sup>; rakietka <sup>f</sup>; łyżwa śniegowa. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, hałasować. ~y <sup>a</sup>, hałaśliwy.  
 racy, rasowy; bystrego rozumu, dowcipny.  
 raddle <sup>va</sup> pleść, przeplatać; wić. ~, wiklina <sup>f</sup>, zagrodzenie plecione, płot <sup>m</sup>.  
 radi|ance, promienistość <sup>f</sup>, blask <sup>m</sup>. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, promieniejący, błyszczący. ~ate <sup>van</sup>, promienić (się); jaśnieć, błyszczeć. ~ated <sup>a</sup>, promienisty. ~ation, promienienie <sup>?</sup>  
 radical <sup>a</sup>, korzonkowy; radykalny, zasadniczy, pierwiastkowy; wrodzony, początkowy. ~, radykał, źródłosłów, pierwiastek; radykalista <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, radykalność, gruntowność <sup>f</sup>; ~ word, źródłosłów <sup>m</sup>.  
 radicate <sup>van</sup> wkorzeniać (się), zapuszczać korzenie. ~ <sup>a</sup> zakorzeniony. [rżenia].  
 radicle, korzonek; zarodek <sup>m</sup> kor-  
 radish, rzodkiew; radyska <sup>f</sup>.  
 radius, (*mat.*) promień <sup>?</sup>; (*anat.*) kość przedramienna.  
 raff, kupa (roźnorodnych rzeczy), zbieranina <sup>f</sup>; niegodziwiec <sup>m</sup>.  
 raffle, rzucanie <sup>n</sup> losu, loterya <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> puszczać na loteryę.  
 raft, tratwa <sup>f</sup>. ~er, krokiew <sup>m</sup>.  
 rag, gałgan, wiechec <sup>m</sup>. ~amuffin, obszarpaniec, szubraniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ged <sup>a</sup> w łachmanach, obszarpany; nierówny, chropowaty. ~ ~school, szkółka <sup>f</sup> ubogich.  
 rage, wściekłość <sup>f</sup>, szaleństwo; roznamiętnienie <sup>?</sup>; zachwył <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vi</sup>

szaleć, wściekać się. ~ful <sup>α</sup> wściekły, szalony.

raid, wtargnięcie <sup>?</sup>; najazd <sup>m</sup>

rail, belka poprzeczna; poręcz f; rels; (orn.) derkacz <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vα</sup>, osztachetować, ogrodzić; to ~ at, wymyślać, docinać komu. ~ing, poręcz f. ~lery, żart <sup>m</sup>; pośmiewisko <sup>?</sup>. ~road, ~way, droga żelazna. ~way-share, akcja f drogi żelaznej. ~way-station, stacja f drogi żelaznej. ~way-ticket, bilet kolejowy.

raiment, odzież f.

rain, deszcz <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup>, padać (o deszczu). ~bow, tęcza f. ~deer, (zo.) renifer <sup>m</sup>. ~fall, padanie <sup>n</sup> deszczu. ~iness, dżdżystość f, dżdżysta pora. ~water, woda deszczowa. ~y <sup>α</sup>, deszczowy, dżdżysty.

raise <sup>vα</sup>, podnieść, wznieść, wynieść (na godność); postawić, ustawić, zbudować; gromadzić; hodować; wzniecić, wywołać; to ~ armies, zaciągać wojsko, wystawiać armje; to ~ a siege, znieść oblężenie, odstąpić od oblężenia, to ~ taxes, zbierać podatki; to ~ the price, podnieść cenę.

raisin, rodzenek <sup>m</sup>

rake, grabie pl.; rozpustnik <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vαn</sup>, grabić, zgarniać; skrobać; poszukiwać; prowadzić życie rozpustne. ~hell, rozpustnik, birbant <sup>m</sup>. ~helly <sup>α</sup>, rozpustny, łajdacki. ~r, grabiacy; ożog <sup>m</sup>, koczarga f.

rakish <sup>α</sup>, nieporządny, łajdacki. ~ness, rozpusta f, łajdactwo <sup>?</sup>

rally <sup>vαn</sup>, zebrać, gromadzić (się), skupiać (się); żartować, śmiać się z kogo.

ram, baran, tryk; taran; kafar <sup>m</sup>, baba f. ~<sup>vα</sup>, przybić; pobijać, wbijać. ~mer, kafar, baba; stempel <sup>m</sup> (do strzelby). ~rod, stempel <sup>m</sup> (do strzelby).

ramble, wycieczka; włóczęga f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, włóczyć się. [cukru.

rambooze, napój z wina, jajek,

ramification, rozgałęzienie <sup>?</sup>. ~fy <sup>vαn</sup>, rozgałęzić (się), rozchodzić się (o drogach).

rammish <sup>α</sup>, mocny, przykry (zapach), parkotny. ~ness, mocny, przykry zapach, parkot <sup>m</sup>.

ramose, ramous <sup>α</sup>, gałęzisty.

ramp, sus, skok <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, skakać, biegać; piąć się. ~ant <sup>α</sup>, obfity (o roślinności), wybujaty; pełzający, czepiający się.

rampart, wał <sup>m</sup>; przedmurze <sup>?</sup>

rampion, rdszpunka f, rapunkuł (rośl.) <sup>m</sup> [listy.

ramshackle <sup>α</sup>, chwiejący się, obarancid, zgorzkniały, stęchły. ~ity, ~ness, zgorzkniałość (masła), stęchłość f.

rancorous <sup>α</sup>, zawzięty, zażarty. ~our, złość, nienawiść; zawziętość f.

random, wypadek, los <sup>m</sup>; trójka koni w szpie; at ~, na chybił trafił. ~ <sup>α</sup>, przypadkowy, trafunkowy.

range, rząd, szereg <sup>m</sup>; wycieczka f, wyjazd <sup>m</sup>; roszt (kuchenny); zakres <sup>m</sup>, pole <sup>?</sup>; doniosłość strzału; dyszel <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vαn</sup>, układać, ustawiać (się) w rzędy; porządkować; przeskoczyć; włóczyć się. ~r, obieżyświat; zbój, korsarz; leśniczy; ogar <sup>m</sup>. ~rship, leśniczostwo <sup>?</sup>

rank, szereg, rząd, szyk <sup>m</sup>; ranga f, stopień; stan <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, obfity, gęsty (o roślinności); bujny, wybujaty; zgorzkniały (smak), stęchły; przysadkowaty. ~<sup>vαn</sup>, ustawić (się) w szereg, uszykować (się). ~ish <sup>α</sup>, przytęchły, trochę zgorzkniały. ~le <sup>vn</sup>, jątrzyć się, rozjątrzyć się (też fig.), ropieć. ~ness, bujność f (wzrostu), żyźność; lubieżność; zgorzknienie <sup>?</sup>; stęchlizna f.

ranny, (zo.) ostropysk, susek <sup>m</sup>.

ransack <sup>vα</sup>, łupić, grabić; szperać.

ransom, wykup, okup <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup>, wykupić (z niewoli), okupić.

**rant**, szumna deklamacya, gardłowanie ? ~<sup>vn</sup> szumnie rozprawić, mówić głupstwa; hałasować, gardłować. ~**er**, szumny deklamator, samochwał<sup>m</sup>. ~**ing**<sup>a</sup>, hałaśliwy; zapalczywy.

**ranunculus**, (*bot.*) jaskier<sup>m</sup>

**rap**, silne uderzenie, raz; klaps; prztyczek<sup>m</sup> w nos. ~<sup>van</sup> uderzyć, stuknąć, palnąć; porwać, (*fig.*) zachwycić; pochwycić, zabrać.

**rapacious**<sup>a</sup>, drapieżny. ~**ciousness**, ~**city**, drapieżność<sup>f</sup>.

**rape**, porwanie, uwięzienie ? łup; gwałt; (*bot.*) rzepak<sup>m</sup>. ~**oil**, olej rzepakowy. ~**seed**, (*bot.*) rzepak<sup>m</sup>.

**rapid**<sup>a</sup>, bystry, szybki. ~**ity**, bystrość, szybkość<sup>f</sup>. ~**ly**<sup>ad</sup> bystro, szybko. [ostropysk<sup>m</sup> (ryba).

**rapier**, rapir<sup>m</sup>. ~**fish**, mieczyk

**rapine**, grabież, kradzież<sup>f</sup>; gwałt<sup>m</sup>.

**rapper**, kołatacz; młotek<sup>m</sup> do stukania do drzwi.

**raptur||e**, uniesienie ? zachwyty<sup>m</sup>. ~**ous**<sup>a</sup>, porywający, zachwycający.

**rare**<sup>a</sup>, rzadki; niezwykły; wyborny.

~**eshow**, skrzynka z osobliwości, przenośne muzeum osobliwości. ~**faction**, (*fiz.*) rozrzedzenie<sup>n</sup> (powietrza etc.) ~**fi-**

**able**, dający się rozrzedzić, rozpuszczalny. ~**fy**<sup>van</sup> rozrzedzać (się). ~**ly**, rzadko, z rzadka.

~**ness**, rzadkość<sup>f</sup> (też *fiz.*).

**rarity**, osobliwość<sup>f</sup>, rzecz rzadka.

**rascal**, łotr, szelma<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> wychudzony; łotrowski. ~**ity**, ho-

łota<sup>f</sup>, tałałajstwo ? ~**lion**, łotr,

łajdak<sup>m</sup>. ~**ly**<sup>a</sup> łajdacki, łotro-

weki. ~**ly**<sup>ad</sup> po łajdacku.

**rase**, *vid.* **raze**.

**rash**, wysypka<sup>f</sup> (na skórze).

**rash**<sup>a</sup>, porywczy, prędki, nierozważny. ~**ness**, porywczność, nierozwaga<sup>f</sup>.

**rasher**, płatek<sup>m</sup> słoniny.

**rasp**, raszpla<sup>f</sup>. ~**berry**, malina<sup>f</sup>.

~**er**, skrobacz<sup>m</sup>; skrobadło ?

~**ings** *pl.*, opiłki *pl.*

**rasure**, skrobanie, drapanie ?

**rat**, (*zo.*) szczur; zbieg<sup>m</sup>. ~**'s bane**, trucizna<sup>f</sup> na szczury. ~**trap**, pułapka<sup>f</sup> na szczury.

**ratable**<sup>a</sup>, oceniony, szacunkowy; podległy podatkowi.

**ratafia**, nalewka wiśniowa, ratafia<sup>f</sup>.

**ratan**, trzcina hiszpańska.

**ratchet**, zapieradło ?

**rate**, cena, wartość<sup>f</sup>; gatunek, stopień<sup>m</sup>; kategoria; miara<sup>f</sup>; podatek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> cenić, szacować, oszacować; nałożyć podatki; zwymyślać, wyłajać; *at the ~ of*, po (co do ceny); *at any ~*, w każdym razie; *first ~*, w najlepszym gatunku, wyborowy. ~**r**, oceniacz<sup>m</sup>.

**rath**<sup>a</sup>, ~**egg**, jaje na miękko.

**rath**, wzgórek<sup>m</sup>.

**rather**<sup>ad</sup> raczej; dość; *it is ~ cold*, jest chłodnawo; *I had ~*, wolałbym.

**rati||fication**, potwierdzenie ? ratyfikacja<sup>f</sup>. ~**fy**<sup>va</sup> zatwierdzić, ratyfikować.

**ratio**, stosunek<sup>m</sup>; proporcya<sup>f</sup>.

~**cination**, rozumowanie ? ~**ci-**

**native**<sup>a</sup>, rozumowany.

**ration**, racya, porcya<sup>f</sup>.

**rational**<sup>a</sup>, rozumny, racjonalny, słuszny. ~**ity**, ~**ness**, rozsądek<sup>m</sup>; logiczność<sup>f</sup>.

**rattle**, klekotanie, zgrzytanie ?

turkot<sup>m</sup>; grzechotka<sup>f</sup>; chrzypienie, rżenie ? ~<sup>vna</sup> klekotać, zgrzytać; turkotać; zgromić, zła-

jać; *to ~ in the throat*, rżężyć,

charkać. ~**headed**<sup>a</sup>, roztrzepany,

nierozsądny. ~**snake**, (*zo.*) grze-

chotnik<sup>m</sup>.

**rau||city**, ochrzypłość, chrypli-

wość<sup>f</sup>. ~**cous**<sup>a</sup>, chrypliwy.

**ravage**, spustoszenie, zniszczenie ?

~<sup>va</sup> pustoszyć, niszczyć. ~**r**,

pustoszyciel<sup>m</sup>.

**rave**<sup>vn</sup> bredzić, bzdurzyć; od-

chodzić od rozumu, szaleć.

**ravel**<sup>van</sup> zawikłać, zaplątać (się);

*to ~ out*, rozwikłać.



raven, kruk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, pożerać; odrywać, oddzierać. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, żarłoczny, drapieżny.

ravine, wąwóz, wadół <sup>m</sup>

ravish <sup>va</sup>, porwać, unieść, wprowadzić; zgwałcić; zachwycić, oczarować. ~er, łupieżca; gwałciciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, grabież <sup>f</sup>; zachwycenie <sup>?</sup>; zachwyty <sup>m</sup>; zgwałcenie <sup>?</sup>.

raw <sup>a</sup>, surowy, nieugotowany; nieodjrzały (owoc etc.); nieobrobiony; niewyrobowy, niedoświadczony. ~boned <sup>a</sup>, chudy, chuderlawy. ~head, straszdyło <sup>n</sup> (na dzieci). ~ness, surowość <sup>f</sup>; niedoświadczenie <sup>?</sup>.

ray, promień; (bot.) kłokol <sup>m</sup>; raja <sup>f</sup> (ryba). ~grass, kłokol angielski, rajgras <sup>m</sup>.

raze <sup>va</sup>, zrównać z ziemią, zburzyć; wymazać, wyskrobać.

razor, brzytwa <sup>f</sup>. ~strop, pasek <sup>m</sup> do brzytwy.

reach <sup>van</sup>, sięgać, dosięgać, dojść, dojechać do pewnego miejsca; podać, przysunąć; rozciągać (się); to ~ at, sięgać po, do. ~, osiągnięcie, dojście <sup>?</sup>; przestrzeń, przeciąg; dosięgłość, doniosłość; odległość <sup>f</sup>; pojmowanie <sup>?</sup>; cel <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niedościgły.

react <sup>vn</sup>, oddziaływać. ~ion, oddziaływanie <sup>?</sup>; reakcja <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, oddziaływający, reakcyjny.

read <sup>van</sup>, czytać; wykładać; badać; odgadywać; *this passage reads well*, ten ustęp czyta się dobrze. ~er, czytelnik; lektor <sup>m</sup>. ~ership, czytelnictwo <sup>n</sup>.

readily <sup>ad</sup>, z gotowością, chętnie. ~ness, gotowość; ochoczość; przysługa <sup>f</sup>; ~ ~ of wit, bystrość <sup>f</sup> umysłu.

reading, czytanie <sup>?</sup>; lektura <sup>f</sup>; czytanie <sup>?</sup>; odczyt <sup>m</sup>. ~book, książka do czytania, wypisy <sup>pl</sup>. ~desk, pulpit <sup>m</sup>. ~room, czytelnia <sup>f</sup>.

readjust <sup>va</sup>, ponownie uporządkować; (Typ.) przestawić kolumnę.

readmission, przypuszczenie ponowne.

ready <sup>a</sup>, gotów, ochoczy; przygotowany, wyszykowany; ~ at hand, pod ręką, na pogotowiu. ~money, gotowe pieniądze, gotówka.

reagent, (chem.) odczynnik <sup>m</sup>.

real, istotny, rzeczywisty, prawdziwy. ~estate, ~property, własność gruntowa. ~istic <sup>a</sup>, realistyczny, ~ity, rzeczywistość, istotność <sup>f</sup>. ~ization, urzeczywistnienie <sup>?</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, urzeczywistnić, realizować; spieniężyć. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, istotnie. rzeczywiście, w rzeczy samej. ~ty, własność nieruchomości.

realm, państwo, królestwo <sup>n</sup>.

ream, ryza <sup>f</sup> (papieru).

reanimate <sup>va</sup>, na nowo ożywić.

reap <sup>va</sup>, żąć; zbierać, sprzątać z pola. ~er, żniwiarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, zbieranie <sup>n</sup> z pola, sprzęt <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-hook, sierb <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-machine, żniwiarka <sup>f</sup>.

reappearance, powtórne zjawienie się, powrót <sup>m</sup>.

rear, (mil.) tylna straż. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wznieść, budować, stawiać; chować, hodować, wychowywać. ~ <sup>a</sup>, niedogotowany; ostatni. ~admiral, kontradmirał <sup>m</sup>. ~guard, straż tylna. ~mouse, (zo.) nietoperz <sup>m</sup>. ~ward, tył <sup>m</sup>; straż tylna.

reason, rozsądek <sup>m</sup>, zdrowy rozum; przyczyna <sup>f</sup>, powód <sup>m</sup>; słuszność, sprawiedliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, rozumować; dowodzić; rozważać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, rozumny; słuszny, umiarkowany. ~ableness, rozsądnosc, słuszność <sup>f</sup>, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing, rozumowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nierozsądny.

reassurance, powtórne ubezpieczenie. ~e <sup>va</sup>, uspakajać; ubezpieczyć na nowo.

rebaptize <sup>va</sup>, chrzczyć powtórnie.

rebate <sup>va</sup>, stępić; ustąpić w cenie, potrącić. ~ment, potrącenie <sup>n</sup>; rabat <sup>m</sup>.

rebel <sup>a</sup> buntowniczy. ~, buntownik <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> buntować się. ~lion, bunt, rokosz <sup>m</sup> ~lious <sup>a</sup> buntowniczy.

rebound, odskok <sup>m</sup>; odbicie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> odskakiwać, odbijać się.

rebuff <sup>va</sup>, odepchnąć, odtrącić; wręcz odmówić, odprawić. ~, odepchnięcie <sup>n</sup>; odmowa <sup>f</sup>.

rebuild <sup>va</sup> odbudować.

rebukable <sup>a</sup> naganny. ~e, nagana <sup>f</sup>, zgromienie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup> ganić, strofować, zgromić.

rebus, (pl. ~es), rebus <sup>m</sup> (rodzaj zagadki).

rebut <sup>va</sup>, odeprzeć; nie zgadzać się.

recall, odwołanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przywołać, odwołać; to ~ to one's mind, przypomnieć sobie.

recant <sup>van</sup>, odwołać, cofnąć (swe słowo). ~ation, zarzekanie <sup>n</sup> się, odwołanie <sup>n</sup>.

recapitulate <sup>va</sup> powtórzyć w krótkości, streścić. ~tion, powtórzenie, streszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

recapture, powtórne wzięcie, zabranie <sup>n</sup>.

recast <sup>va</sup> przetopić.

recede <sup>vn</sup> cofać się, ustępować; spadać (o papierach wartościowych).

receipt, otrzymanie, przyjęcie <sup>n</sup>; dochód <sup>m</sup>; pokwitowanie <sup>n</sup>; recepta <sup>f</sup>.

receivable <sup>a</sup> mogący być przyjęty. ~e <sup>va</sup> otrzymać, przyjąć; odebrać, dostać. ~er, odbiorca; komunikant; adresat; paser <sup>m</sup>.

recency, ~tness, świeżość, nowość <sup>f</sup>. [nie <sup>n</sup>; recenzja <sup>f</sup>.

recension, przegląd <sup>m</sup>; przejrzanie; recent <sup>a</sup> świeży, niedawno istniejący; nowy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> niedawno.

receptacle, naczynie <sup>n</sup>; kryjówka jama; (bot.) kolba <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, odebranie, przyjęcie; powitanie; otrzymywanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> wrażliwy, czuły. ~ivity, odczuwanie <sup>n</sup>; wrażliwość <sup>f</sup>.

recess, odstąpienie, ustąpienie <sup>n</sup>; odjazd <sup>m</sup>; zacisze, schronienie; od-

roczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ion, ustępowanie, cofanie się, odstąpienie <sup>n</sup>.

rechange <sup>va</sup> zmienić, odmienić. recharge <sup>va</sup>, odpowiadać na oskarżenia oskarżeniami; wznowić atak; znów nabieć. [ca <sup>m</sup>.

recip||e, recepta <sup>f</sup>. ~ient, odbior-

recipro||cal <sup>a</sup> wzajemny, obopólny. ~calness, ~city, obopólność, wzajemność <sup>f</sup>. ~cate <sup>va</sup> odwzajemniać się. ~cation, kolejność; odwzajemnienie się; wz-

recision, odcięcie <sup>n</sup>. [jemność <sup>f</sup>.

recit||al, ~ation, opowiadanie; recytowanie; powtórzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>

opowiadać; mówić z pamięci, recytować; powtarzać. ~er, opowiadacz, deklamator <sup>m</sup>.

reck <sup>vn</sup> dbać o co, troszczyć się; zważać, baczyć. ~less <sup>a</sup> nie-

dbały, niebaczny.

reckon <sup>van</sup> liczyć, rachować; policzyć, zliczyć; sądzić; to ~ with

any one, policzyć się z kim; to ~ on, liczyć na co. ~er, ra-

chmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, liczenie <sup>n</sup>; rachunek; obrachunek <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-

book, książka rachunkowa.

reclaim <sup>va</sup> powoływać na nowo, odwoływać; poprawić, nawrócić

na dobrą drogę; obłaskawić; żądać zwrotu. ~able <sup>a</sup> mogący

być nawróconym, poprawionym. ~less <sup>a</sup> nieodwoalny.

reclamation, upomnienie się <sup>n</sup> o co, reklamacja <sup>f</sup>.

reclin||ation, oparcie, podparcie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup> oprzeć (się), podeprzeć (się).

reclus||e <sup>a</sup> zaparty, zamknięty; żyjący w zamknięciu. ~e, pu-

stelnik, samotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~eness, samotność <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, zamknięcie <sup>n</sup>;

życie samotne.

recogni||sance, poznanie; rozpo-

znanie, uznanie; zobowiązanie <sup>n</sup>. ~se <sup>va</sup> uznać, poznać, przyznać,

rozpoznawać, rozpatrywać. ~tion, rozpoznanie; uznanie; badanie <sup>n</sup>.

recoil <sup>vn</sup> iść w tył, odskoczyć;

cofnąć się; wzdrygnąć się. ~, cofnięcie się ?; odskok; wstręt <sup>m</sup>.  
**recoin** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przebijać (na nowo pieniądze). ~age, przebicie <sup>n</sup> (na nowo pieniądze).

**recollect** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, gromadzić (na nowo); pamiętać, przypominać sobie; *to ~ oneself*, przyjść do siebie, opamiętać się. ~ion, przypomnienie; upamiętanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, przypominający.

**recommence** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, nowo rozpocząć.  
**recommend** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zalecić, polecić. ~able <sup>a</sup>, godny zalecenia. ~ation, zalecenie, polecenie ?; *letter of ~*, list polecający. ~atory <sup>a</sup>, zalecający, polecający.

**recompense** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wynagrodzić, kompensować. ~, wynagrodzenie ?; zapłata, rekompensata <sup>f</sup>.

**recompose** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, na nowo ułożyć, złożyć; uspokoić.

**reconcil||able** <sup>a</sup>, pojednalny. ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup>n</sup>, pojednać (się). ~iation, pojednanie <sup>n</sup>. ~iatory <sup>a</sup>, pojednawczy.

**recondite** <sup>a</sup>, ukryty, skryty; głęboki.  
**reconduct** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odprowadzić. [ki.  
**reconnoitre** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, rekognoskować, badać, przepatrzeć.

**reconquer** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, na nowo podbić, zdobyć. ~ [wnie.

**reconsecrate** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, poświęcić ponownie.  
**reconsider** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, na nowo rozważyć.

**reconversion**, ponowne nawrócenie.

**record**, spis, rejestr; dokument; protokół <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, archiwum ?; kronika <sup>f</sup>, dzieje <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zapisywać (do aktów, do protokołu); wspominać; opowiadać. ~er, archiwista; registrar; syndyk <sup>m</sup>. ~office, archiwum <sup>n</sup>.

**recount** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przeliczać, ponownie liczyć; opowiadać po raz wtóry.

**recourse**, ucieczka <sup>f</sup>; odwołanie się ?; rekurs <sup>m</sup>.

**recover** <sup>v<sup>a</sup>n</sup>, odzyskać; wyleczyć; przychodzić do zdrowia, do siebie. ~y, odzyskanie ?; powrót <sup>m</sup> do zdrowia.

**recrea||nt** <sup>a</sup>, podły, nikczemny; bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. ~te <sup>v<sup>a</sup>n</sup>, pokrzepić (się); ożywić; zabawić (się), rozweselić (się). ~tion, pokrzepienie, orzeźwienie ?; rozrywka <sup>f</sup>, wytchnienie ?; rekreacja <sup>f</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, pokrzepiający, służący dla rozrywki.

**recrement**, odchód <sup>m</sup>; szumowiny <sup>pl.</sup>; żuźle <sup>pl.</sup>. ~al, ~itious <sup>a</sup>, odchodowy, żuźlowy.

**recrimina||te** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, wzajemnie się oskarżać. ~tion, wzajemne obwinienie.

**recruit**, wzmocnienie ?; rekrut <sup>m</sup>; rekrutowanie ?. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup>n</sup>, posilić, wzmocnić; odzyskać siły; zaciągać żołnierzy, rekrutować. ~ment, zaciąg <sup>m</sup> żołnierzy.

**rectan||gle** prostokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~gular <sup>a</sup>, prostokątny.

**recti||fiable** <sup>a</sup>, dający się sprostować, poprawić. ~fication, sprostowanie, poprawienie ?; rektyficya <sup>f</sup>; (*chem.*) oczyszczenie. ~fy <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, sprostować, poprawić; (*chem.*) oczyścić. ~lineal <sup>a</sup>, prostolinijny. ~tude, prawość, rzetelność <sup>f</sup>.

**rector**, rektor; naczelnik; proboszcz <sup>m</sup>. ~ial <sup>a</sup>, rektorski. ~ship, rektorstwo ?. ~y, parafia; plebania <sup>f</sup>.

**rectum**, (*anat.*) kiszka odchodowa.

**recumben||cy**, leżenie w znak, wylegiwanie się; odpoczynek <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, opierający się, oparty; (*fig.*) polegający, ufający.

**recuperation**, odzyskanie ?

**recur** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, powracać; uciekać się do. ~rent, ~ring <sup>a</sup>, powrotny, powracający.

**recurvation**, zakrzywienie ?

**recus||ancy**, wzbranianie się ?. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, nie przystający na co. ~, wzbraniający się; nonkonformista.

**red** <sup>a</sup>, czerwony. ~, kolor czerwony. ~book, czerwona księga. ~breast, (*orn.*) czerwonogardł <sup>m</sup>. ~deer, płowa zwierzyna. ~den <sup>v<sup>a</sup>n</sup>,

ponalować na czerwono; zaczerwienić się. **~dish**<sup>a</sup>, czerwony, ryży. **~haired**<sup>a</sup>, rudowłosy. **~herring**, śledź wędzony, bydlinek<sup>m</sup>. **~hot**<sup>a</sup>, rozpalony do czerwoności. **~lead**, (*chem.*) minja<sup>f</sup>, okwas<sup>m</sup> ołowiu. **~letter-day**, dzień świąteczny (w kalendarzu). **~ness**, czerwoność<sup>f</sup>. **~nosed**<sup>a</sup>, z czerwonym nosem. [nie. **redaction**, redakcja<sup>f</sup>, redagowanie. **redaction**, zwrot<sup>m</sup>, oddanie<sup>n</sup>. **reddle**, rubryka<sup>f</sup> (kreda). **redeem**<sup>va</sup>, okupić, wykupić; powetować; powrócić, wynagrodzić. **~able**<sup>a</sup>, mogący być wykupionym, okupionym. **~er**, wykupiciel; odkupiciel, zbawca<sup>m</sup>. **redeliver**<sup>va</sup>, zwracać; uwolnić. **~ance**, **~y**, zwrot<sup>m</sup>, zwrócenie; uwolnienie<sup>n</sup>. **redemand**<sup>va</sup>, żądać zwrotu czego. **redemption**, odkupienie<sup>n</sup>, wykup<sup>m</sup>, wyzwolenie<sup>n</sup>. **~ory**<sup>a</sup>, wykupny; **~ ~ price**, wykupne<sup>n</sup>. **redescend**<sup>vn</sup>, znów schodzić, spuszczać się. [wrócenie<sup>n</sup>. **redintegration**, wznowienie, przywrócenie. **redolence**, przyjemny zapach. **~t**<sup>a</sup>, pachnący, wonny. **redouble**<sup>van</sup>, podwoić (się). **redoubt**, (*fort.*) reduta<sup>f</sup>, szaniec polny. **redoubtable**<sup>a</sup>, groźny, straszny. **~ness**, groźność, straszliwość<sup>f</sup>. **redound**<sup>vn</sup>, służyć ku czemu; obfitować. **redraft**, zwrot<sup>m</sup> traty, weksłu. **redress**, poprawa<sup>f</sup>, naprawienie<sup>n</sup> (krzywdy); zadość uczynienie<sup>n</sup>; odwet<sup>m</sup>. **~**<sup>va</sup>, poprawić, naprawić; zadość uczynić. **~ive**<sup>a</sup>, naprawiający, zadość czyniący. **~less**<sup>a</sup>, niepoprawny. **reduce**<sup>va</sup>, sprowadzać, doprowadzić; zmniejszyć, uszczuplić; zamieścić; (*mil.*) degradować; ujaźnić, podbić. **~tion**, przywiezienie, doprowadzenie; zmniejszenie, znizienie; zamienienie; uja-

zmiwienie<sup>n</sup>. **~tive**<sup>a</sup>, doprowadzający; zmniejszający. **redundance**, wielka obfitość, nadmiar<sup>m</sup>; rozwlekłość<sup>f</sup>. **~ant**<sup>a</sup>, obfitujący nad potrzebę; rozwlekły. **reduplica||te**<sup>va</sup>, podwoić. **~tion**, podwojenie<sup>n</sup>. **~tive**<sup>a</sup>, podwajający; ponawiający. **re-echo**, odbijanie się echa. **~**<sup>vn</sup>, odbijać się, rozlegać się. **reed**, trzcina<sup>f</sup>; munsztuczek<sup>m</sup> (u oboju etc.), piszczałka; fujarka<sup>f</sup>. **~ed**<sup>a</sup>, zarosły trzcina. **~grass**, (*bot.*) turzyca<sup>f</sup>. **~y**<sup>n</sup>, trzciniowy. **reedify**<sup>va</sup>, przebudować, odbudować. [to) **reedit**<sup>va</sup>, ponownie wydać (dzieńreef, rafa<sup>f</sup>, skała podwodna. **reek**, dym, opar; bróg, stóg<sup>m</sup> siana. **~**<sup>vn</sup>, dymić się, parować. **~y**<sup>a</sup>, zadymiony, zakopcony. **reel**, motowidło<sup>n</sup>; taniec szkocki. **~**<sup>van</sup>, matać, nawijać; chwiać się, zataczać. **re||election**, ponowny wybór. **~eligible**<sup>a</sup>, mogący być ponownie obranym. **~enact**<sup>va</sup>, ponownie uchwalić. **re||enfore**, *vid. reinforce*. **~enter**<sup>van</sup>, znowu wejść, wstąpić. **~establish**<sup>va</sup>, ponownie ustalić. **~establishment**, przywrócenie. **reeve**, sołtys, wójt<sup>m</sup>. **reexamination**, powtórne egzaminowanie; ponowne badanie. **refect||ion**, posiłek<sup>m</sup>; pokrzepienie<sup>n</sup>. **~ive**<sup>a</sup>, pokrzepiający. **~ory**, refektarz<sup>m</sup>. **refer**<sup>van</sup>, odsyłać, wskazać; odnosić się, odwołać się; zwrócić się do kogo; tyczyć się. **~ee**, pośrednik<sup>m</sup>, sędzia polubowny. **~ence**, odesłanie<sup>n</sup>, odsyłacz<sup>m</sup>; powołanie się, odwołanie się<sup>n</sup>; wykaz<sup>m</sup>; *in ~ ~ to*, względem, co się tyczy. **~endary**, referendarz<sup>m</sup>. **refine**<sup>van</sup>, oczyszczać (się); rafinować; ogładzić (się), wykształcić, wysubtelnić. **~ment**, rafinowanie; oczyszczenie<sup>n</sup>; polor<sup>m</sup>; subtelność<sup>f</sup>. **~r**, oczwścieł<sup>m</sup>

**refit** *va* naprawić, wyreparować; wyszykować.

**reflect** *van* (fiz.) odbijać (się); rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się. **~ent** *a*, odbijający (się). **~ion**, odbicie, załamowanie się *n* światła; odbłask *m*; rozważa *f*, zastanowienie *n*; nagana *f*. **~ive**, odbijający; rozważny. **~or**, reflektor; rozmyślacz *m*.

**reflex**, (fiz.) odbicie się *n* promieni światła, refleks *m*. **~a**, odgięty, zwrócony w tył. **~ibility**, (fiz.) własność *f* odbijania się. **~ible** *a*, (fiz.) odbijający się, załamujący się. **~ive** *a*, odbijający, mający związek z przeszłością.

**refluent** *a*, odpływający, spływający. **reflux**, odpływ *m*.

**reform**, przekształcenie *n*, reforma *f*. **~va, przekształcać; reformować, naprawiać; na nowo utworzyć, uformować. **~ation**, przekształcanie, zaprowadzenie zmian (ulepszeń), reformacja *f*. **~er**, reformator *m*.**

**refund** *va*, przetapiać.

**refract** *va*, łamać (promienie światła). **~ion**, łamanie się *n* światła. **~ive** *a*, sprawiający łamanie się promieni. **~oriness**, oporność, krnąbrność *f*. **~ory** *a*, oporny, krnąbrny. [odpartym.

**refragable** *a*, mogący być zbitym, **refrain**, refren *m*, śpiewka *f*. **~van**, powściągnąć (się), powstrzymać (się).

**refrangi|bility**, łamliwość (promieni) *f*. **~ble** *a*, łamiący się (o świetle).

**refresh** *va*, odświeżyć, odnowić; pokrzepić; ochłodzić. **~ment**, odświeżenie; pokrzepienie *n*; ulga w bólu; zakąska *f*.

**refrigera|nt** *a*, chłodzący. **~s**, środek, napój chłodzący. **~te** *va*, chłodzić, ochładzać. **~tion**, ochłodzenie *n*. **~tory** *a*, ochładzający.

**reft**, szpara, szczelina *f*.

**refuge**, ucieczka *f*. schronienie *n*

przysięga *m*. **~gee**, wychodźca, tułacz *m*.

**refulgen|ce**, blask *m*, jasność *f*. **~t** *a*, błyszczący, jaśniejący.

**refund** *va*, zwrócić, oddać (pieniądze), spłacić.

**refus|al**, odmowa *f*; prawo *n* wyboru. **~e** *a*, odrzucony; podły. **~e**, wybiorki, wyrzutki *pl*. **~e** *va*, odmówić, nie przyjąć; odrzucić.

**refut|ation**, zbicie, odparcie *n* dowodów. **~e** *va*, zbijać (dowody).

**regain** *va*, odzyskać.

**regal** *a*, królewski. **~ia** *pl*, prawa i przywileje królewskie; regalia, oznaki *pl*. godności królewskiej.

**regale** *va*, ucztować, ufetować. **~ment**, przyjęcie, fetowanie *n*.

**regard**, wzrok *m*, spojrzenie *n*; baczenie *n*; wzgląd *m*; poważanie *n*; *with ~ to*, pod względem czego.

**~va**, patrzeć, pozierać; zwracać uwagę, mieć wzgląd; szanować; tyczeć się. **~ful** *a*, uważny, baczny. **~less** *a*, niebaczny, nieuważny.

**regatta**, wyścig *m* na łodziach.

**regen|cy**, rejencya *f*, rządzenie *n*. **~t**, rejent; rządiciel *m*. **~tship**, urząd *m* rejenta, władza panującego; rejencya *f*.

**regenera|te** *va*, odrodzić. **~te** *a*, odrodzony. **~teness**, stan *m* odrodzenia. **~tion**, odrodzenie *n*.

**regermina|te** *vn*, wschodzić ponownie, puszczać ponownie kiełki. **~tion**, wschodzenie *n*, kiełkowanie ponowne.

**regicide**, królobójstwo *n*; królobójca *m*.

**regiment**, pułk; zarząd *m*, władza *f*. **~al** *a*, pułkowy. **~als** *pl*, mundur *m*. [świata.

**region**, strona, okolica; strona *f*

**regist|er**, spis, wykaz; rejestr *m*. **~er** *va*, zapisać, zarejestrować.

**~rar**, rejestrator *m*. **~ration**, wciąganie *n* do akt. **~ry**, prowadzenie *n* spisów, wykazów; wpisywanie w rejestra.

**regnant** <sup>a</sup>, panujący; przeważający.  
**regorge** <sup>va</sup>, wypływać; pochłonać.  
**regrant** <sup>va</sup>, znowu udzielić.  
**regress**, **-ion**, powrót <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup>,  
 powracać. **-ive** <sup>a</sup>, powrotny.  
**regret**, żal; smutek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, żałować;  
 pożałować. **-ful** <sup>a</sup>, żałośny.  
**-fully** <sup>ad</sup> z żalem, niechętnie.  
**-table** <sup>a</sup>, pożałowania godny.  
**regul||ar** <sup>a</sup>, prawidłowy, regularny;  
 pilnujący się czasu, porządnym;  
 zupełny. ~~, zakonnik; żołnierz <sup>m</sup>  
 (wojsk regularnych). **-arity**, pra-  
 widłowość, regularność f. **-ate** <sup>va</sup>,  
 uregulować, uporządkować; za-  
 łatwić (interes); przepisać, zale-  
 cić. **-ation**, uporządkowanie,  
 uregulowanie <sup>n</sup>. **-ator**, kierownik;  
 regulator <sup>m</sup> (przrząd).  
**regurgita||te** <sup>van</sup>, wyrzucić; wy-  
 lać, wysypać się. **-tion**, wyrzu-  
 canie; połykanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**rehabilita||te** <sup>va</sup>, przywrócić do  
 czci i mienia, rehabilitować. **-tion**,  
 przywrócenie do czci i mienia.  
**rehear** <sup>va</sup>, ponownie przesłuchać.  
**-sal**, powtarzanie <sup>n</sup> (posłyszane-  
 go); repetycja, próba f. **-se** <sup>va</sup>,  
 powtórzyć; odegrać dla próby.  
**reign**, panowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, pano-  
 wać, rządzić, królować.  
**reim||burse** <sup>va</sup>, odplacić, spłacić;  
 wynagrodzić, odszkodować. **-bur-**  
**sement**, odpłata, spłata f; od-  
 szkodowanie <sup>n</sup>. **-port** <sup>va</sup>, pono-  
 wnie przywozić, dowozić. **-pres-**  
**sion**, przedrukowanie <sup>n</sup>; prze-  
 druk <sup>m</sup>. **-print** <sup>va</sup>, przedruk-  
 wać, robić przedruk.  
**rein**, lejc, cugiel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, trzymać  
 na wodzy, hamować.  
**reindeer**, (zo.) renifer <sup>m</sup>.  
**rein||force** <sup>va</sup>, wzmocnić, posilko-  
 wać. **-forcement**, wzmocnienie,  
 posilkowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**reins** *pl.*, (anat.) nerki *pl.*  
**re-in||sert** <sup>va</sup>, ponownie umieścić.  
**-state** <sup>va</sup>, dać w posiadłość po-  
 nownie. **-surance**, ponowne  
 ubezpieczenie się.

**reitera||te** <sup>va</sup>, powtórzyć, ponowić.  
**-tion**, powtarzanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**reject** <sup>va</sup>, odrzucić; nieprzyjąć.  
**-able** <sup>a</sup>, zasługujący na odrzu-  
 cenie. **-ion**, odrzucenie; nie-  
 przyjęcie <sup>n</sup>.  
**rejoic||e** <sup>van</sup>, cieszyć się; ucieszyć,  
 uradować. **-ing**, ucieszenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**rejoin** <sup>van</sup>, znów połączyć, złączyć  
 (się); odrzec. **-der**, odpowiedź f.  
**rejudge** <sup>va</sup>, ponownie sądzić.  
**rejuvenescence**, odmłodnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**rekindle** <sup>va</sup>, ponownie zapalić.  
**relapse**, (*med.*) recydywa f, po-  
 wrót <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, ponownie wpadać,  
 ponownie dostawać choroby.  
**relat||e** <sup>van</sup>, opowiadać, zdawać  
 sprawę; ściągać się do, odnosić  
 się do. **-er**, opowiadacz <sup>m</sup>. **-ion**,  
 stosunek, związek; krewny <sup>m</sup>; kre-  
 wna f; zdanie <sup>n</sup> sprawy; opowieść f.  
**-ionship**, pokrewieństwo, powin-  
 nowactwo <sup>n</sup>. **-ive** <sup>a</sup>, odnośny,  
 względny, odnoszący się do.  
**relax** <sup>van</sup>, popuścić, zwolnić, osła-  
 bić; dać wytchnienie; słabnąć,  
 zwolnieć. **-ation**, zwolnienie,  
 osłabienie <sup>n</sup>; folga; rozrywka f.  
**relay**, przeprząg <sup>m</sup> (koni).  
**release** <sup>va</sup>, popuścić (sznurka),  
 zwolnić; uwolnić, wypuścić; zła-  
 godzić. ~, **-ment**, uwolnienie;  
 odstąpienie od swych praw, wy-  
 zwolenie, zwolnienie <sup>n</sup>. **-r**, wy-  
 zwalający.  
**relega||te** <sup>va</sup>, usuwać, wydalac.  
**-tion**, wydalenie <sup>n</sup> (z miejsca).  
**relent** <sup>vn</sup>, złagodnieć, zmiękczyć  
 się, topnieć. **-less** <sup>a</sup>, nieugięty,  
 stały; nielitościwy.  
**relevant** <sup>a</sup>, pomocny, pomagający;  
 stosowny.  
**reli||able** <sup>a</sup>, pewny, niezawodny.  
**-ance**, poleganie <sup>n</sup>; zaufanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**relic**, resztko, pozostałość; reli-  
**relict**, wdowa f. [kwia f.  
**relief**, ulga; pomoc f, dopomoże-  
 nie; luzowanie <sup>n</sup> (straży); wy-  
 pukłość (rzeźby); odsiecz f.  
**relieve** <sup>va</sup>, ulżyć; pomagać; uwol-

nić, oswobodzić; luzować, zmieniać (wartę); przybyć na odsiecz.

relievo, płaskorzeźba f.

religi|on, religia; bogobojność f.

~onist, fanatyk religijny. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, religijny, bogobójny; zakonny.

~ousness, religijność, pobożność f.

relinquish<sup>va</sup>, porzucić, zostawić; odstąpić; zaniechać. ~ment, porzucenie; odstąpienie; zaniechanie<sup>n</sup>.

reliquary, relikwiarz<sup>m</sup>.

relish, smak, gust; przedsmak<sup>m</sup>; upodobanie<sup>n</sup>; przyjemność f. ~<sup>van</sup>,

dodawać smaku; lubić co, mieć w czem upodobanie; podobać się; tracić czem. ~able<sup>a</sup>, smaczny.

reluct|ance, ~ant, wstręt<sup>m</sup>; odraza, niechęć f. ~ant<sup>a</sup>, niechętny, wstrętny; opierający się.

rely<sup>vn</sup>, polegać na kim lub na czem.

remain<sup>vn</sup>, pozostawać; być. ~der, reszta, pozostałość f.; szczątek<sup>m</sup>.

~ing, pozostały. ~ings pl., (fig.) prochy, popioły pl.

remake<sup>va</sup> ponownie zrobić.

remand<sup>va</sup>, odesłać; przywołać; znów zażądać.

remark, uwaga, notatka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, zaważyć, zrobić uwagę; spostrzedz.

~able<sup>a</sup>, godny uwagi, osobliwy.

~ableness, osobliwość, znaczność f.

remarry<sup>va</sup> ponownie się ożenić.

reme|diable<sup>a</sup>, zapobieżny; uleczalny. ~diableness, zaradność, zapobiegliwość f. ~dy, lekarstwo<sup>n</sup>;

środek<sup>m</sup> ~dy<sup>va</sup>, wyleczyć, za-

remelt<sup>va</sup>, przetapiać. [pobiedz.

rememb|ler<sup>va</sup>, pamiętać, przypominać sobie. ~rance, przypomnienie, wspomnienie<sup>n</sup>; ~rance-

book, notatnik<sup>m</sup>. ~rancer, przy-

pominacz<sup>m</sup>; sekretarz izby skar-

bowej. [przestroga f.

remind<sup>va</sup> przypomnieć. ~er,

reminiscence, wspomnienie<sup>n</sup>; re-

miniscencya f.

remiss<sup>a</sup>, niedbały, opieszwały, nie-spory. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, odpuszczalny, odpustny. ~ion, odesłanie; odpuszczenie, przebaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ness, niedbałość, opieszałość f.

remit<sup>van</sup>, odsyłać; uwalniać; darować, przebaczać; przesyłać; osłabnąć; złagodnieć. ~ment, vid. remission. ~tance, przestanie<sup>n</sup>; rimessa f. ~ter, ten kto przesyła (pieniądze); przebacza-

jący. [zostałość, reszta f. remnant<sup>a</sup> pozostający. ~, po-

remodel<sup>va</sup>, przekształcić, prze-

robić.

remonstr|ance, przedstawienie<sup>n</sup>; przestroga f, napomnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ant<sup>a</sup>, upominający. ~~, dający napom-

nienie. ~ate<sup>vn</sup>, uwagi czy-

nić; przekładać, przedstawiać.

remorse, zgryzota f sumienia.

~ful<sup>a</sup>, skruszony.

remote<sup>a</sup>, odległy, daleki, obcy.

~ness, odległość f, oddalenie<sup>n</sup>.

remount<sup>van</sup>, znowu siadać na

koń; znowu wchodzić na górę.

remov|able<sup>a</sup>, odwołalny, odsu-

walny. ~al, oddalenie, usunię-

cie<sup>n</sup>; przeprowadzka; transloka-

cya f; odwołanie<sup>n</sup>. ~e, przenie-

sienie na inne miejsce, translo-

kacya f; zmiana miejsca; wyjazd<sup>m</sup>;

potrawa zebrana ze stołu. ~e<sup>van</sup>, oddalić, usunąć, odwołać; prze-

nieść; wynieść; sprzątnąć.

remunera|te<sup>va</sup> wynagrodzić.

~tion, wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup>; nagroda f.

~tive, ~tory<sup>a</sup>, nagradzający;

będący nagrodą.

renal<sup>a</sup>, nerkowy.

renard, (w bajkach) lis<sup>m</sup>.

renasc|ency, odrodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ent<sup>a</sup>,

odradzający się, na nowo się roz-

wijający.

reencounter, spotkanie; starcie<sup>n</sup>;

potyczka f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, spotkać się;

uderzyć na siebie. [rozerwać.

rend<sup>va</sup> rozdzierać, poszarpać,

render<sup>va</sup>, zwracać, oddawać; ro-

bić; okazać, wyświadczyć; tło-

maczyć; *to ~ reasons*, podać powód; *to ~ thanks*, złożyć dzięki, podziękować.

**rendezvous**, umówiona schadzka, miejsce umówione. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zejść się; zgromadzić (się).

**renega||de, ~do**, renegat, odstępcza; zbieg <sup>m</sup>.

**renew** <sup>va</sup> wznowić, odnowić; powtórzyć. ~able <sup>a</sup> dający się odnowić. ~al, wznowienie, odnowienie <sup>n</sup>.

**reniform** <sup>a</sup> nerkowaty.

**reniten||cy, opór, upor** <sup>m</sup>; niechęć f, wstręt <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> opierający się, oddziałujący. [runnet.

**rennet**, reneta f (jabłko), *vid.*

**renounce** <sup>va</sup> wyrzec się. ~, renons (w kartach). ~ment, wyrzeczenie się, odstąpienie <sup>n</sup> od czego.

**renova||te** <sup>va</sup> odnowić. ~tion, odnowienie <sup>n</sup>. ~tor, odnowiciel <sup>m</sup>.

**renown**, sława f, imię <sup>n</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup> sławny.

**rent**, rysa, szpara f; czynsz <sup>m</sup>; renta f, komorne <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> wynajmować; brać w dzierżawę. ~al, ~roll, księga czynszowa, księga dochodów. ~er, dzierżawca, czynszownik <sup>n</sup>.

**rentering**, zesztukowanie <sup>n</sup>; szew <sup>m</sup>.

**renunciation**, zrzeczenie się <sup>n</sup>.

**reobtain** <sup>va</sup> znów otrzymać, odzyskać. [ganizować

**reorganize**, przekształcić, reorganizować <sup>va</sup>, znów uspokoić.

**repack** <sup>va</sup> zapakować powtórnie.

**repair**, naprawa, reparacja f; legowisko <sup>n</sup>; *out of ~*, w złym stanie. ~ <sup>van</sup>, naprawiać, reparować; odszkodować, wynagrodzić; udać się (gdzie). ~er, naprawiacz <sup>m</sup>.

**repara||ble** <sup>a</sup> dający się poprawić, odzyskać. ~tion, naprawienie <sup>n</sup>;

reparacja f; powetowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, wynagradzający; mażący winę.

~ ~, wynagrodzenie, zadośćuczynienie <sup>n</sup>.

**repartee**, szybka i dowcipna odpowiedź. [lacya].

**repast**, jedzenie <sup>n</sup>; (obiad lub kolacja).  
**repay** <sup>va</sup> odwdziaczyć się; powtórnie zapłacić. ~ment, odpłata f, (oddanie) wet za wet.

**repeal**, zniesienie, uchylenie; odwołanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, uchylić, znieść; odwołać.

**repeat**, powtórzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> powtarzać. ~edly <sup>ad</sup> niejednokrotnie. ~er, powtarzacz; repetier <sup>m</sup> (zegarek).

**repel** <sup>va</sup> odepchnąć, odtrącić; odpędzić; sprzeciwić się, oddziaływać. ~lent, odtrącający, odpychający.

**repent** <sup>van</sup>, żałować. ~ance, żal <sup>m</sup>, skrucha f. ~ant <sup>a</sup> żałujący.

**repeople** <sup>va</sup> znów zaludnić.

**repercuss||ion**, odbicie, powtarzanie <sup>n</sup> tych samych tonów. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, odbijający.

**repertory**, skarbiec; repertoar; wykaz <sup>m</sup>. [cya f.

**repetition**, powtórzenie <sup>n</sup>; repety-

**repine** <sup>vn</sup> troskać się; żałować.

**replace** <sup>va</sup> znów na swem miejscu postawić; przenieść (dać inną posadę); zastąpić. [drzewa].

**replant** <sup>va</sup> przesadzać (rośliny i

**replenish** <sup>va</sup> napełniać.

**reple||te** <sup>a</sup> napełniony, pełen czego. ~tion, napełnienie; przepelnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~vin, ~vy <sup>va</sup>, zwrócić zagrabiony majątek.

**replication**, odpowiedź, replika f.

**reply**, odpowiedź f. ~ <sup>va</sup> odpowiedzieć; odrzec. [wnie.

**repolish** <sup>va</sup> wypolerować pono-

**report**, wieść, pogłoska f; sprawozdanie <sup>n</sup>; raport <sup>m</sup>; sława f; wystrzał <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ogłosić, opowiedzieć; raportować, meldować;

zawiadamić; odpowiedzieć. ~er, sprawozdawca, reporter <sup>m</sup>.

**reposit||al**, kładzenie; poleganie <sup>n</sup> na kim. ~e, spoczynek, odpoczynek, spokój <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>, położyć spać; odpoczywać; polegać,



pokładać ufność. ~edness, spokój <sup>m</sup>. ~it <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, złożyć (w bezpiecznym miejscu). ~ition, złożenie <sup>?</sup>; zwrot <sup>m</sup>; powrócenie <sup>?</sup>. ~itory, rskład <sup>m</sup>; miejsce schowania; repozytorjum <sup>n</sup>.

eopossess <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, znów objąć (w posiadanie), posiąść.

reprehen||d <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, strofować, karcieć.

~sible <sup>a</sup>, naganny, karygodny.

~sion, strofowanie, zgromienie <sup>?</sup>.

~sive <sup>a</sup>, strofujący, gromiący.

represent <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przedstawiać, przekładać; opisywać, wyobrażać; zastępować, reprezentować kogo.

~ant, przedstawiciel, reprezentant <sup>m</sup>.

~ation, przedstawienie; zastępstwo <sup>n</sup>.

~ative <sup>a</sup>, przedstawiający; zastępujący. ~~, wyobrażenie <sup>?</sup>; zastępca, przedstawiciel <sup>m</sup>.

repress <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, stłumić; poskromić.

~ion, poskromienie <sup>n</sup>; ucisk <sup>m</sup>.

~ive <sup>a</sup>, uciskający, poskramiający.

reprieve, odroczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odroczyć spełnienie wyroku.

reprimand, nagana, bura <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zganić; zbурczyć. [druk <sup>m</sup>.

reprint <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, przedrukować. ~, prze-

repris||als *pl.*, odwet <sup>m</sup>; represalia *pl.* ~e, powtórzenie <sup>?</sup>; odwet <sup>m</sup>.

reproach, wyrzut, zarzut; wstyd <sup>m</sup>; hańba <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, czynić zarzuty, wyrzucać co komu; obwiniać.

~able <sup>a</sup>, karygodny, naganny.

~ful <sup>a</sup>, pełen winy, naganny; obelżywy.

reproba||te <sup>a</sup>, podły, nikczemny.

~te, niegodziwiec, niecnota <sup>m</sup>.

~te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, porzucić, potępić; nie uznać.

~tion, odrzucenie, potępienie <sup>?</sup>.

reprodu||ce <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odtworzyć, reprodukować. ~ction, odtworzenie <sup>?</sup>.

reproof, zarzut <sup>m</sup>; nagana <sup>f</sup>.

reprov||able <sup>a</sup>, naganny. ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wyrzucać, zganić, strofować; zgromić. [~, płaz, gad <sup>m</sup>.

reptile <sup>a</sup>, pełzający, czołgający.

republic, rzeczpospolita <sup>f</sup>. ~an <sup>a</sup>, republikański. ~an, republikanin <sup>m</sup>.

republish <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wydać nowe wydanie.

repudia||ble <sup>a</sup>, wzgardliwy, na wzgardę zasługujący. ~te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, oddalić, porzucić (żonę). ~tion, oddalenie, porzucenie <sup>?</sup>.

repugn <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, mieć niechęć, wstręt.

~ance, sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>; wstręt <sup>m</sup>;

niechęć <sup>f</sup>; opór <sup>m</sup>. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, sprzeczny; antypatyczny; uporny.

repul||se, odparcie <sup>?</sup>; odmowa <sup>f</sup>;

odprawa z niczem. ~se <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odeprzeć, odbić; odmówić. ~sion,

odparcie, odbicie <sup>?</sup>; odprawa <sup>f</sup>, odmowna odpowiedź. ~sive <sup>a</sup>, od-

pierający, odbijający; wstrętny.

repurchase <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odkupić, na nowo kupić.

reput||able <sup>a</sup>, szanowany. ~ation,

~e, poszanowanie <sup>n</sup>; dobre imię, reputacya <sup>f</sup>.

~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, uważać za.

request, żądanie <sup>n</sup>; prośba <sup>f</sup>; popyt <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, żądać, prosić. ~er,

zanoszący prośbę, suplikant <sup>m</sup>.

requiem, rekwiem <sup>m</sup>; msza żałobna (śpiewana).

requir||able <sup>a</sup>, wymagalny, potrzebny. ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, żądać, wymagać;

potrzebować.

requisi||te <sup>a</sup>, potrzebny, wymagany.

~te, rzecz potrzebna, niezbędna;

potrzeba <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, żądanie, wymaganie <sup>?</sup>; rekwizycya <sup>f</sup>.

requit||al, odpłata <sup>f</sup>, odwet <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>,

odpłacać, odwdzięczyć się, od-

wzajemnić.

resale, odprzedanie <sup>n</sup>.

resalute <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ponownie się kłaniać.

resci||nd <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odciąć; skasować, obalić. ~ssion, odcięcie; skasowa-

nie, obalenie <sup>?</sup>. [nie <sup>n</sup>.

rescript, reskrypt <sup>m</sup>; rozporządze-

rescue, uwolnienie, wybawienie,

uratowanie; odbicie <sup>n</sup> jeńca. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>,

uwolnić, wyzwolić, uratować.

research, poszukiwanie; badanie,

dociekanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, badać, poszu-

kiwać.

reseat <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, ponownie posadzić.

reseda, rezeda <sup>f</sup>.

reseize<sup>vn</sup>, ponownie ująć, zabrać.  
 resembl|ance, podobieństwo ? wizerunek<sup>m</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, być podobnym.  
 resent<sup>va</sup>, wziąć za złe, czuć urazę; pomścić się. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, obraźliwy; mściwy. ~ment, obraźliwość, mściwość f.  
 reser|vation, przechowanie ? skromność, powściągliwość f; zastrzeżenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ve, zapas<sup>m</sup>; (mil.) rezerwa; ostrożność f; wyjątek<sup>m</sup>; skromność f. ~ve<sup>va</sup>, zachowywać, zatrzymywać; zastrzegać, zawarować. ~vedness, powściągliwość, skromność f. ~voir, zbiornik<sup>m</sup>.  
 resettle<sup>va</sup>, przywrócić; na nowo uspokoić. ~ment, przywrócenie; uspokojenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 resid|le<sup>vn</sup>, stale mieszkać, przebywać. ~ence, miejsce pobytu; przebywanie ? rezydencja f. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, mieszkający; rezydujący. ~~, rezydent<sup>m</sup>; agent dyplomatyczny. ~entiary<sup>a</sup>, zamieszkały. ~~, proboszcz mieszkający w swej parafii. ~ual, ~nary<sup>a</sup>, pozostały, resztujący. ~ue, ~uum, reszta, pozostałość f.  
 resign<sup>va</sup>, wyrzec się, zrzec się; ustąpić; to ~ oneself, poddać się. ~ation, zrzeczenie; ustąpienie; poddanie się<sup>n</sup> (losowi, woli Bożej). [cie<sup>n</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, odskakujący.  
 resilient|cy, odskakiwanie, odbi-  
 resin, żywica f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, żywiczny.  
 resist<sup>van</sup>, stawiać opór, sprzeciwić się. ~ance, opór<sup>m</sup>. ~ibility, odporność f. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, odporny. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nieodporny, nieodparty.  
 resolut|le, stanowczy, śmiały, rezolutny. ~eness, stanowczość, odwaga f. ~ion, postanowienie<sup>n</sup>; uchwała f; odpowiedź stanowcza; rozwiązanie ? stanowczość f.  
 resolv|able<sup>a</sup>, rozwiązalny, roz-  
 twarzalny. ~e<sup>van</sup>, rozpuścić (się), rozwiązać; rozstrzygnąć; zdecydować się; to ~e on, upon, postanowić, umyślić. ~e, decyzja f;

postanowienie ? rezolucja f. ~ed-  
 ness, zdecydowanie (się)<sup>n</sup>. ~ent,  
 środek rozpuszczający.  
 resonan|ce, oddźwięk, odgłos<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~t<sup>a</sup>, odbijający się (o głosie),  
 oddźwięczający.  
 resorbent<sup>a</sup>, pochłaniający.  
 resort, zgromadzenie<sup>n</sup>; zjazd<sup>m</sup>;  
 odwiedzanie ? ucieczka f (do ko-  
 go). ~<sup>vn</sup>, uciekać się do; od-  
 wiedzać; udać się (dokąd).  
 resound<sup>vn</sup>, odbijać się głosem; od-  
 bijać głos, rozbrzmiewać. [nek<sup>m</sup>.  
 resource, środek (ratunku), ratu-  
 respect, poważanie, uszanowanie ?  
 wzgląd<sup>m</sup>; in some ~, pod pewnym  
 względem; with ~ to, ze względu  
 na. ~ability, zacność f, zasługi-  
 wanie<sup>n</sup> na szacunek. ~able<sup>a</sup>,  
 poważany, godny szacunku. ~ful<sup>a</sup>,  
 pełen uszanowania. ~fulness,  
 poszanowanie<sup>n</sup>; szacunek<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>,  
 odnośny, względny; odpowiedni,  
 szczególny. ~ively<sup>a</sup>, odnośnie,  
 względnie; szczególnie.  
 respir|ation, oddychanie; odpo-  
 częcie<sup>n</sup>. ~atory<sup>a</sup>, oddechowy.  
 ~e<sup>van</sup>, oddychać; odetchnąć, od-  
 począć; wdychać.  
 respite, zawieszenie<sup>n</sup> (wyroku);  
 przerwa f; wypoczynek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 odroczyć, zawiesić; pozwolić wy-  
 technąć. [~t<sup>a</sup>, błyszczący.  
 resplenden|cy, blask<sup>m</sup>; świetność f.  
 respon|d<sup>va</sup>, odpowiadać, odpo-  
 wiedzieć. ~dent, odpowiadający  
 (komu lub za co). ~se, odpo-  
 wiedź f; responsorium<sup>n</sup>. ~sible<sup>a</sup>,  
 odpowiedzialny. ~sibility, ~si-  
 bieness, odpowiedzialność f. ~si-  
 ve<sup>a</sup>, odpowiadający, odpowiedni.  
 rest, wypoczynek; sen; punkt<sup>m</sup>  
 oparcia<sup>n</sup>; pauza; reszta f; for the  
 ~, zresztą. ~<sup>vn</sup>, spoczywać;  
 spać; uspokoić się; zasadzać się  
 na; pozostawać; położyć spać;  
 opierać na. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, odpoczywa-  
 jący, spokojny. ~less<sup>a</sup>, niespo-  
 kojny, bezseny. ~lessness, bez-  
 senność f; niepokój<sup>m</sup>.

- restitution, przywrócenie<sup>?</sup>; restytucya<sup>f</sup>.
- restive<sup>a</sup>, uparty, krnąbrny; narowisty (koń). ~ness, narowistość<sup>f</sup> (konia); upór<sup>m</sup>.
- restor||able<sup>a</sup>, mogący być przywróconym. ~ation, przywrócenie<sup>?</sup>. ~ative<sup>a</sup>, przywracający; umacniający. ~e<sup>va</sup>, przywrócić, zwrócić; wzmacniać, krzepić.
- restrain<sup>va</sup>, powściągnąć, powstrzymać. ~t, powściągnięcie, tamowanie; ograniczenie<sup>?</sup>; zakaz<sup>m</sup>; wzbronienie<sup>n</sup>.
- restrict<sup>va</sup>, ścieśnić, ograniczyć. ~ion, ograniczenie<sup>?</sup>; ścieśnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, ścieśniający, ograniczający; ściągający (*med.*).
- result, odskok; skutek; wynik; (ostateczny) wypadek, rezultat<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, wynikać, wypływać, być skutkiem; nastąpić.
- resum||able<sup>a</sup>, mogący być na nowo odebrany. ~e<sup>va</sup>, odebrać, brać z powrotem; rozpocząć, zacząć na nowo; dalej prowadzić; streścić. ~ption, odebranie<sup>n</sup>.
- resurrection, zmartwychwstanie<sup>n</sup>.
- resuscita||te<sup>va</sup>, wskrzeszać; wznieść. ~tion, wskrzeszenie<sup>n</sup>.
- retail, drobny handel. ~<sup>va</sup>, zajmować się drobnym handlem. ~er, sklepikarz, kramarz<sup>m</sup>.
- retain<sup>va</sup>, wstrzymać, zatrzymać, utrzymać. ~er, klient, dependent<sup>m</sup>.
- retake<sup>va</sup>, odebrać, zdobyć.
- retalia||te<sup>van</sup>, oddać wet za wet, zemścić się. ~tion, odwet<sup>m</sup>; zemsta<sup>f</sup>.
- retard<sup>va</sup>, opóźnić; zatrzymać; hamować. ~ation, ~ment, opóźnienie<sup>?</sup>; przeszkoda<sup>f</sup>.
- retch<sup>vn</sup>, zbierać się na womity.
- retenti||on, zatrzymanie, przywłaszczenie<sup>?</sup>; pamięć<sup>f</sup>. ~ve<sup>a</sup>, zatrzymujący; pamiętny. ~veness, zdolność<sup>f</sup> zatrzymywania (w pamięci).
- reticen||ce, zamilczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, milczący.
- reti||cle, siateczka, siatka<sup>f</sup>. ~cular, ~culate<sup>a</sup>, siatkowy. ~na, siatkówka<sup>f</sup>.
- retinue, świta<sup>f</sup>, orszak<sup>m</sup>.
- retir||ade, (*fort.*) schrona<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, cofnąć (się); odejść; udać się na spoczynek; wycofać z obiegu (wexel). ~ed<sup>a</sup>, samotny; wycofany z kursu; dymisyonowany. ~edness, samotność, odludność<sup>f</sup>. ~ement, usunięcie; zaciśnięcie<sup>?</sup>; samotność<sup>f</sup>.
- retort, szybka i mądra odpowiedź; odcięcie się<sup>?</sup>; retorta<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, odsunąć; odciąć się, odpowiedzieć.
- retouch<sup>va</sup>, ponownie dotknąć, wykończyć obraz, retuszować.
- retrace<sup>va</sup>, iść śladem; śledzić początku.
- retract<sup>va</sup>, odwołać (swe słowa). ~ation, ~ion, odwołanie<sup>n</sup> (słów swoich etc.).
- retreat, odwrót<sup>m</sup>; ustronie, schronienie; zaciśnięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, być w odwrocie; ustępować, usunąć się (od czego).
- retrench<sup>van</sup>, obciąć, uciąć; ograniczyć (się). ~ment, ucięcie; ograniczenie, zmniejszenie<sup>n</sup> (rozchodów).
- retribu||te<sup>va</sup>, wynagrodzić, zapłacić, oddać. ~tion, wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup>; odpłata, zapłata<sup>f</sup>. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, odpłacający, odpłatny.
- retriev||able<sup>a</sup>, odzyskalny, dający się powetować. ~e<sup>va</sup>, odnaleźć, odzyskać; powetować.
- retroact||ion, działanie<sup>n</sup> wstecz. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, działający, obowiązujący wstecz.
- retroce||de<sup>van</sup>, ustępować, odstąpić; cofać się. ~ssion, cofanie się.
- retrograd||ation, cofanie się wstecz. ~e<sup>a</sup>, wsteczny. ~e<sup>vn</sup>, cofać się, iść rakiem, wstecz.
- retrogression, chodzenie<sup>n</sup> rakiem; cofanie się wstecz.
- retrospect, rzut oka na prze-

- szłość, w tył. ~ive<sup>a</sup> oglądający się po za siebie; wstecz obowiązujący.
- return**, powrót; zwrot<sup>m</sup>; zwrócenie<sup>n</sup> (czego); nagroda f; zysk<sup>m</sup>; odpowiedź f; doniesienie<sup>?</sup>; in ~, nawzajem. ~van<sup>n</sup> zwrócić, powrócić; wrócić się; odpowiadać; donosić; to ~ thanks, podziękować. ~able<sup>a</sup> zwrotny, powrotny. ~ing, powrót<sup>m</sup>. ~ticket, bilet powrotny; bilet objazdowy.
- reunion**, przyłączenie, złączenie; zgromadzenie, zebranie<sup>n</sup>. ~te<sup>van</sup> znów złączyć (się).
- reveal**<sup>va</sup> wyjawić, wykryć.
- reveille**, (mil.) pobudka ranna.
- revel**, hulanka, pijatyka f; bankiet<sup>m</sup>. ~van<sup>n</sup> hulać, ucztować, bankietować. ~ler, biesiadnik, hulaka<sup>m</sup> (nocny). ~ry, huczna zabawa, bankietowanie<sup>n</sup>.
- revelation**, objawienie, wykrycie<sup>n</sup>.
- revendicate**<sup>va</sup> żądać zwrotu, odbierać.
- revenge**, zemsta f; rewanz, odwet<sup>m</sup>. ~va<sup>a</sup> zemścić się, mścić się. ~ful<sup>a</sup> mściwy. ~ness, mściwość f.
- revenue**, dochód; plon<sup>m</sup>; intrata f. ~cutter, statek strażniczy.
- reverberant**<sup>a</sup> odbijający. ~te<sup>van</sup> odbijać (się). ~tion, odbijanie<sup>n</sup> (promieni, głosu). ~tory<sup>a</sup> odbijający.
- rever|e**<sup>va</sup> czczyć. poważać. ~ence, poważanie<sup>?</sup>; ukłon<sup>m</sup>; wielebność f (tytuł). ~van<sup>a</sup> czczyć, szanować. ~end<sup>a</sup> wielebny; Most ~~, przewielebny; Right ~~, (wielce) wielebny. ~ent, ~ential<sup>a</sup> pełen uszanowania, uniżony. ~er, czciciel<sup>m</sup>.
- revers|al**, skasowanie wyroku. ~e, zmiana f (losu, szczęścia); odwrotna strona; przeciwieństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup> przewrócić, obalić; zmienić. ~ed<sup>a</sup> przewrócony, wywrócony. ~eless<sup>a</sup> niepowrotny, nieodwołalny. ~ible<sup>a</sup> mogący być obalonym. ~ion, prawo<sup>n</sup> dziedziczenia; sukcesya f.
- revert**<sup>van</sup> odwrócić (się); dostać się, przypaść. ~ible<sup>a</sup> powrotny.
- revest**<sup>va</sup> ponownie przyodziać.
- review**, pogląd; przegląd<sup>m</sup>; rewizya; recenzya, krytyka f. ~va<sup>a</sup> przeglądać; krytykować, napisać recenzję; robić przegląd. ~er, recenzent, krytyk; inspektor<sup>m</sup>.
- revile**<sup>va</sup> lżyć, znieważać.
- revis|al**, przejrzanie, przeglądanie<sup>n</sup>. ~e, przejrzanie<sup>?</sup>; druga korekta. ~e<sup>va</sup> przejrzeć, przeglądać. ~er, rewizor; korektor<sup>m</sup>.
- ~ion**, przepatrywanie<sup>n</sup>; rewizya f.
- revisit**<sup>va</sup> znów odwiedzić.
- reviv|al**, ożywienie, wskrzeszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup> ożyć; ożywić, wskrzesić.
- revoca|ble**<sup>a</sup> odwołalny, odmienny. ~bleness, odwołalność f. ~tion, odwołanie<sup>n</sup>.
- revoke**<sup>van</sup> odwołać; skasować. ~ment, odwołanie<sup>n</sup>.
- revolt**, bunt<sup>m</sup>; powstanie; oderwanie się, odłączenie się<sup>n</sup>. ~van<sup>n</sup> zbuntować (się).
- revolution**, obieg, obrót<sup>m</sup>; gwałtowna zmiana, rewolucya f. ~ary<sup>a</sup> rewolucyjny, dążący do przewrotu. ~ist, rewolucjonista<sup>m</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup> rewolucjonizować, pobudzać do powstania.
- revolve**<sup>van</sup> przewracać, obracać; rozważać; ohracać się, kręcić się. ~r, rewolwer<sup>m</sup>.
- revulsi|on**, (med.) ściąganie (humorów); odwodzenie, zatrzymanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ve<sup>a</sup> (med.) odciągający.
- reward**, nagroda, zapłata f, wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~va<sup>a</sup> wynagrodzić, zapłacić. ~er, nagrodziciel<sup>m</sup>.
- rhapsod|ical**<sup>a</sup> rapsodyczny, urywkowy. ~y, urywek poematu, rapsod; ułamek<sup>m</sup>; łatanina f.
- rhetoric**, retoryka f; krasomówstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup> retoryczny, krasomówczy. ~ian, nauczyciel wymowy, retor<sup>m</sup>.
- rheum**, (med.) wydzielina śluzowa

- wata. **-atic** <sup>α</sup> reumatyczny. **-atism**, romatyzm; gościec <sup>m</sup>.  
**rhinoceros**, (zo.) nosorożec <sup>m</sup>.  
**rhom**, (mat.) czworobok podłużny, romb <sup>m</sup>. **-ic** <sup>α</sup> rombiczny.  
**-oid**, (mat.) romboid, czworobok <sup>m</sup> o nierównych bokach i kątach.  
**rhubarb**, (bot.) rabarbar <sup>m</sup>.  
**rhythm**, rym <sup>m</sup>. **-e** <sup>van</sup> rymować (się), **-er**, **-ster**, wierszokleta <sup>m</sup>.  
**rhythm**, ruch miarowy, rytm; wiersz <sup>m</sup>. **-ical** <sup>α</sup> miarowy, rytmiczny.  
**rib**, żebro <sup>n</sup>. **-bed** <sup>α</sup> żebrowaty. **-wort**, (bot.) babka zaostrzona.  
**ribald**, rozpustnik <sup>m</sup>. **-ish** <sup>α</sup> rozpustny. **-ry**, hultajstwo <sup>n</sup>; rubaszne żarty. [ka f].  
**riband**, **ribbon**, wstążka; lamówrice, ryż <sup>m</sup>; **-milk**, ryż <sup>m</sup> na mleku.  
**rich** <sup>α</sup> bogaty; zamożny; obfity; wyborny, znakomity. **-es** <sup>pl.</sup> bogactwa, skarby <sup>pl.</sup> **-ly** <sup>αd</sup> bogato; wspaniale; obficie; wybornie. **-ness**, bogactwo <sup>n</sup>; wspaniałość, obfitość; urodzajność f.  
**rick**, bróg, stóg <sup>m</sup>; sterta f. **-ets** <sup>pl.</sup> angielska choroba, krzywica f. **-ety** <sup>α</sup> mający angielską chorobę; ułomny, karłowaty; koślawy (o meblach).  
**rid** <sup>va</sup> uprzątnąć, usunąć; uwolnić od czego. **-α uwolniony; *to get ~ of*, pozbyć się. **-dance**, pozbycie się, uwolnienie się <sup>n</sup>.  
**ridden** <sup>p</sup>, od *to ride*.  
**riddle**, zagadka f; sito, rzeszoto <sup>n</sup>; **-vna** mówić zagadkowo; przesiewać.  
**ride**, jazda konna; przejażdżka f. **-van** jeździć, jechać konno, powozem; *to ~ out*, wyjechać. **-r**, jeździec; ujeżdżacz <sup>m</sup>.  
**ridge**, grzbiet; wierzch, wierzchołek, szczyt <sup>n</sup>; brózda f; pasmo <sup>n</sup> gór; skała podwodna. **-bone**, kość pacierzowa. **-d** <sup>α</sup> wyniesiony, wyniosły; pręgowaty. **-tile**, koszówka f (dachówka).**
- ridiculle**, śmieszność f. **-e** <sup>va</sup> ośmieszać. **-ous** <sup>α</sup> śmieszny, dziwaczny. **-ousness**, śmieszność, dziwaczność f.  
**riding**, jechanie <sup>n</sup>; jazda konna; obwód, okręg <sup>m</sup>. **-coat**, ubranie <sup>n</sup> do jazdy. **-hood**, płaszcz <sup>m</sup> od deszczu. **-school**, szkoła f konnej jazdy, manez <sup>m</sup>. **-whip**, pejczyk <sup>m</sup>.  
**rife** <sup>α</sup> panujący, grasujący; obfity. **-ly** <sup>αd</sup> często, obficie.  
**riff-raff**, wyrzutki <sup>pl.</sup>; hałastra f.  
**rifle**, strzelba f (gwintowana). **-va złupić, zrabować; gwintować.  
**-man**, karabinier, strzelec <sup>m</sup>. **-r**, rabus <sup>m</sup> [rozszczepiać (się)].  
**rift**, szczelina f, rozporek <sup>m</sup>. **-van**  
**rig**, dziwaczny ubiór; żart <sup>m</sup>; wszeźtecznica f. **-va wystroić; uzbroić; zaopatrzyć okręt w rzeczy potrzebne.  
**rigadoon**, pewien taniec.  
**riggler**, (mar.) dostawca <sup>m</sup> lin, masztów etc. **-ing**, potrzeby okrętowe (liny, powrozy etc.).  
**riggle** <sup>vn</sup> kręcić się, wic się.  
**right**, prawo <sup>n</sup>; słuszność; prawica f, prawa strona. **-α prawy, po prawej ręce leżący; słuszny, należyty; prosty; uczciwy, dobry; istny, prawdziwy, czysty. **-αd wprost; słusznie, należycie; istotnie, prawdziwie; *Right Honourable*, wielce szanowny, jaśnie wielmożny; **-against**, zaraz naprzeciwko; **-well**, bardzo dobrze, wybornie; *all ~!* wszystko w porządku! jazda! **-van** naprostować; wymierzyć sprawiedliwość.  
**-eous** <sup>α</sup> sprawiedliwy, prawy. **-eousness**, sprawiedliwość, prawosć f. **-ful** <sup>α</sup> prawy, z prawa przynależny. **-fulness**, prawność f. **-ly** <sup>αd</sup> dobrze, słusznie; wprost. **-ness**, słuszność, prawda; prostosć f.  
**rigid** <sup>α</sup> sztywny; surowy; nieugięty. **-ity**, **-ness**, surowość; nieugiętość f.********

riglet, deszczułka f.  
 rigmarole, gadanina f.  
 rigorous <sup>a</sup>, surowy, ostry.  
 rigour, surowość; nieugiętość;  
 zdrewniałość f.  
 rill, strumyk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> mruzczyć,  
 szumieć (o strumyku).  
 rim, brzeg <sup>m</sup>, krawędź; obwódka f,  
 obramowanie ?; oprawa f.  
 rime, szron <sup>m</sup>.  
 rimorse, ~us <sup>a</sup>, popekany.  
 rimple <sup>va</sup>, marszczyć, fałdować.  
 rimy <sup>a</sup>, okryty szronem.  
 rind, skórka, łupina, kora f.  
 ring, pierścień <sup>m</sup>, obrączka f; koło;  
 dzwonięcie ?; odgłos <sup>m</sup> dzwonów.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> dzwonić, zadzwonić. ~dove,  
 grzywacz <sup>m</sup>. ~finger, palec ser-  
 deczny. ~leader, przewodnik,  
 prowodyr <sup>m</sup>. ~let, pierścionek <sup>m</sup>,  
 obrączka f; kędziór <sup>m</sup>.  
 rins||e <sup>va</sup> wypłókać, optókać.  
 ~ings pl., pomyje pl.  
 riot, hulatyka f, bankietowanie ?  
 rozruch, tumult <sup>m</sup>, powstanie <sup>n</sup>  
 ludu. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wszczynać rozruch,  
 wicherzyć; hulać. ~act, prawo <sup>n</sup>  
 przeciwko rozruchom. ~er, hu-  
 laka; buntownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, roz-  
 pustny; buntowniczy.  
 rip, rozdarcie, rozprócie ?; szkapa f.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> rozedrzeć, rozprócić.  
 ripe <sup>a</sup>, dojrzały. ~n <sup>van</sup>, dojrze-  
 wać, przyspieszać czas dojrzewa-  
 nia. ~ness, dojrzałość f.  
 ripple <sup>vna</sup>, szumieć (jak strumyk);  
 pokrywać się marszczkami (o  
 wodzie); czochrać, czesać len.  
 rise, wstawanie; wznoszenie <sup>n</sup> się;  
 wzrost; początek <sup>m</sup>; wzniesienie  
 się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wstawać, podnosić  
 się; powstawać; wnieść się;  
 wschodzić; wzbierać; brać po-  
 czątek.  
 risib||ility, skłonność f do śmie-  
 chu. ~le, łatwy do śmiechu;  
 śmieszny.  
 rising, wstający, podnoszący się;  
 powstający; wschodzący. ~, po-  
 wstanie, wstanie; powstanie ?

rewolucya f; ~ of the sun, wschód <sup>m</sup>  
 słońca.  
 risk, niebezpieczeństwo; ryzyko <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> ryzykować, narażać.  
 rite, obrządek <sup>m</sup>.  
 ritual <sup>a</sup>, obrządkowy. ~, rytuał <sup>m</sup>.  
 rival, współzawodnik, rywal <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>a</sup> współzawodniczący, współ-  
 ubiegający się. ~ <sup>van</sup>, współza-  
 wodniczyć, ubiegać się. ~ry,  
 ~ship, współzawodnictwo ?  
 rive <sup>van</sup>, rozłupać (się); pęknąć.  
 river, rzeka f. ~horse, (zo.) hip-  
 popotam <sup>m</sup>. [wać; przytwierdzić.  
 rivet, nit <sup>m</sup>; klamra f. ~ <sup>va</sup> nito-  
 rivulet, struga f, strumyczek <sup>m</sup>.  
 roach, płotka, płoć f (ryba).  
 road, droga f, trakt <sup>m</sup>. ~stead,  
 przystań f. ~way, droga, szosa f,  
 gościniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 roam <sup>vn</sup>, włóczyć się, wałęsać się.  
 ~er, włóczęga, łazęga <sup>m</sup>.  
 roan, dereszowaty (koń). ~horse,  
 deresz <sup>m</sup>.  
 roar, ryk; szum <sup>m</sup>, wrzawa f; wrzask;  
 trzask <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> krzyczeć, wrze-  
 szczeć; ryczeć (o drapieżnych  
 zwierzętach); szumieć; czynić  
 łoskot.  
 roast, pieczeń f. ~ <sup>a</sup> pieczony,  
 smażony. ~beef, ~meat, rosbif <sup>m</sup>,  
 pieczeń f (po angielsku upieczo-  
 na). ~ <sup>va</sup> piec, smażyć.  
 rob, zgęszczony sok owoców; sy-  
 rop <sup>m</sup>.  
 rob <sup>va</sup>, grabić, pozbawiać kogo  
 czego. ~ber, rozbójnik <sup>m</sup>. ~bery,  
 grabież f, rozbój <sup>m</sup>. ~bins pl.,  
 (mar.) rabandy pl., sznurki pl. u  
 żagli.  
 robe, długa szata, suknia f; Master  
 of the ~s, szatny <sup>m</sup> dworu. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 odziać, włożyć szaty. [gardł <sup>m</sup>.  
 robin, (orn.) raszka f, czerwono-  
 robust <sup>a</sup> krzepki, zdrowy; tęg.  
 ~ness, krzepkość, siła, czer-  
 stwość f.  
 rocambole, czosnek hiszpański.  
 rochet, komża, alba f.  
 rock, skała f, urwisko ?; opoka;

- wieża (w szachach); prześlica f.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup> trząść, wstrząsać; kołysać (się); chwiać się; roszować.  
 ~crystal, kryształ górski. ~et, rakieta f; was m; łodyżka f. ~iness, skalistość f. ~ing-chair, krzesło n na biegunach. ~oil, nafta f. ~salt, sól kamionka. ~work, skały sztuczne. ~y <sup>a</sup> skalisty.
- rod, różga f; pręt m; pręt mierniczy; berło n; kij m; szpicruta f.
- rodomontade, fanfaronada f, samochwalstwo n. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, przechwalać się, chełpić się.
- roe, (zo.) sarna; ikra f; soft ~, mlecz rybi; hard ~, ikra f. ~buck, (zo.) rogacz m (sarna kozieł).
- rogation, modlitwa f. ~week, tydzień m przed wniebowstąpieniem.
- rog||ue, łotr; filut, szelma m; to play the ~~, żarty stroić. ~uery, ~uishness, łotrostwo, hultajstwo n, łotrowska sztuka. ~uish <sup>a</sup> łotrowski, hultajski.
- roister <sup>vn</sup>, brewerye wyrabiać, burdy robić. ~er, burda, hałaburda m.
- roll, wałkowanie n; wałek, walec m; kukietka f; spis, rejestr m. ~s pl., akta pl.; archiwum n. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wałkować; zwijać, skręcać; przewracać się, kręcić się; kołysać się (o okręcie). ~calling, (mil.) odczytanie n nazwisk. ~er, wałek, walec; powijak; bandaż m. ~ing, wałkowanie; kołysanie się n (okrętu). ~ ~pin, wałek m do ciasta. ~ ~press, prasa wygładzająca. ~ ~stock, materiały ruchu kolejowego.
- roman||ce, opowieść f, romans m; język romański. ~ce <sup>vn</sup>, układać opowieści; zmyślać. ~cer, autor m romansów. ~tic <sup>a</sup>, romantyczny.
- Romepenny, świętopietrze n.
- Romish <sup>a</sup> rzymski; katolicki.
- romp, hultaj, wisus m; hałaśliwa zabawa. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, hałaśliwie się bawić.
- rood, pręt (= 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> stóp); krucyfiks m.
- roof, dach m; strzecha f; pułap m; sklepienie; podniebienie n. ~ <sup>van</sup>, dawać dach; kryć. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezdaszy. ~tile, dachówka f.
- rook, (orn.) gawron m; wrona f; oszust m; wieża f (w szachach).
- room, miejsce n; przestwór; pokój m; izba; okazała f. ~iness, przestworność, przestronność f. ~y <sup>a</sup> przestronny.
- roost, grzęda f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, usiąść na grzędzie (o ptactwie). ~er, kogut, kur m.
- root, korzeń m; pierwsza przyczyna; pierwiastek m. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wkorzenieć (się), puszczać korzenie, zakorzenieć się; to ~ up, to ~ out, wykorzenieć, wytępić, wypłenić. ~bound, ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zakorzeniony, trzymający się korzeniami. ~edly <sup>ad</sup> mocno, silnie. ~let, korzonek m; włókienko. n. ~y <sup>a</sup>, korzenisty.
- rope, lina f, powróż m. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, ciągnąć się (o płynach). ~bands, vid. robbins. ~dancer, skoczek na linie, linochod m. ~ladder, ~maker, ~r, powroźnik m. ~ry, ~walk, miejsce n gdzie się kręci powrozy. [~y <sup>a</sup> kleisty, lipki.
- rop||iness, kleistość, lipkość f.
- rosary, różaniec; zagon m róż.
- rose, róża; rozetka f; under the ~, pod sekretem. ~ate <sup>a</sup> różany, różowy. ~bay, oleander m. ~bud, pączek różany. ~mary, rozmarny m. ~t, kolor różowy, ~water, woda różana. ~wood, różane, palisandrowe drzewo.
- rosette, różyczka, rozetka f.
- rosin, żywica f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, napuszczać, smarować żywicą. ~y <sup>a</sup>, żywiczny, smolny.
- rostr||al <sup>a</sup>, nosowy, przedni. ~ated <sup>a</sup>, z dziobem, z nosem (o okrętach). ~um, dziób m; mównica f.
- rosy <sup>a</sup>, różowy, podobny do róży.
- rot, zgnilizna f; ospa owcza. ~ <sup>van</sup>

- psuć (się), gnić, próchnieć. ~ten<sup>a</sup>; zgniły; zepsuty; spróchniały, robaczywy. ~tenness, zgnilizna; spróchniałość f.
- rota||ry<sup>a</sup>, kręcący się, kołowy. ~tion, kołowanie<sup>n</sup>; obrót<sup>m</sup>, ruch kołowy.
- rote, wprawa, rutyna f; by ~, na pamięć. ~stone, (min.) trypla f.
- rotund<sup>a</sup>, okrągły. ~ity, okrągłość f.
- rouge<sup>a</sup>, czerwony. ~, róż, ruż<sup>m</sup>, barwiczka f.
- rough<sup>a</sup>, chropowaty, szorstki; nieokrzesany, cierpki; nieobrobiony, surowy; burzliwy. ~cast, (arch.) narzutka f; pomysł, zarys<sup>m</sup>. ~en<sup>van</sup>, robić szorstkim, nierównym; być nieokrzesanym; zdziżyć. ~hew<sup>va</sup>, z gruba ociosać. ~ness, szorstkość, chropowatość f; grubijaństwo<sup>n</sup>; burzliwość f (morza). ~shod<sup>a</sup>, ostro kuty.
- round<sup>a</sup>, okrągły; szczery, otwarty; niewymuszony. ~ad & pr, wokoło, do koła, na około, na okół. ~, okrągłość f, okrąg; obieg; runt, patrol; szczebel<sup>m</sup>. ~van, zaokrąglić (się); obejść na około; szeptać do ucha. ~house, warta f, straż nocna. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, okrągławy. ~ness, okrągłość; otwartość, szczerowość f. ~shouldered<sup>a</sup>, pleczysty.
- rouse<sup>van</sup>, budzić (się); wzniecić; ruszyć (zwierza).
- rout, tłum<sup>m</sup>; zbiegowisko<sup>n</sup>; zabawa f, raut<sup>m</sup>; rozsypka f, rozproszenie się<sup>n</sup>. ~va, rozbić, pobić (nieprzyjaciela).
- route, droga f, trakt<sup>m</sup>; podróż f.
- routine, rutyna, wprawa f.
- rove<sup>vn</sup>, błakać się, włóczyć się, bujać po świecie. ~r, włóczęga (osoba); korsarz; rower<sup>m</sup>; at ~rs, na chybił trafił.
- row, rząd, szereg<sup>m</sup>; przejażdżka f czółnem; zgiełk<sup>m</sup>. ~van, wiosłować. ~er, wiosłarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, wiosłowanie<sup>n</sup>.
- rowel, kółko u ostrogi; wędzidło<sup>n</sup>; zawłoka f (dla psów, koni). ~va, zawlec zawłokę.
- rowen, ściernisko<sup>n</sup>?
- rowdy, burda, hałaśnik<sup>m</sup>
- royal<sup>a</sup>, królewski, ~ist, rojalista<sup>n</sup>, z partii królewskiej. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, po królewsku. ~ty, królewskość f.
- rub<sup>van</sup>, trzeć, nacierać, pocierać; skrobać; szorować; czyścić; trzeć się; przerznąć się, przebić się przez. ~, tarcie; nacieranie<sup>n</sup>; chropowatość; przeszkoda f; there's the ~, w tem sek cały. ~ber, nacieracz; rober<sup>m</sup> (w grze); wiecheć<sup>m</sup>; skrobaczka f. ~bers pl., kalosze gumowe. ~bing, tarcie; nacieranie<sup>n</sup>. ~bing-brush, szczotka twarda. ~bish, gruz<sup>m</sup>; rumowisko<sup>n</sup>; śmiecie pl.
- rubble, ~stone, głazik, zwał<sup>m</sup>.
- rub||lican<sup>a</sup>, ryzawy, jasnocisawy.
- ~icund<sup>a</sup>, czerwonawy, czerwony.
- ~ied<sup>a</sup>, rubinowy. ~ify<sup>va</sup>, barwić na czerwono.
- ruble, rubel<sup>m</sup>
- rubric<sup>a</sup>, czerwony. ~, rubryka, rubrycela f. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, powlekać farbą czerwoną.
- ruby, (min.) rubin<sup>m</sup>. ~a, rubinowy.
- ruck, fałda, marszczka f.
- rudder, ster<sup>m</sup>
- rud||diness, rumianość (twarzy etc.). ~dy, pokraśniały, krasny.
- rude<sup>a</sup>, szorstki, surowy; nieokrzesany, nieoświecony. ~ness, szorstkość f; nieokrzesanie<sup>n</sup>; ostrość f (klimatu).
- rudiment, początek<sup>m</sup>, podstawa f, fundament<sup>m</sup>. ~s pl., elementa pl., początki pl. ~al<sup>a</sup>, początkowy, elementarny.
- rue, (bot.) ruta f. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, smutny, żałosny. ~fulness, smutek<sup>m</sup>; żalność f; strapienie<sup>n</sup>.
- ruff, kryza f; kogut zaprawiony do bitwy.
- ruffian, zbójca, łotr<sup>m</sup>. ~, zbójcecki, dziki, srogi.
- ruffle, mankiet z kryzą; zamieszanie<sup>n</sup>, hałas<sup>m</sup>. ~van, fałdować,



- trefić; zaniepokoić (się); swarzyć się.
- rug**, kilimek <sup>m</sup>; kołdra wełniana, baja <sup>f</sup>. ~ged <sup>a</sup> nierówny, chropowaty; kosmaty; cierpki, tetryczny. ~gedness, chropowatość, szorstkość, cierpkość <sup>f</sup>.
- rugose** <sup>a</sup> pomarszczony.
- ruin**, ruina <sup>f</sup>; upadek <sup>m</sup>, zguba <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> rozwalać, rujnować; zgubić, zniszczyć. ~ous <sup>a</sup> grożący upadkiem; zgubny. ~ousness, stan zrujnowany. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, ruiny <sup>pl.</sup>, zwałiska <sup>pl.</sup>
- rule**, linjał <sup>m</sup>; prawidło <sup>n</sup>; wzór; porządek <sup>m</sup>; władza; (*gram.*) reguła <sup>f</sup>; ~ of three, reguła trzech. ~<sup>va</sup> linjować; rozporządzać; zarządzać, władać, panować nad. ~r, władzca; linjał <sup>m</sup>; podziałka <sup>f</sup>.
- rum**, rum <sup>m</sup>.
- rum**, dziwaczny, dziwny.
- rumble** <sup>vn</sup> dudnieć, turkotać.
- rumina**||nt <sup>a</sup> przeżuwać. ~te <sup>van</sup> przeżuwać; rozmyślać, rozważać. ~tion, przeżuwanie; rozmyślanie <sup>n</sup>.
- rummage** <sup>va</sup> szperać, przetrząsać.
- rummer**, puhar <sup>m</sup>, czara <sup>f</sup>.
- rumour**, wieść, pogłoska <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> puszczać pogłoski, rozgłosić.
- rump**, tułów; kuper, krzyż <sup>m</sup>.
- rumple**, fałda, zmarszczka <sup>f</sup>, karbek <sup>m</sup>.
- run**, bieg <sup>m</sup>, bieganie <sup>n</sup>; dalszy ciąg; zapęd <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> biedz; uciekać; wpaść; iść, przebiegać; płynąć; przepuszczać płyn, cieć; topnieć; być, stawać się; upływać (o terminie); zapędzić; ścigać, gonić; brzmieć (o liście lub słowach); to ~ after, dążyć, ubiegać się za; to ~ aground, osieść na mieliznie, utknąć; to ~ a horse, pędzić cwałem; to ~ away, uciec, zemknąć, zbiedz; upływać; to ~ down, spłynąć; pokonać, poniżyć; to ~ on, ciągnąć dalej (rzecz); to ~ out, wycieć; przebrać miarę; upły-
- wać, być na schyłku, kończyć się; to ~ over, wylewać się; przejść, przebledz; to ~ a race, ścigać się; to ~ through, przebić, przeszyć; przetrwonić; to ~ to seed, wystrzelić (o ziarnie); to ~ up, wybiedz na górę; wychwalać; to ~ upon one, wpaść na kogo. ~away, zbieg, uciekinier <sup>m</sup>.
- rundle**, szczebel <sup>m</sup>.
- rundlet**, beczułka, baryłka <sup>f</sup>.
- rune**, znak runiczny.
- runner**, biegacz; goniec <sup>m</sup>; koń wyścigowy; latorośl <sup>f</sup>.
- runnet**, żołądek <sup>m</sup> cielęcina, trawieniec cielęcy.
- running** <sup>a</sup> biegący; płynący, ciekący. ~, bieżenie <sup>n</sup>; bieg <sup>m</sup>; cieczenie, płynienie <sup>n</sup>; ~ knot, pętelka <sup>f</sup>.
- runty** <sup>a</sup> skarłowaciały.
- rupee**, rupja <sup>f</sup> (moneta).
- rupture**, (*med.*) przepuklina, ruptura <sup>f</sup>; poróżnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> pę-
- rural** <sup>a</sup> wiejski. [knać.
- ruse**, podstęp, fortel <sup>m</sup>.
- rush** <sup>van</sup>; rzucić się, wpaść, wlecieć. ~, sitowie <sup>n</sup>; rogozina <sup>f</sup>; wpadnięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> porośły sitowiem.
- rusk**, suchar, sucharek <sup>m</sup>.
- russet** <sup>a</sup> brunatnoczerwony, ciemnobrunatny. ~, chłopski ubiór.
- rust**, rdza; pleśń <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> rdzewieć; pleśnieć; rdzą pokryć. ~iness, zardzewiałość; zapleśniałość. ~y <sup>a</sup> zardzewiały.
- rustic(al)** <sup>a</sup> wiejski, chłopski. ~, chłop, wieśniak; prostak <sup>m</sup>. ~alness, prostactwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ate <sup>van</sup> mieszkać na wsi; wysłać na wieś; wypędzić ze szkoły. ~ation, życie wiejskie; wydalenie <sup>n</sup>; relegacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ity, wiejskie życie i obyczaje, prostota <sup>f</sup>; prostactwo <sup>n</sup>.
- rustle** <sup>vn</sup> szeleścić.
- rut**, bekowisko <sup>n</sup>; kolej <sup>f</sup>, wybój <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> bekać się. ~ting-time, czas grzania się, bekania. ~tish <sup>a</sup> bekający się, lubieżny.
- ruthful** <sup>a</sup> miłosierny; zasługu-

jący na litość. ~less<sup>α</sup>, bezmiłosierny, bezlitośny, okrutny.  
rye, żyto<sup>n</sup>. ~grass, kąkol trwały, rajgras<sup>m</sup>.

## S.

sabbath, dzień wypoczynku, sabbat<sup>m</sup>, niedziela<sup>f</sup>. ~breaker, nie obchodzący sabatu.

sabbat||ical<sup>α</sup>, szabasowy. ~ism, obchodzenie<sup>n</sup> sabatu.

sable, (zo.) soból; sobole<sup>pl</sup>. (futro). [(szabla).

sabre, szabla<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozsiekać

sabul||osity, piaszczystość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, piaszczysty.

saccha||riferous<sup>α</sup>, cukrowy. ~rine<sup>α</sup>, cukrowaty.

sacerdotal<sup>α</sup>, kapłański.

sack, worek, miech<sup>m</sup>; złupienie<sup>n</sup>; rabunek<sup>m</sup>; wino słodkie. ~<sup>va</sup>, nasypywać w worek; rabować; zdobyć szturmem. ~age, rabunek<sup>m</sup> (miasta). ~cloth, pakłak<sup>m</sup>.

sacrament, sakrament<sup>m</sup>; ciało i krew pańska; to receive the ~, przyjmować ciało i krew pańską. ~al<sup>α</sup>, sakramentalny.

sacred<sup>α</sup>, święty, poświęcony; niezłomny. ~ness, świętość<sup>f</sup>.

sacri||ficatory<sup>α</sup>, ofiarniczy. ~fice, poświęcenie<sup>n</sup>, ofiara<sup>f</sup>; to make a ~ ~ of, poświęcić co, zrobić z czego poświęcenie. ~ ~<sup>va</sup>, poświęcić; ofiarować, dać Bogu na ofiarę.

~ficer, ofiarnik<sup>m</sup>; najwyższy kapłan. ~ficial<sup>α</sup>, ofiarny. ~lege, ~legiousness, świętokradztwo<sup>n</sup>. ~legious<sup>α</sup>, świętokradczy. ~st, ~stan, zakrystyan<sup>m</sup>. ~sty, zakrystya<sup>f</sup>.

sad<sup>α</sup>, smutny, posępny; przykry, nieznośny; ciemny (kolor).

~den<sup>va</sup>, zasmucić (się), zasępić (się). ~ness, smutek<sup>m</sup>; melancholia, powaga<sup>f</sup>.

saddle, siodło<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, siodłać,

kulbaczyć. ~cloth, czaprak<sup>m</sup>. ~girth, popręg<sup>m</sup> (siodła). ~maker, ~r, siodlarz<sup>m</sup>.

Sadducee, saduceusz<sup>m</sup>.

safe<sup>α</sup>, bezpieczny; cały, nietknięty, zdrów; pewny, wierny; ~ and sound, zdrów i cały, bez przygód (przybyć). ~conduct, list żelazny, glejt<sup>m</sup>. ~guard, straż, ostrożna<sup>f</sup>. ~ness, bezpieczeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ty, bezpieczeństwo<sup>n</sup>; bezpieczne miejsce, schronienie<sup>n</sup>; ~ty matches, szwedzkie zapalniczki bezpieczeństwa. ~ty-valve, kłapa<sup>f</sup> bezpieczeństwa.

safflower, (bot.) krokosz<sup>m</sup>.

saffron, szafran<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup>, szafranowy.

sag<sup>va</sup>, pochylić się, opadać; obładowywać.

sagaci||ous<sup>α</sup>, bystry, pojętny. ~ousness, ~ty, bystrość, pojętność<sup>f</sup>.

sage<sup>α</sup>, mądry, roztropny, rozumny. ~, mędrzec<sup>m</sup>; (bot.) szałwia<sup>f</sup>. ~ness, mądrość, roztropność<sup>f</sup>, rozum<sup>m</sup>.

sagittal<sup>α</sup>, strzałkowaty, strzałowaty; ~ suture, szew strzałkowy.

sago, sago<sup>n</sup>.

said<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to say.

sail, żagiel; okręt<sup>m</sup>; żegluga<sup>f</sup>, skrzydło<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozpiąć żagle; iść pod żaglem, żeglować, płynąć; wypłynąć; to loose ~s, rozpiąć żagle; to set ~, wypłynąć, wyjść pod żagle. ~er, żeglarz; marynarz<sup>m</sup>; okręt żaglowy. ~ing, żeglowanie<sup>n</sup>; żegluga<sup>f</sup>. ~or, żeglarz, marynarz<sup>n</sup>. ~yard, drag<sup>m</sup>, reja<sup>f</sup>.

sainfoin, sparceta (rośl.)<sup>f</sup>.

saint<sup>α</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, święty. ~<sup>vn</sup>, zaliczyć w poczet świętych, kanonizować; udawać świętego. ~like, ~ly<sup>α</sup>, jak święty. [kość dla.

sake, for the ~ of, dla, przez mi-sal, sól<sup>f</sup>. ~ine<sup>α</sup>, solny. ~ ~, źródło słone, solanki<sup>pl</sup>.

salaci||ous<sup>α</sup>, lubieżny. ~ousness, ~ty, lubieżność<sup>f</sup>. [potraw).

salad, sałata<sup>f</sup>; ~oil, oliwa<sup>f</sup> (do

sal ammoniac, sól amoniakalna, salmiak <sup>m</sup>.

salamander, (zo.) salamandra <sup>f</sup>.

salary, pensya <sup>f</sup> (opłata).

sale, sprzedaż, wyprzedaż; licytacja <sup>f</sup>; for ~, na sprzedaż, sprzedajny. ~able <sup>a</sup>, sprzedajny, pokupny. ~ableness, łatwy zbyć, pokupność <sup>f</sup>. ~room, sala aukcyjna. ~sman, sprzedający, kupiec; handlarz <sup>m</sup> bydła.

salep, salep <sup>m</sup>; korzeń storczykowy.

salic <sup>a</sup>, salicki.

salient <sup>a</sup>, skakający; wystający; wydatny; bijący (o sercu); skaczący (w herbach).

saliva, ślina <sup>f</sup>. ~l, ~ry <sup>a</sup> ślinny, śliniasty. ~tion, (med.) ślinotok, ślinopłyn <sup>m</sup>.

salivous <sup>a</sup>, podobny do śliny.

sallow <sup>a</sup>, blady, wybladły. ~, (bot.) wierzba witkowata. ~ness, bladeń, wybladłość <sup>f</sup>.

sally, wycieczka <sup>f</sup> (obleżonych); (fig.) wyskok, wybryk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zrobić wycieczkę, rzucić się.

salmagundi, potrawka <sup>f</sup>, bigos <sup>m</sup>.

salmon, łosoś <sup>m</sup>. ~trout, łososiopstrąg <sup>m</sup>.

saloon, salon <sup>m</sup>.

saloop, vid. salep <sup>m</sup>.

salsify, (bot.) wężymord dziki.

salt, sól <sup>f</sup>; Epsom ~s, sól angielska, sól gorzka. ~ <sup>a</sup>, stony, solony; pieprzny (rachunek). ~box, solniczka <sup>f</sup>. ~cellar, solnica, solówka <sup>f</sup>. ~er, solarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ern, warzelnia (soli), żupa solna. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, słonawy. ~ishness, ~ness, słonawość, słoność <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niesolony; niesmaczny. ~mine, ~pit, ~works <sup>pl.</sup>, kopalnia <sup>f</sup> soli, żupa solna. ~spring, źródło słone. ~tax, opłata od soli.

salta||nt <sup>a</sup>, skaczący, tańczący. ~tion, skakanie <sup>n</sup>.

salti||er, ~re, krzyż <sup>m</sup> św. Andrzeja.

saltpetre, saletra <sup>f</sup>. ~house, warzelnia <sup>f</sup> saletry, saletrarnia <sup>f</sup>.

~maker, warzący saletrę.

salubri||ous <sup>a</sup>, zdrowotny. ~ty, zdrowość, zdrowotność <sup>f</sup>.

saluta||riness, zbawlenność <sup>f</sup>. ~ry <sup>a</sup>, zbawienny.

salut||ation, pozdrowienie, przywitanie <sup>n</sup>. ~e, powitanie <sup>n</sup>; pocałunek; salutowanie <sup>n</sup>; salwa <sup>f</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, pozdrowić, przywitać; całować; salutować.

salva||ge, nagroda za przechowanie rzeczy (z rozbitego okrętu) wyrzuconych przez morze. ~tion, wybawienie <sup>n</sup>; zbawienie wieczne.

salve, maść <sup>f</sup>; środek lekarski. ~ <sup>va</sup>, natrzeć maścią, namaścić; leczyć, kurować.

salver, taca, tacka <sup>f</sup>; zbawca <sup>m</sup>.

salvo, warunek <sup>m</sup>; zastrzeżenie <sup>n</sup>; wykręt <sup>m</sup>; salwa <sup>f</sup>.

same <sup>pm</sup>, ten sam; the very ~, właśnie ten, on; it is the ~, na jedno wychodzi, wszystko jedno. ~ness, tożsamość, równość <sup>f</sup>.

samlet, młody łosoś.

samphire, (bot.) koper morski.

sample, próbka <sup>f</sup>; przykład <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pokazywać, dawać próbki; dawać wzór. ~r, model, wzór, wzorek <sup>m</sup>.

sana||ble <sup>a</sup>, uleczalny. ~tive, ~tory <sup>a</sup>, uzdrawiający. ~torium, lecznica, zakład leczniczy.

sanct||ification, poświęcenie, uświęcenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ify <sup>va</sup>, święcić, poświęcić. ~imonious <sup>a</sup>, świętobliwy, udający świętego. ~imoni-ousness, świętobliwość, bigoterya <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, sankcja <sup>f</sup>, zatwierdzenie; uprawomocnienie <sup>n</sup>; to give a ~ ~ to, zatwierdzić. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, sankcyonować, zatwierdzić. ~itu-  
de, ~ity, świętość; świętobliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~uary <sup>a</sup>, świątynia <sup>f</sup>; ołtarz <sup>m</sup>; schronienie <sup>n</sup>.

sand, piasek <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, piaski <sup>pl.</sup>; mielizna <sup>f</sup>. ~bag, wór z piaskiem.

~bath, kąpiel piaskowa (chem.).

~blind <sup>a</sup>, pół ślepy, niewidomy.

~box, piaseczniczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, piaszczysty, piaskowy. ~eel, (zo.) piasecznik <sup>m</sup>, węgorzyca <sup>f</sup>. ~ers <sup>pl.</sup>,

sandałowe drzewo. ~glass, zegar piaskowy, klepsydra f. ~pit, piaskowisko <sup>n</sup>. ~stone, piaskowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, piaskowy, piaszczysty. [dały pl. (obuwie).  
 sandal, *vid.* sanders. ~s pl., sandandarac, sandaraka f.  
 sandwich, tartynka, skibka f. chleba obłożona mięsem. ~man, człowiek z plakatami na piersiach i na plecach, chodzący dla reklamy po miejscach publicznych.  
 san||e, zdrowy, rozumny. ~eness, ~ify, zdrowy rozsądek; zdrowość f. ~itary <sup>a</sup>, zdrowotny, sanitarny. ~ity, zdrowy rozsądek; zdrowość f.  
 sanguiferous <sup>a</sup>, krwionośny. ~ficcation, tworzenie się <sup>n</sup> krwi. ~fy <sup>vn</sup>, w krew się zamieniać, przetwarzać. ~nary, krwawy; krwi cheiwy. ~ne <sup>a</sup>, krwisty, sangwiczny; krwawoczerwony; pełen nadziei; łatwowierny. ~ness, temperament sangwiczny; łatwowierność f. ~neous <sup>a</sup>, krwisanicze, (*bot.*) zankiel <sup>m</sup>. [sty.  
 sanies, rzadka ropa.  
 sank, <sup>p</sup>, od *to sink*.  
 sap, sok <sup>m</sup> (drzew, roślin); biel <sup>m</sup> (drzewa); podkop <sup>m</sup>. ~van <sup>a</sup>, kopać, podkopywać (się). ~id <sup>a</sup>, smaczny. ~idity, ~idness, smaczność f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezsoczny. ~ling, młode drzewko. ~piness, soczystość f. ~py <sup>a</sup>, soczysty.  
 sapien||ce, mądrość f, rozum <sup>m</sup> (często w ironicznym znaczeniu). ~t <sup>a</sup>, mądry, rozumny.  
 saponaceous <sup>a</sup>, mydlasty.  
 sapor, smak <sup>m</sup>. ~ific, ~ous <sup>n</sup>, dodający smaku, smaczny.  
 sapper, saper <sup>m</sup>.  
 Sapphic <sup>a</sup>, saficzny (11 sylabowy).  
 sapphir||e, szafir <sup>m</sup>. ~ine <sup>a</sup>, szafirowy.  
 Saracen, saracen, muzułman <sup>m</sup>.  
 sarcas||m, przycinek, sarkazm <sup>m</sup>. ~tical <sup>a</sup>, dogryzający, szydarczy.  
 sarcophagus, sarkofag <sup>m</sup>.

sard||el, sardela f. ~ine, sardynka f. ~onic <sup>a</sup>, sardoniczny, naigrawający się. ~onyx, (*min.*) sardonik <sup>m</sup>.  
 sarmentous <sup>a</sup>, wiciowaty (*bot.*)  
 sarsaparilla, sarsaparilla f, kółcowój lekarski.  
 sash, pał <sup>m</sup>; szarfa f; ~window, rama okienna odmykająca się z dołu do góry. [sasafrzan <sup>m</sup>.  
 sassafras, drzewo sassafrasowe, sat <sup>p</sup>, & <sup>p</sup>, od *to sit*. [szatański.  
 Satan, szatan, djabeł <sup>m</sup>. ~ic(al) <sup>a</sup>,  
 satchel, torba f (do książek).  
 sate <sup>va</sup>, nasycać. [nik <sup>m</sup>.  
 satellite, satelita, trabant; stronsati||ate <sup>va</sup>, nasycić; przepęlnić, przesyć. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, nasycony; przesycony. ~ety, nasycenie <sup>n</sup>; przesyć <sup>m</sup>.  
 satin, atlas <sup>m</sup>. ~et, pólattas <sup>m</sup>.  
 satir||e, satyra f. ~ic(al) <sup>a</sup>, satyryczny. ~ist, satyryk <sup>m</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, ośmieszać, wyszydzać.  
 satis||faction, zadośćuczynienie; zadowolenie, ukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~factory <sup>a</sup>, zadawalniający; dostateczny. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, zadośćuczynić, zadowolnić; przekonać.  
 satrap, satrapa, wielkorządca <sup>m</sup>. ~y, satrapja f.  
 saturate <sup>va</sup>, (*chem.*) nasycać.  
 Saturday, Sobota f.  
 saturn||als pl., saturnalja pl. (uroczystości rzymskie). ~ine <sup>a</sup>, smutny, nachmurzony.  
 satyr, satyr <sup>m</sup>; bożek leśny.  
 sauce, sos <sup>m</sup>; podlewa; przyprawa f. ~<sup>va</sup>, zaprawić sosem, dodać sosu.  
 ~box, bezczelny człowiek. ~pan, sosjerka f. ~r, sosjerka f; spodek <sup>m</sup> (pod filiżankę).  
 saucisse, (*fort.*) kiszka f.  
 saucy <sup>a</sup>, bezczelny.  
 saunter <sup>vn</sup>, wałęsać się, łązić. ~er, szlifibruk <sup>m</sup>.  
 sausage, sosiska, kiełbasa f.  
 savage <sup>a</sup>, dziki; okrutny, barbarzyński. ~, dziki, dziki człowiek. ~ness, dzikość; okrutność f.  
 savanna, step <sup>m</sup>.

**save** *prp*, wyjawszy, oprócz, chyba że. ~ *va*, zbawić, uchronić, uratować; oszczędzić. ~all, profitka f. ~r, ochraniacz, zbawca; oszczędniczy m.

**saving** *a*, oszczędny, oszczędzający. ~ *prp*, *vid. save.* ~, uchronienie, oszczędzanie ?; oszczędność f. ~s pl., oszczędności pl. ~s bank, kasa oszczędności. ~ness, oszczędność; troska f o zbawienie.

**Saviour**, zbawca, zbawiciel m.

**savory**, (*bot.*) cząber m.

**savour**, smak, zapach m. ~ *vna* smakować, trącić czem; mieć smak, zapach. ~iness, przyjemny smak, zapach. ~y *a*, pachnący, smaczny.

**savoy**, sabaudzka kapusta.

**saw** *pr*, od *to see.*

**saw**, piła f. ~ *va*, piłować, wypiłowywać. ~dust, trociny pl. ~fish, (ryba) piła f, miecznik m. ~mill, tartak m. ~yer, tracz m (osoba).

**saxifrage**, (*bot.*) łomikamień m.

**say** *van*, mówić, powiedzieć, rzec; odmawiać (modlitwę); *that is to* ~, to jest; *I dare* ~, śmiem twierdzić, zapewne. ~ing, mówienie ?; mowa; przypowieść, sentencja f.

**scab**, strup; parch, świerz b m. ~bard, pochwa f (pałasza). ~bed, ~by *a*, parszywy, parchaty. ~business, parszywość f. ~ious *a*, parszywy, krostawy.

**scabrous** *a*, chropawy, szorstki; (*fig.*) drapiący ucho. ~ness, chropowatość f.

**scaffold**, rusztowanie ?; szafot m. ~ *va*, budować rusztowanie.

**scalade**, atak, szturm m; wdrapywanie się ?

**scald**, parch, strup m. ~ *va*, oparzyć. ~head, parszywa głowa. ~ing, oparzenie, parzenie ?

**scald**, skald, bard m.

**scale**, łuska; szala; waga; skala; podziałka; gama f; szturm m. ~ *va*,

wdrapywać się, włazić; ważyć; zeszkrobywać, oszkrobać.

**scalled** *a*, łuskowaty. ~iness, łuszczastość f. ~y *a*, łuszczasty.

**scaling-ladder**, drabina f do wdrapywania się.

**scall**, parchy pl. ~ed, ~pated *a*, parszywy. [bkować.

**scallop** *va*, wycinać zęby, wyżać. **scalp**, skóra głowa, skalp m. ~ *va* oskalpować. ~el, skalpel m; nóż chirurgiczny. ~er, skalpel m; grafka sztycharska.

**scamble** *van*, *vid. scramble.*

**scamp**, łądak, gałgan m. ~er *vn*, zemknąć, drapnąć.

**scan** *va*, badać, zagłębiać się w przedmiot; skandować; rozważać.

**scandal**, skandal m, awantura f, zgorszenie ? ~ize *va*, robić skandal, gorszyć; spotwarzyć. ~ous *a*, skandaliczny, gorszący.

**scansion**, skandowanie ?

**scant** *a*, skąpy, szczupły; przykrótki, niewystarczający. ~ *vn* skąpić, żałować; ograniczać. ~iness, szczupłość, niedostateczność f. ~le, rozkrajac, rozdziobić. ~ily *ad* skąpo, niedostatecznie. ~y *a*, szczupły, niedostateczny. [szkaplerz m.

**scapula**, (*anat.*) łopatka f. ~ry, **scar**, blizna, szrama f. ~ *van* robić szramy; zaciągać się blizną, zabliznić się.

**scarab**, ~ee, chrabaszcz, chrząszcz m.

**scaramouch**, pajac, błazen m.

**scarce** *a*, rzadki, skąpy, niewystarczający. ~e, ~ely *ad* zaledwie, z trudnością. ~eness, ~ity, rzadkość f; niedostatek, brak m.

**scare** *va*, nastraszyć, przestraszyć. ~crow, straszycło m (na ptaki), koczko don m.

**scarf**, szarfa, przepaska f. ~skin, naskórek m.

**scari|fication**, (*med.*) nacinanie skóry, stawianie baniek. ~fy *va*, banki stawiać (*med.*) m.

**scarlet**, szkarłat m. ~ *a*, szkarła-

towy, karmazynowy. ~fever, szkarlatyna f. ~oak, korkodab m.  
**scarp** *vid. escarpment.*  
**scatches** *pl.*, szczydła *pl.*  
**scatter** <sup>van</sup>, rozproszyć (się), rozsypać (się), pójść w rozsypkę; rozwiać (nadzieje).  
**scavenger**, zmiatacz m ulic.  
**scen||e**, scena, widownia f. ~ery, widok m; panorama f, krajobraz m; urządzenie n sceny. ~ic(al) <sup>a</sup>, teatralny, sceniczny. ~ographic <sup>a</sup>, perspektywiczny. ~ography, perspektywa f, malarstwo perspektywiczne.  
**scent**, zapach; węch m ~ <sup>va</sup> wąchać, wietrzyć. ~bottle, flakonik z perfumami. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie mający zapachu, wężu.  
**sceptic**, sceptyk, niedowiarek m. ~al <sup>a</sup>, sceptyczny, powątpiewający. ~ism, sceptycyzm m.  
**sceptre**, berło n. ~d <sup>a</sup>, berłowładny.  
**schedule**, kartka, ceduła f; spis m.  
**scheme**, plan, projekt; szemat m; nakreślenie n; rysunek m. ~ <sup>van</sup>, układać projekta, plany. ~r, układający plany, projektista m.  
**schism**, odszczepienie n; schizma f. ~atic <sup>a</sup>, schizmatyczny. ~~, odszczepieniec; schizmatyk m. ~atize <sup>vn</sup>, być odszczepiencem.  
**scholar**, uczeń m; uczennica f; student m; uczony m. ~ship, uczniowie, studenci *pl.*; naukowość f.  
**scholastic(al)** <sup>a</sup>, scholastyczny; szkolny; pedantyczny.  
**scholi||ast**, scholiasta, komentator m (starożytnych autorów). ~um, objaśnienie n; scholja f.  
**school**, szkoła, uczelnia f. ~ <sup>va</sup> uczyć, nauczać. ~boy, uczeń m. ~fellow, spółkolega m. ~girl, uczennica f. ~house, budynek szkolny. ~ing, nauczanie n; opłata f szkolna. ~man, nauczyciel (szkolny); humanista m. ~master, nauczyciel m. ~mistress, nauczycielka f.

**schooner**, skuner m (statek (dwumasztowy)).  
**schorl**, skoryl, turmalin m.  
**sciagraphy**, wizerunek m w profilu, sylweta f. [ból kulszowy].  
**sciatic** <sup>a</sup>, kulszowy; ~pains *pl.*,  
**scien||ce**, umiejętność, wiedza f. ~tial <sup>a</sup>, naukowy. ~tifical, ~tific <sup>a</sup>, naukowy, uczony.  
**scimitar**, szabla f, bułat m.  
**scintilla||nt** <sup>a</sup> błyskający, iskrzący się. ~te <sup>vn</sup>, błyszczeć, iskrzyć się. ~tion, iskrzenie n.  
**scio||lism**, wiedza powierzchowna, półuczoność f. ~list, półuczony.  
**scion**, latorośl f, pęd; potomek m.  
**scirr||hosity**, stwardnienie n (gruczołów). ~hous <sup>a</sup>, stwardniały (o gruczołach).  
**sciss||ile** <sup>a</sup>, łupki. ~ion, łupanie, szczepanie n. ~ors *pl.* nożyce *pl.*, nożyczki *pl.* ~ure, rysa, szpara, szczelina f.  
**scobs** *pl.*, opiłki *pl.*  
**scoff**, szyderstwo n. ~ <sup>van</sup>, szydzić, wysmiewać się, naigrawać się. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> na szyderstwo, drwiąc.  
**scold** <sup>van</sup>, łajać, zwymyślać. ~, sekutnica f. ~ing <sup>a</sup> krzykliwy, gderliwy. ~~, łajanie n.  
**scollop**, *vid. scallop.*  
**scolopendra**, stonoga f.  
**sconce**, (mała) twierdza f; kandelabr m.  
**scoop**, łopatka, łyżka; szufelka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, czerpać; wydrążyć.  
**scope**, wolne pole; wola f; cel, zamiar m. [kowy].  
**scorbutic** <sup>a</sup>, skorbutyczny, gnil-  
**scorch** <sup>van</sup>, przypalić, opalić, wypalić (się) na słońcu.  
**score**, karb m; nacięcie n; kreska f; rachunek n; dwudziestka; przyczyna f, powód m; *three ~s*, sześćdziesiąt. ~ <sup>va</sup>, nacinać, karbować; zaznaczyć, zapisać; kłaść na czyj karb lub rachunek; *to ~ out*, wykreślić, przekreślić. ~r, markier (zaznaczający).  
**scori||a**, żużel m. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, żużlisty.

**scorn**, wzdarda f; lekceważenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~<sup>va</sup>, gardzić, pogardzić, szydzić.  
 ~**er**, gardzieln, szyderca <sup>m</sup>. ~**ful** <sup>a</sup>,  
 wzdardliwy; szyderski. ~**ing**, po-  
 gardzanie, lekceważenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**scorpion**, niedźwiadek, szkorpjon <sup>m</sup>.  
**scorzenera**, (bot.) węzomord <sup>m</sup>.  
**scot**, danina f, podatek <sup>m</sup>. ~**free** <sup>a</sup>,  
 wolny od podatku, zapłaty.  
**scotch**, karb <sup>m</sup>, nacięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 nacinąć, karbować.  
**scoundrel**, łotr, szelma <sup>m</sup>.  
**scour** <sup>van</sup>, czyścić, oczyszczać;  
 szorować; dać na przeczyszcze-  
 nie, przeczyszczyć; przebiec, prze-  
 lecieć. ~**er**, szorujący; wywa-  
 biający plamy; środek przeczys-  
 zczający.  
**scourge**, bicz <sup>m</sup>; chłosta f. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 ochłostać, biczować; ukarać.  
**scout**, harcownik; szpieg <sup>m</sup>. ~**s** <sup>pl.</sup>,  
 podjazd <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, szpiegować, pójść  
 na rekonesans.  
**scowl**, posępne wejrzenie. ~<sup>vn</sup>,  
 nachmurzyć się, z podełba spo-  
 głądać.  
**scrag**, rzecz wyschła, chudzina f.  
 ~**giness**, wyschłość; chropowa-  
 tość f. ~**gy** <sup>a</sup>, chudy, wychudły;  
 chropowaty.  
**scramble**, ubieganie się o co,  
 chwytanie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, wyrywać (sobie)  
 co, ubiegać się; wdrapywać się.  
**scrap**, kawałek, urywek; okruch <sup>m</sup>.  
**scrape**, skrobanie, drapanie; szur-  
 gnięcie <sup>n</sup> nogą; kłopot <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
 skrobać; wyskrobać; szurgać no-  
 gami; rzępolić na skrzypcach; *to*  
*be in a ~*, być w tarapatkach.  
 ~**penny**, kutwa, sknera <sup>m</sup>. ~**r**,  
 skrobaczka f (narzędzie); sknera;  
 rzępoła <sup>m</sup>.  
**scratch**, zadrasnięcie <sup>n</sup> (ranka).  
 ~<sup>va</sup>, drapać (paznokciami); dra-  
 snać, zadrasnać; *to ~ out*, wy-  
 drapać, wymazać.  
**scrawl**, bazgranina f, gryzmoły <sup>pl.</sup>  
 ~<sup>vn</sup>, bazgrać, gryzmolić.  
**scream**, wrzask, krzyk <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>,  
 piszczeć, wrzeszczeć.

**screech**, wrzeszczenie, hukanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~<sup>vn</sup>, wrzeszczeć, huknąć (o sowie).  
 ~**owl**, (orn.) puszczyk, puhacz <sup>m</sup>.  
**screen**, parawanik, ekran <sup>m</sup>; za-  
 słona f; abażur <sup>m</sup> (na lampę);  
 ochrona f. ~<sup>va</sup>, okrywać, zasta-  
 niać, zastawiać.  
**screw**, śruba f. ~<sup>va</sup>, śrubować,  
 przyśrubować; przytkoczyć; (fig.)  
 wyciągać, wydusić. ~**driver**,  
 śrubczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~**jack**, lewar <sup>m</sup> (wo-  
 zowy). ~**steamer**, śrubowy sta-  
 tek, śrubowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~**vicè**, śru-  
 bsztak <sup>m</sup>, imadło <sup>n</sup>.  
**scribble**, bazgranina f, gryzmo-  
 ży <sup>pl.</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, bazgrać, pisać lada  
 co. ~**r**, bazgracz, gryzmoła <sup>m</sup>.  
**scribe**, pisarz; notaryusz <sup>m</sup>.  
**scrimmage**, bijatyka f, załębki <sup>pl.</sup>.  
**scrip**, worek <sup>m</sup>, torebka f; tłomo-  
 czek; świstek papieru, szpargał <sup>m</sup>.  
**scriptural** <sup>a</sup>, biblijny.  
**Scripture**, pismo święte, biblia f.  
**scrivener**, notaryusz <sup>m</sup>, nauczyciel  
 kaligrafii.  
**scrofula**, (med.) skrofuty <sup>pl.</sup>  
 ~**ous** <sup>a</sup>, skrofuliczny.  
**scroll**, zwój <sup>m</sup>.  
**scrub**, stara odrapana miotka,  
 drapak; ciężko pracujący; chu-  
 deusz, biedak <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, trzeć, szo-  
 rować; ciężko pracować. ~**ber**,  
 ~**bingbrush**, szropa, drapaczka f.  
 ~**by** <sup>a</sup>, ladajaki, nędzny.  
**scruple**, skrupuł <sup>m</sup>, wątpliwość f;  
 waga aptekarska (20 granów).  
 ~<sup>vn</sup>, powątpiewać, wahać się.  
**scrupulosity**, ~**ousness**, skru-  
 pulatność, sumienność f; pową-  
 tpiewanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**scruti|neer**, badacz, poszukiwacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~**nize** <sup>va</sup>, badać, poszukiwać. ~**ny**,  
 badanie, poszukiwanie; (tajemne)  
 zbieranie <sup>n</sup> głosów.  
**scrutoire**, biurko <sup>n</sup>, kantorek <sup>m</sup>.  
**scud**, obłok pędzony wiatrem.  
 ~<sup>vn</sup>, biedz; uciekać.  
**scuffle**, bijatyka, burda; poty-  
 czka f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, za łby się wodzić,  
 porwać się za barki.

**sculk** <sup>vn</sup>, czatować, zasadzić się, chować się.

**scull**, czaszka f; czółno ?; krótkie wiosło. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wiosłować (jednym wiosłem robiąc). ~ery, pomywalnia f. ~-maid, pomywaczka f. ~ion, kuchcik ?; pomywaczka f.

**sculp||tor**, rzeźbiarz ? ~ture, rzeźba f, snycerstwo ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, rzeźbić.

**scum**, szumowiny pl., piana f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zdejmować szumowiny, pianę.

**scurf**, parchy pl., strup ? ~y ?; parszywy, strupisty.

**scuril||ity**, rubaszny żart. ~ous ?; rubaszny, karczemny.

**scurviness**, grubijaństwo, prostactwo ?

**scurvy**, gnilec, skorbut ? ~ ?; gnilcowy; parszywy; podły.

**scutcheon**, tarcza herbowa.

**scuttle**, kosz ?; kosz na węgle; kosz masztowy czyli bocianie gniazdo; szybki krok. ~ <sup>va</sup>, robić dziury w okręcie, zatapiać okręt.

**scythe**, kosa f.

**sea**, morze ?; fala morska; *by* ~, morzem; *main* ~, otwarte morze; *narrow* ~, cieśnina morska; *heavy* ~, morze wzburzone. ~bank, brzeg morski; tama f. ~boat, statek morski. ~bound ?; morzem okolony, otoczony. ~boy, chłopiec okrętowy. ~breeze, wiaterek morski. ~calf, (zo.) foka f. ~cow, (zo.) krowa morska, brzegowiec ? ~dog, (zo.) foka; (fig.) stary żeglarz. ~farer, żeglarz ? ~fight, bitwa morska. ~gull, rybołów morski. ~hedgehog, jeż morski. ~hog, delfin szablgrzbiet. ~horse, koń morski. ~man, żeglarz, marynarz ? ~piece, ~scape, obraz przedstawiający morze. ~service, służba na morzu. ~shore, ~side, brzeg morski, wybrzeże morskie. ~sick ?; chory od morza, chory na morską chorobę. ~ward <sup>ad</sup>, ku morzu. ~weed,

wodorost ? ~worthy ?; zdatny do żeglugi.

**seal**, pieczęć; (zo.) foka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pieczętować, przypieczętować, zatwierdzić; *to* ~up, zapieczętować. ~ing, pieczętowanie ? ~ingwax, lak ? (do pieczętowania). ~ring, pierścień ? do pieczętowania, sygnet ? ~skin, skóra fok.

**seam**, szew; obrąbek ?; blizna; miara f wagi (= 8 szefli). ~ <sup>va</sup>, zeszywać. ~less ?; niezszywany. ~stress, szwaczka f. ~y ?; ze szwem.

**sear** ?; zwiędły, suchy. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przypalać, suszyć; dać zwiędnąć.

**searce**, rzeszoto ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, przesiewać.

**search**, szukanie; przeszukiwanie ?; rewizya f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, szukać, przeszukiwać, przeglądać, badać.

**season**, pora f, czas ?; pora roku; *in due* ~, w porę, w czas; *out of* ~, nie w porze, nie w porę. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wdrażać, przyuczać; przyszykować do użytku, przyprawić; *to* ~timbers, suszyć drwa. ~able ?; w swojej porze, na czasie. ~ing, przyprawa f.

**seat**, siedzenie ?; ławka f, stołek ?; miejsce, siedlisko; miejsce ? pobytu; dwór, dworek ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, posadzić; postawić; ~of war, teatr wojny; *take your* ~, zajmij miejsce, usiądź. ~ed ?; *to be* ~, siebaceous ?; łojowy. [dziec.

**secant**, (geom.) sieczna f.

**secede** <sup>vn</sup> odstąpić, odłączyć się.

**secern** <sup>va</sup>; wydzielić (sok). [nie ?

**secession**, odstąpienie, odłączenie.

**seclude** <sup>va</sup>, odosobnić, wykluczyć.

~sion, odosobnienie, wykluczenie; zamknięcie się ?

**second** ?; drugi, powtórny; następny; najbliższy; *a* ~time, po raz drugi. ~, pomocnik; sekundant ?

sekunda f (60ta część minuty). ~ <sup>vn</sup>

sekundować, pomagać. ~arily <sup>ad</sup>

pośrednio, pobocznie. ~ariness,

pośredniość; drugorzędność f.

~ary ?; drugorzędny, podrzędny;



poboczny. dodatkowy. ~~, delegat; (*astr.*) trabant; pomocnik<sup>m</sup>; ~hand, druga ręka (pośrednictwo). ~~, <sup>a</sup> antykwarski; at ~~, z drugiej ręki, (o książce) za pośrednictwem antykwarza. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> powtórę. ~rate <sup>a</sup> pośledniejszego gatunku, drugorzędny. ~sight, jasnowidzenie<sup>n</sup>.

secrecy, tajemność, skrytość f; odosobnienie się<sup>n</sup>; in ~, w tajemnicy.

secret <sup>a</sup> tajemniczy, sekretny, tajny. ~, tajemnica f, sekret<sup>m</sup>. ~ary, sekretarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ship, sekretaryat<sup>m</sup>; sekretarstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup> sprzątnąć, ukryć; wydzielać, wyłączać. ~ion, wydzielanie<sup>n</sup>; sekrecya<sup>n</sup>. ~itious <sup>a</sup> wydzielony. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> tajemniczo, w tajemnicy, skrycie. ~ness, tajemniczość f; zamilczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup> wydzielniczy.

sect, sekta, wiara f. ~arian, odstępcza<sup>m</sup> (od wiary). ~~, <sup>a</sup> sekciarski. ~arianism, sekciarstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ary, sekciarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, rozcięcie, przecięcie<sup>n</sup>; wydział; oddział<sup>m</sup>. ~or, (*mat.*) wycinek<sup>m</sup>.

secular <sup>a</sup> świecki; stuletni, wiekowy. ~, ksiądz świecki. ~ity, ~ness, świeckość f. ~ization, sekularyzacja f. ~ise <sup>va</sup> sekularyzować, zamieniać charakter zakonny na świecki.

secure <sup>a</sup> bezpieczny, pewny. ~e <sup>va</sup> zabezpieczyć, upewnić; to ~e from, zabezpieczyć od. ~eness, bezpieczeństwo<sup>n</sup>; pewność f. ~ity, bezpieczeństwo<sup>n</sup>; pewność f; poręczenie<sup>n</sup>; zastaw<sup>m</sup>.

sedan, lektyka f.

sedate <sup>a</sup> spokojny, cichy, stateczny. ~eness, spokojność (umysłu); stateczność f. ~ive <sup>a</sup> uspakajający, usmierzający.

sedentaryness, siedzące życie. ~ry <sup>a</sup> siedzący, z domu niewychodzący.

sedge, (*bot.*) turzyca f.

sedgy <sup>a</sup> trzcina zarosły.

sediment, osad<sup>m</sup>.

sedition, bunt<sup>m</sup>; rokosz f; powstanie<sup>n</sup>. ~onary, buntownik, rokoszanin, powstaniec<sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> buntowniczy. ~ousness, buntowniczość f.

seduce <sup>va</sup> uwieść, zbałamucić, złudzić. ~er, uwodziciel, bałamut<sup>m</sup>; uwodzicielka f. ~ible <sup>a</sup> zwodny, łatwy do uwiedzenia. ~tion, skuszenie, uwiedzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup> zwodniczy, zwodzący.

sedulity, ~ousness, pilność, skrzętność f. ~ous <sup>a</sup> pilny, skrzętny. [stolica święta.

see, stolica f; biskupstwo<sup>n</sup>; Holy ~, see <sup>van</sup> widzieć; patrzeć, spostrzegać; baczyć; postarać się; odwiedzić; to go to ~, odwiedzić, wizytę oddać; to ~ company, przyjmować gości; to live to ~, dożyć; to ~ to, przypilnować czego.

seed, nasienie; ziarno<sup>n</sup> (na zasiew), posiew<sup>m</sup>; plemię<sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> iść w ziarno. ~cake, ciasteczko<sup>n</sup> z anyżem. ~corn, ziarno do siewu. ~er, ~sman, siewca<sup>m</sup>. ~time, czas siewu, siejba f. ~y <sup>a</sup> pełen nasienia; nędzny, nędznie wyglądający. [ponieważ, skoro.

seeing, widzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~, ~that<sup>c</sup> seek <sup>van</sup> szukać, poszukiwać; domagać się, starać się o.

seem <sup>vn</sup> wydawać się, zdawać się; it ~s to me, zdaje mi się.

seeming, wygląd, pozór<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> pozorny; prawdopodobny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> pozornie, na pozór. ~ness, pozorność f; pozór<sup>m</sup>.

seemliness, przyzwoitość, przyzwoistość f. ~ly <sup>a</sup> przyzwoity, przyzwoity<sup>n</sup>. [stojny. seen <sup>p</sup> od to see.

seer, prorok, jasnowidzący.

see-saw, chuśtawka f; chuśtanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> chuśtać się.

seethe <sup>van</sup> warzyć, gotować (się), wrzeć. ~r, kocięł, garnek<sup>m</sup>.

segment, kawałek (odcięty); (*mat.*) odcinek<sup>m</sup>.

segrega||te <sup>va</sup>, odłączyć. ~te <sup>a</sup>, odłączony. ~tion, odłączenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 seign||eurial <sup>a</sup>, pański, wielkopański. ~ior, pan <sup>m</sup>; wielki pan. ~iory, władza <sup>f</sup> (pana); większy majątek szlachecki.  
 seine, włók <sup>m</sup> (sieć).  
 seiz||able <sup>a</sup>, pochwytny, dający się chwycić. ~e <sup>va</sup>, chwycić, uchwycić; opanować, zająć, zabrać na skarb; przyaresztować. ~in, zajęcie <sup>n</sup> na własność, konfiskata; własność <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, chwytanie, schwycenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ure, pochwyccenie <sup>n</sup>; zabór <sup>m</sup>; konfiskata <sup>f</sup>; nałożenie <sup>n</sup> aresztu.  
 seldom <sup>ad</sup> rzadko, nie często.  
 elect <sup>a</sup>, doborowy, wyborny. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dobierać, wybierać. ~ion, dobranie <sup>n</sup>; dobór <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, doborowość; wyborność <sup>f</sup>.  
 self <sup>prn</sup>, (pl. selves), sam. ~abasement, poniżenie siebie samego. ~acting <sup>a</sup>, automatyczny. ~admiration, zachwycanie się samym sobą. ~conceit, —zrozumiałość <sup>f</sup>, dufanie <sup>n</sup>. ~confidence, wiara <sup>f</sup> w siebie, poleganie <sup>n</sup> na sobie. ~conscious <sup>a</sup>, świadomy siebie. ~control, panowanie <sup>n</sup> nad sobą. ~deceit, łudzenie <sup>n</sup> samego siebie. ~defence, obrona własna. ~denial, zaparcie się <sup>n</sup> samego siebie. ~destruction, samobójstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~government, samorząd <sup>m</sup>. ~interest, korzyść własna, interesowność <sup>f</sup>. ~interested <sup>a</sup>, interesowany. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, egoistyczny, samolubny. ~ishness, egoizm <sup>m</sup>; samolubstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~love, miłość własna. ~murder, samobójstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~murderer, samobójca <sup>m</sup>. ~praise, samochwalstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~same, tenże sam. ~will, własna wola, samowola <sup>f</sup>.  
 sell <sup>van</sup>, sprzedawać (się); iść (o towarze). ~er, sprzedający.  
 Seltzer-water, selterska woda.  
 selvage, krajka szlak <sup>m</sup>.  
 selves, pl. od self.

semblance, podobieństwo <sup>n</sup>; pozor <sup>m</sup>.  
 semi||breve, ~brief, (muz.) biała nuta. ~circle, półkole <sup>n</sup>. ~colon, średnik <sup>m</sup>. ~lunar <sup>a</sup>, półksiężycowy. ~quaver, nuta podwójnie wiązana, szesnastka <sup>f</sup>. ~spherical <sup>a</sup>, półkulisty. ~tone, półton <sup>m</sup>. ~vowel, półsamogłoska <sup>f</sup>. (np. l. r.).  
 semin||al <sup>a</sup>, nasienny. ~ality, obfitość nasienia; płodność <sup>f</sup>. ~arist, seminarzysta <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, seminarium <sup>n</sup>; szkółka <sup>f</sup> (drzew). ~ation, sianie; rozsiewanie; zapłodnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 sempitern||al <sup>a</sup>, wiecznotrwały, wiekuisty. ~ity, wiekuistość <sup>f</sup>.  
 sempstress, szwaczka <sup>f</sup>.  
 senat||e, senat <sup>m</sup>. ~or, senator <sup>m</sup>. ~orial <sup>a</sup>, senatorski.  
 send <sup>van</sup>, posłać, wystać, zesać, to ~ for, posłać po; to ~ word, uwiadomić.  
 senescence, starzenie się <sup>n</sup>.  
 seni||le <sup>a</sup>, stary, sędziwy. ~lity, starość, sędziwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 senior, starszy, senior <sup>m</sup>; he is my ~ by four years, starszy odemnie o 4 lata. ~ity, starszeństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 senna, (bot.) senes <sup>m</sup>.  
 sens||ation, czucie; wrażenie <sup>n</sup>; to cause a ~, sprawić sensację.  
 sense, czucie <sup>n</sup>; zmysł; rozum, sens <sup>m</sup>; znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; myśl <sup>f</sup>; common ~, zdrowy rozsądek. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, rozsądny. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieczuły, bez czucia; nierozsądny; głupi. ~lessness, nieczułość <sup>f</sup>; nierozsądek <sup>m</sup>; głupota <sup>f</sup>.  
 sensi||bility czułość <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, czuły, tkliwy; uczuciowy; wrażliwy; rozsądny. ~bleness, czułość; samowiedza; rozsądność <sup>f</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, czuły, zmysłowy; ~ ~ plant, (bot.) czułek <sup>m</sup>. ~tiveness, czułość, tkliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 sens||orium, ~ory, organ <sup>m</sup> zmysłów, sensorjum <sup>n</sup>; mózg <sup>m</sup>. ~ual <sup>a</sup>, zmysłowy; lubieżny. ~ualism,

zmysłowość <sup>f</sup>. ~ualist, różkosznik, lubieżnik <sup>m</sup>. ~uality, ~ualness, zmysłowość; lubieżność <sup>f</sup>. ~ualize <sup>va</sup> robić zmysłowym.  
 sent <sup>p<sup>r</sup></sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to send*.  
 senten||ce, dekret, wyrok <sup>m</sup>; zdanie <sup>n</sup>; myśl <sup>f</sup>; (*gram.*) zdanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ce <sup>va</sup>, wydawać wyrok; skazać.  
 ~tious <sup>a</sup>, obfitujący w myśli poważne; lakoniczny, zwięzły. ~tiousness, obfitość myśli poważnych; lakomiczność, zwięzłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 sentient <sup>a</sup>, czujący, myślący. ~, istota czująca, myśląca.  
 Sentiment, uczucie <sup>n</sup>; sposób <sup>m</sup> myślenia; zdanie <sup>n</sup>; myśl <sup>f</sup>; toast <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>, uczuciowy, sentymentalny; rozsądny. ~ality, uczuciowość, sentymentalność <sup>f</sup>.  
 sent||inel, ~ry, sztyldwach, żołnierz <sup>m</sup> na warcie; *to stand ~*, stać na warcie. ~ry-box, budka strażnicza.  
 separa||bility, ~bleness, rozłąka, rozdzielność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, rozłączny, rozdzielny. ~te <sup>a</sup>, oddzielny, odrębny, osobny. ~te <sup>van</sup>, rozdzielić, rozłączyć, odłączyć (się); rozejść się. ~tely <sup>ad</sup> oddzielnie. ~teness, oddzielność, odrębność <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, oddzielenie, rozłączenie <sup>n</sup>; rozwód <sup>m</sup>. ~tist, odłączający się, dążący do oderwania się od większości. ~tory <sup>a</sup>, służący do oddzielania, rozłączający.  
 sepia, sepja <sup>f</sup> (farba).  
 sepoy, żołnierz indyjski na żołdzie angielskim.  
 sept, plemię, pokolenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 septan||gle, siedmiokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~gular <sup>a</sup>, siedmiokątny.  
 September, Wrzesień <sup>m</sup>.  
 septennial <sup>a</sup>, siedmioletni, co 7 lat się powtarzający. [nocny].  
 septentrion, północ <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>, półseptic(al) <sup>a</sup>, septyczny, sprzyjający gniciu.  
 septua||genary, ~gesimal <sup>a</sup>, złożony z siedemdziesięciu; siedemdziesięcioletni. ~gesima, Nie-

dziela starozapustna. ~gint, siedemdziesiątka <sup>f</sup>, biblia 70 tłumaczy. [krotny].  
 septuple, siedmioraki, siedmiosepul||chral <sup>a</sup>, grobowy, mogilny. ~chre, grób <sup>m</sup>, mogiła <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, pogrzebać, pochować. ~ture, pogrzeb <sup>m</sup>.  
 sequaci||ous <sup>a</sup>, następujący; towarzyszący komu. ~ty, powolność, powodliwość <sup>f</sup>. [tek <sup>m</sup>].  
 sequel, wynik <sup>m</sup>; następstwo <sup>n</sup>; sku-sequen||ce, następowanie po sobie, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; porządek <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, następny, następujący.  
 sequest||er, ~rate <sup>van</sup>, oddalić, oddzielić; odosobnić (się); nałożyć sekwestr. ~ration, odłączenie, wyjęcie <sup>n</sup>; sekwestr <sup>m</sup>.  
 seraglio, seraj <sup>m</sup> (pałac sułtana).  
 seraph, (*pl.* ~im) seraf <sup>m</sup>. ~ic, ~ical <sup>a</sup>, seraficzny.  
 sere <sup>a</sup>, zeschnięty, zwiędnięty.  
 seren||ade, serenada <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup>, urządzić serenadę. ~e <sup>a</sup>, jasny, pogodny; spokojny; *Most ~e*, Jasnie Oświecony. ~ity, pogoda, cisza <sup>f</sup>; spokój <sup>n</sup>; (tytuł) Oświeconność <sup>f</sup>.  
 serf, poddany, niewolnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 serge, szarsza <sup>f</sup> (materya wełniana). [żant; doktor <sup>m</sup> praw].  
 sergeant, woźny, komornik; sier-series, rząd, szereg <sup>m</sup>; serya <sup>f</sup>.  
 serious <sup>a</sup>, poważny, ważny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, seryo, poważnie.  
 sermon, kazanie <sup>n</sup>; nauka kościelna. ~ise <sup>vn</sup>, kazać, nauczać.  
 serpent, wąż; -(*muz.*) serpent <sup>m</sup>. ~ine <sup>a</sup>, węzowaty, kręty. ~ ~, (*bot.*) węzownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~stone, serpentyn <sup>m</sup>. [liszaj <sup>m</sup>].  
 serpi||ginous <sup>a</sup>, liszajowaty. ~go, serrat||ed <sup>a</sup>, ząbkowaty, w zęby. ~ure, ząbkowanie, zazębienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 serum, wodne części krwi.  
 servant, służący, sługa <sup>m</sup>. ~maid, służąca <sup>f</sup>.  
 serve <sup>van</sup>, służyć, usługiwać; służyć (do czego); być na urzędzie; usłużyć, podawać potrawy na

stół; traktować, obejść się z kim; zaspokoić, zadowolnić, wygodzić; przysłużyć się; *to ~ the time*, stosować się do czasu; *to ~ out*, wysłużyć; obdzielić; *to ~ up*, podać na stół.

**servi||ce**, posługa; służba f, pełnienie n urzędu; przysługa f; nabożeństwo ?; pożytek ?; danie ?; potrawa f; serwis ?; *to render ~ce*, przysłużyć się, wyświadczyć przysługę. **~ceberry**, jarzębina f. **~ceable** <sup>a</sup>, usługny; przydatny. **~le** <sup>a</sup>, służalczy; podły. **~lity**, służalczość; podłość f. **~ng**, służenie ? **~ng-maid**, służąca f. **~tor**, sługa; famulus ? **~tude**, poddaństwo ?; niewola f.

**sesame**, (*bot.*) sezam ?; łogowa f. **sesquipedalian** <sup>a</sup>, mający półtorej stopy.

**sessile** <sup>a</sup>, (*bot.*) przysadkowy.

**session**, posiedzenie ?; sesya f.

**sesspool**, rów do ścieku.

**set**, garnitur, komplet, zbiór ?; kolekcya, partya, kupa, banda; para f (koni); serwis; latorośl; stawka; zachód ? (słońca); *~ of silverplate*, serwis srebrny. **~van**, stawić, postawić; nastawić (zegar); umieścić; oznaczyć, wyznaczyć; położyć; sadzić; zachodzić (o słońcu); przyrzadzić, wyszykować, zrobić; ułożyć; ostrzyć; oceniać; zmuszać, zniewalać; skomponować, dorobić muzykę; wynajmować; skierować się; *to ~ free*, wypuścić na wolność; *to ~ at ease*, uspokoić; *to ~ a going*, puścić w ruch; *to ~ about*, wziąć się do, jać się; *to ~ abroad*, rozgłosić; *to ~ against*, stawić naprzeciw; *to ~ by*, odłożyć na boku; *to ~ down*, zapisać; postanowić; *to ~ forth*, wydać, ogłosić (światu); *to ~ forward*, posuwać naprzód; odjechać; *to ~ off*, upięknąć; odjechać; *to ~ out*, wysadzić; ustroić; wyszykować; odjechać; *to ~ up*,

wystawić; urządzić; postawić na nogi.

**setaceous** <sup>a</sup>, najezony, kudłaty.

**seton**, (*med.*) zawłoka f.

**settee**, ławka; kanapka f.

**setter**, ten kto stawi, ustanawia etc.; wyżeł ?

**settle**, ławka, ława f. **~van**, ustanowić; uregulować, urządzić (się); osiąść; ustalić się; przymocowywać; osadzać się (o płynie); *to ~ an account*, zapłacić rachunek.

**~ment**, ustanowienie, uregulowanie, urządzenie; osada, kolonia f; załagodzenie sporu; osad ? **~r**, kolonista ?

**settling**, osadzanie, osiedlenie ?; osad ?; *~ of accounts*, obrachunek ?

**seven**, num. siedem. **~fold** <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup>, siedmiokrotny, siedmioraki; siedemkroć. **~teen**, num. siedemnaście. **~teenth** <sup>a</sup>, siedemnasty. **~teenthy** <sup>ad</sup>, po siedemnastc. **~th** <sup>a</sup>, siódmy. **~th**, siódemka; (*muz.*) septyma f. **~thly** <sup>ad</sup>, po siódme. **~tieth** <sup>a</sup>, siedemdziesiąty. **~ty**, siedemdziesiąt.

**sever** <sup>van</sup>, oderwać, oddzielić (się), rozłączyć (się). **~al** <sup>a</sup>, różny; rozmaity; oddzielny, pojedynczy kilku, kilkoro. **~**, jednostka f, szczegół ? **~ance**, oderwanie, rozłączenie ?

**severi||e** <sup>a</sup>, srogi, okrutny, bolesny. **~ity**, surowość f, okrucieństwo ?; srogość f (zimy etc).

**sew** <sup>van</sup>, szyc, broszurować; *to ~ up*, zszyć, zaszyć. **~ing**, szycie, zszycie ? **~machine**, maszyna f do szycia.

**sew||age**, woda ściekowa. **~er**, szwaczka f; kanał ? **~erage**, kloa-sex, płec, płec żeńska. [ki pl.]

**sex||agenarian**, sześćdziesięcioletni człowiek. **~agenary** <sup>a</sup>, sześćdziesięcioletni. **~agesima**, Niedziela mięsopustna. **~ennial** <sup>a</sup>, sześćcioletni; powtarzający się co lat sześć. **~tant**, szósta część koła, sekstant ? **~ton**, zakry-

styan, kościelny; grabarz <sup>m</sup>. ~tu-  
ple <sup>α</sup>; sześciokrotny.  
sexual <sup>α</sup>; płciowy.  
shab||biness, gałgaństwo <sup>?</sup>; lichota f. ~by <sup>α</sup>; obszarpany, lichy, gałgański; nikczemny.  
shabrack, czaprak <sup>m</sup>.  
shackle <sup>va</sup>, nakładać kajdanki, okuć. ~s pl., kajdany pl., pęta pl.  
shad, koza f (ryba). ~dock, gatunek <sup>m</sup> pomarańczy olbrzymiej.  
shad||le, cień <sup>m</sup>; mroczność f; abażur <sup>m</sup>; zasłona f; daszek <sup>m</sup> (ślepych). ~e <sup>va</sup>, ocienić, pokryć cieniem; cieniować; opiekować się. ~iness, cienistość f. ~ow, cień; osłona; (fig.) ochrona f. ~-<sup>va</sup>, ocienić, okrywać cieniem; cieniować, osłaniać, ukryć. ~owy <sup>α</sup>, cienisty, ciemny, mglisty; bezcielesny, niematerialny. ~y <sup>α</sup>, cienisty.  
shaft, słupiec, słup <sup>m</sup>; kolumna; strzała f, dziur <sup>m</sup>; drzewce <sup>?</sup>; dyszel; szczyt wieży; szyb <sup>m</sup> (w kopalniach).  
shag, kudły pl., kłaki pl.; felpa f; gatunek <sup>m</sup> tytoniu. ~ged, ~gy <sup>α</sup>, kosmaty, kudłaty, włochaty.  
shagreen, skóra szagrynowa.  
shake, potrząsanie, wstrząsanie; uściskanie <sup>n</sup> ręki; trel <sup>m</sup>; rysa f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, trząść, potrząsać, wstrząsnąć; uściśnąć (rękę); trząść się, drzeć; trele wywodzić; to ~ off, otrząsnąć, strząsnąć. ~n <sup>p</sup>, od to shake. ~r, ten, kto potrząsa, trzęsący; drżący.  
shaky <sup>n</sup>, popękany; porysowany;  
shale, vid. husk. [chwiejny.  
shall v. def., powinieniem etc. (służy do uformowania czasu przyszłego); I ~ do it, uczynię to, postąpię tak.  
shalloon, rasza f (cienka materia wełniana).  
shallop, szalupa f  
shallow <sup>α</sup>, płytki, miłąki; ograniczony, powierzchowny. ~, mielizna f, odmiał <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, płytkość f.

shalm, dudy pl., szalamera f  
sham, oszukaństwo; kłamstwo <sup>?</sup>  
~ excuse, wykręt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, oszukać; okłamać.  
shambles pl., jatki pl.  
shambling <sup>α</sup>; mający niezgrabny, ciężki chód.  
shame, wstyd <sup>m</sup>; kańba f; for ~! wstyd! jak wam nie wstyd. ~ <sup>va</sup> zawstydząć; zhańbić. ~faced <sup>α</sup> wstydlivy, nieśmiały. ~ful <sup>α</sup> śromotny; nieprzyzwoity. ~less <sup>α</sup>, bezwstydný.  
shammer, oszust, łgarz <sup>m</sup>  
sham||my, ~ois, zamszowa skórka, zamsz <sup>m</sup>  
shamrock, koniczyna f.  
shank, goleń, piszczel; łodyga; rurka f; cybuch <sup>m</sup>  
shanker, (med.) szankier <sup>m</sup>  
shape, kształt <sup>m</sup>; forma; kibić f, stan; wzrost <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, formować, kształtować, tworzyć; robić podług wzoru; skierowywać; być odpowiednim, nadawać się. ~less <sup>α</sup>, niekształtny, nieforemny. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, kształtny, odpowiedni co do formy, symetryczny. [żłobek <sup>m</sup>  
shard, skorupa; nadlotka f; karb,  
share, udział <sup>m</sup>; czastka; akcja f; lemiesz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, dzielić, podzielać; mieć udział. ~bone, kość łonowa, kość wstydliva. ~holder, akcyonaryusz <sup>m</sup>  
shark, haja f, żarłacz; oszust <sup>m</sup>; oszustwo <sup>?</sup>. ~er, oszust; pacożyt <sup>m</sup>  
sharp, ostry, śpiczasty; przenikliwy, uszczypliwy, dotkliwy; bystry, raptowny; dowcipny, chytry. ~, (muz.) krzyżyk <sup>m</sup> (♯). ~en <sup>va</sup>, ostrzyć, zaostrzyć; wzburzyć, podniecić, ożywić. ~er, oszust, szalbierz <sup>m</sup>. ~eyed, ~sighted, bystrooki. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, ostro; uszczypliwie, dotkliwie; chytrze. ~ness, ostrość; dotkliwość; przenikliwość f. ~set <sup>α</sup>, chciwy, požądający.  
shatter <sup>van</sup>, rozbić, pogrzechotać (się), potłuc na drobne kawa

- łeczki. ~brained, roztrzepany, lekkomyślny.
- shatters *pl.*, szczątki *pl.*, wiory *pl.*
- shave <sup>va</sup>, skrobać; strzydz, golić; obcinać, kosić. ~grass, (*bot.*) skrzyb<sup>m</sup>. ~ling, wygolony, mnich<sup>m</sup>. ~r, golarz, golibroda<sup>m</sup>.
- shaving, strzyżenie, golenie<sup>?</sup>; heblowina *f.*, wiór<sup>m</sup>. ~knife, brzytwa *f.* [twa *f.*]
- she <sup>prn</sup>, ona. ~, samica *f.* ~cat, kotka *f.* ~cousin, krewna *f.* ~friend, przyjaciółka *f.* ~slave, niewolnica *f.*
- sheaf, (*pl. sheaves*), snop<sup>m</sup>; wiązka *f.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, wiązać w snopy.
- shear <sup>van</sup>, strzydz, wystrzygać; kosić. ~s *pl.* nożyce *pl.* ~er, strzygący owce; postrzygacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, strzyżenie *f.* ~steel, stal wyborowa.
- sheath, pochwa *f.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, schować do pochwy; powlec, okryć.
- shed, buda, szopa *f.*; przeddasze<sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wylewać, rozlewać; rozsypywać; ronić, tracić.
- sheen <sup>a</sup>, jasny.
- sheep, owca *f.*; owce *pl.*; (*fig.*) barania głowa. ~cot, ~fold, owczarnia *f.* ~hook, kij pasterski. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, barani, owczy; głupio skromny. ~shearing, strzyżenie<sup>n</sup> owiec, strzyż *f.* ~walk, pastwisko<sup>n</sup> dla owiec.
- sheer<sup>a</sup>, jasny, wyraźny, czysty; to ~ off, zemknąć, drafnąć.
- sheers, żóraw<sup>m</sup> (machina).
- sheet, kawał płótna, płat<sup>m</sup>; płyta *f.*; prześcieradło<sup>?</sup>; żagiel; arkusz<sup>m</sup> papieru. ~anchor, kotwica zapasawa. ~iron, żelazo w blachach.
- shekel, sykl<sup>m</sup> (moneta u dawnych żydów).
- shelf, półka *f.*; gzyms<sup>m</sup>; ławica piaszczysta. ~y<sup>a</sup>, pełen ław piaszczystych.
- shell, skorupa, łupina, muszla *f.*; granat<sup>m</sup>; bomba *f.* ~ <sup>van</sup>, łuszczyć (się), łuskać (groch). obłupić.
- ~fish, skorupiak<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, w łupinie, łupiniasty, skorupiasty.
- shelter, schronienie<sup>?</sup>; przytułek<sup>m</sup>; zastona, osłona *f.* ~ <sup>van</sup>, schronić (się); dać przytułek; osłonić (się), ukrywać. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez przytułku, schronienia.
- shelves *pl.*, półki *pl.* do książek.
- shelving<sup>a</sup>, pochyły, spadzisty.
- shepherd, pasterz, pastuch<sup>m</sup>; ~'s dog, pies owczarski. ~ess, pasterka *f.*
- sherbet, sorbet<sup>m</sup> (napój).
- sherd, czerepek<sup>m</sup>; skorupa *f.*
- sheriff, szeryf<sup>m</sup>. ~ship, urząd i godność szeryfa.
- sherry, wino hiszpańskie, kseres<sup>m</sup>.
- shew, *vid. show.*
- shibboleth, hasło<sup>?</sup>; znak wyróżniający, szybolet<sup>m</sup>.
- shield, tarcza *f.*, puklerz<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, okrywać tarczą, osłaniać; bronić. ~bearer, noszący tarczę, tarczownik<sup>m</sup>.
- shift, zmiana *f.*; wybieg, wykręt<sup>m</sup>; koszula kobieca. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zmienić, odmienić (się); przebrać (się); przenieść (się); brać się na sposoby; ustępować. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, chytry, przebiegły. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez środków.
- shilling, szyling<sup>m</sup> (<sup>1/26</sup> funta = 2 złote). [zdecydowany.]
- shilly-shally<sup>a</sup>, chwiejący się, nieślin, goleń, piszczel *f.*
- shindy, wrzawa *f.*, zgiełk<sup>m</sup>.
- shin||e, blask<sup>m</sup>; jasność *f.*; piękna pogoda. ~e<sup>vn</sup>, błyszczeć, jaśnieć, świecić. ~ing, ~y<sup>a</sup>, błyszczący, shiness, nieśmiałość. [jaśniejący.]
- shingle, gonta *f.*; kamyki *pl.*
- ship, okręt, statek<sup>m</sup>; ~ of the line, okręt liniowy. ~ <sup>va</sup>, naładować na okręt. ~board, na okręcie. ~carpenter, cieśla okrętowy. ~master, kapitan okrętu kupieckiego, pan okrętowy. ~ment, ładunek okrętowy. ~ping, okręty *pl.*; ładowanie, siadanie<sup>n</sup> (na okręt). ~wreck, rozbicie<sup>n</sup> się (okrętu).

- shire, hrabstwo ?  
 shirley, (orn.) gil <sup>m</sup>  
 shirt, koszula <sup>f</sup> (mężka). ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 przewdziać koszulę. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie  
 mający koszuli.  
 shive, skiba, skibka; płyta <sup>f</sup>.  
 shiver, odłamek, ułamek; dreszcz <sup>m</sup>;  
 drzazga <sup>f</sup>; czerepek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 drzeć, trząść się; rozbić (się),  
 rozłuc (się). ~y <sup>a</sup>, łomny, kru-  
 chy; drżący.  
 shoal, mielizna <sup>f</sup>; rój <sup>m</sup>; mnóstwo ?  
 ~ <sup>a</sup>, płytki. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, roić się; być  
 miłątkim. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pełen ław pia-  
 szczyстых. ~  
 shock, uderzenie, wstrząśnienie;  
 natarcie ?; kopa <sup>f</sup> (skopów etc.);  
 zgorzenie ? ~ <sup>van</sup>, uderzyć, tra-  
 cić; urazić, obrazić; uderzyć na;  
 układać w kopy. ~ing <sup>n</sup>, rażący,  
 gorszący.  
 shoddy wełna sztuczna.  
 shoe, trzewik ?; podkowa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 obuć; podkuć. ~black, chłopiec  
 czyszczący buty. ~brush, szczo-  
 tka <sup>f</sup> do butów. ~horn, róg do  
 wzuwania butów. ~ing, obu-  
 wanie; podkucie <sup>n</sup> (koni). ~ma-  
 ker, szewc <sup>m</sup>. ~string, sznuro-  
 wadło <sup>n</sup> (u trzewików).  
 shone <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to shine.  
 shook <sup>pr</sup>, od to shake.  
 shoot, strzał, wystrzał; odrośl;  
 prosiak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, strzelać; wy-  
 strzelić; zastrzelić; wypuszczać;  
 wyrastać; rwać, kłóć, dolegać;  
 to ~ a bridge, przepłynąć pod  
 mostem. ~er, strzelec <sup>m</sup>. ~ing,  
 strzelanie ? ~ing-star, gwiazda  
 spadająca. ~  
 shop, sklep, magazyn, warsztat <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~board, warsztatowy stół. ~girl,  
 panna sklepowa. ~keeper, ~man,  
 sklepikarz, kramarz <sup>m</sup>. ~lifter,  
 złodziej <sup>m</sup>.  
 shore, brzeg nadmorski, pomorze ?  
 ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wyładowywać, wysadzać na  
 brzeg. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezbrzeżny.  
 shorn <sup>p</sup>, od to shear.  
 short <sup>a</sup>, krótki; związły, węzło-

waty; niewystarczający; za mały,  
 ograniczony. ~ <sup>cd</sup> krótko, nie  
 długo; in ~, jeden słowem; to  
 come ~, to fall ~, nie wystarczać;  
 źle wyjść na czym; to be ~ of mo-  
 ney, nie mieć pieniędzy. ~breath-  
 ed <sup>a</sup>, dychawiczny, z krótkim  
 oddechem. ~en <sup>van</sup>, skrócać;  
 kurczyć się. ~hand, stenografia <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, w krótkości; w kilku sło-  
 wach. ~ness, krótkość, zwię-  
 złość; niedostateczność <sup>f</sup>, brak <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~sighted <sup>a</sup>, krótkowzroczny, kró-  
 tkowidny. ~winded <sup>a</sup>, z krótkim  
 tchem, dychawiczny.

shot <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to shoot.

shot, strzał ?; kula; odległość  
 strzału; strzelec; rachunek <sup>m</sup>;  
 część <sup>f</sup>; at a ~, bez przygotowa-  
 nia; small ~, śrót <sup>m</sup> -

should <sup>imp.</sup>, od shall; I ~ like  
 him, mógłby mi się podobać.

shoulder, ramię ?; bark <sup>m</sup>; łopa-  
 tka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wziąć na plecy. ~belt,  
 bandolet <sup>m</sup> (przepaska). ~blade,  
 (anat.) łopatka <sup>f</sup>. ~knot, epolet <sup>m</sup>;  
 ślifa <sup>f</sup>.

shout, wykrzyk; okrzyk <sup>m</sup> rado-  
 ści. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wykrzykiwać wesoło,  
 pobutniwać. ~ing, okrzyki we-  
 sołe, wiwaty <sup>pl</sup>.

shove, popchnięcie, posunięcie ?  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, pchać, posuwać (się); to  
 ~ down, zepchnąć.

shovel, łopata, łopatka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 szuflować, rzucać łopatą.

show, pokaz ?; pokazywanie ?; wy-  
 stawa <sup>f</sup>; widok ?; widowisko ?;  
 przepych <sup>m</sup> okazałość <sup>f</sup>; pozór <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, pokazywać, okazywać; do-  
 wieść; pokazać się, zjawić się;  
 wydawać się, mieć pozór. ~bread,  
 chleb pokładny (u żydów). ~iness,  
 przepych <sup>m</sup>, okazałość <sup>f</sup>. ~window,  
 witryna <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, wystawny, okazały.

shower, drobny deszcz, deszczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 ~ <sup>vn</sup>, padać; sypać, hojnie roz-  
 sypać. ~bath, prysznic <sup>m</sup>. ~iness,  
 dżdżystość, czas dżdżysty. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
 dżdżysty; mokry.

shown <sup>n</sup>, od *to show*  
 shred, obrzynek, skrawek, kawałeczek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> rozcinać, pokrajać drobno; odciąć.  
 shrew, sekutnica f; (zo.) ostropysk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>d</sup> <sup>a</sup> bystry; przenikliwy (o powietrzu); przebiegły, zręczny, zły. ~ <sup>dness</sup>, bystrość, przebiegłość, chytrość; zręczność f. ~ <sup>ish</sup> <sup>a</sup> zręczny, swarliwy.  
 shriek, krzyk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> krzyczeć.  
 shrievalty, urząd <sup>m</sup> szeryfa.  
 shrift, spowiedź f.  
 shrill <sup>a</sup>, przeraźliwy, ostry (dźwięk). ~ <sup>vn</sup> wydawać dźwięk ostry, przeraźliwy ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>ad</sup> głosem ostrym, przenikliwym.  
 shrimp, krewetka f, raczek morsk; człeczek, kurdupel <sup>m</sup>  
 shrine, relikwiarz; ołtarz <sup>m</sup>; świątynia f.  
 shrink, skurczenie się, zmarszczenie; wzdrygnięcie <sup>n</sup>; przestach <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> <sup>a</sup> kurczyć się, marszczyć (się), zciągać (się); wzdrygać się; bać się, lękać się. ~ <sup>age</sup>, zstąpienie, skurczenie się <sup>n</sup>.  
 shrive <sup>va</sup>, spowiadać; *to ~ oneself*, spowiadać się.  
 shrivel <sup>van</sup>, kurczyć (się), marszczyć (się).  
 shroud, okrycie <sup>n</sup>; całun <sup>m</sup>; zasłona f; przytułek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> okryć, zasłonić; dać opiekę; schronić się  
 Shrove-Tuesday, tłusty Wtorek.  
 shrub, krzew, krzak <sup>m</sup>; karłowata f, karłowate krzewy. ~ <sup>berry</sup>, zaroślina f, zagajsko <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>by</sup> <sup>a</sup> porośły krzakami, krzewiasty.  
 shrug, ruszenie <sup>n</sup> ramionami.  
 shrunk, <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to shrink*.  
 shudder, dreszcz <sup>m</sup>; mrówie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wzdrygnąć się; drzeć  
 shuffle, mieszanie <sup>n</sup>; mieszanina f; fortel, wybieg <sup>m</sup>; tasowanie <sup>n</sup> kart. ~ <sup>van</sup> mieszać, zmieszać; tasować (karty); kręcić, używać wybiegów; *to ~ off*, zrzucić z siebie, zwalić na kogo innego, *to ~ up*, w pośpiechu na kupę rzucić.

shun <sup>van</sup> unikać, wystrzegać się.  
 shunt <sup>va</sup>, przesuwac, przetaczac wozy.  
 shut <sup>a</sup>, zamknięty. ~ <sup>van</sup> zamknąć (się), zaprzec; wyłączyć; *to ~ out* wykluczyć. ~ <sup>ter</sup>, okienica f. ~ <sup>ting</sup>, zamknięcie <sup>n</sup>; ~ <sup>up</sup> <sup>i</sup>, milcz! stul gębą!  
 shuttle, czółenko <sup>n</sup> (tkackie). ~ <sup>cock</sup>, wolant <sup>m</sup> (gra).  
 shy <sup>a</sup>, nieśmiały, bojaźliwy; nieufny; ostrożny. ~ <sup>ness</sup>, nieśmiałość, bojaźliwość f.  
 sibilant <sup>a</sup>, syczący, świszczący. ~ <sup>tion</sup>, syczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 sibyl, sybilla, prorokini f. ~ <sup>line</sup> <sup>a</sup> sybiliński.  
 siccative <sup>a</sup>, osuszający.  
 sick <sup>a</sup>, chory, niezdrów. ~ <sup>en</sup> <sup>van</sup> nabawić choroby; chorować, zastać. ~ <sup>ish</sup> <sup>a</sup> niezupelnie zdrowy, czujacy się niedobrze. ~ <sup>liness</sup>, chorobliwość f. ~ <sup>ly</sup> <sup>ad</sup> niezdrowo. ~ <sup>a</sup> niezdrowy. ~ <sup>ness</sup>, choroba, słabość f.  
 sickle, sierp <sup>m</sup>  
 side, strona f; brzeg <sup>m</sup>; partya f; *on this ~*, z tej strony; *on the other ~*, z drugiej strony. ~ <sup>a</sup> boczny, z boku położony. ~ <sup>vn</sup> przyłączyć się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>arms</sup> <sup>pl.</sup>, broń sieczna. ~ <sup>board</sup>, kredens <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>box</sup>, loża boczna. ~ <sup>long</sup> <sup>ad</sup> w bok, na ukos. ~ <sup>saddle</sup>, siodło damskie. ~ <sup>walk</sup>, trotuar <sup>m</sup>  
 siding, ujęcie się za czyją stronę, partya f; tor zestawowy.  
 sidle <sup>vn</sup>, iść boczkiem.  
 siege, oblężenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 sieve, sito, rzeszoto <sup>n</sup>.  
 sift <sup>va</sup>, przesiewać przez sito; badać. ~ <sup>ings</sup> <sup>pl.</sup>, przesiewki <sup>pl</sup>.  
 sigh, westchnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> westchnąć.  
 sight, widzenie <sup>n</sup>; wzrok; widok <sup>m</sup>; widowisko <sup>n</sup>; cel <sup>m</sup> (na strzelbie); *by ~*, z widzenia; *at ~*, za okazaniem; *at first ~*, z pierwszego wejrzenia. ~ <sup>less</sup> <sup>a</sup> ślepy; szkodny. ~ <sup>ly</sup> <sup>a</sup> okazały, miły dla oka.



sign, znak; napis; podpis <sup>m</sup>; godło <sup>n</sup>; symbol <sup>m</sup>; ~ of admiration, (gram.) wykrzyknik <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> znaczyć, oznaczyć; podpisać. ~board, szyld <sup>m</sup>. ~er, podpisany; podpisujący <sup>m</sup> ~manual, podpis własnoręczny, podpis królewski. ~post, słup z napisem, drogowy.

signal, znak, sygnał <sup>m</sup>, hasło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, znakomity. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, odznaczać; sygnalizować.

signature, podpis; znak; znaczek; napis <sup>m</sup>; sygnatura f.

signet, sygnet <sup>m</sup>; pieczętka f.

significance, ~ficancy, znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; myśl; ważność f. ~ficant <sup>a</sup>, znaczny, ważny; wyraźny, dobitny. ~fication, znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; myśl f. ~ficate <sup>a</sup>, znaczący; wyraźny, dosadny. ~ficatory <sup>a</sup>, znaczący, oznaczający. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, wyrażać, znaczyć, oznaczać; znamionować; wskazać.

silence, cisza f, milczenie; zamilczenie <sup>n</sup>; to pass over in ~, pominąć milczeniem. ~t, uciszcie się! cicho! ~ <sup>van</sup>, nakazać milczenie, zatkać gębę.

silent <sup>a</sup>, milczący, cichy, spokojny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> milcząco; cicho, spokojnie; w milczeniu, cichaczem.

silex, krzem <sup>m</sup>.

silica, krzemionka f. ~cious <sup>a</sup>, krzemionkowy, krzemienisty; ~ earth, ziemia krzemionkowa, krzemionka f. ~quous, ~culous <sup>a</sup>, strączkowy.

silk, jedwab <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup>, jedwabny. ~en, ~y <sup>a</sup>, jedwabny; jedwabisty.

sill, próg <sup>m</sup>.

silly <sup>ad</sup> po głupiemu, głupio. ~iness, głupota, naiwność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>,

silt, muł, il <sup>m</sup> [głupi, naiwny].

silvan <sup>a</sup>, leśny.

silver, srebro <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, srebrny; srebrzysty. ~ <sup>va</sup>, posrebrzać, powlekać srebrem. ~leaf, srebro <sup>n</sup> w arkuszach. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> jak srebro. ~smith, wyrabiający rzeczy ze srebra, srebrnik <sup>m</sup>. ~white <sup>a</sup>, biały

jak srebro. ~y <sup>a</sup>, srebrzysty, koloru jak srebro.

simil|ar <sup>a</sup>, podobny, jednakowy. ~arity, podobieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~e, przyrównanie <sup>n</sup>. ~itude, podobieństwo; przyrównanie <sup>n</sup>.

simmer <sup>vn</sup>, zagotowywać się.

simony, świętokupstwo <sup>n</sup>, symonja f.

simoom, samum <sup>m</sup> (wiatr gorący).

simper, głupie uśmiechanie się. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, uśmiechać się z głupia, wdzięczyć się.

simpl|e <sup>a</sup>, prosty, pojedynczy; niewinny, naiwny, głupiutki. ~e, rzecz prosta, niezłożona; ziele lekarskie. ~eness, ~icity, prostota, naiwność f; głupowatość. ~eton, głuptas <sup>m</sup> ~ify <sup>va</sup>, upraszczać, uprościć.

simul|ate <sup>va</sup>, udawać, pozorować.

~ation, udanie <sup>n</sup>; upozorowanie <sup>n</sup>.

simultaneous <sup>a</sup>, wspólny, jednoczesny. ~ness, jednoczesność f.

sin, grzech <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, grzeszyć.

sinapism, okład gorczyczny, synapizm <sup>m</sup>.

since <sup>prp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> od, od czasu jak; long ~, dawno temu. ~ <sup>c</sup>, ponieważ, skoro. [szczerłość f.

sincer|e <sup>a</sup>, szczerzy. ~eness, ~ity, sinciput, przód <sup>m</sup> głowy.

sine, (geom.) wstawa f, sinus <sup>m</sup>.

sinecure, urząd korzystny bez odpowiedniej pracy, synekura f.

sinew, sucha żyła, nerw <sup>m</sup>. ~ed, ~y <sup>a</sup>, żyłasty, nerwisty.

sinful <sup>a</sup>, pełen grzechu, grzeszny. ~ness, grzeszność f.

sing <sup>van</sup>, śpiewać; śpiewać sobie; dzwonić w uchu. ~er, śpiewak <sup>n</sup>.

singe <sup>va</sup>, osmalić, przypalić.

singing, śpiewanie <sup>n</sup>; śpiew <sup>n</sup>; ~ in the ear, dzwonięcie w uchu. ~master, nauczyciel <sup>m</sup> śpiewu.

single <sup>a</sup>, pojedynczy, sam jeden, prosty; niezonaty. ~ <sup>va</sup>, brać pojedynczo, wybierać po jednemu. ~hearted <sup>a</sup>, serdeczny, szczerzy. singly <sup>ad</sup>, pojedynczo, z osobna szczerze, otwarcie

**singular**<sup>a</sup> pojedynczy, szczególny; osobliwy, dziwny. ~, (*gram.*) liczba pojedyncza. ~ity, właściwość; osobliwość, dziwaczność f.  
**sinist||er**<sup>a</sup> lewy, z lewej strony będący; nieszczęsny; zły. ~rous<sup>a</sup> lewy, odwrotny.  
**sink**, kanał, odchód; ściek, rynsztok <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> spadać, opadać; (o kursie) obniżać się; tonąć, zatonać; wklęsnać; ginać, przepadać; zniżyć; zatopić; pogłębiać; *to ~ a ditch*, kopać rów; *to ~ under*, uleźć, podupaść. ~ing, opadanie, tonienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~fund, kapitał, przeznaczony na umarżanie długów.  
**sinless**<sup>a</sup> bez grzechu, niewinny. ~ness, bezgrzeszność <sup>m</sup>; niewin-sinner, grzesznik <sup>m</sup> [ność f.  
**sinop||er**, ~le, (*min.*) rubryka f.  
**sinu||ate**<sup>va</sup> wić, zakręcać. ~ation, załom <sup>m</sup>; zagięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~osity, zakręt, zatok <sup>m</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup> kręty  
**sinus**, zatoka f, stok <sup>m</sup>.  
**sip**, mały łyk. ~ <sup>van</sup> pić małymi łykami, popijać. [pływu).  
**siphon**, kwas <sup>m</sup> (do dobywania sippet, skibka f chleba.  
**Sir**, Panie (przemawiając do kogo);; wielmożny pan (tytuł przynależny szlachcie angielskiej).  
**sire**, ojciec, rodzic <sup>m</sup>; Najjaśniejszy Panie (tytuł królów).  
**siren**, syrena f. ~ <sup>a</sup> syreni.  
**siriasis**, porażenie słoneczne.  
**Sirius**, (*astr.*) syryusz <sup>m</sup>.  
**sirloin**, poledwica f.  
**sirocco**, syroko <sup>m</sup> (wiatr).  
**sirup**, syrop <sup>m</sup>.  
**siskin**, (*orn.*) czyżyk <sup>m</sup>.  
**sister**, siostra f; ~ *in law*, bratowa f. ~hood, siostrzeństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ly, siostrzyński.  
**sit**<sup>vn</sup> siedzieć, zasiadać; odpoczywać; być do twarzy, leżeć (o sukniach); *to ~ down*, usiąść; *to ~ up at*, przesiedzieć nad.  
**site**, położenie <sup>n</sup>; okolica, miejscowość f.

**sitter**, siedzący; nasiadka f.  
**sitting**, siadanie, siedzenie; pozowanie; posiedzenie; wylęganie <sup>n</sup>. ~room, pokój bawialny.  
**situat||e**, ~ed<sup>a</sup> położony. ~ion, położenie <sup>n</sup>; sytuacja; miejscowość f, miejsce <sup>n</sup>.  
**six**, *num. & s* sześć; szóstka f, sześcioro; *at sixes and sevens*, w największym nieporządku. ~fold<sup>a</sup> sześcioraki. ~teen *num.*, szesnaście. ~teenth<sup>a</sup> szesnasty. ~ ~, jedna szesnasta. ~teenthly<sup>ad</sup> po szesnaste. ~th<sup>a</sup> szósty. ~th, (*muz.*) seksta f. ~thly<sup>ad</sup> po szóste. ~tieth<sup>a</sup> sześćdziesiąty. ~ty, *num.* sześćdziesiąt.  
**sizable**<sup>a</sup> *vid. sizeable*.  
**siz||e**, wielkość, objętość; miara f, obwód; format <sup>m</sup>; porcja f; kaliber; klajster <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> wymierzać objętość; klajstrować; zagruntować. ~iness, lipkość, klajstrowatość f. ~y<sup>a</sup> klajstrowaty.  
**sizeable**<sup>a</sup> szeroki, obszerny.  
**skate**, łyżwa f; roch <sup>m</sup>; raja f (ryba). ~ <sup>vn</sup> łyżwować, ślizgać się.  
**skating||rink**, miejsce ślizgania się na łyżwach z kółkami.  
**skeam**, sztylet, kindzał; nóż <sup>m</sup>.  
**skeg**, (*bot.*) tarka, tarnina f.  
**skegger**, mały łosoś.  
**skein**, pasmo <sup>n</sup> (nici), motek <sup>m</sup>.  
**skeleton**, kościotrup, szkielet <sup>m</sup>. ~key, wytrych <sup>m</sup>.  
**sketch**, szkic, rys, zarys <sup>m</sup>. ~book, album <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> szkicować.  
**skew**<sup>a</sup> krzywy, ukośny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> krzywo, ukośnie.  
**skewer**, rozeń <sup>m</sup> (narzędzie kuskid, hamulec <sup>m</sup> [chenne).  
**skiff**, łódka f, czółno do przeprowiania się.  
**skilful**<sup>a</sup> zręczny, biegły. ~ness, zręczność, biegłość f.  
**skill**, zręczność, umiejętność f. ~ed<sup>a</sup> biegły, umiejętny, znający się na. ~ess<sup>a</sup> niezręczny, nie-doświadczony.  
**skim**<sup>van</sup> zbierać pianę, śmietaną;

zleka się dotykać. ~mer, warzęcha <sup>f</sup> (łyżka do zbierania piany mleka).  
 skin, skóra; skórka, łupina <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 obdzierać skórę; obierać ze skórki; okrywać skórą. ~deep <sup>a</sup>, niegłęboki, powierzchowny. ~flint, skąpiec, sknera <sup>m</sup>. ~ner, obdzierający skórę; kuśnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, skórkowaty; chudy.  
 skip, skok, sus <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> skakać, wyskakiwać. ~per, skoczek; szyper; (zo.) sprężyk; serowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ping-rope, sznur do skakania.  
 skirmish, utarczka, bójka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, ucierać się.  
 skirt, brzeg <sup>m</sup>; krawędź, wypustka <sup>f</sup>; kraniec <sup>m</sup>; granica; poła (u sukni); spódnica <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, obrabić.  
 skittish <sup>a</sup>, płochny, lękliwy; lekomyślny; narowny.  
 skittle||s <sup>pl.</sup>, kręgielki <sup>pl.</sup> (w grze bilardowej). ~ground, kręgielnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 skulk, skull, *vid. sc. . .*  
 skunk, (zo.) tchórz <sup>m</sup>.  
 sky, niebo <sup>?</sup>; niebiosa <sup>pl.</sup>; powietrze <sup>n</sup> (stan powietrza). ~blue <sup>a</sup>, błękitny. ~coloured <sup>a</sup>, lazurowy. ~lark, skowronek <sup>m</sup>. ~light, okno <sup>n</sup>.  
 slab, tafa, płyta <sup>f</sup>. [w suficie].  
 slabber <sup>va</sup>, pnieć się, ślinić się; oślinić, oblać.  
 slack, słabo naciągnięty, luźny, powolny, opieszły. ~, ~en <sup>van</sup>, popuścić; osłabić; osłabnąć; zwolnić; zmniejszyć (się); gasić (wapno); to ~en one's pace, zwolnić kroku. ~ness, brak <sup>m</sup> naprężenia; osłabnięcie <sup>?</sup>.  
 slag, żużel <sup>m</sup>.  
 slain <sup>?</sup> od to slay. [rzyć (się)].  
 slake <sup>van</sup>, gasić; gasnąć; uśmieślam, szlem <sup>m</sup> (w kartach); uderzenie, trzaśnięcie <sup>?</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, uderzyć; zatrzasnąć (drzwi); zniweczyć; dać szlema.  
 slander, obmowa <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, spotwarzyć, oczernić. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, oszczerczy, potwarczy. ~ousness, oszczerczość <sup>f</sup>.

slang <sup>pr</sup>, od to sling.  
 slang, język gminu, żargon <sup>m</sup>.  
 slant <sup>va</sup>, pochylić, ukośnie przeprowadzać.  
 slant, ~ing <sup>a</sup>, pochyły, ukośny.  
 slantingly, slantwise <sup>ad</sup>, ukośnie, w poprzek.  
 slap, klaps, plask <sup>m</sup>, <sup>ad</sup> raptem, odrazu. ~<sup>i</sup>, być! plask! ~<sup>va</sup>, klapsnąć, uderzyć  
 slash, cięcie, rozplatanie <sup>?</sup>; kresa, szrama <sup>f</sup>; cięcie <sup>n</sup> szpicrutą. ~<sup>van</sup>, rąbać, siekać, uderzyć szpicrutą.  
 slate, łupek <sup>m</sup>; tabliczka szyfrowa. ~<sup>va</sup>, kryć łupkiem. ~board, tabliczka łupkowa. ~pencil, sztyfer <sup>m</sup>. ~quarry, kopalnia <sup>f</sup> łupku. ~r, łupkarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 slatter <sup>vn</sup>, być niedbałym, nie dbałe się nosić. ~n, niedbaluch <sup>m</sup>.  
 slaty <sup>a</sup>, łupkowy. [fladra <sup>f</sup>.]  
 slaughter, rzeź <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, sprawić rzeź; zabijać, wymordować. ~er, rzeźnik; zbójca <sup>m</sup>. ~house, rzeźnia <sup>f</sup>. ~man, rzeźnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, morderczy, zbójcki.  
 slav||e, niewolnik <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, być niewolnikiem, pracować jak niewolnik. ~ery, niewolnictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ish, niewolniczy. ~ishness, niewolniczość <sup>f</sup>.  
 slav||er, okręt z niewolnikami; ślina, piana <sup>f</sup>. ~~, <sup>van</sup>, ślinić się, zaślinić. [żyć trupem].  
 slay <sup>va</sup>, zabić, zamordować, połosleave, (poplątany) motek nici. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozplątywać (nitki).  
 sleazy <sup>a</sup>, niegęsty (o tkaninach), wąty.  
 sled, sanie <sup>pl.</sup>, sanki <sup>pl</sup>.  
 sledge, sanie <sup>pl.</sup>, sanki <sup>pl.</sup>; młot kowalski.  
 sleek <sup>a</sup>, gładki, równy; miękki. ~<sup>va</sup>, wymuskać, wygładzić.  
 sleep, sen <sup>m</sup>, śpiączka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> spać. ~er, śpiący, śpioch; próg <sup>m</sup> (kolei żelaznej). ~ily <sup>ad</sup>, ospale. ~iness, senność, ospałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, spanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ingcar, wagon sypialny. ~room, sypialnia <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>

bezsenno. ~lessness, bezsenność f. ~y<sup>α</sup>; senny; śpiący, rozespany.

slēet, śnieg z deszczem. ~<sup>vn</sup>, paść (o deszczu ze śniegiem). ~y<sup>α</sup>; ~ ~ weather, padanie<sup>n</sup> krup.

sleeve, rękaw<sup>m</sup>; to laugh in one's ~, śmiać się z cicha. ~less<sup>α</sup>, bez rękawów.

sleight, chytrność; sztuka f, fortel<sup>m</sup>; ~ of hand, sztuka kuglarzka, hokus pokus<sup>m</sup>. ~ful, ~y<sup>α</sup>; chytry, przebiegły.

slender<sup>α</sup>, cienki; wysmukły, szczupły; niedostateczny, mierny. ~ness, wysmukłość, szczupłość; mierność f.

slept<sup>pr</sup> & p, od to sleep.

slew<sup>pr</sup>, od to slay.

sley, płocha (tkacka), przybijaczka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, przewlekać nitki.

slice, płatek<sup>m</sup>; skibka f; łopata, kopystka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, pokrajać, krajać w płaty. [od to slide.

slid<sup>pr</sup>, od to slide. ~, slidden<sup>p</sup>,

slid||e, ślizganie się<sup>n</sup> po gładkiej powierzchni; lekki chód; ślizgawka, ślizgawica f. ~<sup>vnα</sup>, ślizgać się, poślizgnąć się; nieznacznie włożyć; wejść; wśliznąć się. ~ing, ślizganie się. ~ ~door, drzwi wysuwane.

slight<sup>α</sup>, lekki, drobny, słaby; nieznaczny; lekceważący. ~, lekceważanie<sup>?</sup>; wzgarda; chytrność f. ~<sup>va</sup>, lekceważyć, mało na co zważać; zaniedbać. ~ly<sup>αd</sup> lekko; lekceważąco; byle jak, niedbale. ~ness, lekceważenie<sup>?</sup>; słabość, obojętność f.

slily<sup>αd</sup> chytrze, przebiegle.

slim<sup>α</sup>, wysmukły, szczupły; wątki, słaby. ~ness, wysmukłość f.

slim||e, szlam, muł; śluz<sup>m</sup>. ~iness, iłowatość f. ~y, szlamisty, mulisty; śluzowaty.

sling, proca f; rzucenie<sup>n</sup> z procy; temblak; rzemień<sup>m</sup> (u strzelby). ~<sup>va</sup>, ciskać, rzucać z procy; przewiesić, zawiesić.

slink<sup>vnα</sup>, czołgać (się); zrzucić płód (o zwierzętach); to ~ away, wynieść się cichaczem. ~, poroniony płód.

slip, poślizgnięcie; powinięcie<sup>n</sup> się nogi, upadek<sup>m</sup>; wymknięcie<sup>n</sup> się; omyłka f, błąd; długi szmat; sznur, sznurek<sup>m</sup>; to get the ~, spotkać się z odmową, zostać na koszu; to give the ~, wymknąć się. ~<sup>vnα</sup>, ślizgać się, poślizgnąć się; wymknąć się; wetknąć, wściąć; wypuścić, upuścić; to ~ on shoes, wciągnąć buty; to ~ off, zrzucić, zdjąć. ~board, deska f, blat wysuwany lub opuszczany. ~knot, pętlica, pętka f. ~shod<sup>α</sup>, w wydeptanych trzewikach; niedbały.

slipper, pantofel<sup>m</sup>. ~iness, ślizkość f. ~y<sup>α</sup>, ślizko.

slip-slop, lura f, męty. pl.

slit, rysa, szpara f; rozporek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, rozłupać (się); rozplatać, rozpruć (się).

sliver<sup>va</sup>, rozcinać podłużnie, rozłupywać, rąbać (drwa).

sloats pl., półwozie<sup>?</sup>; spód<sup>m</sup> wozu.

slobber, vid. slabber.

sloe, tarn; tarnosiłwa (jagoda), tarka f. ~tree, tarnosiłwa f (drze-sloop, szalupa f. [wo].

slop, lura f, pomyje pl.; plama f; spodnie pl. (majtków); ~s pl., gotowe ubranie. ~<sup>va</sup>, poplamieć, pobrudzić ~basin, szaflik<sup>m</sup>. ~py<sup>α</sup>, mokry, brudny.

slope<sup>α</sup>, pochyły, skośny, spadzisty. ~, pochylenie<sup>n</sup>, pochyły spadek, pochył<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vnα</sup>, pochyłać (się), zcinać pochyło; pisać ukośnie. [spadzisto.

slopingly<sup>αd</sup> ukośnie, pochyło,

slot, ślad zwierzywy płowej.

sloth, ~fulness, gnuśność, lenistwo<sup>?</sup>; (zo.) leniwiec<sup>m</sup>. ~ful<sup>α</sup>, gnuśny, leniwy.

slouch, spuszczenie<sup>n</sup> oczu, głowy; próżniak<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, chodzić ze spuszczoną głową; być zaso-

nym; *to ~ one's hat*, nasunąć kapelusza na oczy.

**slough**, trzęsawisko, bagno ?

**slough**, wylina f, skóra (zrzucana przez żmiję).

**sloven**, brudas m, niechlujny człowiek. *~ly* a, brudny, niechlujny.

**slow** a, powolny, nieruchliwy; spóźniający się; mało wrażliwy; nudny. *~ad* powolnie, zwolna.

*~ness*, powolność f. *~worm*, padalec m. [taczyć; pobrudzić.

**slubber** va, robić byle jak, par-

**sludge**, błoto ?

**slug**, ślimak; leniwiec, leń m; bryła f, kawał m. *~gard*, leń, ospalec m. *~ ~* a, leniwy, ociężały.

*~a-bed*, ospalec m. *~gish* a, powolny, ślamazarny, ospały.

**sluic|e**, śluza f, upust m. *~e* va, wypuszczać (przez upust), wylewać.

*~y* a, lejący się potokami, ule-

**slums** pl., zaułek m. [wny.

**slumber**, drzemka f, sen lekki. *~vna*, drzemać; usypiać. *~ous* a,

do snu usposabiający; senny.

**slung** p, od *to sling*.

**slunk** p, od *to slink*.

**slur**, zła nota, złajanie ?; plama, hańba f. *~va*, plamić, pobrudzić; oszukać.

**slush**, plugastwo, błoto ?

**slut**, fladra f, kobieta niechlujna.

*~tery*, niechlujność f, niechędostwo ? *~tish* a, niechlujny, plugawy.

**sly** a, chytry, przebiegły, podstępny. *~boots*, chytrek m. *~ness*, chytrłość, przebiegłość, podstępność f.

**smack**, cmokanie, głośny całus; mlaskanie językiem; przedsmak; smak m; statek rybacki. *~vna*,

cmokać, mlaskać; trzasnąć, uderzyć.

**small** n, mały, drobny; cienki.

*~beer*, lekkie piwo. *~clothes* pl., spodnie krótkie (do kolan). *~coal*, drobne węgle. *~ness*, małość, drobność f. *~pox*, ospa f.

**smallage**, dzika pietruszka.

**smalt**, szmelc m, niebieskie szkło kobaltowe.

**smaragd**, szmaragd m

**smart** a, bolesny, dolegliwy; gryzący, ostry; żywy. *~*, dziarski; wystrojony *~*, ból m, dolegliwość f.

*~vn*, czuć ostry, dolegliwy ból.

*~money*, basarunek m, wynagrodzenie n za pobicie lub za niedotrzymanie kupna. *~ness*, dolegliwość, bolesność; rzeźkość, żwawość, dziarskość; strojność f.

**smash** va, rozbić, zgrzechotać, potrzaskać. *~*, rozbicie, zgniecenie; bankructwo ?

**smatter**, *~ing*, powierzchowna znajomość. *~er*; niedouczony.

**smear**, maź f, smarawidło ? *~va*, smarować; paskudzić.

**smell**, powonienie ?; zapach m. *~van*, wachać; mieć zapach.

**smelt** p & p, od *to smell*.

**smelt**, stynka f (ryba).

**smelt** va, topić n (kruszcze). *~er*, szmelcarz m. *~ing-furnace*, piec m do topienia kruszców. *~ing-house*, huta f do topienia.

**smew**, (orn.) nurogęś.

**smil|e**, uśmiech m. *~e vn*, uśmiechać się. *~ingly ad*, z uśmiechem.

**smirch** va, poczernić; zabrudzić.

**smirk**, uśmiech wymuszony. *~vn*, poglądać z uśmiechem, wdzięczyć się.

**smite** van, razić, uderzyć, zabić; rozbić, porazić na głowę; uderzać się.

**smith**, kowal m. *~craft*, kowalstwo n. *~ery*, kuźnia f.

**smitten** p, od *to smite*; oczarowany; *~with love*, zakochany po uszy. [bluza f.

**smock**, koszula kobieca. *~frock*, smok|e, dym, kopeć m. *~e vnd*, dymić się; wietrzyć; wędzić; palić (tyton); zadymić, zokopcić.

*~e-dry va*, wędzić. *~iness*, okopciałość f. *~ing*, palenie; wędzenie. *~ ~compartment*, prze-

- dział dla palących. ~room, pokój<sup>m</sup> dla palących. ~y<sup>α</sup>, dymny, zakopcony.
- smooth<sup>α</sup>, gładki; delikatny; płynący; łagodny, miły; jedwabny (o słowach). ~van<sup>α</sup>, gładzić, wygładzać; złagodzić, ułagodzić; wyrównać. ~ing, wygładzanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ing-iron, żelazko<sup>n</sup> do wygładzania. ~ness, gładkość; łagodność, słodycz<sup>f</sup>.
- smote<sup>pr</sup>, od *to smite*.
- smother, duszność<sup>f</sup>. ~van<sup>n</sup>, dusić, przytłumić; dusić się, tleć.
- smould||ering<sup>α</sup>, kurzący się, dymiący; duszący.
- smudge, plama (z brudu). ~va<sup>n</sup>, zabrudzić, splugawić.
- smug<sup>α</sup>, czysty, ochędzożny; ładny.
- smuggl||e<sup>van</sup>, zajmować się kontrabandą, przemycać. ~er, przemytnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, przemykanie<sup>n</sup>, kontrabanda<sup>f</sup>.
- smut, sadze<sup>pl.</sup>; rdza<sup>f</sup> (na zbożu); sprosne słowo, sprosność<sup>f</sup>. ~van<sup>n</sup>, zakopcić (się). ~tiness, brud<sup>m</sup>, zakopcenie<sup>n</sup>; sprosność<sup>f</sup>. ~ty<sup>α</sup>, brudny, zakopcony; śmieciasty; sprośny, wszeteczny.
- snack, cząstka<sup>f</sup>, udział<sup>m</sup>; zakąska<sup>f</sup>; *to go ~s*, podzielić między sobą. [prowadzić na tręzli.
- snaffle, uździenica, tręzla. ~va<sup>n</sup>
- snag, sęk<sup>m</sup>, narośl; brodawka<sup>f</sup>; guz, garb<sup>m</sup>. ~ged, ~gy<sup>α</sup>, sękowaty, guzowaty.
- snail, ślimak<sup>m</sup>. ~like<sup>α</sup>, podobny do ślimaka, ślimaczy. ~shell, skorupa ślimaka.
- snake, (zo.) wąż<sup>m</sup>.
- snap, chap, cap, łap; trzask<sup>m</sup>; odłamanie<sup>n</sup>; prztyczek<sup>m</sup>; pochwylenie<sup>n</sup>. ~van<sup>n</sup>, pochwyć, pochwycić zębami; rozłupać; pęknąć. ~dragon, (bot.) wyżlin<sup>m</sup>. ~pers<sup>pl.</sup>, grzechota<sup>f</sup>. ~ish<sup>α</sup>, swarliwy, zgryźliwy.
- snare, sidła<sup>pl.</sup>, łapka, połapka<sup>f</sup>. ~va<sup>n</sup>, złapać w sidła, sieci. [kłać.
- snarl<sup>vn</sup>, warczeć, burczeć; uwi-
- snary<sup>α</sup>, usidlający; zdradliwy.
- snatch<sup>va</sup>, schwycić, uchwycić; porwać, uwieść. ~, szybkie pochwylenie; kawałek, urywek, wybieg<sup>m</sup>.
- sneak, pełzacz, pochlebca<sup>m</sup>. ~vn<sup>α</sup>, czołgać się, pełzać; upadać się, ukryć. ~er, pochlebca; puhar; (naczynie) gąsior<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, pełzający, niewolniczy; skąpy.
- sneer, szyderski uśmiech; przytyk, przycinek<sup>m</sup>. ~vn<sup>n</sup>, drwić, szydzić; przycinać (komu); *to ~ at one*, drwić z kogo. ~ingly<sup>α</sup>, szydersko.
- sneez||e<sup>vn</sup>, kichać, kichnąć. ~e, kichanie, kichnięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~ewort, (bot.) ciemierzycza<sup>f</sup>. ~ing, kichanie<sup>n</sup>.
- sniff<sup>vn</sup>, sapać, pociągać nosem, wachać. [gorze.
- sniggle<sup>van</sup>, usidlić; łapać węsnip, odrzynek; kawałek<sup>m</sup> (odcięty nożycami). ~va<sup>n</sup>, odciąć, przystrzydzić. ~per, odcinacz, odrzynacz<sup>m</sup>.
- snipe, (orn.) bekas<sup>m</sup>.
- snivel, smark<sup>m</sup>. ~vn<sup>n</sup>, usmarkać się; szlochać.
- snob, łatacz, naprawiacz<sup>m</sup>.
- snore<sup>vn</sup>, chrapać. ~, chrapanie<sup>n</sup>.
- snort<sup>vn</sup>, parskać (o koniu); chrapać. [zasmarkany.
- snot, smark<sup>m</sup>, smarki<sup>pl.</sup>. ~ty<sup>α</sup>
- snout, ryj<sup>m</sup>, mordą<sup>f</sup>, pysk<sup>m</sup>; trąba<sup>f</sup> (słonia); rurka<sup>f</sup>; munsztuk<sup>m</sup>.
- snow, śnieg<sup>m</sup>. ~vn<sup>n</sup>, padać (o śniegu). ~bird, (orn.) śnieguła<sup>f</sup>. ~drift, zamieć śnieżna, ~drop, (bot.) pierwiosnek<sup>m</sup>, śnieżycza ranna. ~flake, płatek<sup>m</sup> śniegu. ~line, linia śnieżna. ~shoe, łyża<sup>f</sup>, narty<sup>pl.</sup>. ~slip, lawina śniegu. ~y<sup>α</sup>, śnieżny, biały jak śnieg.
- snub, sęk, garb<sup>m</sup>. ~vn<sup>n</sup>, szlochać; zburzczyć, wyłbajać. ~nose, krótki nos płaski.
- snuff, tabaka<sup>f</sup>; gniew<sup>m</sup>; nieukontentowanie<sup>n</sup>; ogarek<sup>m</sup>; *to take ~*, zażywać tabakę. ~vn<sup>n</sup>, wachać,

sapać; utrzyć (świecę); krzywić nos; obwąchiwać. ~box, tabakierka f. ~er, zażywający tabakę. ~ers pl., szczypce pl. do świec. ~ler, mówiący przez nos. ~taker, *vid. snuffer.*

snug <sup>a</sup>, przytulony, ukryty; spokojny, cichy; mileńki; w porządku będący. ~, ~gle <sup>vn</sup>, skulić się, ciepło się okryć. ~ness, zacisze, ustronie <sup>n</sup>.

so <sup>ad</sup> tak, w ten sposób; więc, zatem; byle tylko; *after a week or so*, za tydzień lub coś koło tego.

soak <sup>van</sup>, namoczyć, rozmoczyć; przemoknąć; wsiąkać; wycieńczyć, wysuszyć.

soap, mydło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, mydlić, namydlić; pochlebiać. ~ball, mydło toaletowe. ~boiler, mydlarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, ~house, mydlarnia f. ~suds pl., mydliny pl. ~y <sup>a</sup>, mydlany.

soar, wzlot <sup>m</sup>, wzbijanie <sup>n</sup> się. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wznosić się do góry, wzbijać się; bujać po powietrzu.

sob, ~bing, szlochanie, łkanie <sup>n</sup>.

sober <sup>a</sup>, trzeźwy, umiarkowany; rozsądny; powściągliwy, skromny, spokojny; z zimną krewią. ~ness, sobriety, trzeźwość f, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>; zdrowy sąd; zimna krew.

socage, pańszczyzna, robocizna f. ~r, odrabiający pańszczyznę.

sociability, ~ableness, towarzyskość f. ~able <sup>a</sup>, towarzyski, przyjacielski; łączny, łączący się. ~al <sup>a</sup>, towarzyski; społeczny. ~alness, ~ality, towarzyskość f, chętnie przebywanie w towarzystwie. ~ety, towarzystwo, społeczeństwo <sup>n</sup>; spółka, kompania f.

sock, skarpetka f; trzewik niski; lemiesz <sup>m</sup>. ~et, otwór, w który się co wstawia; rurka, tulejka f.

socle, postument <sup>m</sup>, podstawa f.

sod, murawa; bryła f ziemi.

soda, soda f. ~water, woda sodowa.

sodalities, towarzystwo, bractwo

sodden <sup>p</sup>, *to seethe.*

soder, *vid. soldier.*

sodomite, sodomita <sup>m</sup>.

soever <sup>ad</sup> jakkolwiek, jakbaż.

sofa, sofa, kanapa f.

soffit, pułap <sup>m</sup>.

soft <sup>a</sup>, miękki, pulchny; łagodny, delikatny; rozpieszczony, tkliwy; powolny; łatwowierny. ~ <sup>i</sup>, pocichu! ciszej! powoli! ~en <sup>van</sup>, zmiękczyć; ułagodzić, uspokoić; łagodzić troski życia, mięknać; łagodnieć. ~ness, miękkość; łagodność; powolność f, zbytnia

soho <sup>i</sup> hej! [dobroć.

soil, ziemia, rola f; błoto <sup>n</sup>; plama f; nawóz, gnój <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zbrukać, powołać; nawozić (rolę).

~iness, brudność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brudny.

sojourn, pobyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, przebywać.

~er, chwilowo przebywający.

solace, pocieszenie; orzeźwienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pocieszyć; orzeźwić.

solar <sup>a</sup>, słoneczny. ~year, rok słoneczny.

sold <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, *od to sell.*

solder <sup>va</sup>, zalutować; spoić, skleić. ~, kit, lut <sup>m</sup>.

soldier, żołnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, żołnierski. ~ship, żołnierka, wojowniczość f. ~y, żołnierstwo, żołdactwo <sup>n</sup>.

sole <sup>a</sup>, jedyny, pojedynczy; niezamężny, niezamężna. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, jedynie. ~ness, samotność f.

sole, podeszwa f; kopyto <sup>n</sup>; podstawa f, spód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, podzelować.

solemn <sup>a</sup>, uroczysty, solenny; poważny. ~ity, ~ess, uroczystość f.

~ization, uroczyste święcenie.

~ize <sup>va</sup> uroczyście święcić.

solicit <sup>va</sup>, upraszać, żądać; domagać się; naprzykrzać się.

~ation, żądanie <sup>n</sup>; prośba f; domaganie się <sup>n</sup>. ~or, rzecznik, notaryusz; plenipotent <sup>m</sup>.

~ous <sup>a</sup>, pieczołowity, troskliwy. ~ude, troskliwość, staranie <sup>n</sup>; troskliwe

koło czego chodzenie.

**solid** <sup>a</sup>, stały, trwały; mocny, masywny; gruntowny; rzetelny, zasługujący na zaufanie. **~**, ciało twarde, stałe. **~arity**, solidarność f, odpowiedzialność wzajemna. **~ity**, stałość, twardość, trwałość; gruntowność, rzetelność. **soliloquy**, monolog <sup>m</sup> [ność f]. **soling**, podzelenianie <sup>n</sup>. **solit||ped** <sup>a</sup>, jednokopytny. **~taire**, samotnik; **soliter** <sup>m</sup> (brylant). **~tariness**, samotność f. **~tary** <sup>a</sup>, samotny, pojedynczy, sam; odległy. **~tude**, samotność; pułko. **solo**, solo <sup>n</sup>. [stynia f]. **solstice**, przesilenie <sup>n</sup> (dnia z nocą). **solu||bility**, rozpuszczalność f. **~ble** <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczalny. **~tion**, rozwiązanie, rozpuszczenie, rozzerwanie; uwolnienie <sup>n</sup>. **~tive** <sup>a</sup>, rozwalniający. **solv||able** <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczalny. **~e** <sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać, roztrzygnąć (zagadnienie); rozłożyć. **~ency**, wypłacalność f. **~ent** <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczający; wypłacalny. **~**, środek rozpuszczający. **sombr||e**, **~ous** <sup>a</sup>, nachmurzony, chmurny; smętny. **some** <sup>a</sup>, jakiś, pewień; cokolwiek, trochę, nieco; kilka. **~body** <sup>prmi</sup>, ktoś, ktokolwiek; **~else**, ktoś inny. **~how** <sup>ad</sup> niejakoś; w jakikolwiek sposób. **~thing** <sup>prmi</sup>, coś, niecoś. **~time** <sup>ad</sup> kiedyś, razu pewnego. **~times** <sup>ad</sup> niekiedy, czasami. **~what** <sup>ad</sup> nieco trochę. **~where** <sup>ad</sup> gdzieś, gdziekolwiek. [tek <sup>m</sup>; sztuki łamane. **somer||sault**, **~set**, skok; koziosomn||ambulist, lunatyk <sup>m</sup>, lunatyczka f. **~iferous**, **~ific** <sup>a</sup>, nasenny, usypiający. **~olency**, senność f. **~olent** <sup>a</sup>, senny, śpiący. **son**, syn <sup>m</sup>; **~ in law**, zięć <sup>m</sup>. **sonata**, (muz.) sonata f. **song**, śpiew <sup>m</sup>; pieśń f; wiersz <sup>m</sup>. **~ster**, śpiewak, piewca <sup>m</sup>. **~stress**, śpiewaczka f. [czny. **soniferous** <sup>a</sup>, dźwięczący, dźwię-

**sonnet**, sonet <sup>m</sup> (utwór liryczny). **~teer**, autor <sup>m</sup> sonetów. **sonor||ific** <sup>a</sup>, brzęczy, dzwoniący. **~ous** <sup>a</sup>, dźwięczny. **soon** <sup>ad</sup> wkrótce; rychło; niebawem; zaraz; **~ or late**, prędzej lub później. **soot**, sadze pl. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, okryty, sadzami, pełen sadzy. **~iness**, sadzistość f. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, okryty sadzami; czarny. **sooterkin**, poronienie <sup>n</sup>. **sooth**, prawda, rzeczywistość f; **for ~**, zaprawdę, istotnie. **~** <sup>a</sup>, prawdziwy, rzeczywisty; łagodny miły. **~say** <sup>vi</sup>, przepowiadać, zapowiadać. **~sayer**, wieszczbiarz <sup>m</sup>. **sooth||e** <sup>va</sup>, pieścić; ukoić, usmieżyć, ułagozić; pochlebiać. **~ing**, ukojenie; pochlebienie <sup>n</sup>. **~** <sup>a</sup>, łagodzący; schlebiający. **sop**, kawałek bułki lub chleba umaczany w płynie. **sophis||m**, mylny wniosek, sofizmat <sup>m</sup>. **~t**, sofista <sup>m</sup>. **~tic(al)** <sup>a</sup>, sofistyczny. **~ticate** <sup>va</sup>, fałszować, psuć. **~tication**, fałszowanie, psucie <sup>n</sup>. **~try**, fałszywe rozumowanie. **sopor||iferous**, **~ific** <sup>a</sup>, nasenny. **sorb**, jarzębina f. **sorcer||er**, czarodziej, czarownik <sup>m</sup>. **~ess**, czarownica f. **~y**, czary pl. **sord||es**, brudy pl., nieczystości pl.; odpadki pl., śmiecie pl. **~id** <sup>a</sup>, plugawy; podły, nikczemny; skąpy, sknerski. **~idness**, plugawość; podłość, nikczemność f; brudne skąpstwo. **sore**, daniel w czwartym roku. **sore**, wrzód <sup>m</sup>; bolące miejsce; ból <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>a</sup>, bolesny, bolący; dolegliwy, przykry; niezabliźniony. **~**, **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> boleśnie, dotkliwie, silnie. **~ness**, dotkliwość, drasorel <sup>a</sup>, gniady. [źliwość f. **sorrel**, (bot.) szczaw <sup>m</sup>. **sorriness**, lichota, nędza f. **sorrow**, zgryzota f, strapienie <sup>n</sup>;



troska f, kłopot m. ~ <sup>vn</sup> trapić się, mieć strapienie. ~ful<sup>a</sup> smutny, straplony.  
**sorry**<sup>a</sup> smutny, ubolewający, mizerny, lichy; *I am ~ of it*, żal mi, przykro mi; *I am ~ to say*, przykro mi powiedzieć, z przykrością powiedzieć muszę.  
**sort**, gatunek, pokrój; stan m, klasa, kategoria f; sposób m; *in some ~*, w pewnej mierze, poniekąd. ~ <sup>van</sup> gatunkować, dzielić na kategorie, sortować; być dobrą, pasować, zgadzać się. ~able<sup>a</sup> dobrany, pasujący, odpowiedni. ~ance, odpowiedniość f. ~er, sortujący. ~ilege, [rzucanie losów, losowanie]. ~ing, gatunkowanie, dobieranie.  
**sot**, głupiec, błazen; pijak m. ~ <sup>van</sup> ogłupić, zgłupić; zalewać pałkę. ~tish<sup>a</sup> durny, głupawy.  
**souchong**, czarna herbata.  
**soul**, dusza f, duch m; treść; (*fig.*) wielkoduszność f; *upon my ~*, na sumienie. ~less<sup>a</sup> bezduszny.  
**sound**, dźwięk, głos m, brzmienie; cieśnina morska; sonda f, zgłębnik m. ~<sup>a</sup> zdrowy, tęgi, krzepki, mocny; ważny; gruntowny. ~ <sup>van</sup> sondować, zgłębiać; grać na dętym instrumencie; brzmieć, rozlegać się; *to ~ the retreat*, trąbić na odwrót; *to ~ a trumpet*, zagrać na trąbce. ~ing<sup>a</sup> dźwięczący; brzmiały, rozlegający się. ~~, brzmienie, rozleganie się; zgłębianie. ~~-board, rezonans m, pułap w teatrze. ~~-lead, ołowianka f. ~~-line, lina f do zgłębiania. ~less<sup>a</sup> niezgłębiorny; bezdźwięczny. ~ness, zdrowie m, zdrowotność; krzepkość.  
**soup**, zupa f. [tęgość f.  
**sour**<sup>a</sup> kwaśny, cierpki; przykry, mrukliwy. ~ <sup>van</sup> zakwasić, (*fig.*) rozjątrzyć; kwasić się, krzywić się. ~crout, kapusta kwaszona. ~ish<sup>a</sup> kwaskowaty. ~ness, kwasność, gorzkawość f.

**source**, źródło; początek m.  
**scuse**, pokeslejsz m, marynata f. ~ <sup>va</sup> marynować, solić; w wodę włożyć.  
**souse**<sup>ad</sup> niespodziewanie, raptem.  
**south**, (strona świata) południe. ~<sup>a</sup> południowy, na południe leżący. ~ <sup>ad</sup> na południe, ku południowi. ~east, południow-schód m. ~erly, ~ern<sup>a</sup> południowy. ~ing, pochylenie na południe. ~most<sup>a</sup> najbardziej na południe wysunięty. ~ward<sup>ad</sup> ku południowi. ~west, południow-zachód m. ~wester, silny wiatr południowozachodni; kapeluszyk marynarski. ~wind, wiatr południowy.  
**sovereign**, władca, monarcha; suweren m (moneta). ~<sup>a</sup> panujący, władający; samowładny; wyborny, najlepszy. ~ty, władza zwierzchnicza; samowładztwo.  
**sow**, świnia, maciora; bryła f ołowiu, cyny, żelaza; koryto.  
**sow**<sup>van</sup> siać, zasiać; szyć; *to ~ one's wild oats*, wyszumieć (w młodości). ~er, siewca m. ~ing-time, czas m siewów. ~ing-machine, maszyna f do siania, siewnik m.  
**space**, przestrzeń f, przestwór; okres, przeciąg m czasu; chwilka czasu. ~ious<sup>a</sup> obszerny, rozległy, przestronny. ~iousness, przestronność, rozległość; objętość f. [(w kartach) pik m.  
**spade**, rydel m; łopata f. ~s pl.,  
**span**, piędź f; zaprząg m. ~ <sup>va</sup> mierzyć na piędzie.  
**spangle**, blaszka błyszcząca, błyskotka. ~ <sup>va</sup> przyozdobić błyskotkami.  
**spaniel**, wyżeł; pochlebca m.  
**Spanish**<sup>a</sup> hiszpański. ~fly, mucha hiszpańska, kantaryda f.  
**spank**<sup>van</sup> uderzać dłonią; szybko kroczyć. ~ing, znaczny, wielki; okazały.  
**spanner**, kurek m (u strzelby).

spar, szkło kamienne; belka f.  
~<sup>vn</sup>, bić się na kułaki; zaprzec,  
zagroździć. ~able, gwoździak, ćwie-  
czek <sup>m</sup>. ~ring, ćwiczenie się w  
fechtowaniu.

spare <sup>a</sup>, szczupły; oszczędny; zby-  
wający; zapasowy. ~<sup>van</sup>, oszczę-  
dzać; szanować, ochraniać; ob-  
chodzić się bez czego; rozpo-  
rządzać czem (czasem); dać, po-  
życzyć; *I can't ~ him*, nie mogę  
się bez niego obyć. ~money,  
grosz zaoszczędzony. ~ness,  
szczupłość, chudość f. ~rib, schab <sup>m</sup>.

sparing <sup>a</sup>, oszczędny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
oszczędnie, potroszku. ~ness <sup>a</sup>,  
oszczędność f, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>.

spark, iskra; błyskotka f; stroj-  
niś <sup>m</sup>. ~, sparkle <sup>vn</sup>, iskrzyć się;  
błyszczeć; pienić się (o winie).  
~ish <sup>a</sup>, żwawy, wesoły; elegan-  
cki. ~le, iskra f. ~ler, z bły-  
szcząciami oczyma. ~ling, iskrzący  
się, błyszczący. [(orn.) krogulec <sup>m</sup>.

sparrow, (orn.) wróbel <sup>m</sup>. ~hawk,

sparry <sup>a</sup>, szpatowy. [kureczowy.

spasm, kurecz <sup>m</sup>. ~atic, ~odic <sup>a</sup>

spathe, pochewka (bot.) f.

spatter <sup>va</sup>, obryzgać, pryskać, za-  
walać. ~dashes pl., kamasze pl.

spatula, łopatka f, szpatel <sup>m</sup>

spavin, guz na nodze u konia.  
~<sup>vn</sup>, spluwać, charkać. ~ed <sup>a</sup>,  
ochwatny.

spawn, ikra f, przyptodek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>,  
ikrzyć się, trzeć się; płodzić się.  
~er, ikrzak <sup>m</sup>

spay <sup>va</sup>, mniszyć (samice).

speak <sup>van</sup>, mówić, wyrażać się,  
rozmawiać; oznajmiać. ~able <sup>a</sup>,  
dający się wyrazić, wystowić;  
mówny. ~er, wypowiadający mo-  
wę, mówca, przewodniczący izby  
niższej. ~ing, mówienie, roz-  
mawianie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-trumpet, trą-  
bka f do rozmawiania.

spear, włócznia, dzida, pika f.  
~<sup>va</sup>, zakłóć, przebić oszczepem.  
~man, kopijnik <sup>m</sup>. ~wort, (bot.)  
jaskier mały.

special <sup>a</sup> szczególny, osobliwy,  
wyłączny; niepospolity. ~ity,  
szczególność, osobliwość, wyłą-  
czność; specjalność f. [gotówką.

specie, brzęcząca moneta; in ~,  
species pl., gatunek, rodzaj <sup>m</sup>

specific <sup>a</sup>, wyłączny, specyficzny.

~ficate, ~fy <sup>va</sup>, wyszczególnić.

~fication, wyszczególnienie <sup>n</sup>.

~men, wzór, okaz <sup>m</sup>; próbka f.

~ous <sup>a</sup> ładny z pozoru; pozor-  
ny, pozornie słuszny. ~ousness,

pozorność, piękność f z pozoru.

speck, plama; skaza, plamka f.

~le, centka f. ~le <sup>va</sup>, pstrzyć,

plamić, nakrapiać.

spectacle, widowisko <sup>n</sup>; widok <sup>m</sup>;

~s pl., pair of ~s, okulary pl.

~case, futerał <sup>m</sup> na okulary.

spectator, widz <sup>m</sup>;

spectre, widmo <sup>n</sup>; upiór <sup>m</sup>

specular <sup>a</sup>, zwierciadlany.

speculate <sup>va</sup>, przemyślać; do-  
ciekać; spekulować. ~tion, roz-  
myślanie; dociekanie <sup>n</sup>; spekulacy-  
ja f. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, badawczy; teo-  
retyczny; w wyobrażeniu istnie-  
jący. ~tor, myśliciel; badacz;

spekulant <sup>m</sup>. ~tory <sup>a</sup>, spekulacy-  
jny; badawczy.

speculum, zwierciadło <sup>n</sup>

speech, mowa f; dar mowy; ję-  
zyk <sup>m</sup> (fig.). ~less <sup>a</sup>, niemy, nie  
mogący słowa wymówić.

speed, pośpiech <sup>m</sup>; powodzenie <sup>n</sup>;

with full ~, całym pędem, w peł-  
nym biegu. ~<sup>van</sup>, śpieszyć, przy-  
śpieszać; powodzić się; załatwiać,  
wysłać, opiekować się. ~iness,  
spieszność f. ~well, (bot.) prze-  
tuczniak <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pośpieszny, szybki.

spell, czary pl.; kolej <sup>m</sup> (przy ro-  
bocie). ~<sup>van</sup>, zgłoskować; pisać  
bez błędów; oczarowywać; zmie-  
niać się kolejno. ~bound <sup>a</sup>, oczar-  
rowany, zaczarowany. ~ing, sy-  
labizowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-book, ele-  
spelt, pszenica orkisz. [mentarz <sup>m</sup>.

spelter, cynk <sup>m</sup>

spencer, spencer <sup>m</sup> (krótki ubiór).

**spend** <sup>van</sup>, wydawać, tracić; marnować, trwonić (pieniądze); używać (czasu); marnować się; upływać; *to ~ oneself*, zmęczyć się, znużyć się. *~thrift*, marnotrawnik, rozrzutnik, utracyusz <sup>m</sup>.

**sperm**, nasienie <sup>n</sup>. *~aceti*, olbrot <sup>m</sup>. *~aceti-whale*, potfisz, wielkogłów <sup>m</sup>. *~atic* <sup>a</sup> nasienny.

**spew** <sup>van</sup>, rzygać, wyrzucić.

**sphacel|ate** <sup>van</sup>, wywoływać zgorzel; psuć się zgorzelinowo, zgangrenowacieć. *~us*, (*med.*) zgorzel, gangrena <sup>f</sup>.

**spher|e**, kula <sup>f</sup>, krąg <sup>m</sup>; glob ziemski; zakres <sup>m</sup> (władzy); sfera towarzyska. *~e* <sup>va</sup> zaokrąglać, nadawać kształt kulisty. *~ical* <sup>a</sup> kulisty, sferyczny. *~oid*, (*mat.*)

**sphinx**, sfinks <sup>m</sup>. [sferoida <sup>f</sup>.

**spice**, korzenie wonne, rzeczy korzenne. *~* <sup>va</sup> zaprawić korzeniami. *~r*, sprzedający towary korzenne, korzennik <sup>m</sup>. *~ry*, wonne korzenie <sup>pl.</sup>, bakalie <sup>pl.</sup>

**spick and span** <sup>a</sup> nowiućki.

**spicy** <sup>a</sup> korzenny, zaprawiony korzeniami; aromatyczny.

**spider**, pajak <sup>m</sup>. *~web*, pajęczyna <sup>f</sup>. *~wort*, (*bot.*) pajęcznica <sup>f</sup>.

**spigot**, czop; kuręk <sup>m</sup> (w beczce).

**spike**, gwoździć, ewiek; kłos <sup>m</sup>. (*bot.*) lawenda <sup>f</sup>. *~* <sup>va</sup> zaostrzyć; zagwoździć (działo), zabić. *~nard*, (*bot.*) szpikanarda <sup>f</sup>.

**spill**, czop <sup>m</sup>; zatyczka <sup>f</sup>; fidybus <sup>m</sup>; pręt żelazny. *~* <sup>van</sup> wylewać, rozlewać; wysypać; niszczyć; trwonić, zginać.

**spin** <sup>van</sup>, prząć; snuć; przeciągać, przewlekać.

**spina|ch**, *~ge*, szpinak <sup>m</sup>.

**spinal** <sup>a</sup> pacierzowy. *~marrow*, szpik pacierzowy.

**spindle**, wrzeciono <sup>n</sup>; kołowrot <sup>m</sup>. *~shanked* <sup>a</sup> laskonogi.

**spine**, pacierz <sup>m</sup>; kolumna pacierzowa; cierni, kolce <sup>m</sup>.

**spinet**, szpinet <sup>m</sup> (rodzaj klawikordu).

**spiniferous** <sup>a</sup> opatrzony w kolce, w ciernie. [kówka <sup>f</sup>.

**spink**, (*orn.*) zięba pospolita, bu-

**spinner**, przędziarz <sup>m</sup>, prządka <sup>f</sup>.

**spinning**, prządzenie <sup>n</sup>, przędza <sup>f</sup>.

*~mill*, przędzalnia <sup>f</sup>. *~jenny*,

maszyna <sup>f</sup> do przędzenia. *~wheel*, kołowrotek <sup>m</sup>.

**spin|osity**, kolczastość <sup>f</sup>, sęk <sup>m</sup>;

trudność <sup>f</sup>. *~ous* <sup>a</sup> kolczaty,

ciernisty, trudny.

**spinst|er**, prządka; (stara) pan-

na <sup>f</sup>. *~ry*, przędzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**spiny**, *vid.* *spinous*.

**spiracle**, lufcik <sup>m</sup>.

**spiral** <sup>a</sup> kręcony, ślimakowaty,

spiralny. *~line*, linia spiralna,

wężykowata.

**spire**, ostrosłup <sup>n</sup>; linia spiralna;

wieża śpiczasta. *~* <sup>vn</sup> wznosić

się śpiczasto; kłosić się.

**spirit**, duch <sup>m</sup>; dusza <sup>f</sup>; dech <sup>m</sup>;

tehnienie <sup>n</sup>; duch <sup>m</sup>; widmo <sup>n</sup>; ge-

njusz <sup>n</sup>; uczucie <sup>n</sup>; energja <sup>f</sup>; ży-

wość; spirytus <sup>m</sup>. *~s* <sup>pl.</sup>, weso-

łość <sup>f</sup>, dobry duch; usposobienie <sup>n</sup>;

*in high ~s*, w wesołem usposo-

bieniu; *in low ~s*, smutno. *~ed* <sup>a</sup>

pełen ducha, odważny. *~ed-*

*ness*, ożywienie; dzielność, moc <sup>f</sup>

ducha. *~less* <sup>a</sup> bez życia, bez

duchy; bojaźliwy, upadły na du-

chu. *~ual* <sup>a</sup> duchowy, umysto-

wy; duchowny, kościelny. *~ual-*

*court*, konsystorz <sup>m</sup>. *~uality*,

duchowość <sup>f</sup>; rzeczy duchowne.

*~ualization*, uduchownienie <sup>n</sup>;

*~ualize* <sup>va</sup> uduchownić. *~uous* <sup>a</sup>

spirytuuowy, mocny, lotny.

**spirt**, *vid.* *spurt*.

**spiry** <sup>a</sup> spiralny, kręcony; pira-

midalny, ostrosłupowy; śpiczasty.

**spit**, ślina <sup>f</sup>; rozeń; cypel <sup>m</sup> (ła-

du); łopata <sup>f</sup>. *~* <sup>van</sup> wsadzić na

rozeń; wypluć, pluć; opluć. *~fire*,

gorączka <sup>f</sup> (osoba). *~ting* <sup>a</sup> plwa-

nie, plucie, spluwanie <sup>n</sup>; *~box*,

*~toon*, spluwaczka <sup>f</sup>.

**spitcheock**, węgorz pokrajany i

usmażony.

spite, przekora f; gniew <sup>m</sup>; *in ~ of*, na złość, wbrew. ~ <sup>va</sup> doku-  
czać, męczyć; rozgniewać. ~ful <sup>a</sup>,  
złośliwy, mściwy, zawistny. ~ful-  
ness, złość, mściwość.

spittle, plwocina f, ślina f.

splanchnology, nauka f o wne-  
trznościach.

splash, błoto, jakim się kogo  
obryzgało. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obryzgać. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
obryzgany, zbłocony.

splay <sup>va</sup>, wykręcić, wywichnąć.

spleen, śledziona f; zły humor, nie-  
zadowolenie <sup>m</sup>; melancholja <sup>m</sup>; hypo-  
kondrya, śledzienica f; gniew <sup>m</sup>.  
~ed <sup>a</sup>, nie mający śledziony.  
~ful, ~y <sup>a</sup>, cierpiący na hypo-  
kondryę; gniewliwy, zły. ~wort,  
(bot.) śledzienica, śledzionka f.

splend|ent <sup>a</sup>, jaśniejący. ~id <sup>a</sup>,  
wspaniały, pyszny. ~our, świe-  
tność, wspaniałość f, przepych <sup>m</sup>.

splen|etic <sup>a</sup>, melancholiczny; hypo-  
chondryczny. ~ic <sup>a</sup>, śledzio-  
nowy.

splice, złączenie <sup>n</sup> dwu końców  
liny. ~ <sup>va</sup>, połączyć, skojarzyć;  
spleść dwa końce liny.

splint, ~er, szczepka, drzazga;  
(martwa) kostka; łupka f. ~,  
~er <sup>van</sup>, ująć w łupki złamaną  
kość; rozszczepić (się), rozłupać  
(się).

split, rozszczep, łom <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
łupać, rozłupać (się); zdruzgo-  
tać, poszarpać; pęknać, rozbić  
się *to ~ upon a rock*, rozbić się  
o skałę. ~ter, rozłupujący, łu-  
pacz <sup>m</sup>.

splutter, hałas, tartas, harmider <sup>m</sup>.

spoil, łup <sup>m</sup>; zdobycz; zguba f,  
zniszczenie <sup>m</sup>; opadła skóra węża.

<sup>van</sup>, grabić, łupić; pustoszyć,  
niszczyć; psuć (kogo); psuć się.

spoke <sup>pr</sup>, od *to speak*.

spoke, (u koła) szprycha f; szcze-  
bel <sup>m</sup>. ~sman, mówca <sup>m</sup> (prze-  
mawiający w imieniu całego zgromadzenia).

spolia|te <sup>va</sup>, złupić, zrabować.

~tion, złupienie, zrabowanie <sup>n</sup>.

spondee, spondeusz, spondej <sup>m</sup>  
(stopa wierszowa).

spondyle, (anat.) kręgosłup <sup>m</sup>.

spong|e, gąbka f. ~e <sup>van</sup>, zmyć,  
zetrzeć (gąbką); wciągać w sie-  
bie wodę jak gąbka; (fig.) być  
pasożytem. ~er, pieczeniarski <sup>m</sup>.  
~iness, gąbczastość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, gą-  
bczasty.

spons|al <sup>a</sup>, weselny, ślubny. ~or,  
poręczyciel <sup>m</sup>; ojciec chrzestny,  
matka chrzestna.

spontan|eity, ~eousness, dobro-  
wolność, samowolność f. ~eous <sup>a</sup>,  
dobrowolny, samowolny.

spool, cewka f (kołowrotka). ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
związać na cewkę. [tku.

spoom <sup>vn</sup>, szybko płynąć (o sta-  
spon, łyżka f. ~bill, (orn.) ły-  
szczak <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, głupi; zakochany.

sport, rozrywki pl., zabawy pl., gry  
pl. (na wolnym powietrzu), sport <sup>m</sup>.  
~ <sup>van</sup>, igrać, żartować; bawić się.  
~ful, ~ive <sup>a</sup>, wesoły, zabawny,  
pocieszny. ~sman, lubownik  
rozrywek na otwartym powietrzu,  
sportsmen <sup>m</sup>.

spot, miejsce <sup>n</sup>; niewielki kawał  
gruntu; plama, skaza, zakąta f;  
*upon the ~*, natychmiast, zaraz.  
~ <sup>va</sup>, plamic; nakrapiać, pstrzyć.  
~ted <sup>a</sup>, z plamami, plamisty, na-  
krapiany. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, plamisty, spla-  
miony.

spous|al <sup>a</sup>, *vid. sponsal*. ~als pl.,  
wesele <sup>n</sup>; ślub <sup>m</sup>. ~e, małżonek <sup>m</sup>,  
małżonka f.

spout, rura; szyjka f (butelek);  
dziób <sup>m</sup> (dzbanka etc.); ulewa f;  
trąba morska. ~ <sup>van</sup>, lać (się);  
pryskać. [wichnąć, zwichnąć.

sprain, wywichnięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wy-  
sprat, sielawka f.

sprawl <sup>vn</sup>, rozciągnąć się jak dłu-  
gi; pełzać, rozchodzić się na wsze  
strony.

spray, gałązka f, chróst <sup>m</sup>; bry-  
zgi pl., przyskaiacz woda.

**spread**, rozciągłość, rozległość f; obszar m ~ *van*, rozciągać (się); rozpostrzeć (się); rozgłosić; rozwinąć się (o kwiatach); roznieść się; *to ~ the cloth*, zasać obrus, nakryć stół.

**sprig**, szczyt m; latorośl f; sztyfik m ~ *s pl.*, chróst m

**spright**, duch, cień; upiór m ~ *ful*, ~ *ly* <sup>a</sup>, żywy, rześki, ożywiony.

**spring**, wiosna f; źródło ?; zdroj; początek m; pierwsza przyczyna; skok, sus m; sprężyna; szpara, dziura f. ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, wschodzić, wzrastać; poczynać się, rodzić się; zjawić się; wypływać, wytryskać; mieć źródło; pęknąć; skakać. przeskakiwać; wydobyć na jaw; wznicić; wysadzić (mine). ~ *gun*, samostrzał m - ~ *head*, źródło, zdrojowisko ? ~ *tide*, wysoka woda. ~ *water*, woda źródłana.

**springe**, potrzask, samostrzał m

**springiness**, obfitość zdrojów; prężność, elastyczność f. ~ *ing* <sup>a</sup>, wyskakujący. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, prężny, elastyczny; obfitujący w zdroje.

**sprinkle**, kropidło ? ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, kropić, pokropić; posypać trochę, poprzyć. [łazki.

**sprit** <sup>vn</sup>, wyrastać, puszczać ga-sprout, odrośl f, pręt m; rozsada f.

**spruce** <sup>a</sup>, czyściutki; ładnie odziany. ~, ~ *fir*, jodła f. ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, muskać (się), stroić (się). ~ *ness*, schludność, czystość f.

**spud**, kozik m; mały nożyk; kur-dupeł m. [~ *ous* <sup>a</sup>, pienisty.

**spum|le**, piana f. ~ *e* <sup>vn</sup>, pienie się.

**spun**; *pr* od *to spin*?

**sponge**, *vid. sponge*. [ognistość f.

**spunk**, pruchno ?; hubka; żywość;

**spur**, ostroga f; bodziec m; zachęta f; szpic, wierzchołek m; rdza, śnieć f. ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, spać ostrogami; pobudzać, podniecać, zagrzewać. ~ *rier*, wyrabiający ostrogi, ostrogarz m. [towe mleko.

**spurge**, sporysz mleczny, czar-spurious <sup>a</sup>, podrobiony, sfalszo-

wany; nieprawdy, z nieprawego łoża. ~ *ness*, fałszywość; nieprawość f.

**spurn**, kopnięcie nogą; wzgardzenie ? ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, potrącić nogą, wzgardliwie; wzgardzić.

**spurry**, (*bot.*) sporek pastewny, rdest m

**sputter**, ślina, plwocina f; wytrysk m; wrzawa f. ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, bryzgać; pryskać śliną (w mówieniu).

**spy**, szpieg m. ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, szpiegować; wywęszyć; odkryć. ~ *glass*, perspektywa, luneta f.

**squab** <sup>a</sup>, bezpierzysty, nieopierzony; pulchny tłuściutki. ~ *i*, chlust! brzdęk! plusk! ~ *sofka*, poduszeczka f, podnózek m; tłuścioch m; tłuściocha f. ~ *bish* <sup>a</sup>, pulchny tłusty; niezgrabny, ciężki. ~ *ble*, waśń, sprzeczka f. ~ ~ *vn* <sup>a</sup>, swarzyć się, klócić się.

**squad**, oddział, hufiec m (żołnierzy).

~ *ron*, szwadron m; eskadra f.

**squalid** <sup>a</sup>, paskudny, brudny; zapaskudzony. ~ *ity*, ~ *ness*, paskudztwo ?; paskudność f.

**squall**, wrzask m; wichur z deszczem, wiatr m. ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, wrzeszczeć. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, burzliwy, wietrzny.

**squalor**, paskudztwa ?; brudy *pl.*

**squam|ous**, ~ *ose* <sup>a</sup>, łuszczyasty, okryty łuską.

**squander** <sup>va</sup>, trwonić, marnować; rozrzucać. ~ *er*, utracysz, rozrzutnik m

**square**, kwadrat, czworobok; skwer m (rynek); kratka f (w szachownicy); prawidłowość f, porządek m; zgodność, równość; węgielnica f. ~ <sup>a</sup>, czworokątny; kwadratowy, prostokątny; niezgrabny; rzetelny; stósowny, dokładny. ~ *van* <sup>a</sup>, kwadratować, kratkować; w kanty ociosać; zgadzać się, kwadrować; (*mat.*) podnosić do drugiej potęgi. ~ *ness*, czworograniastość; kwadratura f. ~ *root*, pierwiastek kwadratowy. ~ *toes pl.* stary nudziarz, pedant m

squash, mięksisz; owoc niedojrzały; strączek <sup>m</sup> grochu. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zgnieść, rozgnieść.  
 squat <sup>a</sup>, siedzący w kuczki, skulony; krępy, przysiadły. ~, przycupnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, siedzieć w kuczki, przycupnąć, skulić się; osiedlić się. ~ter, osadnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 squeak <sup>vn</sup>, kwiczeć, piszczeć. ~, kwik, pisk, skrzyp <sup>m</sup>.  
 squeamish <sup>a</sup>, delikatny; wybredny. ~ness, wybredność.  
 squeeze, uściśnienie <sup>n</sup> (ręki); ściśnienie <sup>n</sup>; ścisk <sup>m</sup>; wyciskanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, przycisnąć, gnieść, cisnąć; uściśkać; cisnąć się; wyciskać.  
 squib (ogień sztuczny), szmermel; paszkwil <sup>m</sup>; satyra <sup>f</sup>.  
 squill, cebula morska.  
 squint, ~eyed <sup>a</sup>, zyzowaty. ~, zyz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zyzem patrzeć. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, zyzem.  
 squire, giermek; kawaler, szlachcic <sup>m</sup>. ~hood, giermkostwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 squirrel (zo.), wiewiórka <sup>f</sup>.  
 squirt, wytrysk <sup>m</sup> wody; sikawka <sup>f</sup>; rozwolnienie <sup>n</sup> (żołądka). ~ <sup>van</sup>, wytryskać, sikać; paplać.  
 stab, pchnięcie, przeszycie <sup>n</sup>; rana; raz sztyletem zadany. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przeszyć, przebić. ~ber, morderca <sup>m</sup>.  
 stabil|ment, ustalenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ty, stałość; trwałość <sup>f</sup>.  
 stable, stajnia <sup>f</sup>; chlew <sup>m</sup>; owczarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, stały; trwały, mocny. ~ <sup>van</sup>, postawić na stajni; stać, mieszkać w stajni. ~ness *vid.* stability.  
 stabling, stajnia, obora <sup>f</sup>.  
 stack, stóg <sup>m</sup>; sarta <sup>f</sup>; bróg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, ułożyć w stóg, w stos.  
 staddle, podpora, podstawa <sup>f</sup>; kij <sup>m</sup>; kula <sup>f</sup>; młode drzewko (pozostawione w wyrąbanym lesie). ~ <sup>va</sup>, podierać.  
 staff, kij <sup>m</sup>; laska <sup>f</sup>; pastorał <sup>m</sup>; berło <sup>n</sup>; podpora; sztab <sup>m</sup>; strofa <sup>f</sup>; pięć linijek w nutach. ~officer, oficer <sup>m</sup> sztabu głównego.

stag, jelen; żreback; wołek <sup>m</sup>. ~beetle, jelonek <sup>m</sup>. ~hunt, polowanie <sup>n</sup> na jelenie.  
 stage, rusztowanie <sup>n</sup>; deski teatralne, scena, arena <sup>f</sup>; szczebel, stopień <sup>m</sup>; faza <sup>f</sup>, okres <sup>m</sup>; stacya pocztowa. ~coach, dyliżans <sup>m</sup>; karetka pocztowa. ~driver, poczytliion <sup>m</sup>.  
 staggard, jelen <sup>m</sup> w czwartym roku.  
 stagger <sup>van</sup>, zachwiać, obluzować. kołysać się, chwiać się; wachać się.  
 staggers *pl.*, zawrót <sup>m</sup> głowy.  
 staging, rusztowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 stagna|ncy, zastój, brak <sup>m</sup> ruchu; zatrzymanie <sup>n</sup> się. ~nt <sup>a</sup>, stojący, nieruchomy; zastoinowy. ~te <sup>vn</sup>, stać, nie mieć ruchu; być w zastoju. ~tion, przerwa <sup>f</sup>; zastój <sup>m</sup>.  
 staid <sup>a</sup>, stateczny, poważny.  
 stain, plama, zakąła <sup>f</sup>; wstyd <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, plamić; skalać; farbować. ~less <sup>a</sup>, czysty, niesplamiony, niepokalany; beznaganny.  
 stair, stopień, schód <sup>m</sup>. ~s *pl.*, ~case, schody *pl.*; to go up ~s, iść na górę, na schody; down ~s, na dole; two pair of ~s, drugie piętro.  
 stake, kół, słup, pał; pręgierz <sup>m</sup>; wiecha, żerdź; stawka <sup>f</sup> w grze; ryzyko <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, palami ogrodzić, opalować; stawić na kartę.  
 stala|ctical <sup>a</sup>, stalaktytowy. ~ctite, naciek, sopel kamienny, stalaktyt <sup>m</sup>. ~gmite, naciek wapienny tworzący się na spodzie pieczary, stalagmit <sup>m</sup>.  
 stale <sup>a</sup>, stary (o chlebie etc.); stęchły, zwietrzały; zwiędły. ~, mocz <sup>m</sup> (konie); zwietrzałe piwo; nierządnicza <sup>f</sup>. ~mate, pat <sup>m</sup> w szachach. ~ ~ <sup>van</sup>, robić starym, zwietrzałym; odlewać się, mocz puszczać.  
 stalk, łodyga <sup>f</sup>; badył, korzonek, ogonek; pieniek <sup>m</sup> (pióra). ~ <sup>van</sup>, dumnie stąpać, kroczyć; skradać się. ~er, dumnie kroczący. ~ing, (dumne) kroczenie <sup>n</sup>; obława <sup>f</sup> z

koniem do polowania. ~ing-horse, koń lub rzecz wypchana, za którą się kryjąc strzelec skrada się do zwierzyny; pozor <sup>m</sup>; pokrywka f. ~y <sup>a</sup>; łodygowaty, badyłowaty.

stall, stajnia, obora; buda f, stragan; kram <sup>m</sup>; stala f (w kościele); (te.) krzesło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, stawić na stajni; wprowadzić, instalować.

~age, zapłata f za prawo trzymania straganu. ~money, targowe <sup>n</sup>.

stallion, ogier, rozplodowiec <sup>m</sup>.

stalwart <sup>a</sup>, silny, tęgi, dzielny; odważny.

stamina pl. (bot.) pręciki pl.; siła życiowa. ~eous <sup>a</sup>, pręcikowy.

stammer <sup>vn</sup>, jękać się; bełkotać. ~er, jękała <sup>m</sup>.

stamp, stempel <sup>m</sup>; piętno <sup>n</sup>; znak odcisnięty; cecha; (pocztowa) marka f; sztych <sup>m</sup>; rycina f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, stemplować; bić (monetę); odciskać; nakładać piętno. ~duty, podatek stempłowy. ~er, tłuk, stępor <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-mill, stęparnia, tłuczka f. ~paper, papier stempłowy.

stanch <sup>a</sup>, stały, niezachwiany, wierny swym zasadom; pewny. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zatrzymywać (się), tamować. ~ness, stałość, wytrwałość f.

stanchion, podpora f.

stand, miejsce <sup>n</sup>; postój <sup>m</sup>; stanowisko <sup>n</sup>; podpórka, podstawa f, podnóże <sup>n</sup>; półka f; stolik <sup>m</sup>; powstanie <sup>n</sup>; opór; przestanek <sup>m</sup>; pauza f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, stać; zatrzymać się; wytrwać, wytrzymać; stawić czoło; stać przy czym, obstawać; być, znajdować się; to ~ by, stać obok, być obecnym; dopomagać, stanąć na boku; to ~ for, kandydować na; popierać kogo; to ~ forth, wystąpić; to ~ one's ground, bronić się, stawić czoło; to ~ off, odstąpić, ustąpić; stać zdala; wzbraniać się; to ~ out, wystawać, sterczyć; trzymać się zdala; wytrzymać, dotrzymać placu; to ~

the loss, znieść stratę, ponieść stratę; to ~ proof, wytrzymać próbę; to ~ to, obstawać przy; to ~ to one's word, dotrzymać słowa; to ~ up, wstać, powstać; to ~ up for, bronić czego, stawać w obronie; to ~ upon, trzymać się czego; obstawać przy czym.

~ard, sztandar, chorągiew <sup>m</sup>; modła f, wzór <sup>m</sup>; reguła f, prawidło <sup>n</sup>.

~ard-bearer, chorąży <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, stojący; pozostający, trwały, stały. ~ing corn, zboże na pniu. ~ing army, armia regularna.

stang, żerdź f, pręt <sup>m</sup>.

stannary, kopalnia f cyny.

stanza, strofa f.

staple, emporia, rynek <sup>m</sup>; klamra f do zszczipiania.

star, gwiazda; gwiazdka f, odsyłacz <sup>m</sup>; ~ spangled banner, gwiazdzista chorągiew Stanów Zjednoczonych. ~board, prawa strona okrętu. ~fish, gwiazda morska. ~ry, gwiazdzisty. ~shooting, gwiazda spadająca. ~wort, (bot.) gwiazdownica f.

starch <sup>a</sup>, krochmalny, krochmalony. ~, krochmal <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) sztywność f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, nakrochmalic. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, nakrochmalony; sztywny. ~ness, sztywność f; wymuszenie <sup>n</sup>.

stare, wlepiony wzrok; zdziwienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wlepić wzrok; sterczyć.

stark <sup>a</sup>, mocny, tęgi; zupełny. ~, ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, istotnie, w zupełności, całkowicie. ~blind <sup>a</sup>, ślepiuteńki. ~mad <sup>a</sup>, zupełny waryat.

starling, (orn.) szpak <sup>m</sup>.

start, nagły ruch; wyruszenie <sup>n</sup>; sus, skok <sup>m</sup>; wstrząśnienie <sup>n</sup>; dreszcz; wybuch <sup>m</sup> (namiętności etc.); by starts, dorywcz. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wstrząsnąć się, wzdrygnąć; skoczyć; ruszyć z miejsca, pomknąć się; zadziwić, zastanowić; zatrwożyć; wszczać; to ~ up, porwać się; poskoczyć. ~er, bojaźliwy człowiek; ten co odbiega, pomyka; (pies) lega-

wlec <sup>m</sup> ~ing, wstrząszenie; pokroczenie <sup>n</sup>; poryw <sup>m</sup>; odbieganie <sup>n</sup>; wyjazd <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, płochliwy, nieśmiały.

start||le, przestach. <sup>m</sup>; trwoga f. ~<sup>van</sup>, spłoszyć, wzdrygnąć, zatrwożyć (się). ~ling <sup>a</sup>, przestraszający się, zatrważający się.

starvation, ~ing, ogłodzenie; przymieranie <sup>n</sup> z głodu. ~e <sup>vn<sup>a</sup></sup>, z głodu przymierać; głodem morzyć. ~eling <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, przymierający z głodu.

state, stan <sup>m</sup>; położenie <sup>n</sup>; kraj <sup>m</sup>; państwo <sup>n</sup>; stan <sup>m</sup>; ranga f; wspaniałość, okazałość f. ~s pl., państwa pl.; stany pl.; United ~s, Stany Zjednoczone; to lie in ~, leżeć na paradnym katafalku, być wystawionym w kościele. ~<sup>va</sup>, stanowić, ustanowić, ustalić; zeznać, oświadczyć; opisać, wyłuszczyć, zdać sprawę. ~dly <sup>ad</sup>, stale, ustawicznie, regularnie. ~liness, wspaniałość, okazałość; duma f. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, wspaniały, okazały, dumny. ~ment, zdanie sprawy; zeznanie, oświadczenie <sup>n</sup>; raport <sup>m</sup>; relacya f; spis, wykaz <sup>m</sup>. ~room, sala paradna. ~sman, mąż <sup>m</sup> stanu. [równowagi ciał.

static(al) <sup>a</sup>, statyczny, dotyczący się statics pl., statyka f.

station, stanie <sup>m</sup>; pozycya f, stanowisko <sup>n</sup>; stacya f; urząd <sup>m</sup>; miejsce <sup>n</sup>; posada f; dworzec <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, stawić, postawić na stanowisku (żołnierza etc.); mianować na urząd. ~ary <sup>a</sup>, stały, trwający bez zmiany; miejscowy. ~er, handlujący materyałami piśmiennymi. ~ery, materyały piśmienne. ~master, naczelnik <sup>m</sup> stacyi.

statistics pl., statystyka f.

statu||ary, rzeźba f, snycerstwo <sup>n</sup>; rzeźbiarz, snycerz <sup>m</sup>. ~e, statua f, posąg <sup>m</sup>.

stature, postawa f wzrost <sup>m</sup>.

statu||able <sup>a</sup>, statutowy. ~e, statut, prawo pisane; kodeks <sup>m</sup>;

ustawa f. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, nakazany przez ustawę, prawny.

staunch <sup>a</sup>, vid. stanch.

stave, klepka (bednarska); zwrotka f (psalmu); system pięcioliniowy nut. ~<sup>va</sup>, wyłamać, wybić dno; obić klepkami; to ~ off, odepchnąć.

staves, pl. od staff i stave.

stay, pobyt <sup>m</sup>; bytność f; zatrzymanie <sup>n</sup>; przystanek <sup>m</sup>; zawada; podpórka, podpora; trwałość f; to make some ~, pobawić, zatrzymać się. ~<sup>vn<sup>a</sup></sup>, zabawić, pozostać; pobyc, zatrzymać się; czekać; zatrzymać; zatamować, powstrzymać; podierać; to ~ for one, czekać na kogo; to ~ out, nie przybyć, nie stawić się, dać czekać. ~lace, tasiemka do sznurowania. ~sail, żagiel sztakowy.

stays pl., gorset <sup>m</sup>, sznurówka f.

stead, miejsce <sup>n</sup>; pożytek <sup>m</sup>; łóżko <sup>n</sup>.

~fast <sup>a</sup>, stały, mocny, pewny.

~ily <sup>ad</sup>, stale, mocno, pewnie.

~iness, stałość, pewność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>,

stały, mocny, niezmienny, nie-

złomny. ~y<sup>va</sup>, umocnić, podeprzeć.

steak, zraz, kotlet <sup>m</sup>; beef~, bifsztyk <sup>m</sup>

steal <sup>van</sup>, kraść, porwać; podstępnie co wyłudzić; wynieść się pocihu, wymknąć się; to ~ into, zakraść się. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, ukradkiem, w tajemnicy.

stealth, kradzież f; rzecz skradziona. ~y <sup>a</sup>, ukradkowy, tajemny.

steam, para f; dym <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, parować, dymić się.

~bath, kąpiel parowa, łaźnia f.

~boat, parowiec <sup>m</sup>; statek parowy.

~boiler, kocioł parowy.

~engine, maszyna parowa, lokomotywa.

~er, parowiec <sup>m</sup>.

~navigation, żegluga parowa.

~packet, parowiec pocztowy.

~pipe, rura do pary.

~ship, ~vessel, okręt parowy.

~tug, parowiec ciągnący za sobą inne.

~valve, klapa f do wypuszczania pary.



stearine, stearyna f.  
 steatite, słońniec m  
 steed, koń, rumak; ogier m  
 steel, stal f; krzesiwo n, oręż m ze stali. ~<sup>va</sup>, nastalić; zahartować.  
 ~engraver, rytownik m (na stali rytujący). ~engraving, staloryt m  
 ~y<sup>a</sup>, stalowy, ze stali. ~yard, bezmian m (waga).  
 steep<sup>a</sup>, stromy, urwisty. ~, urwisko n; przepaść f. ~<sup>va</sup>, moczyć, umaczać; namoczyć. ~le, dzwonnica f, wieża kościelna. ~le-chase, wyścigi z przeszkodami (przez rowy i płoty). ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, stromo. ~ness, urwistość, przepaścistość f.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup>, stromy, urwisty.  
 steer, byczek, wołek; ster m  
 steer<sup>van</sup>, sterować; kierować, rządzić. ~age, sterowanie, kierowanie n; tył okrętu; kajuta f drugiej klasy. ~sman, sternik m [cy.  
 stegnotic, (med.) środek ściągający  
 stell||ar<sup>a</sup>, gwiazdzisty, gwiazdowaty. ~ate<sup>a</sup>, gwiazdzisty, pełen gwiazd.  
 stem, pień m; łodyga f badył, ogonek; ród m, plemię n; przód m okrętu. ~<sup>va</sup>, tamować, zatrzymać, opierać się; to ~ the tide, płynąć pod wodę.  
 stench, smród m  
 stencil, modła f.  
 stenography, stenografja f.  
 step, krok; ślad; postępek; stopień, schód m; ~ by ~, krok za krokiem. ~<sup>vn</sup>, kroczyć, chodzić, iść; postępować. ~brother, brat przyrodni. ~daughter, pasierbica f.  
 ~father, ojczym m. ~mother, macocha f. ~ping, kroczenie, chodzenie n. ~ping-in, wstąpienie n.  
 ~ping-stone, kamienny próg.  
 ~son, pasierb m  
 stercora||ceous<sup>a</sup>, kałowy, nawozowy. ~tion, nawożenie, gnojenie n.  
 stereoscope, stereoskop m  
 stereotype<sup>a</sup>, odbity ze stereotypu; zawsze niezmienny, stereotypowy. ~, odbitka f, stereotyp n.

~<sup>va</sup>, odbijać z już wydrukowanego, stereotypować.  
 steril<sup>a</sup>, bezpłodny, jałowy. ~ity, niepłodność, jałowość f. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, sterylizować.  
 sterling<sup>a</sup>, czysty, prawdziwy, podług próby. ~, szterling m (moneta angielska); pound ~, funt m  
 stern, tył okrętu. [szterlingów.  
 stern<sup>a</sup>, ostry, surowy, srogi; posępny, nieszczęśliwy. ~ness, surowość, ostrość f.  
 sternum, (anat.) mostek m  
 sternutation, kichanie n  
 stew, sadzawka, sadź; łaźnia f; pieczeń duszona. ~<sup>va</sup>, dusić (w tyglu).  
 steward, zarządzający, rządca m; podskarbi; kucharz (na okręcie); posługacz; gospodarz (balu), ceremonjarz m. ~ship, obowiązki i godność rządcy etc. jak wyżej.  
 stibi||al<sup>a</sup>, antymonowy. ~um, antymon m  
 stick, kij m; laska f, pręt m; szczapa f; small ~s pl., chróst m. ~<sup>van</sup>, wetknąć, utkwic; zakłóć, przeszyć; lgnąć, przylgnąć; uwięznąć; to ~ at, wachać się, ociągać się. ~iness, lepkość f, lgnięcie n. ~ing-plaster, lepki plaster. ~y<sup>a</sup>, lepki, przylegający.  
 stickle<sup>vn</sup>, być po czyjej stronie; bronić czyjej sprawy. ~back, jaźwica (ryba) f. ~r, sekundant; stronnik, zwolennik m  
 stiff<sup>a</sup>, sztywny; stężały, zdrętwiały, skostniały; twardy, nieugięty; uporczywy, uparty. ~en<sup>van</sup>, stężyć, sztywnym zrobić; zesztynnieć, stężeć. ~ness, sztywność, zdrętwiałość f; upór m, nieugiętość f.  
 stifle<sup>va</sup>, przydusić, przytłumić.  
 stigma, piętno n; cecha f niesławny; stygmat m. ~tise<sup>va</sup>, piętnować, osławić. [kompasie.  
 stile, schódki pl.; skazówka f na still<sup>ad</sup> dotychczas, wciąż, jeszcze. ~<sup>c</sup>, jednak, wszelako. ~<sup>a</sup>, cichy, spokojny, milczący. ~, cisza f.

spokój; alembik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, uspokoić, uciszyć; dystylować. ~-born<sup>a</sup> poroniony. ~ness, spokojność, cisza f. ~room, miejsce gdzie się dystyluje, dystylarnia f.

stillatitious<sup>u</sup>, przekraplany, przeciekający.

stilt, szczydło<sup>n</sup>.

stimulate<sup>va</sup>, pobudzać, podniecać. ~us, bodziec<sup>m</sup>, podnieta f.

sting, żądło; ukąszenie, ukłócie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> ukąsić, ukłóć (żądłem); kłóć, dogryzać; zmartwić, zranic<sup>n</sup> stingy<sup>a</sup>, skąpy. [serce.

stink, smród<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> śmierdzieć, cuchnąć. ~ard, śmierdziuch<sup>m</sup>.

stint, kres<sup>m</sup>; ograniczenie<sup>n</sup>; część wydzielona, porcja f. ~<sup>va</sup> ograniczyć; umiarkować.

stipend, płaca f; wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup>; zapłata; nagroda f. ~iary<sup>a</sup>, najemny, opłacany.

stipple<sup>vn</sup>, kropkować.

stipulate<sup>va</sup>, zastrzegać sobie w umowie; umawiać się. ~tion, umowa f, ugoda; zawarowanie<sup>n</sup>.

stir, poruszenie<sup>n</sup>; ruch; niespokój; zgiełk, rozruch<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, poruszać (się); kłócić (płyn); wzburzyć, podniecić; krzątać się, zwijać się; ruchać się. [mienne.

stirrup, strzemień<sup>m</sup>. ~cup, strze-stitch, ścieg, szew<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, szyć; zaszywać; broszuować. ~ery, szycie, łatanie<sup>n</sup>.

stithy, kowadło<sup>n</sup>.

stocca||de, palisada f, ostrokół<sup>m</sup>. ~do, pchnięcie<sup>n</sup> szpada, sztych<sup>m</sup>.

stock, pień<sup>m</sup>; kłoda; rączka f; ród<sup>m</sup>; plemię<sup>n</sup>; zasób, zapas; kapitał; kapitał zakładowy; akcja f; krawat<sup>m</sup>; osada f (strzelby), warsztat<sup>m</sup> (okrętowy). ~s pl., papiery państwowe; dyby pl. (na nogi); live ~, inwentarz żywy, bydło<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zaopatrzyć; napełnić. ~broker, makler<sup>m</sup>. ~exchange, giełda f. ~fish<sup>a</sup>, sztokfisz<sup>m</sup>. ~gillflower, (bot.) lewkonnia f. ~holder, kapitalista, akcyo-

naryusz<sup>m</sup>. ~jobber, spekulant giełdowy. ~still<sup>a</sup>, nieruchomy jak słup, cichy. ~taking, inwentura f.

stocking, pończocha f. ~frame, maszyna do robienia pończoch. ~knitter, pończosznic<sup>m</sup>.

stoic, stoicki; stały, niezachwiany. ~alness, niezachwiana stałość. ~ism, stoicyzm<sup>m</sup>.

stoke<sup>va</sup>, niecić, żarzyć (ogień).

stole, stula f. [pota f.

stolid<sup>a</sup>, głupi, tępy. ~ness, głustomach, żołądek; apetyt<sup>m</sup>; łaknienie<sup>n</sup>; chęć; skłonność f;

gniew<sup>m</sup>; pycha f; upór<sup>m</sup>; to give a ~, wzbudzić apetyt. ~<sup>vn</sup> rozgniewać się; niechcieć czego;

~er, napierśnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, krnąbrny, uparty. ~ic(al)<sup>a</sup>, żołądkowy; dobry na żołądek. ~ic, środek na żołądek.

stone, kamień<sup>m</sup>; pestka f; jądro<sup>n</sup>; waga 14 funtów; precious ~, drogi kamień. ~<sup>a</sup>, kamienny. ~blind<sup>a</sup>, zupełnie ślepy. ~cutter, kamieniarz<sup>m</sup>. ~deaf, głuchy jak pień. ~fruit, pestkowy owoc. ~horse, ogier f, koń rozplodowy. ~pit, kopalnia kamieni. ~wall, ściana kamienna, wał kamienny.

stony<sup>a</sup>, kamienisty, kamienny.

stool, stołek<sup>m</sup>; krzesło<sup>n</sup>; stolec<sup>m</sup>.

stoop, schylenie, zgarbienie się<sup>n</sup>; raptowne spadnięcie ptaka (na zdobycz); 2 kwarty angielskie; (fig.) poniżenie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> nachylić się, zgarbić się; raptem zlecieć (o ptakach drapieżnych).

stop, zatamowanie; zatrzymanie się<sup>n</sup>; przerwa f; przestanek<sup>m</sup>; ustanie<sup>n</sup>; koniec; znak przestankowy; klawisz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> zatrzymać, wstrzymać (się); powściągnąć się; przeszkadzać; zawadzać; zatknąć, zakorkować; poczekać; przestać.

~cock, kurek, kran<sup>m</sup>. ~gap, zatykadło<sup>n</sup>; rzecz użyta tymczasowo. ~page, zatrzymanie (się); zatamowanie, zatkanie<sup>n</sup>; przer-

wa f, zawieszenie <sup>n</sup>. ~per, korek <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ple, zatykadło <sup>n</sup>; szpunt <sup>m</sup>.  
**storage**, śpichlerz, skład <sup>m</sup>; skła-  
 dowe <sup>n</sup>.  
**store**, zapas, zasób <sup>m</sup>; obfitość f,  
 dostatek <sup>m</sup>; skład zapasów, ma-  
 gazyn; waga, cena f. ~s pl., ar-  
 senał <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> złożony, nagroma-  
 dzony. ~<sup>va</sup>, zaopatrzyć; złożyć  
 na zapas, nagromadzić. ~house,  
 magazyn, śpichlerz <sup>m</sup>. ~keeper,  
 magazynier <sup>m</sup>.  
**storied** <sup>a</sup>, ozdobiony rycinami;  
 mający piętra, o piętrach.  
**stork**, bocian <sup>m</sup>.  
**storm**, burza, nawałnica f; wi-  
 cher <sup>m</sup>; zawierucha f; zgiełk <sup>m</sup>; ~ of  
 rain, ulewa f. ~<sup>van</sup> szturmować,  
 brać szturmem; (o burzy) szaleć,  
 huczeć. ~y <sup>a</sup> burzliwy; gwał-  
 towny, wściekły.  
**story**, historia, opowieść; bajka f,  
 historia zmyślona; piętro <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 opowiadać.  
**stout** <sup>a</sup>, silny, mocny, krzepki;  
 mężny, dzielny, energiczny; do-  
 brej tuszy. ~, porter <sup>m</sup>; piwo an-  
 gielskie. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> silnie, krzepko;  
 mężnie, dzielnie, energicznie.  
 ~ness, siła; męstwo <sup>n</sup>; dzielność,  
 odwaga f.  
**stove**, piec <sup>m</sup>; łaźnia; cieplarnia;  
 kamionka f (dla nóg).  
**stover**, pasza f dla bydła.  
**stow** <sup>va</sup>, chować, chować na za-  
 pas; pakować (towary). ~age,  
 pakowanie, chowanie; składowe <sup>n</sup>;  
 opłata f za pakowanie.  
**strabism**, zyz <sup>m</sup>. [kraczyć nogi,  
**straddle** <sup>vn</sup> rozkraczyć się, roz-  
 straggle <sup>vn</sup> wałęsać się, błąkać  
 się samemu; odłączyć się, od-  
 biedz; leżeć tu i owdzie, w roz-  
 rzuceniu. ~r, (osoba) włóczęga;  
 maruder <sup>m</sup>.  
**straight** <sup>a</sup>, prosty, najprostszy;  
 prawdziwy, słuszny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> pro-  
 sto, wprost; zaraz, natychmiast.  
 ~en <sup>va</sup> wyprostować, rozpro-  
 stować. ~forward <sup>a</sup>, prosty,

prawy, szczery. ~forwardness,  
 prostota, prawość, szczerość f.  
 ~ness, prostota, prostota; wą-  
 zkość, ciasnota f. ~ways <sup>ad</sup> na-  
 tychmiast.  
**strain**, usiłowanie <sup>n</sup>; wysiłek <sup>m</sup>; na-  
 ciągnięcie; zwichnienie <sup>n</sup>; ton <sup>m</sup>; wy-  
 rażenie <sup>n</sup>; pieśń, melodia f. ~<sup>van</sup>  
 naciągać; wysilać się, usiłować;  
 zwichnąć; wyciskać; cedzić. ~er,  
 cedzidło <sup>n</sup>; filtr <sup>m</sup>.  
**strait** <sup>a</sup>, ciasny, wązki, opięty;  
 ścisły, dokładny; trudny; prosty.  
 ~, ciasnina f, przesmyk <sup>m</sup>; trudne  
 położenie; bieda f. kłopoty pl.  
 ~en <sup>va</sup> zwęzić, zacieśnić; nacią-  
 gać; ograniczać; zakłopotać.  
 ~jacket, ~waistcoat, kaftan <sup>m</sup>  
 dla waryatów. ~ness, wązkość,  
 ciasność; ścisłość f; ograniczenie <sup>n</sup>;  
 trudne położenie.  
**strake**, *vid. streak*. [sty.  
**stramineous** <sup>a</sup>, słomiany, słomia-  
**strand**, pobrzeże <sup>n</sup>; brzeg <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>  
 osiąść na mieliznie, rozbić się.  
**strange** <sup>a</sup>, obcy, zagraniczny; dzi-  
 wny, dziwaczny; obojętny. ~i  
 rzecz dziwna! ~ness, dziwność,  
 dziwaczność, osobliwość f; obce  
 zwyczaje; obojętność, niezna-  
 jomość f. ~r, człowiek obcy, cudzo-  
 ziemiec <sup>m</sup>; to be a ~r to a thing,  
 nie znać się na czym wcale.  
**strang||le** <sup>va</sup>, zadławić, zadusić;  
 przytłumić. ~les pl., zołzy pl.  
 ~ulation, zaduszenie, zadławie-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>.  
**strap**, rzemień, pas, pasek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 bić rzemieniem; ostrzyć brzytwę  
 na pasku; przytroczyć.  
**strat||agem**, podstęp (wojenny),  
 fortel <sup>m</sup>; podejście <sup>n</sup>. ~egy, sztuka  
 wojowania. ~ify <sup>va</sup>, ukła-  
 dać warstwami.  
**straw**, słoma; drobnostka f. ~bed,  
 siennik <sup>m</sup>. ~berry, poziomka f.  
 ~coloured <sup>a</sup>, słomianego koloru.  
 ~cutter, sieczkarnia f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, sło-  
 miany; lekki (jak słoma).  
**stray** <sup>a</sup>, zbłąkany, zabłąkany ~,

błąkanie się ?; zabłąkane bydło.  
 ~<sup>vn</sup> błakać się, zbłąkać się.  
**streak**, pręga, smuga f, pas m.  
 ~<sup>va</sup> pomalować w pasy, porobić smugi. ~y<sup>a</sup> pręgowaty, prążkowany, w pasy.  
**stream**, potok, strumień; bieg na wody. ~<sup>van</sup> porobić pręgi; płynąć, toczyć się (o wodzie). ~er, flaga, chorągiewka f. ~let, strumyk, rzeczuka m. ~y<sup>a</sup> strumienisty, potoczysty.  
**street**, ulica f. ~door, drzwi od ulicy, podjazd m. ~walker, szlifierka m, kurwa f.  
**streight**, *vid. strait & straight.*  
**strength**, siła, moc; potęga f. ~en<sup>van</sup> wzmocnić (się), pokrzepić, zasilić; nabrać sił.  
**strenuous**<sup>a</sup> staranny, gorliwy; dzielny, odważny. ~ousness, zapamiętałość m, gorliwość; staranność; odwaga f.  
**stress**, moc, siła; dobitność, dosadność; waga f; naleganie, nastawianie ?.  
**stretch**, rozciągłość, przestrzeń f; wysilenie; nadużycie, przekroczenie ?; *at a ~*, jednym ciągiem, bez przerwy. ~<sup>van</sup> rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć (się); rozpostrzedz; wyteżyć się; przebrać miarę, wysilać się. ~er, rozciągacz m; rozciągadło ? ~ers pl., deseczki, o które wioślarze opierają nogi.  
**strew**<sup>va</sup> sypać, rozrzucić.  
**striate**<sup>a</sup> prążkowany; żłobkostrickle, strychulec m. [wany.  
**strict**<sup>a</sup> ścisły, dokładny, akuratywny; surowy; naciągnięty, naprężony. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> ściśle, dokładnie. ~ness, ścisłość, dokładność, akuratywność; surowość f, naprężenie ? ~ure, zwięźlenie, ściąganie się ?; stryktura; krytyka f.  
**stride**, posuwisty, wielki krok. ~<sup>vn</sup> chodzić wielkimi krokami, kroczyć. [wy, przeraźliwy.  
**stridulous**<sup>a</sup> skrzypiący; piskli-  
**strife**, spór m, sprzeczka f; kon-

trast m; współubieganie się ? ~ful<sup>a</sup> sprzeczny, kłótniwy.  
**strike**<sup>van</sup> uderzyć, razić, bić; bić (monetę); zadziwić, uderzyć; dobić (targu); uderzyć (w struny); bić (godziny); strejkować; *to ~ in with*, stanąć po czyjej stronie; zastosować się do; *to ~ off*, odciąć, odrąbać; *to ~ out*, wykreślić, wymazać; rzucić się; *to ~ through*, (o promieniach) przeniknąć, przebijać się przez co. ~, korzec; zmowa robotnicza (strejk). [jący.  
**striking**<sup>a</sup> uderzający, zadziwiający.  
**string**, sznurek m; tasiemka; nitka f, włókno ?; struna; cięciwa f łuku; (*fig.*) pasmo ? ~<sup>va</sup> sznurować; naciągać struny; stroić (fortepian etc.); naciągnąć. ~ent<sup>a</sup> naciągający; nagły. ~y<sup>a</sup> włóknisty, z żyłkami; lepki.  
**strip**, pasek, szlaczek ? ~<sup>va</sup> odrzeć, obdrzeć; obnażyć; złupić, wyzuć z czego; doić.  
**stripe**, pas m; smuga f; cięcie n biczem. ~<sup>va</sup> robić pręgi; biczem smagać.  
**stripling**, wyrostek, młodzienaszek m. [walczyć.  
**strive**<sup>vn</sup> usiłować; starać się;  
**stroke**, raz m, uderzenie ?; pociąg, sztrych m; pociągnięcie n pióra. ~<sup>va</sup> głaskać, wygładzać; doić.  
**stroll**, waleśanie się ?; spacer m; wycieczka f. ~<sup>vn</sup> waleśać się; być na wycieczce. ~er, (osoba) włóczęga m; wędrujący.  
**strong**<sup>a</sup> mocny, silny, krzepki; dobitny, przekonujący; potężny. ~hold, twierdza f; (*fig.*) przedmurze ? ~ness, siła, moc, dobitność f.  
**strop**, rzemień m.  
**strophe**, zwrotka f.  
**strow**, *vid. strew.*  
**struck**<sup>pr & p</sup> od *to strike.*  
**structure**, budowa, budowla f; układ m.  
**struggle**, walka f, usiłowania f

~ *vn*, walczyć; robić wysiłki, starać się.

strum||a, wole <sup>n</sup> (u gardła). ~ous <sup>a</sup>; wolaty.

strumpet, prostytutka <sup>f</sup>.

strut, dumny, pyszny chód. ~ *vn*, pysznić się, napuszyć się.

stub, pień, pień <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, karczować. ~bed <sup>a</sup>; krótki i gruby; krępy, przysadkowaty. ~by <sup>a</sup>, przysadkowaty. [ściernisko <sup>n</sup>.

stubble, ściernie <sup>f</sup>, ściernie <sup>n</sup>. ~field,

stubborn <sup>a</sup>; niugięty; krnąbrny,

stucco, sztukateria <sup>f</sup>. [uparty.

stud, filar <sup>m</sup>; (u koszuli) spinka; stadnina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wysadzać, nabijać gwoźdźmi. ~horse, koń rasowy, rozplodowy.

stud||ent, student; uczony <sup>m</sup>. ~ied <sup>a</sup>; obznajmiony, czytany, uczony; wystudyowany. ~ies <sup>pl</sup>, studia <sup>pl</sup>, nauki <sup>pl</sup>.

~ious <sup>a</sup>; pilny; troskliwy. ~iousness, pilność <sup>f</sup> w naukach, zamiłowanie <sup>n</sup> do nauk. ~y, nauka; usilność; pracownia <sup>f</sup>, gabinet <sup>m</sup>; etiuda <sup>f</sup>; studyum <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>van</sup>, studyować; badać; pracować nad czym.

stuff, materya <sup>f</sup>, materyał; sprzęt <sup>m</sup>; nadzienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, napchać, natkać; wypchać, wysłać; opychać się. ~ing, materyał <sup>m</sup> do napychania; nadziewanie; nadzie-

stultify <sup>va</sup>, ogłupić. [nie <sup>n</sup>.

stum, moszcz <sup>m</sup>.

stumble, fałszywy krok; potknięcie się <sup>n</sup>; usterk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, potknąć się; obrazić, urazić.

stump, pień, kikut; ogarek; fiszorek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, chromać, utykać. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pieńkowaty, z kikutem.

stun <sup>va</sup>, ogłuszyć, odurzyć.

stunt <sup>va</sup>, zatrzymywać wzrost, wędzniać.

stupe, okład <sup>m</sup> (gorący); naparzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, naparzać.

stupefacti||on, osłupienie, zdumienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup>, wprawiający w zdumienie, odurzający.

stupefy <sup>va</sup>, odurzyć; ogłupić.

stupendous <sup>a</sup>, podziwienia godny. stupi||d <sup>a</sup>; głupi, bezrozumny; niezgrabny. ~dity, głupota <sup>f</sup>, bezrozum <sup>m</sup>.

stupor, odrętwienie, osłupienie <sup>n</sup>.

stuprate <sup>va</sup>, gwałcić.

sturdy <sup>a</sup>, krzepki, dzielny; uporczywy. ~, (u owiec) motylca <sup>f</sup>; koń narowisty.

sturgeon, (zo.) jesiotr.

stutter <sup>van</sup>, bełkotać, jakać się.

sty, chlew; jęczmień <sup>m</sup> (na oku),

style, gryfel, rylec; styl <sup>m</sup>; wypisanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, mianować, tytułować. [przekonywujący.

suasi||on, przekonywanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup>,

suavity, słodycz <sup>f</sup>, wdzięk <sup>m</sup>.

subaltern <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>, podrzędny, podwładny. ~ate <sup>a</sup>, następujący po sobie kolejną; podwładny. ~ately <sup>a</sup>, kolejną, naprzemian.

subcommittee, podkomitet <sup>m</sup>.

subdeacon, pomocnik dyakona, poddyakon <sup>m</sup>.

subdivision, poddział <sup>m</sup>.

subdue <sup>va</sup>, podbić, pokonać, opanować; przytłumić. ~r, poskromiciel, pogromca <sup>m</sup>. [cya <sup>f</sup>.

subhastation, subhasta, licytasub-

adjacent <sup>a</sup>, leżący pod, spodni.

subject <sup>a</sup>, podłożony, podległy,

poddany; wystawiony na co. ~,

poddany; (gram.) podmiot; przed-

miot <sup>m</sup>; rzecz <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, podłożyć;

podbić; wystawić (na co). ~ion,

podległość <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, podmiotowy, subiektywny.

subjoin <sup>va</sup>, dołączyć, przyłączyć.

subjugate <sup>va</sup>, ujarzmić.

subjuncti||on, dołączenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup>,

dołączony. ~ve, (gram.) tryb

łączący.

sublieutenant, podporucznik <sup>n</sup>.

sublim||ate <sup>a</sup>, sublimowany. ~~,

(chem.) sublimat <sup>m</sup>. ~~, <sup>va</sup>, su-

blimować. ~ation, sublimacja <sup>f</sup>.

~e <sup>a</sup>, wzniosły, podniosły. ~e,

wzniosłość, podniosłość, szczy-

tność <sup>f</sup>. ~ity, wzniosłość <sup>f</sup>.

sublunary <sup>a</sup>, podksiężycowy.

submerge <sup>va</sup>, zatopić, zalać.  
 submiss||ion, uległość f, podda-  
 nie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, uległy, pokorny.  
 submit <sup>van</sup>, podbić; poddać się,  
 uleść.  
 subordina||te <sup>va</sup>, podporządkowy-  
 wać. ~te <sup>a</sup>, podrzędny, podległy.  
 ~tion, podrzędność, zależność f.  
 suborn <sup>va</sup>, postawić fałszywego  
 świadka, podmawiać. ~er, pod-  
 mawiacz <sup>m</sup>  
 subpoena, wezwanie do sądu pod  
 karą za niestawienie się. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 wzywać do sądu.  
 subscri||be <sup>van</sup>, podpisać (się);  
 prenumerować, abonować; pisać  
 się na co, zgadzać się. ~ber,  
 prenumeratorem <sup>m</sup>. ~ption, podpis <sup>m</sup>;  
 przedpłata f.  
 subsection, poddział <sup>m</sup>  
 subsequent <sup>a</sup>, następujący, na-  
 stępny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, następnie, po-  
 tem. [wesprzeć.  
 subserve <sup>va</sup>, posłużyć, służyć;  
 subside <sup>vn</sup>, opadać, osiaść, usta-  
 wać. ~ncy, opadanie, osiadanie,  
 ubywanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 subsid||iary <sup>a</sup>, posiłkowy, pomoc-  
 niczy. ~~, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ia-  
 ries *pl.*, posiłki *pl.* (wojska).  
 ~ize <sup>va</sup>, dawać pomoc pieniężną.  
 ~y, zasiłek <sup>m</sup>; składka f.  
 subsist <sup>van</sup>, istnieć, być, trwać;  
 utrzymywać, żywić. ~ence, istnie-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; egzystencja f; środki utrzy-  
 mania. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, istniejący, żyjący,  
 egzystujący.  
 substan||ce, istota, treść; osno-  
 wa f; środki *pl.*; zasób; majątek <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~tial <sup>a</sup>, istotny, dotyczący się treści  
 samej; cielesny, materialny; za-  
 sobny, dostatni, pożywny. ~tiali-  
 ty, istotność; cielesność, mate-  
 rialność f. ~tialness, rzeczywisto-  
 ść; trwałość f. ~tiate <sup>va</sup>, urze-  
 czywistnić; wykazać (dowodnie).  
 ~tive <sup>a</sup>, rzeczowy; rzeczywisty,  
 istotny. ~~, (*gram.*) rzeczownik <sup>m</sup>  
 substitute, zastępca, wyrzęzyciel <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, zastępować.

substructure, fundament <sup>m</sup>, pod-  
 walina f.  
 subterfuge, wybieg, wykręt <sup>n</sup>.  
 subterraneous <sup>a</sup>, podziemny.  
 subtil||e <sup>a</sup>, subtelný, delikatny,  
 drobiazgowy; bystry; przebiegły,  
 chytry. ~eness, ~ity <sup>a</sup>, subteln-  
 ność, delikatność, bystrość; chy-  
 trość f. ~ize <sup>van</sup>, cieniżyć; brać  
 rzeczy drobiazgowo.  
 subtle, przebiegły, szczywany.  
 subtra||ct <sup>va</sup>, odciągać, potrącać  
 odejmować. ~ction, potrącenie,  
 odejmowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~hend, liczba  
 odjemna, odejmowana.  
 suburb, przedmieście <sup>n</sup>. ~an <sup>a</sup>,  
 przedmiejski.  
 subver||sion, wywrócenie, obale-  
 nie, zburzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~t, ~se <sup>va</sup>, wy-  
 wrócić, obalić, zburzyć.  
 succedaneou||s <sup>a</sup>, zastępujący, ke-  
 lejny.  
 succeed <sup>vn</sup>, następować, być na-  
 stępcą; udać się, poszczęścić się.  
 ~ing <sup>a</sup>, następujący; przyszły;  
 pomyślny.  
 success <sup>a</sup>, pomyślność f, powodze-  
 nie, udanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, szczę-  
 śliwy, pomyślny. ~ion, nastę-  
 pstwo <sup>n</sup>; sukcesja f; potomstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ive <sup>a</sup>, następujący. ~ively <sup>ad</sup>  
 z kolei. ~or, następca; dziedzic <sup>m</sup>.  
 succinct <sup>a</sup>, podkasany; zwięzły,  
 treściwy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, w krótkości,  
 zwięzle. ~ness, zwięzłość, tre-  
 ściwość f.  
 succory, cykorya f. [ściwość f.  
 succour, pomoc <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przyjść  
 z pomocą, pomagać.  
 succulent <sup>a</sup>, soczysty. ~ness, so-  
 czystość f. [czem.  
 succumb <sup>vn</sup>, uleść, upadać pod-  
 such <sup>pr</sup>, taki, podobny; ~ and ~  
 taki a taki, tak i tak.  
 suck, ssanie <sup>n</sup>; pokarm <sup>m</sup>; to give ~,  
 karmić, dawać piersi. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ssać;  
 dawać piersi, karmić. ~er, nie-  
 mowlę <sup>n</sup>; ssawiec, smoczek; lato-  
 rośl, pęd <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ssanie <sup>n</sup>. ~le <sup>va</sup>  
 karmić (piersiami). ~ling, ssak <sup>m</sup>;  
 niemowlę <sup>n</sup>.

**suction**, ssanie ? ~**pump**; pompa ssaca.

**sudation**, pocenie się ? ~**ory** <sup>α</sup>; potny. ~**ory**, łaźnia f, kąpiel parowa.

**sudden** <sup>α</sup>; nagły, raptowny; niespodziewany; szybki; *on a ~*, raptem, z nagłą. ~**ness**, nagłość, raptowność f. [napotny.

**sudorific** <sup>α</sup>; napotny. ~, środek

**suds** *pl.*, mydliny *pl.*; *to be in the ~*, być w tarapatkach.

**sue** <sup>va</sup>; pozywać do sądu; dopraszać się; czyścić dziób (o ptakach).

**suet**, łój <sup>m</sup> ~**y**, łojowy, tłusty.

**suffer** <sup>van</sup>; cierpieć, znosić; dozwoić, nieprzeszkadzać; ponosić karę. ~**able** <sup>α</sup>; znośny; dozwolony. ~**ance**, cierpienie ?; cierpliwłość f; przyzwolenie ?

**suffice** <sup>va</sup>; wystarczać; zaspokoić, zadosyć uczynić. ~**ciency**, dostateczność; wystarczanie <sup>n</sup> sobie. ~**cient** <sup>α</sup>; dostateczny, wystarczający, odpowiedni.

**suffocate** <sup>va</sup>; zadusić, udusić. ~**tion**, zaduszenie ? ~**tive** <sup>α</sup>; duszacy. [biskupa].

**suffragan**, sufragan <sup>m</sup> (pomocnik

**suffrage**, głos <sup>m</sup>; kreska f.

**suffuse** <sup>va</sup>; polać, oblać. ~**ion**, polanie, oblanie ?; oblanie się rumieńcem, rumieniec <sup>m</sup>

**sugar**, cukier <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>; ocukrować, ocukrzyć. ~**baker**, cukiernik <sup>m</sup> ~**box**, cukierniczka f. ~**candy**, cukier lodowaty. ~**cane**, trzcina cukrowa. ~**loaf**, głowa f cukru. ~**nippers** *pl.*, szczypczyki *pl.* do cukru. ~**plum**, migdał osmażany. ~**refiner**, refiner cukru. ~**works** *pl.*, cukrownia f. ~**y** <sup>α</sup>; cukrowy, ocukrzony.

**suggest** <sup>va</sup>; poddać, natchnąć, nastreczyć, podszeptać; zwięść, skusić. ~**ion**, poddawanie ?; podszept <sup>m</sup>; namowa f.

**suicide**, samobójstwo ?; samobójca <sup>m</sup>

**suit**, rząd, szereg; komplet, garnitur ?; maść f, kolor (w kartach);

proces <sup>m</sup>; konkury *pl.*; prośba; świta f; ~ *at law*, sprawa prawna, proces <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup>; gatunkować, ułożyć wedle porządku; dopascwać; przystawać, pasować, być do twarzy; zgadzać się. ~**able** <sup>α</sup>; stosowny, odpowiedni, właściwy. ~**ableness**, stosowność, odpowiedniość f. ~**or**, (*jur.*) strona pozwywająca; zalotnik, konkurent <sup>m</sup>

**suite**, orszak <sup>m</sup>; świta f.

**sulcated** <sup>α</sup>; w brózdy, brózdowany.

**sulky** <sup>α</sup>; kwaśny, w kwaśnym humorze, nadasyany.

**sullen** <sup>α</sup>; nachmurzony, posępny, nadęty, zły, markotny. ~**ness**, złe usposobienie, kwasy *pl.*

**sully** <sup>va</sup>; zabrudzić, splamić.

**sulphate**, sól kwasu siarczanego, sulfat <sup>m</sup>

**sulphur**, siarka f. ~**ate** <sup>α</sup>; siarkowy.

~**eous**, ~**ic** <sup>α</sup>; siarczany. ~**ic acid**, kwas siarczany. ~**y** <sup>α</sup>; siarkowany, siarczany, siarkowy.

**sultan**, sułtan <sup>m</sup> ~**a**, sułtanka f.

**sultry** <sup>α</sup>; parny, duszny.

**sum**, suma; całość; treść f. ~<sup>va</sup>;

sumować, dodawać; powtórzyć w krótkości. ~**less** <sup>α</sup>; niezliczony.

~**marily** <sup>α</sup>; ogólnie, sumarycznie; bez formalności. ~**mary**, krótki zbiór, wyciąg <sup>m</sup>; rys pobieżny, kompendjum ?

**sumach**, sumak <sup>m</sup> (drzewo).

**summer**, lato ? ~**dress**, ubranie na lato, garnitur letni. ~**house**, dom letni, pawilon <sup>m</sup>; altana f.

~**sault**, *vid. somerset.*

**summit**, wierzchołek, szczyt <sup>m</sup>

**summon** <sup>va</sup>; pozwać, powołać. ~**s** *pl.*, pozew, wezwanie ?; zapowiedź f.

~**er**, woźny, komornik <sup>m</sup>

**sumpter**, koń juczny. ~**saddle**, siodło juczne.

**sumptuary** <sup>α</sup>; tyżący się zbytków, wydatkowy. ~**ous** <sup>α</sup>; zbytkowny, kosztowny, wystawny. ~**ousness**, zbytkowność f, zbytek <sup>m</sup>; okazałość f, przepych <sup>m</sup>

**sun**, słońce <sup>m</sup>; *from ~ to ~*, od rana

do późnej nocy. ~<sup>va</sup>, wystawić na słońce. ~beam, promień<sup>m</sup> słońca. ~burnt<sup>a</sup>, spiekły od słońca, ogorzały.

Sunday, Niedziela f.

sun||dew, (bot.) rosiczka f. ~dial, zegar słoneczny. ~flower, słonecznik<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezsłoneczny. ~light, światło słoneczne. ~rise, wschód<sup>m</sup> słońca. ~set, zachód<sup>m</sup> słońca. ~shine, światło<sup>n</sup> słoneczne.

sund||er<sup>va</sup>, oddzielić, rozłączyć; rozebrać na kawałki. ~ries pl., różnaitości pl. ~ry<sup>a</sup>, kilka.

sung<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to sing*.

sunk<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to sink*.

sunny<sup>a</sup>, słoneczny.

sup, łyk, haust<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wciągać w siebie, połykać; wiewierzać.

super||able<sup>a</sup>, do zwyczajenia, pokonalny. ~abound<sup>va</sup>, znajdować się w wielkiej obfitości. ~abundance, (nadmierna) obfitość. ~abundant<sup>a</sup> (nadmiernie) obfity. ~add<sup>va</sup>, dodawać, dołożyć. ~addition, dodatek<sup>m</sup>; dołożenie, dołączenie<sup>n</sup>. ~annuated<sup>a</sup>, wysłużony. ~annuation, przestarczenie się<sup>n</sup>; emerytura f.

superb<sup>a</sup>, pyszny, wspaniały, wzniosły. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, pysznie, wspaniale.

super||cilious<sup>a</sup>, hardy, butny. ~ciliousness, buta, duma; zarozumiałość f. ~eminency, wybitność, wydatność f. ~eminent<sup>a</sup>, wybitny, odznaczający się. ~erogatory<sup>a</sup>, po nad obowiązek robiony, przesadzony. ~ficial<sup>a</sup>, powierzchowny, zewnętrzny. ~ficiality, powierzchowność f. ~fluence, ~fluity, ~fluorousness, zbyteczność f, nadmiar<sup>m</sup>. ~fluorous<sup>a</sup>, zbyteczny, nadmierny. ~human<sup>a</sup>, nadludzki. ~incumbent<sup>a</sup>, leżący z góry, leżący na czym. ~induce<sup>va</sup>, dodać, dołączyć. ~induction, dołączenie<sup>n</sup>; dodatek<sup>m</sup>. ~intend<sup>va</sup>, mieć nadzor. ~in-

tendence, nadzor<sup>m</sup>. ~intendent, nadzorca<sup>m</sup>.

superior<sup>a</sup>, wyższy; wyborny. ~, zwierzchnik, przełożony<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, wyższość, przewaga f.

super||lative<sup>a</sup>, najwyższy. ~~, (gram.) stopień najwyższy. ~lativeness, najwyższy stopień, szczytność f. ~nal<sup>a</sup>, górny, niebieski. ~nally<sup>ad</sup>, górnice, z góry. ~natural<sup>a</sup>, nadprzyrodzony. ~naturalness, nadprzyrodzoność f. ~numerary<sup>a</sup>, nadliczbowy, nadzwyczajny. ~~, nadetatowy urzędnik; figurant<sup>m</sup>. ~praise<sup>vn</sup>, chwalić nad miarę. ~scribe<sup>va</sup>, położyć napis, adresować. ~scription, napis<sup>m</sup>; notatka f.

super||sede<sup>va</sup>, upośledzić; wyprzec, wyrugować; skasować. ~stition, zabobon<sup>m</sup>. ~stitionous<sup>a</sup>, zabobonny. ~stitionousness, zabobonność f. ~vene<sup>vn</sup>, wydarzyć się niespodzianie. ~venient<sup>a</sup>, dodatkowy; przypadający. ~vision, dozór<sup>m</sup>; dogłądanie<sup>n</sup>. ~visor, dozorca, inspektor<sup>m</sup>.

supine<sup>a</sup>, leżący na wznak; niedbały. ~, (gram.) supinum<sup>n</sup>. ~ness, leżenie<sup>n</sup> na wznak; niedbałość f.

supper, kolacja, wieczerza f.

supplant<sup>va</sup>, wyrugować, wysadzić; podstawić stołka.

supple<sup>a</sup>, giętki, zręczny; ustępujący, potulny. ~<sup>van</sup>, robić giętkim; naginać się, być potulnym.

supplement, dodatek<sup>m</sup>, dopełnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~al, ~ary<sup>a</sup>, dopełniający, dodatkowy.

suppli||ant<sup>a</sup>, błagający, proszący. ~~, suplikant<sup>m</sup>. ~cate<sup>va</sup>, błagać, upraszać. ~cation, prośba pokorna. ~catory<sup>a</sup>, błagalny proszący.

supply, dostarczenie, zaopatrzenie<sup>n</sup>; zapas; zasilek<sup>m</sup>; pomoc f. ~<sup>va</sup>, dostarczyć; zaopatrzyć.

support, podpora f; poparcie<sup>n</sup>; pomoc f, wsparcie; utrzymanie<sup>n</sup> (rodziny). ~<sup>va</sup>, podpierać, wspie-



rać; utrzymywać (rodzinę). ~able<sup>a</sup>  
 znośny. ~er, pomoc f; opiekun;  
 obrońca<sup>m</sup>  
 supposable<sup>a</sup> domniemany, przy-  
 puszczalny. ~al, domniemanie,  
 przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, przypu-  
 szczać, sądzić, mniemać. ~ition,  
 przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~itious<sup>a</sup>, po-  
 dłożony, fałszywy; domniemany,  
 przypuszczony. ~itiousness,  
 fałszywość, nieprawdziwość f. ~i-  
 tive<sup>a</sup>, przypuszczalny. ~itory,  
 (med.) czopek<sup>m</sup>; supozytorium<sup>n</sup>.  
 suppress<sup>va</sup>, skasować, skonfi-  
 skować; usunąć; sflumić. ~ion,  
 skasowanie, usunięcie; utajenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 suppurate<sup>va</sup>, jątrzyć (się). ~tion,  
 jątrzenie się<sup>n</sup> (rany).  
 supramundane<sup>a</sup>, nadziemski.  
 supremacy, przewodztwo,  
 zwierzchnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>a</sup>, najwyższy,  
 najlepszy. ~e, najwyższa istota.  
 surbate<sup>va</sup>, zmęczyć nadmiernie.  
 surcharge, zbytni ciężar; prze-  
 ciężenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, przeładować, prze-  
 ciążyć.  
 surcingle, popręg; pas<sup>m</sup>  
 surcle, odrośl f, pęd<sup>m</sup>  
 surcoat, surdut<sup>m</sup>, kapota f.  
 sure<sup>a</sup>, pewny, niewątpliwy; ufny,  
 godzien zaufania. ~<sup>ad</sup>, pewno,  
 zapewne; bez kwestyi, istotnie.  
 ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, niewątpliwie, niezawodnie;  
 z zaufaniem. ~ness, pewność f.  
 ~ty, pewność f; poręczenie<sup>n</sup>; po-  
 ręka f.  
 surf, łamanie się, roztrzucanie  
 się<sup>n</sup> (bałwanów morskich).  
 surface, powierzchnia f.  
 surfeit<sup>van</sup>, nasycić (się), prze-  
 sycić (się); objeść się. ~, prze-  
 sycenie, obżarcie się<sup>n</sup>; niesmak<sup>m</sup>.  
 surge, fala f, bałwan<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, bałwa-  
 nić się.  
 surgleon, chirurg<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, chirur-  
 gia f; sala operacyjna. ~ical<sup>a</sup>,  
 chirurgiczny.  
 surgy<sup>a</sup>, wzdęty, wzburzony.  
 surloin, krzyżówka (mięso z  
 krzyża).

surly<sup>a</sup>, cierpki, kwaśny zgryźliwy.  
 surmise, domysł<sup>m</sup>; podejrzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~<sup>va</sup>, domyślać się; podejrzewać.  
 surmount<sup>va</sup>, pokonać, przewy-  
 ciężyć. ~able<sup>a</sup>, pokonalny.  
 surname, przydomek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, nadać  
 przydomek. ~d<sup>n</sup>, &<sup>a</sup> z przy-  
 domkiem.  
 surpass<sup>va</sup>, przewyższać, brać  
 górę. ~able<sup>a</sup>, dający się prze-  
 surplize, komża f. wyższyć.  
 surplus, przewyższka f; pozosta-  
 łość<sup>m</sup>; in ~, w dodatku.  
 surprise, niespodzianka f; zasko-  
 czenie; zadziwienie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> za-  
 skoczyć, napaść z nienacka; za-  
 dziwić, wprawić w zdziwienie.  
 surrender<sup>van</sup>, poddać (się); wy-  
 dać (broń); zrzec się, ustąpić. ~,  
 poddanie (się)<sup>n</sup>.  
 surreptitious<sup>a</sup>, pozyskany po-  
 dejściem, wykradzony  
 surrogate, zastępca<sup>m</sup>. ~tion, za-  
 stąpienie, uppełnomocnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 surround<sup>va</sup>, otaczać, okrążyć,  
 opasać.  
 survey, przegląd<sup>m</sup>; mierzenie<sup>n</sup>; wy-  
 miar, pomiar<sup>m</sup> (gruntów). ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 dozorować, mieć oko; przeglądać,  
 rewidować; mierzyć grunta. ~or,  
 dozorca; inspektor; jeometra<sup>m</sup>.  
 survivallal, przeżycie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>,  
 przeżyć; pozostać.  
 susceptibillity, wrażliwość f.  
 ~ble<sup>a</sup>, wrażliwy.  
 suscitallte<sup>va</sup>, wszczynać. ~tion,  
 wszczynanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 suspect<sup>van</sup>, podejrywać; oba-  
 wiać się; powątpiewać. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, po-  
 dejrzany. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, podejrzliwy.  
 suspen||d<sup>va</sup>, zawiesić; przerwać.  
 ~der, przerywacz<sup>m</sup>; (chir.) pas  
 rupturowy. ~ders pl., szelki pl.  
 ~se, przerwa f, zawieszenie<sup>n</sup>; brak<sup>m</sup>  
 zdecydowania się, niepewność f.  
 ~sion, zawieszenie; zatrzymanie;  
 odroczenie; wahanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~sion-  
 bridge, most wiszący. ~sive<sup>a</sup>,  
 wątpliwy, niepewny. ~sor(y),  
 suspensoryum<sup>n</sup>.

suspicion, podejrzenie ? nieufność. f. ~ous <sup>α</sup> podejrzliwy, nieufny. ~ousness, podejrzliwość f.  
 suspiration, wzdychanie, westchnienie ?  
 sustain <sup>va</sup> utrzymać, wytrzymać; podierać, dźwigać; podtrzymać, utrzymać; znosić.  
 sustenance, ~ation, utrzymanie <sup>n</sup> (życia); posiłek <sup>m</sup>  
 susurration, szmer, szept <sup>m</sup>  
 sutler, markietan <sup>m</sup>  
 subtle-weight, waga netto.  
 suture, szew <sup>m</sup>  
 suzerain, zwierzchni pan, udzielny książę. ~ity, najwyższa zwierzchność, zwierzchnictwo ?  
 swab, kwacz <sup>m</sup>; szczotka do mycia podłóg. ~ <sup>va</sup> myć szczotką.  
 swaddle, powijak <sup>m</sup>; pielucha f. ~ <sup>va</sup> powijać.  
 swag <sup>va</sup> opadać, obwisać. ~belly <sup>α</sup> z obwisłym brzuchem, brzuchaty.  
 swagger, faufaronada f, przechwalanie się ? ~er, faufaron, samochwał <sup>m</sup> [szek <sup>m</sup>  
 swain, parobek, chłopak, pastuszwallow <sup>va</sup> pochłonać, połykać; przywłaszczyć sobie. [dziel <sup>m</sup>  
 swallow, (orn.) jaskółka f; garzswamp, bagno ?; moczary pl. ~ <sup>va</sup> utopić w bagnie. ~y <sup>α</sup> bagnisty.  
 swan, (orn.) łabędź <sup>m</sup> ~skin, baja łabędziowa (tkanina).  
 swap <sup>van</sup>, zamienić; bić skrzydłami.  
 sward, murawa f, trawnik <sup>m</sup>  
 swarm, rój <sup>m</sup>; mnóstwo ? ~ <sup>vn</sup> roić się; być bez liku, mrowić się.  
 swart, swarth <sup>α</sup> czerniawy, brunatny; ciemny.  
 swarthy <sup>α</sup> smagławy.  
 swash <sup>vn</sup> brzękać, szczekać, podzwaniać; (fig.) chwalić się. ~, kołatanie ?; szelest <sup>m</sup>  
 swath, pokos <sup>m</sup> ~e, powijak <sup>m</sup>; pielucha f. ~e <sup>va</sup> powijać. ~ing, powijanie ? ~ing-band, powijak <sup>m</sup>  
 sway, machanie ?; wpływ <sup>m</sup>; władza, przewaga f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wymachiwać,

machać, władać, rządzić; wywierać wpływ.  
 sweal <sup>va</sup> rozpuszczać się, topnieć.  
 swear <sup>van</sup> przysięgać, zaklinać się; kląć; kazać przysiąc, świadczyć.  
 sweat, pot <sup>m</sup>, poty pl. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, pocić się, potnieć; poty wywoływać. ~iness, potniistość f. ~y <sup>α</sup>, spocony, spotniały.  
 sweep, zmiatanie ?; kominiarz <sup>m</sup>; przestrzeń (pozostawiona w tyle); nurt, potok <sup>m</sup>; zakręt <sup>m</sup>, skrzydło <sup>n</sup> (wiatraka). ~ <sup>van</sup> zmiatać, czyścić; zlekka dotykać; biedz, pędzić; przelecieć, mignąć się. ~er, zmiatacz; kominiarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ings pl., śmiecie pl. ~net, niewód <sup>m</sup>. ~stake pl., gracz wygrywający wszystkie stawki. ~y <sup>α</sup>, chyży, ulotny, bystry; falisty.  
 sweet <sup>α</sup> słodki, ocukrzany; miły, uprzejmy; świeży; ~herbs, wonne zioła. ~, słodycz, uprzejmość f; (fig.) gołabek <sup>m</sup>, duszka f. ~s pl., cukry pl., słodycze pl. ~bread, mleczko cielece. ~briar, (bot.) głóg <sup>m</sup>, róża polna. ~en <sup>van</sup>, osładzać (też fig.); stawać się słodkim, przyjemnym. ~flag, (bot.) tatarak <sup>m</sup>. ~heart, kochanek, luby <sup>m</sup>, luba f. ~ing, jabłko słodkie. ~ish <sup>α</sup>, słodkawy. ~meats pl., cukry pl.; słodycze pl. ~ness, słodycz, osłoda f; zapach ?; uprzejmość, łagodność f. ~-William, (bot.) goździk dziki.  
 swell, obrzmienie ?; wydętość f; wznoszenie się; wzmaganie się ?; fala f. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, puchnąć, obrzmiewać, nabrzmiwać; nadymać się; wzdąć się, wzdymać się; napuścić się, powiększyć; wzmódz się. ~, nabrzmiwienie ?; obrzękłość; opuchlina f.  
 swelt|er <sup>van</sup>, omdlewać (od gorąca); prażyć, dopiekać. ~ry <sup>α</sup>, parny.  
 swerve <sup>vn</sup> błakać się; zboczyć; oddalić się; wdrapywać się.

swift <sup>a</sup>, rączy, chyży; gotowy. ~, szpülka f; jerzyk <sup>m</sup> (gatunek ja-skółki). ~ness, szybkość, chy-żość f. [wie.]  
 swig <sup>vn</sup>, chlać, chlapać, pić chci-  
 swill, spory łyk; pomyje *pl.* ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
 spoić, spić się, żłopać; optuki-  
 wać, pomyć.  
 swim <sup>vn</sup>, pływać, płynąć; opty-  
 wać; mieć zawrót głowy, być  
 zalanym. ~, ~bladder, pęcherzyk  
 ryb, ~ming, pływanie <sup>n</sup>; ~ ~ of  
 the head, zawrót <sup>m</sup> głowy. ~ming-  
 ly <sup>ad</sup> płynnie, jak po maśle.  
 ~ming-place, kąpiele *pl.*  
 swindler, oszust <sup>m</sup>. [świniarek <sup>m</sup>.  
 swine, świnie *pl.*, świnia f. ~herd,  
 swing <sup>van</sup>, kołysać (się), chuścić  
 (się), bujać (się); wisieć, dyndać.  
 ~, bujanie, kołysanie <sup>n</sup>; chuśta-  
 wka f; polot <sup>n</sup>; wolne pole; skłon-  
 ność, dążność f. ~wheel, koło  
 rozpędowe.  
 swinge <sup>va</sup>, chłostać, smagać, zbić.  
 swinish <sup>a</sup>, świński.  
 swipe, żoraw <sup>m</sup> (u studni).  
 swipes *pl.*, podpiwek <sup>m</sup>.  
 switch, pręt, pręcik <sup>m</sup>, witka f;  
 rozjazd (kolei żelaznej). ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 bić prętem, ćwiczyć. ~man,  
 zwrotniczy <sup>m</sup>.  
 swivel, kółko <sup>n</sup>; krążek <sup>m</sup>.  
 swoon, omdlenie, zemdlenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zemdleć, omdlewać.  
 swoop <sup>va</sup>, porwać w szpony. ~,  
 uderzenie <sup>n</sup> ptaka na zdobycz.  
 sword, miecz <sup>m</sup>, szpada f, pałasz <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~blade, rękojeść f (szabli). ~cut-  
 ler, fabrykant broni, miecznik <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~fish, mieczyk <sup>m</sup> (ryba). ~knot,  
 temblak <sup>m</sup> (u szabli). ~law, pra-  
 wo <sup>n</sup> miecza.  
 swear <sup>pr</sup>, od *to swear*.  
 sworn <sup>p</sup>, od *to swear*.  
 swim <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to swim*.  
 swung <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, *to swing*.  
 Sybarit|e, sybaryta, smakosz, pa-  
 pinkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>, sybarycki, lu-  
 bieźny.  
 sycamore, (bot.) gatunek klonu.

sycophant, donosiciel, pełzacz,  
 pochlebniś <sup>m</sup>.  
 syllab|ication, sylabizowanie,  
 zgłoskowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~le, zgłoska, sy-  
 laba f. ~le <sup>va</sup>, zgłoskować; wy-  
 mawiać.  
 syllogi|sm, wniosek rozumowy,  
 sylogizm <sup>m</sup>. ~se <sup>vn</sup>, dowodzić  
 wnioskami.  
 sylph, sylf <sup>m</sup>, sylfida f. [leśny.  
 sylvan, faun <sup>m</sup>, bożek leśny. ~ <sup>a</sup>  
 symbol, znak <sup>m</sup>, godło <sup>n</sup>, symbol <sup>m</sup>,  
 hasło <sup>n</sup>, dewiza f. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, obra-  
 zowy, uzmysławiający, symboli-  
 czny. ~ization, uzmysłowienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ise <sup>van</sup>, uzmysłowić; zgadzać  
 się, odpowiadać.  
 symmetr|ical <sup>a</sup>, symetryczny, od-  
 powiednio ułożony. ~ise <sup>va</sup>,  
 układać symetrycznie. ~y, sy-  
 metrya, proporcya f, podobień-  
 stwo <sup>n</sup> wymiaru.  
 sympath|etic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, sympaty-  
 czny, współczujący; pociągający.  
 ~ise <sup>vn</sup>, sympatyzować, podzie-  
 lać czyje uczucia. ~y, współczucie<sup>n</sup>;  
 wzajemność uczuć, sympatya f.  
 symphon|ious <sup>a</sup>, symfoniczny,  
 harmonijny. ~y <sup>a</sup>, symfonia; har-  
 monia f.  
 symptom, objaw <sup>m</sup>, oznaka f.  
 synagogue, synagoga, bóżnica f.  
 synchron|al, ~ical <sup>a</sup>, synchroni-  
 czny, współczesny, jednoczesny.  
 syncop|ate <sup>va</sup>, skracać wyrazy  
 (przez wyrzutnię). ~ation, skró-  
 cenie <sup>n</sup> wyrazu (przez wyrzutnię).  
 ~e, (med.) zemdlenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 syndic, syndyk <sup>m</sup>. [kościelnych.  
 synod, synod, zjazd <sup>m</sup> dygnitarzy  
 synonym|al, ~ous <sup>a</sup>, synonimowy,  
 blizkoznaczny. ~e, wyraz blizko-  
 znaczny. ~y, blizkoznaczność f.  
 synopsis, przegląd <sup>m</sup>, krótki zbiór,  
 zestawienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 syntax, składnia f.  
 syringa, (bot.) lilak <sup>m</sup>, bez włoski.  
 syringe, seręga, sikawka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 szprycować, sikać.  
 syrup, syrop <sup>m</sup>.

system, system, układ <sup>m</sup> ~atic(al) <sup>a</sup>, systematyczny, metodyczny. ~atise <sup>va</sup>, układać systematycznie.

systole, (gram.) skrócenie <sup>n</sup> wyrazu; (med.) skurcz <sup>m</sup> serca.

## T.

tabard, dolman <sup>m</sup>

tabby <sup>a</sup>, morągowaty, cętkowany. ~, tabin <sup>m</sup>; kitaj wodnowzorzysty.

tabernacle, namiot; przybytek, kuczka; szafka <sup>f</sup> na obrazy świętych.

tabid <sup>a</sup>, wynędzniały, wyschły. ~ness, wynędznienie <sup>n</sup>. [ski *pl.*

tablature, malowanie <sup>n</sup> ścian, frettable, stół <sup>m</sup>; płyta (stołowa); tablica; tabela <sup>f</sup>, spis <sup>m</sup>; płótno <sup>n</sup> (obraz); loo ~, stolik o jednej nodze; Lord's ~, komunia święta. ~ <sup>van</sup>, stołować (się); spisywać. ~book, notatnik <sup>m</sup>; tablica <sup>f</sup> (do pisania). ~cloth, obrus <sup>m</sup>. ~wine, stołowe wino.

tablet, tabliczka <sup>f</sup>; stoliczek <sup>m</sup>

tabour, bębenek <sup>m</sup>; tamburyno <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> bębnić.

tabular <sup>a</sup>, tablicowy; tabelaryczny. ~ate <sup>va</sup>, taflować; układać w tablice.

tacit <sup>a</sup>, milczący, domniemany.

~urn <sup>a</sup>, milczący, zachowujący milczenie. ~urnity, milczenie <sup>n</sup>, milczące usposobienie.

tack, gwoździć, ćwiek <sup>m</sup> (z główką); ~ of a sail, sznury żaglowe. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przybić goździkiem, przymocować.

tackle, potrzeby okrętowe; winda <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przywiązać; uzbroić, zaopatrzyć. ~d <sup>a</sup>, powrozi, powroziany. [(w postępowaniu).

tact, dotyk <sup>m</sup>; czucie <sup>n</sup>; (fig.) takt <sup>m</sup>

tactics *pl.*, (mil.) taktyka <sup>f</sup>.

tactile <sup>a</sup>, dotykalny.

tadpole, kijanka <sup>f</sup>.

taffleta, ~ety, tafta, kitajka <sup>f</sup>.

tag, sztyfcik <sup>m</sup>; skówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dać okucie; złączyć. ~rag, współstwo <sup>n</sup>; motłoch <sup>m</sup>.

tail, ogon; buczuk; zad, tył; koniec, ogonek <sup>m</sup>; poła <sup>f</sup> (surdu-ta). ~ <sup>va</sup>, ciągnąć za ogon. ~age, podatek <sup>m</sup>.

tailor, krawiec <sup>m</sup>

taint, plama, zakała <sup>f</sup>; zarażenie; zepsucie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, skałać, zepsuć (się); zarazić (się). ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieskalany, bez plamy. ~ure, splamienie; skalanie; zarażenie <sup>n</sup>.

take <sup>van</sup>, brać, zabrać, wziąć; odebrać, dostać, otrzymać; schwycić; zainteresować; zjeść, wypić; wziąć, zażywać (lekarstwo); zając, nając; wymagać (czasu); brać za co; używać; skorzystać; udać się; to ~ after, naśladować; być podobnym; to ~ care, mieć się na ostrożności; starać się; to ~ cold, przeziębienie się, zakatarzyć się; to ~ down, zdjąć; zapisać; to ~ heed, strzedz się; to ~ the liberty, pozwolić sobie, osmielić się; to ~ in, wziąć z sobą, zabrać; objąć, zawierać; podejść, oszukać; to ~ notice, mieć wiadomość; to ~ an oath, przysięgę złożyć; to ~ a seat, usiąść; to ~ off, zdjąć; sprzątnąć; to ~ root, puścić korzenie, przyjąć się; to ~ place, zdarzyć się, zająć; to ~ a resolution, postanowić, umyślić; to ~ ship, wsiąść na okręt; to ~ a ride, przejechać się konno; to ~ the field, wyruszyć w pole; to ~ to, przykładać się do czego; udać się (gdzie); to ~ up, podjąć, włożyć na siebie; zając; to ~ a walk, iść na przechadzkę. ~n <sup>p</sup>, od to take. ~r, biorący, kupujący; zaborca <sup>m</sup>.

taking <sup>a</sup>, ujmujący. ~, branie, wzięcie; zaniepokojenie <sup>n</sup>.

talbot, pies gończy.

talc, (min.) talk <sup>m</sup>

tale, opowieść; bajka <sup>f</sup>.

talent, dar, talent <sup>m</sup>.  
 talisman, talizman <sup>m</sup>.  
 talk, rozmowa; pogłoska <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
 rozmawiać; gadać, pleść. ~ <sup>ative</sup>,  
 rozmowny, gadatliwy. ~ <sup>er</sup>, lu-  
 biący rozmawiać; gadacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 tall <sup>a</sup>, wysoki, słuszny.  
 tallage, podatek <sup>m</sup>.  
 tallow, tój <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> smarować  
 tójem. ~ <sup>ish</sup>, ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup>, tójowy.  
 tally, karbowana laska. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 karbować; dopasować; stosować  
 talon, szpon <sup>m</sup>. [się.  
 talus, pochyłość; kostka <sup>f</sup>.  
 tamable <sup>a</sup> dający się oswoić.  
 tamarind, (bot.) tamarynda <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>sk</sup>, (bot.) tamarzyszek <sup>m</sup>; wrze-  
 śnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 tambour, bęben <sup>m</sup>; krosna <sup>pl</sup>.  
 tame <sup>a</sup>, oswojony; łagodny; po-  
 tulny, obłaskawiony. ~ <sup>va</sup>, oswoić,  
 obłaskawić. ~ <sup>ness</sup>, obłaskawie-  
 nie <sup>?</sup>; potulność, uległość <sup>f</sup>.  
 tammy, sitko <sup>?</sup>.  
 tamper <sup>vn</sup>, wdawać się w co; pro-  
 wadzić konszachty; knować.  
 tampion, czop, szpunt <sup>m</sup>.  
 tan, dębница garbarska. ~ <sup>ner</sup>,  
 garbarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>nery</sup>, ~ <sup>yard</sup>, gar-  
 barstwo <sup>?</sup>; garbarnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 tang, niesmak w ustach; dźwięk,  
 ton <sup>m</sup>; ukąszenie <sup>?</sup>.  
 tanglent, styczna <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ible</sup> <sup>a</sup>, do-  
 tykalny, namacalny.  
 tangle, węzeł <sup>m</sup>; uwikłanie <sup>?</sup>; trawa  
 morska. ~ <sup>va</sup>, <sup>vid.</sup> entangle.  
 tank, sadzawka <sup>f</sup>; zbiornik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ard</sup>,  
 kufel z wiekiem, dzban <sup>m</sup>.  
 tannin, tannina <sup>f</sup>, garbnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 tansy, (bot.) wrotycz pospolity.  
 tantalise <sup>va</sup>, udrećzać, umęczyć.  
 tantamount <sup>a</sup>, tyleż wynoszący,  
 równoważny.  
 tantivy <sup>ad</sup>, całym pędem, w lot.  
 tap, klaps <sup>m</sup>, lekkie uderzenie; le-  
 war; czop <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, z lekka ude-  
 rzyć; napocząć beczkę. ~ <sup>house</sup>,  
 szynk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>room</sup>, szynkownia <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>root</sup>, macica <sup>f</sup> (drzewna).

tape, taśma, tasiemka <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>worm</sup>,  
 tasiemiec <sup>m</sup>.  
 taper, świeca woskowa, ostrokre-  
 gowość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, spiozasto się kon-  
 czyć. ~ <sup>ing</sup> <sup>a</sup>, śpiczasty, ostro  
 zakończony.  
 tapestry, obicia <sup>pl</sup>.  
 tapioca, tapioka <sup>f</sup>.  
 tapir, (zo.) tapir <sup>m</sup>.  
 tapster, szynkarz; piwniczny <sup>m</sup>.  
 tar, dziegieć; majtek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 dziegciem smarować.  
 tarantula, (zo.) tarantula <sup>f</sup>.  
 tardily <sup>ad</sup>, późno; leniwie. ~ <sup>iness</sup>,  
 leniwość, powolność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup>, póź-  
 ny, spóźniony; opieszaly; po-  
 wolny.  
 tare, (bot.) wyka; tara <sup>f</sup>, opako-  
 wanie <sup>m</sup>. [„netto.“  
 tare <sup>va</sup>, oznaczyć wagę towaru  
 target, tarcza <sup>f</sup>.  
 tariff, taryfa <sup>f</sup>.  
 tarnish <sup>van</sup>, zaćmić, przyćmić;  
 zbrudzić; tracić blask.  
 tarpaulin(g), płótno mazidłem  
 lub tłuszczem napuszczone.  
 tarragon, (bot.) draganek <sup>m</sup>.  
 tarrier, guzdrała; (zo.) jamnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 tarry <sup>vn</sup>, pobyć, zatrzymać się;  
 guzdrać się; oczekiwać. ~ <sup>a</sup>, smo-  
 listy, dziegiowy.  
 tart, tort <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, cierpki, kwaśny.  
 ~ <sup>ness</sup>, kwasność <sup>f</sup>, kwas <sup>m</sup>.  
 tartar, winnik, winian <sup>m</sup> potażu.  
 ~ <sup>ous</sup> <sup>a</sup>, piekielny.  
 tartlet, ciastko <sup>?</sup>; torcik <sup>m</sup>.  
 task, zadanie <sup>?</sup>; robota do wyko-  
 nania.  
 tassel, kutas; chwast <sup>m</sup>.  
 tastable <sup>a</sup>, jadalny, smaczny. ~ <sup>e</sup>,  
 smak <sup>m</sup>; smakowanie <sup>?</sup>; próba <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>e</sup> <sup>van</sup>, próbować, pokosztować;  
 mieć smak; smakować. ~ <sup>eful</sup> <sup>a</sup>,  
 smaczny. ~ <sup>eless</sup> <sup>a</sup>, niesmaczny.  
 ~ <sup>y</sup>, smaczny; smakowity.  
 tatter, gałgan, łachman <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 porozrywać, obszarpać.  
 tattle <sup>vn</sup>, gadać, paplać. ~, ga-  
 danina, paplanina <sup>f</sup>.  
 tattoo, capstrzyk <sup>m</sup>; tatuowanie <sup>?</sup>.

tattoo <sup>va</sup> tatuować.  
 taught <sup>p</sup> & <sup>pr</sup> od *to teach*.  
 taunt, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo ?  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> drwić, szydzić z kogo.  
 taut, taught <sup>a</sup> (*mar.*) mocno na-  
 ciągnięty.  
 tautolo||gical <sup>a</sup> tautologiczny, po-  
 wtwarzający. ~gy, tautologia <sup>f</sup>, po-  
 wtwarzanie tych samych myśli  
 innymi wyrazami.  
 tavern, gospoda, karczma <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~keeper, szynkarz, karczmarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 taw, kulka marmurowa (do gry).  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> garbować skórę.  
 tawdry <sup>a</sup> pstry, rzucający się  
 waczy, jaskrawy (w stroju).  
 tawny <sup>a</sup> ciemnobrunatny; śniady,  
 płowy (zwierzyna).  
 tax, taksa <sup>f</sup>, podatek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> opo-  
 datkować; ganić. ~able <sup>a</sup> podle-  
 gający podatkowi. ~ation, oce-  
 na <sup>f</sup>, opodatkowanie ? ~gatherer,  
 poborca <sup>m</sup> (podatkowy).  
 tea, herbata (roślina i napój); her-  
 bata, herbatka <sup>f</sup> (towarzystwo).  
 ~board, taca <sup>f</sup>. ~canister, puszka  
 do herbaty. ~cup, filiżanka <sup>f</sup> (do  
 herbaty). ~kettle, kociołek <sup>m</sup> na  
 wodę do herbaty. ~leaf, liść  
 herbaciany. ~party, towarzystwo  
 proszone na herbatę, herbatka <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~pot, imbryk <sup>m</sup>. ~spoon, łyżeczka  
 od herbaty. ~tester, oceniający  
 wartość herbaty. ~tray, taca <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~urn, samowar <sup>m</sup>.  
 teach <sup>va</sup> nauczać, uczyć. ~able <sup>a</sup>  
 pojętny. ~r, nauczyciel <sup>m</sup>.  
 teak, tykwa <sup>f</sup> (drzewo).  
 teal, (*orn.*) cyranka <sup>f</sup>.  
 team, cug <sup>m</sup>, uprzęź <sup>f</sup>, zaprzęg <sup>m</sup>.  
 tear, łza <sup>f</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup> pełen łez; wy-  
 lewający łzy.  
 tear, rozdarcie ? dziura <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 drzeć, rozdzierać, rozszarpać.  
 ~ing <sup>ad</sup> bardzo, nadzwyczaj.  
 tease <sup>va</sup> dręczyć, męczyć, doku-  
 czać; gręplować, czochrać (wełnę).  
 ~l, (*bot.*) szczeć <sup>f</sup>, drapacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 teat, cycek <sup>m</sup>.  
 tech||ily <sup>ad</sup> mrukliwie, niechętnie.

~iness, mrukliwość, opryskli-  
 wość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> opryskliwy.  
 techn||ical <sup>a</sup> techniczny. ~ology,  
 technologia <sup>f</sup>.  
 tedious <sup>a</sup> nudny. ~ness, nudność <sup>f</sup>.  
 teem <sup>vn</sup> <sup>a</sup> być w ciąży; porodzić,  
 zrodzić. ~ing <sup>a</sup> brzemienny; ob-  
 fitujący, urodzajny. ~less <sup>a</sup> jał-  
 wy, niepłodny.  
 teens, *pl.* wiek od 13 do 20 lat;  
*she is out of her ~*, ma więcej niż  
 teeth, *pl.* od *a tooth*. [20 lat.  
 teetotal||ism, nieużywanie ? gorą-  
 cych napojów. ~ler, członek  
 towarzystwa wstrzeźliwości.  
 teg, baranek <sup>m</sup>, owieczka <sup>f</sup>.  
 tegument, powłoka <sup>f</sup>, pokrycie ?  
 tehee, chychot <sup>m</sup>, chychotanie ?  
 teil, lipa <sup>f</sup>.  
 tele||gram, depesza <sup>f</sup>, telegram ?  
 ~graph, telegraf <sup>m</sup> ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> tele-  
 grafować.  
 tele||phone, telefon <sup>m</sup> ~ ~ <sup>van</sup> tele-  
 fonować. ~scope, dalekovidz,  
 teleskop <sup>m</sup>.  
 tell <sup>van</sup> mówić; opowiadać; udzie-  
 lić wiadomości; wyliczać, obli-  
 czać. ~er, opowiadacz <sup>m</sup>. ~tale,  
 zausznik; gazometr <sup>m</sup>.  
 temerity, szalona śmiałość.  
 temper, właściwe zmieszanie róż-  
 nych żywności; temperament <sup>m</sup>;  
 usposobienie ? złe usposobienie,  
 humory *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup> mieszać, łączyć;  
 zaprawić; umiarkować, złagodzić;  
 zahartować; hartować. ~ament,  
 temperament <sup>m</sup>; usposobienie ?  
 ~ance, umiarkowanie ? wstrzeź-  
 żliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ate <sup>a</sup> umiarkowany,  
 wstrzeźliwy. ~ateness, umiar-  
 kowanie ? spokój <sup>m</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>  
 miarkujący, łagodzący. ~ature,  
 temperatura <sup>f</sup>, stan powietrza,  
 stan <sup>m</sup> ciepła. ~ed <sup>a</sup> bad ~ed,  
 złego charakteru; w złym uspo-  
 sobieniu; good ~ed, dobrego cha-  
 rakteru; w dobrym usposobieniu.  
 tempest, burza, nawałnica <sup>f</sup>. ~u-  
 ous <sup>a</sup> burzliwy. ~uousness,  
 burzliwość <sup>f</sup>.

**templar**, templaryusz <sup>m</sup>; uczeń prawa (w Londynie). **~e**, świątynia; skroń <sup>f</sup>.  
**temporal** <sup>a</sup>; czasowy, doczesny; świecki. **~ality**, dobra doczesne. **~ary** <sup>a</sup>; czasowy, chwilowy. **~ize** <sup>vn</sup>; zastosować się do okoliczności.  
**tempt** <sup>va</sup> kusić. **~ation**, pokusa <sup>f</sup>. **~er**, kusiciel; uwodziciel <sup>m</sup>. **~ing** <sup>a</sup>; kuszący, nęcący.  
**ten** num., dziesięć. **~**, dziesiątka, dyska <sup>f</sup>. **~fold** <sup>a</sup>; dziesięciokrotny.  
**tenable** <sup>a</sup>; dający się utrzymać, obronny. **~acious** <sup>a</sup>; mocno się trzymający, przystający; przylegający; wytrwały, wierny (zasadom); wierny (o pamięci). **~aciousness**, **~city**, mocne trzymanie się, przyleganie <sup>n</sup>. **~ncy**, (*jur.*) dzierżawa <sup>f</sup>, posiadanie tymczasowe. **~nt**, dzierżawca, lokator; mieszkaniec <sup>m</sup>. **~nt** <sup>va</sup>; trzymać w dzierżawie, odnajmować. **~ntry**,  
**tench**, lin <sup>m</sup> [dzierżawcy *pl.*].  
**tend** <sup>van</sup>; opiekować się, pielęgnować; zmierzać, dążyć. **~ency**, skłonność, dążność, tendencja <sup>f</sup>.  
**tender**, posługacz, dozorca <sup>m</sup>; niańka <sup>f</sup>; tender <sup>m</sup>.  
**tender** <sup>a</sup>; kruchy; delikatny, czuły; wątki, słaby; litościwy. **~** <sup>va</sup>; zaofiarować. **~hearted** <sup>a</sup>; czułego serca. **~ness**, czułość, delikatność; staranność <sup>f</sup>.  
**tendinous** <sup>a</sup>; ścięgnisty, żyłowy. **~on**, ścięgno <sup>n</sup>. **~ril**, (todyżka) wąs <sup>m</sup>.  
**tenebrosity**, ciemność <sup>f</sup>, mrok <sup>m</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup>; mroczny, ciemny.  
**tenement**, dom wynajęty; mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ary** <sup>a</sup>; dzierżawny, wynajęty.  
**tenet**, prawidło <sup>n</sup>; zasada <sup>f</sup>; zdanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**tennis**, gra w wolanta.  
**tenor**, brzmienie <sup>n</sup>; treść, osnowa; istota <sup>f</sup> (rzeczy); (*muz.*) tenor; tenorysta <sup>m</sup>.  
**tensile** <sup>a</sup>; naprężony. **~e**, czas <sup>m</sup> (*gram.*). **~ible**, **~ile** <sup>a</sup>; rozciągalny, rozciągliwy. **~ion**, naciąga-

nie, wyciąganie <sup>n</sup>; rozciągłość <sup>f</sup>. **~ive** <sup>a</sup>; naciągający, naprężający.  
**tent**, namiot <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>; mieszkać w namiocie; sondować, badać.  
**tenter**, rozpinadło, rozciągadło <sup>n</sup>; ramy *pl.* do rozpinania; *to be on the ~s*, być jak na torturach. **~** <sup>van</sup>; rozpinąć, rozciągać.  
**tenth** <sup>a</sup>; dziesiąty. **~**, dziesiąta część; dziesięcina <sup>f</sup>. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>; po dziesiąte.  
**tenuity**, cienkość, subtelność, rzadkość <sup>f</sup>. **~ous**, cienki, delikatny. [dłosość lenna.  
**tenure**, lenna zależność; posiadanie].  
**tepefaction**, ogrzewanie <sup>n</sup>. **~id** <sup>a</sup>; ciepławy, letni. **~idity**, **~or**, letniość <sup>f</sup>.  
**tercet**, (*muz.*) tercya <sup>f</sup>.  
**terebinth**, terpentynowiec <sup>m</sup>; terpentynowe drzewo.  
**terebrate** <sup>va</sup>; przewiercić.  
**tergeminous** <sup>a</sup>; potrójny.  
**tergiversation**, koziołki *pl.*, wykręty *pl.*; zmienność <sup>f</sup>.  
**term**, kraniec <sup>m</sup>; granica <sup>f</sup>, kres; termin <sup>m</sup>; wyrażenie <sup>n</sup>. **~s** *pl.*, warunki; *to be upon good ~s with one*, być z kim co w dobrych stosunkach.  
**termaganancy**, burzliwość; kłótność <sup>f</sup>. **~t** <sup>a</sup>; burzliwy; kłótniwy. **~t**, kłótniwa baba.  
**terminable** <sup>a</sup>; dający się ograniczyć. **~ate** <sup>van</sup>; ograniczyć; ukończyć; skończyć się. **~ation**, zakończenie <sup>n</sup>; kraniec <sup>m</sup>; końcówka <sup>f</sup>. **~us**, stacya końcowa, ostatni dworzec.  
**termless** <sup>a</sup>; bez kresu, bez końca.  
**tern**, trójka <sup>f</sup>.  
**ternary** <sup>a</sup>; potrójny, troisty.  
**terrace**, taras <sup>m</sup>; płaski dach. **~** <sup>va</sup>; usypać taras. **~ene** <sup>a</sup>; ziemny. **~estrial** <sup>a</sup>; ziemski, doczesny.  
**terrible** <sup>a</sup>; straszny, okropny. **~ness**, okropność <sup>f</sup>.  
**terrier**, jamnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**terrific** <sup>a</sup>; straszny, straszliwy. **~fy** <sup>va</sup>; przerażać.  
**territorial** <sup>a</sup>; terytoryalny. **~y**,

obszar <sup>m</sup> ziemi. terytoryum ; posiadłość <sup>f</sup>.  
**terror**, przerażenie <sup>n</sup>; strach <sup>m</sup>.  
**terse** <sup>a</sup>, czysty; zwięzły.  
**tertian** <sup>a</sup>, trzydniowy. [kować.  
**tesselate** <sup>va</sup>, kratkować; kost-  
**test**, tygiel probierczy. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pró-  
 bować, doświadczać. ~**er**, próbu-  
 jący, oceniający; kotara <sup>f</sup> (nad  
 łóżkiem). ~**ing**, próbowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**testament**, ostatnia wola, testa-  
 ment <sup>m</sup>. ~**mentary** <sup>a</sup>, testamen-  
 towy. ~**te** <sup>a</sup>, zostawiający testa-  
 ment. ~**tor**, spadkodawca <sup>m</sup>, za-  
 pisujący testamentem.  
**tester**, kotara <sup>f</sup> (nad łóżkiem).  
**testifier**, świadek <sup>m</sup>. ~**fy** <sup>va</sup>, za-  
 świadczać. ~**monial** <sup>a</sup>, zaświada-  
 czający. ~~, zaświadczenie, po-  
 świadczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~**mony**, świa-  
 dectwo <sup>n</sup>; *in ~ ~ whereof*, w dowód  
 czego.  
**testy** <sup>a</sup>, mrukliwy, zrzędnny.  
**tetchy** <sup>a</sup>, *vid. techy*.  
**tether**, sznur dla przywiązywania  
 konia, pęta *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, przywiązać,  
 spętać (konie).  
**tetter**, liszaj <sup>m</sup>.  
**text**, tekst, oryginał <sup>m</sup>. ~**ile** <sup>a</sup>,  
 tkany, tkacką robotą robiony.  
 ~**ure**, tkanie <sup>m</sup>, tkanina <sup>f</sup>.  
**than** <sup>ad</sup> (po stopniu wyższym)  
 niż, niżeli, aniżeli; *more ~ once*,  
 nieraz.  
**thane**, tan (tytuł), baron <sup>m</sup>.  
**thank** <sup>va</sup>, składać dzięki, dzie-  
 kować. ~**ful** <sup>a</sup>, wdzięczny, zobow-  
 iązany. ~**fulness**, wdzięczność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~**less** <sup>a</sup>, niewdzięczny, niezobow-  
 iązany. ~**lessness**, niewdzię-  
 czność <sup>f</sup>. ~**offering**, ofiara dzięk-  
 czynna. ~**s pl.**, dzięki *pl.*, po-  
 dziękowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~**sgiving**, dzięk-  
 czynienie, dziękowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~**wor-  
 thy** <sup>a</sup>, godny wdzięczności.  
**that** <sup>prn</sup>, tamten; który; *what of ~*,  
 cóż z tego; *he (who) ~*, ten, który.  
 ~<sup>o</sup>, że, by, żeby, ażeby; *in order  
 ~*, aby.  
**thatch**, słoma do poszycia dachu;

strzecha <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, poszyć słomą.  
 ~**er**, poszywający dachy słomą.  
**thaw**, odwilż <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, topnieć,  
 odtajać.  
**the**, *art.* przedimek określny; ~  
*first of January*, pierwszy (dzień)  
 Stycznia. ~ <sup>ad</sup> *the... the..., im...*  
 tem....  
**theatr||e**, teatr <sup>m</sup>; widownia <sup>f</sup>, wi-  
 dowisko <sup>n</sup>. ~**ical** <sup>a</sup>, teatralny.  
**thee** <sup>prn</sup>, tobie, ci, ciebie, cię.  
**theft**, kradzież <sup>f</sup>, złodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**their** <sup>prn</sup>, ich, swoje.  
**theirs** <sup>prn</sup>, ich, swoje; *this is ~*, to  
 do nich należy.  
**theism**, teizm, deizm <sup>m</sup>.  
**them** <sup>prn</sup>, ich, je, one. ~ **selves** <sup>prn</sup>,  
 sami, samych siebie, same siebie.  
**theme**, przedmiot; temat <sup>m</sup>, za-  
 danie <sup>n</sup>. [więc, przeto, tedy.  
**then** <sup>ad</sup>, wówczas; poczem. ~ <sup>c</sup>,  
**thence** <sup>ad</sup>, stamtąd; od tego czasu;  
 stąd, z tego powodu. ~**forth** <sup>ad</sup>,  
 od owego czasu; nadal. ~**for-  
 ward** <sup>ad</sup>, nadal, na przyszłość.  
**theocra||cy**, teokracja <sup>f</sup>, rząd <sup>m</sup>  
 kapłanów. ~**tical** <sup>a</sup>, teokratyczny.  
**theodolite**, wysokomierz <sup>m</sup>.  
**theolo||gian**, teolog <sup>m</sup>. ~**gical** <sup>a</sup>,  
 teologiczny. ~**gy**, teologia <sup>f</sup>.  
**theor||em**, twierdzenie, teorema <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~**etical** <sup>a</sup>, teoretyczny. ~**y**, teo-  
 ryja <sup>f</sup>.  
**therapeutic** <sup>a</sup>, terapeutyczny, le-  
 czniczy. ~**s pl.**, terapia <sup>f</sup>, lecznic-  
 two <sup>n</sup>.  
**there** <sup>ad</sup> (na początku zdań bardzo  
 często wcale się nie tłumaczy)  
 tam, ot tam, ~ *are*, są. ~**about** <sup>ad</sup>,  
 tam gdzieś, w tamtej okolicy.  
 ~**after** <sup>ad</sup>, podług tego. ~**at** <sup>ad</sup>,  
 przy tem, w tem. ~**by** <sup>ad</sup>, przez  
 to. ~**fore** <sup>ad</sup>, dla tego, przeto.  
 ~**from** <sup>ad</sup>, stąd, z tego. ~**of** <sup>ad</sup>,  
 tego, z tego. ~**on** <sup>ad</sup>, na tem, na  
 to. ~**to**, ~**unto** <sup>ad</sup>, dotąd, do tego.  
 ~**upon** <sup>ad</sup>, nad tem, potem; zaraz  
 potem. ~**with** <sup>ad</sup>, przy tem.  
**theriac**, terjaka <sup>f</sup> (lekarstwo  
 przeciw truciznie).



thermometer, termometr, ciepłomierz <sup>m</sup>

these <sup>prn</sup> (pl. od *this*) ci, te.

thesis, teza <sup>f</sup>

thew, muskuł <sup>m</sup>; ścięgno <sup>n</sup>

they <sup>prn</sup> oni, one; ci (którzy).

thick <sup>a</sup>, gęsty, zsiadły; jeden po drugim zaraz następujący; rzęsiasty; skupiony; niewyraźny; ~ of hearing, tępego słuchu. ~ <sup>ad</sup> gęsto, grubo; rzęsiście; tęgo; w masie skupionej; niewyraźnie. ~, gęstość, gęstwina <sup>f</sup>, gąszcz <sup>m</sup>; *to go through* ~ and thin, przejść przez ogień i wodę. ~ <sup>van</sup> zgęszczać (się); powiększać (się). ~ <sup>et</sup>, gęstwina <sup>f</sup>, zarosłe <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>ness</sup>, gęstość, miąższość <sup>f</sup>.

thief, złodziej <sup>m</sup>; złodziejka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ve</sup> <sup>vn</sup> kraść. ~ <sup>very</sup>, złodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>; kradzież <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vish</sup> <sup>a</sup> złodziejski. ~ <sup>vish</sup> <sup>ness</sup>, żyłka złodziejska.

thigh, udo <sup>n</sup>

thill, dyszel <sup>m</sup>; hołoble <sup>pl</sup>. ~ <sup>er</sup>, ~ <sup>horse</sup>, koń hołoblowy.

thimble, naporstek <sup>m</sup>

thin <sup>a</sup>, cienki, rzadki; chudy; lekki, nieliczny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> cienko, rzadko. ~ <sup>va</sup> wycieńczyć, przeredzić, rozredzić.

thine <sup>prn</sup> twój, twoja, twoje.

thing, rzecz <sup>f</sup>, przedmiot <sup>m</sup>; istota <sup>f</sup>; *that's quite another ~*, to zupełnie co innego.

think <sup>van</sup>, myśleć, mniemac, uważać, sądzić; zamierzać; *to ~ of*, myśleć o czym. ~ <sup>er</sup>, myśliciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ing</sup>, myślenie <sup>n</sup>; sąd <sup>m</sup>.

thinness, cienkość, rzadkość <sup>f</sup>; wychudnienie <sup>n</sup>.

third <sup>a</sup> trzeci. ~, trzecia część; (muz.) tercja <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ly</sup> <sup>ad</sup> po trzecie.

thirst, pragnienie <sup>n</sup>; (fig.) żądza <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup> spragniony.

thirteen, num. trzynaście. ~ <sup>th</sup> <sup>a</sup> trzynasty. ~ <sup>thly</sup> <sup>ad</sup> po trzynaste.

thirtieth <sup>a</sup> trzydziesty. ~ <sup>y</sup> num.,

this <sup>prn</sup> ten, ta, to. [trzydzieści.

thistle, oset, bodiak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>finch</sup>, (orn.) szczygieł <sup>m</sup>.

thither <sup>ad</sup> tam, tam dotąd; *hither and ~*, tu i tam. ~ <sup>to</sup> <sup>ad</sup> dotąd. ~ <sup>ward</sup> <sup>ad</sup> ku tamtej stronie, w tym kierunku.

thole, dulka <sup>f</sup> (u wiosła).

thong, pas rzemienny, rzemień <sup>m</sup>

thorn, tarnina <sup>f</sup>; cierń, kolec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>apple</sup>, (bot.) bielun <sup>m</sup>, dziedzierrawka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>back</sup>, ciernik <sup>m</sup> (ryba). ~ <sup>y</sup>, ciernisty.

thorough <sup>a</sup>, kompletny, zupełny; dokładny, staranny. ~ <sup>fare</sup>, przechód <sup>m</sup>; przejście <sup>n</sup>; przejazd <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ly</sup> <sup>ad</sup> wskros; zupełnie, grunthose, pl. od *that*. [townie.

thou <sup>prn</sup> ty. [as ~, jak gdyby.

though <sup>c</sup> chociaż, gdyby nawet;

thought, myśl <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ful</sup> <sup>a</sup> myślący, pogrążony w myślach, zadumany. ~ <sup>fulness</sup>, zamyślenie <sup>n</sup>; troska <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>less</sup>, bezmyślny; lekkomyślny; niedbały. ~ <sup>lessness</sup>, bezmyślność <sup>f</sup>; niedbalstwo <sup>n</sup>.

thousand, num. tysiąc. ~ <sup>th</sup> <sup>a</sup> tysiączny.

thraldom, niewola <sup>m</sup>

thrall, niewolnik <sup>m</sup>; niewola <sup>f</sup>.

thrash <sup>van</sup> młócić. ~ <sup>er</sup>, młócarz, młócek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ing</sup> <sup>floor</sup>, klepisko <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ing</sup> <sup>machine</sup>, młockarnia <sup>f</sup>.

thread, nić, nitka <sup>f</sup>; (fig.) wątek <sup>m</sup>; ostrze <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> nawlekać. ~ <sup>bare</sup> <sup>a</sup> wytarty, przetarty. ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup> niciany; cienki. [grozić, wygrażać się.

threat, groźba, pogróżka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>en</sup> <sup>va</sup>

three num., trzy. ~ <sup>cornered</sup> <sup>a</sup> trójkątny. ~ <sup>fold</sup> <sup>a</sup> troisty, potrójnie złożony. ~ <sup>score</sup>, sześć-

thresh, vid. *thrash*. [dziesiąt.

threshold, próg, wstęp <sup>m</sup>.

threw <sup>pr</sup> od *to throw*.

thrice <sup>ad</sup> trzykrotnie, trzy razy.

thrift, pomyślność; korzyść <sup>f</sup>, zysk <sup>m</sup>; gospodarność, oszczędność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>iness</sup>, gospodarność, oszczędność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>less</sup> <sup>a</sup> niegospodarny, rozrzutny. ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup> oszczędny, gospodarny.

thrill, świder; lufcik; dreszczyk <sup>m</sup>; drżenie; brzęczenie <sup>n</sup> w uchu. ~ <sup>van</sup>, świdrować; wstrząsnąć,

wprowadzać w drzenie; drzec, drgać; przeniknąć.

**thrive** <sup>vn</sup> udawać się, powodzić się, iść pomyślnie, rozwijać się pomyślnie, rość. ~er, dziecko <sup>n</sup> szczęścia, szczęśliwiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-ness, pomyślność f; powodzenie <sup>n</sup>, wzrost <sup>m</sup>.

**thriven** <sup>p</sup>, od *to thrive*.

**throat**, gardło <sup>n</sup>, krtań f, gardziel <sup>m</sup>.

**throb**, bicie, pulsowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> bić, pulsować.

**throe** <sup>van</sup>, męczyć (się). ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, bole <sup>pl.</sup> (przy rodzeniu).

**throne**, tron <sup>m</sup>.

**throng**, tłum <sup>m</sup>; ciżba f, ścisk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> tłoczyć się; cisnąć się.

**throstle**, (orn.) drozd <sup>m</sup>.

**throttle**, gardziel, krtań f. ~ <sup>va</sup> udusić.

**through** <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> wskroś, przez, na wylot. ~out <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> na wskroś, powszedy, przez. ~ticket, bilet wprost. ~train, pociąg przechodowy lub przechodni.

**throw**, rzut <sup>m</sup>; ciśnienie, rzucenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> rzucać, ciskać; zrzucić, powalić; skręcać (jedwab); kostki rzucać (o co); *to* ~ away, odrzucić; strwonić; *to* ~ down, zrzucić, stracić, powalić; *to* ~ off, porzucić, otrzasać się z czego; wypędzić; *to* ~ out, wyrzucić; wykluczyć; *to* ~ up, rzec się czego, porzucić. ~ster, skręcacz <sup>m</sup>.

**thrown** <sup>p</sup>, od *to throw*.

**thrum**, strzępka f, koniuszczek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> tkać; rzępolić, brzdąkać.

**thrush**, (orn.) drozd <sup>m</sup>. ~es <sup>pl.</sup>, (med.) grzybki <sup>pl.</sup>.

**thrust**, pchnięcie <sup>n</sup>; sztych; napad <sup>m</sup>; natarcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to thrust*. ~ <sup>van</sup> pchnąć, szturchnąć; wsuwać, wtykać; przycisnąć (się); pchnąć (sztyletem).

**thumb**, duży palec (u ręki).

~stall, paluch <sup>m</sup> z rękawiczki.

**thump**, uderzenie <sup>n</sup>; cios, kułak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> grzmotnąć, uderzyć. ~ing <sup>a</sup> ciężki, tęgi, wielki.

**thunder**, grzmot, grom <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> grzmieć. ~bolt, piorunowa strzałka. ~clap, piorun <sup>m</sup>. ~shower, burza z piorunami. ~struck <sup>a</sup>, rażony piorunem.

**thurification**, kadzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**Thursday**, Czwartek <sup>m</sup>.

**thus** <sup>ad</sup> w ten sposób, tak.

**thwack**, grzmotnienie, uderzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> grzmocić, bić, chłostać.

**thwart** <sup>a</sup> poprzeczny, krzyżujący, leżący w poprzek. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> poprzecznie, w poprzek. ~ <sup>van</sup> pokrzyżować (plany), popsuć; przeszkodzić.

**thy** <sup>prn</sup> twój, twoja, twoje.

**thyme**, (bot.) macierzanka f. ~y <sup>a</sup> macierzankowy; pachnący.

**thymself** <sup>prn</sup> ty sam, a; siebie samego, a; tobie samemu, ej.

**tiara**, tjara f; troista korona papieża, tiara f; troista korona papieża. [pieska.]

**tibia** <sup>a</sup> goleniowy.

**tic**, nerwowy ból (w twarzy).

**tick**, poszewka, powłoczka f; kleszcz (owad); kredyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> brać na kredyt; iść (o zegarze).

~ling, drelich <sup>m</sup>.

**ticket**, bilet <sup>m</sup>; return ~, bilet powrotny. ~ office, kasa biletowa. ~-of-leave man, więzień warunkowo na wolność wypuszczony.

**tickle** <sup>van</sup> łechtać, łaskotać; być łaskotliwym. ~ish <sup>a</sup> łaskotliwy; podchwytliwy, niebezpieczny.

**tid** <sup>a</sup> delikatny. ~bit, smaczny kasek, łakotka f.

**tide**, czas; przyptyw i odpływ morza; bieg <sup>m</sup>; zmiana, kolej f.

~ <sup>van</sup> przyptywać i odpływać; znosić (o wodzie), spławiać za przybraniem morza. ~gate, szluz f, upust <sup>m</sup>. ~waiter, urzędnik komory celnej (nadbrzeżnej).

**tidings** <sup>pl.</sup>, nowiny <sup>pl.</sup>, wiadomości <sup>pl.</sup>.

**tidy** <sup>a</sup> ładny, czysty, schludny; w właściwym czasie robiony.

**tie**, węzeł <sup>m</sup>; kokarda f; warkocz <sup>m</sup>; zobowiązanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zawiązy-

wać, złączyć; przewiązać; zobowiązywać.  
**tier**, rząd, szereg <sup>m</sup>; warstwa <sup>f</sup>.  
**tierce**, beczka <sup>f</sup> = 42 galonów; (muz.) tercya <sup>f</sup>.  
**tiff**, zwada, sprzeczka <sup>f</sup>; dąsy <sup>pl</sup>.  
**tiffany**, krepa; gaza <sup>f</sup>.  
**tige**, (arch.) słupiec <sup>m</sup>.  
**tigger**, (zo.) tygrys <sup>m</sup>. ~ress, tygrysica <sup>f</sup>.  
**tight** <sup>a</sup>, obcisły, spięty; dobrze zagrodzony, zamknięty; mocny, krzepki. ~en <sup>va</sup>, ściągać, spinać, obciskać. ~ness, obcisłość; spójność <sup>f</sup>.  
**tike**, chłop; kundel <sup>m</sup> [łach.  
**tilbury**, lekki powozik o dwu kołach.  
**tile**, dachówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pokrywać dach. ~kiln, cegielnia <sup>f</sup>. ~r, dekarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**till**, skrzynka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, orać; uprawiać (ziemię). ~age, órka, uprawa <sup>f</sup> ziemi. ~er, oracz <sup>m</sup>.  
**till** <sup>pp</sup> & <sup>o</sup> aż do; póki.  
**tilt**, obłak; namiot <sup>m</sup>; uderzenie <sup>n</sup>; turniej <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, rozpiąć namiot; kruszyć kopie; rzucać (kopie); uderzać, razić; nachylać (beczkę).  
**tilth**, oranie; rolnictwo <sup>m</sup>.  
**tiltings** <sup>pl.</sup>, męty, ostatek wina w naczyniu.  
**timber**, budulec <sup>m</sup>, drzewo budulcowe; drzewo obrobione; materiał budulcowy. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaopatrywać w budulec. ~sow, czerw drzewowy. ~work, ciesielska robota. ~yard, warsztat ciesielski.  
**timbrel**, bębenek z dzwoneczkami, tamburyn <sup>m</sup>.  
**time**, czas <sup>m</sup>; pora <sup>f</sup> (stosowna); tempo <sup>n</sup>; takt; raz <sup>m</sup>; at all ~s, zawsze, po wszystkie czasy; at ~s, czasami; at no ~, przენigdy; at that ~, wówczas; in ~, z czasem; na czas; in good ~, w właściwym czasie; high ~, wielki czas; in no ~, w mgnieniu oka; for a ~, na pewien czas; out of ~, nie w swojej porze. ~ <sup>va</sup>, stosować do czasu, czynić w wła-

ściwym czasie; wybijać takt. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieczasowy, nie w właściwej porze wykonany. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, właściwy (o czasie), w stosownym czasie przypadły, na czas wykonany. ~piece <sup>a</sup>, zegarek, czasomierz <sup>m</sup>. ~server, człowiek dwuznaczny, obłudnik <sup>m</sup>. ~serving <sup>a</sup>, obłudny.  
**timid** <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, lękliwy. ~ity, lękliwość, bojaźliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
**timorous** <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, trwożliwy, bojący się. ~ness, bojaźń <sup>f</sup>.  
**tin**, cyna <sup>f</sup>; blacha cynowa. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pobielać cyną. ~foil, cieniutka blaszka cynowa, cynfolia <sup>f</sup>. ~man, blacharz <sup>m</sup>.  
**tincture**, farbowanie, zabarwienie <sup>n</sup>; tynktura <sup>f</sup>, roztwór <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, farbować, zabarwiać.  
**tinder**, próchno <sup>n</sup>; żagiew <sup>f</sup>. ~box, krzesiwo, pudełko <sup>n</sup> z zapałkami.  
**tine**, rozsocha <sup>f</sup>, żąb <sup>m</sup> (wideł lub widelca).  
**tinge** <sup>va</sup>, zabarwiać, nadawać odcień. ~, powłoka <sup>f</sup>, zabarwienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**tingle** <sup>vn</sup>, dzwonić, dźwięczyć; świerzbic.  
**tinker**, naprawiacz <sup>m</sup> kotłów.  
**tinkle** <sup>vn</sup>, dzwonić, dźwięczyć, brzmieć.  
**tinny**, cynowy, zawierający cynę.  
**tin-plate**, blacha cynowa.  
**tinsel**, szych; blichtr <sup>m</sup>, błyskotka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, ozdabiać błyskotkami.  
**tint**, kolor <sup>m</sup>, barwa <sup>f</sup>. [mi.  
**tiny** <sup>a</sup>, maluchny, drobny.  
**tip**, koniec, szpic <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, okuć koniec, ostrze; lekko dotknąć; upaść. ~staff, buława <sup>f</sup> (woźnego). ~toe, koniec palca (u nogi); to stand on ~~, na palcach stać.  
**tippet**, peleryna <sup>f</sup>.  
**tipple**, gorący trunek. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, pić, upijać się. ~r, pijak <sup>m</sup>.  
**tipsy** <sup>a</sup>, pijany.  
**tire**, stroik <sup>m</sup>, opięcie <sup>n</sup>; szereg <sup>m</sup>; obręcz <sup>f</sup> (koła). ~ <sup>van</sup>, znużyć (się), zmęczyć (się), zmordować (się). ~dness, zmęczenie, znu-

żenie ? ~some <sup>a</sup> nużący, mo-  
zolny. ~someness, nuża, nu-  
dność f. [na), garderoba f.

tiring-room, ubieralnia (teatral-  
'tis, = it is.

tisane, *vid. ptisan.* [czny.

tisic, suchoty pl. ~al, suchotni-  
tissue, złotogłów <sup>m</sup> (materya);  
tkanka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, tkać, przetykać.

~paper, papier przezroczysty.

tit, konik <sup>m</sup>; szkapa f; *tit for tat*,  
piękne za nadobne, wet za wet.

~bit, łakoć, łakotka f. ~mouse,  
(orn.) sikora f.

tithe, dziesięcina f. ~ <sup>van</sup> na-  
kładać dziesięcinę; płacić dzie-  
sięcinę.

titillate <sup>va</sup> łaskotać, łechtać.

~tion, łaskotanie, łechtanie ?

title, tytuł, napis; tytuł <sup>m</sup> (do-  
stojność oznaczający); nazwa f;

prawo ?; *to have a ~ to*, mieć pra-  
wo do, być uprawnionym do

czego, ~ <sup>va</sup> dawać nazwę; za-  
tytułować, tytułować; uprawnić.

~deed, prawo własności. ~page,  
karta tytułowa. ~signature, sy-  
gnatura f (*typ.*)

titter, chychot <sup>m</sup>; chychoty pl.  
~ <sup>vn</sup> chychotać.

tittle, kropka f, punkcik <sup>m</sup>, cętka f;

*to a ~*, słowo w słowo, najdo-  
kładniej. ~tattle <sup>vn</sup> gadać, pa-  
plać. ~~, gadanie ?; paplanina f.

titubation, potykanie <sup>n</sup> się.

titular <sup>a</sup>, tytułarny, honorowy.

tivy <sup>ad</sup> szybko, prędko.

to <sup>prp</sup>; & <sup>ad</sup> (wskazuje kierunek,  
używa się dla uformowanie trze-  
ciego przypadku i dodaje się do

bezokoliczników), do, ku, dla,  
względem; *as ~*, co się tyczy;

~ *the last man*, co do nogi, do  
ostatniego; *I am ~ receive money*,

mam odebrać pieniądze.

toad, ropucha. ~flax, matki Bo-  
żej} len. ~ish <sup>a</sup> ropuchowaty.

~stool, muchomór <sup>m</sup>

toast, grzanka f; toast <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>  
przypiekać, piec; pić czyje zdro-

wie. ~master, osoba, wznosząca  
toasty na obiadach; mistrz <sup>m</sup> ce-  
remonii.

tobacco, tytoń <sup>m</sup> ~nist, fabry-  
kant tytoniu. ~pipe, lulka, faj-  
ka f. ~pipe-bowl, główka u fajki,

stambułka f. ~pipe-shank, cy-  
buch <sup>m</sup>. ~pouch, worek na tytoń,

kapciuch <sup>m</sup>

tocsin, dzwon alarmowy.

tod, 28. funtów (wełny).

today <sup>ad</sup> dzisiaj.

toddle <sup>vn</sup> iść niepewnym kro-  
kiem, słać się.

toddy, wino palmowe; poncez,  
toe, palec <sup>m</sup> u nogi. [grog <sup>m</sup>

toft, gaj, zagaj <sup>m</sup>

together <sup>ad</sup> razem; z rzędu.

toil, uciążliwa praca; znój <sup>m</sup>; uciąż-  
liwość f. ~ <sup>van</sup> uciążliwie pra-  
cować, mozolić się; *to ~ and moil*,

spracować się.

toilet, gotowalnia, toaleta f.

toilsome <sup>a</sup> mozolny, męczący.  
~ness, mozolność f, trudy pl.

toise, miara f 6 stóp, sążeń <sup>m</sup>

token, znak, dowód <sup>m</sup>; świadectwo ?

told <sup>pr</sup>; & <sup>pr</sup> od *to tell*; *we are ~*  
*that*, mówią nam, że.

toler||able <sup>a</sup> znośny; jaki taki.

~ableness, znośność f. ~ance,  
znoszenie, pobłażanie ?; toleran-  
cya f. ~ate <sup>va</sup> znosić, pobłażać,

tolerować. ~ation, pobłażanie f;  
wolność wyznaniowa.

toll, cło; myto; dzwonienie ?

~ <sup>van</sup> pobierać cło, myto; ude-  
rzać w dzwony. ~bar, rogatka f,

rogatki pl. ~gatherer, pobor-  
ca <sup>m</sup> cła. [dyan).

tomahawk, topór wojenny (In-  
domb, grób, grobowiec <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>  
pochować, złożyć do mogiły.

~stone, nagrobek <sup>m</sup>

tombac, tombak <sup>m</sup>

tomcat, kocisko ?; kot <sup>m</sup>

tome, tom <sup>m</sup>

tomentous <sup>a</sup> puszysty.

tomorrow <sup>ad</sup> jutro ?; *the day af-  
ter ~*, pojutrze.

**ton**, tonna, beczka okrętowa; waga<sup>f</sup> około 2000 funtów.  
**tone**, ton, dźwięk; głos<sup>m</sup>; koloryt obrazu; sposób obejścia się, ton<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~less<sup>α</sup> bezdźwięczny, milczący.  
**tons** *pl.*, cęgi *pl.*, szczytce *pl.*, kleszcze *pl.*.  
**tongue**, język<sup>m</sup>; mowa<sup>f</sup>; *to hold one's ~*, milczeć, trzymać język za zębami. ~<sup>vnα</sup> obracać językiem, gadać; łątać.  
**tonic**<sup>α</sup> wzmacniający, krzepiący. ~, lekarstwo wzmacniające; (*muz.*) tonika, podstawa<sup>f</sup> akordu.  
**tonight** *ad* dziś wieczorem.  
**tonnage**, ładunek, wymiar<sup>m</sup> okrętu; opłata celna od tonny, beczki. [nasądzie języka.  
**tonsil**, migdałek, gruczoł<sup>m</sup> przy  
**tonsil**le<sup>α</sup> strzyżny, dający się strzydz. ~ure, tonzura (wygolone kółko na głowie księży); strzyż<sup>f</sup>, strzyżenie<sup>?</sup>  
**tontine**, renta dożywotnia.  
**tony**, głupiec<sup>m</sup>.  
**too** *ad* zbyt, za dużo; również.  
**took** *pr*, od *to take*.  
**tool**, narzędzie<sup>?</sup>; sprzęt<sup>m</sup>.  
**toot** <sup>vn</sup> trąbić (jednostajnym tonem). ~er, trębacz<sup>m</sup>.  
**tooth**, ząb<sup>m</sup>; ~ and nail, rękami i nogami, zawzięcie. ~<sup>va</sup> zaopatrywać w zęby; wyząbkować; chwycić zębami (o zębatych kołach). ~ache, ból<sup>m</sup> zębów. ~brush, szczoteczka<sup>f</sup> do zębów. ~drawer, dentysta<sup>m</sup>. ~ed, ~y<sup>α</sup> zaopatrzony w zęby, zębaty. ~less<sup>α</sup> bezzębny. ~pick, wykałaczka<sup>f</sup> do zębów. ~powder, proszek<sup>m</sup> do zębów. ~some<sup>α</sup> smaczny.  
**top**, wierzchołek, szczyt<sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*) ciemie<sup>?</sup>; bąk<sup>m</sup>; fryga; głowa, główka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup> szczytowy, wierzchołkowy. ~<sup>vnα</sup> wznosić się; przym trzymać; wieńczyć; przewyższać; pokrywać wierzchołek; ścinać wierzchołki. ~heavy, cięższy u góry niż u spodu; (*fig.*) pijany.

~knot, fontaż<sup>m</sup>. ~mast, najwyższy maszt. ~most<sup>α</sup> najwyższy, u samej góry będący. ~sail, najwyższy żagiel.  
**topaz**, (*min.*) topaz<sup>m</sup>.  
**tope** <sup>vn</sup> upijać się. ~r, pijak<sup>m</sup>.  
**topful**<sup>α</sup> pełen po wierzch.  
**topic**, przedmiot, temat<sup>m</sup>. ~al<sup>α</sup> miejscowy.  
**topography**, topografia<sup>f</sup>, szczegółowy opis miejscowości.  
**topping**<sup>α</sup> wznoszący się; wznosły,  
**topple** <sup>vn</sup> powalić się, runąć.  
**topsy-turvy**, do góry nogami, bez porządku żadnego.  
**torch**, pochodnia<sup>f</sup>. ~bearer, pochodniarz<sup>m</sup>. ~light, światło<sup>n</sup> pochodni. [to tear.  
**tore**, ścierń<sup>f</sup>; rżysko<sup>?</sup>. ~<sup>pr</sup> od  
**torment**, męka, męczarnia<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> męczyć, dręczyć. ~il, (*bot.*) kurze ziele, drzewianka<sup>f</sup>. ~or, dręczyciel, trapiiciel<sup>m</sup>.  
**tornado**, wichur, orkan<sup>m</sup>.  
**torpedo**, dręt wik<sup>m</sup> (ryba); torpeda<sup>f</sup>, mina podwodna.  
**torp|lent**<sup>α</sup> zdrętwiały. ~escent<sup>α</sup> drętwiejący. ~id<sup>α</sup> zdrętwiały, nieruchomy; obojętny, tępy. ~itude, zdrętwiałość<sup>f</sup>.  
**torre|faction**, wypalanie; suszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~fy<sup>va</sup> wypalać; suszyć.  
**torrent**, potok<sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*) ~<sup>α</sup> bystry jak potok.  
**torrid**<sup>α</sup> spiekły, skwarny.  
**tors|el**, pień, tors<sup>m</sup> (posągu etc.). ~ion, skręcanie<sup>n</sup>.  
**tortil|le**, ~ve<sup>α</sup> kręcony, skręcany.  
**tortoise**, żółw<sup>m</sup> (lądowy). ~shell, szylkret<sup>m</sup>. [kręty.  
**tortu|osity**, krętość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>α</sup>  
**torture**, męki *pl.*, męczarnia<sup>f</sup>, katusze *pl.* ~<sup>va</sup> katować, dręczyć. ~r, dręczyciel, katownik<sup>m</sup>.  
**torus**, (*arch.*) okręże<sup>?</sup>; obręczka<sup>f</sup> (u spodu kolumny).  
**torvous**<sup>α</sup> pochmurny, surowy.  
**tory**, torys, stronnik<sup>m</sup> partii konserwatywnej.  
**toss**, rzucanie, podrzucanie<sup>?</sup> to

*be in a ~*, być niespokojnym, niepokoić się. *~<sup>van</sup>*, rzucać; wstrząsać; podrzucać; ciskać; być miotanym, kołatanym, rzucać się; *to ~ up*, podrzucać.

**total**<sup>a</sup>, całkowity. *~*, ogół<sup>m</sup>; suma f. *~ity*, całość f, ogół<sup>m</sup>. *~ly ad* całkowicie, w zupełności, całkiem.

**totter**<sup>vn</sup>, chwiać się, iść chwiejąc się.

**touch**, dotyk<sup>m</sup>; dotknięcie; stykanie<sup>?</sup>; próba f; doświadczenie<sup>?</sup>; rys; pociąg, strych<sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>van</sup>*, dotykać (się); stykać się; przybić (do lądu); próbować; zatracić; wzruszyć; grać (na fortepianie etc.); *to ~ on*, dotknąć się, wspomnieć. *~able*<sup>a</sup>, dotykalny. *~hole*, zapał<sup>m</sup> (u strzelby). *~iness*, drażliwość, obraźliwość f. *~ing*<sup>a</sup>, rozrzewniający. *~ ~<sup>prp</sup>*, co się tyczy, odnośnie do. *~pan*, panewka f (broni palnej). *~stone*, kamień probierczy. *~wood*, próchno<sup>n</sup>. *~y*<sup>a</sup>, drażliwy, obraźliwy, opryskliwy.

**tough**<sup>a</sup> twardy; lipki, ciągly. *~en*<sup>va</sup>, zrobić lepkim, ciąglym. *~ness*, twardość; lepkość, ciągłość f.

**toupee**, tupet; kędzior<sup>m</sup>

**tour**, kolej f (przypadająca na kogo); chód (w grach); obrót<sup>m</sup>; podróż tam i z powrotem; przechadzka f.

**tourmaline**, (*min.*) turmalin<sup>m</sup>

**tourn|ament**, turniej<sup>m</sup>. *~ey*<sup>va</sup>, kruszyć kopie. [gać, szarpać.

**touse**<sup>va</sup>, czochrać (wełnę); **tow**, zgrzebie, paczesie<sup>?</sup>; lina f.

*~<sup>va</sup>*, holować (statek). *~age*, holowanie<sup>n</sup> (statku). *~boat*, statek holowany. *~line*, lina do holowania.

**toward**, *~s*<sup>prp</sup> & *ad* względem, ku, w kierunku do; blisko, około.

*~liness*, *~ness*, powolność, uległość; pojętność f.

**towel**, ręcznik<sup>m</sup>

**tower**, wieża; twierdza: baszta;

**tower** (cytadela w Londynie).

*~<sup>vn</sup>*, wznosić się nad, wygórować.

**town**, miasto<sup>n</sup>. *~clerk*, pisarz miejski. *~hall*, *~house*, ratusz<sup>m</sup>.

*~ship*, obwód<sup>m</sup> miasta.

**toxical**<sup>a</sup>, jadowity.

**toy**, zabawka f, bawidełko, głupstwo<sup>?</sup>; bajka f. *~<sup>vn</sup>* bawić się, swawolić, igrać. *~ish*, figlarny, swawolny. *~ishness*, figlarność f.

**trace**, ślad, trop<sup>m</sup>; cecha f, znamię<sup>?</sup>; postronek<sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>va</sup>*, iść śladem;

znaczyć ślad; śledzić, tropić; kreślić, skreślić.

**trachea**, (*anat.*) kanał oddechowy, tchawica f.

**track**, ślad; trop<sup>m</sup>; kolej (wozu etc.); ścieżka; droga f. *~<sup>va</sup>* śledzić; holować. *~less*<sup>a</sup>, nie pozostawiający śladu, bezdrożny.

**tract**, obszar<sup>m</sup>; przestrzeń; okolica f; przeciąg (czasu); traktat<sup>m</sup>; rozprawa f. *~able*<sup>a</sup>, posłuszny, powolny. *~ableness*, powolność, uległość; sforność, pojętność f. *~ation*, obchodzenie się, traktowanie<sup>?</sup>; traktat<sup>m</sup>; rozprawa f. *~ile*<sup>a</sup>, ciągnący się, rozciągly. *~ility*, rozciągłość f. *~ion*, ciągnięcie; przyciąganie<sup>n</sup> (do siebie).

**trade**, handel, interes<sup>m</sup>; zajęcie; rzemiosło<sup>?</sup>. *~<sup>vn</sup>* handlować,

kupczyć. *~r*, handlarz, kupiec<sup>m</sup>.

*~sman*, kramarz; rzemieślnik; dostawca<sup>m</sup>. *~wind*, passaty pl., wiatry stałe.

**tradition**, podanie<sup>?</sup>; tradycja f. *~al*<sup>a</sup>, tradycyjny, podaniowy.

**traduce**<sup>va</sup>, krytykować, wytykać wady; osławiać. *~ment*, obmowa f; wytykanie<sup>n</sup> wad.

**traffic**, handel; towar<sup>m</sup>; komunikacja f. *~<sup>vn</sup>* handlować.

**traged|ian**, tragik<sup>m</sup> (pisarz i aktor tragiczny). *~y*, tragedia f.

**tragi|c**<sup>a</sup>, tragiczny. *~calness*, tragiczność f. *~comedy*, tragikomedya f.

*~comical*<sup>a</sup>, tragikomiczny.

**trail**, ślad, ogon (sukni); ogon<sup>m</sup> (komety); patrochy *pl.* (ptaka).  
~<sup>va</sup>, biedz za śladem; wlec (się)

**train**, ogon<sup>m</sup> (u sukni); pasmo<sup>n</sup>; szereg<sup>m</sup>; bagaże *pl.* (wojska); (kolejowy) pociąg; ruch<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, wlec, ciągnąć; pociągnąć, przynieść; ćwiczyć, tresować. ~**band**, milicya *f.* ~**er**, instruktor<sup>m</sup>. ~**oil**, tran wielorybi.

**trait**, rys, zarys<sup>m</sup>

**traitor**, zdrajca<sup>m</sup>. ~**ous**<sup>a</sup>, zdra-  
**traitress**, zdrajczyni *f.* [dziecki.

**traject**<sup>va</sup>, rzucać, przerzucać.  
~**ion**, przeprawa *f.*

**trammel**, niewód<sup>m</sup>; sieć *f.* ~<sup>va</sup>  
przeszkadzać; spętać. [górami.

**tramontane**<sup>a</sup>, mieszkający za  
**trample**<sup>va</sup>, deptać, kopać, tu-  
pać; wzgardzić.

**tramway**, tramwaj<sup>m</sup>; kolej konna.

**trance**, transe, zachwyty<sup>m</sup>; unie-  
sienie; odrętwienie<sup>n</sup>; zdrętwia-

**trannel**, kołek, sztyft<sup>m</sup>. [łóść *f.*

**tranquil**<sup>a</sup>, spokojny, cichy. ~**lity**,  
spokojność *f.* ~**lize**<sup>va</sup>, uspokoić.

**trans||act**<sup>van</sup>, robić interesa; do-  
konać, załatwić; doprowadzić do  
skutku. ~**action**, ugoda *f.*; interes  
zrobiony; załatwienie<sup>n</sup>; interes<sup>m</sup>.

~**s** *pl.*, protokoły *pl.*, prace *pl.*

~**alpine**<sup>a</sup>, zaalpejski. ~**atlantic**<sup>a</sup>,  
zaatlantycki, zamorski. ~**cend**<sup>va</sup>,

przechodzić, przewyższać. ~**cen-**  
**dency**, wyższość, przewaga, wy-

borność *f.* ~**cendental**<sup>a</sup>, nadzmy-  
słowy; przewyższający. ~**cola-**

**te**<sup>va</sup>, precedzić, przekropić.

~**cribe**<sup>va</sup>, przepisać. ~**criber**,  
przepisywacz<sup>m</sup>. ~**cript**, kopia *f.*,  
wypis<sup>m</sup>. ~**cription**, kopia *f.*, rzecz

przepisana; przepisywanie<sup>n</sup>.

~**criptively**<sup>ad</sup>, w kopii.

**trans||fer**<sup>va</sup>, przenieść, przepro-  
wadzić; przekazać. ~~, przeno-

szenie<sup>n</sup>; przenosiny *pl.*; przekazanie<sup>n</sup>.

~**figuration**, przekształce-  
nie, przeobrażenie<sup>n</sup>; przemienie-

nie Pańskie. ~**figure**<sup>va</sup>, prze-

kształcić, przeobrazić. ~**fix**<sup>va</sup>  
przekłóć, przesyć. ~**form**<sup>van</sup>,  
przekształcić (się); przemienić.

~**formation**, przekształcenie<sup>n</sup>;

~**fuse**<sup>va</sup>, przelewać. ~**fusion**,  
przelanie<sup>n</sup>. ~**gress**<sup>van</sup>, wykro-

czyć przeciw, przekroczyć, prze-

stąpić; uchybić. ~**gression**, prze-

kroczenie, wykroczenie; prze-

stępstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~**gressive**<sup>a</sup>, występny.

~**ient**<sup>a</sup>, przechodni, chwilowy;  
znikomy, szybko przemijający.

~**ientness**, chwilowość; zniko-  
mość *f.*

**transit**, przejście (gwiazdy); tran-  
zyto<sup>n</sup>; przewóz<sup>m</sup> towarów. ~**du-**

**ty**, przewoźne<sup>n</sup>. ~**ion**, przejście,  
przebycie<sup>n</sup>. ~**ive**<sup>a</sup>, przechodzący,

przewoźny; (*gram.*) przechodni.

~**ory**<sup>a</sup>, przechodzący, przechodni,  
chwilowy.

**trans||late**<sup>va</sup>, przenosić, prze-

stawiać, przesadzać; wyjaśnić;  
przetłómaczyć. ~**lation**, przenie-

sienie; przełożenie, przetłó-

maczenie; tłumaczenie. ~**lative**<sup>a</sup>,  
zapożyczony od innych. ~**lator**,

tłumacz<sup>m</sup>. ~**latory**<sup>a</sup>, przekła-

dowy. ~**location**, przeniesienie<sup>n</sup>;  
translokacja *f.* ~**lucency**, prze-

zroczystość *f.* ~**lucid**<sup>a</sup>, przezro-

czysty. ~**marine**<sup>a</sup>, zamorski.

~**migrant**, emigrant, wychodźca<sup>m</sup>.

~ ~<sup>a</sup>, wynoszący się, odlatujący.

~**migrate**<sup>van</sup>, emigrować, prze-

siedlać się. ~**migration**, prze-

siedlanie się<sup>n</sup>; wędrówka *f.*; ~ ~ *of*  
*souls*, pośmiertna wędrówka duszy

ludzkiej. ~**mission**, przesyłanie<sup>n</sup>.

~**mit**<sup>va</sup>, przesłać; poruczyć.

~**mittal**, ~**mittance**, przesłanie<sup>n</sup>;  
posyłka *f.* ~**mitter**, przesyłający,  
przekazujący. ~**mutation**, prze-

miana *f.* ~**mute**<sup>va</sup>, przemienić<sup>n</sup>.

**transom**, belka poprzeczna.

**trans||parency**, przezroczystość *f.*

~**parent**, ~**picuous**<sup>a</sup>, przezro-

czysty. ~**pierce**<sup>va</sup>, przebić, prze-

szyc na wylot. ~**piration**, paro-

wanie, wyziewanie, pocenie się<sup>n</sup>.

~pire <sup>van</sup>, parować, wyziewać; pocić się. ~plant <sup>va</sup>, przesadzać (kwiaty etc.). ~plantation, przesadzanie ? ~port, przeniesienie ? przewóz, dowóz <sup>m</sup>; wysyłka f; zachwyt <sup>m</sup>; uniesienie ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, prznieść; przesłać, przewieść, transportować; zachwycić. ~portation, przewożenie ? przewóz <sup>m</sup>; przestanie ? przesyłka f; (w rachunkach) transport <sup>m</sup>; deportacja f. ~porting <sup>a</sup>, zachwycający. ~posal, przestawienie ? ~pose <sup>va</sup>, przekładać, przestawiać. ~position, przestawienie ? (rzeczy lub wyrazów). ~ubstantiation, przemienienie ? ciała i krwi Pańskiej. ~verse, ~versal <sup>a</sup>, poprzeczny. trap, pułapka, łapka; zasadzka f; podstęp <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, złapać w łapkę, usidlić. ~door, drzwi zamykające się z góry na dół. ~stick, kij do pędzenia lub odbijania piłki. trapan, sidło ? kluczek f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> złapać, złowić w sidła, usidlić. trapes, flądra, kłępa f. trappings, rząd na konia; ubiór, strój <sup>m</sup>. trash, gałgaństwo ? rzeczy nic nie warte, rupiecie *pl.*; odpadki *pl.*, odrzynki *pl.* ~y <sup>a</sup>, gałgański, nic nie wart. traumatic, lekarstwo ? na rany. travail, praca ciężka; boleści porodu. [(dla koni). trave, belka, poprzeczna; lisica f travel, podróż f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> podróżować, jechać. ~ler, podróżnik <sup>m</sup>. ~s *pl.*, opis <sup>m</sup> podróży. travelling, podróżowanie ? podróż <sup>m</sup>. ~bag, torba podróżna, walizka f. ~charges *pl.*, koszt *pl.* podróży. ~map, mapa podróżna. ~trunk, kufer podróżny, waliza f. traverse <sup>a</sup>, poprzeczny, krzyżowy. ~ <sup>ad</sup> na krzyż, w poprzek. ~, belka poprzeczna; kreska poprzeczna; przejście poprzeczne; przeciwieństwo ? ~ <sup>van</sup>, pokrzyżować; krzyżować się; stać na

przeszkodzie, wleść w drogę (komu). travestled <sup>a</sup>, parodyowany. ~y, trawestacja f (przerobienie żartobliwe czego). ~y <sup>va</sup>, trawestować, parodyować. tray, taca, niecka f. treacher||ous <sup>a</sup>, zdradziecki, pełen zdrady. ~ously <sup>ad</sup> zdradliwie, zdradziecko. ~ousness, zdradliwość f. ~y, zdrada f. treacle, dryakiew f; melas, syrop <sup>m</sup>. tread, krok <sup>m</sup>, stąpienie ? (noga); blizenka f (w jaju). ~ <sup>van</sup> deptać; udeptywać; (o ptakach) deptać, parzyć się. ~er, deptacz <sup>m</sup>. ~le, podnózek, pedał <sup>m</sup>; blizenka f (w jaju). ~mill, deptak <sup>m</sup> (narzędzie kary dla więźniów). treason, zdrada f. ~able, ~ous <sup>a</sup>, mogący zdradzić, zdradziecki. treasur||e, skarb <sup>m</sup>. ~er, skarbnik, podskarbi <sup>m</sup>. ~y, skarbiec <sup>m</sup>, izba skarbowa. treat, częstowanie, raczenie ? ~ <sup>van</sup> częstować, raczyć, przyjąć; obchodzić się z kim; rozprawić o czym. ~able <sup>a</sup>, umiarkowany; ludzki, uprzejmy. ~ise, traktat <sup>m</sup>; rozprawa f. ~ment, obejście się; częstowanie ? sposób <sup>m</sup> leczenia. ~y, układy *pl.*; traktat <sup>m</sup>, umowa f. treble <sup>a</sup>, potrójny; ostry (o głosie). ~, dyszkant <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> potroić (się). ~ness, potrójność, trojność. tree, drzewo ? [kość f. trefoil, koniczyna f (*bot.* i *arch.*). trellis, ~work, krata f. trem||ble <sup>vn</sup> drżeć, trząść się. ~bling <sup>a</sup>, drżący. ~endous <sup>a</sup>, straszliwy, straszny, okropny. ~endousness, straszność, okropność f. ~our, drżenie ? dreszcz <sup>m</sup>. ~ulous <sup>a</sup>, drżący, trzęsący się; drżący (ze strachu). ~ulousness, drżenie ? trench, rów <sup>m</sup>; brózda f; przekop <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kopać; oszańcować; robić przekopy; krajać w brózdy. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, przecinający, tnący; ostry. ~er,



deska do krajania mięsa; jedzenie ? ~fly, ~friend, pasibrzuch, pieczeniarnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 trend <sup>vn</sup>, ciągnąć się.  
 trendle, wałek, walec <sup>m</sup>.  
 trepan, (*chir.*) trepan <sup>m</sup> (do prześwidrowania czaszki). ~ <sup>va</sup> trepanować, prześwidrowywać czaszkę: usidlić, uwikłać.  
 trepidation, drżenie <sup>n</sup> (też ze strachu).  
 trespass, przekroczenie <sup>n</sup>, grzech <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> zgrzeszyć, przekraczać; krzywdzić, szkodę wyrządzić.  
 tress, kosmyk <sup>f</sup>, lok, pukiel <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, w pukle, kędzierzawy.  
 tres||sel, ~tle, kozły *pl.*, szaragi *pl.*; wiązanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 tret, zniżenie <sup>n</sup> ceny, rabat <sup>m</sup>,  
 trevet, *vid. trivet*.  
 Trey, trójka <sup>f</sup> (w kartach).  
 trial, próba <sup>f</sup>, doświadczenie; badanie; przesłuchanie <sup>n</sup> świadków.  
 triang||le, trójkąt <sup>m</sup>. ~ular <sup>a</sup>, trójkątny. [kategoria <sup>f</sup>.]  
 tribe, plemię, pokolenie <sup>n</sup>; klasa.  
 tribulation, strapienie <sup>n</sup>, ucisk <sup>m</sup>.  
 tribun||al, trybunał, sąd <sup>m</sup>. ~e, trybun <sup>m</sup>; trybuna <sup>f</sup>; miejsce wzniesione. [dań <sup>f</sup>, haracz <sup>m</sup>.]  
 tribut||ary <sup>a</sup>, hołdowniczy. ~e, trice, chwila <sup>f</sup>, mgnienie <sup>n</sup> oka. ~ <sup>va</sup> podciągać, podnosić (żagiel).  
 trichina, trychina <sup>f</sup>.  
 trick, figiel <sup>m</sup>, psota, sztuka <sup>f</sup>; podstęp <sup>m</sup>; oszustwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, oszukać, okpić; wystrychnąć na dudka; żyć szachrajstwem. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, przebiegły, podstępny. ~ster, szalbierz, oszust <sup>m</sup>.  
 trickle <sup>vn</sup>, kapać, ciec.  
 trident, trójząb <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> trójzębny.  
 triennial <sup>a</sup>, trzyletni.  
 trier, próbujący, dochodziciel <sup>m</sup>; kamień probierczy.  
 trifid <sup>a</sup>, (*bot.*) rozłupany na trzy części.  
 trif||le, drobnostka, fraszka <sup>f</sup>. ~er, żartowniś, igracz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, drobnostkowy, mało znaczący, błahy.

~ ~, żartowanie, igranie <sup>n</sup>; igraszka <sup>f</sup>.  
 trifoliate <sup>a</sup>, trójlistny.  
 triform <sup>a</sup>, trójkształtny.  
 trigger, cyngiel; kurek (u strzelby); hamulec <sup>m</sup>. [gonometrya <sup>f</sup>.]  
 trigon, trójkąt <sup>m</sup>. ~ometry, trytrilateral <sup>a</sup>, trójboczny.  
 trill, trel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wywodzić trele, nucić; kapać.  
 trillion, trylion <sup>m</sup>.  
 trim <sup>a</sup>, dobrze utrzymany, strojny, ładny. ~, strój; wystrój <sup>m</sup>; zaopatrzenie, uposażenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wystroić, zdobić; ubierać, garnirować; narządzić, oporządzić; wachać się. ~mer, chorągiewka <sup>f</sup>, człowiek zmienny; (*arch.*) sztych <sup>m</sup>. ~ming, wystrój <sup>m</sup>, obszycie <sup>n</sup>; garnitral <sup>a</sup>, potrójny. [nirunek <sup>m</sup>.]  
 tringle, (*arch.*) okapek <sup>m</sup>, płaza <sup>f</sup>.  
 trinity, trójca <sup>f</sup>.  
 trinket, błyskotka <sup>f</sup>, świecidełko <sup>n</sup>.  
 trip, podstawienie nogi; potknięcie się <sup>n</sup>; przejażdżka, wycieczka <sup>f</sup>; stado <sup>n</sup> (kóz etc.). ~ <sup>van</sup>, podstawić nogę; schwytać; potknąć się; zajrzeć do; *to ~ the anchor*, wyciągać kotwicę.  
 tripartit||e <sup>a</sup>, rozdzielony na trzy części, trójdzielny. ~ion, podział <sup>m</sup> na trzy części.  
 tripe, kiszki *pl.*, flaki *pl.*  
 tripedal <sup>a</sup>, trójnogi.  
 tripetalous <sup>a</sup>, (*bot.*) trzypłatkowy.  
 tripl||e <sup>a</sup>, potrójny, trojaki, ~e <sup>va</sup>, potroić. ~et, trójka <sup>f</sup>, troje; trójwiersz <sup>m</sup>. ~icate <sup>a</sup>, potrójny. ~ication, potrajanie <sup>n</sup>. ~icity, potrójność, troistość <sup>f</sup>.  
 tripod, trójnog <sup>m</sup>.  
 tripping <sup>a</sup>, lekki, zwiny.  
 trireme, galera <sup>f</sup> o trzech rzędach wiosł. [części.  
 trisection, podzielenie <sup>n</sup> na trzy  
 trisyllab||ical trójzgłoskowy. ~le, wyraz trójzgłoskowy.  
 trite <sup>a</sup>, pospolity, oklepany. ~ness, zużycie się <sup>n</sup>; pospolitość, gminność <sup>f</sup>.

triton, (*mit.*) tryton <sup>m</sup>  
 tritura||ble <sup>α</sup> rozcieralny, dający się utłóć. ~te <sup>vα</sup> utłóć, rozetrzeć. ~tion, rozcieranie, utłóczenie ?  
 triumph, tryumf <sup>m</sup>; zwycięstwo ? ~ <sup>vα</sup>, tryumfować; zwycięstwo odnosić. ~al <sup>α</sup> tryumfalny. ~ant <sup>α</sup> tryumfujący, zwycięzki.  
 triumphvir, tryumwir <sup>m</sup>. ~ate, tryumwirat <sup>m</sup>.  
 trium||e <sup>α</sup> trójjedyny. ~ity, trójjedność f. [nogach.  
 trivet, dynarek, stołek <sup>m</sup> o trzech  
 trivial <sup>α</sup> małoważny; trywialny, pospolity, oklepany. ~ness, małoważność; trywialność f.  
 trochee, trochej <sup>m</sup>  
 trod <sup>p</sup>, od *to tread*. ~den <sup>p</sup>, od *to tread*.  
 troglodyte, troglodyta, mieszkawiec <sup>m</sup> jaskini.  
 troll <sup>vα</sup>, toczyć (się); obracać; wodzić za sobą; kręcić się.  
 trombone, puzon <sup>m</sup>  
 troop, gromada, banda f, oddział <sup>m</sup>. ~s *pl.*, wojsko. ~ <sup>vα</sup> gromadzić się. ~er, kawalerzysta <sup>m</sup>  
 trope, przenośnia f.  
 troph||ied <sup>α</sup> ozdobiony znakami zwycięstwa. ~y, znak <sup>m</sup> zwycięstwa, zdobycz f.  
 tropic, zwrotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>α</sup> zwrotnikowy; przenośny.  
 tropolog||ical <sup>α</sup> przenośny, używany w przenośni. ~y, wyrażenie przenośne.  
 trot, kłus <sup>m</sup>; stara baba. ~ <sup>vα</sup> iść kłusa. ~ter, kłusak <sup>m</sup>  
 trouble, niepokój <sup>m</sup>; zawichrzenie ?; fatyga f; kłopot <sup>m</sup>; nędza f. ~ <sup>vα</sup> zaniepokoić, mieszać; zakłopotać; fatygować; zmącić. ~some <sup>α</sup> niespokojny, niepokojący; natrętny; cierpki, nudny. ~someness, niepokojenie ?; natrętność f.  
 trough, koryto ?  
 trounce <sup>vα</sup> wyłajać; srogo ukarać.  
 trousers, trowsers *pl.*, spodnie *pl.*  
 trout, pstrąg <sup>m</sup>  
 trowel, kielnia f.

troy-weight, waga do złota, srebra i drogich kamieni.  
 truant, próżniak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup> próżnować; iść za szkołę.  
 truce, zawieszenie <sup>n</sup> broni, rozejm <sup>m</sup>.  
 truchman, tłumacz; dragoman <sup>m</sup>.  
 trucidation, zabójstwo ?  
 truck, zamiana f, handel zamienny; koło ?; wał ?; wózek dwukołowy. ~ <sup>vα</sup> zamieniać, frymarczyć. ~age, zamiana f, handel zamienny.  
 truckle <sup>vα</sup> posuwać na kółkach; folgować, poddać się. ~, kółko ?; wałek <sup>m</sup>. ~bed, łóżko <sup>n</sup> na kółkach.  
 truculen||ce, dzikość, srogość f. ~t <sup>α</sup> dziki, srogi.  
 trudge <sup>vα</sup> wlec się, iść.  
 true <sup>α</sup> prawdziwy, istotny; wierny, szczery; uczciwy; oryginalny, samorodny. ~born <sup>α</sup> dobrze, zanie urodzony. ~bred <sup>α</sup> dobrze wychowany; czystej krwi. ~hearted <sup>α</sup> szczerego serca, otwarty. ~love <sup>α</sup> ukochany. ~loveknot, węzeł <sup>m</sup> istotnej miłości. ~ness, wierność; szczerłość f. ~penny, dobra dusza.  
 truffle, trufla f. [pewnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 truism, niezaprzeczona prawda,  
 truly <sup>α</sup> prawdziwie, rzeczywiście; wiernie, uczciwie.  
 trump, trąba (narzędzie muzyczne); trąba (słonia); kozera f (w kartach). ~ <sup>vα</sup> trąbić; atutować, bić kozerą. ~ery, rupiecie *pl.*, graty *pl.*; brednie *pl.*, androny *pl.*; świecidełka *pl.*; oszukaństwo ?  
 trumpet, trąba f; trębacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup> trąbić; (*fig.*) roztrąbić. ~er, trębacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 trunca||te <sup>vα</sup> ścinać, uciąć. ~tion, ścięcie, obcięcie ?  
 truncheon, buława; pałka f. ~ <sup>vα</sup> obić pałką, wychłostać.  
 trundle, posuwać się na kółkach. ~, wałek <sup>m</sup>.  
 trunk, pień <sup>m</sup> kłoda; waliza f, pakunek; tułów, kadłub <sup>m</sup>; rura,

- dmuchawka f. ~s pl., ~hose, raj-  
tuzy pl. ~line, kolej główna.  
trunnion, ucho n armaty.  
trusion, wpychanie n.  
truss, wiązka f, pęk; pas m na  
rupturę. ~<sup>va</sup> wiązać, ściągać;  
podkasać. ~maker, bandażysta m.  
trust, wiara; ufność f, zaufanie n;  
kredyt m; zawierzenie, powierze-  
nie n; rzecz powierzona. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
powierzyć; zaufać, spuścić się na  
kogo; kredytować, dać na kre-  
dyt. ~ee, plenipotent; kurator,  
opiekun m. ~eeship, urząd i obo-  
wiązki opiekuna, opiekuństwo;  
pełnomocnictwo n. ~iness, zasłu-  
giwanie n na ufność. ~worthy<sup>a</sup>,  
godny zaufania. ~y<sup>a</sup>, wierny.  
truth, prawda; wierność, uczci-  
wość; prawdziwość f; in ~, w isto-  
cie; of a ~, zaprawdę, zaiste.  
~ful<sup>a</sup>, prawdziwy. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie-  
prawdziwy, fałszywy.  
try<sup>van</sup>, doświadczać, próbować,  
wypробować; przesłuchiwać (na  
sądzie), badać; usiłować, spró-  
bować.  
tub, kadź, beczka, fasa; wanna;  
balia, stągiew f.  
tube, rura, rurka f; kanał m.  
tuber||cle, guz; gruzełek (w płu-  
cach); pryszczel m. ~cular<sup>a</sup>, gru-  
zełkowy. ~osity, ~ousness, gu-  
zowatość; sękatost f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, gu-  
zowaty, sękowaty.  
tubule, rurka, rureczka f.  
tuck, fałda; siatka, sieć f; cią-  
gnięcie, targanie n. ~<sup>va</sup> zagiąć,  
założyć; zatykać; ściągać. ~er,  
chustka f na szyję.  
tucket, zraz m mięsa.  
Tuesday, Wtorek m.  
tuft, czub, pęk; klomb (kwiatów);  
kutas m; fręzla f. ~<sup>va</sup> przyozda-  
biać fręzlami; dzielić na klomby.  
~ed<sup>a</sup>, czubaty. ~y<sup>a</sup>, gęsty,  
krzaczysty.  
tug, pociąganie, szarpnięcie n;  
statek parowy ciągnący za sobą  
inne. ~<sup>va</sup> ciągnąć, wlec, szarpać.
- tuition, opieka f; dozór m; doglą-  
danie; wychowanie n. [drzewo.  
tulip, tulipan m. ~tree, tulipanowe  
tumble, upadek m; runięcie n. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
paść, upaść; toczyć się; skakać;  
zwalić. ~r, akrobata, skoczek na  
linie; puchar m.  
tumbrel, (wóz) kara f; furgon m.  
tum||efaction, opuchlizna, obrzę-  
kłość f. ~efy<sup>va</sup>, odąć. ~id<sup>a</sup>,  
obrzękły, odęty, spuchły. ~id-  
ness, obrzmiałość, nadętość f.  
~our, nabrzękłość f; guz m; narośl f.  
tump<sup>va</sup>, okopać (drzewo). ~, pa-  
góreczek m.  
tumulo||se, ~us<sup>a</sup>, wzgórkowaty,  
pagórkowaty. ~sity, wzgórko-  
watość f.  
tumult, tumult, rozruch m; wrzawa f.  
~<sup>vi</sup>, hałasować. ~uariness, bur-  
zliwość f. ~uary<sup>a</sup>, burzliwy, tłu-  
mny. ~uous<sup>a</sup>, burzliwy, tłumny.  
tun, beczka, kadź; miara f na  
wino (252 galonów). ~<sup>va</sup>, zlewać  
do beczki.  
tun||able, ~eful<sup>a</sup>, harmonijny,  
dźwięczny. ~ableness, dźwię-  
czność, harmonijność f. ~e, ton,  
głos m; pieśń, śpiewka; nota, me-  
lodja f; dobre usposobienie; out  
of ~e, rozstrojony; in ~e, stro-  
jony, zgodny. ~e<sup>van</sup>, nastroić;  
nócić. ~er, stroiciel m.  
tuni||c, tunika f. ~cle, powłoka f.  
tuning, strojenie n (fortepianu etc.).  
~fork, strojnik m (narzędzie).  
tunnage, ładunek, wymiar m  
okrętu.  
tunnel, lej, lejek; tunel m. ~<sup>va</sup>  
nadawać formę lejka; przebijając  
tunny, tuńczyk m (ryba). [tunel.  
tup, baran, tryk m. ~<sup>van</sup>, trykać;  
turban, zawój m. [zapłodnić.  
turbary, prawo kopania torfu;  
torfowisko n. [mętność f.  
turbid<sup>a</sup>, mętny, zgęszczony. ~ness,  
turbot, płaszcz m (ryba).  
turbulen||ce, burzliwość f, niepo-  
rządek m; rozruchy pl., bunt m. ~t<sup>a</sup>,  
burzliwy; buntowniczy.

turd, gówno, łajno ?  
 tureen, waza f.  
 turf, darni; murawa f; torf<sup>m</sup>; wy-  
 ściigi konne. ~<sup>va</sup>, wykładać dar-  
 niną. ~seat, darniowe siedzenie.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup>, darnisty; torfiasty.  
 turg|lent, ~id<sup>a</sup>, nabrzmiaty. ~es-  
 cence, nabrzmiwanie ? (fig.) na-  
 puszystość f. ~idity, ~idness,  
 nabrzmiłość, odętość f.  
 Turk|ley, (orn.) indyk<sup>m</sup>. ~ey-hen,  
 indyczka f.  
 turkois, turkus (drogi kamień).  
 turmeric<sup>a</sup>, (bot.) kurkuma f,  
 żółcień<sup>m</sup>.  
 turmoil, zaburzenie ? niepokój<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~<sup>van</sup>, zaburzenie sprawiać; nie-  
 pokoić (się).  
 turn, obrót, zwrot, zakręt<sup>m</sup>; zmiana  
 kierunku; przechadzka f; odwet<sup>m</sup>;  
 przysługa, sposobność; sztuczka f,  
 figiel<sup>m</sup>; skłonność; forma f, kształt;  
 kaprys<sup>m</sup>; ~for~, wet za wet; to  
 serve a~, przysłużyć się; in my~,  
 z mojej strony; at every~, ka-  
 żdego razu; by ~s, na przemia-  
 ny, kolejno. ~<sup>van</sup>, obrócić (się);  
 kręcić (się), okręcić (się); pu-  
 szczać w ruch; przetłomaczyć;  
 przekładać; toczyć, zaokrąglać;  
 zepsuć się, zwarzyć się; obejść;  
 stać się, zostać; to ~ away, odwró-  
 cić się; odpędzić; to ~ off, odwró-  
 cić; odprawić; to ~ out, wyrzucić,  
 wypędzić; to ~ over, przewrócić  
 (kartę); obalić; to ~ over a new  
 leaf, odwrócić kartę życia, żyć  
 życiem nowem. ~coat, odstępcza,  
 zbieg<sup>m</sup>. ~er, tokarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, to-  
 karstwo ? ~key, klucznik<sup>m</sup>, do-  
 zorca więzienny. ~pike, rogatka f.  
 ~sol, (bot.) słonecznik<sup>m</sup>. ~stile,  
 kołowrot<sup>m</sup>.  
 turnip, rzepa, brukiew ?  
 turpentine, terpentyna f.  
 turpitude, sromotność f.  
 turquoise, vid. turkois. [nitor<sup>m</sup>.  
 turret, wieżyczka f. ~ship, mo-  
 turtle, turkawka f; żółw<sup>m</sup>. ~shell,  
 skorupa żółwia, szylkret<sup>m</sup>.

tush ? milcz! ba! pfe!  
 tusk, kieł<sup>m</sup> dzika. ~ed, ~y<sup>a</sup>;  
 zaopatrzony w kły.  
 tussle, walka f.  
 tut ? pfe! fi!  
 tutela|ge, opieka f, opiekuństwo ?  
 ~ry<sup>a</sup>, opiekuńczy.  
 tutor, opiekun; guwerner, kore-  
 petytor<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, pouczać, nauczać;  
 kierować. ~age, opiekuństwo ?  
 obowiązki korepetytora, guwer-  
 nera. ~ess, guwernantka f. ~ship,  
 miejsce nauczyciela domowego.  
 tutsan, (bot.) ziele świętojańskie.  
 twaddle, gadanina f, ~<sup>va</sup>, gadać,  
 paplać.  
 twain<sup>a</sup>, dwa, dwoje, oboje.  
 twang, skrzek<sup>m</sup>, brząkanie ? dźwięk  
 nosowy. ~<sup>van</sup>, brzęknąć, skrzy-  
 pnać; brzdąkać.  
 'twas = it was.  
 tweek, uszczypnięcie ? ~<sup>va</sup>, szczy-  
 pać, uszczypnąć. [pcach.  
 tweedle<sup>va</sup>, rzempolić na skrzy-  
 tweezers pl., szczypczyki pl. (do  
 włosów). [dwunaste.  
 twelfth<sup>a</sup>, dwunasty. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, po  
 twelve num., dwanaście. ~month,  
 rok<sup>m</sup>. ~pence, szyling<sup>m</sup>.  
 twent|ieth dwudziesty. ~y num.,  
 dwadzieścia.  
 twice<sup>ad</sup>, dwakroć, podwójnie.  
 twig, gałązka f; pręt<sup>m</sup>, witka f. ~gy<sup>a</sup>,  
 gałęzisty.  
 twilight, zmrok, brzask<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, mro-  
 czny, oświecony niepewnem  
 światłem.  
 twill<sup>vn</sup>, kiprować, tkać w krzy-  
 żyki. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, kiprowany.  
 twin, bliźniak<sup>m</sup>. ~born<sup>a</sup>, bliźnięcy.  
 twine, nić kręcona; dratwa f; szpa-  
 gat<sup>m</sup>; skręcanie ? ~<sup>van</sup>, skręcać  
 (nici); wić się, kręcić się.  
 twinge, kłócie<sup>n</sup>, ból<sup>m</sup>; szczypanie ?  
 wyrzut<sup>m</sup> sumienia. ~<sup>van</sup>, spra-  
 wiać ból, szczypać; czuć ból.  
 twinkl|e, mrugnięcie ? mgnienie  
 oka. ~e<sup>vn</sup>, mrużyć oczy; bły-  
 szczeć się. ~ing, mruganie; mgnie-  
 nie<sup>n</sup> oka.

**twinling**, jagnię bliźniak.

**twirl**, wir<sup>m</sup>; okręcanie<sup>n</sup> (się), piruet<sup>m</sup>. ~ *van*<sup>n</sup>, kręcić (się), okręcać się.

**twist**, szpagat, sznureczek<sup>m</sup>; skreślenie, plectenie<sup>n</sup>; plectionka f. ~ *van*<sup>n</sup>, pleść, wić; uwikłać (się); okręcać się. ~er, powroźnik<sup>m</sup>.

**twitch**, szczypanie; drganie<sup>n</sup>. ~ *van*<sup>n</sup>, skubnąć, szczypnąć; drgnąć, drgać. ~grass, perz<sup>m</sup>.

**twitter**, świergot; dreszcz<sup>m</sup>; drganie<sup>n</sup> (nerwów). ~ *van*<sup>n</sup>, świergotać; czuć dreszcz przebiegający po ciele

**twittle-twattle**, gadanina f.

**twixt**, *vid. betwixt*.

**two**, num. dwa, dwie, dwoje; *by* ~ *and* ~, po dwa, parami. ~edged<sup>a</sup>, obosieczny. ~fold<sup>a</sup>, dwójaki, podwójny. ~tongued<sup>a</sup>, dwujęzyczny.

**ty||e**, *vid. tie*. ~ing, przywiązanie, przymocowanie<sup>n</sup>.

**tymbal**, kocioł, bęben<sup>m</sup>.

**tympan**, bęben; skóra f na bębnie; (*typ.*) dekiel, deka pergaminowa. ~um, bębenek<sup>m</sup> (w uchu). ~y, odętość f brzucha.

**type**, wzór, typ<sup>m</sup>; piętno, godło<sup>n</sup>; typ<sup>m</sup>, czcionka f.

**typhoon**, tyfon<sup>m</sup> (orkan perjodyczny na oceanie Indyjskim).

**typhus**, (*med.*) tyfus, dur<sup>m</sup>.

**typ||ical**<sup>a</sup>, wzorowy, typowy; symboliczny. ~ify<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wyobrażać pod postawą, uzmysłowić. ~ographer, drukarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ographical<sup>a</sup>, drukarski. ~ography, drukarstwo<sup>n</sup>; typografia f.

**tyran||nic(al)**, ~nous<sup>a</sup>, tyrański. ~nicide, zabicie<sup>n</sup> tyrana; zabójca<sup>m</sup> tyrana. ~nize<sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, tyranizować. ~ny, tyranja f, tyranstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~t, {tyran<sup>m</sup>.

## U.

**ubiquit||ous**<sup>a</sup>, wszędobecny. ~y, wszędyobecność f.

**udder**, wymię<sup>n</sup>:

**ugl||iness**, brzydota, szpetność f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, brzydki, szpetny; obmierzły.

**ukase**, ukaz<sup>m</sup> (carski).

**ulan**, ułan<sup>m</sup>.

**ulcer**, wrzód<sup>m</sup>. ~ate<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, wrzodowacieć, ropić się. ~ation, owrzodzenie, ropienie się<sup>n</sup>; wrzód<sup>m</sup>.

~ous<sup>a</sup>, wrzodowaty, ropiący się.

**uliginous**<sup>a</sup>, iłowaty, szlamowaty.

**ullage**, wyciek<sup>m</sup> (z beczki).

**ulna**, (*anat.*) kość łokciowa.

**ulterior**<sup>a</sup>, dalszy, późniejszy;

z tamtej strony (leżący).

**ultimat||e**<sup>a</sup>, ostatni, ostateczny. ~um, (w dyplomacyi) ultimatum<sup>n</sup>, ostateczny warunek.

**ultra||marine**<sup>a</sup>, zambrski. ~~, kolor lazuruowy, błękit<sup>m</sup>; farba koloru lazuruowego. ~montane<sup>a</sup>, za górami będący; ultramontałny.

~, ultramontanin<sup>m</sup>. ~mundane<sup>a</sup>, nie z tego świata, nadziemski.

**ululat||e**<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, wyć. ~ion, wycie<sup>n</sup>.

**umbel**, (*bot.*) baldaszek<sup>m</sup>. ~lated, ~liferous<sup>a</sup>, baldaszkowaty.

**umber**, umbra f (farba); lipień<sup>m</sup> (ryba); (*orn.*) gatunek czapli afrykańskiej. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, umbrowy, cie-

**umbilical**<sup>a</sup>, pępkowy. [mny.

**umbles** pl., trzewa jelenie.

**umbo**, wypukłość f tarczy (*heral.*).

**umbr||age**, cienistość f, cień<sup>m</sup>; podejrzenie<sup>n</sup>; *to take* ~~, mieć w podejrzeniu; urazić się. ~ageous<sup>a</sup>,

cienisty; ciemny. ~ageousness, cienistość; ciemność f. ~ella, pa-

rosol<sup>m</sup>; parasolka f. ~iferous<sup>a</sup>, ocieniający, cienisty.

**umpir||age**, sąd polubowny, kompromis<sup>m</sup>; ugoda f. ~e, sędzia polubowny.

**unabated**<sup>a</sup>, niezłagodzony.

**unab||ility**, ~leness, niezdolność f. ~le<sup>a</sup>, niezdolny, nie umiejący,

nie mogący.

**unab||ridged**<sup>a</sup>, nieskrócony. ~solved<sup>a</sup>, nie mający rozgrzeszenia,

nie uwolniony.

**unad||cented**<sup>a</sup>, nieakcentowany.

~ceptable <sup>a</sup>, nie dający się przyjąć, nie do przyjęcia; nieprzyjemny. ~compained <sup>a</sup>, nie mający towarzysza, samopas. ~complished <sup>a</sup>, niewykończony, nieukończony; niewykształcony. ~countable <sup>a</sup>, niewytlómaczony; nieodpowiedzialny. ~countableness, niemożność wytłómaczenia; nieodpowiedzialność f. ~curate <sup>a</sup>, niedokładny. ~curateness, niedokładność f. ~custom-ed <sup>a</sup>, nieprzywykły, niezwykły. unachievable <sup>a</sup>, niewykonalny. unacknowledged <sup>a</sup>, nieuznany. unacquaintance, nieznanomość f. ~quainted <sup>a</sup>, nieznanący, nieobznajmiony. ~quirable <sup>a</sup>, nie dający się nabyć. ~quitted <sup>a</sup>, nie uwolniony; niezapłacony (dług). ~tuated <sup>a</sup>, nie w ruchu. unadapted <sup>a</sup>, nieprzystosowany, niestosowny. ~monished <sup>a</sup>, nieprzestrzeżony. ~orned <sup>a</sup>, nieozdobiony, nieozdobny. ~ulterated <sup>a</sup>, niesfałszowany, czysty. ~visible <sup>a</sup>, nierozsądny; niekorzystny. ~vised <sup>a</sup>, nieroztropny, nierozważny. ~visedness, nieroztropność, nierozwaga f. unafected <sup>a</sup>, obojętny, zimny; nieprzymuszony, naturalny. ~edness, niewymuszoność, naturalność f. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, nie wywołujący wrażenia, nie wzruszający. ~ionate <sup>a</sup>, obojętny, oziębły. unagreeable <sup>a</sup>, niestosowny, nie zgadzający się. unallayed <sup>a</sup>, bez domieszek. unallowable <sup>a</sup>, niedozwolony. unalterable <sup>a</sup>, niezmienny. ~ness, niezmiennność f. unamazed <sup>a</sup>, nieustraszony. unambiguous <sup>a</sup>, niedwuznaczny, wyraźny. unamendable <sup>a</sup>, nie dający się naprawić. [miły. unamiable <sup>a</sup>, nieprzyjemny, nieunanimated <sup>a</sup>, nie mający życia,

martwy. ~ity, jednomyślność f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, jednomyślny. unannounced <sup>a</sup>, niezapowiedziany. unanswerable <sup>a</sup>, nieodpowiedzialny; nieodparty, niezbity. ~ableness, nieodpowiedzialność f, niemożność dania odpowiedzi. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, bez odpowiedzi pozostawiony. unappeasable <sup>a</sup>, nieukojonny. ~prehensible <sup>a</sup>, nie do pojęcia, niepojęty. ~prehensive <sup>a</sup>, niepojętny; niedbały, bezmyślny. ~proachable <sup>a</sup>, niedostępny, nieprzystępny; niedościgły. unapt <sup>a</sup>, nieskłonny; nie nadający się; niezdatny. ~ness, niezdatność; niestosowność f. unarm <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, rozbierać. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, nieuzbrojony. unarrayed <sup>a</sup>, nie używany. unartificial <sup>a</sup>, nie sztuczny. unasked <sup>a</sup>, niespytany, niepytany; nieproszony. unaspiring <sup>a</sup>, nie ambitny. unassailable <sup>a</sup>, niedostępny, niezdobyty. unassisted <sup>a</sup>, nie mający pomocy, pomocnika. [tensyi. unassuming <sup>a</sup>, skromny, bez preunassured <sup>a</sup>, niepewny, nieupewniony. unattoned <sup>a</sup>, nieodpokutowany. unattainable <sup>a</sup>, nieosiągalny, niedostępny. unattempted <sup>a</sup>, niewyprobowany. unattended <sup>a</sup>, bez orszaku, bez towarzystwa, samopas. unattested <sup>a</sup>, niepoświadczony. unauthorized <sup>a</sup>, nieupoważniony, nieuprawniony. [remny. unavailing <sup>a</sup>, nieprzydatny, daunavenged <sup>a</sup>, niepomszczony. unavoidable <sup>a</sup>, nieuchronny. ~ness, nieuchronność f. unawares <sup>a</sup>, niespodzianie, znie-nacka. unballast <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wyrzucić balast. unbaptized <sup>a</sup>, niechrzczoney. unbar <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odemknąć zasuwkę. unbashful <sup>a</sup>, odważny; bezczelny

**unbearable** <sup>a</sup> nie dający się nieść; nieznośny.

**unbecoming, unbefitting** <sup>n</sup> nie-stosowny, niewłaściwy. **~ness**,

**unbefittingness**, niestósowność, niewłaściwość f.

**unbefriended** <sup>a</sup> nie mający przyjaciół. [wieczny.

**unbegotten** <sup>a</sup> nie spółdzony, od-

**unbegun** <sup>a</sup> niezaczęty.

**unbeheld** <sup>a</sup> niewidziany.

**unbelief**, niewiara f; niedowiarstwo ?

**unbeliever**, niedowiarek <sup>m</sup>

**unbend** <sup>va</sup> rozprostować; roz-giąć; osłabić; *to ~ one's mind*, wypocząć (po umysłowej pracy). **~ing**, nieugięty; niezgięty.

**unbeneficed** <sup>a</sup> nie posiadający prebendy. **~evolent** <sup>a</sup> nieprzy-chylny.

**unbeseeming** <sup>a</sup> nieprzyzwoity, nieprzystojny. [browolny.

**unbesought** <sup>a</sup> nieproszony, do-

**unbewailed** <sup>a</sup> nieopłakany.

**unbias** <sup>va</sup> pozbawiać przesądów.

**unbidden** <sup>a</sup> nieproszony; niena-

**unbind** <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać. [kazany.

**unbit** <sup>va</sup> rozkiełznać.

**unblamable** <sup>a</sup> nienaganny, nie zasługujący na nagane; niewinny.

**unbleached** <sup>a</sup> niebielony.

**unblemished** <sup>a</sup> nieskazitelny, bez skazy; beznaganny.

**unblended** <sup>a</sup> czysty, niezafałszo-wany. [klęty.

**unblest** <sup>a</sup> niebłogosławiony; prze-

**unblighted** <sup>a</sup> niezwiędły; nieze-psuty, czysty. [tny.

**unbloody** <sup>a</sup> bezkrwawy, nie oku-

**unblotted** <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony.

**unblown** <sup>a</sup> nierozkwitły; nie-wzdęty.

**unblushing** <sup>a</sup> nie rumieniący się, bezwstydnny. [teryalny.

**unbodied** <sup>a</sup> bezcielesny, niema-

**unboiled** <sup>a</sup> nieprzegotowany.

**unbolt** <sup>va</sup> odryglować, zaporę odemknać. **~ed** <sup>a</sup> odemknięty.

**unbooted** <sup>a</sup> nieobuty.

**unborn** <sup>a</sup> nieurodzony.

**unbosom** <sup>va</sup> wylać się, wywnę-trzyć się komu.

**unbound** <sup>a</sup> niezwiązany, wolny; nieoprawny (o książce).

**unbrace** <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać; rozpiąć; rozsznurować. [bez tchu.

**unbreathing** <sup>a</sup> nie oddychający,

**unbred** <sup>a</sup> źle wychowany.

**unbreeched** <sup>a</sup> bez spodni.

**unbridle** <sup>va</sup> zdjąć uzdę, rozkieł-znać. **~d** <sup>a</sup> wyuzdany.

**unbroken** <sup>a</sup> niezłamany, niestłu-czony, cały; nie obłaskawiony.

**unbrotherly** <sup>a</sup> nie mający uczuć braterskich, niebraterski.

**unbuckle** <sup>va</sup> rozpiąć (sprzączkę).

**unburden** <sup>va</sup> zdjąć ciężar.

**unburied** <sup>a</sup> niepogrzebany.

**unburnt**, niespalony.

**unbusied** <sup>a</sup> nie mający zajęcia, bez zajęcia.

**unbutton** <sup>va</sup> odpiąć, rozpiąć (guziki). [łany.

**uncalled** <sup>a</sup> niewołany, niepowo-

**uncandid** <sup>a</sup> nieszczerzy.

**uncared-for** <sup>a</sup> zaniedbany, porzu-cony. [odjąć.

**uncase** <sup>va</sup> wyjąć z futerału; zdjąć,

**unceasing** <sup>a</sup> nieustający, bez-ustanny.

**uncensured** <sup>a</sup> nie podlegający cenzurze; nienaganny.

**uncertain** <sup>a</sup> niepewny. **~ty**, nie-pewność f. [dany.

**unchain** <sup>va</sup> rozpiętać, zdjąć kaj-

**unchang|eable** <sup>a</sup> niezmienny.

**~eableness**, niezmiennność f. **~ed**, niezmieniony. [wić uroku.

**uncharm** <sup>va</sup> odczarować, pozba-

**unchast|e** <sup>a</sup> nieczysty, wszete-czny. **~ity**, nieczystość f.

**unchecked** <sup>a</sup> niewstrzymany, nie-tamowany.

**uncheerful** <sup>a</sup> niewesoły, posępny; **~ness**, smutek <sup>m</sup> posępność f.

**unchristian** <sup>a</sup> niechrześcijański.

**~ness**, niechrześcijaństwo f, brak <sup>m</sup> uczucia chrześcijańskiego.

**unchurch** <sup>va</sup> wyłączyć z kościoła.

**uncircum||cised** <sup>α</sup>; nieobrzezany.  
 ~scribed <sup>α</sup>; nieograniczony, nie-  
 określony. ~spect <sup>α</sup>; nieogłębny.  
**uncivil** <sup>α</sup>; niegrzeczny. ~ised <sup>α</sup>;  
 niecywilizowany, nieokrzęsany.  
**unclad** <sup>α</sup>; nieodziany.  
**unclasp** <sup>vα</sup>; rozpiąć haftkę.  
**unclassic(al)** <sup>α</sup>; nieklasyczny.  
**uncle**, wuj, stryj <sup>m</sup>.  
**unclean** <sup>α</sup>; nieczysty, brudny; nie-  
 przyzwoity. ~liness, nieczystość,  
 nieschludność f. ~ness, nieczy-  
 stość, brak <sup>m</sup> porządku, brudy pl.  
**unclipped** <sup>α</sup> (o monetach) nie  
 obcięty.  
**unclose** <sup>vα</sup>; otworzyć; (list) roz-  
 pieczętować. [nie.  
**unclothe** <sup>vα</sup>; rozebrać, zdjąć ubra-  
**uncloud||ed**, ~y <sup>α</sup>; niezachmurzo-  
 ny, bezchmurny. ~edness, po-  
 goda f (bezchmurne niebo).  
**uncock** <sup>vα</sup>; spuścić kurek.  
**uncoil** <sup>vα</sup>; rozwinąć.  
**uncollected** <sup>α</sup>; niezebrany; zmie-  
 szany, zbity z terminu.  
**uncoloured** <sup>α</sup>; bezbarwny; nie-  
 farbowany.  
**uncom||bed** <sup>α</sup>; nieczesany. ~ely <sup>α</sup>;  
 niepokazny, niepowabny; nie-  
 przystojny. ~fortable <sup>α</sup>; niepo-  
 cieszony; niewygodny; przykry.  
 ~fortableness, niepocieszoność;  
 niewygoda; przykrość f. ~mand-  
 ed <sup>α</sup>; bez dowódcy, nie będący  
 pod rozkazami; nienakazany.  
 ~mon <sup>α</sup>; niezwykły, niepospolity.  
 ~monness, niezwykłość, niepo-  
 spolitość f. ~pact <sup>α</sup>; niespójny.  
 ~panied <sup>α</sup>; nie mający towarzy-  
 sza, samopas. ~passionate <sup>α</sup>;  
 nie współczujący, bezlitośny.  
 ~plaisant <sup>α</sup>; niegrzeczny; nie-  
 uczynny. ~pounded <sup>α</sup>; niezło-  
 żony, pojedyńczy. ~pounded-  
 ness, niezłożoność <sup>n</sup>; pojedyń-  
 czość f.  
**uncon||ceivable** <sup>α</sup>; *vid. inconceivable*.  
 ~cern, obojętność f; (fig.) zimna  
 krew. ~cerned <sup>α</sup>; bezinteresowny;  
 obojętny. ~cernedness, obo-

jętność f. ~demned <sup>α</sup>; nie pote-  
 piony, nie wskazany (na karę etc.).  
 ~ditional <sup>α</sup>; bezwarunkowy.  
 ~fined <sup>α</sup>; nieograniczony; nie-  
 określony. ~formable <sup>α</sup>; niezga-  
 dzający się, niestosowny. ~for-  
 mity, niezgodność; nieodpowie-  
 dność f. ~fused <sup>α</sup>; niepomiesz-  
 any, niezbity z terminu. ~futable <sup>α</sup>;  
 niezbity, nie dający się obalić.  
 ~genial <sup>α</sup>; niezgodny, nieodpo-  
 wiedni, niewłaściwy. ~nected <sup>α</sup>;  
 niepowiązany, luźny. ~querable <sup>α</sup>;  
 niezwycięzony, nieprzezwycię-  
 żony, nie do przewyciężenia.  
 ~quered <sup>α</sup>; nieprzezwyciężony.  
 ~scionable <sup>α</sup>; niesumienny. ~sci-  
 ous <sup>α</sup>; nieświadomy; nie obznaj-  
 miony. ~secrated <sup>α</sup>; niepoświę-  
 cony. ~sidered <sup>α</sup>; nierozważony,  
 nierozważny. ~stitutional <sup>α</sup>; nie-  
 konstytucyjny. ~strainable <sup>α</sup>;  
 nieugięty, niepowściągniony.  
 ~strained <sup>α</sup>; nieprzymuszony,  
 wolny od przymusu. ~sumed <sup>α</sup>;  
 niewyczerpany. ~tended, ~tes-  
 ted <sup>α</sup>; niezaprzeczony. ~testable <sup>α</sup>;  
 bezsprzeczny. ~trolled <sup>α</sup>; nie-  
 kontrolowany, nieograniczony;  
 nieposkromiony. ~troverted <sup>α</sup>;  
 niezaprzeczony, niewątpliwy.  
 ~vinced <sup>α</sup>; nieprzekonany.  
**uncord** <sup>vα</sup>; rozwiązać, rozplatać  
 (sznurek). [odtykać (butelkę).  
**uncork** <sup>vα</sup>; otworzyć, odetkać,  
**uncorrected** <sup>α</sup>; niepoprawiony.  
**uncorrupted** etc., *vid. incorrupt* etc.  
**uncounsellable** <sup>α</sup>; nie zasługujący  
 na doradzenie.  
**uncountable** <sup>α</sup>; niezliczony.  
**uncouple** <sup>vα</sup>; spuścić ze smyczy;  
 rozłączyć.  
**uncourt||eous** <sup>α</sup>; niegrzeczny; nie-  
 przystojny. ~eousness, ~liness,  
 niegrzeczność; nieobyczajność f.  
**uncouth** <sup>α</sup>; dziwny, dziwaczny;  
 nieokrzęsany. ~ness, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>;  
 dziwaczność f; nieokrzęsanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**uncover** <sup>vα</sup>; odkryć, zdjąć po-  
 krycie; rozebrać, zdjąć odzienia.



**uncreditable** <sup>α</sup>, nie zasługujący na zaufanie, niezaszczytny.  
**uncrown** <sup>va</sup>, pozbawić korony; stracić z tronu.  
**unct|ion**, namaszczenie, pomazanie; *extreme* ~ ~, oleje święte, ostatnie namaszczenie. ~**uosity**, ~**uousness**, tłustość, oleistość <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) namaszczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**unculpable** <sup>α</sup>, *vid. inculpable*.  
**uncultiva|ble** <sup>α</sup>, nieuprawny. ~**ted** <sup>α</sup>, nieuprawiony; niewykształcony.  
**uncur|able** <sup>α</sup>, *vid. incurable*. ~**ed** <sup>α</sup>, niewyleczony.  
**uncurbed** <sup>α</sup>, niepohamowany; wyuzdany, rozwiązły.  
**uncurl** <sup>va</sup>, rozwijać, odkręcać.  
**uncurtailed** <sup>α</sup>, nieobcięty, nie skrócony. [ny; niezwykły].  
**uncustoma|ble**, ~**ry** <sup>α</sup>, nieużywany.  
**uncut** <sup>α</sup>, nie nacięty, nie ścięty; nieuszkodzony.  
**undamaged** <sup>α</sup>, nieuszkodzony.  
**undated** <sup>α</sup>, bez daty.  
**undaunted** <sup>α</sup>, nieustraszony. ~**ness**, nieulekłość, nieustraszoność <sup>f</sup>.  
**undecayed** <sup>α</sup>, niezniszczony, nie naruszony, cały.  
**unde|ceivable** <sup>α</sup>, nie dający się wyprowadzić w pole. ~**ceive** <sup>va</sup>, wyprowadzić z błędu. ~**cided** <sup>α</sup>, nierozstrzygniony; niezdecydowany. ~**cipherable** <sup>α</sup>, nie dający się odcyfrować. ~**cisive** <sup>α</sup>, nie decydujący, nie rozstrzygający.  
**undeck** <sup>va</sup>, pozbawić ozdoby.  
**unde|fended** <sup>α</sup>, niebroniony. ~**jected** <sup>α</sup>, niezwątpiały, mający nadzieję. ~**monstrable** <sup>α</sup>, nie dający się dowieść, niedowodny. ~**nible** <sup>α</sup>, nie ulegający zaprzeczeniu. ~**pending** <sup>α</sup>, niezależny. ~**plored** <sup>α</sup>, nieopłakany. ~**praved** <sup>α</sup>, niezepsuty.  
**under** <sup>α</sup>, niżej, pod. ~ <sup>ppp</sup>, pod; *to be* ~ *an obligation*, być zobowiązany; ~ *three hundred*, mniej niż trzysta; ~ *favour*, za pozwoleniem, przez łaskę. ~**bearer**, tragarz, żałobnik <sup>m</sup>. ~**bid** <sup>va</sup>, da-

wać cenę za małą. ~**clerk**, podpisarz <sup>m</sup>. ~**current**, nurt płynący spodem. ~**do** <sup>vn</sup>, nie zrobić jak trzeba, za mało robić. ~**done**, niedogotowany. ~**foot** <sup>α</sup>, nizki, u nóg będący; podły. ~**go** <sup>va</sup>, podjąć się czego; poddać się czemu; doświadczyć. ~**ground**, podziemie <sup>n</sup>. ~**growth**, zagajenie <sup>n</sup>; gąszcz <sup>m</sup>; gęstwina <sup>f</sup>. ~**hand** <sup>α</sup>, podręczny; tajemny, ukryty. ~ ~ <sup>ad</sup>, potajemnie, w ukryciu. ~**keeper**, pomocnik <sup>m</sup> dozorca. ~**lay** <sup>va</sup>, podłożyć. ~**line** <sup>va</sup>, podkreślać. ~**ling**, podwładny, podkomendny. ~**lip**, warga dolna. ~**mine** <sup>va</sup>, podkopywać, niweczyć. ~**most** <sup>ad</sup>, najniższy, ostatni. ~**neath** <sup>ad</sup>, na dole; na spodzie. ~ ~ <sup>ppp</sup>, pod. ~**part**, rola podrzędna. ~**pin** <sup>va</sup>, podeprzeć; podbudować. ~**plot**, intryga <sup>f</sup>, podejście <sup>n</sup>; epizod <sup>m</sup>. ~**rate** <sup>va</sup>, zniżać wartość; za mało cenić. ~**sell** <sup>va</sup>, sprzedawać niżej ceny. ~**setting**, podpórka <sup>f</sup>. ~**sheriff**, pomocnik <sup>m</sup> szeryfa. ~**stand** <sup>va</sup>, pojmować, rozumieć; dowiedzieć się; wiedzieć; *I am given to* ~ ~, dano mi uczuć, dano mi do zrozumienia. ~**standing** <sup>α</sup>, rozumny, doświadczony. ~ ~, pojmowanie <sup>n</sup>; rozum <sup>m</sup>; zgoda <sup>f</sup>, porozumienie się <sup>n</sup>. ~**take** <sup>va, n</sup>, przedsiębrać; podejmować, podjąć się; wdawać się, wtrącać się. ~**taker**, przedsiębiorca <sup>m</sup>. ~**taking**, przedsięwzięcie <sup>n</sup>, projekt <sup>m</sup>. ~**valuation**, ocena <sup>f</sup> niżej wartości; lekceważenie <sup>n</sup>. ~**value** <sup>va</sup>, ocenić niżej wartości; niedoceniać; lekceważyć. ~**wood**, zagajenie <sup>n</sup>; gęstwina <sup>f</sup>. ~**work**, drobne roboty. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, pracować za zbyt niską płacę; podkopywać. ~ ~ <sup>er</sup>, ~ ~ <sup>workman</sup>, pomocnik <sup>m</sup> robotnika; pomagier <sup>m</sup>. ~**write** <sup>va</sup>, podpisywać. ~**writer**, niżej podpisany; asekurujący się.  
**unde|scribed** <sup>α</sup>, nieopisany. ~**scried** <sup>α</sup>, niepostrzeżony, nieodkryty.

- ~served <sup>a</sup> niezastużony. ~serv-  
 ingness, niezastużowanie <sup>n</sup> na  
 co. ~signed <sup>a</sup> nieumysłny. ~sign-  
 ing <sup>a</sup> niemający złego celu,  
 nieumysłny, szczery. ~sirable <sup>a</sup>  
 niepożądany. ~tected <sup>a</sup> nieod-  
 kryty. ~terminable <sup>a</sup> nie dający  
 się określić. ~terminate, ~ter-  
 mined <sup>a</sup>, *vid. indetermined.* ~vout <sup>a</sup>  
 niepobożny. [pomniejszyć.  
 undiminishable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 undirected <sup>a</sup> nieskierowany; nie  
 zaadresowany.  
 undis||cernible <sup>a</sup> niepostrzegalny.  
 ~cerning <sup>a</sup> nieróżniący. ~ci-  
 plined <sup>a</sup> niekarny, niesforny;  
 niewykształcony. ~coverable <sup>a</sup>  
 nie dający się odkryć. ~guised <sup>a</sup>  
 nieprzebrany, niezamaskowany;  
 szczery. ~mayed <sup>a</sup> nieprzerażo-  
 ny, nieustraszony. ~puted <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 ulegający zaprzeczeniu. ~sem-  
 bled <sup>a</sup> nieudany, szczery. ~sol-  
 vable <sup>a</sup> nierozwiązany, nieroz-  
 puszczalny. ~tinguishable <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 wyraźny; nierozpoznawalny.  
 ~tractedness, pilna uwaga, sku-  
 pienie <sup>n</sup> na czem myśli. ~turbed <sup>a</sup>  
 niezakłócony, spokojny.  
 undividable <sup>a</sup> niepodzielny.  
 undo <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> rozwiązać, rozpiąć; otwo-  
 rzyć; zniszczyć, zniweczyć; ska-  
 sować. ~ing, zguba <sup>f</sup>; zniszczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 undoubted <sup>a</sup> niewątpliwy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
 niewątpliwie.  
 undress, negliż <sup>m</sup>; ubiór domowy.  
 ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> rozbierać, zdjąć suknie.  
 undrinkable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się pić,  
 niepitny.  
 undue <sup>a</sup> nienależyty, niewłaściwy.  
 undula||te <sup>a</sup> falisty. ~te <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup> falo-  
 wać. ~tion, falowanie <sup>n</sup>; falistość <sup>f</sup>.  
 undully <sup>ad</sup> niewłaściwie, niena-  
 leżycie. ~tiful <sup>a</sup> nieposłuszny;  
 zanedbujący obowiązki.  
 undying <sup>a</sup> nieśmiertelny.  
 unearned <sup>a</sup> niezastużony.  
 unearth <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> wykopać z ziemi. ~ly <sup>a</sup>  
 nieziemski, nadziemski.  
 unear||iness, niespokojność; oba-

wa; nieprzyjemność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> oba-  
 wiający się, niespokojny; przy-  
 kry, niemiły.

uneatable <sup>a</sup> niejadalny.

uneducated <sup>a</sup> nie kształcony; źle  
 wychowany.

ineligible <sup>a</sup> niewybieralny.

unem||barrassed <sup>a</sup> niez pomieszany,  
 niez zaambarasowany; nie żenu-  
 jący się; nieskrępowany, wolny.

~ployed <sup>a</sup> niezatrudniony; nie-  
 używany.

unen||dowed <sup>a</sup> nieuposażony. ~ga-  
 ged <sup>a</sup> niezobowiązany, nie ma-  
 jący zobowiązania; wolny, nie-  
 zatrudniony. ~tertaining <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 zabawny, nudny. ~vied <sup>a</sup> nie do  
 pozazdroszczenia. ~vious <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 zazdrosny.

unequal <sup>a</sup> nierówny; nie dorówny-  
 wający. ~led <sup>a</sup> niezrównany.

~ness, nierówność <sup>f</sup>.

unequivocal <sup>a</sup> niedwuznaczny

unerring <sup>a</sup> nieomylny, nie błą-  
 dzący

unessential <sup>a</sup> nieistotny, nieważny.

unestablished <sup>a</sup> nieustalony, nie-  
 ustanowiony.

uneven <sup>a</sup> nierówny; chropowaty,  
 nie gładki. ~ness, nierówność <sup>f</sup>.

unexam||ined <sup>a</sup> niezbadany; nie-  
 pytany. ~pled <sup>a</sup> bezprzykładny.

unexceptionable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 wyłączyć, nieprzyganny.

unexecuted <sup>a</sup> niewykonany.

unexempt <sup>a</sup> niewyjęty, niewol-  
 niony.

unexhausted <sup>a</sup> niewyczerpany.

unex||istent, ~isting <sup>a</sup> nieistnie-  
 jący. ~pected <sup>a</sup> niespodziewany,  
 niespodziany. ~pedient <sup>a</sup>, *vid. in-*

*expedient.* ~pensive <sup>a</sup> nieko-  
 sztowny. ~pert <sup>a</sup> niebiegły,

niewprawny, niedoświadczony.

~plainable <sup>a</sup> niewytłomaczany.

~plored <sup>a</sup> niezbadany. ~pres-  
 sive <sup>a</sup> niewyrazisty.

unfaded <sup>a</sup> niezwiędły.

unfailing <sup>a</sup> nieomylny, niechybny.

unfair <sup>a</sup> nieuczciwy; nieszczerzy.

**unfaithful** <sup>a</sup> niewierny, wiaro-  
 łomny.  
**unfamiliar** <sup>a</sup> niezwykły; nieznanym.  
**unfashionable** <sup>a</sup> niemodny, nie-  
 przyjęty.  
**unfasten** <sup>va</sup> odwiązać, rozwiązać.  
**unfathomable** <sup>a</sup> niezgłębiony.  
**unfatięued** <sup>a</sup> niezmęczony.  
**unfavourable** <sup>a</sup> niepomysłny, nie-  
 sprzyjający. [groźny.  
**unfeared** <sup>a</sup> nie straszny, nie  
**unfeasible** <sup>a</sup> niewykonalny.  
**unfeathered** <sup>a</sup> bezpióry, nieopie-  
 rzony.  
**unfeatured** <sup>a</sup> szpetny, brzydki.  
**unfeed** <sup>a</sup> nienakarmiony.  
**unfeeling** <sup>a</sup> nie czujący, nieczuły.  
 ~ness, nieczułość f.  
**unfeigned** <sup>a</sup> nieudany, szczerzy.  
**unfence** <sup>va</sup> rozebrać ogrodzenie  
 ~d <sup>a</sup> nieopasany murem; nie-  
 obronny. [ny; nieukwaszony.  
**unfermented** <sup>a</sup> niesfermentowa-  
**unfertile** <sup>a</sup> nieżyźny.  
**unfetter** <sup>va</sup> rozpętać, zdjąć pęta.  
**unfilial** <sup>a</sup> niesynowski.  
**unfilled** <sup>a</sup> niezapełniony, niepełny;  
 niezajęty (o miejscu).  
**unfinished** <sup>a</sup> nieskończony.  
**unfit** <sup>a</sup> niezdolny; niedopasowany;  
 niestosowny. ~ <sup>va</sup> uczynić nie-  
 zdolnym. ~ting <sup>a</sup> nieprzyzwo-  
 ity; niewłaściwy.  
**unfix** <sup>va</sup> obruszyć, podważyć;  
 rozwiązać. ~ed <sup>a</sup> luźny, obru-  
 szony; niestały, kocujący.  
**unflattering** <sup>a</sup> niepochlebny, nie  
 pochlebiający; otwarty, szczerzy.  
**unfledged** <sup>a</sup> nieporośły pierzem.  
**unfold** <sup>va</sup> rozwinąć, rozpostrzeć;  
 oznajmić; wypuścić (na wolność).  
**unforbidden** <sup>a</sup> niezakazany, do-  
 zwolony.  
**unforced** <sup>a</sup> nieprzymuszony.  
**unfore|known** <sup>a</sup> nieznanym przed-  
 tem, niespodziewany. ~seen <sup>a</sup>  
 nieprzewidziany. ~told <sup>a</sup> nieprze-  
 powiedziany.  
**unfor|giving** <sup>a</sup> nieprzebaczający.  
 ~gotten <sup>a</sup> niezapomniany. ~med <sup>a</sup>

źle sformowany; niewykształco-  
 ny. ~tified <sup>a</sup> nieumocniony, nie-  
 obwarowany; słaby. ~tunate <sup>a</sup>  
 nieszczęśliwy, nie mający szczę-  
 ścia. ~tunately <sup>a</sup> na nieszczę-  
 ście; nieszczęśliwie.  
**unfounded** <sup>a</sup> bezzasadny.  
**unfree** <sup>a</sup> nie wolny, nie swobodny.  
**unfrequent** <sup>a</sup> nieczęsty, niezwy-  
 kły. ~ed <sup>a</sup> nieodwiedzany; od-  
 ludny.  
**unfriend|liness**, nieżyczliwość.  
 niełaskowość f. ~ly <sup>a</sup> niełaskawy;  
 (o powietrzu) nieprzyjemny, ostry.  
 ~ly <sup>a</sup> nieżyczliwie, nieprzy-  
 chylnie.  
**unfruitful** <sup>a</sup> nieurodzajny, nie-  
 płodny; bezowocny. ~ness, bez-  
 owocność; nieurodzajność ?  
**unfunded** <sup>a</sup> niezabezpieczony  
 bez funduszów będący.  
**unfurl** <sup>va</sup> rozwijać (chorągiew).  
**unfurnish** <sup>va</sup> ogołocić.  
**ungain|liness**, niezaradność f.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup> niezaradny.  
**ungalled** <sup>a</sup> nieuszkodzony.  
**ungener|ated** <sup>a</sup> niezrodzony; nie  
 mający początku. ~ous <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 szlachetny; niehojny.  
**ungent|leel** <sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny, nie-  
 obyczajny. ~le <sup>a</sup> ostry, przykry;  
 (fig.) surowy. ~lemanlike <sup>a</sup> źle  
 wychowany, nieokrzesany. ~le-  
 ness, niegrzeczność, surowość;  
 rubaszość f.  
**ungifted** <sup>a</sup> nieobdarzony.  
**ungilded** <sup>a</sup> niepozłacany.  
**ungird** <sup>va</sup> odpasać.  
**ungirt** <sup>a</sup> nie mający pasa; luźny.  
**ungiving** <sup>a</sup> niehojny.  
**unglazed** <sup>a</sup> bez polewy; bez szyb.  
**ungod|liness**, bezbożność f. ~ly <sup>a</sup>  
 bezbożny.  
**ungored** <sup>a</sup> niezraniony, cały, nie-  
 uszkodzony. [byty.  
**ungot(ten)** <sup>a</sup> niezrodzony; niena-  
**ungovern|able** <sup>a</sup> niedający sobą  
 rządzić; swawolny. ~ed <sup>a</sup> nie  
 rządzony, niekarny; wyuzdany,  
 niesforny.

ungra||ceful <sup>a</sup>, niepowabny, nie mający wdzięku. ~cefulness, niepowabność f. ~cious <sup>a</sup>, nieładzawy.

ungrammatical <sup>a</sup>, niegramatyczny. [dozwolony.

ungranted <sup>a</sup>, nie udzielony, nieungrapple <sup>va</sup>, odczepić, zdjąć.

ungrateful <sup>a</sup>, niewdzięczny; nie miły. ~ness, niewdzięczność; przykrość f. [podstawny.

ungrounded <sup>a</sup>, bezzasadny, bezunguarded <sup>a</sup>, niestrzeżony; nie-

baczny, porywczy.

unguent, maść f.

unguided <sup>a</sup>, nie mający kierownika, samopas.

unguilty <sup>a</sup>, niewinny.

unhallow <sup>va</sup>, zbezczęścić, sprofanować.

unhand <sup>va</sup>, wypuścić z rąk. ~iness, niezgrabność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, niezgrabny, niezręczny.

unhandsome <sup>a</sup>, szpetny, nieładny; nieprzystojny. ~ness, szpetność; nieprzystojność f. [powieszony.

unhanged <sup>a</sup>, niezawieszony, nieunhap||pily <sup>ad</sup>, nieszczęściem. ~pi-

ness, nieszczęście m, niedola f. ~py <sup>a</sup>, nieszczęśliwy.

unharboured <sup>a</sup>, pozbawiony schronienia. [ki; bojaźliwy.

unhardy <sup>a</sup>, niezahartowany, miękunharm||ed <sup>a</sup>, nieuszkodzony, nie-

naruszony. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, nieszkodliwy. ~onious <sup>a</sup>, nieharmonijny; nie-

symetryczny.

unharness <sup>va</sup>, wyprządz, zdjąć uprząż. [motny.

unhaunted <sup>a</sup>, nie odwiedzany, saunhealed <sup>a</sup>, nieuleczony.

unhealthy <sup>a</sup>, niezdrowotny, niezdrowy.

unheard <sup>a</sup>, (~ of), nieśtychany.

unheed||ful, ~ing <sup>a</sup>, niebaczny, opieszaty.

unhelp||ed <sup>a</sup>, nie mający pomocy. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, bezpomocny.

unhesitatingly <sup>ad</sup>, niezwłocznie.

unhinge <sup>va</sup>, wyruszyć z zawias.

unhol||iness, nieświętobliwość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, nieświętobliwy, bezbożny.

unhonoured <sup>a</sup>, nieuczczony, nieuszanowany.

unhook <sup>va</sup>, zdjąć z haka.

unhoop <sup>va</sup>, zdjąć obręcz.

unhoped <sup>a</sup>, niespodziewany.

unhorse <sup>va</sup>, wysadzić z siodła, zrzucić z konia.

unhostile <sup>a</sup>, niewrogi.

unhouse||d <sup>a</sup>, wypędzony z domu, bezdomy. ~led <sup>a</sup>, ten co nie

przyjął sakramentów.

unhurt <sup>a</sup>, nieuszkodzony. ~ful, ~ing <sup>a</sup>, nieszkodliwy.

unhusk <sup>vn</sup>, obierać z łupiny.

unicorn, jednorożec m

uniform <sup>a</sup>, jednokształtny, jednostajny. ~, mundur m. ~ity, jedno-

kształtność, jednostajność f.

unim||aginable <sup>a</sup>, nie dający się pomyśleć, wyobrazić. ~a ~ned <sup>a</sup>,

niepojęty. ~passioned <sup>a</sup>, nie unoszący się, spokojny. ~peach-

ed <sup>a</sup>, nieskazitelny. ~portant <sup>a</sup>, nieważny. ~provable <sup>a</sup>, nie da-

jący się ulepszyć, poprawić.

unin||debted <sup>a</sup>, niezadłużony.

~flammable <sup>a</sup>, niezapalny. ~flu-

enced <sup>a</sup>, nie pozostający pod wpływem, samodzielny. ~form-

ed <sup>a</sup>, nie poinformowany, niewiedzący. ~genuous <sup>a</sup>, nie szcze-

ry, obłudny. ~habitable <sup>a</sup>, niemieszkalny. ~habited <sup>a</sup>, niezamieszka-

ny. ~jured <sup>a</sup>, nieuszkodzony, nieobrażony. ~scribed <sup>a</sup>,

nie mający nadpisu. ~structed <sup>a</sup>, niewykształcony. ~telligent <sup>a</sup>,

nierozumny. ~telligibility, ~tel-

ligibleness, niezrozumiałość f.

~telligible <sup>a</sup>, niezrozumiały.

~tentional <sup>a</sup>, nieumyślny.

uninter||ested <sup>a</sup>, bezinteresowny, obojętny. ~esting <sup>a</sup>, nieinter-

esujący, niezabawny. ~mitted <sup>a</sup>,

nieustanny. ~rupted <sup>a</sup>, nieprzer-

wany.

unin||trenched <sup>a</sup>, nieokopany, nie-

oszańcowany. ~vestigable <sup>a</sup>, nie

dający się wysłedzić, niezgłębiony. ~vited<sup>α</sup>, nieproszony.  
 union, zjednoczenie ? związek<sup>m</sup>; zgoda, jedność f. ~flag, ~jack, flaga angielska.  
 uniparous<sup>α</sup>, rodzący jedno.  
 unique<sup>α</sup>, jedyny, wyjątkowy.  
 unison, zgodność, jednogłośność f.  
 unit, jednostka f.  
 unite<sup>van</sup>, zjednoczyć (się), złączyć (się). ~ive<sup>α</sup>, jednoczący. ~y, jedność, zgoda f.  
 univalve<sup>α</sup>, jednotorebkowy; jednodorskorupny.  
 univers||al<sup>α</sup>, powszechny, ogólny, uniwersalny. ~al, całość f. ~ality, powszechność, uniwersalność f. ~e, wszechświat<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, uniwersytet<sup>m</sup>; wszechnica f.  
 univocal<sup>α</sup>, jednoznaczny, jednego znaczenia; niedwuznaczny.  
 unjoin<sup>va</sup>, *vid. disjoin*.  
 unjoyous<sup>α</sup>, nieradosny.  
 unjust<sup>α</sup>, niesprawiedliwy. ~ifiable<sup>α</sup>, nie dający się usprawiedliwić, obronić. [chowany.  
 unkept<sup>α</sup>, niezatrzymany; niezachowany.  
 unkind<sup>α</sup>, niegrzeczny; nieprzychylny. ~ness, niegrzeczność; nieprzychylność f.  
 unknit<sup>va</sup>, spruć, rozplatać.  
 unknot<sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać węzeł.  
 unknow||ing<sup>α</sup>, nieświadomy, nie wiedzący. ~~ly<sup>α</sup>, bez wiedzy, przez niewiadomość. ~n<sup>α</sup>, nieznan, obcy. [naturalny (styl).  
 unlaboured<sup>α</sup>, niewypracowany;  
 unlace<sup>va</sup>, rozsznurować.  
 unlade<sup>va</sup>, wyładować.  
 unlamented<sup>α</sup>, nieopłakiwany.  
 unlatch<sup>va</sup>, uderzyć w klamkę.  
 unlawful<sup>α</sup>, przeciwny prawu, nieprawny. ~ness, nieprawność f.  
 unlearn<sup>va</sup>, odczytać się; zapomnieć (co się umiało). ~ed<sup>α</sup>, nieuczony, nieoświecony. [śny.  
 unleavened<sup>α</sup>, niekwaszony, przaczysty.  
 unless<sup>α</sup>, jeżeli nie; chyba że.  
 unlettered<sup>α</sup>, niewykształcony.  
 unlike<sup>α</sup>, niepodobny; nieprawdo-

podobny. ~lihood, ~liness, nieprawdopodobieństwo ? ~ly<sup>α</sup>, bez podobieństwa do prawdy.  
 unlimit||able<sup>α</sup>, nie dający się ograniczyć, bezmierny. ~ed<sup>α</sup>, nieograniczony. [wiązać.  
 unlink<sup>va</sup>, zerwać ogniwo; rozłączyć.  
 unliquified<sup>α</sup>, nieroztopiony.  
 unlively<sup>α</sup>, nieruchliwy, bez życia; tępego umysłu. [żar.  
 unload<sup>va</sup>, wyładować; zdjąć ciężar.  
 unlock<sup>va</sup>, otworzyć, odemknąć.  
 unlooked-for<sup>α</sup>, niespodziewany; nieprzewidziany.  
 unloose<sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać.  
 unlovely<sup>α</sup>, niemiły, nieprzyjemny.  
 unlucky<sup>α</sup>, nieszczęśliwy.  
 unmade<sup>α</sup>, niezrobiony.  
 unmaidenly<sup>α</sup>, niedziewiczny, niepanieński.  
 unmakable<sup>α</sup>, niewykonalny.  
 unman<sup>va</sup>, wyznąć z człowieczeństwa; kastrować; pozbawić załogi.  
 unmanageable<sup>α</sup>, niesforny.  
 unmanly<sup>α</sup>, niegodny nazwy człowieka; tchórzliwy; zniewieściały.  
 unmanner||ed<sup>α</sup>, źle wychowany, złe maniere mający. ~ly<sup>α</sup>, niegrzecznie.  
 unmarked<sup>α</sup>, niepostrzeżony; niezaznaczony; nieznaczony.  
 unmarred<sup>α</sup>, niepopsuty; nieuszkodzony.  
 unmarried<sup>α</sup>, niezamężna, bezżenna. [maszkę.  
 unmask<sup>va</sup>, zdemaskować, zdjąć maskę.  
 unmastered<sup>α</sup>, nieposkromiony.  
 unmatch<sup>va</sup>, rozłączyć, zgubić jedną rzecz od pary. ~able, ~ed<sup>α</sup>, nie mający sobie równego, nierównany.  
 unmeaning<sup>α</sup>, nic nie znaczący.  
 unmeant<sup>α</sup>, nieumyślny.  
 unmeasurable<sup>α</sup>, niezmierny.  
 ~ness, niezmiernoność f.  
 unmeditated<sup>α</sup>, nieobmyślany.  
 unmeet<sup>α</sup>, niestosowny, nieprzydatny. ~ness, niestosowność, nieprzydatność f.  
 unmellowed<sup>α</sup>, niedojrzały.

**unmelodious** <sup>a</sup> niemelodyjny.  
**unmelted** <sup>a</sup> nieroztopiony.  
**unmentioned** <sup>a</sup> niewzmiankowany, niewspomniany.  
**unmerchantable** <sup>a</sup> nieprzedajny.  
**unmerciful** <sup>a</sup> nielitościwy, nie-  
 miłosierny. **~ness**, nielitości-  
 wość f.  
**unmind||ed** <sup>a</sup> niepostrzeżony.  
**~ful** <sup>a</sup> niepamiętny; niebaczny.  
**unmi||ngled**, **~xed** <sup>a</sup> niez miesza-  
 ny, czysty. [godzić.  
**unmitigable** <sup>a</sup> nie dający się uła-  
**unmoaned** <sup>a</sup> nieopłakany.  
**unmoist** <sup>a</sup> niemokry, suchy. **~en-**  
**ed** <sup>a</sup> niezwilżony, niezmoczony.  
**unmolested** <sup>a</sup> nie nagabywany.  
**unmotherly** <sup>a</sup> nie postępujący  
 jak matka.  
**unmounted** <sup>a</sup> nie mający konia.  
**unmourned** <sup>a</sup> nieopłakiwany.  
**unmov||eable** <sup>a</sup> nieruchomy. **~e-**  
**ableness**, nieruchomość f. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>  
 nieporuszony; niezachwiany; nie-  
 wzruszony. **~ing** <sup>a</sup> nieporusza-  
 jący; niewzruszający.  
**unmuffle** <sup>va</sup> zdemaskować, zrzu-  
 cić maskę.  
**unmusical** <sup>a</sup> niemuzykalny.  
**unmuzzle** <sup>va</sup> zdjąć kaganiec.  
**unnamed** <sup>a</sup> nienazwany, nie-  
 wzmiankowany z nazwiska.  
**unnatural** <sup>a</sup> nienaturalny, prze-  
 ciwny naturze. [potrzebny.  
**unnecessary** **unneedful** <sup>a</sup> nie-  
**unneighbourly** <sup>a</sup> niesąsiedzki,  
 niemiły. **~ad** <sup>a</sup> nie po sąsiedzku.  
**unnerve** <sup>va</sup> zdenerwować, pozba-  
 wiać siły.  
**unnoticed** <sup>a</sup> niepostrzeżony.  
**unnumbered** <sup>a</sup> niezliczony.  
**unobjectionable** <sup>a</sup> niezarzutelny,  
 nienaganny.  
**unobserv||able** <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 zauważyć, spostrzedz. **~ant** <sup>a</sup>  
 nieuważny, niebaczny. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>  
 niedostrzeżony, niezauważony.  
**unoccupied** <sup>a</sup> niezajęty.  
**unoffending** <sup>a</sup> nieszkodliwy, nie  
 obrażający.

**unoperative** <sup>a</sup> nieskuteczny.  
**unopposed** <sup>a</sup> nie doznający oporu.  
**unorganised** <sup>a</sup> niezorganizowany.  
**unowed** <sup>a</sup> nienależny, nie dłużny.  
**unowned** <sup>a</sup> nie mający właści-  
 ciela; nieuznany.  
**unpacified** <sup>a</sup> nie uspokojony.  
**unpack** <sup>va</sup> wypakować.  
**unpaid** <sup>a</sup> niezapłacony.  
**unpainted** <sup>a</sup> nie malowany.  
**unparagoned** <sup>a</sup> nie mający sobie  
 równego, niezrównany.  
**unpardon||able** <sup>a</sup> nieprzebaczal-  
 ny, nie do darowania. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>  
 nieprzebaczony, nie ułaskawiony.  
**unparliamentary** <sup>a</sup> nieparlamen-  
 tarny.  
**unparted** <sup>a</sup> nierozdzielony, nie-  
 rozłączny. [nated.  
**unpassionated** <sup>a</sup> *vid. dispasio-*  
**unpave** <sup>va</sup> wyjmować bruk. **~d** <sup>a</sup>  
 niebrukowany. [tliwy.  
**unpeaceable** <sup>a</sup> niespokojny, kłó-  
**unpeople** <sup>va</sup> wyludnić.  
**unperceiv||able** <sup>a</sup> niepostrzegalny.  
**~ed** <sup>a</sup> niepostrzeżony.  
**unperformed** <sup>a</sup> niespełniony, nie-  
 dokonany. [sięgły.  
**unperjured** <sup>a</sup> nie krzywoprzy-  
**unpermitted** <sup>a</sup> niedozwolony.  
**unpin** <sup>va</sup> odpiąć, wyjąć szpilkę.  
**unpit||ied** <sup>a</sup> niezałowany. **~iful**,  
**~ying** <sup>a</sup> nielitościwy.  
**unplagued** <sup>a</sup> nie trapiiony, nie  
 dręczony.  
**unpleas||ant**, **~ing** <sup>a</sup> nieprzy-  
 jcmny, niepodobający się. **~ant-**  
**ness**, nieprzyjemność f. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>  
 niezadowolony, nieukontentowa-  
 ny. [**~ness**, niegiętkość f.  
**unpliant** <sup>a</sup> niegiętki, niegibki.  
**unplume** <sup>va</sup> oskubać, odjąć pióra.  
**unpoetic** <sup>a</sup> niepoetyczny.  
**unpolished** <sup>a</sup> niepolerowany, nie-  
 ogładzony; (*fig.*) nieokrzesany.  
**unpolite** <sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny. **~ness**,  
 niegrzeczność f.  
**unpolluted** <sup>a</sup> niepopsuty; nie-  
 splamiony.  
**unpopular** <sup>a</sup> niepopularny.

**unportable** <sup>α</sup> nie nadający się do noszenia.  
**unpossessing** <sup>α</sup> nie posiadający, bez posiadłości.  
**unpre||cedented** <sup>α</sup> bezprzykładowy, niepraktykowany. ~judiced <sup>α</sup> nieuprzedzony. ~meditated <sup>α</sup> nieobmyślany; nieumyślny. ~pared <sup>α</sup> nieprzygotowany, nieprzyszykowany. ~possessed <sup>α</sup> nieuprzedzony. ~tending <sup>α</sup> niepretensjonalny. ~vented <sup>α</sup> niezabroniony.  
**unprincely** <sup>α</sup> niegodny księcia.  
**unprincipled** <sup>α</sup> nie mający zasad; niemoralny. [zienia.  
**unprisoned** <sup>α</sup> uwolniony z więzienia.  
**unproductive** <sup>α</sup> nieprodukcyjny, nie przynoszący korzyści.  
**unprcfaned** <sup>α</sup> niezbeszczeszczony.  
**unprofitable** <sup>α</sup> niekorzystny, niezyskowy. ~ness, niekorzystność, niezyskowość; bezpożyteczność f.  
**unprohibited** <sup>α</sup> niezabroniony.  
**unprolific** <sup>α</sup> niepłodny.  
**unpromising** <sup>α</sup> nie wiele obiecujący. [ny, niewymieniony.  
**unpronounced** <sup>α</sup> niewypowiedziany.  
**unpropitious** <sup>α</sup> niesprzyjający.  
**unproportiona||ble**, ~te <sup>α</sup> nieproporcjonalny.  
**unpropped** <sup>α</sup> niepodparty.  
**unprosperous** <sup>α</sup> nieszczęśliwy, nie mający powodzenia.  
**unprotected** <sup>α</sup> niezastłonięty; niepopierany.  
**unproved** <sup>α</sup> niedowiedziony.  
**unprovide** <sup>vα</sup> zabierać (zapasy), grabić. ~d <sup>α</sup> niezapatrzone.  
**unpublished** <sup>α</sup> nieopublikowany, nieogłoszony.  
**unpunctual** <sup>α</sup> niepunktualny.  
**unpunished** <sup>α</sup> bezkarny.  
**unpurposed** <sup>α</sup> nieumyślny.  
**unpursued** <sup>α</sup> nie goniony.  
**unquali||fied** <sup>α</sup> nie kwalifikujący się, niezdatny. ~fy <sup>vα</sup>, vid. disqualify.  
**unquenchable** <sup>α</sup> niewygasty, niezgaszony.

**unquestionable** <sup>α</sup> niewątpliwy, nie ulegający kwestyi. ~ness, niewątpliwość, pewność f.  
**unquiet** <sup>α</sup> niespokojny. ~ness, niespokojność f.  
**unransomed** <sup>α</sup> niewykupiony.  
**unravel** <sup>vα</sup> rozwikłać, rozplątać.  
**unreached** <sup>α</sup> nieosiągnięty.  
**unread** <sup>α</sup> nieprzeczytany; nieoczytany.  
**unread||iness**, niegotowość, nieskorobsc f. ~y <sup>α</sup> niegotów, nieskory.  
**unreal** <sup>α</sup> nieistotny; nierealny; pozorny.  
**unreasonable** <sup>α</sup> nierozumny; nieślusny; niepomierny. ~ness, nierozum <sup>π</sup>; nieślusność f.  
**unrebukable** <sup>α</sup> nienaganny.  
**unreckoned** <sup>α</sup> nieliczony, niepoliczony.  
**unre||claimed** <sup>α</sup> nieodwołany. ~compensed <sup>α</sup> niepowrotnie stracony, niewynagrodzony. ~deemed <sup>α</sup> nieodkupiony. ~fined <sup>α</sup> nieklarowany, surowy. ~formable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się zmienić, niepoprawny. ~formed <sup>α</sup> niepoprawiony, niezreformowany. ~garded <sup>α</sup> nieuwzględniony. ~gistered <sup>α</sup> niezarejestrowany.  
**unreined** <sup>α</sup> rozuzdany.  
**unre||lated** <sup>α</sup> nieopowiedziany; niepokrewny. ~lenting <sup>α</sup> niefolgujący, nieugięty. ~lieved <sup>α</sup> nie doznający ulgi. ~mediable <sup>α</sup> nieuleczalny; nie dający się zmienić. ~membered <sup>α</sup> niezapamiętany; znikły, zapodziany. ~mittingly <sup>αd</sup> bez przestanku. ~movable <sup>α</sup> nieruchomy, nieprzenośny. ~moved <sup>α</sup> nieruszony, — nieprzeniesiony. ~paid <sup>α</sup> nieodpłacony. ~paired <sup>α</sup> nie naprawiony. ~pealable <sup>α</sup> nieodwołalny, nieusuwalny. ~pentant <sup>α</sup> nie żałujący za grzechy. ~pented <sup>α</sup> nieżałowany, nie odpokutowany. ~pining <sup>α</sup> nieszemrający. ~proached <sup>α</sup> nieganiony. ~provable <sup>α</sup> nienaganny. ~putable <sup>α</sup>, vid. disrepu-

*table.* ~requested<sup>a</sup>; nieproszony, nieżądany.  
**unre||quited**<sup>a</sup>; niewynagrodzony; nieodpłacony. ~served<sup>a</sup>; niezastrożony; szczery, otwarty. ~serv-  
**vedness**, szczerość f. ~sisted<sup>a</sup>  
 niedoznający oporu. ~solvable<sup>a</sup>  
 nierozpuszczalny. ~solved<sup>a</sup>; nie-  
 rozpuszczony, nierozwiązany; nie-  
 zdeterminowany. ~spectful<sup>a</sup>  
 niezadowolony, nie oddający usza-  
 nowania. ~strained<sup>a</sup>; niepo-  
 wściągnięty. ~venged<sup>a</sup>; nie-  
 pomoszony. ~vered<sup>a</sup>; niezano-  
 wany. ~voked<sup>a</sup>; nieodwołany;  
 nie odwołany. ~warded<sup>a</sup>; nie-  
 wynagrodzony. [odgadnąć.  
**unriddle**<sup>va</sup>; rozwiązać zagadkę,  
**unrig**<sup>va</sup>; zdjąć liny (z okrętu).  
**unrighteous**<sup>a</sup>; nieprawy; grze-  
 szny. ~ness, nieprawość; grze-  
 szność f.  
**unripe**<sup>a</sup>; niedojrzały. ~ned<sup>a</sup>; nie-  
 dojrzały. ~ness, niedojrzałość f.  
**unrivalled**<sup>a</sup>; nie mający współza-  
 wodnika; niezrównany.  
**unrivet**<sup>va</sup>; odnitować.  
**unrobe**<sup>va</sup>; zdjąć szaty, suknie.  
**unroll**<sup>va</sup>; rozwinać, odwinąć.  
**unroof**<sup>va</sup>; zdjąć dach, odkryć.  
**unroot**<sup>va</sup>; wykorzenieć.  
**unroyal**<sup>a</sup>; niekrólewski.  
**unrull|ed**<sup>a</sup>; nierządzony, niekiero-  
 wany. ~y<sup>a</sup>; rozkiełznany, upor-  
 ny, krnąbrny. [baczyć.  
**unsaddle**<sup>va</sup>; zdjąć siodło, rozkul-  
**unsafe**<sup>a</sup>; niebezpieczny; niepewny.  
**unsaid**<sup>a</sup>; niepowiedziany; nie-  
 wzmiankowany.  
**unsailable**<sup>a</sup>; niespławny, nieże-  
 glowny.  
**unsaleable**<sup>a</sup>; niesprzedalny.  
**unsalted**<sup>a</sup>; niesolony.  
**unsated**<sup>a</sup>; nienasycony.  
**unsatis||factory**<sup>a</sup>; niezadawalnia-  
 jący, niedbstateczny. ~fiable<sup>a</sup>  
 nie mogący być zadowolonym.  
 ~fied<sup>a</sup>; niezaspokojony, nieza-  
 dowolony. [dliwy.  
**unsavoury**<sup>a</sup>; niesmaczny; obrzy-

**unsay**<sup>va</sup>; odwołać (to co się po-  
 wiedziało). [okrzęsany.  
**unschooled**<sup>a</sup>; nieuczony, nie-  
**unscientific**<sup>a</sup>; bez nauki; nie-  
 ściśle naukowy.  
**unscoured**<sup>a</sup>; niewyszorowany.  
**unscreened**<sup>a</sup>; niezastłonięty, nie-  
 zakryty.  
**unscrew**<sup>va</sup>; odśrubować.  
**unscriptural**<sup>a</sup>; niebiblijny.  
**unseal**<sup>va</sup>; odpieczętować, rozpie-  
 czętować. ~ed<sup>a</sup>; odpieczętowany;  
 niezapieczętowany.  
**unsearchable**<sup>a</sup>; niezbadany, nie-  
 odzyskany.  
**unseason||able**<sup>a</sup>; niewczesny, nie-  
 stósowny (co do pory); niewła-  
 ściwy. ~ed<sup>a</sup>; nieprzyprawiony;  
 nieprzyzwyczajony; niedoświad-  
 czony.  
**unseat**<sup>va</sup>; wyrugować.  
**unseaworthy**<sup>a</sup>; niezdatny do  
 żeglugi.  
**unsecure**<sup>a</sup>; niepewny. — — —  
**unsee||ing**<sup>a</sup>; niewidzący; ślepy.  
 ~n<sup>a</sup>; niewidziany.  
**unseemly**<sup>a</sup>; niewłaściwy; nie-  
 przyzwoity.  
**unselfish**<sup>a</sup>; nieegoistyczny.  
**unsent**<sup>a</sup>; nieposłany; ~ for, nie-  
 wezwany. [rozłączony.  
**unseparated**<sup>a</sup>; nierozdzielony, nie-  
**unserviceable**<sup>a</sup>; nieprzydatny.  
**unset**<sup>a</sup>; nieposadzony; niezaszły  
 (o słońcu).  
**unsettle**<sup>van</sup>; zaburzyć; wprowa-  
 dzić w nieład; chwiać się. ~d<sup>a</sup>  
 nieustalony; nieosiadły; niestały.  
 ~ment, niestałość f; wahanie się<sup>n</sup>.  
**unsevered**<sup>a</sup>; nierozdzielony, nie-  
 odłączony.  
**unsew**<sup>va</sup>; rozpruć.  
**unshackle**<sup>va</sup>; zdjąć okowy, rozkuć.  
**unshad||ed**, ~owed<sup>a</sup>; nie mający  
 cienia, nieocieniony.  
**unshaken**<sup>a</sup>; niezmienny, nie-  
 wzruszony. [zawstydzony.  
**unshamed**<sup>a</sup>; nieshańbiony; nie-  
**unshapen**<sup>a</sup>; niekształtny, szpetny.  
**unshared**<sup>a</sup>; niepodzielony.



unshaven <sup>a</sup> nie golony.  
 unsheathe <sup>va</sup> wydobyć z pochwy.  
 unsheltered <sup>a</sup> nieochroniony, nieokryty.  
 unship <sup>va</sup> wyładować z okrętu.  
 unshod <sup>a</sup> niepodkuty; nieobuty.  
 unshoe <sup>va</sup> rozzuć; rozkuć (koniam).  
 unshorn <sup>a</sup> niestrzyżony, nieobcięty.  
 unshot <sup>a</sup> nie trafiony, nie ugodzony; niewystrzelony (nabój).  
 unshrinking <sup>a</sup> niecofający się, niewzdrygający się.  
 unshunned <sup>a</sup> nieunikniony.  
 unsightly <sup>a</sup> niepozorny, niekształtny.  
 unsilvered <sup>a</sup> nieposrebrzany.  
 unsinring <sup>a</sup> niegrzeszący.  
 unskilful <sup>a</sup> niezręczny, niewprawni.  
 unslaked <sup>a</sup> niegaśzony. [wny.  
 unsmoked <sup>a</sup> niewędzony.  
 unsociable <sup>a</sup> nie lubiący towarzystwa, nietowarzyski. ~ness, nietowarzyskość f.  
 unsollicitous <sup>a</sup> nie troszczący się, niedbały.  
 unsold <sup>a</sup> niesprzedany.  
 unsolid <sup>a</sup> niestały (płynny); niestały, niemocny.  
 unsolved <sup>a</sup> nierozwiązany, nieodgadniony. [niezdrowie ?  
 unsound <sup>a</sup> niezdrowy. ~ness, nieskwaśniały.  
 unsoured <sup>a</sup> nieskwaśniały.  
 unspared <sup>a</sup> nieoszczędzony. ~ing <sup>a</sup> nieoszczędzający, nieoszczędny.  
 unspeakable <sup>a</sup> niewymówny, niewypowiedziany. [gółowo.  
 unspecified <sup>a</sup> nie oznaczony szczerze.  
 unspoken <sup>a</sup> (of.) niewzmiankowany, niewysłowiony.  
 unspotted <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony.  
 unstead <sup>a</sup> niestały, płochny, niestateczny. [farbowany.  
 unstained <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony; nieunstamped <sup>a</sup> niestemplowany.  
 unsteady <sup>a</sup> niestały, zmienny.  
 unstitch <sup>va</sup> rozpruć.  
 unstop <sup>va</sup> odetknąć, otworzyć.  
 unstrained <sup>a</sup> niewymuszony, naturalny.

unstraitened <sup>a</sup> niezwięzony.  
 unstring <sup>va</sup> spuścić (łuk etc.); popuścić (stronę etc.).  
 unstruck <sup>a</sup> nie uderzony, nie dotknięty. [turalny.  
 unstudied <sup>a</sup> nie studjowany; nainstuffed <sup>a</sup> nienadziany, nie mający nadzień.  
 unsubdued <sup>a</sup> niepokonany.  
 unsubstantial <sup>a</sup> bezistotny, niecielesny; nieposilny, marny.  
 unsuccessful <sup>a</sup> bezskuteczny; nieszczęśliwy. [nieznośny.  
 unsufferable <sup>a</sup> nie do zniesienia,  
 unsuitable <sup>a</sup> niestósowny, nieprzystający; niewłaściwy.  
 unsupported <sup>a</sup> niepodparty; bez pomocy będący.  
 unsure <sup>a</sup> niepewny.  
 unsusceptible <sup>a</sup> niewrażliwy, nieodezuwający. ~pected <sup>a</sup> niepodejrzany. ~picious <sup>a</sup> niepodejrzliwy. ~tained <sup>a</sup> niewsparty, bez pomocy; niepodparty.  
 unswathe <sup>va</sup> rozpowić, z pieluch wyjąć. [wymieciony.  
 unswept <sup>a</sup> niezamieciony, nieunsworn <sup>a</sup> ten, co przysięgi nie złożył.  
 untainted <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony, niewinny. [skawic.  
 untamable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się ułamać.  
 untangle <sup>va</sup> rozwikłać, rozplątać.  
 untasted <sup>a</sup> niepokosztowany, niespróbowany. [wny.  
 untaught <sup>a</sup> nieuczony, niewprawni.  
 unteachable <sup>a</sup> niepojętny.  
 untempted <sup>a</sup> niekuszony.  
 untenable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się utrzymać, nieobronny. ~nted <sup>a</sup> niewydzierzawiony.  
 untender <sup>a</sup> niełagodny; mało czuły, mało tkliwy.  
 unterrified <sup>a</sup> niezastraszony.  
 unthankful <sup>a</sup> niewdzięczny.  
 unthinking <sup>a</sup> nie myślący, bezmyślny; niebaczny. [rzutny.  
 unthrifty <sup>a</sup> niegospodarny, rozuntidliness <sup>a</sup> nieład, nieporządek ?  
 ~y <sup>a</sup> niechędogi; niedbale ubrany.

untie <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać, rozpuścić.  
 until <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>c</sup> aż, aż póki, póki;  
 not ~, nie wprzód nim.  
 untilled <sup>a</sup> nieuprawny.  
 untimely <sup>ad</sup> niewczesnie. ~ <sup>a</sup> niewczesny. [splamiony.  
 untinged <sup>a</sup> niepomalowany; nie-  
 untired <sup>a</sup> nieznużony, niestrudzony. [prawa.  
 untitled <sup>a</sup> nie mający tytułu,  
 unto <sup>prp</sup> do. [objawiony.  
 untold <sup>a</sup> niepowiedziany; nie-  
 untouchable <sup>a</sup> niedotykalny.  
 ~ed <sup>a</sup> niedotknięty; nietknięty.  
 untoward <sup>a</sup> krnąbrny, uparty;  
 niezręczny, niezgrabny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
 krnąbrnie; niezgrabnie.  
 untraced <sup>a</sup> nieutorowany; nie-  
 wydeptany.  
 untractable <sup>a</sup> *vid. intractable.*  
 untrained <sup>a</sup> niewyuczony; nie-  
 karny.  
 untransferrable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 przenieść, przelać. ~latable <sup>a</sup>  
 nie dający się przetłómaczyć.  
 ~parent <sup>a</sup> nieprzezroczysty.  
 untravelled <sup>a</sup> zaściankowy (co  
 wcale nie podróżował); nie zwie-  
 dzany przez podróżników.  
 untried <sup>a</sup> niepróbowany.  
 untrodden <sup>a</sup> nieutorowany, nie-  
 udeptany; dziewiczy, nietknięty.  
 untroubled <sup>a</sup> niezamącony; nie-  
 zakłócony. [~ly <sup>ad</sup> fałszywie.  
 untru[e <sup>a</sup> nieprawdziwy; fałszywy.  
 untrusty <sup>a</sup> niewierny, nie zasłu-  
 gujący na zaufanie.  
 untruth, nieprawda <sup>f</sup>, kłamstwo <sup>f</sup>.  
 untune <sup>va</sup> rozstroić.  
 unturned <sup>a</sup> nieprzewrócony.  
 untwine <sup>va</sup> rozwić, rozpleść, roz-  
 plątać.  
 untwist <sup>va</sup> rozkręcić.  
 unus[ed <sup>a</sup> nieużywany; niezwykły.  
 ~eful <sup>a</sup> niepożyteczny. ~ual <sup>a</sup>  
 niezwyčajny. ~ualness, nie-  
 zwykłość <sup>f</sup>. [wystawić.  
 unutterable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 unvalued <sup>a</sup> nieoceniony.  
 unvanquishable <sup>a</sup> niepokonany.

~ed <sup>a</sup> niepokonany, niezwy-  
 ciężony. [niezmiennosc <sup>f</sup>.  
 unvariable <sup>a</sup> nieodmienny. ~ness,  
 unvarnished <sup>a</sup> niepokostowany;  
 nieubarwiony, czysty.  
 unvarying <sup>a</sup> niezmieniający się.  
 unveil <sup>va</sup> odkryć zasłonę.  
 unventilated <sup>a</sup> nieprzewietrzany.  
 unversed <sup>a</sup> niebiegły.  
 unvexed <sup>a</sup> niedręczony.  
 unviolated <sup>a</sup> nienaruszony.  
 unvisited <sup>a</sup> nieodwiedzony.  
 invulnerable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 zranić. [scunny.  
 unwakened <sup>a</sup> nieprzebudzony,  
 unwariness, nieostrożność <sup>f</sup>.  
 unwarmed <sup>a</sup> niezagrany.  
 unwarned <sup>a</sup> nieprzestrzeżony.  
 unwarrantable <sup>a</sup> niedozwolony;  
 nieusprawiedliwiony. ~ed <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 zagwarantowany, nieporęczony.  
 unwary <sup>a</sup> nieostrożny.  
 unwashed <sup>a</sup> nieumyty.  
 unwatered <sup>a</sup> nie posiadający wo-  
 dy, niezroszony.  
 unwavering <sup>a</sup> niezachwiany, stały.  
 unweakened <sup>a</sup> nieosłabiony.  
 unweaponed <sup>a</sup> niezaopatrzone w  
 broń, nieuzbrojony.  
 unweared <sup>a</sup> nieznużony.  
 unweighed <sup>a</sup> niezważony, nie po-  
 łożony na szali; nierozważony.  
 unwelcome <sup>a</sup> niepożądany, nie-  
 miły.  
 unwell <sup>a</sup> słaby, cierpiący.  
 unwept <sup>a</sup> nieopłakany.  
 unwholesome <sup>a</sup> niezdrowy; szko-  
 dliwy; zepsuty (powietrze). ~ness,  
 szkodliwość; niezdrowotność <sup>f</sup>.  
 unwieldy <sup>a</sup> nieobrotny, niezgrabny.  
 unwilling <sup>a</sup> nierad, niechętny.  
 ~ness, niechęć <sup>f</sup>. [rozwinąć się.  
 unwind <sup>van</sup> odmotać, rozplątać;  
 unwise <sup>a</sup> niemądry; głupi.  
 unwithered <sup>a</sup> niezwiędły.  
 unwithstood <sup>a</sup> nieodporny, czemu  
 nie można się oprzeć.  
 unwitnessed <sup>a</sup> niemający świad-  
 ków; niepoświadczony, niepo-  
 party przez świadków.

**unwitting** <sup>a</sup> nieświadomy, niezna-  
jący.

**unwitty** <sup>a</sup> niedowcipny.

**unwonted** <sup>a</sup> nieprzyzwyczajony,  
niezwykajny; niezwykły, nad-  
zwyczajny.

**unworn** <sup>a</sup> nienoszony, nieznoszony.

**unworthiness**, niegodność, nie-  
godziwość <sup>f</sup>. **~y** <sup>a</sup> niegodny, nie-  
godzien.

**unwounded** <sup>a</sup> niezraniony.

**unwrap** <sup>va</sup> rozwinąć, odwinąć;  
rozmarszczyć.

**unwreathe** <sup>va</sup> odkręcić, rozkręcić.

**unwrinkled** <sup>a</sup> (o zmarszczkach)  
wygładzony.

**unwritten** <sup>a</sup> niepisany.

**unyielding** <sup>a</sup> nie ustępujący;  
uporczywy.

**unyoke** <sup>va</sup> zdjąć jarzmo. **~d** <sup>a</sup>  
uwolniony z jarzma.

**up** <sup>prp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> na; w górze, ku górze;  
wysoko; do góry, pod górę. **~i**  
w górę! <sup>m</sup> *and down*, w górę i na  
dół, **~to**, aż do; *to be ~*, być na  
nogach, wstać. [pierać.]

**upbear** <sup>va</sup> podnieść, unosić; pod-

**upbraid** <sup>va</sup> czynić wymówki; za-  
rzucać (co komu).

**upcast** <sup>a</sup> wyrzucony w górę.

**upgrow** <sup>vn</sup> wzrastać, podrastać.

**uphill** <sup>ad</sup> pod górę, w górę. **~a**  
uciążliwy.

**uphoard** <sup>va</sup> nagromadzić.

**uphold** <sup>va</sup> podnosić do góry;  
trzymać w górze; wesprzeć; ży-  
wić, krzepić. **~er**, obrońca, ży-  
wiciel <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) podpora <sup>f</sup>.

**upholsterer**, tapicer <sup>n</sup>; meblarz <sup>m</sup>.

**upland**, kraj górzisty. **~er**, góral <sup>m</sup>.  
**~ish** <sup>a</sup> górski.

**uplift** <sup>va</sup> podnieść, unieść.

**upmost** <sup>a</sup> najwyższy, wierzchni.

**upon** <sup>prp</sup>, na, nad; **~the pain of**  
*death*, pod karą śmierci; **~this**,  
po tem; **~the whole**, w ogóle;  
**~that very day**, tegoż samego dnia.

**upper** <sup>a</sup> wyższy, górny. **~hand**,  
pierwszeństwo <sup>n</sup>; prym <sup>m</sup>. **~House**,  
izba wyższa. **~leather**, przyszwą <sup>f</sup>.

**~lip**, dolna warga. **~most** <sup>a</sup>  
zwierzchni, najwyższy; przema-  
gający.

**uppishness**, buta, pycha <sup>f</sup>.

**upright** <sup>a</sup> stojący prosto, prosty;  
uczciwy. **~ness**, prostota; pro-  
stota, szczerłość, rzetelność <sup>f</sup>.

**uprise** <sup>vn</sup> wstać, podnosić się  
w górę.

**uproar**, zgiełk <sup>m</sup>; wrzawa <sup>f</sup>.

**uproot** <sup>va</sup> wykorzenieć.

**upset** <sup>va</sup> przewrócić, obalić.

**upshot**, wynik <sup>m</sup>; wynikłość <sup>f</sup>; wy-  
padek <sup>m</sup>.

**upside**, górna strona, góra <sup>f</sup>.

**~down**, do góry nogami.

**upstairs** <sup>ad</sup> na górę (po schodach);  
na górze, nad schodami.

**upstart** <sup>vn</sup> podnieść się, podsko-  
czyć. **~**, człowiek co powstał z  
niczego, parweniusz <sup>m</sup>.

**upward**, **~s** <sup>ad</sup> do góry, w górę;  
z górą, wyżej (n. p. *~of thousand*,  
wyżej tysiąca).

**uranography**, opis <sup>m</sup>. nieba.

**urbanite** <sup>a</sup> gładki, z ogładą. **~ity**,  
polor miejski, ogłada <sup>f</sup>.

**urchin**, (*zo.*) jeź; urwipoleć, łobuz <sup>m</sup>.

**ure-ox**, (*zo.*) żubr, bawół <sup>m</sup>.

**urethra**, (*anat.*) cewka moczowa.

**urge** <sup>van</sup> napędzać do czego; przy-  
muszać, znaglać, zniewalać; przy-  
naglać; pobudzać. **~ncy**, potrze-  
ba konieczna. **~nt** <sup>a</sup> nagły, pilny,  
usilny.

**urging** <sup>a</sup> naglący. [czowy.]

**uric** <sup>a</sup> **~acid**, (*chem.*) kwas mo-

**urin**||**al**, szklane naczynie na mocz;  
szczalnia <sup>f</sup>. **~ary** <sup>a</sup> moczowy.

**~e**, uryna <sup>f</sup>; mocz <sup>m</sup>. **~e** <sup>vn</sup> odle-  
wać wodę, szczać.

**urn**, urna, popielnica <sup>f</sup>.

**ursuline**, urszulanka <sup>f</sup>.

**urticaria**, pokrzywka <sup>f</sup> (wysypka).

**us** <sup>prn</sup>, nam, nas; *all of ~*, my  
wszyscy.

**usa**||**ble** <sup>a</sup> dający się użyć, przy-  
datny. **~ge**, zwyczaj <sup>m</sup>; trakto-  
wanie <sup>n</sup>; **~nce**, przyjęty zwyczaj;  
**procent** <sup>m</sup>.

use, zwyczaj, obyczaj <sup>m</sup>; używanie <sup>n</sup>; użytek, pożytek <sup>m</sup>; praktyka, wprawa <sup>f</sup>, procenta <sup>pl.</sup>; *of* ~, pożyteczny; *of no* ~, do niczego. ~ <sup>van</sup>, używać; korzystać z czego; traktować (źle lub dobrze); przyzwyczajać; mieć zwyczaj, zwykle co czynić. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, pożyteczny. ~fulness, pożyteczność <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieużyteczny, daremny. usher, woźny; odźwierny; nauczyciel pomocniczy. ~ <sup>va</sup> (*in*) wprowadzać. ustion, palenie, przypalanie <sup>n</sup>. usual <sup>a</sup>, zwyczajny, używany, utarty. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> zwykle, pospolicie. ~ness, zwykłość <sup>f</sup>. usu||fruct czasowe użytkowanie. ~rer, lichwiarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, lichwa <sup>f</sup>. ~rious <sup>a</sup>, lichwiarski. usurp <sup>va</sup>, bezprawnie sobie przywłaszczyć. ~ation, bezprawne przywłaszczenie, uzurpacja <sup>f</sup>. utensil, sprzęt <sup>m</sup>, naczynie <sup>n</sup>. uterus, (*anat.*) macica <sup>f</sup>. utili||ty, pożyteczność; korzyść <sup>f</sup>, pożytek <sup>m</sup>. ~sation, zużytkowanie <sup>n</sup>. utnost <sup>a</sup>, najwyższy, ostateczny, krańcowy; *I do my* ~, robię co tylko mogę. utter <sup>a</sup>, zewnętrzny; całkowity. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wyrzec, rzec; wyjawić. ~able <sup>a</sup>, dający się wypowiedzieć, wystawić. ~ance, wystowienie <sup>n</sup>; wymowa <sup>f</sup>; wypowiedzenie, powiedzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> najzupełniej. uvula, języczek <sup>m</sup> [całkiem. uxorious <sup>a</sup>, zaślepiiony w żonie.

## V.

vaca||ncy, próżnia <sup>f</sup>, próżne miejsce; wakans <sup>m</sup>; próżnowanie <sup>n</sup>; czas wolny. ~nt <sup>a</sup>, próżny, niezapełniony; wakujący; bezczynny; bezmyślny. ~te <sup>va</sup>, opróżnić, uścić miejsce. ~tion, przerwa <sup>f</sup>,

przesłanek; wakans <sup>m</sup>; czas wakacyjny. ~tions <sup>pl.</sup>, wakacje <sup>pl.</sup> vaccina||te <sup>va</sup>, szczepić ospę (krowią). ~tion, szczepienie <sup>n</sup>; wakcy-nacja <sup>f</sup>. vacilla||nt <sup>a</sup>, chwiejący się, drgający. ~te <sup>vn</sup>, chwiać się, wahać się (też *fig.*) ~tion, chwanie się, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>. vacu||ity, próżnia; nicość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, pusty, próżny. ~um, (*fiz.*) próżnia <sup>f</sup>. vade-mecum, podręcznik <sup>m</sup>. vagabond <sup>a</sup>, włóczący się. ~, włóczęga <sup>m</sup> (osoba). ~age, włóczenie się <sup>n</sup> po świecie, włóczęga <sup>f</sup>. vagary, dziwaczny pomysł, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>; kaprys <sup>m</sup>. vagina, (*anat.*) pochwa <sup>f</sup> (maci-vagrant, *vid.* vagabond. [czna]. vague <sup>a</sup>, nieokreślony, mglisty. vail, *vid.* veil. vain <sup>a</sup>, próżny, czczy; daremny; *in* ~, napróżno. ~glorious <sup>a</sup>, chełpliwy. ~glory, chełpliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> napróżno. ~ness, próżność <sup>f</sup>. vale, dolina <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, napiwek <sup>m</sup>. valedict||ion, żegnanie, pożegnanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, pożegnalny. valentine, liścik miłośny; gra w zieloną. ~sday, dzień (14. Lutego) uroczystości ludowej w Anglii. valerian, (*bot.*) kozłek, baldrijan <sup>m</sup>. valet, lokaj, służący <sup>m</sup>. valetudinarian <sup>a</sup>, chorowity, słabowity. ~, cherlak <sup>m</sup>. valiant <sup>a</sup>, mężny, dzielny, odważny. ~ness, dzielność <sup>f</sup>, męstwo <sup>n</sup>. valid <sup>a</sup>, mocny, silny; prawomocny. ~ate <sup>va</sup>, uprawomocnić, ~ity, moc; prawomocność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> mocno, silnie; prawomocnie. valise, torba podróżna, walizka <sup>f</sup>. valley, dolina <sup>f</sup>. valo||rous <sup>a</sup>, dzielny, mężny; nieustraszony. ~ur, męstwo <sup>n</sup>; odwaga <sup>f</sup>.

**valuable** <sup>a</sup> cenny, drogi; szacowny. **~bleness**, drogocенność; szacowność f. **~tion**, ocena f; cennienie, szacowanie ?; wartość f. **~tor**, *vid. valuer*.

**value**, wartość, cena f; (waga) znaczenie ?; waluta f. **~<sup>va</sup>**, cenić, szacować; poważać; ocenić. **~less** <sup>a</sup> bezwartościowy. **~r**, taksator; ceniciel ?

**valve**, kłapa; przewiewka f, wentylator ?; skrzydło <sup>n</sup> (drzwi).

**valvule**, kłapka f.

**vamp**, przyszwa f (u obuwia). **~<sup>va</sup>**, dorabiać -noški, podłatać. **~er**, łatacz <sup>m</sup>.

**van**, przednia straż; skrzydło ?; łopata f do wiania. **~guard**, przednia straż.

**vane**, chorągiewka f (na dachu).

**vanilla**, (*bot.*) wanilia f.

**vanish** <sup>vn</sup>, zniknąć.

**vanity**, próżność, czczość; nicość f.

**vanquish** <sup>va</sup>, zwyciężyć, pokonać. **~er**, zwycięzca <sup>m</sup>.

**vantage**, *vid. advantage*. **~ground**, lepsza pozycja, przewaga f.

**vapid** <sup>a</sup> zwietrzały. **~ness**, zwietrzałość f.

**vaporate**, **~ise** <sup>vn</sup> parować. **~ation**, parowanie ? **~ous** <sup>a</sup> parujący, pełen pary.

**vapour**, para, mgła f. **~s** *pl.*, (*med.*) wzdęcia *pl.*; chimery *pl.*, świerszcze *pl.* (w głowie). **~<sup>vn</sup>**, parować; wyziewać.

**variable** <sup>a</sup> zmienny, odmienny.

**~ableness**, zmienność f. **~ance**, niezgoda, kłótnia f; *to be at ~ with one*, nie zgadzać się, kłócić się. **~ation**, zmiana. **~coloured** <sup>a</sup> różnobarwny. **~ed** <sup>a</sup> różnorodny. **~egate** <sup>va</sup>, upstrzyć. **~egated** <sup>a</sup> pstry, upstrzony. **~ety**, różnaitość, różnorodność; odmiana f. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> różnaity, różny.

**varicose** <sup>a</sup> mający rozdęcie żył. **~x**, (*med.*) nabrzmienie żyłne.

**varlet**, łotr, niepoń ?

**varnish**, pokost, lakier <sup>m</sup> **~<sup>va</sup>** pokostować, lakierować.

**vary** <sup>van</sup>, odmieniać, zmieniać; urozmaicać; odmieniać się; różnić się; zbaczać od czego. **~ing** <sup>a</sup> zmienny, odmieniający się.

**vascular**, (*anat.*) naczyniowy.

**vase**, waza f, naczynie ?

**vassal**, lennik, hołdownik; poddany <sup>m</sup>. **~age**, lennictwo, hołdownictwo ?

**vast** <sup>a</sup> obszerny, wielkich rozmiarów, przestronny; ogromny. **~ness**, ogrom ?; przestronność f.

**vat**, kadź; stągiew f.

**vaticination**, przepowiednia f; prorokowanie ? [dewil <sup>m</sup>

**vaudeville**, śpiewka ludowa; **wvault**, sklepienie ?; piwnica f; skok, sus <sup>m</sup>. **~<sup>van</sup>** sklepiać, dawać sklepienie, skakać, woltyżować.

**~ed**, **~y** <sup>n</sup> sklepiony. **~er**, woltyżer <sup>m</sup>.

**vaunt**, chełpliwość f. **~<sup>van</sup>** wychwalać; chełpić się. **~ful** <sup>a</sup> chełpliwy. **~ing**, chełpienie się ?

**vavasour**, podlennik, lennik <sup>m</sup> lennika.

**veal**, cielęcina f. **~cutlet**, kotlet

**vedette**, wideta f. [cielęcy:

**veer** <sup>vna</sup> skręcać się, zmieniać kierunek; skręcać, skierować.

**vegetability**, roślinność f. **~ble** <sup>a</sup> roślinny; **~ble garden**, ogród warzywny. **~ble**, roślina f. **~bles** *pl.*, jarzyny *pl.*, warzywo ? **~rian**, wegetaryanin <sup>m</sup>. **~te** <sup>vn</sup> rosnać, wegetować. **~tion**, roślinne życie; wegetacja, roślinność f. **~tive** <sup>a</sup> rosnący; żyzny.

**vegetive** <sup>a</sup> roślinny.

**vehemen-ce**, **~cy**, gwałtowność, popędliwość; gorliwość, zapalczywość f. **~t** <sup>a</sup> gwałtowny, popędliwy, zapalczywy.

**vehicle**, wóz, pojazd; wehikuł <sup>m</sup>

**veil**, welon <sup>m</sup>; zasłona f; (*fig.*) płaszczyk <sup>m</sup>; *to take the ~*, wstąpić do zakonu, zostać zakonnica. **~<sup>va</sup>** zakryć, zasłonić, obślonić.

**vein**, (*anat., bot. & geol.*) żyła, żyłka f; usposobienie; wena (poetycka). ~<sup>va</sup> robić żyłki, marmurkować. ~ed<sup>a</sup> w prążki; z żyłkami, żyłkowaty.  
**vellicate** <sup>va</sup> szczypać, kolnąć.  
**vellum**, welin<sup>m</sup> ~paper, papier welinowy.  
**veloci||pede**, welocyped<sup>m</sup> ~ty, szybkość, chyżość f.  
**velvet**, aksamit<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>a</sup> aksamitny, z aksamitu. ~<sup>va</sup> tkąć aksamit.  
**~een**, felpa f (materya jedwabno wełniana). [przedajność f.  
**venal** <sup>a</sup> żylny; przedajny. ~ity,  
**vend** <sup>va</sup> sprzedawać. ~ee, kupujący. ~er, sprzedający. ~ible<sup>a</sup> sprzedajny. ~ition, przedawanie<sup>n</sup>; sprzedaż f. ~ue, licytacja f.  
**vener** <sup>va</sup> fornirować, wykładać deszczułkami z kosztownego drzewa. ~ing, fornirowanie<sup>n</sup>.  
**venen||late** <sup>va</sup> zatrzuwać, otruć. ~ation, otrucie<sup>n</sup>.  
**venera||ble** <sup>a</sup> czcigodny, zasługujący na poważanie. ~te<sup>va</sup> czcić, poważać. ~tion, cześć f, poważanie<sup>n</sup>. ~tor, czczący, czciciel<sup>m</sup>.  
**vener||eal** <sup>a</sup> weneryczny. ~eous, lubieżny. ~y, spółkowanie<sup>n</sup> (cielesne obcowanie); lubieżność f; łowiectwo<sup>n</sup>. [weny).  
**venesection**, puszczenie krwi (z **Venetian** <sup>a</sup>; ~blinds, żaluzye pl.  
**venge||ance**, zemsta f. ~ful<sup>a</sup> mściwy.  
**venial** <sup>a</sup> przebaczalny; dozwolony. ~ness, przebaczalność f.  
**venison**, zwierzyzna f.  
**venom**, jad<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> zatruć, zatrzuwać. ~ous<sup>a</sup> jadowity.  
**vent**, otwór<sup>m</sup>; ujście<sup>n</sup>; luft; spływ, odpływ<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> otwierać, wiewentail, misiurka f. [trzyć.  
**venter**, brzuch; żywot<sup>m</sup> matki.  
**venti||late** <sup>va</sup> wentylować, przewietrzać. ~lation, wentylacja f, przewietrzanie<sup>n</sup>. ~lator, wentylator<sup>m</sup>. [wiatry pl.  
**ventosity**, (*med.*) wzdęcia pl.,

**ventricle**, (*anat.*) wgłębienie<sup>n</sup>; komórka f; ~ of the heart, komórka sercowa.  
**ventriloquist**, brzechomówca<sup>m</sup>.  
**ventur||e**, odważenie się, ryzyko<sup>n</sup>; at a ~, na chybił trafił. ~e<sup>vn</sup> odważyć się, ryzykować, spróbować. ~er, śmiałek, szyjotom<sup>m</sup>. ~esome, ~ous<sup>a</sup> śmiały; zbyt śmiały, hazardujący się.  
**venue**, pchnięcie<sup>n</sup> (sztyletem etc.).  
**veraci||ous** <sup>a</sup> prawdomówny. ~ty, prawdomówność, prawda f.  
**veranda**, werenda f.  
**verb**, (*gram.*) słowo<sup>n</sup>; czasownik<sup>m</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup> ustny; dosłowny; (*gram.*) czasownikowy. ~ality, dosłowność f; puste słowa. ~atim<sup>ad</sup> dosłownie, słowo w słowo.  
**verb||iage**, ~osity, tłum<sup>m</sup> wyrazów, czcza deklamacya. ~ose<sup>a</sup> wielomówny; nudny.  
**verd||ancy**, zieloność f. ~ant<sup>a</sup> zieleniejący; zielony; kwitnący. ~ure, zielen, murawa f.  
**verderer**, leśnik<sup>m</sup>.  
**verdict**, werdykt, wyrok<sup>m</sup>.  
**verdigrise**, gryszpan<sup>m</sup>.  
**verge**, buława, laska f; brzeg<sup>m</sup>; krawędź f, skraj<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup> chybić się. ~r, szwajcar<sup>m</sup>.  
**veri||fication**, sprawdzenie<sup>n</sup>; dowód<sup>m</sup>. ~fy<sup>va</sup> sprawdzić, poświadczyć. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> prawdziwie, zaprawdę. ~similar, prawdopodobny. ~similitude, prawdopodobieństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~table<sup>a</sup> prawdziwy, istotny. ~ty, prawda, prawdziwość f. [owocu.  
**verjuice**, sok<sup>m</sup> z niedojrzałego  
**vermi||cular** <sup>a</sup> robaczkowaty. ~culate<sup>va</sup> fornirować. ~cule, robaczek<sup>m</sup>. ~culous<sup>a</sup> robaczywy. ~form<sup>a</sup> robaczkowaty. ~lion, cynober<sup>m</sup>; czerwona farba. ~<sup>va</sup> malować na czerwono.  
**vermicelli**, makaron<sup>m</sup>.  
**vermin**, plugastwo, robactwo<sup>n</sup> (*fig.*) chałastwa, gawiedź f.  
**vernacular** <sup>a</sup> krajowy, ojczysty.

**vernal**||<sup>a</sup> wiosenny. ~nt<sup>a</sup> kwitnący (jak we wiosnie).  
**versa**||<sup>a</sup> giętki, obrotny; niestały, zmienny. ~tiliness, ~tility, zmienność, niestałość; obverse, wiersz<sup>m</sup> [rotność f.  
**versed**||<sup>a</sup> (in) obznajmiony z czem.  
**versicolour**||<sup>a</sup> różnokolorowy.  
**versi**||fication, rymowanie. ~ficatortor, ~fier, rymotwórca<sup>m</sup> ~fy<sup>va</sup>, rymować, pisać wierszem.  
**version**, tłumaczenie<sup>?</sup>; przetłó-verst, wiorsta f. [maczenie.  
**vert**||<sup>a</sup> zielony (heral.). ~, krzewina, zarośl f.  
**vertebra**, (anat.) kręgosłup<sup>m</sup> ~l<sup>a</sup> pacierzowy, tycający się kolumny pacierzowej. [wy etc.); zenit<sup>m</sup>  
**vertex**, punkt wierzchołkowy (głow-  
**vertical**||<sup>a</sup> pionowy, prostopadły. ~ness, pionowość, prostopadłość f.  
**verticity**, obracanie się<sup>n</sup> koło osi, rotacja f.  
**vertig**||inous<sup>a</sup> obracający się; cierpiący zawroty głowy, zawrotny. ~ness, ~o, zawrót<sup>m</sup> głowy.  
**vervain**, (bot.) koszyko lekarskie.  
**very**||<sup>a</sup> istotny, rzeczywisty, wierutny; właśnie. ~<sup>ad</sup> bardzo, nader, wielce.  
**vesi**||cant, ~catory, wizykatorya f. ~cle, pęcherzyk<sup>m</sup>. ~cular<sup>a</sup> pęcherzykowy.  
**vesper**, gwiazda wieczorna; wieczór<sup>m</sup> ~s pl., nieszpory pl. ~tine<sup>a</sup> wieczorny.  
**vessel**, naczynie<sup>?</sup>; okręt, statek<sup>m</sup>  
**vest**, szata f; kaftan<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> odziać, ubrać; udzielić, obdarzyć (n. p. urzędem). [westalski.  
**vestal**, westalka f. ~<sup>a</sup> dziewiczy,  
**vestibule**, przedsionek<sup>m</sup>; sień f.  
**vestige**, ślad, znak<sup>m</sup>  
**vestment**, odzież f; szaty pl.  
**vestry**, zakrystya f; zgromadzenie<sup>n</sup> starszych parafii. ~man, prowizor kościoła.  
**vesture**, ubiór<sup>m</sup>; odzież f.  
**vetch**, (bot.) wyka f.

**veteran**||<sup>a</sup> wytrawny, doświadczony. ~, weteran<sup>m</sup>; wysłużony żołnierz.  
**veterinar**||ian, weterynarz<sup>m</sup> ~y<sup>a</sup>; weterynarski.  
**vex**||<sup>va</sup> dręczyć (się), niepokoić, trapić (się). ~ation, dręczenie; niepokojenie<sup>?</sup> ~atious<sup>a</sup> dręczący, dokuczliwy.  
**viaduct**, wjadukt<sup>m</sup>  
**vial**, vid. phial.  
**viands** pl., mięsne potrawy.  
**viaticum**, wiatyk<sup>m</sup>; ostatnie pomazanie.  
**vibra**||te<sup>van</sup> wywoływać drżenie, drganie; dygotać, drgać. ~tion, drganie, drżenie<sup>?</sup>; wibracja f. ~tive, ~tory<sup>a</sup> drżący, drgający.  
**vicar**, zastępca; wikary<sup>m</sup> ~age, ~ship, wikaryuszostwo<sup>?</sup>; wikaryat<sup>m</sup>  
**vice**, wada, niecnota f; występki; szrubsztak<sup>m</sup>; imadło<sup>?</sup>  
**vice**... (w złożonych znaczy zastępstwo; w polskim oddaje się przez:), pod..., wice... ~admiral, wiceadmiral<sup>m</sup> ~ty, wiceadmiralstwo<sup>?</sup> ~chancellor, wicekanclerz<sup>m</sup> ~gerency, namiestnictwo. ~gerent, zastępca regenta, namiestnik<sup>m</sup> ~roy, wicekról<sup>m</sup> ~royalty, ~royship, urząd<sup>m</sup> i godność f wicekróla.  
**vicin**||age, ~ity, sąsiedztwo<sup>?</sup> ~al<sup>a</sup> sąsiedzki.  
**vicious**||<sup>a</sup> występny, niecnotliwy; zły; krnąbrny. ~ness, występność, nieprawość f.  
**vicissitude**, odmiana f, koleje pl.  
**victim**, ofiara f. [(losu).  
**victor**, zwycięzca<sup>m</sup> ~ious<sup>a</sup> zwycięzki. ~y, zwycięstwo<sup>n</sup>  
**victress**, zwyciężycielka f.  
**victual**||<sup>va</sup> zaopatrywać w żywność. ~er, dostawca zapasów żywności. ~s pl., zapasy pl. żywności pl., wiktuały pl. [jest.  
**videlicet** (viz.)<sup>ad</sup> mianowicie, to  
**vidu**||age, ~ity, wdowieństwo<sup>?</sup>  
**vie**||<sup>va</sup> współubiegać się, współza wodniczyć.

- view**, widok; rzut <sup>m</sup> oka, perspektywa <sup>f</sup>; wejrzenie; rozpatrywanie <sup>?</sup>; *point of ~*, stanowisko <sup>?</sup>; punkt <sup>m</sup> widzenia. *~<sup>va</sup>* patrzeć, oglądać. *~er*, ten co się przypatruje, ogląda; dozorca <sup>m</sup>. *~less<sup>a</sup>*, niewidzialny, niedostrzegalny.
- vigil**, czuwanie <sup>n</sup> (nocne), wigilia <sup>f</sup>. *~ance*, czujność; bacność, uwaga <sup>f</sup>. *~ant<sup>a</sup>*, czujny, czuwający; baczny.
- vignette**, winietka <sup>f</sup>.
- vigo||rous<sup>a</sup>**, silny, krzepki. *~rousness*, siła; krzepkość <sup>f</sup>. *~ur*, moc, siła; siła woli, energja <sup>f</sup>.
- vile<sup>a</sup>**, podły, nikczemny. *~ness*, podłość, nikczemność <sup>f</sup>.
- vilify<sup>va</sup>**, upodlić, poniżyć.
- villa**, willa <sup>f</sup>, domek wiejski.
- village**, wieś <sup>f</sup>. *~r*, mieszkaniec <sup>m</sup> wioski.
- villain**, łajdak, nikczemnik <sup>m</sup>. *~ous*, *villanous<sup>a</sup>*, nikczemny, podły. *~y*, nikczemność, podłość <sup>f</sup>.
- villo||se, ~us<sup>a</sup>**, kosmaty, włochaty, puszysty.
- vimineous<sup>a</sup>**, z witek zrobiony.
- vincible<sup>a</sup>**, dający się zwyciężyć, pokonalny.
- vindica||te<sup>va</sup>**, bronić; usprawiedliwić; rościć prawo do czego. *~ation*, dochodzenie <sup>n</sup> swego; obrona <sup>f</sup>; usprawiedliwienie <sup>n</sup>. *~ative<sup>a</sup>*, upominający się o swoje. *~ator*, obrońca <sup>m</sup>. *~atory<sup>a</sup>*, mszczący się; broniący. *~tive<sup>a</sup>*, mściwy.
- vine**, winna latorośl, winograd <sup>m</sup>. *~branch*, chmielina winna, winorośl <sup>f</sup>. *~dresser*, winogradnik <sup>m</sup>. *~fretter, ~grub*, mszyca <sup>f</sup> (winoroślowa). *~ry*, cieplarnia do hodowania winorośli. *~yard*, winnica <sup>f</sup>.
- vin||egar**, ocet <sup>m</sup>. *~osity*, smak; zapach <sup>m</sup> wina. *~ous<sup>a</sup>*, winny. *~tage*, winobranie <sup>n</sup>. *~tager*, winogradnik <sup>m</sup>. *~tner*, winiarz <sup>m</sup>. *~try*, winiarnia <sup>f</sup>. *~y<sup>a</sup>*, winorodny; obfity w wino.
- viol**, (*muz.*) altówka <sup>f</sup> (większe skrzypce):
- viola||ble<sup>a</sup>**, naruszalny, skazitelny. *~te<sup>va</sup>*, zgwałcić; naruszyć; przekroczyć. *~tion*, zgwałcenie; przekroczenie; naruszenie <sup>n</sup>. *~tor*, naruszający, gwałciciel <sup>m</sup>.
- violen||ce**, gwałt <sup>m</sup>; przemoc; gwałtowność <sup>f</sup>. *~t<sup>a</sup>*, gwałtowny; potężny, nawałny. *~tness*, gwałtowność <sup>f</sup>.
- violet**, fiolet <sup>m</sup>. *~, ~blue<sup>a</sup>*, fioletowy.
- violin**, skrzypce <sup>pl</sup>. *~ist*, skrzypek <sup>m</sup>.
- violoncello**, wiolonczela <sup>f</sup>.
- viper**, zmija, gadzina <sup>f</sup>. *~ous<sup>a</sup>*, zmijowy, gadzinowy. *~s-grass*, (*bot.*) węży mord <sup>m</sup>.
- virago**, kobieta <sup>f</sup> z mężkiem usposobieniem ducha.
- virgin**, dziewica, panna <sup>f</sup>. *~, ~al<sup>a</sup>*, dziewiczy, paniński. *~forest*, dziewiczy las. *~ian creeper*, dzikie wino. *~ity*, dziewiczość <sup>f</sup>, paniństwo <sup>n</sup>.
- Virgo**, (*astr.*) panna <sup>f</sup>.
- viril||le<sup>a</sup>**, męski. *~ity*, męskość <sup>f</sup>.
- virtu**, zamiłowanie sztuki; *objects of ~*, starożytności <sup>pl</sup>.
- virtua||l<sup>a</sup>**, mogący być skuteczny; moc mający, wirtualny. *~lity*, wirtualność; skuteczność; moc <sup>f</sup>.
- virtue**, cnota; siła, moc; dzielność <sup>f</sup>; *by ~ of*, mocą (czego); *in ~ of*, skutkiem. *~less<sup>a</sup>*, niecnotliwy; nieskuteczny, nie mający siły.
- virtu||osity, ~ososity**, mistrzostwo <sup>n</sup> (w sztuce). *~oso*, wirtuoz <sup>m</sup>. *~ous<sup>a</sup>*, cnotliwy; skuteczny, silny. *~ousness*, cnotliwość <sup>f</sup>.
- virulen||ce**, jadowitość; (*fig.*) zjadliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~t<sup>a</sup>*, jadowity; zjadliwy.
- virus**, jad <sup>m</sup>.
- visage**, oblicze <sup>?</sup>, twarz <sup>f</sup>.
- viscera||l<sup>a</sup>**, wnętrzościowy. *~te<sup>va</sup>*, patroszyć.
- visc||id<sup>a</sup>**, *vid. viscous*. *~idity, ~osity*, kleistość, lepkość <sup>f</sup>.
- viscount**, wicehrabia <sup>m</sup>. *~ess*, wicehrabina <sup>f</sup>.



**viscous** <sup>a</sup> kleisty, lepki. **~ness**, *vid. viscosity.*

**visib||ility**, widzialność, oczywistość f **~le** <sup>a</sup> widzialny, oczywisty.

**vision**, widzenie<sup>n</sup>, wzrok; upiór<sup>m</sup>, widmo<sup>n</sup>. **~al, ~ary** <sup>a</sup> przywidziany, urojony. **~ ~**, mający przywidzenia, marzyciel<sup>m</sup>.

**visit**, odwiedziny *pl.*, wizyta f; *to pay a ~*, odwiedzić, złożyć wizytę; *~ van*, odwiedzić, złożyć wizytę; oglądać, rewidować. **~able** <sup>a</sup> ulegający oględzinom, rewizyi. **~ant**, odwiedzający; gość<sup>m</sup>. **~ation**, nawiedzenie<sup>n</sup>; rewizya f; nawiedzenie Boże. **~er, ~or**, odwiedzający; rewizor<sup>m</sup>. **~ing-card**, bilet wizytowy.

**visor**, misiurka; maska f (na twarz).

**vista**, widok<sup>m</sup>, perspektywa; alea f.

**visual** <sup>a</sup> wzrokowy.

**vital** <sup>a</sup> życiowy; żywotny; niezbędny. **~ity**, żywotność f. **~s pl.**, organy potrzebne do życia; części rodzajne.

**viti||ate** <sup>va</sup> skazić; zepsuć, fałszować. **~ation**, skażenie; zepsucie<sup>n</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> *vid. vicious.* **~ousness**, *vid. viciousness.*

**vitri||eous** <sup>a</sup> szklanny; szklisty, szkławy. **~ification**, zeszklenie, zamienienie<sup>n</sup> na szkło. **~ify** <sup>van</sup> zamienić na szkło; zeszklić się.

**vitriol**, witryolej, witryol<sup>m</sup>. **~ic** <sup>a</sup> witryolowy.

**vitupera||ble** <sup>a</sup> naganny. **~te** <sup>va</sup> ganić; wyłajać. **~tion**, nagana f.

**vivaci||ous** <sup>a</sup> żywy, rześki. **~ty**, żywość, żwawość, rześkość; ochoczość f. [ryb].

**vivary**, zwierzyniec; sadz<sup>m</sup> (dla *vives pl.*, gruczoł przyusznny (wet.).

**vivid** <sup>a</sup> żywy, jasny (o kolorach).

**~ness**, żywość, jasność f (kolorów).

**vivific, ~al** <sup>a</sup> ożywiający. **~ate** <sup>va</sup> ożywiać, ożywić. **~ation**, ożywianie<sup>n</sup>. **~ative** <sup>a</sup> ożywiający.

**vivi||fy** <sup>va</sup> ożywić. **~parous** <sup>a</sup> płodzący żywe młode. **~section**, wiwisekya f.

**vixen**, lisica f, lisiatko<sup>?</sup>; sekutnica f. **viz** <sup>ad</sup> *vid. videlicet.*

**vizard**, maska f (na twarz).

**vizier**, wezyr<sup>m</sup>.

**vocab||le**, wokabuła f, wyraz<sup>m</sup>. **~ulary**, słowniczek, spis<sup>m</sup> wyrazów.

**vocal** <sup>a</sup> głosowy; wokalny; ustny. **~musik**, muzyka wokalna. **~ity**, możność wymawiana, wymowność f. **~ise** <sup>va</sup> wokalizować. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> głosem; ustnie.

**vocati||on**, powołanie<sup>n</sup>. **~ve** <sup>a</sup> (*gram.*) piąty przypadek.

**vocifer||ate** <sup>vn</sup> krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć. **~ation**, krzyk<sup>m</sup>, wrzeszczenie<sup>n</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> wrzeszczący, krzyżący.

**vogue**, (niedługo trwająca) moda; wziętość, sława f; *in ~*, w powszechnem użyciu, w modzie.

**voice**, głos, dźwięk<sup>m</sup>; mowa f; (*muz.*) głos<sup>m</sup>; (*gram.*) *the active (passive) ~*, forma czynna (bierna). **~** <sup>va</sup> wokalizować.

**void** <sup>a</sup> próżny, pusty; niezajęty; nieważny; **~ of**, pozbawiony, nie mający czego. **~**, próżnia f. **~ van** opróżnić; opuścić; skasować, znieść. **~able** <sup>a</sup> dający się opróżnić. **~ance**, wypróżnienie, opróżnienie<sup>n</sup>; wakans<sup>m</sup>. **~ness**, próżnia, czezość f.

**volatil||e** <sup>a</sup> lotny, latający; ulotny, lekki. **~ity**, lotność (ciał). **~ise** <sup>va</sup> ułatniać, ułotnić.

**volcans**, wulkan<sup>m</sup>.

**volery**, stado<sup>n</sup> ptaków; ptasznik<sup>m</sup>, ptaszarnia f, kojec<sup>m</sup>.

**volitation**, trzepotanie<sup>n</sup>; lot<sup>m</sup>.

**volitive** <sup>a</sup> mający wolę; *the ~ faculty*, wola f (władza ducha).

**volley**, grad (strzał); potok (słów); grzmot<sup>m</sup> (oklasków). **~** <sup>va</sup> wystrzelić (na salwę), wyrzucić.

**volt**, (zręczny) obrót<sup>m</sup>; wolta f.

**voltaic** <sup>a</sup> **~pile**, stos<sup>m</sup> wolty.

**volub||ility**, wartkość, obrotność; potoczystość f. **~le** <sup>a</sup> wartki, obrotny; potoczysty.

**volum**||e, objętość, wielkość; masa; książka f; tom <sup>m</sup>. ~**inous** <sup>α</sup>, obszerny, wielki; wielotomowy. ~**inousness**, obszerność (dzieła); obszerność, rozwlekłość f.

**volunt**||arily <sup>αδ</sup> chętnie, z ochotą. ~**ariness**, ochoczość, dobrowolność f. ~**ary** <sup>α</sup>, dobrowolny; rozmyslny. ~ ~, wolontaryusz, ochotnik<sup>m</sup>; improwizacya f. ~**eer**, wolontaryusz, ochotnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>vnα</sup>, być wolontaryuszem; wyjawić chęć służenia jako ochotnik.

**voluptu**||ary, lubieżnik, rozkosznik<sup>m</sup>. ~**ous** <sup>α</sup>, lubieżny, rozkoszny. ~**ousness**, lubieżność f.

**volute**, (arch.) zawój <sup>m</sup>.

**vomica**, wrzód <sup>m</sup> (w płucach).

**vomic-nut**, (bot.) wronie oko.

**vomit**, wymioty pl.; środek wymiotny. ~ <sup>vnα</sup>, womitywać; wywomitywać, wyrzucać. ~**ion**, wymioty pl., rzyganie<sup>n</sup>. ~**ive**, ~**ory** <sup>α</sup>, wymiotny. ~ ~, środek wymiotny.

**voraci**||ous <sup>α</sup>, żarłoczny. ~**ousness**, ~**ty**, żarłoczność f.

**vort**||ex, wir <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~-**wheel**, turbina f (koło wodne). ~**ical** <sup>α</sup>, wirujący, kręcący się.

**votary**, czciciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, ślubowany.

**vote**, głos <sup>m</sup>, kreska f, wotum<sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, głosować, wotować; ~ of *thanks*, adres dziękczynny lub podziękowania. [ślubowany.

**votive** <sup>α</sup>, poświęcony na ofiary, **vouch**, świadectwo, poświadczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, przyzywać na świadka; świadczyć, zaświadczać; ręczyć, zaręczać. ~**er**, poręka f; świadek<sup>m</sup>; świadectwo<sup>n</sup>. ~**safe** <sup>van</sup>, pozwalać, zezwalać; raczyć.

**vow**, obiata f, ślub<sup>m</sup>; uroczyste przyobiecanie, przysięga f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ślubować, uroczyscie przysięgać, obiecywać.

**vowel**, samogłoska f.

**voyage**, podróż morska. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, odbywać podróż morzem. ~**r**, żeglarz<sup>m</sup>.

**vulcano**, wulkan<sup>m</sup>.

**vulgar** <sup>α</sup>, pospolity, gminny, pro-

stacki, ordynarny. ~, gmin<sup>m</sup>; pospółstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~**ism**, wyrażenie gminne; prostactwo<sup>n</sup>. ~**ity**, pospolitość, gminność, ordynarność f. **vulgo** <sup>αδ</sup> pospolicie.

**vulnera**||ble <sup>α</sup>, mogący być ranionym. ~**ry** <sup>α</sup>, leczący, gojący rany. ~**ry**, środek gojący rany.

**vulpine** <sup>α</sup>, lisi; chytry.

**vultur**||e, sęp<sup>m</sup>. ~**ine** <sup>α</sup>, sępi, podobny do sępa.

## W.

**wabble** <sup>vn</sup>, chwiać się, kiwać się.

**wacke**, (min.) waka f, szarogłaz<sup>m</sup>.

**wad**, wiązka słomy; wata; przybitka f, flejtuch<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, watować.

~**ding**, wata; zatyczka, przybitka f.

**waddle** <sup>vn</sup>, chwiać się; (za)taczać się, kulać się (chodząc).

**wade** <sup>vn</sup>, przechodzić w bród, brodzić, brnąć; *to ~ into*, starannie rozpatrywać. ~**rs** pl., ptastwo błotne.

**wafer**, **waffle**, wafel; opłatek<sup>m</sup>.

**waft**, powiewanie<sup>n</sup> (chorągwi etc.); pływające ciało; sygnał<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pędzić, unosić (się); dawać znaki; płynąć. ~**er**, okręt do przewozu.

**wag** <sup>van</sup>, trząść, chwiać, machać (ogonem); trząść się, poruszać się. ~, śmieszek, żartowniś<sup>m</sup>.

**wage** <sup>va</sup>, próbować; wynająć; *to ~ war*, prowadzić wojnę.

**wager**, zakład<sup>m</sup>, stawka f; *to lay a ~*, założyć się, zakładać się. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zakładać się, dawać w zakład. [sługi pl.

**wages** pl., zapłata, płaca f, za-

**wagg**||ery, swawola, pustota f; figle pl. ~**ish** <sup>α</sup>, swawolny, filuterny.

**waggle** <sup>vn</sup>, *vid. to waddle*.

**waggon**, wóz<sup>m</sup>, fura f, wóz ciężarowy; wagon<sup>m</sup>. ~**age**, opłata za przewóz, od wozu. ~**er**, woźnica<sup>m</sup>.

~**ette**, omnibus<sup>m</sup> (powóz).

**wagtail**, (orn.) pliszka f.

**waif**, rzecz nie mająca właściciela.  
**wail**, narzekanie<sup>n</sup>; skargi *pl.* ~<sup>van</sup>,  
 opłakiwać; lamentować. ~<sup>ful</sup>,  
 żalony, bolesny. ~<sup>ing</sup>, żale *pl.*,  
**wain**, wóz<sup>m</sup>. [narzekania *pl.*  
**wainscoat**, lamperya *f.*, futrowa-  
 nie ścian. ~<sup>va</sup>, futrować, wykła-  
 dać ściany drzewem.  
**waist**, kibić *f.*, stan, pas<sup>m</sup>. ~**coat**,  
 kamizelka *f.*  
**wait**<sup>vn</sup>, oczekiwać, czekać; czyhać,  
 dybać; pilnować, dozorować, słu-  
 żyć; towarzyszyć; *to ~ at table*,  
 usługiwać przy stole. ~, zasadzka *f.*  
 ~**er**, sługa, służący; garson<sup>m</sup>.  
**waiting**, oczekiwanie; postugi-  
 wanie<sup>n</sup>; *officer in ~*, oficer dy-  
 żurny. ~**boy**, chłopak<sup>m</sup> do po-  
 sług. ~**maid**, panna służąca;  
 postugaczka *f.* ~**man**, służący,  
 lokaj<sup>m</sup>. ~**room**, poczekalnia *f.*  
**waive**<sup>va</sup>, porzucić, odrzucić.  
**wake**, czuwanie<sup>n</sup>; kiermasz<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~<sup>vn</sup>, czuwać, nie spać; prze-  
 budzić się; budzić, obudzić.  
 ~<sup>ful</sup>, czujny; bezseny. ~<sup>ful-</sup>  
**ness**, czujność; bezsenność *f.*  
 ~<sup>vn</sup>, budzić się.  
**wale**, krajka *f.*, szlak<sup>m</sup>; pręga *f.*,  
 znak<sup>m</sup> od uderzenia.  
**walk**, przechadzka *f.*, spacer; chód<sup>m</sup>,  
 chodzenie<sup>n</sup>; alea *f.*; *to go for a ~*,  
 iść na przechadzkę. ~<sup>vn</sup>, cho-  
 dzić; spacerować, przechadzać  
 się; prowadzić. ~**er**, pieszy; spa-  
 cerujący<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>ing</sup>, chodzenie,  
 przechadzanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>stick</sup>,  
 laska *f.*  
**wall**, mur<sup>m</sup>; ściana *f.* ~<sup>va</sup>, obmu-  
 rować, wałem lub murem oto-  
 czyć; *to ~ up*, załmurować. ~**cree-**  
**per**, (*orn.*) kowalik murowy.  
 ~**flower**, (*bot.*) gwoździak żółty.  
 ~**fruit**, owoc szpalerowy. ~<sup>ing</sup>,  
 mury *pl.* ~**tree**, drzewo szpale-  
 rowe.  
**wallet**, torba *f.*, portfel<sup>m</sup>.  
**wallop**<sup>vn</sup> wrzeć, kipieć.  
**wallow**<sup>vn</sup> tarzać się, nurzać się.  
**walnut**, orzech włoski

**walrus**, (*zo.*) koń morski.  
**waltz**, walec<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup>, tańczyć  
 walca, walcować.  
**wamble**<sup>vn</sup>, czuć mdłości.  
**wan**<sup>a</sup>, blady. ~<sup>ned</sup>, zbladły.  
 ~<sup>ness</sup>, bladłość *f.* ~<sup>nish</sup>, blady,  
 bladawy.  
**wand**, różdżka *f.*, pręt<sup>m</sup>; buława *f.*  
**wander**<sup>van</sup>, przewędrować; wę-  
 drować; błądzić; (*fig.*) zbaczać  
 (z drogi). ~**er**, wędrownik<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~<sup>ing</sup>, wędrowanie; błądzenie;  
 zablakanie się<sup>n</sup>.  
**wane**<sup>vn</sup>, ubywać; słabnąć, wię-  
 dnąć. ~, ubytek.  
**want**, potrzeba *f.*; brak; niedosta-  
 tek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, potrzebować; czuć  
 brak, niedostatek czego; chcieć.  
 ~<sup>ed</sup>, żądany, potrzebowany;  
 (w ogłoszeniach:) poszukuje się.  
 ~<sup>ing</sup>, niedostateczny; nieobe-  
 cny. ~~, brak<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>less</sup>, w do-  
 brych stosunkach, zamożny.  
**wanton**<sup>a</sup>, lubieżny, rozpustny;  
 swawolny; wesoly. ~, swawol-  
 nik, pustak; rozpustnik, lubie-  
 żnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, swawolić. ~<sup>ness</sup>,  
 lubieżność; rozpusta; swawola *f.*  
**war**, wojna *f.* ~<sup>van</sup>, wojować,  
 wojnę prowadzić. ~<sup>fare</sup>, wojna *f.*;  
 służba wojskowa; spór<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>like</sup>,  
 wojenny, wojowniczy. ~<sup>likeness</sup>,  
 wojowniczość *f.*  
**warble**<sup>va</sup>, świergotać; szczebio-  
 tać. ~, świergot; szczebiot<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>r</sup>,  
 ptak świergoczący; szczebioczący.  
**ward**, straż, warta *f.*; dozór<sup>m</sup>;  
 opieka *f.*; wychowaniec; szaniec<sup>m</sup>;  
 obwód, cyrkuł; sala *f.* (w szpi-  
 talu). ~<sup>van</sup>, pilnować, dozoro-  
 wać; warować, strzedz; bronić  
 się; *to ~ off*, odbić, odeprzeć  
 (cios). ~**en**, strażnik, stróż, do-  
 zorca; opiekun; dyrektor<sup>m</sup>; gdu-  
 la *f.* (gruszka). ~**er**, strażnik,  
 stróż, dozorca<sup>m</sup>. ~**robe**, garde-  
 roba; szafa *f.* na garderobe.  
 ~**room**, (*mar.*) kajuta duża ofi-  
 cerska. ~**ship**, opieka *f.*, opie-  
 kuństwo<sup>n</sup>.

**ware**, towar, wyrób <sup>m</sup> ~house, sklep, magazyn, skład <sup>m</sup> na towary. ~ <sup>va</sup> składać do magazynu, do sklepu. ~less, nieostrożny, nieogledny.

**warilly** <sup>αδ</sup> ostrożnie, przezornie, oglednie. ~ness, ostrożność, ogledność f.

**warm** <sup>α</sup> ciepły, grzany, ogrzany; (fig.) gorący, pałający; żywy; gorliwy. ~ <sup>van</sup> grzać, zagrzać; ogrzać się; (fig.) zagrzać się. ~ing <sup>α</sup> ogrzewający, rozgrzewający. ~~, grzanie, ogrzewanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-pan, szkandela f. ~ing-stone, kamień, służący do ogrzewania.

**warmth**, ciepło <sup>n</sup>; gorliwość f.

**warn** <sup>va</sup> ostrzegać; upominać; zawiadomić; zapozwać. ~ing, ostrzeżenie <sup>n</sup>; przestroga f; zawiadomienie <sup>n</sup>.

**warp**, osnowa tkacka. ~ <sup>vna</sup> (o drzewie) spaczyć (się); skurczyć, skrzywić, zgiąć.

**warrant**, pełnomocnictwo; prawo <sup>n</sup>; przywilej <sup>m</sup>; list gończy; rozkaz <sup>m</sup> uwiezienia; gwarancya f; upewnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> upoważnić; nadać przywilej; zabezpieczyć; gwarantować. ~able <sup>α</sup> dający się usprawiedliwić; odpowiedzialny. ~er, poręczyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~y, rękojmia f; zapewnienie <sup>n</sup>; gwarancya f.

**warren**, królikarnia f; zagajnik <sup>m</sup>. ~er, (strażnik) gajowy <sup>m</sup>.

**warrior**, wojownik, żołnierz <sup>m</sup>.

**wart**, brodawka f. ~wort, (bot.) bródawnik <sup>m</sup>.

**wary** <sup>α</sup> ostrożny, ogledny, rozumny.

**wash** <sup>van</sup> myć; prać; zmoczyć, skropić; myć się. ~, mycie; pranie; bagnisko <sup>n</sup>; pomyje pl.; (med.) przepłókiwanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ball, gałka f; mydła f. ~er, pracz <sup>m</sup>; praczka f. ~erwoman, praczka f. ~hand-stand, miednica f. ~house, pralnia f. ~leather, skóra dająca się

prać, zamsz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup> mokry, wilgotny; słaby; miękki.

**wasp**, (zo.) osa f. ~ish <sup>α</sup> zły jak osa, kłótlivy.

**wassail**, napój z jabłek, cukru i piwa; pijatyka, hulanka f.

**waste** <sup>van</sup> pustoszyć, niszczyć; trwonić, marnować; zmniejszać się, pustoszeć, niszczyć, niknąć. ~, spustoszenie; roztrwojenie <sup>n</sup>; puste miejsce, pustynia f; wycienienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup> spustoszony, zniszczony; zbyteczny; nieużyteczny. ~book, brulion <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>α</sup> pustoszący, niszczący; utratny, marnotrawny. ~paper, makulatura f. ~r, marnotrawca, utracysz <sup>m</sup>.

**watch**, czuwanie <sup>n</sup>; straż f; zegarek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> bacność; czuwać strzedz, pilnować; dawać; to ~for, wyczekiwać; to ~over, czuwać nad. ~box, budka f stróża.

~case, koperta f do zegarka.

~ful <sup>α</sup> czujny; bacny, ostrożny.

~fulness, czujność; bacność, ostrożność f.

~maker, zegarmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~man, stróż (nocny); dozorca <sup>m</sup>. ~word, parol <sup>m</sup>; hasło <sup>n</sup>.

**water**, woda f; morze <sup>n</sup>; moc <sup>m</sup>; uryna f. ~s pl., wody (mineralne).

~ <sup>van</sup> polewać wodą, rosic, skrapiać. ~age, spławne <sup>n</sup>. ~clo-

set, waterklozet <sup>m</sup>. ~colours pl., wodne farby. ~course, bieg wody; strumień <sup>m</sup>. ~cresses pl.,

(bot.) rzeżucha wodna. ~er, polewacz <sup>m</sup>. ~fall, wodospad <sup>m</sup>.

~flag, (bot.) nenufar <sup>m</sup>. ~fowl, ptak wodny. . ~gruel, klejek owsiany. ~ing, polewanie wodą, skrapianie <sup>n</sup> wodą. ~ing-place, miejsce kąpielowe. ~ish <sup>α</sup> wodnisty; wilgotny, mokry. ~level, zwierciadło <sup>n</sup> (wód).

~line, linia, do której zagłębia się okręt. ~man, przewoźnik <sup>m</sup>. ~proof <sup>α</sup> nieprzemakalny. ~~, materya nieprzemakalna; płaszcz deszczowy. ~shed, rozdział wód. ~spout,

trąba morska. ~work, machina hydrauliczna. ~y<sup>a</sup>, wodny, wodnista, mokry.  
 wattle, witka f, pręt<sup>m</sup>; dzwonki pl. (koguta). ~<sup>va</sup>, pleść pręty, wicinę.  
 wave, fala, bałwan morski; nierówność f (powierzchni). ~<sup>va</sup>, falować się; machać, kiwać, wymachiwać; odrzucić. ~d<sup>a</sup>, falisty, falowaty.  
 waver<sup>vn</sup> chwiać się; namyślać się, być niezdecydowanym. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, chwiejący się, niestateczny. ~~, chwianie się, wahanie się; chwiejność f.  
 wavy, falisty, powiewny.  
 wax, wosk<sup>m</sup>; smalec uszny. ~<sup>van</sup>, woskować; rość, rosnać. ~candle, świeca woskowa. ~chandler, fabrykant świec. ~en<sup>a</sup>, woskowy, nawoskowany. ~taper, świeca woskowa; stoczek woskowy.  
 way, droga f; przejazd; sposób, środek; tor<sup>m</sup>; every ~, każdym sposobem; by the ~, mimochodem. ~farer, podróżny, wędrownik<sup>m</sup>. ~faring<sup>a</sup>, podróżujący, w podróży. ~lay<sup>va</sup>, czyhać, czatować, zasadzić się na kogo. ~layer, czyhający, czatnik<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezdrożny. ~ward<sup>a</sup>, gniewny; uparty; dziwaczny. ~wardness, zrzędność; opór.  
 we<sup>pr</sup>, my. [ność f; dziwaństwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 weak<sup>a</sup>, słaby, słabowity. ~en<sup>va</sup>, osłabić, nadwyżyć. ~ling, człowiek słabowity, słabowite stworzenie. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, słaby, wątki, słabowity. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, słabo, wadle, słabowicie. ~ness, słabość, bezsilność, wątkość f.  
 weal, dobro<sup>n</sup>; pomyślność f; kwitnący stan; siniak<sup>m</sup>; pręga f.  
 weald, las<sup>m</sup>.  
 wealth, bogactwo<sup>n</sup>; dobrobyt<sup>m</sup>; dostatki pl.; common ~, rzeczpospolita f; ogół<sup>m</sup>; społeczeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~iness, bogactwo<sup>n</sup>; zamożność f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, bogaty; zamożny.  
 vean<sup>va</sup>, odłączyć od piersi; od-

zwyczaić. ~ling, dziecko odłączone od piersi.  
 weapon, broń<sup>m</sup>; oręż f. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, uzbrojony, orężny. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezbronny.  
 wear, noszenie; zużycie; odzienie<sup>n</sup>; ubiór; jaz<sup>m</sup>; ~ and tear, znoszenie, zużycie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, nosić; zużyć; chodzić w czym; zużyć się, znosić się; to ~ away, wyszarzać, znosić; to ~ out, zużyć, znosić; umęczyć, udreńczyć.  
 wear||iness, znużenie, utrudzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ing, noszenie<sup>n</sup>; odzież f. ~ing-apparel, odzienie<sup>n</sup>; ubiór<sup>m</sup>. ~isome<sup>a</sup>, nudny, uprzykrzony, nużący. ~y<sup>a</sup>, znużony, strudzony. ~y<sup>va</sup>, zmęczyć, utrudzić.  
 weasand, kanał oddechowy, weasel, łasica f. [krtak<sup>m</sup>.  
 weather, pogoda f, powietrze<sup>n</sup>; burza f. ~<sup>va</sup>, przewietrzać. ~beaten<sup>a</sup>, skołatany burzami; zahartowany. ~board, strona (okrętu) wystawiona na wiatr. ~cock, chorągiewka f (na dachu) ~glass, przyrząd wskazujący stan pogody, barometr<sup>m</sup>. [tkacz<sup>m</sup>.  
 weave<sup>va</sup>, tkać, splatać, wic. ~r, web, tkanina, tkanka; klinga f (szpady); pletwa f. ~footed<sup>a</sup>, pletwonogi.  
 wed<sup>van</sup>, ożenić się; wydawać za mąż, wychodzić za mąż. ~ding, ożenek<sup>m</sup>; wyjście za mąż; wesele<sup>n</sup>. ~ding-ring, obrączka ślubna.  
 wedge, klin<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zabić klinem, zaklinić; rozłupać klinem. ~wise<sup>ad</sup>, klinowy, klinowaty.  
 wedlock, małżeństwo<sup>n</sup>; stan małżeński.  
 Wednesday, Środa f.  
 wee<sup>a</sup>, mały, małeńki.  
 weed, zielsko<sup>n</sup>; chwast<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, pleć, wypleniać. ~ing, pęcie, pielenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ing-hook, narzędzie (do pielienia). [wdowi.  
 weeds pl., ubiór żałobny, ubiór week, tydzień<sup>m</sup>; this day ~, (od dziś) za tydzień. ~day, dzień

powszedni, roboczy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> tygodniowo. ~ly<sup>a</sup> tygodniowy.  
 ween<sup>vn</sup> mniemać, myśleć sobie.  
 weep<sup>vn</sup> płakać, szlochać; opłakiwać. ~er, płaczek<sup>m</sup>; płaczka<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ing<sup>a</sup> płaczący, szlochający.  
 ~~, płacz<sup>m</sup>; skargi<sup>pl.</sup>, żale<sup>pl.</sup>  
 ~~willow, wierzba płacząca.  
 weevil, wołek zbożowy (owad).  
 weft, wątek (tkacki), nić<sup>f</sup>.  
 weigh, ważenie<sup>n</sup>; waga<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> ważyć; ocenić, oszacować; to ~down, przeważyć. ~ed<sup>a</sup> ważony, położony na wadze. ~t, waga<sup>f</sup>; ciężar<sup>m</sup>; brzemię; (*fig.*) znaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tiness, ciężkość, ważkość<sup>f</sup>. ~ty<sup>a</sup> ciężki; (*fig.*)  
 weir, jaz<sup>m</sup>. [ważny].  
 welcome<sup>a</sup> pożądaný, miły, przyjemny. ~i witamy! ~, powitanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> przywitać, powitać. ~ness, przyjemność<sup>f</sup>.  
 weld, (*bot.*) rezeda żółta.  
 weld<sup>va</sup> spoić, zwarzyć (żelazo).  
 welfare, dobrobyt<sup>m</sup>; pomyślność<sup>f</sup>; powodzenie<sup>n</sup>. [bieskie].  
 welkin, niebo<sup>n</sup>; sklepienie nie-  
 well, źródło<sup>n</sup>; studnia<sup>f</sup>. ~bucket, wiadro<sup>n</sup>; kubek<sup>m</sup>. ~spring, kry-nica<sup>f</sup>; źródło<sup>m</sup>. ~s<sup>pl.</sup>, wody (mi-neralne).  
 well<sup>a</sup> zdrow; dobry; szczęśliwy, pomyślny. ~<sup>ad</sup> dobrze, nale-  
 życie, wybornie, nader; a więc.  
 ~affected<sup>a</sup> przychylny, dobrze usposobiony. ~being, dobrobyt<sup>m</sup>; błogość<sup>f</sup>. ~bred<sup>a</sup> dobrze wy-  
 chowany. ~done<sup>i</sup> wybornie!  
 bravo! ~met! witaj! co za miłe spotkanie! ~natured<sup>a</sup> dobro-  
 duszny. [obszyć, lamować]  
 welt, brzeg<sup>m</sup>; obwódka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 welter, <sup>vn</sup> tarzać się, nurzać się.  
 wem, blizna, szrama<sup>f</sup>.  
 wen, opuchlizna, nabrzmiałość;  
 narośl<sup>f</sup>.  
 wench, dziewczka<sup>f</sup>; kobieta publi-  
 czna. ~<sup>vn</sup> uganiać się za dziew-  
 wend<sup>vn</sup> iść, chodzić. [kami].  
 were<sup>pl.</sup>, <sup>pr</sup> od *to be*; ~ *it but*

*for that*, jeżeli tylko o to cho-  
 dzi, gdyby tylko o to chodziło.  
 west, zachód<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> zachodni.  
 ~<sup>ad</sup> na zachód. ~erly, ~ern<sup>a</sup>  
 zachodni, położony ku zachodo-  
 wi. ~~<sup>ad</sup> na zachód. ~ward<sup>ad</sup>  
 na zachód, ku zachodowi. ~wind,  
 wiatr zachodni.  
 wet<sup>a</sup> mokry, wilgotny, zmoczony.  
 ~, mokrość, wilgoć<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zwil-  
 gotnić, zmoczyć, pomoczyć.  
 ~ness, wilgotność<sup>f</sup>. ~nurse,  
 mamka<sup>f</sup> (karmicielka). ~tish<sup>a</sup>  
 wether, skop<sup>m</sup>. [wilgotnawy].  
 wey, wispel<sup>m</sup> (miara zboża).  
 whale, wieloryb<sup>m</sup>. ~bone, fiszbin<sup>m</sup>.  
 wharf, bulwar portowy, nad-  
 brzeże portowe. ~age, grobelne<sup>n</sup>;  
 opłata od statku za stanie przy  
 brzegu. ~inger, dozorca<sup>m</sup> przy-  
 stani.  
 what<sup>prn</sup> co; jaki; ~ *a*, co za;  
 ~ *time*, w jakim czasie, kiedy.  
 ~not, etażerka<sup>f</sup>. ~soever<sup>prn</sup>,  
 cokolwiek, cobądź.  
 wheat, pszenica<sup>f</sup>. ~en<sup>a</sup> pszenny.  
 wheedle<sup>va</sup> łudzić; pochlebiać.  
 wheel, koło<sup>n</sup>; kołowrotek<sup>m</sup> (do  
 przedzenia); kołowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>  
 toczyć; kręcić się; obracać (się).  
 ~barrow, taczki<sup>pl.</sup>. ~er, kole-  
 śnik, stelmach<sup>m</sup>. ~horse, koń  
 dyszłowy. ~work, kółka<sup>pl.</sup> (w  
 maszynie, zegarze etc.). ~wright,  
 kołodziej<sup>m</sup>.  
 wheeze<sup>vn</sup> sapać, chrapać, charkać.  
 wheelk, pryszcz<sup>m</sup>.  
 whelm<sup>va</sup> przywalić, przygnieść,  
 przytłoczyć.  
 whelp, szczenię<sup>n</sup>; dzieciak, bachor<sup>m</sup>.  
 when<sup>ad</sup> &<sup>c</sup> kiedy, gdy; ~ *as*, kiedy,  
 wtedy gdy. ~ever, ~soever<sup>ad</sup>  
 kiedykolwiek.  
 whence<sup>ad</sup> skąd; dla czego; *from*  
 ~, skąd, odkąd. ~soever, skąd bądź.  
 where<sup>ad</sup> gdzie. ~about<sup>ad</sup> gdzie;  
 o czym. ~as<sup>c</sup> gdy tymczasem,  
 ponieważ, zważywszy że. ~at<sup>ad</sup>  
 na to, na co; potem. ~by<sup>ad</sup>  
 przez co, przez to. ~ver, ~so-

ever<sup>ad</sup> gdziekolwiek, gdziebądź.  
 ~fore<sup>ad & c</sup> po co, na co; w jakim  
 celu. ~in<sup>ad</sup> w tem, gdzie, w  
 czem. ~on<sup>ad</sup> na co. ~upon<sup>ad</sup>  
 na co; tymczasem. ~with<sup>ad</sup>  
 czem; przez co.

wherry, łódka f, czółno<sup>n</sup>

whet, ostrzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> ostrzyć,  
 wecować. ~stone, osetka f.

whether<sup>c</sup> czy.

they, serwatka f. ~ish<sup>a</sup> ser-  
 waczany.

which<sup>prn</sup> który; jaki; co. ~ever,  
 ~soever<sup>prn</sup> jakikolwiek (bądź).

whiff, dech; poświst, pogwizd<sup>m</sup>  
 ~le<sup>una</sup> kręcić się, unosić się po  
 wietrze; być wietrznym; roz-  
 prosić.

Whig, wig<sup>m</sup> (należący do partii  
 postępowej w Anglii). ~gish<sup>a</sup> na-  
 leżący do partii wigów; wolnomy-  
 ślny, liberalny. ~gism, wigizm<sup>m</sup>

while, czas<sup>m</sup>; chwila f. ~, whilst<sup>c</sup>  
 podczas gdy, gdy. ~<sup>van</sup> prze-  
 pędzić czas, zabawić; zatrzy-  
 mać się.

whim, chimera f, kaprys; wymysł<sup>m</sup>  
 dziwactwo<sup>n</sup>; (fig.) mucha f w no-  
 sie: ~sical<sup>a</sup> kapryśny, dziwa-  
 czny, cudacki, bzikowaty.

whimper<sup>vn</sup> skwierczeć, żalić się  
 płaczkliwie. ~ing, skwierczenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 płaczliwość f.

whin, (bot.) janowiec ciernisty.

whine, narzekanie płaczkliwe, płac-  
 czliwość f. ~<sup>vn</sup> płakać, jęczeć,

whinny<sup>vn</sup> rzeć. [kwilić.

whip, bicz, bat<sup>m</sup>; szpicruta f; ~and  
 spur, wyciągniętym galopem.  
 ~<sup>van</sup> bić, batożyć; uderzyć  
 szpicrutą; porwać, pochwycić;  
 obszyć, obrabić; pobiedz. ~ping,  
 smaganie, batożenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ping-  
 post, pręgierz<sup>m</sup>

whirl, wir<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> kręcić; wiro-  
 wać. ~bone, jabłko<sup>n</sup>; nakolanek<sup>m</sup>  
 ~igig, cyga f; bak<sup>m</sup> (zabawka).  
 ~pool, wir, odmęt<sup>m</sup>. ~wind,  
 wicher<sup>m</sup>

whisk, miotetka, trzepaczka;

trzaskawka f. ~<sup>van</sup> omiatać, trze-  
 pać; kręcić się, uwijać się.

whisker, bokobrody pl.; wasy pl  
 whisky, wódka f. [kota.

whisper, szept, szmer<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>  
 szeptać, mówić do ucha.

whist<sup>i</sup> cicho! pst! ~<sup>una</sup> milczeć;  
 uciszyć. ~, wist<sup>m</sup> ~le, świst,  
 gwizd<sup>m</sup>; świstawka f. ~le<sup>vn</sup> świ-  
 stać. ~ling<sup>a</sup> świszczący, świ-  
 stający. ~ling, świstanie, świ-  
 szczenie<sup>n</sup>

whit, krzta, odrobina, troszka f.

white<sup>a</sup> biały; niezapisany, czy-  
 sty. ~, biały kolor, biel f. ~s pl.,  
 białe upławy. ~bait, rodzaj  
 płotki (małej delikatnej rybki  
 znajdującej się w Tamizie). ~hot<sup>a</sup>  
 rozpalony do białości. ~meat,  
 mięso białe n. p. z kurcząt, cie-  
 lęcina. ~n<sup>va</sup> bielić, pobielić.

~ness, białość f. ~wash, bieli-  
 dło<sup>n</sup>; tynk<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> tynkować.

~washer, tynkarz<sup>m</sup>

whither<sup>ad</sup> dokąd. ~soever<sup>ad</sup>  
 gdziekolwiek bądź.

whiting, bielenie, pobielanie<sup>n</sup>;  
 jelec, biały ryb<sup>m</sup>. [ławość f.

whitish<sup>a</sup> białawy. ~ness, bia-  
 whitlow, zanokcica f.

Whitsuntide, Zielone Świątki.

whittle, kozik, mały nóż składany.

whiz, ~zle<sup>va</sup> świstać, świsnąć,  
 świszcząć. [ktokolwiek, każdy.

who<sup>prn</sup> kto; który, jaki. ~ever<sup>prn</sup>

whole<sup>a</sup> cały, całkowity, zupełny.  
 zdrów. ~, całość f. ~ness, całko-  
 witość f, ogół<sup>m</sup>. ~sale, handel  
 hurtowy. ~some<sup>a</sup> zdrów, zba-  
 wienny. ~someness, zbawier-  
 ność, zdrowość f. [wicie.

wholly<sup>ad</sup> w zupełności, całko-

whom<sup>prn</sup> 4 przyp. od who.

whoop, hukanie<sup>n</sup> (n. p. obławni-  
 ków), krzyk; dudek<sup>m</sup>. ~i, hej! hu-  
 ha! hop! ~<sup>una</sup> hukać, krzyczeć;  
 wygwizdać. [nierządny.

whorle, kurwa f. ~ish<sup>a</sup> kurewski,

whortleberry, (bot.) czernica<sup>n</sup>;  
 czarna jagoda.

whose *prn* 2przyp. od *wno*.  
 why *ad* dla czego, czemu.  
 wick, knot *m*.  
 wicked *a* zły, zepsuty, bezbożny;  
 cieszący się z czyjej szkody.  
 ~ness, zepsucie *n*; zdrożność,  
 bezbożność *f*.  
 wicker, łoża, witka *f*. ~ *a* upleciony  
 z łoży. ~work, plecionka *f*.  
 wicket, furtka *f*.  
 wide *a* szeroki; obszerny, prze-  
 stronny; oddalony, daleki. ~ *ad*  
 szeroko; w oddali, daleko.  
 ~awake *a* przebiegły, chytry.  
 ~n *van*, rozciągać (się), rozszerzać  
 (się). ~ness, szerokość, rozcią-  
 głość; obszerność *f*.  
 widow, wdowa *f*. ~ *va* pozbawić  
 męża, owdowić. ~ed *a* owdowiały,  
 owdowiała. ~er, wdowiec *m*. ~hood,  
 wdowieństwo *n*.  
 width, szerokość, obszerność *f*.  
 wield *va* władać (n. p. orężem);  
 dzierżeć, sprawować. ~less *a* nie  
 dający sobą władać, rządzić. ~y *a*  
 dający sobą władać, poręczny.  
 wife, żona, małżonka *f*.  
 wig, peruka *f*. ~ged *a* mający  
 perukę, z peruką. ~maker, pe-  
 rukarz *n*.  
 wight, człek *m*; stworzenie *n*.  
 wild *a* dziki, rozjuszony; pusty,  
 nieuprawny; nietknięty, niecy-  
 wilizowany. ~, pustynia *f*, step *m*.  
 ~fire, ogień grecki; (*med.*) róża *f*,  
 piekielny ogień. ~goose, dzika  
 gęś. ~ness, dzikość *f*, rozjusze-  
 nie *n*; dziki stan czego.  
 wilderness, pustynia *f*, step dziki.  
 wile, podstęp *m*, zdrada *f*.  
 wilful *a* umyślny; samowolny,  
 uparty. ~ness, samowolność,  
 upartość; umyślność *f*.  
 wiliness, chytraść, podstępność *f*.  
 wily *a* chytry, podstępny.  
 will, wola; chęć *f*, upodobanie *n*;  
 rozkaz *m*; ostatnia wola, testa-  
 ment *m*. ~, (używa się jako słowo  
 posiłkowe dla utworzenia nie-  
 których form czasu przyszłego);

~ *va* walk, pójdzie na przechadzkę.  
 ~ *van* chcieć, pragnąć, zamierzać.  
 ~ed *a* mający zamiar, skłonny.  
 ~ing *a* chętny, ochoczy, rad.  
 ~ingness, gotowość, ochoczość *f*.  
 will o' the wisp, (błędny) ogień.  
 willow, wierzba *f*. ~ish *a* koloru  
 wierzby, jak wierzba.  
 wilt *vn* niknąć, więdnąć.  
 wimble, świder, dryłownik *m*.  
 win *van*, wygrać; zdobyć, zyskać;  
 wziąć, mieć górę.  
 wince *va* wierzgać, kopać.  
 winch, korba, rączka *f*; wrzeczono *n*.  
 wind, wiatr; oddech, dech *m*;  
 wzdęcie *n*. ~bound *a* zatrzymany  
 przez niesprzyjający wiatr. ~egg,  
 jaje próżne, bezpłodne. ~fall,  
 owoc strząśnięty z drzewa przez  
 wiatr; szczęśliwy traf. ~flower,  
 (*bot.*) anemona, sasanka *f*. ~iness,  
 wietrzność; odętość *f*. ~instru-  
 ment, instrument dęty. ~lass,  
 winda *f*. ~less *a* bezwietrzny.  
 ~mill, wiatrak *m*. ~pipe, krtani *f*.  
 ~ward *ad* pod wiatr, w stronę  
 wiatru. ~y *a* wietrzny.  
 wind *van*, przewietrzyć, wietrzyć;  
 zwietrzyć; dać, trąbić; kręcić  
 (się); zakręcić (się); *to ~ up*, na-  
 wijać; (zegar) nakręcić; *to ~ up*  
*a discourse*, zawiązać rozmowę.  
 winding, zakręt *m*, skręty *pl*. ~sheet,  
 koszula śmiertelna, gźło *n*. ~stairs  
*pl*, schody kręcone. ~up, likwi-  
 windle, wrzeczono *n*. [dacya *f*.  
 window, okno *n*. ~ *va* wstawiać  
 okna. ~blind, rolos *m*.  
 wine, wino *n*. ~bibber, pijak *m*.  
 ~cellar, sklep *m* do wina. ~coo-  
 per, kiper *n*. ~merchant, winiarz *m*.  
 wing, skrzydło (też *mil.*) *n*; lot, po-  
 lot *m*. ~ *van*, przyprowadzić skrzydła;  
 lecieć. ~case, ~shell, nadlotka *f*.  
 ~ed, ~y *a* skrzydlaty, szybki.  
 wink, skinienie *n*; znak *m*. ~ *vn*,  
 skinąć, mrugnąć.  
 winning *a* wygrywający; pozy-  
 skujący. ~, wygrywanie *n*; zysk *m*.  
 ~s *pl*, wygrana *f*.



**winnow** <sup>va</sup>, wiać, opaść (zboże).  
**~ing-machine**, maszyna do czy-  
 szczenia zboża.  
**winter**, zima f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zimować,  
 przezimować. **~ly**, wintry <sup>a</sup> zi-  
 winy <sup>a</sup> winny. [mowy.  
**wipe** <sup>va</sup>, otrzeć, obetrzeć. ~, ście-  
 ranie, obcieranie ? nagana f.  
**wire**, drót <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> drótować; tele-  
 grafować. **~drawer**, drótownik <sup>m</sup>.  
**~puller**, artysta maryonetkowy;  
 intrygant <sup>m</sup>. **~rope**, lina dróci-  
 ana. **wiry** <sup>a</sup>, dróci-  
 any.  
**wisdom**, mądrość; roztropność f.  
**wise** <sup>a</sup>, mądry, rozumny; doświad-  
 czony. ~, mędrzec; sposób <sup>m</sup>.  
**~acre**, mędrak <sup>m</sup>. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, mądrze.  
**~ness**, mądrość f, rozum <sup>m</sup>.  
**wish**, życzenie, pragnienie. ~ <sup>va</sup> za-  
 dać, życzyć sobie, pragnąć. **~ful** <sup>a</sup>,  
 życzący, pragnący. **~wash**,  
 cienkusz <sup>m</sup> (kiepski napój).  
**wisp**, garść (siana) f.  
**wistful** <sup>a</sup>, uważny, baczny.  
**wit**, dowcip; rozum <sup>m</sup>; człowiek  
 dowcipny; *to be out of one's ~s*,  
 stracić rozum. **~s pl.**, 'dowcip,  
 rozum <sup>m</sup>.  
**witch**, czarownica f. **~craft**, **~ery**,  
 czarodziejstwo ? czary pl.  
**with** <sup>prp</sup>, z, ze; ~ *all my heart*,  
 z całego serca; ~ *child*, w ciąży,  
 brzemienna. [cześnie.  
**withal** <sup>ad</sup>, wraz, oraz; równo-  
**withdraw** <sup>van</sup>, odciągnąć; usunąć;  
 odstąpić, odejść. **~al**, **~ing**, od-  
 ciągnięcie; usunięcie ?  
**withe**, łozina f.  
**wither** <sup>vna</sup>, uschnąć, zwłędnąć;  
 wysuszyć, wyniszczyć.  
**withers pl.**, kłęby (u konia).  
**withhold** <sup>va</sup>, wstrzymać, zatrzy-  
 mać, powstrzymać; cofnąć; od-  
 mówić.  
**within** <sup>prp</sup>, w, we; w ciągu. ~ <sup>ad</sup>  
 wewnątrz; ~ *doors*, w domu.  
**~side** <sup>ad</sup> wewnątrz; w środku.  
**without** <sup>prp</sup>, bez; zewnątrz; ~ *doors*,  
 poza domem. [ciwiać się.  
**withstand** <sup>va</sup>, opierać się, sprze-

**witless** <sup>a</sup>, nie rozumny; głupi.  
**witling**, dowcipniś <sup>m</sup>.  
**witness**, świadectwo ? świadek <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, świadczyć, zaświadczać;  
 być naocznym świadkiem. **~box**,  
 ława świadków.  
**witt||ed** <sup>a</sup>, dowcipny, rozumny.  
**~icism**, dowcip, koncept <sup>m</sup> (nie-  
 dorzeczny). **~iness**, dowcipność f.  
**~ingly** <sup>ad</sup>, z wiedzą, umyślnie.  
**~y** <sup>a</sup>, dowcipny; bystry, bystrogo  
 umyślny; uszczypliwy.  
**wive||less** <sup>a</sup>, nieżonaty. **~s pl.**, od  
*wife*.  
**wizard** <sup>a</sup>, czarnoksiężski. ~, czar-  
 noksiężnik, czarodziej <sup>m</sup>.  
**woad**, (*bot.*) urzet, farbownik <sup>m</sup>.  
**woe**, ból <sup>m</sup>, boleść, niedola f. ~ <sup>i</sup>,  
 biada! niestety! **~begone** <sup>a</sup>,  
 zrozpaczony, przybity niedolą.  
**~ful** <sup>a</sup>, smutny; bolesny; nie-  
 szczęśliwy. **~fulness**, smutek <sup>m</sup>;  
 nieszczęście ? nędza f.  
**wold**, okolica płaszczysta.  
**wolf**, wilk <sup>m</sup>; *she ~*, wilczyca f.  
**~'sbane**; (*bot.*) tojad <sup>m</sup>. **~ish** <sup>a</sup>,  
 wilczy. **~ishness**, wilcza natura;  
 okrutność f. **~'s-milk**, (*bot.*) mlecz  
 wilczy.  
**wom** <sup>pr</sup>, od *to wim*.  
**woman**, kobieta, niewiasta f.  
**~hater**, nieprzyjaciół <sup>m</sup> kobiet.  
**~hood**, kobiecość f. **~ish** <sup>a</sup>, ko-  
 biecy, niewieści. **~kind**, płęć  
 żeńska, kobiety pl. **~like**, **~ly** <sup>a</sup>,  
 kobiecy, niewieści. **~liness**, ko-  
 bieca natura, kobiecość f. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>  
 po kobiecemu.  
**womb**, macica f, żywot <sup>m</sup>; łono ?  
**~passage**, **~pipe**, pochwa ma-  
 ciczna.  
**wond||er**, dziw, cud; podziw <sup>m</sup>.  
**~er** <sup>vn</sup>, dziwić się; podziwiać.  
**~erful** <sup>a</sup>, godny podziwu, cudo-  
 wny, zadziwiający. **~erfulness**,  
 cudowność, cudność f. **~erstruck** <sup>a</sup>,  
 osłupiały ze zdziwienia. **~rous** <sup>a</sup>,  
 zadziwiający, cudowny, nadzwy-  
**won't = will not.** — [czajny.  
**wont** <sup>a</sup>, nawykły, przyzwyczajaj-

ny; *to be* ~, być przyzwyczajonym, mieć zwyczaj. ~ed<sup>a</sup>; zwykły, zwyczajny; nawykły, wypływający ze zwyczaju. ~edness, zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>; nawyknięcie<sup>n</sup>.  
 woo<sup>van</sup>, zalecać się, starać się (o rękę panny); życzyć sobie bardzo. ~er, zalotnik<sup>m</sup>; starający się o pannę.  
 wood, las<sup>m</sup>; drzewo<sup>n</sup>. ~bind, ~bine, (bot.) kozia broda, wiciokrzew<sup>m</sup>. ~cleaver, drwal<sup>m</sup>. ~cock, słomka<sup>f</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, lesisty, leśny. ~en<sup>a</sup>, drewniany; (fig.) niezręczny. ~engraver, ~carver, ~cutter, snycerz<sup>m</sup>. ~engraving, ~cut, snycerstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~fretter, czerw drzewny, świdryk<sup>m</sup>. ~hole, ~house, drwalnia, szopa<sup>f</sup>. ~land, kraj lesisty. ~lark, skowronek leśny. ~louse, stonoga<sup>f</sup>, skorek<sup>m</sup>. ~man, myśliwy; gajowy<sup>m</sup>. ~monger, handlarz<sup>m</sup> drzewem. ~pecker, dzięcioł zielony. ~pigeon, (orn.) grzywacz<sup>m</sup>. ~reeve, gajowy<sup>m</sup>. ~roof, ~ruff, (bot.) marzanka (farbiarska). ~ward, leśniczy<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, lesisty; drzewny.  
 woof, watek tkacki.  
 wool, wełna<sup>f</sup>, runo<sup>n</sup>. ~comber, gęplarz<sup>m</sup> (wełny). ~dyer, farbiarz<sup>m</sup> wełny. ~en<sup>a</sup>, wełniany. ~ens pl., towary wełniane. ~fell, skóra pokryta wełną. ~gathering<sup>a</sup>, roztargniony. ~grower, hodowca owiec, owczarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, wełnisty, podobny do wełny. ~pack, wałtuch<sup>m</sup> wełny. ~pack, krzesło<sup>n</sup> kanclerza państwa w izbie lordów; wałtuch<sup>m</sup> wełny.  
 word, wyraz<sup>m</sup>; słowo<sup>n</sup>; wiadomość<sup>f</sup>; hasło<sup>n</sup>; ~by~, słowo w słowo; *in a* ~, jednym słowem; *to take one at his* ~, trzymać kogo za słowo; *by* ~ of mouth, ustnie. ~<sup>va</sup>, wyrazić, słowami; opisać. ~iness, obfitość<sup>f</sup> słów. ~ing, wyrażenie (się); brzmienie<sup>n</sup>; osnowa<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie mówiący słowa, oniemiały. ~y<sup>a</sup>, wielomówny.

wore<sup>pr</sup>, od *to wear*.

work, robota, praca<sup>f</sup>; haft<sup>m</sup>; dzieło<sup>n</sup>. ~s pl., roboty forteczne, okopy pl.; fabryka<sup>f</sup>; *to set to* ~, wziąć się do roboty, zacząć robotę. ~<sup>van</sup>, pracować; robić; działać; haftować; *to* ~ *one's way*, utorować sobie drogę, przebić się; *to* ~ *out*, wypracować, zrobić, sprawić; *to* ~ *up*, podburzyć, podniecić. ~day, dzień roboczy, powszedni. ~er, robotnik, pracownik<sup>m</sup>. ~fellow, współpracownik<sup>m</sup>. ~house, pracownia, rękodzielnia<sup>f</sup>; dom roboczy (dla ubogich). ~man, robotnik, rzemieślnik<sup>m</sup>. ~manlike<sup>a</sup>, biegły w swej robocie, zręczny. ~manly<sup>a</sup>, biegle. ~master, majster<sup>m</sup>. ~shop, warsztat<sup>m</sup>. ~woman, robotnica<sup>f</sup>.

working<sup>a</sup>, pracujący; roboczy; będący w służbie. ~classes, klasa robocza. ~day, dzień roboczy. ~people, robotnicy pl.

world, świat<sup>m</sup>; ziemia<sup>f</sup>; ludzie pl.; *learned* ~, świat uczonych; *for all the* ~, za nic w świecie. ~liness, światowość<sup>f</sup>. ~ling, człowiek światowy, światowiec. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, światowy, ziemski; interesowny. ~minded, przywiązany do tego świata, lubiący świat i życie.

worm, robak, czerw<sup>m</sup>; *silk* ~, jedwabnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, toczyć, gryźć, psuć. ~eaten<sup>a</sup>, roztoczony przez robaki. ~powder, proszek<sup>m</sup> na robaki. ~wood, piołun<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, robaczywy.

worn<sup>p</sup>, od *to wear*.

wornil, pędrak<sup>m</sup>; poczwarka<sup>f</sup>.

worry<sup>va</sup>, rozszarpać, poszarpać; umęczyć, udreńczyć.

worse<sup>a</sup>, & *ad*, gorszy; gorzej; *the* ~, tem gorzej; *not the* ~, nie mniej.

worship, cześć<sup>f</sup>; uwielbienie; nabożeństwo<sup>n</sup>; *Your* ~, jaśnie wielmożny, Wasza Ekscelencya. ~<sup>van</sup>, czczyć, uwielbiać. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, czcigodny, dostojny. ~fulness, czcigodność,

dostojność f. ~per, czciciel, wielbiciel <sup>m</sup>.  
**worst**, rzecz najgorsza. ~ <sup>va</sup> pogromić, zwyciężyć. ~ <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> najgorszy; najgorzej.  
**worsted**, wełniany. [(piwna).  
**wort**, trawa f, ziele ?; brzeczka f  
**worth** <sup>a</sup> godny, wart; *it is ~ while*, to się opłaci; *it is ~ to consider*, warto rozważyć. ~, wartość; cena; zasługa f. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> wedle zasług; godnie. ~iness, godność; zacność f. ~less, niegodny; niegodziwy. ~lessness, niegodność; niegodziwość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> godny, zacny; zasłużony. ~y, osoba godna, zacna.  
**would** <sup>pr</sup> od *I will* (służy do utworzenie trybu warunkowego); ~ *to God!* dałby Bóg! ~be <sup>a</sup> udający.  
**wound**, rana f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zranić, urazić. ~ <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup> od *to wind*.  
**wove-paper**, papier welinowy.  
**wrack**, *vid. wreck*  
**wrangle**, waśń, zwada f, spór <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> waśnić się, swarzyć się, kłócić się. ~r, kłótnik ?; *senior ~r*, pierwszy, prymus <sup>m</sup> (w klasie).  
**wrap** <sup>va</sup> obwinać, zawinać. ~per, obwijający; obwinienie ?; okrywka f. ~ping, obwijanie ?; rzecz do obwijania służąca. ~ping-paper, papier do owijania.  
**wrath**, gniew <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup> gniewny, zagniewany. ~fully <sup>ad</sup> gniewnie. ~fulness, gniewność f, zagniewanie ?; ~less <sup>a</sup> łagodny; spokojny.  
**wreath**, wieniec, wianek ?; girlanda f, zwitek; kędzior <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> opleść, splatać; wieńczyć. ~y <sup>a</sup> uwity, spleciony.  
**wreck**, ~age, rozbicie <sup>n</sup> (okreту); rozbity okręt; rozbitki *pl.*, szczątki *pl.*; *to go to ~*, zrujnować się. ~ <sup>van</sup> rozbić (o skałę etc.); rozbić się. ~ful <sup>a</sup> przyprawiający o rozbicie, zgubny.  
**wren**, (*orn.*) myszykrólik <sup>m</sup>

wrench, szarpnięcie; wydarcie; wywichnienie ?; ~ <sup>va</sup> wyrwać; wyrwać; wywichnąć.  
**wrest** <sup>va</sup> rwać; wykręcić, przekręcić; na opak tłómaczyć. ~, rwanie; szarpanie; wywichnięcie ?  
**wrestle** <sup>vn</sup> mocować się, pasować się. ~r, zapaśnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**wretch**, człowiek nędzny, nędznik; łotr <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup> nieszczęśliwy, biedny; nikczemny, niegodziwy. ~edly <sup>ad</sup> nikczemnie, niegodziwie. ~edness, nędza; podłość, nikczemność f.  
**wriggle** <sup>van</sup> wić się; wić, kręcić.  
**wright**, rzemieślnik, robotnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**wring** <sup>van</sup> wykręcić; cisnąć, uciśkać; (ręce) załamywać; wić się, kręcić się; *to ~ hands*, załamać dłonie. ~ing, wykręcanie; załamywanie <sup>n</sup> (rąk). ~ing-machine, maszyna do wyżymania.  
**wrinkle**, fałdzik ?; zmarszczka f. ~ <sup>van</sup> zmarszczyć, sfałdować.  
**wrist**, napięstek, przegub <sup>m</sup> (u ręki). ~band, mankiet <sup>m</sup> (u koszuli).  
**writ**, pismo ?; skarga f; *Holy ~*, pismo święte.  
**write** <sup>van</sup> pisać, napisać; *to ~ down*, spisać, napisać; *to ~ out*, wypisać. ~r, pisarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**writhe** <sup>van</sup> kręcić, przekręcać; wić się.  
**writing**, pismo; pisanie; dzieło ?; *in ~*, na piśmie. ~book, kajet <sup>m</sup>. ~case, teka f (na papiery). ~clerk, pisarek <sup>m</sup>. ~desk, pulpit <sup>m</sup>, biurko ?; ~paper, papier <sup>m</sup> do pisania. ~stand, kałamarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**written** <sup>p</sup> od *to write* & <sup>a</sup> napisany; na piśmie.  
**wrong** <sup>a</sup> niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy; mylny. ~, niesłuszność; krzywdą; pomyłka f; *to be in the ~*, nie mieć słuszności. ~ <sup>va</sup> krzywdzić; obrażać. ~ful <sup>a</sup> krzywdzący, niesprawiedliwy. ~fully <sup>ad</sup> krzywdząco, niesprawiedliwie. ~fulness, niesprawiedliwość; niesłuszność f. ~headed <sup>a</sup> uparty,

przewrotny. ~headedness, nierozum <sup>m</sup>; przewrotność <sup>f</sup>. ~ness, niesłuszność, mylność <sup>f</sup>.

wrote <sup>pr</sup>, od *to write*.

wroth <sup>a</sup>, gniewny, rozdrażniony.

wrought <sup>a</sup>, zrobiony, wyrobiony; wyszywany, haftowany; ~ iron, kute żelazo.

wrung <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to wring*.

wry <sup>a</sup>, krzywy, skrzywiony, wykrzywiony; przekręcony. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, krzywo. ~mouthed, z wykrzywionymi ustami, krzywousty.

~ness, krzywosć.

## X.

xebec, mały statek trzymasztowy.

xylograph|er, snycerz. ~y, rytowanie <sup>n</sup> na drzewie.

xyster, skalpel <sup>m</sup>; nóż chirurgiczny.

## Y.

yacht, jacht <sup>m</sup> (mały statek).

yam, jam (korzeń jadalny).

yankee, jankies <sup>m</sup>.

yap, psinka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, szczeakać.

yard, jard <sup>m</sup> (łokieć angielski); podwórze <sup>m</sup>, dziedziniec <sup>m</sup>; reja, żerdź masztowa. ~arms <sup>pl.</sup>, końce rej. ~wand, łokieć <sup>m</sup>.

yarn, przędzywo <sup>n</sup>; nici <sup>pl.</sup>

yarr <sup>vn</sup>, marzyć.

yarrow (bot.) krwawnik <sup>m</sup>.

yaw, chwianie się <sup>n</sup> okrętu. ~ <sup>vn</sup> (mar.) chwiać się; oddalać się.

yawl, czółno <sup>n</sup>; łódka okrętowa. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, krzyać, wrzeszczać.

yawn <sup>vn</sup>, ziewać, poziewać; ziać; pragnąć chciwie. ~, poziewanie, ziewnięcie <sup>n</sup>; otwór <sup>m</sup>; paszcza <sup>f</sup>.

yaws <sup>pl.</sup>, zaraźliwa skórna choroba murzynów.

ye <sup>prn</sup> (= you), wy, was.

yea <sup>ad</sup> (biblijny wyraz) tak, zaiste, owszem. [~ling, jagnię <sup>n</sup>.

yea <sup>vn</sup> okociać się (o owcach).

year, rok; leap ~, rok przestępny; in ~s, podeszły. ~ling <sup>a</sup> roczny. ~~, roczniak <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> rocznie, w rok. ~~ <sup>a</sup> roczny, coroczny.

yearn <sup>vn</sup> boleć, smucić się; tęsknić, utyskiwać. [drożdżowy.

yeast, drożdże <sup>pl.</sup>, zakwas <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, yelk, żółtko <sup>n</sup>.

yell, krzyk przeraźliwy. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, krzyać, szczeać.

yellow <sup>a</sup>, żółty; (fig.) zazdrosny. ~, żółty kolor. ~amber, bursztyn <sup>m</sup>. ~boy, moneta złota;

gwinea <sup>f</sup> (= 21 szylingów). ~hammer, (orn.) dzwonec. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, żółtawy. ~ishness, żółtawość <sup>f</sup>.

~ness, żółty kolor; (fig.) za-

yelp <sup>vn</sup>, szczeakać. [zdrość <sup>f</sup>.

yeoman, zamożny włościanin, zagrodnik, ziemianin <sup>m</sup>; yeomen of the Guard, gwardya piesza królów angielskich. ~ry, gwardya królewska; milicya; zagrodnicy

pl., ziemianie pl.

yerk <sup>va</sup> targnać, szarpnąć; wier-

yes <sup>ad</sup> tak, tak jest. [gnać.

yest, *vid.* yeast.

yester <sup>a</sup>, wczorajszy; ~day, wczoraj, dzień wczorajszy; the day before ~~, zawczoraj, onegdaj;

~night, wczorajsza noc; wczorajszej nocy.

yesty *vid.* yeasty.

yet <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>c</sup> jeszcze; jednakże, atoli, wszelako; as ~, dotąd, dotychczas;

not ~, jeszcze nie.

yew, ~tree, cis <sup>m</sup>. ~en <sup>a</sup> cisowy. ~tree, cis <sup>m</sup> (drzewo).

yield <sup>van</sup>, dawać; wydawać; dostarczać; zezwalać; ustąpić, ule-

to ~ up the ghost, oddać ducha. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, wydający; ustępujący, uległy. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, ustępując, łaskawie. ~ingness, wydajność <sup>f</sup>;

ustępowanie <sup>n</sup>; pobłażliwość <sup>f</sup>.

yoke, jarzmo <sup>n</sup>; sprzężaj, sprzęg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaprządź, włożyć jarzmo, sprządź; ujarzmić. ~fellow, ~ma-

ta. towarzysz.

yolk, żółtko ?  
yon, yonder <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> tamtem; tam.  
yore <sup>ad</sup> dawno; of ~, za dawnych  
czasów, niegdyś; dawno temu.  
you <sup>prn</sup> wy, wam, was.  
young <sup>a</sup> młody; świeży. ~, mło-  
de ?; kociak, psiak <sup>m</sup> i. t. d. ~ish <sup>a</sup>;  
dość młody, jeszcze młody.  
~ling, młode ?; młode zwierzę.  
~ster, younker, młodzian; pa-  
nicz <sup>m</sup>.  
your <sup>prn</sup> wasz. ~self, ~selves <sup>pl.</sup>,  
<sup>prn</sup> ty sam, siebie samego, wy  
sami, siebie samych etc.  
yours <sup>prn</sup> wasz; *this purse is ~*,  
to pańska portmonetka f.  
youth, młodość f; młodzieniec ?;  
*the ~(s) pl.*, młodzież f. ~ful <sup>a</sup>;  
młodzieńczy, młodociany. ~ful-  
ness, młodzieńczość f.  
yucca, jukka f (rośl.).  
yule, Boże Narodzenie,

## Z.

zaffre, (chem.) saflor ?  
zambo, dziecko mulatki i negra.  
zany, błazen, śmieszek ? ~ <sup>va</sup>;  
naśladować błazna, grać rolę  
błazna.  
zeal, gorliwość f, zaparł ? ~ot,  
gorliwiec, fanatyk ? ~ous <sup>a</sup>, gor-

liwy, żarliwy. ~ousness, gorli-  
wość, żarliwość f.  
zebra, (zo.) zebra f.  
zebu, (zo.) zebu ?  
zechin, cekin ? (moneta).  
zed, (głoska) Z.  
zedoary, cytwar ?  
zenith, zenit, wierzchołkowy punkt  
na niebie, szczyt ?  
zeph||yr, ~yruś, zefir ?; łagodny  
wietrzyk zachodni.  
zero, zero ?  
zest, przegródka łupiniasta w  
orzechu; listek, kawałek ? poma-  
rańczy; przyjemność, wygoda f.  
~ <sup>va</sup> przyprawiać, dodawać  
smaku.  
zigzag, linia kręta, zygzak ?  
zinc, cynk ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, cynkować.  
~ography, cynkografia f.  
zodiac, (astr.) zwierzyniec nie-  
bieski. ~al <sup>a</sup>, zodyakalny.  
zone, pas ?; strefa f.  
zoo||graphy, opis ? zwierząt. ~lo-  
gical <sup>a</sup>, zoologiczny. ~logy, hi-  
storya naturalna zwierząt. ~phy-  
te, zwierzokrzew ? ~tomy, ana-  
tomia f zwierząt.  
zounds !, niech djabli! do djabła!  
zygoma, fiszbin ?  
zymozis, fermentacya f, burzenie  
się ?; ferment, rozczyn ?

List of Christian names  
differing in the two languages.

---

Abraham, Abraham <sup>m</sup> .	Conrad, Konrad <sup>m</sup> .
Adelaide, Adelajda <sup>f</sup> .	Constantine, Konstanty <sup>m</sup> .
Adeline, Adolina <sup>f</sup> .	David, Davy, Dawid <sup>m</sup> .
Adolphus, Adolf <sup>m</sup> .	Dick, Dicky, Ryszard <sup>m</sup> .
Adrian, Adryan <sup>m</sup> .	Denis, Dyonizy <sup>m</sup> .
Agatha, Agata <sup>f</sup> .	Dorothy, Doll, Dolly, Dorota <sup>f</sup> .
Agnes, Agnieszka <sup>f</sup> .	Elias, Elijah, Eljasz <sup>m</sup> .
Albert, Albert, Wojciech <sup>m</sup> .	Eliza, -beth, Elżbieta <sup>f</sup> .
Alexander, Aleksander <sup>m</sup> .	Emily, Emilia <sup>f</sup> .
Alexis, Aleksy <sup>m</sup> .	Esther, Estera <sup>f</sup> .
Alice, Alicya <sup>f</sup> .	Eugene, Eugeniusz <sup>m</sup> .
Amelia, Amalia <sup>f</sup> .	Eustace, Eustachy <sup>m</sup> .
Anastasius, Anastazy <sup>m</sup> .	Eve, Ewa <sup>f</sup> .
Andrew, Andrzej <sup>m</sup> .	Fanny, Francis, Franciszka <sup>f</sup> .
Ann, Anne, Anna.	Francis, Frank, Franciszek <sup>m</sup> .
Anthony, Antoni <sup>m</sup> .	Frederick, Fred, Freddy, Fry- deryk <sup>m</sup> .
Arthur, Artur <sup>m</sup> .	Gabriel, Gabryel <sup>m</sup> .
Augustus, August <sup>m</sup> .	George, Jerzy <sup>m</sup> .
Aurelian, Aureliusz <sup>m</sup> .	Gertrude, Gertruda <sup>f</sup> .
Bartholomew, Bartłomiej <sup>m</sup> .	Gervas, Gerwazy <sup>m</sup> .
Basil, Bazyli <sup>m</sup> .	Godfrey, Gotfryd <sup>m</sup> .
Beatrice, Beatrix, Beatryks <sup>f</sup> .	Gregory, Grzegorz <sup>m</sup> .
Betty, Betsy, Elżbieta <sup>f</sup> .	Gustavus, Gustaw <sup>m</sup> .
Benjamin, Ben, Benjamin <sup>m</sup> .	Guy, Gwido <sup>m</sup> .
Benedict, Bennet, Benedykt <sup>m</sup> .	Hal, Harry, Henryk <sup>m</sup> .
Biddy, Brygida <sup>f</sup> .	Hannah, Anna <sup>f</sup> .
Bill, Billy, Wilhelm <sup>m</sup> .	Harriet, Henryka <sup>f</sup> .
Blanche, Bianka <sup>f</sup> .	Harry, <i>vid. Henry</i> .
Bob, Robert, Robert <sup>m</sup> .	Helen, Helena <sup>f</sup> .
Boniface, Bonifacy <sup>m</sup> .	Henry, Henryk <sup>m</sup> .
Caroline, Carry, Karolina <sup>f</sup> .	Horatio, Horacyusz <sup>m</sup> .
Catharine, Katarzyna <sup>f</sup> .	Hugh, Hughes, Hugo, Hugon <sup>m</sup> .
Cecily, Cissy, Cecylia <sup>f</sup> .	Humphrey, Onufry <sup>m</sup> .
Charles, Charley, Karol <sup>m</sup> .	Isaac, Izaak <sup>m</sup> .
Charlotte, Karolina <sup>f</sup> .	Isabel, Izabela <sup>f</sup> .
Christina, Krystyna <sup>f</sup> .	Isidorus, Lzydor <sup>m</sup> .
Christopher, Krzysztof <sup>m</sup> .	Jack, Jacky, <i>vid. John</i> .
Clara, Klara <sup>f</sup> .	James, Jacob, Jakób <sup>m</sup> .
Clement, Klemens <sup>m</sup> .	Jane, Anna <sup>f</sup> .
Clementina, Klementyna <sup>f</sup> .	

Janet, Aniusia f.		Peter, Piotr m.
Jasper, Kasper m.	[sia f.]	Philip, Pip, Filip m.
Jean, Jeanne, Jeannette, Aniu-		Philippa, Filipina f.
Jeffrey, Geoffrey, Gotfyd m.		Pompey, Pompejusz m.
Jeremiah, Jeremiasz m.		Ralph, Rudolf m.
Jeremy, Jarema m.		Rebecca, Rebeka f.
Joan, Joannah, Joanna f.		Reynold, Rajnold m.
John, Jan m.		Richard, Ryszard m.
Josephus, Joseph, Józef m.		Robin, Robert, Rob, Robert m.
Josepha, Josephine, Jozy, Józé-		Roger, Rogier m.
Julia, Juliet, Julia f.	[fa f.]	Rosamond, Rozamunda f.
Julian, Julian m.		Roland, Rowland, Orlando m.
Kate, Kitty, Kasia f.		Samuel, Sam, Sammy, Samuel m.
Kit, Krzysztof m.	[niec m.]	Sampson, Samson m.
Laurence, Lawrence, Wawrzy-		Sarah, Sal, Sally, Sara.
Lewis, Louis, Ludwik m.		Sebastian, Sebastyan m.
Louise, Luiza f.		Sigismund, Zygmunt m.
Lucian, Lucyan m.		Simon, Szymon m.
Lucy, Łucya f.		Sophia, Sophy, Zofia f.
Luke, Łukasz m.		Stanislaus, Stanisław m.
Mabel, Amanda, Mandzia.		Stephen, Steven, Stefan m.
Madge, Margery, Marget, Mar-		Susanna, Sue, Susan, Zuzanna f.
garet, Małgorzata f.	[lena f.]	Thaddaeus, Tadeusz m.
Magdalen, Magdalene, Magda-		Theodore, Teodor m.
Mark, Marcus, Marek m.		Theresa, Tracy, Teresa f.
Marten, Martin, Marcin m.		Timotheus, Tim, Timothy, Ty-
Mary, Maria, Marya f.		moteusz m.
Mat, Matthew, Mateusz m.		Toby, Tobias, Tobiasz m.
Maud, Magdalena f.		Tom, Tommy, Tomasz m.
Mag, Małgosia f.		Tony, <i>vid. Anthony.</i>
Michael, Mike, Michał m.		Ursula, Urszula f.
Moll, Molly, Marysia f.		Valentine, Walenty m.
Morice, Morris, Maurice, Mau-		Valerian, Waleryan m.
ryzy m.		Valerius, Walery m.
Moses, Mose, Mojżesz m.		Veronica, Weronika f.
Nicholas, Nick, Mikołaj m.		Vincent, Wincenty m.
Otho, Oton m.		Walter, Wat, Watt, Walter m.
Patrick, Paddy, Pat, Patrycy.		William, Will, Willy, Wilhelm m.
Patty, Matilda f.		Xaverius, Ksawery m.
Paul, Paweł m.		Zachary, Zachariah, Zacharyasz m.

List of the most important geographical names  
differing in the two languages.

the Adriatic sea, Morze Adrya- tyckie.	Albion, Albion m; Anglia f.
the Aegaeon sea, Morze Egejskie.	Algeria, Algier m.
Aix-la-chapelle, Akwizgran m.	the Alps, Alpy <i>pl.</i> , góry Alpejskie.
	Amazon, Amazonka f.

Antwerp, Antwerpia f.  
 the Archipelago, archipelag m  
 Asia, Azya f.  
 Asiatic, ażyatycki. -  
 Australia, Australia f.  
 Athens, Ateny pl.  
 Austria, Austrya f.  
 Baltic, Morze Bałtyckie, Bałtyk m  
 Belgium, Belgia f.  
 the Black-Forest, Czarny Las.  
 the Black-Sea, Morze Czarne.  
 Bohemia, Czechy pl. ~n, Czech m  
 Bombay, Bombaj m  
 Bosnia, Bośnia f.  
 Bosphorus, Bosfor m  
 Brasil, Brazylia f.  
 Britain, Great-, Wielka Brytania.  
 British - channel, Kanał La-  
 Brittany, Bretania f. [manche.  
 Brussels, Bruksela f.  
 Bucharia, Buchara f. [grod m  
 Byzantium, Bizancyum n, Caro-  
 Cadiz, Kadyks m  
 Cairo, Kair m [skie.  
 the Caspian-sea, Morze Kaspij-  
 the Caucasus, Kaukaz m  
 Celts, Celtowie pl.  
 Chicago, Czykago n  
 China, Chiny pl.  
 Chinese, chiński; Chińczyk m  
 Coblentz, Koblencya f.  
 Colchis, Kolchida f.  
 Cologne, Kolonia f.  
 the Cordilleras, Kordyliery pl.  
 Cossack, Kozak m  
 Courland, Kurlandya f.  
 Cracow, Kraków m  
 the Crimea, Krym m  
 Croatia, Kroacya f.  
 Cyprus, Cypr m  
 Dane, Duńczyk m  
 Danish, duński.  
 Danube, Dunaj m  
 the Dardanelles, Dardanele pl.  
 Denmark, Dania f.  
 Dresden, Drezno n [lender m  
 Dutch, Holenderski. ~man, Ho-  
 Egypt, Egipt m  
 England, Anglia f.  
 English, angielski.

Erin, Irlandya f.  
 Europe, Europa f.  
 the Euxine, Morze Czarne.  
 Finland, Finlandya f.  
 Flanders, Flandrya f.  
 Fleming, Flamandczyk m  
 Flemish, Flamandzki.  
 Florence, Florencya f.  
 France, Francya f.  
 Frankfort, Frankfurt m  
 French, francuzki. ~man, Fran-  
 cuz m. ~woman, Francuzka f.  
 Galicia, Galicya f.  
 Gaul, Galia f.  
 Geneva, Genewa f.  
 Genevese, Genewczyk m  
 Genoa, Genua f.  
 German, niemiecki, Niemiec m  
 Germany, Niemcy pl.  
 Ghent, Gandawa f.  
 Goth, Got m  
 Greece, Grecya f.  
 Greek, Grek, grecki.  
 Greenland, Grenlandya f.  
 the Hague, Haga f. [tyckie.  
 Hanse Towns, miasta hanzea-  
 Havannah, Hawana f.  
 Hebrew, Hebrajczyk m  
 Hesse, Hesya f.  
 Hungarian, węgierski, Węgier m  
 Hungary, Węgry pl.  
 Huns, Husowie pl.  
 Iceland, Islandya f.  
 Indies, Indye pl. the East~, In-  
 dye wschodnie. the West~, In-  
 dye zachodnie.  
 Ireland, Irlandya f.  
 Irish, irlandzki.  
 Irishman, Irlandczyk m  
 Israelite, Izraelita m  
 Italy, Włochy pl.  
 Italian, Włoch, włoski.  
 Japan, Japonia f.  
 Japanese, japoński, Japończyk m  
 Jew, Żyd. ~ess, żydówka f. ~ish,  
 Kalmuck, Kałmuk m [żydowski.  
 Kazan, Kazań m  
 Kharkow, Charków m  
 Lapland, Laponia f.  
 Leghorn, Liworno n



Leipsic, Lipsk <sup>m</sup>  
 Lemberg, Lwów <sup>m</sup>  
 Levant, Lewant <sup>m</sup>  
 Lisbon, Lizbona <sup>f</sup>  
 Lithuania, Litwa <sup>f</sup>  
 Lombardy, Lombardya <sup>f</sup>  
 London, Londyn <sup>m</sup>  
 the Low Countries, Niderlandy  
 Lyons, Lyon <sup>m</sup> [pl.  
 Malay, Malajczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Manchester, Menczester <sup>m</sup>  
 Mayence, Moguncya <sup>f</sup>  
 the Mediterranean, Morze Śró-  
 Mexico, Meksyk <sup>m</sup> [dziemne.  
 Milan, Medyolan <sup>m</sup>  
 Mongol, Mongoł <sup>m</sup>  
 Moor, Maur <sup>m</sup> ~ish, Maurytański.  
 Moravia, Morawy <sup>pl</sup>  
 Moscow, Moskwa <sup>f</sup> (państwo).  
 Moscow, Moskwa (miasto).  
 Munich, Monachium <sup>m</sup>  
 Naples, Neapol <sup>m</sup> [politańczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Neapolitan, neopolitański, Neo-  
 the Netherlands, Niderlandy <sup>pl</sup>  
 Newfoundland, Nowa Ziemia.  
 Nice, Nizza, Nicea <sup>f</sup>  
 Nile, Nil <sup>m</sup>  
 Normandy, Normandya <sup>f</sup>  
 Norway, Norwegia <sup>f</sup>  
 Norwegian, norwegijski, Nor-  
 wegczyk <sup>m</sup> [(półwysep).  
 Nowa Scotia, Nowa Szkocya  
 Ostend, Ostenda <sup>f</sup>  
 the Palatinate, Palatynat <sup>m</sup>  
 Palestine, Palestyna <sup>f</sup>  
 Panama, isthmus of ~, przesmyk  
 panamski.  
 Paraguay, Paragwaj <sup>m</sup> [paryski.  
 Paris, Paryż <sup>m</sup> ~ian, Paryżanin,  
 Persia, Persya <sup>f</sup> [czyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Peru, Peru <sup>m</sup> ~vian, Peruwiań-  
 Petersburg, Petersburg <sup>m</sup>  
 Podolia, Podole <sup>m</sup>  
 Poland, Polska <sup>f</sup>  
 Pole, Polak <sup>m</sup>  
 Polish, polski.  
 Pomerania, Pomorze <sup>m</sup>  
 Portugal, Portugalia <sup>f</sup>  
 Portugese, portugalski, Portu-  
 galczyk <sup>m</sup>

Posnania, Poznańskie <sup>m</sup>  
 Pragh, Praga <sup>f</sup> [Prusak <sup>m</sup>  
 Prussia, Prusy <sup>pl</sup> ~n, pruski,  
 Pyrenees, Pireneje <sup>pl</sup>  
 Red-sea, Morze Czerwone.  
 the Rhine, Ren <sup>m</sup>  
 Rome, Rzym <sup>m</sup>  
 Russia, Rosya <sup>f</sup> ~n, rosyjski,  
 Rosyanin <sup>m</sup>  
 Savoy, Sabaudya <sup>f</sup>  
 Savoyard, Sabaudczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Saxony, Saksonia <sup>f</sup>  
 Sclavonia, Sławonia <sup>f</sup>  
 Scot, Szkot <sup>m</sup> ~land, Szkocya <sup>f</sup>  
 Scotch, szkocki.  
 Servia, Serbia <sup>f</sup>  
 Siberia, Syberya <sup>f</sup>  
 Sicily, Sycylia <sup>f</sup>  
 Silesia, Szląsk <sup>m</sup>  
 Sion, Syon <sup>m</sup>  
 Slavonian, Słowianin <sup>m</sup>  
 Spain, Hiszpania <sup>f</sup>  
 Spaniard, Hiszpan <sup>m</sup>  
 Swede, Szwed <sup>m</sup>  
 Sweden, Szwecya <sup>f</sup>  
 Swedish, szwedzki.  
 Swiss, Szwajcar <sup>m</sup>  
 Switzerland, Szwajcar <sup>f</sup>  
 the Thames, Tamiza <sup>f</sup>  
 Thebes, Teby <sup>pl</sup>  
 Troy, Troja <sup>f</sup>  
 Turk, Turek <sup>m</sup>  
 Turkey, Turcya <sup>f</sup>  
 Turkish, turecki.  
 Tyre, Tyr <sup>m</sup>  
 Ukraine, Ukraina <sup>f</sup>  
 the United-States, Stany Zjed-  
 noczone.  
 Venetian, Wenecyanin <sup>m</sup>  
 Venice, Wenecya <sup>f</sup>  
 Vienna, Wiedeń <sup>m</sup>  
 Vistula, Wisła <sup>f</sup>  
 Volhynia, Wołyń <sup>m</sup>  
 the Vosges, Wogięzy <sup>pl</sup>  
 Wales, Walia <sup>f</sup>  
 Wallachia, Wołoszczyzna <sup>f</sup>  
 Warsaw, Warszawa <sup>f</sup>  
 Wilna, Wilno <sup>m</sup>  
 Windsor, Windzor <sup>m</sup>  
 Zealand, Zelandya <sup>f</sup>

## Table of the irregular verbs.

<i>Infinitive</i>	<i>Imperf.</i>	<i>Partic.</i>	<i>Infinitive</i>	<i>Imperf.</i>	<i>Partic.</i>
abide	abode	abode	do	did	done
arise	arose	arisen	draw	drew	drawn
*awake	awoke	awaked	*dream,	dreamt	dreamt
be (I am)	was	been	drink	drank	drunk
bear	bore	born	drive	drove	driven
beat	beat	beaten	*dwell	dwelt	dwelt
become	became	become	eat	eat, ate	eaten
(it) befalls	it befell	befallen	fall	fell	fallen
beget	begat, -got	begot, -ten	feed	fed	fed
begin	began	begun	feel	felt	felt
behold	beheld	beheld	fight	fought	fought
bend	bent	bent	find	found	found
*bereave	bereft	bereft	flee	fled	fled
*beseech	besought	besought	fling	flung	flung
bestride	bestrode	bestriden	fly	flew	flown
betake	betook	betaken	forget	forgot	forgotten
bid	bid, bade	bid, bidden	forsake	forsook	forsaken
bind	bound	bound	freeze	froze	frozen
bite	bit	bitten	get	got	got
bleed	bled	bled	gild	gilt	gilt
blow	blew	blown	*gird	girt	girt
break	broke	broken	give	gave	given
breed	bred	bred	go	went	gone
bring	brought	brought	grave	graved	graven
*build	built	built	grind	ground	ground
burn	*burnt	burnt	grow	grew	grown
burst	burst	burst	*hang	hung	hung
buy	bought	bought	have	had	had
can	could		hear	heard	heard
cast	cast	cast	*heave	hove	heaved
catch	*caught	caught	*hew	hewed	hewn
chide	chid	chidden	hide	hid	hidden
choose	chose	chosen	hit	hit	hit
*cleave	cleft	cleft, cloven	hold	beld	held
cling	clung	clung	hurt	hurt	hurt
*clothe	clad	clad	keep	kept	kept
come	came	come	*kneel	knelt	knelt
cost	cost	cost	*knit	knit	knit
creep	crept	crept	know	knew	known
*crow	crew	crowed	*lade	laded	laden
cut	cut	cut	lay	laid	laid
*dare	durst	dared	lead	led	led
deal	dealt	dealt	*lean	leant	leant
*dig	dug	dug	*leap	leapt	leapt

\* also regular. — for compound verbs see roots.

<i>Infinitive</i>	<i>Imperf.</i>	<i>Partic.</i>	<i>Infinitive</i>	<i>Imperf.</i>	<i>Partic.</i>
leave	left	left.	slide	slid	slid
lend	lent	lent	sling	slung	slung
let	let	let	slink	slunk	slunk
lie	lay	lain	slit	slit	slit
*lift	lift	lift	*smell	smelt	smelt
*light	lit	lit	smite	smote	smitten
*load	loaded	laden	*sow	sowed	sown
lose	lost	lost	speak	spoke	spoken
make	made	made	speed	sped	sped
may	might		*spell	spelt	spelt
mean	meant	meant	spend	spent	spent
meet	met	met	*spill	spilt	spilt
*mow	mowed	mown	spin	spun	spun
pay	paid	paid	*spit	spat	spit
put	put	put	split	split	split
read	read	read	spread	spread	spread
rend	rent	rent	spring	sprang	sprung
rid	rid	rid	stand	stood	stood
ride	rode	ridden	steal	stole	stolen
ring	rang	rung	stick	stuck	stuck
rise	rose	risen	sting	stung	stung
*rive	rived	riven	stink	stank	stunk
rot	rótted	rotten	stride	strode	stridden
run	ran	run	strike	struck	struck
*saw	sawed	sawn	string	strung	strung
say	said	said	strive	strove	striven
see	saw	seen	*strew	strewed	strewn
seek	sought	sought	swear	swore	sworn
sell	sold	sold	sweep	swept	swept
send	sent	sent	*swell	swelled	swollen
set	set	set	swim	swam	swum
shake	shook	shaken	swing	swung	swung
*shape	shaped	shapen	take	took	taken
*shear	shore	shorn	teach	taught	taught
shed	shed	shed	tear	tore	torn
*shine	shone	shone	tell	told	told
shoe	shod	shod	think	thought	thought
shoot	shot	shot	thrive	throve	thriven
*show	showed	shown,shewn	throw	threw	thrown
shred	shred	shred	thrust	thrust	thrust
shrink	shrank	shrunk	tread	trod	trodden
*shrive	shrove	shriven	wear	wore	worn
shut	shut	shut	*weave	wove	woven
sing	sang	sung	weep	wept	wept
sink	sank, sunk	sunk	win	won	won
sit	sat	sat	wind	wound	wound
slay	slew	slain	wring	wrung	wrung
sleep	slept	slept	write	wrote	written





**RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**  
**202 Main Library**

LOAN PERIOD 1	2	3
<b>HOME USE</b>		
4	5	6

**ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS**

1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405  
 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing the books to the Circulation Des.  
 Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

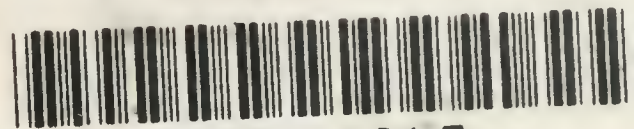
APR 23 1985	MAR 16 1988	
CIRC APR 27 1985	NOV 08 DEC 30 1987	
SEP 19 1985	AUTO DISC APR 20 1988	
CIR SEP 20 1985	SEP 15 1988	
CIR SEP 20 1985	AUTO. DISC.	
	AUG 15 1988	
JAN 22 1988	CIRCULATION	
RECEIVED BY	DEC 13 1988	
NOV 17 1987	AUTO DISC OCT 04 '88	
CIRCULATION DEPT.		

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

NEW YORK

GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY

Date



B000741167



